USDA

**United States Department of Agriculture**

National Agricultural Statistics Service

NASS

# 1997 Census of Agriculture

AC97-A-4



# *Arkansas*

## State and County Data

Volume 1, Geographic Area Series
Part 4

# Acknowledgments

This is the first census of agriculture report prepared under the direction of the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). Many people deserve recognition for their contributions to the census program.

NASS pays special tribute to two million farmers and ranchers who provided the information requested. Only through their cooperation and support was it possible to collect and publish these data. Other USDA agencies and representatives from State departments of agriculture offered significant advice during the planning, data collection, and processing phases of the census. They provided invaluable assistance at the local level to farmers and ranchers completing census report forms.

The U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census worked cooperatively with NASS during the program transfer and transition period. Their support of activities and the use of their National Processing Center in Jeffersonville, IN provided invaluable services.

Members of the Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and representatives of both public and private organizations made significant recommendations that helped establish data content. NASS appreciates the group's strong and consistent support for census programs.

NASS expresses gratitude to the press, farm magazines, radio and television stations, farm organizations, and State departments of agriculture for publicizing the census and encouraging cooperation of farmers and ranchers.

If you would like to learn more about the statistics available from NASS or have questions concerning this report, visit our website at www.usda.gov/nass, send e-mail to nass@nass.usda.gov, or call:

301-763-8557 Census Division Director
1-800-523-3215 General Census Information
301-763-8309 Commodities Section
301-763-8514 Farm Economics Section
301-763-8571 Statistical Methodology

The U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) prohibits discrimination in all its programs and activities on the basis of race, color, national origin, gender, religion, age, disability, political beliefs, sexual orientation, and marital or family status. (Not all prohibited bases apply to all programs.) Persons with disabilities who require alternative means for communication of program information (such as Braille, large print, audiotape) should contact USDA's TARGET Center at (202) 720-2600 (voice and TDD).

To file a complaint of discrimination, write to USDA, Director, Office of Civil Rights, room 326-W, Whitten Building, 14th and Independence Avenue, SW, Washington, DC 20250-9410 or call (202) 720-5964 (voice and TDD). USDA is an equal opportunity provider and employer.

# 1997
# Census of Agriculture

AC97-A-4



## *Arkansas*
State and County Data

Volume 1, Geographic Area Series
Part 4

Issued March 1999



U.S. Department of Agriculture
**Dan Glickman,** Secretary
**Miley Gonzalez,** Under Secretary for
Research, Education, and Economics
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE
**Donald M. Bay,** Administrator

# Contents


Page

Introduction ..... VII

## MAPS

State Map ..... 1

County Maps:
1. Land in Farms by County: 1997 ..... 2
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by County: 1997 ..... 3
3. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold by County: 1997 ..... 4
4. Farm Operators Reporting Principal Occupation as Farming by County: 1997 ..... 5

## FIGURES

1. Profile of the State's Agriculture: 1997 ..... 6
2. Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 ..... 7
3. Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1969 to 1997 ..... 7
4. Land Use: 1997 ..... 8
5. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 ..... 8
6. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 1997 ..... 9
7. Production Expenses: 1997 ..... 9

## TABLES

### CHAPTER 1. State Data

1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years ..... 10
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 12
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 13
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 16
5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992 ..... 17
6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 ..... 18
7. Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 19
8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992 ..... 20
9. Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 20
10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992 ..... 21
11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 22
12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 ..... 22
13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 ..... 22
14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 23
15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 23
16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 24
17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 ..... 25
18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 ..... 27
19. Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992 ..... 28
20. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 28
21. Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks— Number Sold: 1997 and 1992 ..... 29
22. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997 ..... 29
23. Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997 ..... 30
24. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 ..... 30

Page

25. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 31
26. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 ..... 31
27. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 ..... 32
28. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 ..... 32
29. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 ..... 33
30. Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997 ..... 33
31. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 ..... 34
32. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 34
33. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992 ..... 35
34. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 ..... 35
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997 ..... 35
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997 ..... 36
37. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 36
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997 ..... 36
39. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997 ..... 37
40. Other Livestock and Livestock Products— Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 37
41. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997 ..... 38
42. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 ..... 39
43. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992 ..... 40
44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 41
45. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 ..... 43
46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997 ..... 44
47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997 ..... 54
48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997 ..... 64
49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997 ..... 84
50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 ..... 104
51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 ..... 124
52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 ..... 144

**CHAPTER 2. County Data**

1. County Summary Highlights: 1997 ..... 164
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992 ..... 174
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992 ..... 194
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 ..... 204
5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997 ..... 218
6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992 ..... 228
7. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 ..... 248
8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992 ..... 258
9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 ..... 268
10. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992 ..... 278
11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992 ..... 283
12. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992 ..... 303
13. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992 ..... 353
14. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 366
15. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 390
16. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 400
17. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 410
18. Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 415
19. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 416
20. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 416
21. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 416
22. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 417
23. Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 417
24. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 418
25. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 421
26. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992 ..... 424
27. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992 ..... 428

Page

28. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992 ..... 430
29. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 ..... 436
30. Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992 ..... 443
31. Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992 ..... 444
32. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 ..... 448
33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992 ..... 449
34. Other Crops: 1997 and 1992 ..... 453
35. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992 ..... 453
36. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992 ..... 454
37. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992 ..... 455
38. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 ..... 456
39. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992 ..... 457

**APPENDIXES**

A. General Explanation ..... A–1
B. American Indian Farm Operators ..... B–1
C. Statistical Methodology ..... C–1
D. Report Forms and Information Sheets ..... D–1
E. Conversion From the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification System to the 1997 North American Industry Classification System ..... E–1
F. Units of Weights, Measures, and Metric Conversion Factors ..... F–1

Index ..... Index 1
Publication Program ..... Inside back cover

# Introduction

## HISTORY

For more than 150 years, the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, conducted the census of agriculture. However, the 1997 Appropriations Act transferred the responsibility from the Bureau of the Census to the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). The 1997 Census of Agriculture is the first census conducted by NASS.

The census of agriculture is taken to obtain agricultural statistics for each county, State, and the Nation. The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. From 1840 to 1950, the agriculture census was taken as part of the decennial census. A separate mid-decade census of agriculture was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. From 1954 to 1974, a census of agriculture was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so that it coincided with other economic censuses. This adjustment in timing established the agriculture census on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

## CENSUS USES

The census of agriculture is the leading source of statistics about the Nation's agricultural production and the only source of consistent, comparable data at the county, State, and national levels. Census statistics are used by Congress to develop and change farm programs, study historical trends, assess current conditions, and plan for the future. Many national and State programs use census data to design and allocate funding for extension service projects, agricultural research, soil conservation programs, and land-grant colleges and universities. Private industry uses census statistics to provide a more effective production and distribution system for the agricultural community.

## AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED

The census of agriculture is required by law under the ''Census of Agriculture Act of 1997,'' Public Law 105-113 (Title 7, United States Code, Section 2204g). The law directs the Secretary of Agriculture to conduct a census of agriculture in 1998 and in every fifth year after, covering the prior year. The census of agriculture includes each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Commonwealth of Northern Mariana Islands.

## FARM DEFINITION

The definition of a farm for census purposes was first established in 1850. It has been changed nine times since. The current definition, first used for the 1974 census, is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year. The farm definition used for each U.S. territory varies. The report for each territory includes a discussion of its farm definition.

## COMPARABILITY OF DATA

Most data are comparable between the 1997 and 1992 censuses. A few important changes for the 1997 census may affect comparability for some data. Farms with all acreage in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) are included as farms in the 1997 census tabulations. For the 1992 census, farms that had all their acreage in the CRP or WRP were not included in the census tabulations.

For the 1997 census, farms were classified according to the new North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Due to NAICS, short rotation woody crops, which includes Christmas trees and maple sap gathering, are considered crop production. Emus, ostriches, and rhea are now tabulated in other poultry. In previous agriculture censuses, farms were classified by the Standard Industrial Classification System (SIC). A bridge table showing 1997 farms classified by the SIC and a table comparing 1997 NAICS structure to 1987 SIC structure are shown in Appendix E.

Items removed from the 1997 census:

1. Land diverted under annual commodity adjustment programs
2. Commodity Credit Corporation loans for honey and rye

Dollar values for expenses and agricultural product sales are expressed in current dollars and are not adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

## REFERENCE PERIODS

Inventories of livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment are measured as of December 31, of the census year. Crop and livestock production, sales, expenses, income from federal farm programs, irrigation, Commodity Credit Corporation loans, Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs, direct sales, chemicals and fertilizer, farm-related income and hired workers are measured for the calendar year, except for a few crops (such as citrus, avocados, and olives) for which the production year overlaps the calendar year.

## TABLES

**Chapter 1.** State tables 1 through 45 show detailed State-level data usually accompanied by historical data for one or more past censuses. State tables 46 through 52 show 1997 State-level data cross-tabulated by several categories.

**Chapter 2.** County tables 1 through 17 include general data for all counties. The counties are listed in alphabetical order in the column headings. County tables 18 through 39 only show counties reporting a data item. Counties not reporting an item are not listed under the item heading. Counties with a limited number of farms reporting an item have their data combined and presented as part of ''All other counties.''

**Appendix B.** Table A shows the number of American Indian farm operators counted individually as well as those counted collectively on the reservations' supplemental reports at the State and county level. Table B shows selected data for American Indian farm operators and the percent these data contributed to the State total.

**Appendix C.** Table A quantifies the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. Table B provides the generalized reliability estimates of the estimated number of farms in a county that reported complete count and sample count items. Table C presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms, and table D presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms with sales of $10,000 or more. Table E presents the standard error for percent change in State totals from 1992 to 1997. Table F presents the percent relative standard error for State and county totals for selected data items. Table G displays adjustments to the census counts due to farms undercounted or overcounted in the census. Coverage adjusted counts are shown for total farms by demographic characteristics, land in farms, and total value of sales.

**Appendix E.** Table A provides 1997 census State-level data tabulated by SIC and table B is a conversion table that assists the data user when making comparisons of establishment data between classification systems.

## RESPONDENT CONFIDENTIALITY

In keeping with the provisions of Title 7 of the United States Code, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual farm. However, the number of farms reporting an item is not considered a release of confidential information and is provided even though other information may be withheld.

## SPECIAL EFFORTS FOR MINORITIES AND AMERICAN INDIANS

To improve coverage of minority farm operators, NASS mailed out over 3,000 letters and postcards to farmers and ranchers asking if they knew any farm operators in their area who might be missed or were missed in previous agricultural censuses. In addition, NASS State offices contacted and visited local farm organizations, especially those representing women and minority farm operators. Postcards were provided for their members to complete and mail in, so they would be included in the 1997 Census of Agriculture.

In previous censuses, the census counted one farm operator for each American Indian reservation. For the 1997 census, the goal was to establish an accurate count of the number of American Indian farm operators. Along with the census report form, an additional form was delivered to each reservation asking for the number of American Indians who operated a farm or ranch on the reservation.

## SPECIAL STUDIES AND CUSTOM TABULATIONS

Special studies, such as the 1998 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey and the 1998 Census of Horticultural Specialties, are part of the census program. These special studies are for reference year 1998.

Custom-designed tabulations can be developed to individual user specifications on a cost-reimbursable basis. Inquiries about special tabulations should be directed to the Director, Census Division, National Agricultural Statistics Service, Room 436 Iverson Mall, 3737 Branch Avenue, Temple Hills, MD 20748-1405; by phone on 1-800-523-3215; or by e-mail at nass@nass.usda.gov.

## DATA PRODUCTS

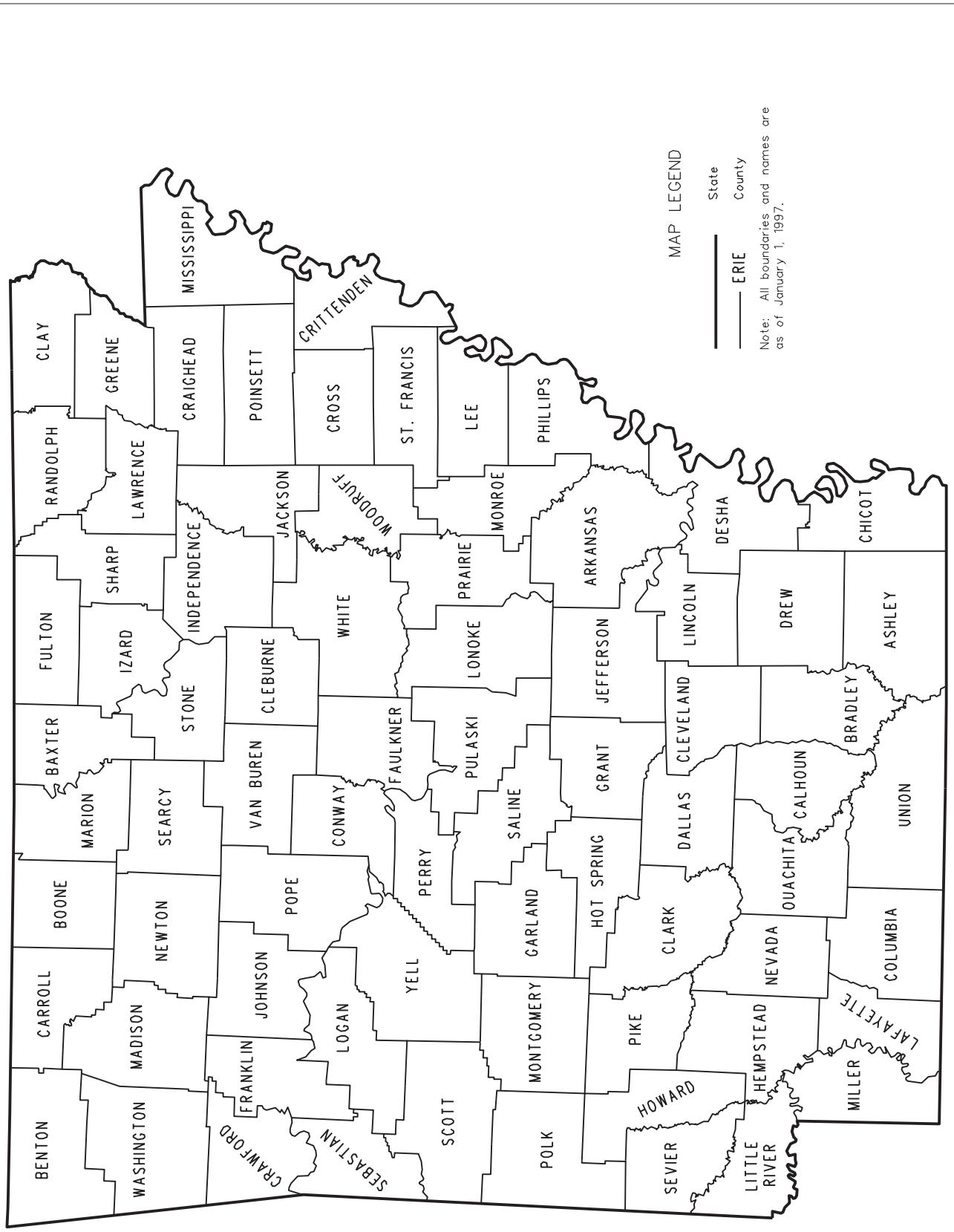
The 1997 Census of Agriculture is available on three different media: 1) printed reports, 2) CD-ROM, and 3) the Internet. The NASS home page is located at www.usda.gov/nass/.

## ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

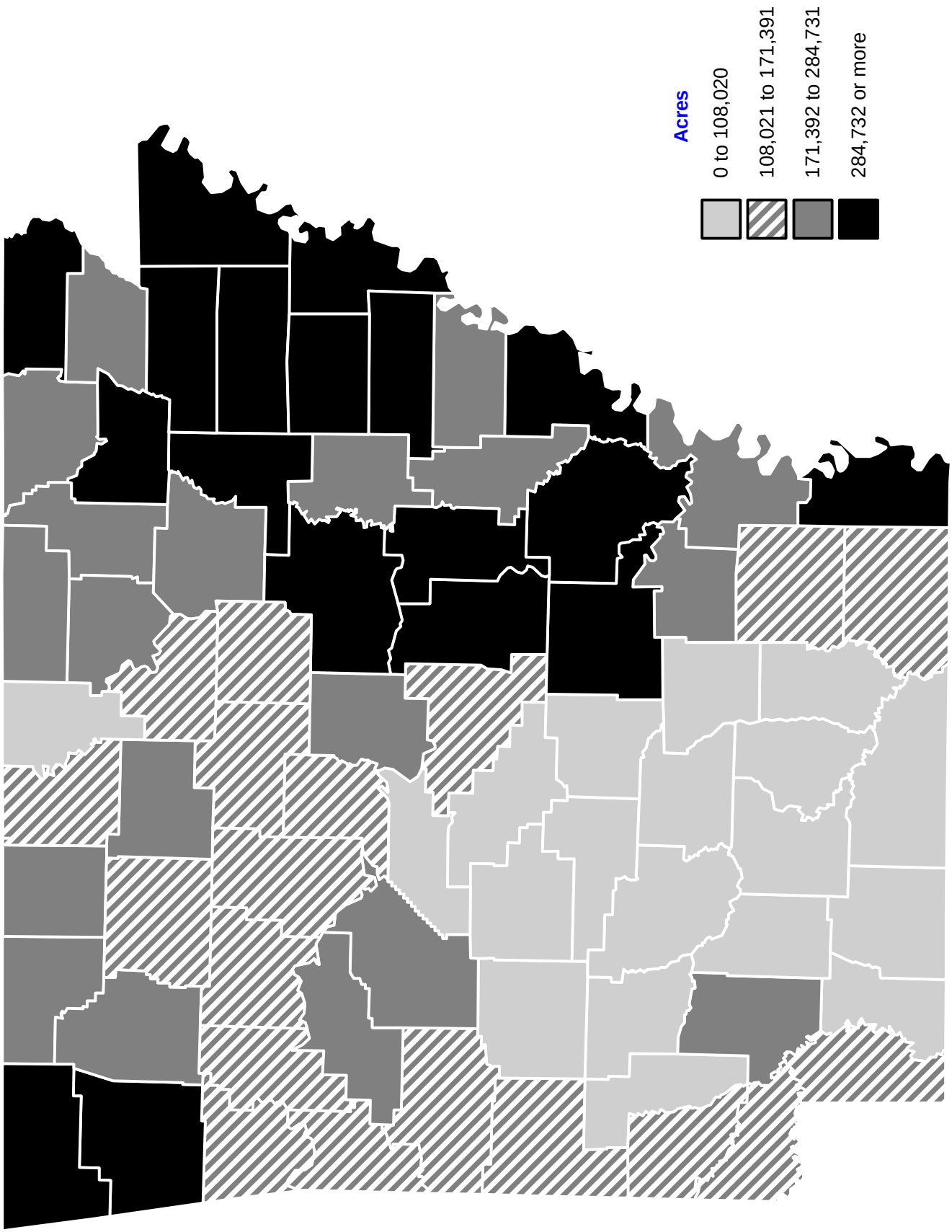
The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

| | |
|---|---|
| - | Represents zero. |
| (D) | Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms. |

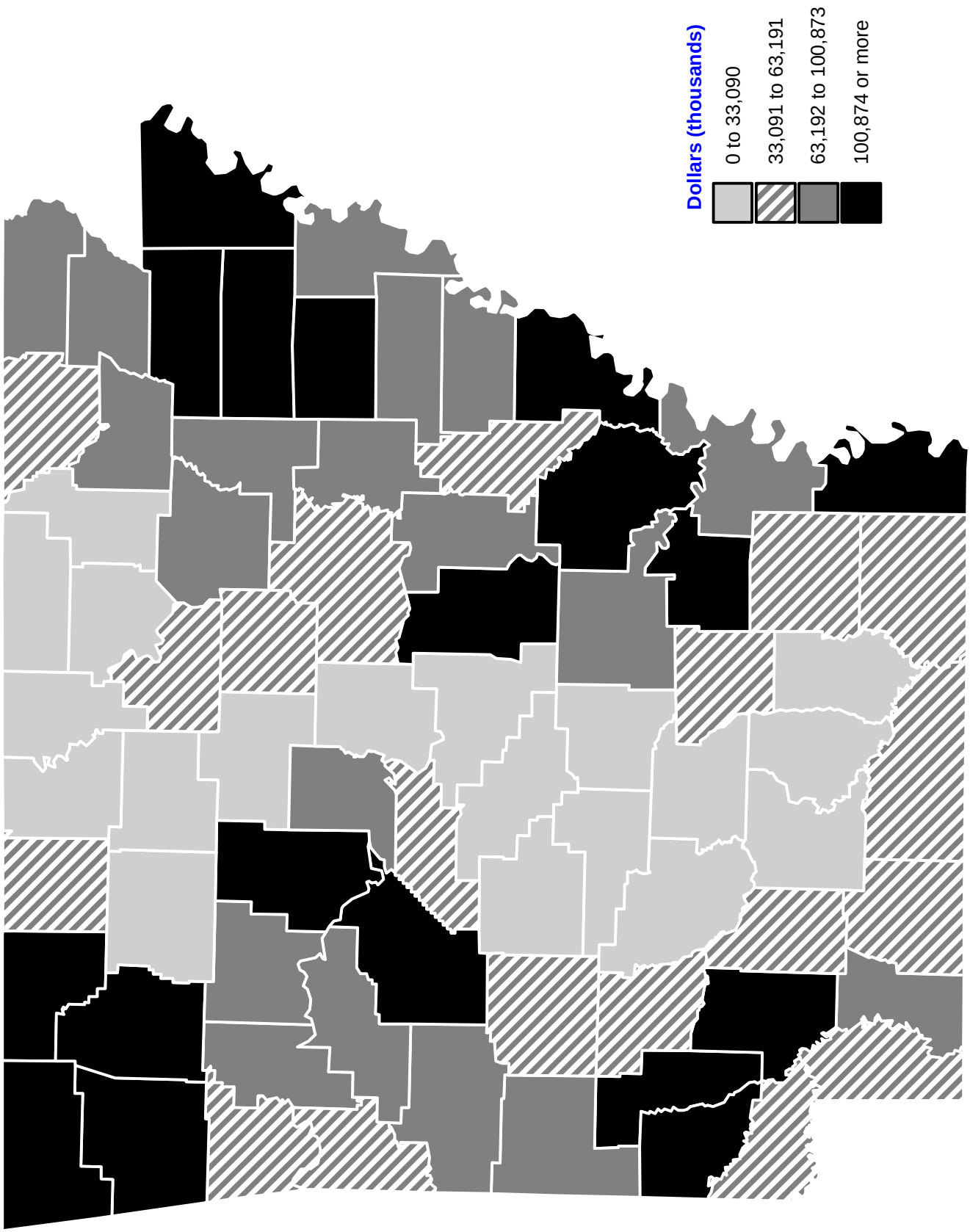
| | |
|---|---|
| (H) | Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is greater than or equal to 99.95 percent. |
| (IC) | Independent city. |
| (L) | Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is less than .05 percent. |
| (NA) | Not available. |
| (X) | Not applicable. |
| (Z) | Less than half of the unit shown. |
| cwt | Hundredweight. |
| sq ft | Square feet. |


MAP LEGEND
State
County
ERIE
Note: All boundaries and names are as of January 1, 1997.
MISSISSIPPI
CRITTENDEN
CLAY
GREENE
CRAIGHEAD
POINSETT
CROSS
ST. FRANCIS
LEE
PHILLIPS
RANDOLPH
LAWRENCE
JACKSON
WOODRUFF
MONROE
ARKANSAS
DESHA
CHICOT
SHARP
INDEPENDENCE
WHITE
PRAIRIE
LINCOLN
DREW
ASHLEY
FULTON
IZARD
STONE
CLEBURNE
LONOKE
JEFFERSON
CLEVELAND
BRADLEY
BAXTER
MARION
SEARCY
VAN BUREN
FAULKNER
PULASKI
GRANT
DALLAS
CALHOUN
UNION
CONWAY
SALINE
BOONE
NEWTON
POPE
PERRY
HOT SPRING
OUACHITA
CARROLL
MADISON
JOHNSON
YELL
GARLAND
CLARK
NEVADA
COLUMBIA
FRANKLIN
LOGAN
MONTGOMERY
PIKE
HEMPSTEAD
LAFAYETTE
BENTON
WASHINGTON
CRAWFORD
SEBASTIAN
SCOTT
POLK
HOWARD
SEVIER
LITTLE RIVER
MILLER

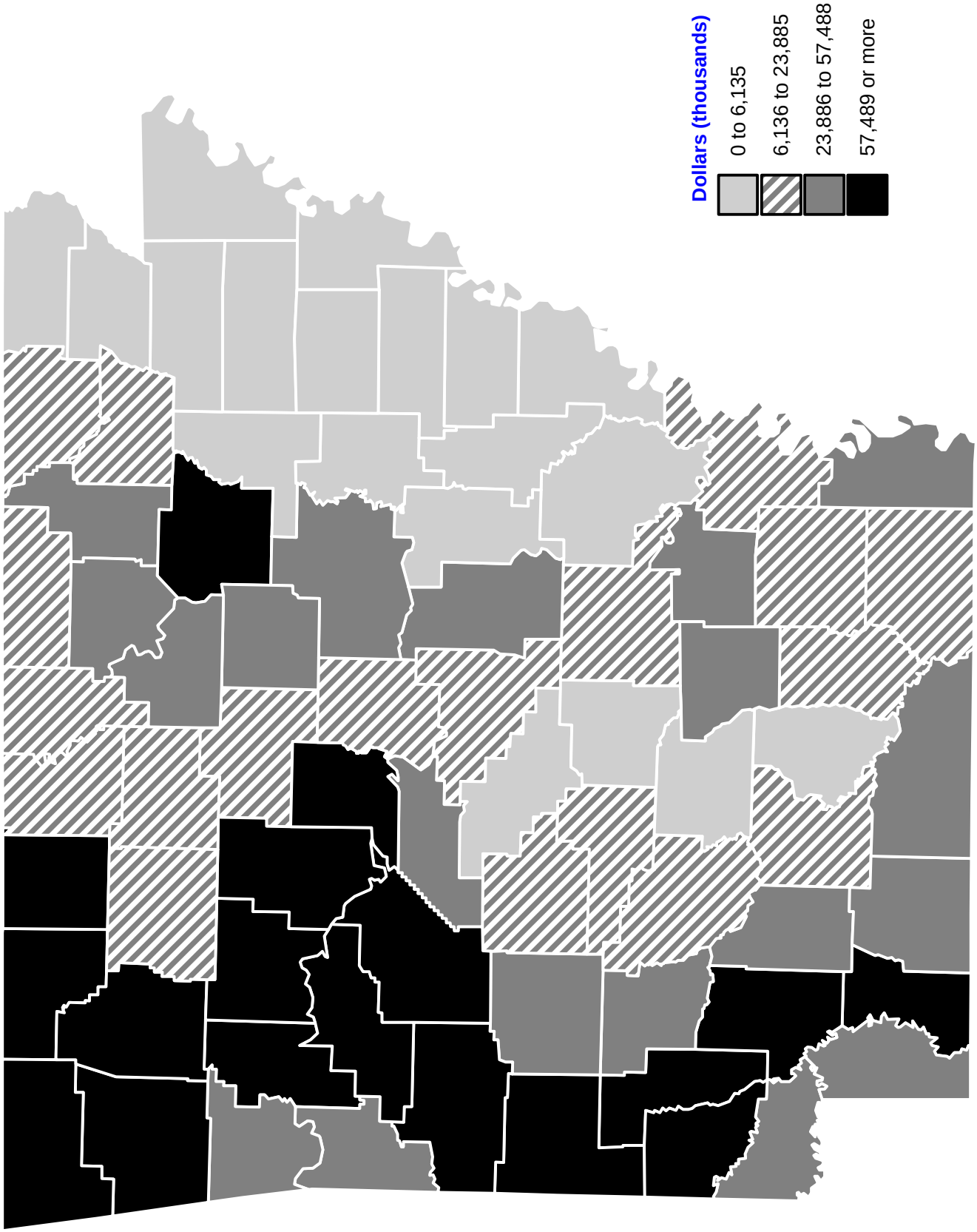
**Map 1. Land in Farms by County: 1997**



**Map 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by County: 1997**



**Map 3. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold by County: 1997**



**Map 4. Farm Operators Reporting Principal Occupation as Farming by County: 1997**

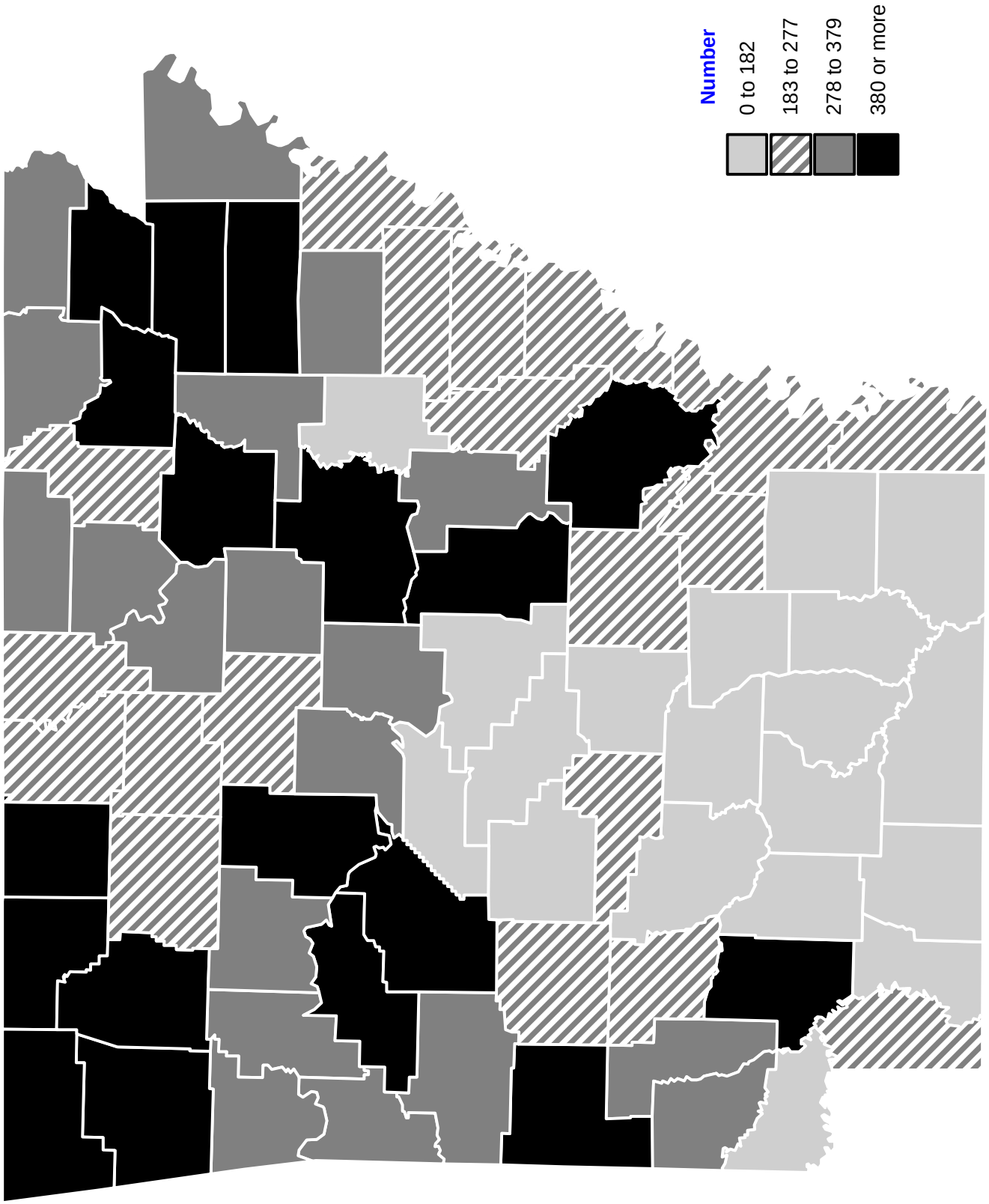


Figure 1. **Profile of the State's Agriculture: 1997**

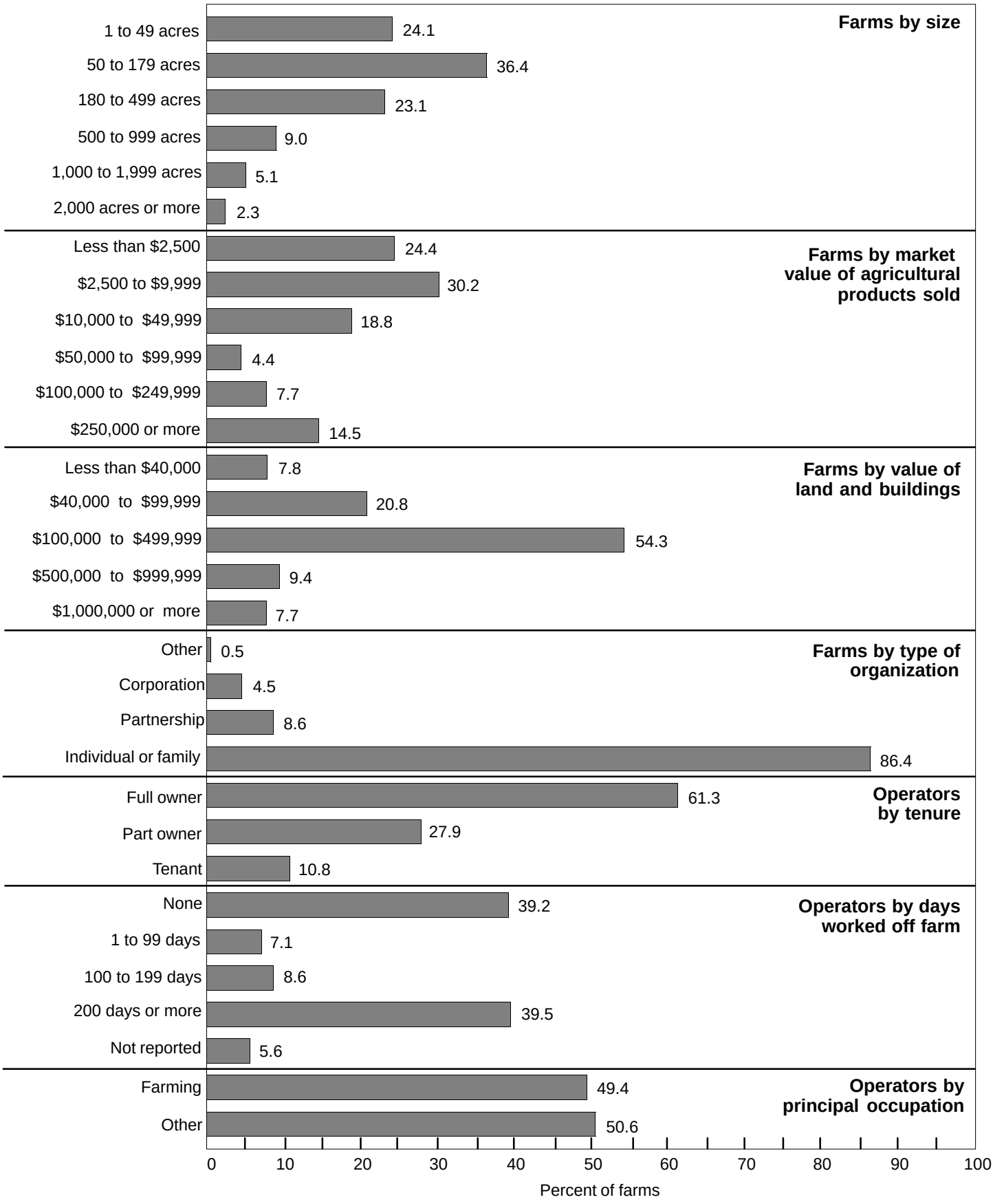


Figure 2. **Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

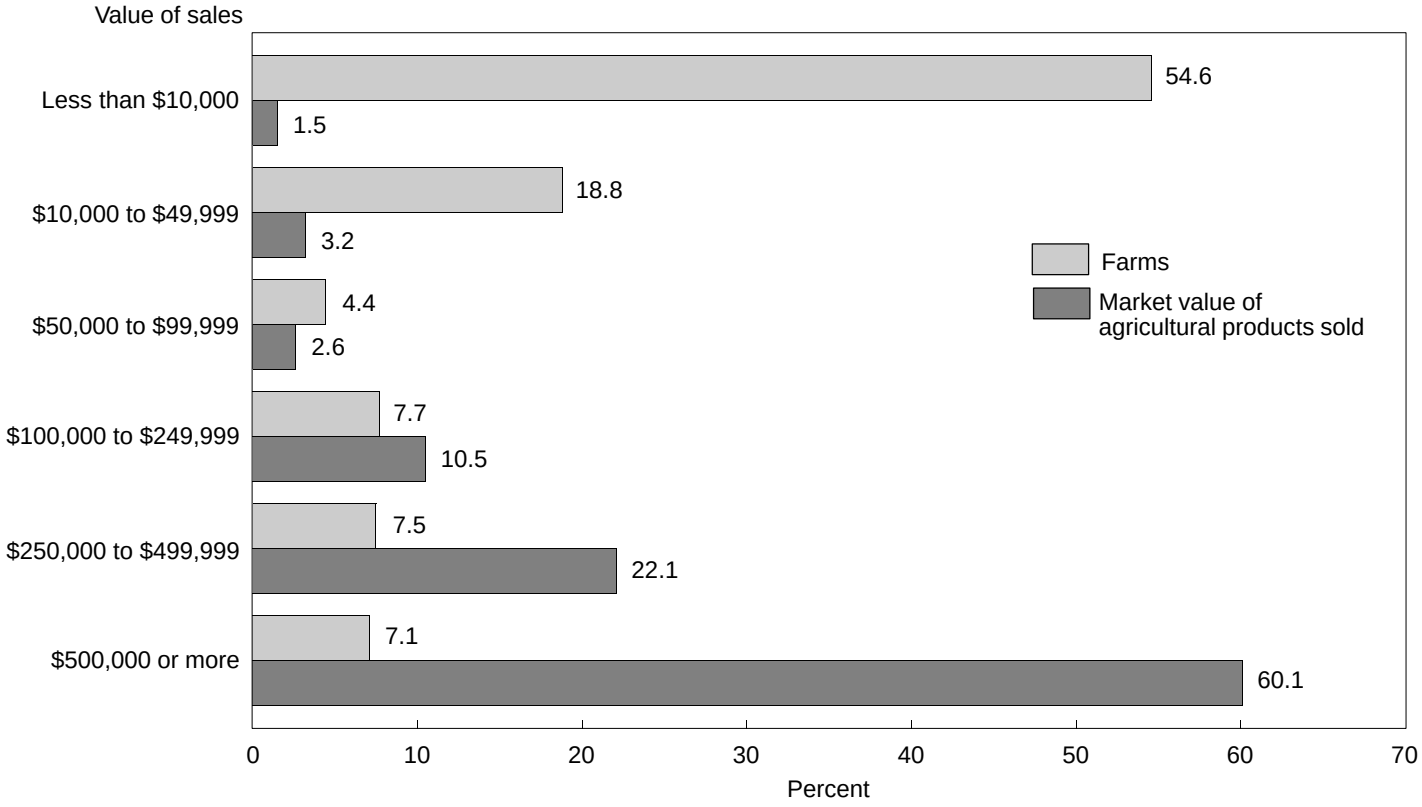



Figure 3. **Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1969 to 1997**

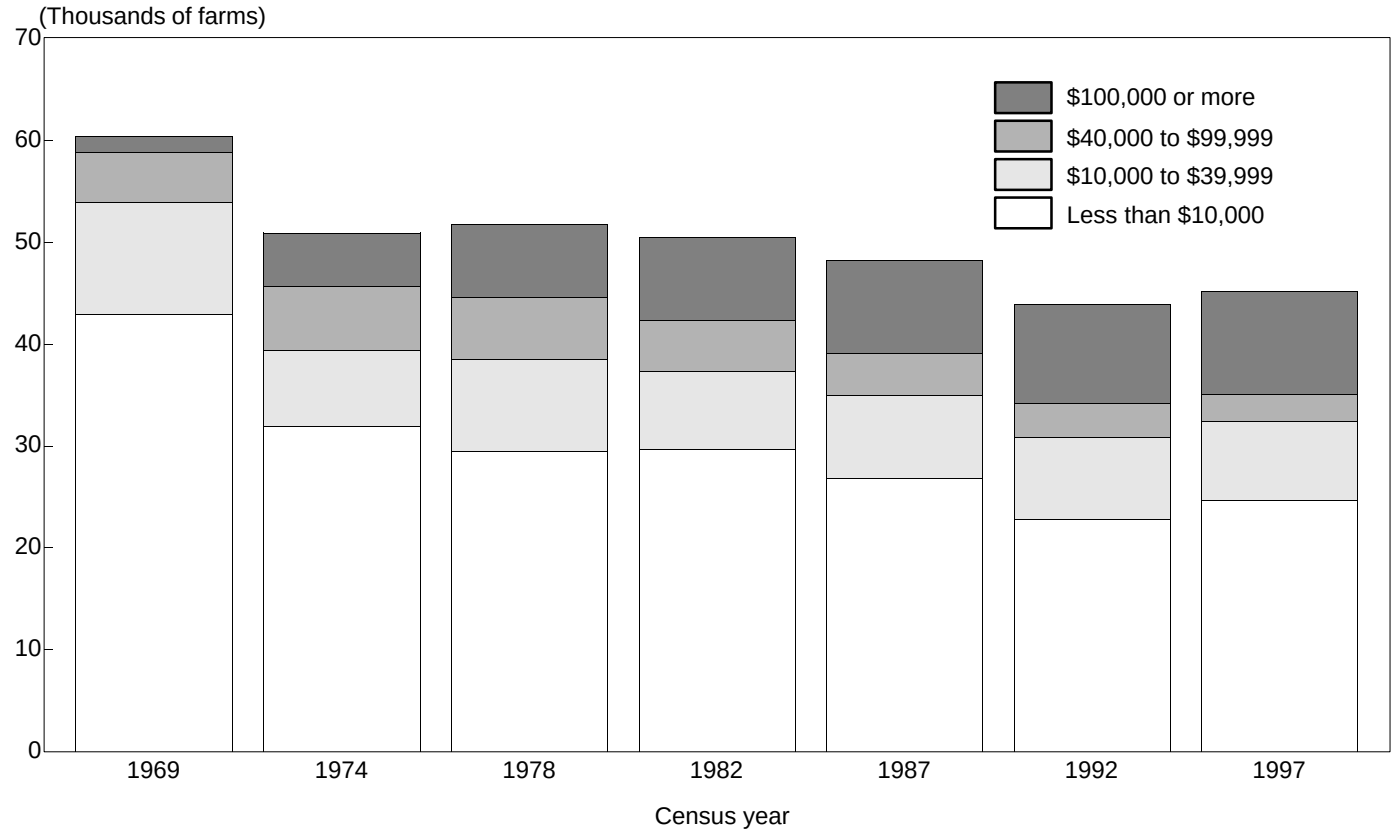


Figure 4. **Land Use: 1997**

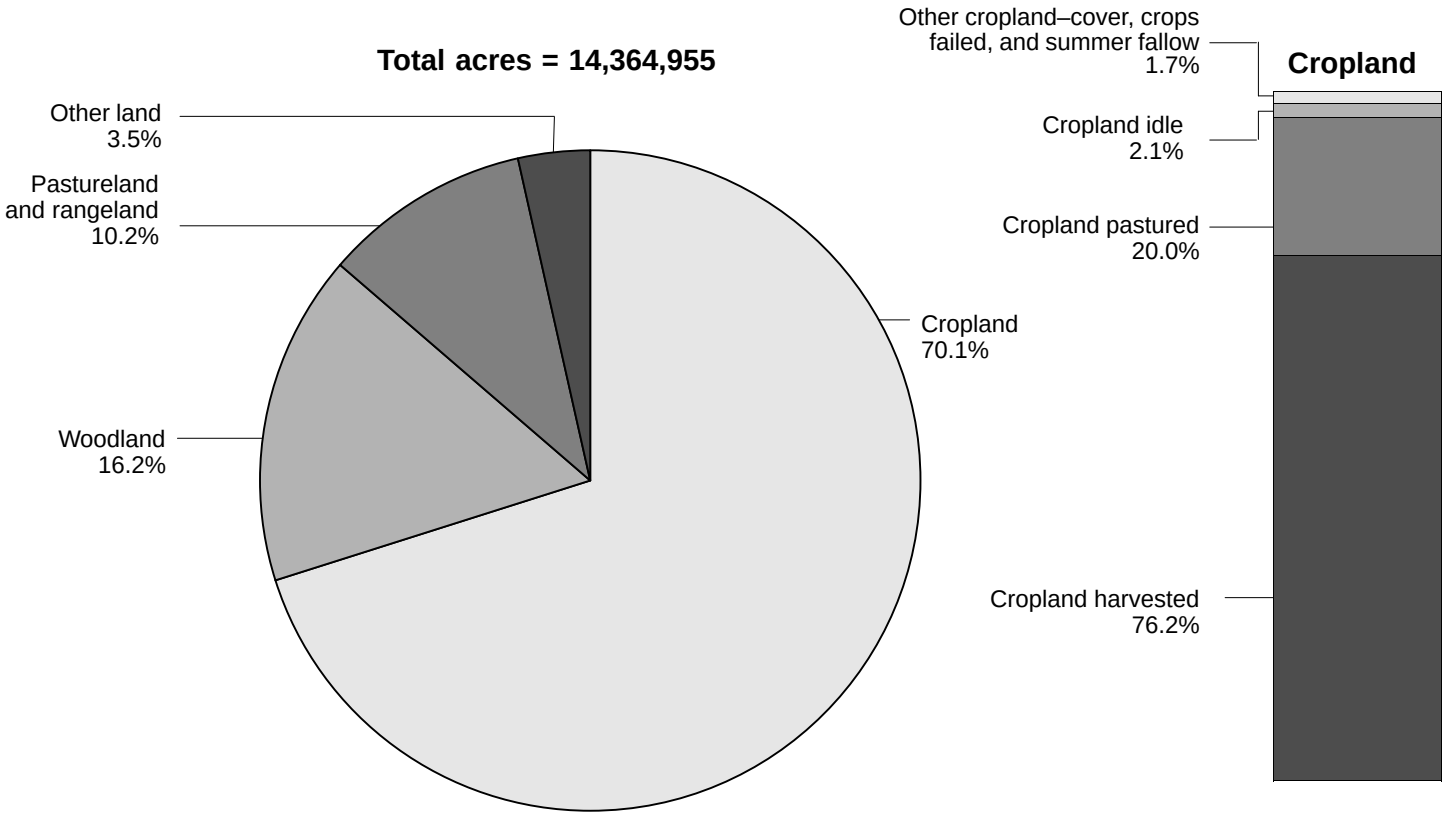



Figure 5. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997**

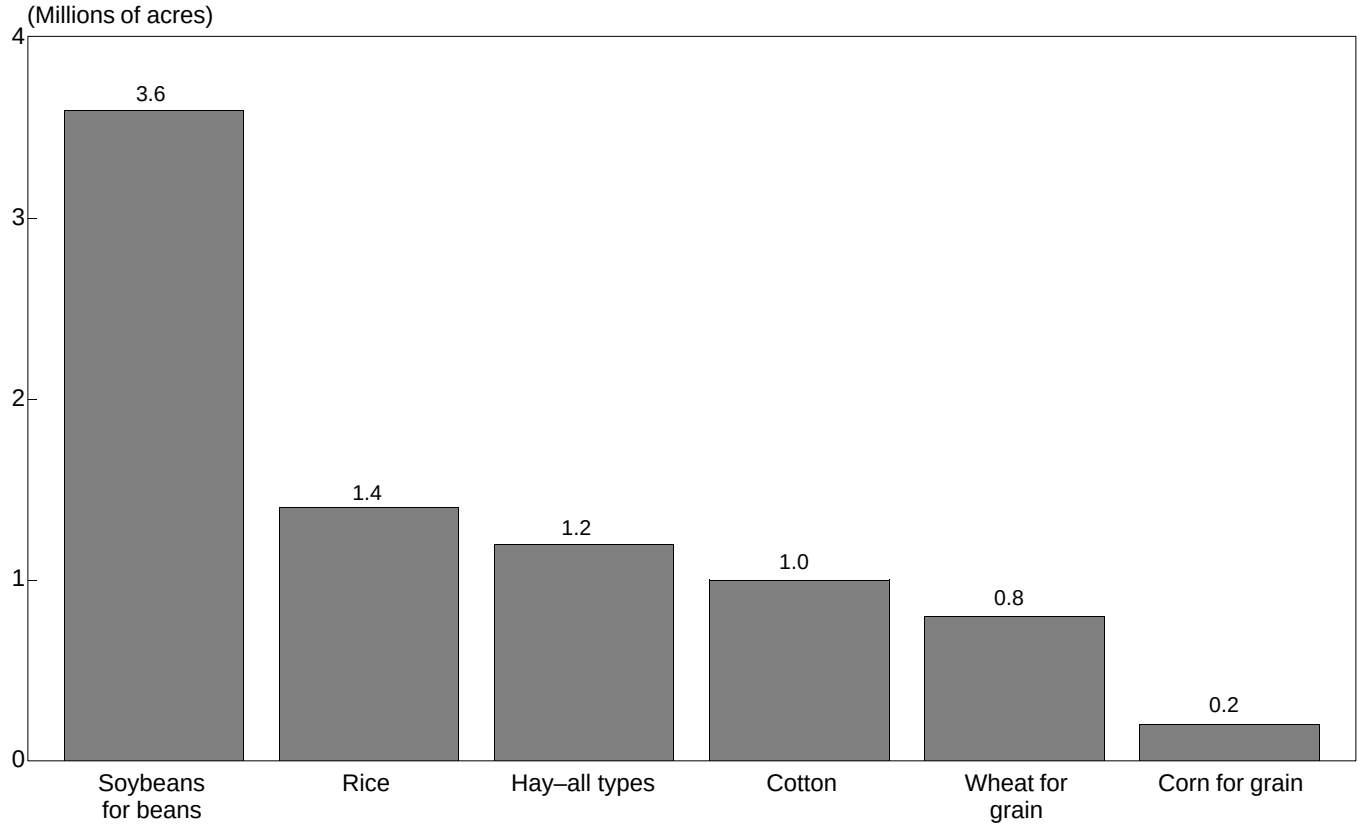


Figure 6. **Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 1997**

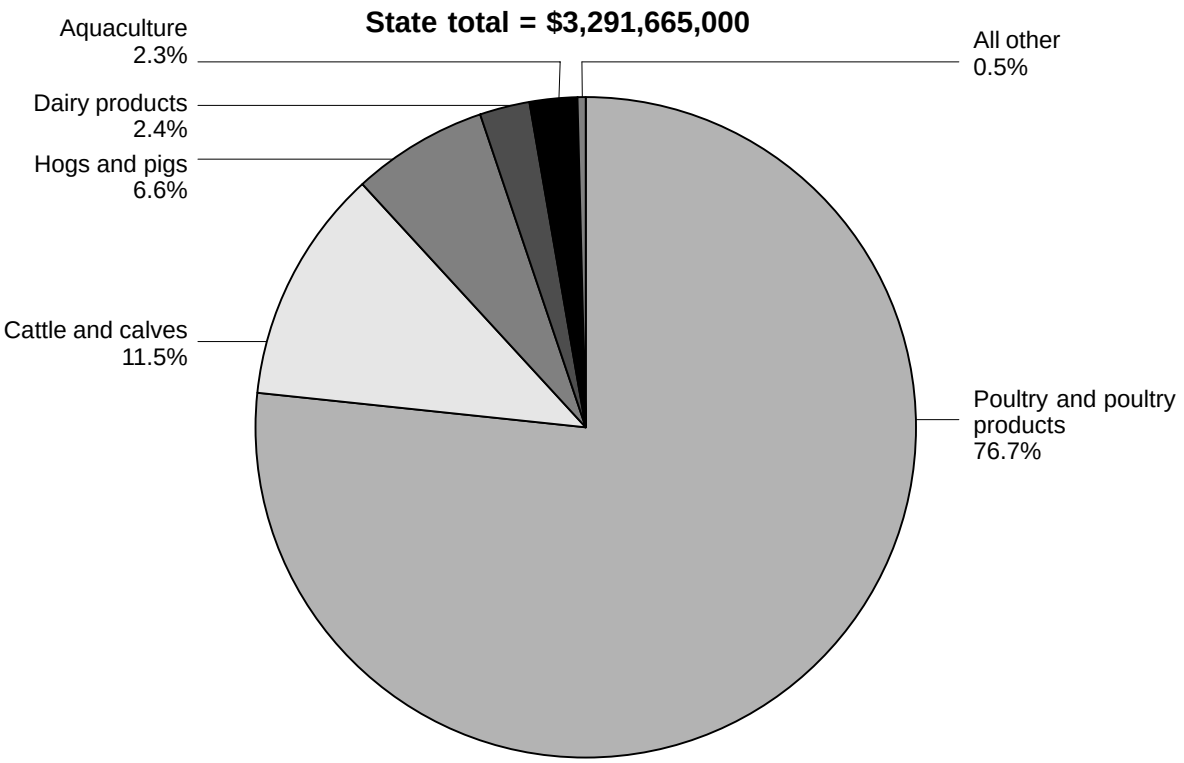
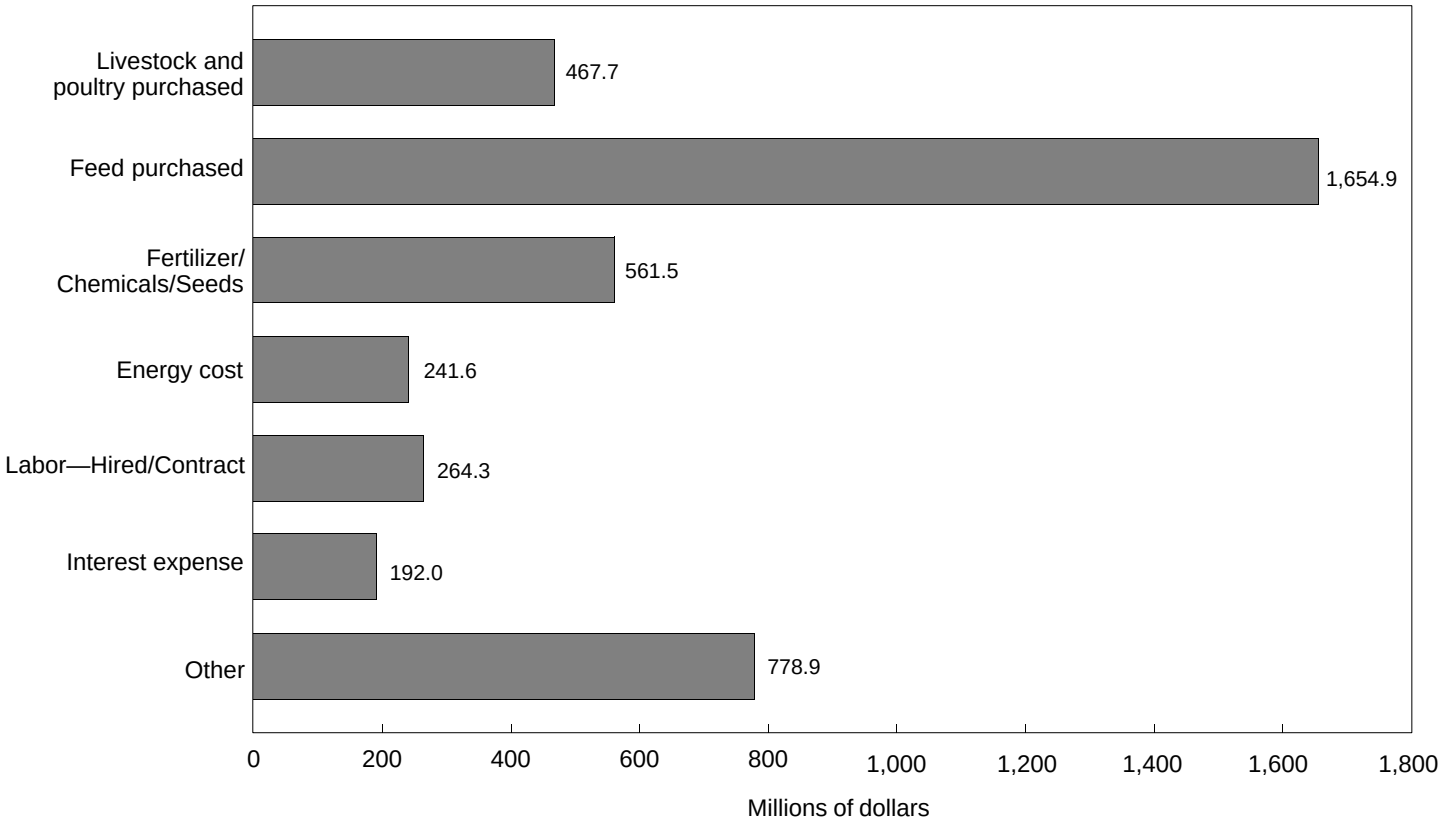



Figure 7. **Production Expenses: 1997**



# Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 | 1982 | 1978 | 1974 | 1969 | 1964 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number | 45 142 | 43 937 | 48 242 | 50 525 | 51 751 | 50 959 | 60 433 | 79 898 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 14 364 955 | 14 127 711 | 14 355 611 | 14 682 960 | 15 074 799 | 14 641 677 | 15 694 527 | 16 565 299 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 318 | 322 | 298 | 291 | 291 | 287 | 260 | 207 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 360 114 | 282 389 | 225 604 | 286 402 | 221 156 | 120 382 | 67 532 | 36 734 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 1 151 | 880 | 761 | 972 | 763 | 419 | 260 | 178 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]. $1,000 | 2 510 490 | 1 957 035 | 1 661 321 | 1 790 270 | 1 623 539 | 971 233 | 540 480 | (NA) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 55 619 | 44 601 | 34 505 | 35 483 | 31 441 | 20 417 | 9 398 | (NA) |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 1 686 | 1 727 | 2 249 | 2 069 | 1 890 | 1 573 | 2 168 | 3 402 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 9 186 | 8 295 | 9 723 | 10 255 | 9 234 | 8 537 | 10 935 | 20 091 |
| 50 to 179 acres ..... | 16 450 | 15 771 | 17 551 | 19 022 | 20 064 | 20 483 | 23 914 | 32 117 |
| 180 to 499 acres ..... | 10 437 | 10 719 | 11 173 | 11 622 | 12 730 | 13 062 | 15 899 | 17 145 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 4 049 | 4 188 | 4 371 | 4 519 | 4 815 | 4 508 | 4 928 | 4 785 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 2 298 | 2 287 | 2 304 | 2 154 | 2 182 | 2 009 | 1 964 | 1 776 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 1 036 | 950 | 871 | 884 | 836 | 787 | 625 | 582 |
| Total cropland ..... farms | 37 205 | 37 408 | 40 536 | 43 228 | 45 552 | 45 524 | 54 236 | 66 591 |
| acres | 10 062 289 | 10 064 948 | 9 950 401 | 10 042 942 | 10 330 477 | 9 652 236 | 9 986 536 | 8 525 225 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms | 30 125 | 30 441 | 32 248 | 34 725 | 37 245 | 35 362 | 40 952 | 55 518 |
| acres | 7 665 490 | 7 295 095 | 6 477 365 | 7 484 316 | 7 572 049 | 6 639 182 | 6 804 569 | 6 087 610 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms | 6 593 | 6 682 | 7 269 | 6 678 | 6 302 | 4 673 | 5 728 | 6 220 |
| acres | 3 717 217 | 2 701 651 | 2 406 338 | 2 022 695 | 1 683 413 | 948 910 | 1 010 200 | 974 297 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold[2] ..... $1,000 | 5 479 692 | 4 159 505 | 3 320 258 | 2 826 497 | 2 486 526 | 1 880 719 | 972 837 | 830 393 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 121 388 | 94 670 | 68 825 | 55 943 | 48 048 | 36 907 | 16 097 | 10 393 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops... $1,000 | 2 188 026 | 1 714 842 | 1 246 686 | 1 356 618 | 1 189 875 | 1 027 355 | 454 675 | 542 191 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000 | 3 291 665 | 2 444 663 | 2 073 572 | 1 469 879 | 1 296 650 | 847 135 | 514 541 | 283 461 |
| Farms by value of sales[3]: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 ..... | 11 029 | 9 566 | 12 130 | 15 515 | 13 154 | 20 632 | 27 747 | 47 694 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 6 901 | 6 405 | 7 609 | 7 768 | 8 729 | 6 214 | 8 527 | 8 740 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 6 723 | 6 844 | 7 101 | 6 403 | 7 649 | 5 067 | 6 646 | 6 598 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 071 | 6 071 | 6 088 | 5 544 | 6 423 | | | |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 408 | 2 717 | 2 885 | 3 106 | 3 853 | 13 755 | 15 904 | 15 636 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 978 | 2 614 | 3 329 | 4 020 | 4 849 | | | |
| $100,000 to $499,999 ..... | 6 832 | 7 900 | 8 197 | 7 436 | 6 589 | 4 980 | 1 527 | 1 203 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 3 200 | 1 820 | 903 | 712 | 478 | 280 | 51 | |
| Farms by type of organization: | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... | 39 009 | 38 221 | 42 885 | 45 152 | 46 059 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Partnership ..... | 3 891 | 3 824 | 3 626 | 3 856 | 4 267 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Corporation ..... | 2 025 | 1 714 | 1 542 | 1 326 | 1 309 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... | 217 | 178 | 189 | 191 | 116 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Operators by days worked off farm[4]: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... | 17 714 | 17 942 | 19 132 | 18 816 | 20 922 | 17 219 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Any ..... | 24 906 | 22 755 | 26 208 | 26 948 | 28 580 | 23 418 | 33 356 | 39 579 |
| 200 days or more ..... | 17 855 | 16 181 | 18 417 | 18 455 | 19 286 | 15 693 | 19 228 | 22 480 |
| Operators by principal occupation[4]: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 22 300 | 23 273 | 24 210 | 25 701 | 25 810 | 28 720 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other ..... | 22 842 | 20 664 | 24 032 | 24 824 | 25 941 | 21 549 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Average age of operator[4] ..... years | 53.5 | 53.0 | 51.8 | 50.9 | 50.2 | 51.6 | 51.4 | 51.9 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000 | 4 161 029 | 3 245 341 | 2 454 097 | (NA) | (NA) | 1 424 284 | 824 132 | (NA) |
| Selected farm production expenses[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... $1,000 | 467 737 | 414 337 | 368 424 | 272 441 | 235 570 | 163 333 | 102 275 | 62 413 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry..... $1,000 | 1 654 949 | 964 146 | 774 203 | 570 609 | 571 256 | 479 468 | 245 715 | 163 889 |
| Commercial fertilizer[5] .... $1,000 | 213 542 | 184 504 | 123 230 | 131 022 | 111 696 | 85 237 | 36 754 | 33 046 |
| Petroleum products ..... $1,000 | 181 212 | 169 025 | 136 284 | 191 553 | 120 164 | 78 507 | 50 318 | 45 494 |
| Hired farm labor ..... $1,000 | 238 733 | 223 124 | 198 167 | 164 885 | 152 632 | 101 269 | 79 109 | 65 481 |
| Interest[6] ..... $1,000 | 192 005 | 165 014 | 135 440 | 192 827 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Agricultural chemicals[5] ... $1,000 | 237 031 | 201 753 | 115 386 | 114 397 | 81 679 | 60 113 | 31 119 | (NA) |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms | 30 369 | 29 162 | 31 606 | 34 779 | 34 068 | 35 507 | 38 694 | 59 195 |
| number | 1 770 248 | 1 632 666 | 1 562 243 | 1 718 315 | 1 641 669 | 1 959 725 | 1 542 608 | 1 573 605 |
| Beef cows ..... farms | 26 981 | 26 011 | 27 297 | 30 083 | 29 889 | 28 830 | (NA) | 44 221 |
| number | 927 357 | 826 306 | 786 183 | 819 320 | 826 578 | 974 483 | 731 096 | 742 651 |
| Milk cows ..... farms | 1 193 | 1 688 | 2 252 | 3 769 | 4 500 | 5 574 | 8 854 | 26 198 |
| number | 49 012 | 64 427 | 70 926 | 86 779 | 75 431 | 74 377 | 88 472 | 132 046 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms | 29 903 | 28 545 | 31 315 | 33 292 | 34 418 | 34 423 | 36 706 | 47 744 |
| number | 978 007 | 817 838 | 888 755 | 821 500 | 994 671 | 795 419 | 830 036 | 703 082 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms | 1 247 | 1 883 | 2 467 | 3 737 | 5 893 | 5 865 | 8 986 | 18 335 |
| number | 858 741 | 725 497 | 452 930 | 388 388 | 383 596 | 238 505 | 246 989 | 219 890 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms | 1 019 | 1 666 | 2 168 | 3 172 | 5 175 | 4 860 | 7 113 | 9 106 |
| number | 2 762 914 | 2 016 536 | 1 211 130 | 827 413 | 781 712 | 543 325 | 465 939 | 363 706 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)[7]..... farms | 1 835 | 2 123 | 3 263 | 4 809 | 5 515 | 6 601 | 9 550 | 33 007 |
| number | 20 213 603 | 22 115 272 | 24 085 427 | 24 235 681 | 22 567 930 | 19 160 812 | 24 456 322 | 11 790 425 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms | 3 650 | 3 666 | 4 132 | 3 963 | 4 114 | 4 352 | 4 297 | 4 083 |
| number | 1 003 161 769 | 862 403 824 | 719 764 548 | 569 303 000 | 514 155 457 | 437 192 605 | 368 078 464 | 267 771 498 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 | 1982 | 1978 | 1974 | 1969 | 1964 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 831 | 622 | 748 | 695 | 1 177 | 1 717 | 3 788 | 12 473 |
| acres.. | 184 079 | 94 606 | 53 672 | 25 330 | 22 623 | 19 014 | 39 999 | 126 446 |
| bushels.. | 21 901 248 | 12 139 499 | 5 802 912 | 2 389 882 | 1 351 741 | 745 315 | 1 454 754 | 3 205 777 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 3 361 | 4 134 | 5 329 | 7 727 | 2 693 | 3 169 | 3 967 | 6 605 |
| acres.. | 763 388 | 815 096 | 859 405 | 1 667 522 | 244 006 | 294 665 | 214 087 | 417 194 |
| bushels.. | 35 361 702 | 35 234 257 | 33 241 332 | 61 332 564 | 8 792 162 | 7 801 337 | 6 493 498 | 12 746 248 |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 6 889 | 7 604 | 8 983 | 11 307 | 13 468 | 13 890 | 18 038 | 19 140 |
| acres.. | 3 571 342 | 3 164 168 | 3 160 746 | 4 198 968 | 4 578 663 | 3 805 841 | 4 238 081 | 3 246 930 |
| bushels.. | 103 074 994 | 99 219 546 | 73 279 691 | 98 603 852 | 103 394 661 | 76 365 435 | 86 900 341 | 64 669 085 |
| Rice..... farms.. | 4 207 | 4 924 | 5 613 | 5 436 | 4 698 | (NA) | (NA) | 3 430 |
| acres.. | 1 384 969 | 1 363 237 | 1 041 433 | 1 262 744 | 1 078 783 | (NA) | (NA) | 426 890 |
| cwt.. | 78 882 488 | 75 410 027 | 54 663 266 | 56 860 948 | 47 976 691 | (NA) | (NA) | 18 393 640 |
| Cotton..... farms.. | 1 730 | 2 279 | 2 479 | 2 019 | 4 064 | 7 585 | 15 079 | 21 704 |
| acres.. | 962 272 | 947 973 | 529 636 | 405 345 | 755 629 | 1 114 688 | 1 079 681 | 1 235 677 |
| bales.. | 1 621 344 | 1 574 664 | 816 723 | 525 887 | 648 790 | 852 309 | 1 150 478 | 1 535 731 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 22 201 | 21 542 | 21 832 | 22 614 | 23 420 | 20 775 | 20 035 | (NA) |
| acres.. | 1 232 771 | 1 111 909 | 944 470 | 878 203 | 861 361 | 717 557 | 630 527 | 683 759 |
| tons, dry.. | 2 396 515 | 2 106 936 | 1 511 459 | 1 586 810 | 1 363 360 | 1 224 376 | 1 054 775 | 844 274 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.
[3]Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.
[4]Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships.
[5]Data for 1964 to 1982 do not include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals include the cost of lime for 1969 to 1978.
[6]Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[7]Data for 1969 to 1992 are for chickens 3 months old or older inventory; data for 1964 are for chickens 4 months old or older.

# Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | 1997 | Percent of total in 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total sales (see text) | farms | 45 142 | 100.0 | 43 937 | 48 242 |
| | $1,000 | 5 479 692 | 100.0 | 4 159 505 | 3 320 258 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 121 388 | (X) | 94 670 | 68 825 |
| Value of sales: | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) | farms | 5 202 | 11.5 | 4 289 | 5 527 |
| | $1,000 | 1 464 | (Z) | 1 368 | 1 791 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | farms | 5 827 | 12.9 | 5 277 | 6 603 |
| | $1,000 | 9 857 | .2 | 9 007 | 11 203 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | farms | 6 901 | 15.3 | 6 405 | 7 609 |
| | $1,000 | 24 768 | .5 | 23 078 | 27 324 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | farms | 6 723 | 14.9 | 6 844 | 7 101 |
| | $1,000 | 47 550 | .9 | 48 460 | 50 126 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | farms | 4 906 | 10.9 | 4 896 | 4 964 |
| | $1,000 | 67 785 | 1.2 | 68 036 | 68 720 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | farms | 1 165 | 2.6 | 1 175 | 1 124 |
| | $1,000 | 25 760 | .5 | 26 012 | 24 927 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 | farms | 1 699 | 3.8 | 1 966 | 2 015 |
| | $1,000 | 53 029 | 1.0 | 61 433 | 63 519 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 | farms | 709 | 1.6 | 751 | 870 |
| | $1,000 | 31 312 | .6 | 33 209 | 38 728 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | farms | 1 978 | 4.4 | 2 614 | 3 329 |
| | $1,000 | 141 691 | 2.6 | 190 401 | 245 870 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | farms | 3 466 | 7.7 | 4 546 | 5 686 |
| | $1,000 | 574 186 | 10.5 | 757 084 | 938 030 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | farms | 3 366 | 7.5 | 3 354 | 2 511 |
| | $1,000 | 1 209 218 | 22.1 | 1 162 247 | 845 010 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | farms | 2 297 | 5.1 | 1 411 | 694 |
| | $1,000 | 1 579 476 | 28.8 | 940 698 | 453 216 |
| $1,000,000 or more | farms | 903 | 2.0 | 409 | 209 |
| | $1,000 | 1 713 596 | 31.3 | 838 472 | 551 796 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 | farms | 792 | 1.8 | 348 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 1 101 252 | 20.1 | 477 780 | (NA) |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 | farms | 73 | .2 | 34 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 245 160 | 4.5 | 125 008 | (NA) |
| $5,000,000 or more | farms | 38 | .1 | 27 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 367 184 | 6.7 | 235 683 | (NA) |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 14 269 | 31.6 | 14 661 | 15 952 |
| | $1,000 | 2 188 026 | 39.9 | 1 714 842 | 1 246 686 |
| Grains | farms | 7 393 | 16.4 | 8 367 | 10 132 |
| | $1,000 | 1 593 750 | 29.1 | 1 212 369 | 945 602 |
| Corn for grain | farms | 783 | 1.7 | 526 | 489 |
| | $1,000 | 56 186 | 1.0 | 25 541 | 10 840 |
| Wheat | farms | 3 355 | 7.4 | 4 112 | 5 292 |
| | $1,000 | 117 570 | 2.1 | 114 848 | 86 826 |
| Soybeans | farms | 6 873 | 15.2 | 7 595 | 8 948 |
| | $1,000 | 672 058 | 12.3 | 513 567 | 383 766 |
| Sorghum for grain | farms | 844 | 1.9 | 2 275 | 3 480 |
| | $1,000 | 22 270 | .4 | 48 082 | 37 670 |
| Barley | farms | – | – | 3 | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | 3 | – |
| Oats | farms | 80 | .2 | 210 | 265 |
| | $1,000 | 1 155 | (Z) | 1 853 | 1 620 |
| Other grains | farms | 4 224 | 9.4 | 4 942 | 5 634 |
| | $1,000 | 724 511 | 13.2 | 508 476 | 424 881 |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms | 1 729 | 3.8 | 2 276 | 2 479 |
| | $1,000 | 512 652 | 9.4 | 436 852 | 248 155 |
| Tobacco | farms | – | – | – | 1 |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | (D) |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms | 5 883 | 13.0 | 5 239 | 4 967 |
| | $1,000 | 24 306 | .4 | 20 378 | 16 352 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms | 535 | 1.2 | 604 | 718 |
| | $1,000 | 18 879 | .3 | 15 506 | 14 233 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms | 550 | 1.2 | 532 | 580 |
| | $1,000 | 9 659 | .2 | 6 237 | 6 851 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 401 | .9 | 339 | 230 |
| | $1,000 | 27 167 | .5 | 20 749 | 13 288 |
| Other crops | farms | 110 | .2 | 114 | 157 |
| | $1,000 | 1 614 | (Z) | 2 752 | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms | 33 181 | 73.5 | 32 225 | 35 328 |
| | $1,000 | 3 291 665 | 60.1 | 2 444 663 | 2 073 572 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms | 5 305 | 11.8 | 5 376 | 5 991 |
| | $1,000 | 2 525 203 | 46.1 | 1 799 850 | 1 541 248 |
| Dairy products | farms | 794 | 1.8 | 1 078 | 1 175 |
| | $1,000 | 78 696 | 1.4 | 93 568 | 91 287 |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 29 903 | 66.2 | 28 545 | 31 315 |
| | $1,000 | 378 011 | 6.9 | 353 874 | 315 680 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 1 019 | 2.3 | 1 666 | 2 168 |
| | $1,000 | 217 867 | 4.0 | 140 077 | 87 542 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms | 310 | .7 | 352 | 303 |
| | $1,000 | 369 | (Z) | 426 | 460 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms | 2 413 | 5.3 | 2 299 | 2 546 |
| | $1,000 | 91 518 | 1.7 | 56 868 | 37 355 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)[1] | farms | 1 084 | 2.4 | 1 017 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 5 107 | .1 | 2 794 | (NA) |
| Average per farm | dollars | 4 711 | (X) | 2 748 | (NA) |
| Value of sales: | | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | farms | 347 | .8 | 381 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 65 | (Z) | 79 | (NA) |
| $500 to $999 | farms | 198 | .4 | 168 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 135 | (Z) | 108 | (NA) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | farms | 362 | .8 | 327 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 781 | (Z) | 698 | (NA) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | Percent of total in 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)[1]—Con. | | | | |
| Value of sales—Con. | | | | |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 79 | .2 | 80 | (NA) |
| $1,000.. | 543 | (Z) | 525 | (NA) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 65 | .1 | 41 | (NA) |
| $1,000.. | 957 | (Z) | 577 | (NA) |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 16 | (Z) | 11 | (NA) |
| $1,000.. | 607 | (Z) | 309 | (NA) |
| $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 17 | (Z) | 9 | (NA) |
| $1,000.. | 2 019 | (Z) | 500 | (NA) |

[1]Data for 1987 were not collected.

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Expenses ($1,000) | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 45 139 | (X) | 43 936 | 48 243 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 4 161 029 | 3 245 341 | 2 454 097 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | (X) | 92 183 | 73 865 | 50 869 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 14 943 | 38 050 | 13 685 | 19 526 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 9 074 | 65 067 | 8 730 | 8 280 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 378 | 128 203 | 7 602 | 6 887 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 893 | 102 206 | 3 039 | 3 398 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 494 | 183 886 | 3 036 | 4 064 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 2 248 | 395 352 | 4 316 | 4 089 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 2 953 | 1 048 373 | 2 405 | 1 477 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 2 156 | 2 199 893 | 1 123 | 522 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 1 583 | 1 075 414 | 873 | (NA) |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 492 | 682 318 | 193 | (NA) |
| $2,500,000 or more ..... | 81 | 442 161 | 57 | (NA) |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 14 619 | (X) | 15 680 | 15 827 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 467 737 | 414 337 | 368 424 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 11.2 | 12.8 | 15.0 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 3 221 | 1 706 | 2 795 | 4 190 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 5 263 | 12 128 | 5 556 | 4 704 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 431 | 9 681 | 1 750 | 1 814 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 424 | 23 028 | 2 238 | 2 489 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 456 | 52 157 | 1 816 | 1 564 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 138 | 78 327 | 1 034 | 723 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 499 | 73 654 | 338 | 236 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 187 | 217 057 | 153 | 107 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 98 | 33 653 | 77 | (NA) |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 47 | 32 435 | 37 | (NA) |
| $1,000,000 or more ..... | 42 | 150 969 | 39 | (NA) |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 29 654 | (X) | 29 361 | 30 610 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 1 654 949 | 964 146 | 774 203 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 39.8 | 29.7 | 31.5 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 9 204 | 4 663 | 9 112 | 12 137 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 12 857 | 27 414 | 11 909 | 11 267 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 995 | 13 065 | 1 870 | 1 234 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 040 | 15 912 | 1 213 | 971 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 514 | 18 592 | 1 046 | 1 143 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 587 | 39 308 | 1 204 | 1 505 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 3 457 | 1 535 993 | 3 007 | 2 353 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 1 110 | 204 201 | 2 005 | (NA) |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 1 425 | 507 710 | 795 | (NA) |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 723 | 481 224 | 164 | (NA) |
| $1,000,000 or more ..... | 199 | 342 858 | 43 | (NA) |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 19 709 | (X) | 13 218 | 13 503 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 1 559 117 | 862 941 | 704 071 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 37.5 | 26.6 | 28.7 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 7 538 | 3 451 | 4 106 | 4 975 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 6 517 | 13 116 | 3 189 | 2 623 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 852 | 5 570 | 529 | 496 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 597 | 9 118 | 600 | 711 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 417 | 15 429 | 853 | 960 |
| $50,000 to $79,999 ..... | 376 | 22 853 | 723 | 1 104 |
| $80,000 or more ..... | 3 412 | 1 489 579 | 3 218 | 2 634 |
| $80,000 to $99,999 ..... | 100 | 8 986 | 350 | (NA) |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 1 038 | 193 140 | 1 908 | (NA) |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 1 383 | 492 915 | 768 | (NA) |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 891 | 794 538 | 192 | (NA) |

# Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Expenses ($1,000) | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 12 192 | (X) | 12 784 | 14 840 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 110 955 | 79 913 | 59 440 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 2.7 | 2.5 | 2.4 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 ..... | 4 003 | 755 | 3 970 | 5 196 |
| $500 to $999 ..... | 1 278 | 866 | 1 429 | 1 700 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 2 449 | 5 924 | 3 105 | 4 204 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 321 | 9 203 | 1 690 | 2 007 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 811 | 29 063 | 1 896 | 1 449 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 1 330 | 65 144 | 694 | 284 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 930 | 31 220 | 535 | (NA) |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 400 | 33 924 | 159 | (NA) |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 25 076 | (X) | 24 784 | 25 269 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 213 542 | 184 504 | 123 230 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 5.1 | 5.7 | 5.0 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 ..... | 4 862 | 1 329 | 5 611 | 6 978 |
| $500 to $999 ..... | 5 119 | 3 575 | 4 367 | 4 697 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 8 995 | 19 379 | 8 535 | 7 729 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 727 | 11 365 | 1 809 | 2 300 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 891 | 29 178 | 2 296 | 2 495 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 363 | 46 768 | 1 393 | 808 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 809 | 53 620 | 605 | 215 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 310 | 48 328 | 168 | 47 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 16 089 | (X) | 14 763 | 19 373 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 237 031 | 201 753 | 115 386 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 5.7 | 6.2 | 4.7 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 ..... | 6 781 | 1 309 | 5 206 | 8 113 |
| $500 to $999 ..... | 1 825 | 1 254 | 1 540 | 2 233 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 2 918 | 6 477 | 2 887 | 3 952 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 776 | 5 435 | 1 017 | 1 659 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 314 | 20 971 | 1 823 | 2 225 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 102 | 38 517 | 1 231 | 831 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 373 | 163 068 | 1 059 | 360 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 804 | 55 239 | 702 | (NA) |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 569 | 107 829 | 357 | (NA) |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 43 057 | (X) | 42 215 | 45 946 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 181 212 | 169 025 | 136 284 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 4.4 | 5.2 | 5.6 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 23 978 | 8 738 | 22 324 | 27 065 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 11 224 | 24 275 | 12 185 | 11 828 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 2 987 | 21 494 | 3 273 | 3 349 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 220 | 50 269 | 3 053 | 2 895 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 239 | 41 992 | 1 059 | 691 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 409 | 34 445 | 321 | 118 |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 23 334 | (X) | 23 973 | 26 147 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 60 432 | 54 214 | 50 867 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 1.5 | 1.7 | 2.1 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 ..... | 11 425 | 2 322 | 11 323 | 13 265 |
| $500 to $999 ..... | 2 946 | 1 936 | 2 910 | 3 781 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 5 941 | 14 172 | 7 152 | 7 066 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 682 | 11 166 | 1 613 | 1 222 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 068 | 15 154 | 776 | 660 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 272 | 15 682 | 199 | 153 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 178 | 5 907 | 128 | (NA) |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 94 | 9 775 | 71 | (NA) |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 14 125 | (X) | 15 422 | 17 264 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 238 733 | 223 124 | 198 167 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 5.7 | 6.9 | 8.1 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 5 173 | 1 915 | 5 904 | 7 494 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 3 306 | 7 559 | 3 380 | 3 471 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 066 | 7 363 | 1 473 | 1 647 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 047 | 32 768 | 2 421 | 2 771 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 368 | 47 634 | 1 310 | 1 194 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 796 | 52 655 | 634 | 472 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 369 | 88 839 | 300 | 215 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 291 | 41 550 | 221 | (NA) |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 47 | 15 810 | 47 | (NA) |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 31 | 31 480 | 32 | (NA) |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 5 498 | (X) | 6 228 | 7 191 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 25 544 | 25 890 | 26 956 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | .6 | .8 | 1.1 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 358 | 1 030 | 2 717 | 3 324 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 981 | 4 379 | 2 274 | 2 471 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 526 | 3 376 | 613 | 755 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 434 | 6 246 | 463 | 487 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 131 | 4 172 | 105 | 114 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 68 | 6 340 | 56 | 40 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 49 | 3 107 | 40 | (NA) |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 19 | 3 233 | 16 | (NA) |

# Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Expenses ($1,000) | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 36 149 | (X) | 36 353 | 38 849 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 202 827 | 178 906 | 135 171 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 4.9 | 5.5 | 5.5 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 14 697 | 6 180 | 14 683 | 19 529 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 13 945 | 29 678 | 14 232 | 12 952 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 2 943 | 19 244 | 3 032 | 2 837 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 2 561 | 37 941 | 2 731 | 2 545 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 299 | 43 955 | 1 174 | 744 |
| $50,000 or more | 704 | 65 829 | 501 | 242 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 531 | 34 893 | 400 | (NA) |
| $100,000 or more | 173 | 30 937 | 101 | (NA) |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 10 847 | (X) | 12 057 | 13 102 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 84 552 | 77 432 | 51 039 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 2.0 | 2.4 | 2.1 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 4 239 | 1 871 | 4 905 | 6 471 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 3 616 | 7 579 | 4 128 | 4 211 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 966 | 6 497 | 1 157 | 1 245 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 1 186 | 18 367 | 1 216 | 917 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 548 | 18 407 | 419 | 165 |
| $50,000 or more | 292 | 31 830 | 232 | 93 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 20 737 | (X) | 20 975 | 23 365 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 192 005 | 165 014 | 135 440 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 4.6 | 5.1 | 5.5 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 3 870 | 1 983 | 4 328 | 6 146 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 8 278 | 21 640 | 8 303 | 9 813 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 3 361 | 23 433 | 3 529 | 3 692 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 3 301 | 50 380 | 3 359 | 2 820 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 363 | 46 403 | 1 090 | 673 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 446 | 28 830 | 296 | 175 |
| $100,000 or more | 118 | 19 337 | 70 | 46 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 14 249 | (X) | 14 311 | 16 113 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 110 678 | 101 733 | 89 688 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 2.7 | 3.1 | 3.7 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 2 127 | 1 117 | 2 396 | (NA) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 6 348 | 16 591 | 6 385 | (NA) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 2 593 | 17 883 | 2 553 | (NA) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 2 256 | 33 847 | 2 188 | (NA) |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 703 | 23 133 | 622 | (NA) |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 169 | 10 615 | 131 | (NA) |
| $100,000 or more | 53 | 7 492 | 36 | (NA) |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 11 619 | (X) | 11 710 | 12 178 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 81 327 | 63 281 | 45 752 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.9 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 3 655 | 1 775 | 4 123 | (NA) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 4 673 | 10 523 | 4 382 | (NA) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 134 | 7 813 | 1 387 | (NA) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 1 287 | 19 874 | 1 281 | (NA) |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 645 | 21 933 | 422 | (NA) |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 189 | 12 241 | 94 | (NA) |
| $100,000 or more | 36 | 7 167 | 21 | (NA) |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 9 818 | (X) | 10 645 | 11 018 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 127 308 | 117 392 | 86 668 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 3.1 | 3.6 | 3.5 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 2 117 | 520 | 2 397 | 2 751 |
| $500 to $999 | 1 548 | 1 033 | 1 670 | 1 685 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 3 400 | 7 561 | 3 575 | 3 535 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 704 | 4 882 | 819 | 1 049 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 794 | 12 892 | 979 | 1 077 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 570 | 19 691 | 616 | 539 |
| $50,000 or more | 685 | 80 729 | 589 | 382 |
| Property taxes paid ..... farms.. | 42 825 | (X) | 41 564 | 45 376 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 48 485 | 37 693 | 33 679 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.4 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 17 753 | 4 750 | 21 123 | 27 985 |
| $500 to $999 | 12 462 | 8 653 | 11 208 | 10 186 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 11 294 | 21 163 | 8 335 | 6 358 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 917 | 6 038 | 655 | 637 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 326 | 4 677 | 204 | 179 |
| $25,000 or more | 73 | 3 206 | 39 | 31 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 38 686 | (X) | 39 389 | 43 032 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 315 718 | 352 000 | 159 143 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 7.6 | 10.8 | 6.5 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 17 887 | 7 199 | 18 436 | 24 068 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 12 459 | 26 168 | 11 765 | 12 783 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 2 846 | 19 060 | 2 767 | 3 132 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 2 697 | 41 607 | 2 825 | 2 025 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 415 | 49 921 | 1 830 | 647 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 909 | 61 184 | 1 226 | 252 |
| $100,000 or more | 473 | 110 578 | 540 | 125 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 388 | 57 046 | 459 | (NA) |
| $250,000 or more | 85 | 53 532 | 81 | (NA) |

# Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | | 1992 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | All farms | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | Farms with sales of less than $10,000 | All farms | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | Farms with sales of less than $10,000 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms | 45 139 | 20 164 | 24 975 | 43 936 | 21 028 | 22 908 |
| $1,000 | 1 007 988 | 1 065 318 | –57 330 | 778 566 | 821 291 | –42 725 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 22 331 | 52 833 | –2 296 | 17 720 | 39 057 | –1 865 |
| Farms with net gains[1] ..... number | 23 043 | 15 354 | 7 689 | 24 722 | 16 658 | 8 064 |
| $1,000 | 1 200 382 | 1 185 814 | 14 568 | 902 184 | 886 379 | 15 805 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 52 093 | 77 232 | 1 895 | 36 493 | 53 210 | 1 960 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 3 308 | 489 | 2 819 | 3 433 | 378 | 3 055 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 6 495 | 2 067 | 4 428 | 6 725 | 2 236 | 4 489 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 2 947 | 2 505 | 442 | 2 872 | 2 352 | 520 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 2 839 | 2 839 | – | 3 588 | 3 588 | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 997 | 1 997 | – | 2 897 | 2 897 | – |
| $50,000 or more | 5 457 | 5 457 | – | 5 207 | 5 207 | – |
| Farms with net losses ..... number | 22 096 | 4 810 | 17 286 | 19 214 | 4 370 | 14 844 |
| $1,000 | 192 394 | 120 496 | 71 898 | 123 618 | 65 087 | 58 530 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 8 707 | 25 051 | 4 159 | 6 434 | 14 894 | 3 943 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 4 364 | 375 | 3 989 | 3 554 | 314 | 3 240 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 9 586 | 1 233 | 8 353 | 8 731 | 1 138 | 7 593 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 4 386 | 989 | 3 397 | 3 751 | 962 | 2 789 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 2 681 | 1 275 | 1 406 | 2 327 | 1 164 | 1 163 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 584 | 466 | 118 | 623 | 573 | 50 |
| $50,000 or more | 495 | 472 | 23 | 228 | 219 | 9 |

[1]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 5. **Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | All farms | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| Government payments | 1997 | 9 477 | 143 873 | 6 978 | 137 441 |
| | 1992 | 8 784 | 191 692 | 7 171 | 188 082 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 15 181 | (X) | 19 696 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 21 823 | (X) | 26 228 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 2 380 | 698 | 1 116 | 353 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 2 202 | 5 418 | 1 311 | 3 369 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 901 | 6 291 | 695 | 4 926 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 1 580 | 26 227 | 1 470 | 24 602 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 1 942 | 70 019 | 1 917 | 69 147 |
| $50,000 or more | | 472 | 35 219 | 469 | 35 045 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | 1997 | 1 709 | 8 026 | 733 | 3 830 |
| | 1992 | 1 394 | 6 012 | 867 | 4 278 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 4 697 | (X) | 5 226 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 4 313 | (X) | 4 934 |
| Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses[2] | 1997 | 8 455 | 72 452 | 5 015 | 58 892 |
| | 1992 | 7 480 | 67 081 | 4 385 | 56 501 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 8 569 | (X) | 11 743 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 8 968 | (X) | 12 885 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 3 222 | 879 | 1 746 | 486 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 2 549 | 5 840 | 1 419 | 3 271 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 1 079 | 7 379 | 629 | 4 256 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 1 061 | 15 572 | 717 | 10 846 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 276 | 9 409 | 248 | 8 422 |
| $50,000 or more | | 268 | 33 373 | 256 | 31 611 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | 1997 | 2 469 | 32 229 | 1 498 | 28 889 |
| | 1992 | 2 941 | 32 297 | 1 887 | 29 652 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 13 053 | (X) | 19 285 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 10 982 | (X) | 15 714 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 499 | 227 | 185 | 73 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 906 | 2 053 | 499 | 1 173 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 427 | 2 930 | 274 | 1 871 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 354 | 5 139 | 257 | 3 892 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 130 | 4 418 | 130 | 4 418 |
| $50,000 or more | | 153 | 17 462 | 153 | 17 462 |
| Rental of farmland | 1997 | 1 738 | 21 177 | 863 | 16 098 |
| | 1992 | 2 144 | 22 359 | 1 100 | 18 770 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 12 184 | (X) | 18 654 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 10 429 | (X) | 17 063 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 469 | 220 | 166 | 80 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 736 | 1 716 | 310 | 711 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 142 | 953 | 94 | 642 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 238 | 3 712 | 173 | 2 646 |
| $25,000 or more | | 153 | 14 576 | 120 | 12 019 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] | 1997 | 1 589 | 10 991 | 663 | 6 251 |
| | 1992 | 1 269 | 7 844 | 539 | 3 948 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 6 917 | (X) | 9 428 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 6 181 | (X) | 7 325 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 283 | 117 | 84 | 43 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 545 | 1 282 | 224 | 560 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 339 | 2 318 | 128 | 866 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 391 | 5 273 | 196 | 2 780 |
| $25,000 or more | | 31 | 2 001 | 31 | 2 001 |
| Other farm-related income sources | 1997 | 4 131 | 8 056 | 3 008 | 7 654 |
| | 1992 | 2 355 | 4 581 | 1 771 | 4 131 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 1 950 | (X) | 2 545 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 1 945 | (X) | 2 333 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 2 948 | 569 | 1 916 | (D) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 777 | 1 690 | 702 | 1 522 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 201 | 1 310 | 186 | 1 205 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 151 | 2 313 | 150 | (D) |
| $25,000 or more | | 54 | 2 173 | 54 | 2 173 |

[1]Data are in whole dollars.
[2]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[3]Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.

# Table 6. **Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| CCC loans | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **1 704** | **104 687** | **3 210** | **248 206** |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 61 436 | (X) | 77 323 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 126 | 55 | 119 | 55 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 174 | 465 | 298 | 785 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 116 | 825 | 253 | 1 821 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | 211 | 3 152 | 367 | 5 196 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 101 | 2 221 | 162 | 3 539 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 386 | 13 866 | 594 | 21 804 |
| $50,000 or more | 590 | 84 105 | 1 417 | 215 007 |
| Corn | 72 | 1 248 | 75 | 1 176 |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 17 327 | (X) | 15 678 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 2 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 28 | 101 | 35 | 143 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 12 | 200 | 17 | 259 |
| $25,000 or more | 17 | 940 | 15 | 772 |
| Wheat | 371 | 2 145 | 572 | 3 799 |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 5 783 | (X) | 6 642 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 92 | 44 | 131 | 61 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 223 | 857 | 343 | 1 296 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 39 | 545 | 70 | 1 032 |
| $25,000 or more | 17 | 699 | 28 | 1 410 |
| Soybeans | 410 | 5 091 | 341 | 9 366 |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 12 417 | (X) | 27 467 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 163 | 61 | 69 | 28 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 155 | 498 | 106 | 415 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 44 | 740 | 63 | 1 050 |
| $25,000 or more | 48 | 3 792 | 103 | 7 873 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | 82 | 188 | 268 | 1 069 |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 2 297 | (X) | 3 987 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 33 | 16 | 87 | 37 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 46 | 142 | 148 | 435 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 3 | 30 | 29 | 424 |
| $25,000 or more | – | – | 4 | 173 |
| Cotton | 391 | 26 490 | 1 115 | 104 797 |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 67 750 | (X) | 93 989 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 26 | 12 | 39 | 17 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 110 | 494 | 219 | 1 013 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 85 | 1 440 | 186 | 2 966 |
| $25,000 or more | 170 | 24 544 | 671 | 100 801 |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed | – | – | – | – |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | – | (X) | – |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | – | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 or more | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[2] | 1 109 | 69 525 | 2 065 | 127 999 |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 62 691 | (X) | 61 985 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 16 | 9 | 29 | 13 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 118 | 639 | 302 | 1 570 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 259 | 4 423 | 417 | 6 838 |
| $25,000 or more | 716 | 64 453 | 1 317 | 119 577 |

[1]Data are in whole dollars.
[2]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

# Table 7. **Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | | 1997 | Percent of total in 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 45 142 | 100.0 | 43 937 | 48 242 |
| Land in farms | acres | 14 364 955 | 100.0 | 14 127 711 | 14 355 611 |
| Total cropland | farms | 37 205 | 82.4 | 37 408 | 40 536 |
| | acres | 10 062 289 | 70.0 | 10 064 948 | 9 950 401 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 30 125 | 66.7 | 30 441 | 32 248 |
| | acres | 7 665 490 | 53.4 | 7 295 095 | 6 477 365 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres | | 15 633 | 34.6 | 15 960 | 17 942 |
| 1 to 9 acres | | 2 217 | 4.9 | 2 491 | 3 145 |
| 10 to 19 acres | | 4 168 | 9.2 | 4 210 | 5 069 |
| 20 to 29 acres | | 3 924 | 8.7 | 3 987 | 4 442 |
| 30 to 49 acres | | 5 324 | 11.8 | 5 272 | 5 286 |
| 50 to 99 acres | | 4 924 | 10.9 | 4 766 | 4 447 |
| 100 to 199 acres | | 2 944 | 6.5 | 2 884 | 2 790 |
| 200 to 499 acres | | 2 378 | 5.3 | 2 503 | 3 082 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 1 926 | 4.3 | 2 228 | 2 409 |
| 1,000 acres or more | | 2 320 | 5.1 | 2 100 | 1 578 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | | 1 613 | 3.6 | 1 526 | 1 221 |
| 2,000 acres or more | | 707 | 1.6 | 574 | 357 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | farms | 20 799 | 46.1 | 21 063 | 21 850 |
| | acres | 2 008 011 | 14.0 | 2 066 668 | 1 937 919 |
| Other cropland | farms | 4 459 | 9.9 | 7 855 | 10 966 |
| | acres | 388 788 | 2.7 | 703 185 | 1 535 117 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms | 1 228 | 2.7 | 2 569 | 1 683 |
| | acres | 87 207 | .6 | 157 223 | 135 260 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | farms | 640 | 1.4 | 599 | 957 |
| | acres | 41 359 | .3 | 41 620 | 59 500 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms | 458 | 1.0 | 1 292 | 2 101 |
| | acres | 39 827 | .3 | 118 200 | 352 047 |
| Cropland idle | farms | 2 777 | 6.2 | 5 074 | 7 730 |
| | acres | 220 395 | 1.5 | 386 142 | 988 310 |
| Total woodland | farms | 23 866 | 52.9 | 23 374 | 25 588 |
| | acres | 2 327 890 | 16.2 | 2 234 196 | 2 399 507 |
| Woodland pastured | farms | 13 920 | 30.8 | 14 196 | 16 320 |
| | acres | 977 259 | 6.8 | 990 801 | 1 132 823 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms | 14 617 | 32.4 | 13 553 | 14 362 |
| | acres | 1 350 631 | 9.4 | 1 243 395 | 1 266 684 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms | 12 288 | 27.2 | 10 642 | 12 936 |
| | acres | 1 466 303 | 10.2 | 1 438 270 | 1 483 476 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms | 22 162 | 49.1 | 20 675 | 25 947 |
| | acres | 508 473 | 3.5 | 390 297 | 522 227 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs[1] | farms | 1 713 | (X) | 1 575 | 471 |
| | acres | 169 105 | (X) | 134 522 | 47 053 |

[1]Data for 1987 are for Conservation Reserve Program only.

## Table 8. **Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Farms | | Land in farms (acres) | | Harvested cropland (acres) | | Irrigated land (acres) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 |
| Land in farms | 45 142 | 43 937 | 14 364 955 | 14 127 711 | 7 665 490 | 7 295 095 | 3 717 217 | 2 701 651 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1 686 | 1 727 | 7 253 | 6 705 | 1 138 | 1 129 | 282 | 316 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 9 186 | 8 295 | 269 785 | 245 383 | 62 722 | 60 563 | 4 780 | 4 214 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 3 228 | 2 983 | 187 783 | 173 465 | 44 120 | 43 224 | 2 932 | 2 948 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 4 963 | 4 678 | 407 365 | 384 554 | 94 956 | 90 948 | 9 278 | 7 251 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 4 698 | 4 643 | 544 358 | 539 950 | 130 181 | 127 236 | 12 980 | 11 146 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 3 561 | 3 467 | 559 524 | 543 444 | 126 175 | 129 870 | 14 003 | 14 941 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 2 652 | 2 715 | 524 345 | 536 071 | 132 589 | 128 110 | 19 973 | 14 056 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1 936 | 1 991 | 460 218 | 473 260 | 120 675 | 117 799 | 19 049 | 18 273 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 5 849 | 6 013 | 2 082 906 | 2 129 533 | 645 496 | 658 260 | 193 681 | 173 721 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 4 049 | 4 188 | 2 792 143 | 2 917 942 | 1 427 665 | 1 577 719 | 737 272 | 687 617 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2 298 | 2 287 | 3 124 734 | 3 064 291 | 2 248 327 | 2 133 058 | 1 332 072 | 930 440 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1 036 | 950 | 3 404 541 | 3 113 113 | 2 631 446 | 2 227 179 | 1 370 915 | 836 728 |
| 5,000 acres or more | 103 | 86 | 757 672 | 670 502 | 563 655 | 442 933 | 250 300 | 140 476 |
| Farms with harvested cropland | 30 125 | 30 441 | 12 566 760 | 12 482 703 | 7 665 490 | 7 295 095 | 3 712 801 | 2 698 367 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 360 | 375 | 1 758 | 1 795 | 1 138 | 1 129 | 258 | 316 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 3 998 | 3 764 | 124 330 | 118 037 | 62 722 | 60 563 | 4 433 | 4 001 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1 800 | 1 811 | 105 020 | 105 810 | 44 120 | 43 224 | 2 817 | 2 752 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 3 089 | 3 016 | 254 205 | 248 543 | 94 956 | 90 948 | 8 710 | 7 086 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 3 197 | 3 230 | 371 520 | 376 840 | 130 181 | 127 236 | 12 424 | 10 924 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 2 529 | 2 554 | 397 869 | 401 111 | 126 175 | 129 870 | 13 718 | 14 675 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 2 017 | 2 083 | 398 758 | 411 152 | 132 589 | 128 110 | 19 823 | 13 900 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1 500 | 1 582 | 356 317 | 376 029 | 120 675 | 117 799 | 18 989 | 18 273 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 4 800 | 5 088 | 1 716 561 | 1 809 530 | 645 496 | 658 260 | 193 036 | 173 605 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 3 629 | 3 822 | 2 516 240 | 2 677 486 | 1 427 665 | 1 577 719 | 736 591 | 687 367 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2 196 | 2 197 | 2 992 110 | 2 946 310 | 2 248 327 | 2 133 058 | 1 331 087 | 930 440 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1 010 | 919 | 3 332 072 | 3 010 060 | 2 631 446 | 2 227 179 | 1 370 915 | 835 028 |
| 5,000 acres or more | 102 | 84 | 747 272 | 656 273 | 563 655 | 442 933 | 250 300 | 140 476 |
| Farms with irrigated land | 6 593 | 6 682 | 6 556 180 | 6 224 121 | 5 758 633 | 5 248 397 | 3 717 217 | 2 701 651 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 143 | 147 | 615 | 631 | 286 | 333 | 282 | 316 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 392 | 365 | 11 179 | 10 433 | 5 320 | 5 053 | 4 780 | 4 214 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 132 | 129 | 7 699 | 7 464 | 3 568 | 3 302 | 2 932 | 2 948 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 223 | 211 | 18 125 | 17 150 | 10 295 | 10 165 | 9 278 | 7 251 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 232 | 236 | 26 699 | 27 401 | 16 548 | 17 536 | 12 980 | 11 146 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 182 | 227 | 28 778 | 35 860 | 18 132 | 23 504 | 14 003 | 14 941 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 197 | 168 | 38 827 | 33 404 | 29 164 | 22 243 | 19 973 | 14 056 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 159 | 180 | 37 892 | 43 037 | 27 671 | 30 107 | 19 049 | 18 273 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 895 | 928 | 334 173 | 343 508 | 274 994 | 272 522 | 193 681 | 173 721 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1 641 | 1 856 | 1 189 854 | 1 350 655 | 1 048 520 | 1 169 573 | 737 272 | 687 617 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1 586 | 1 528 | 2 190 235 | 2 063 997 | 1 970 362 | 1 775 478 | 1 332 072 | 930 440 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 811 | 707 | 2 672 104 | 2 290 581 | 2 353 773 | 1 918 581 | 1 370 915 | 836 728 |
| 5,000 acres or more | 77 | 59 | 569 477 | 466 502 | 489 167 | 379 463 | 250 300 | 140 476 |

## Table 9. **Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 | Farms with irrigation | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number | 6 593 | 6 682 | 7 269 | Irrigated land—Con. | | | |
| Proportion of farms ..... percent | 14.6 | 15.2 | 15.1 | Acres irrigated—Con. | | | |
| | | | | 200 to 499 acres ..... farms | 1 502 | 1 888 | 2 050 |
| | | | | acres | 500 341 | 615 816 | 661 122 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres | 3 717 217 | 2 701 651 | 2 406 338 | 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 1 516 | 1 270 | 1 223 |
| Average per farm ..... acres | 564 | 404 | 331 | acres | 1 070 838 | 874 186 | 840 360 |
| | | | | 1,000 acres or more ..... farms | 1 181 | 641 | 443 |
| | | | | acres | 2 001 505 | 1 019 531 | 663 631 |
| Acres irrigated: | | | | Irrigated land use: | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 572 | 602 | 645 | Harvested cropland ..... farms | 6 450 | 6 607 | 7 187 |
| acres | 1 693 | 1 830 | 2 134 | acres | 3 705 976 | 2 691 480 | 2 396 987 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 673 | 746 | 998 | Pastureland and other land ..... farms | 228 | 170 | 167 |
| acres | 18 088 | 20 389 | 27 480 | acres | 11 241 | 10 171 | 9 351 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms | 519 | 672 | 834 | | | | |
| acres | 36 371 | 46 886 | 59 257 | Land in irrigated farms ..... acres | 6 556 180 | 6 224 121 | 6 151 697 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms | 630 | 863 | 1 076 | Cropland ..... acres | 6 055 689 | 5 768 091 | 5 585 573 |
| acres | 88 381 | 123 013 | 152 354 | Harvested cropland ..... acres | 5 758 633 | 5 248 397 | 4 418 371 |

# Table 10. **Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | All farms | | Irrigated farms | | | | Nonirrigated farms | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Any land irrigated | | All harvested cropland irrigated | | | |
| | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 |
| Farms ..... number.. | 45 142 | 43 937 | 6 593 | 6 682 | 2 196 | 1 876 | 38 549 | 37 255 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 14 364 955 | 14 127 711 | 6 556 180 | 6 224 121 | 1 265 982 | 992 613 | 7 808 775 | 7 903 590 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 360 114 | 282 389 | 1 036 025 | 793 750 | 660 234 | 533 556 | 247 206 | 195 009 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 1 151 | 880 | 1 072 | 854 | 1 204 | 1 023 | 1 214 | 900 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres.. | 3 717 217 | 2 701 651 | 3 717 217 | 2 701 651 | 1 090 095 | 797 482 | (X) | (X) |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 37 205 | 37 408 | 6 562 | 6 670 | 2 196 | 1 876 | 30 643 | 30 738 |
| acres.. | 10 062 289 | 10 064 948 | 6 055 689 | 5 768 091 | 1 154 795 | 890 117 | 4 006 600 | 4 296 857 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 30 125 | 30 441 | 6 503 | 6 637 | 2 196 | 1 876 | 23 622 | 23 804 |
| acres.. | 7 665 490 | 7 295 095 | 5 758 633 | 5 248 397 | 1 087 906 | 793 846 | 1 906 857 | 2 046 698 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 31 147 | 29 947 | 1 160 | 1 161 | 343 | 298 | 29 987 | 28 786 |
| acres.. | 3 474 314 | 3 504 938 | 158 056 | 171 349 | 29 122 | 26 394 | 3 316 258 | 3 333 589 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 1 713 | 1 575 | 406 | 625 | 86 | 103 | 1 307 | 950 |
| acres.. | 169 105 | 134 522 | 36 479 | 58 907 | 5 467 | 8 680 | 132 626 | 75 615 |
| Owned and rented land in farms: | | | | | | | | |
| Owned land in farms ..... farms.. | 40 267 | 38 821 | 4 423 | 4 313 | 1 459 | 1 205 | 35 844 | 34 508 |
| acres.. | 7 461 111 | 7 120 287 | 1 943 197 | 1 684 655 | 396 598 | 317 582 | 5 517 914 | 5 435 632 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms.. | 17 473 | 17 700 | 4 766 | 5 073 | 1 330 | 1 144 | 12 707 | 12 627 |
| acres.. | 6 903 844 | 7 007 424 | 4 612 983 | 4 539 466 | 869 384 | 675 031 | 2 290 861 | 2 467 958 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000.. | 5 479 692 | 4 159 505 | 2 165 094 | 1 573 110 | 513 378 | 307 930 | 3 314 598 | 2 586 395 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 121 388 | 94 670 | 328 393 | 235 425 | 233 779 | 164 142 | 85 984 | 69 424 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 14 269 | 14 661 | 6 290 | 6 470 | 2 097 | 1 801 | 7 979 | 8 191 |
| $1,000.. | 2 188 026 | 1 714 842 | 2 000 372 | 1 471 841 | 462 108 | 277 252 | 187 654 | 243 001 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms.. | 33 181 | 32 225 | 1 056 | 959 | 299 | 230 | 32 125 | 31 266 |
| $1,000.. | 3 291 665 | 2 444 663 | 164 722 | 101 269 | 51 270 | 30 678 | 3 126 943 | 2 343 395 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000.. | 4 161 029 | 3 245 341 | 1 409 654 | 1 139 938 | 310 513 | 225 295 | 2 751 375 | 2 105 403 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 92 183 | 73 865 | 218 179 | 177 782 | 146 538 | 125 095 | 71 135 | 56 108 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 14 619 | 15 680 | 488 | 443 | 148 | 94 | 14 131 | 15 237 |
| $1,000.. | 467 737 | 414 337 | 31 971 | 22 738 | 8 779 | 8 158 | 435 766 | 391 599 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 29 654 | 29 361 | 985 | 840 | 265 | 185 | 28 669 | 28 521 |
| $1,000.. | 1 654 949 | 964 146 | 54 608 | 32 686 | 16 310 | 9 642 | 1 600 340 | 931 460 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 12 192 | 12 784 | 5 766 | 5 915 | 1 749 | 1 512 | 6 426 | 6 869 |
| $1,000.. | 110 955 | 79 913 | 98 700 | 67 319 | 21 891 | 12 989 | 12 255 | 12 593 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 25 076 | 24 784 | 6 048 | 6 222 | 1 947 | 1 715 | 19 028 | 18 562 |
| $1,000.. | 213 542 | 184 504 | 170 467 | 138 646 | 37 680 | 27 617 | 43 075 | 45 858 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 16 089 | 14 763 | 5 414 | 5 745 | 1 759 | 1 585 | 10 675 | 9 018 |
| $1,000.. | 237 031 | 201 753 | 212 481 | 170 002 | 38 100 | 27 642 | 24 550 | 31 750 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 43 057 | 42 215 | 6 383 | 6 330 | 2 064 | 1 769 | 36 674 | 35 885 |
| $1,000.. | 181 212 | 169 025 | 104 747 | 97 336 | 24 278 | 19 914 | 76 465 | 71 689 |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 23 334 | 23 973 | 5 261 | 5 174 | 1 597 | 1 356 | 18 073 | 18 799 |
| $1,000.. | 60 432 | 54 214 | 29 765 | 25 931 | 8 249 | 6 295 | 30 666 | 28 283 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 14 125 | 15 422 | 4 621 | 4 683 | 1 321 | 1 173 | 9 504 | 10 739 |
| $1,000.. | 238 733 | 223 124 | 155 086 | 129 911 | 34 670 | 26 238 | 83 647 | 93 213 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 5 498 | 6 228 | 1 534 | 1 462 | 493 | 354 | 3 964 | 4 766 |
| $1,000.. | 25 544 | 25 890 | 14 828 | 12 224 | 4 102 | 2 404 | 10 716 | 13 666 |
| Repairs and maintenance ..... farms.. | 36 149 | 36 353 | 5 997 | 5 980 | 1 840 | 1 583 | 30 152 | 30 373 |
| $1,000.. | 202 827 | 178 906 | 121 300 | 98 669 | 26 232 | 18 384 | 81 527 | 80 236 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 10 847 | 12 057 | 3 534 | 3 684 | 941 | 847 | 7 313 | 8 373 |
| $1,000.. | 84 552 | 77 432 | 68 389 | 59 700 | 14 003 | 12 617 | 16 163 | 17 732 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 20 737 | 20 975 | 4 797 | 4 862 | 1 369 | 1 205 | 15 940 | 16 113 |
| $1,000.. | 192 005 | 165 014 | 90 259 | 72 366 | 20 644 | 13 345 | 101 746 | 92 648 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 9 818 | 10 645 | 2 800 | 2 982 | 706 | 588 | 7 018 | 7 663 |
| $1,000.. | 127 308 | 117 392 | 99 321 | 86 268 | 19 274 | 14 746 | 27 987 | 31 125 |
| Property taxes paid ..... farms.. | 42 825 | 41 564 | 5 694 | 5 588 | 1 788 | 1 484 | 37 131 | 35 976 |
| $1,000.. | 48 485 | 37 693 | 15 487 | 12 351 | 3 814 | 2 775 | 32 998 | 25 342 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 38 686 | 39 389 | 6 291 | 6 345 | 2 012 | 1 757 | 32 395 | 33 044 |
| $1,000.. | 315 718 | 352 000 | 142 245 | 113 791 | 32 489 | 22 529 | 173 473 | 238 209 |
| Commodity Credit Corporation loans[2] ..... farms.. | 1 704 | 3 210 | 1 472 | 2 667 | 502 | 637 | 232 | 543 |
| $1,000.. | 104 687 | 248 206 | 102 336 | 227 611 | 33 365 | 49 555 | 2 351 | 20 595 |
| Government payments received ..... farms.. | 9 477 | 8 784 | 4 587 | 4 919 | 1 296 | 1 091 | 4 890 | 3 865 |
| $1,000.. | 143 873 | 191 692 | 122 560 | 170 118 | 31 610 | 34 648 | 21 313 | 21 574 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 8 455 | 7 480 | 2 011 | 1 648 | 600 | 419 | 6 444 | 5 832 |
| $1,000.. | 72 452 | 67 081 | 35 007 | 30 607 | 12 305 | 8 813 | 37 444 | 36 473 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] ..... farms.. | 45 137 | 43 879 | 6 460 | 6 412 | 2 118 | 1 801 | 38 677 | 37 467 |
| $1,000.. | 2 510 490 | 1 957 035 | 1 280 397 | 958 183 | 291 188 | 203 936 | 1 230 093 | 998 853 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 55 619 | 44 601 | 198 204 | 149 436 | 137 483 | 113 235 | 31 804 | 26 660 |
| Livestock inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 30 369 | 29 162 | 889 | 772 | 220 | 145 | 29 480 | 28 390 |
| number.. | 1 770 248 | 1 632 666 | 86 771 | 69 173 | 10 357 | 8 159 | 1 683 477 | 1 563 493 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 1 193 | 1 688 | 40 | 49 | 10 | 12 | 1 153 | 1 639 |
| number.. | 49 012 | 64 427 | 2 932 | 2 473 | 71 | 132 | 46 080 | 61 954 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 1 247 | 1 883 | 188 | 155 | 65 | 52 | 1 059 | 1 728 |
| number.. | 858 741 | 725 497 | 289 433 | 222 505 | 118 616 | 94 267 | 569 308 | 502 992 |
| Sheep and lambs ..... farms.. | 400 | 420 | 17 | 23 | 7 | 9 | 383 | 397 |
| number.. | 8 284 | 12 006 | 581 | 932 | 123 | 213 | 7 703 | 11 074 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

## Table 11. **Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Value of land and buildings | 1997 | | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Value ($1,000) | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 45 139 | (X) | 43 936 | 48 243 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 16 255 201 | 12 407 044 | 10 883 800 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | (X) | 360 114 | 282 389 | 225 604 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | (X) | 1 151 | 880 | 761 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 3 536 | 76 188 | 5 443 | 8 081 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 4 629 | 244 479 | 6 076 | 8 372 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 4 765 | 393 882 | 5 306 | 6 092 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 6 537 | 769 804 | 6 623 | 7 118 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 5 183 | 859 467 | 4 735 | 4 574 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 12 791 | 3 819 021 | 9 835 | 8 860 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 4 222 | 2 871 167 | 3 474 | 3 342 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 2 261 | 3 045 443 | 1 751 | 1 334 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 1 072 | 3 066 070 | 623 | 428 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 143 | 1 109 680 | 70 | 42 |

## Table 12. **Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Value of machinery and equipment | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... | 45 137 | 2 510 490 | 43 879 | 1 957 035 |
| Average per farm[1] ..... | (X) | 55 619 | (X) | 44 601 |
| By value group: | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 4 270 | 12 309 | 4 630 | 13 304 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 6 614 | 44 629 | 7 705 | 55 806 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 9 136 | 120 731 | 10 761 | 142 525 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... | 7 114 | 162 970 | 5 945 | 135 907 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... | 6 874 | 247 944 | 5 633 | 202 524 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... | 3 503 | 194 071 | 2 741 | 151 513 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 027 | 160 566 | 1 725 | 137 103 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 2 777 | 360 021 | 2 605 | 342 495 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 2 043 | 598 147 | 1 783 | 497 998 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 644 | 412 323 | 283 | 174 668 |
| $1,000,000 or more ..... | 135 | 196 778 | 68 | 103 193 |

[1]Data are in whole dollars.

## Table 13. **Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Selected machinery and equipment | 1997 | | | | | | 1992 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Manufactured 1993 to 1997 | | Manufactured prior to 1993 | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Number manufactured 1988 to 1992 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... | 41 110 | 84 449 | 16 906 | 22 887 | 33 912 | 61 562 | 40 195 | 76 228 | 21 930 |
| 2 or 3 ..... | 16 369 | 37 399 | 3 476 | 7 627 | 11 728 | 26 665 | 14 768 | 33 541 | 6 314 |
| 4 or more ..... | 4 779 | 27 088 | 410 | 2 240 | 2 947 | 15 660 | 3 874 | 21 134 | 1 770 |
| Wheel tractors ..... | 40 474 | 77 281 | 8 958 | 12 777 | 36 156 | 64 504 | 38 342 | 78 228 | 12 315 |
| 2 or 3 ..... | 16 324 | 37 130 | 1 619 | 3 657 | 13 969 | 31 636 | 14 364 | 32 544 | 4 090 |
| 4 or more ..... | 3 570 | 19 571 | 403 | 2 184 | 2 572 | 13 253 | 4 952 | 26 658 | 2 041 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... | 18 433 | 22 869 | 2 292 | 2 637 | 16 475 | 20 232 | 19 923 | 26 070 | 3 051 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... | 30 446 | 54 412 | 7 249 | 10 140 | 26 500 | 44 272 | 26 810 | 52 158 | 9 264 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... | 25 933 | 37 139 | 5 528 | 6 390 | 22 353 | 30 749 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... | 8 213 | 17 273 | 2 080 | 3 750 | 7 291 | 13 523 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Grain and bean combines ..... | 5 262 | 6 816 | 1 408 | 1 677 | 4 112 | 5 139 | 6 521 | 8 770 | 1 530 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... | 1 546 | 2 318 | 634 | 926 | 1 041 | 1 392 | 1 675 | 2 499 | 826 |
| Mower conditioners ..... | 11 148 | 12 615 | 3 090 | 3 277 | 8 414 | 9 338 | 10 264 | 11 922 | 3 332 |
| Pickup balers ..... | 13 016 | 15 954 | 2 949 | 3 164 | 10 720 | 12 790 | 12 796 | 15 662 | 3 563 |

## Table 14. **Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Expenses ($1,000) | | |
| Petroleum products ..... farms | 43 057 | (X) | 42 215 | 45 946 |
| $1,000 | (X) | 181 212 | 169 025 | 136 284 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | (X) | 4 209 | 4 004 | 2 966 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms | 30 257 | (X) | 31 815 | 34 952 |
| $1,000 | (X) | 43 205 | 45 559 | 40 155 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | (X) | 1 428 | 1 432 | 1 149 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 13 937 | 2 788 | 13 688 | 17 874 |
| $500 to $999 | 5 773 | 3 686 | 6 819 | 6 520 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 | 4 730 | 6 020 | 5 014 | 5 044 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 | 3 958 | 11 330 | 4 312 | 3 883 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 177 | 7 472 | 1 371 | 1 157 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 592 | 7 901 | 534 | 422 |
| $25,000 or more | 90 | 4 007 | 77 | 52 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms | 34 979 | (X) | 32 060 | 31 251 |
| $1,000 | (X) | 89 219 | 85 126 | 64 805 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | (X) | 2 551 | 2 655 | 2 074 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 19 493 | 3 599 | 17 220 | 18 392 |
| $500 to $999 | 5 446 | 3 402 | 4 931 | 3 658 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 | 3 398 | 4 288 | 3 023 | 2 497 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 | 2 409 | 7 059 | 2 444 | 2 703 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 585 | 10 824 | 1 780 | 2 109 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 1 902 | 28 874 | 1 999 | 1 641 |
| $25,000 or more | 746 | 31 173 | 663 | 251 |
| Natural gas ..... farms | 2 510 | (X) | 2 466 | 2 618 |
| $1,000 | (X) | 13 184 | 9 325 | 7 856 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | (X) | 5 252 | 3 782 | 3 001 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $99 | 158 | 8 | 100 | 155 |
| $100 to $499 | 337 | 77 | 358 | 479 |
| $500 to $999 | 194 | 132 | 280 | 325 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 | 339 | 439 | 376 | 388 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 | 583 | 1 843 | 788 | 849 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 554 | 3 756 | 406 | 291 |
| $10,000 or more | 345 | 6 929 | 158 | 131 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms | 30 504 | (X) | 30 728 | 30 661 |
| $1,000 | (X) | 35 604 | 29 014 | 23 468 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | (X) | 1 167 | 944 | 765 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $99 | 10 602 | 508 | 10 246 | 10 889 |
| $100 to $499 | 11 018 | 2 211 | 11 034 | 10 524 |
| $500 to $999 | 2 812 | 1 783 | 2 877 | 3 196 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 | 1 899 | 2 452 | 2 264 | 2 651 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 | 2 092 | 6 215 | 2 801 | 2 516 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 316 | 8 765 | 1 166 | 706 |
| $10,000 or more | 765 | 13 670 | 340 | 179 |

## Table 15. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Any chemicals or fertilizer used[1] ..... farms | 28 548 | 27 596 | 29 570 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms | 25 076 | 24 784 | 25 269 |
| acres on which used | 5 602 211 | 5 451 819 | 4 649 832 |
| $1,000 | 213 542 | 184 504 | 123 230 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms | 16 089 | 14 763 | 19 373 |
| $1,000 | 237 031 | 201 753 | 115 386 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms | 3 559 | 4 313 | 5 456 |
| acres on which used | 1 396 670 | 1 382 591 | 1 119 884 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms | 648 | 486 | 499 |
| acres on which used | 312 516 | 203 905 | 106 517 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms | 1 898 | 2 339 | 2 638 |
| acres on which used | 619 198 | 642 650 | 438 892 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms | 12 564 | 11 886 | 14 652 |
| acres on which used | 4 952 120 | 4 865 063 | 4 377 135 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms | 1 534 | 2 209 | 2 285 |
| acres on which used | 801 443 | 894 789 | 496 873 |

[1]Data for 1987 include farms on which lime was applied alone or together with fertilizer and/or chemicals.

# Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | All farms | | | Farms operated by Black and other races[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
| Tenure of operator: | | | | | | |
| All operators ..... farms.. | 45 142 | 43 937 | 48 242 | 934 | 848 | 912 |
| acres.. | 14 364 955 | 14 127 711 | 14 355 611 | 159 218 | 155 826 | 155 590 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 30 125 | 30 441 | 32 248 | 609 | 612 | 629 |
| acres.. | 7 665 490 | 7 295 095 | 6 477 365 | 89 226 | 96 408 | 94 232 |
| Full owners ..... farms.. | 27 669 | 26 237 | 31 033 | 510 | 464 | 523 |
| acres.. | 5 013 276 | 4 683 278 | 5 329 542 | 50 568 | 41 950 | 41 799 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 16 040 | 15 821 | 18 049 | 271 | 292 | 294 |
| acres.. | 1 391 085 | 1 181 821 | 1 232 025 | 13 903 | 14 442 | 16 447 |
| Part owners ..... farms.. | 12 598 | 12 584 | 11 805 | 285 | 258 | 241 |
| acres.. | 6 464 481 | 6 409 167 | 5 890 371 | 78 257 | 91 943 | 72 000 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 10 293 | 10 442 | 9 734 | 235 | 217 | 205 |
| acres.. | 3 829 128 | 3 615 606 | 3 037 952 | 51 943 | 68 274 | 49 169 |
| Tenants ..... farms.. | 4 875 | 5 116 | 5 404 | 139 | 126 | 148 |
| acres.. | 2 887 198 | 3 035 266 | 3 135 698 | 30 393 | 21 933 | 41 791 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 3 792 | 4 178 | 4 465 | 103 | 103 | 130 |
| acres.. | 2 445 277 | 2 497 668 | 2 207 388 | 23 380 | 13 692 | 28 616 |
| Percent of tenancy ..... percent.. | 10.8 | 11.6 | 11.2 | 14.9 | 14.9 | 16.2 |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... | 32 326 | 30 801 | 33 307 | 521 | 479 | 502 |
| Not on farm operated ..... | 9 705 | 9 397 | 10 113 | 315 | 272 | 282 |
| Not reported ..... | 3 111 | 3 739 | 4 822 | 98 | 97 | 128 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 22 300 | 23 273 | 24 210 | 429 | 399 | 404 |
| Other ..... | 22 842 | 20 664 | 24 032 | 505 | 449 | 508 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None ..... | 17 714 | 17 942 | 19 132 | 292 | 285 | 314 |
| Any ..... | 24 906 | 22 755 | 26 208 | 563 | 474 | 514 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... | 2 007 | 1 881 | 2 280 | 51 | 43 | 59 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... | 1 184 | 1 111 | 1 413 | 38 | 30 | 34 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... | 1 364 | 1 258 | 1 503 | 32 | 37 | 37 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... | 2 496 | 2 324 | 2 595 | 70 | 66 | 81 |
| 200 days or more ..... | 17 855 | 16 181 | 18 417 | 372 | 298 | 303 |
| Not reported ..... | 2 522 | 3 240 | 2 902 | 79 | 89 | 84 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... | 2 632 | 2 783 | 3 251 | 66 | 71 | 81 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... | 3 793 | 3 574 | 3 464 | 87 | 79 | 75 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... | 7 214 | 6 498 | 7 157 | 132 | 112 | 101 |
| 10 years or more ..... | 23 782 | 23 108 | 24 303 | 405 | 343 | 337 |
| Average years on present farm ..... | 17.9 | 17.7 | 16.9 | 16.2 | 15.7 | 16.5 |
| Not reported ..... | 7 721 | 7 974 | 10 067 | 244 | 243 | 318 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years ..... | 493 | 560 | 739 | 5 | 8 | 15 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... | 3 361 | 3 924 | 4 995 | 48 | 52 | 82 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... | 8 527 | 8 467 | 9 746 | 177 | 163 | 189 |
| 45 to 49 years ..... | 5 732 | 5 191 | 5 784 | 128 | 102 | 102 |
| 50 to 54 years ..... | 5 916 | 5 658 | 6 069 | 123 | 104 | 101 |
| 55 to 59 years ..... | 5 825 | 5 340 | 5 790 | 117 | 102 | 110 |
| 60 to 64 years ..... | 5 097 | 4 742 | 5 540 | 108 | 109 | 97 |
| 65 to 69 years ..... | 3 823 | 4 180 | 4 232 | 77 | 91 | 64 |
| 70 years and over ..... | 6 368 | 5 875 | 5 347 | 151 | 117 | 152 |
| Average age ..... | 53.5 | 53.0 | 51.8 | 54.7 | 54.4 | 53.2 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | |
| Male ..... farms.. | 41 256 | 40 338 | 44 760 | 864 | 769 | 823 |
| acres.. | 13 648 552 | 13 441 205 | 13 776 703 | 151 842 | 147 575 | 146 612 |
| Female ..... farms.. | 3 886 | 3 599 | 3 482 | 70 | 79 | 89 |
| acres.. | 716 403 | 686 506 | 578 908 | 7 376 | 8 251 | 8 978 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) ..... farms.. | 299 | 131 | 75 | 43 | 25 | 17 |
| acres.. | 92 807 | 26 951 | 13 969 | 6 873 | 5 335 | 5 105 |
| Operators not of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin ..... farms.. | 38 749 | 29 967 | 32 035 | 697 | 419 | 443 |
| Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin not reported ..... farms.. | 6 094 | 13 839 | 16 132 | 194 | 404 | 452 |
| Type of organization: | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms.. | 39 009 | 38 221 | 42 885 | 827 | 774 | 821 |
| acres.. | 9 091 236 | 9 362 402 | 10 058 295 | 124 774 | 130 346 | 125 524 |
| Partnership ..... farms.. | 3 891 | 3 824 | 3 626 | 73 | 58 | 60 |
| acres.. | 3 535 665 | 3 222 453 | 2 653 440 | 22 287 | 20 834 | 14 122 |
| Corporation ..... farms.. | 2 025 | 1 714 | 1 542 | 20 | 7 | 23 |
| acres.. | 1 607 750 | 1 445 316 | 1 518 191 | 7 244 | 2 439 | (D) |
| Family held: | | | | | | |
| More than 10 stockholders ..... farms.. | 46 | 37 | 23 | 3 | 2 | – |
| acres.. | 69 830 | 34 097 | 41 021 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ..... farms.. | 1 836 | 1 504 | 1 349 | 16 | 5 | 23 |
| acres.. | 1 464 862 | 1 297 447 | 1 337 492 | 6 717 | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held: | | | | | | |
| More than 10 stockholders ..... farms.. | 21 | 32 | 25 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 3 372 | 22 363 | 11 990 | – | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ..... farms.. | 122 | 141 | 145 | 1 | – | – |
| acres.. | 69 686 | 91 409 | 127 688 | (D) | – | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. .. farms.. | 217 | 178 | 189 | 14 | 9 | 8 |
| acres.. | 130 304 | 97 540 | 125 685 | 4 913 | 2 207 | (D) |

[1]For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

# Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Farms operated by specified racial groups | | | | | Operators by sex | | Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Black | American Indian | Asian or Pacific Islander | Other (see text) | Female | Male | |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 934 | 679 | 186 | 33 | 36 | 3 886 | 41 256 | 299 |
| 1992.. | 848 | 658 | 146 | 21 | 23 | 3 599 | 40 338 | 131 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 159 218 | 119 125 | 29 239 | 4 418 | 6 436 | 716 403 | 13 648 552 | 92 807 |
| 1992.. | 155 826 | 130 105 | 18 664 | 2 142 | 4 915 | 686 506 | 13 441 205 | 26 951 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 609 | 465 | 107 | 14 | 23 | 2 170 | 27 955 | 184 |
| 1992.. | 612 | 493 | 93 | 12 | 14 | 2 024 | 28 417 | 71 |
| acres, 1997.. | 89 226 | 79 029 | 8 134 | 596 | 1 467 | 245 669 | 7 419 821 | 52 037 |
| 1992.. | 96 408 | 90 055 | 4 741 | 693 | 919 | 217 284 | 7 077 811 | 10 262 |
| **1997 FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 59 | 43 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 258 | 1 428 | 15 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 277 | 197 | 60 | 13 | 7 | 990 | 8 196 | 69 |
| 50 to 139 acres ..... | 297 | 220 | 56 | 10 | 11 | 1 214 | 11 675 | 91 |
| 140 to 219 acres ..... | 119 | 80 | 27 | 2 | 10 | 517 | 5 696 | 31 |
| 220 to 499 acres ..... | 115 | 87 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 607 | 7 178 | 37 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 67 | 52 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 300 | 7 083 | 56 |
| **1997 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Owned land in farms ..... farms.. | 795 | 563 | 167 | 31 | 34 | 3 616 | 36 651 | 272 |
| acres.. | 76 255 | 47 041 | 20 007 | 3 792 | 5 415 | 518 849 | 6 942 262 | 46 647 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms.. | 424 | 347 | 61 | 5 | 11 | 948 | 16 525 | 109 |
| acres.. | 82 963 | 72 084 | 9 232 | 626 | 1 021 | 197 554 | 6 706 290 | 46 160 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 510 | 332 | 125 | 28 | 25 | 2 938 | 24 731 | 190 |
| 1992.. | 464 | 324 | 107 | 20 | 13 | 2 810 | 23 427 | 94 |
| acres, 1997.. | 50 568 | 28 990 | 14 179 | 2 764 | 4 635 | 422 521 | 4 590 755 | 31 799 |
| 1992.. | 41 950 | 27 330 | 10 800 | (D) | (D) | 437 183 | 4 246 095 | 12 601 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 285 | 231 | 42 | 3 | 9 | 678 | 11 920 | 82 |
| 1992.. | 258 | 214 | 36 | – | 8 | 575 | 12 009 | 24 |
| acres, 1997.. | 78 257 | 63 558 | 11 899 | (D) | (D) | 203 819 | 6 260 662 | 43 853 |
| 1992.. | 91 943 | 81 745 | 7 759 | – | 2 439 | 187 342 | 6 221 825 | 7 743 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 139 | 116 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 270 | 4 605 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 126 | 120 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 214 | 4 902 | 13 |
| acres, 1997.. | 30 393 | 26 577 | 3 161 | (D) | (D) | 90 063 | 2 797 135 | 17 155 |
| 1992.. | 21 933 | 21 030 | 105 | (D) | (D) | 61 981 | 2 973 285 | 6 607 |
| **1997 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... | 827 | 604 | 167 | 29 | 27 | 3 473 | 35 536 | 262 |
| Partnership ..... | 73 | 50 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 237 | 3 654 | 24 |
| Family held corporation ..... | 19 | 11 | 4 | – | 4 | 127 | 1 755 | 13 |
| Other than family held corporation ..... | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | 12 | 131 | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... | 14 | 13 | 1 | – | – | 37 | 180 | – |
| **1997 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales ..... farms.. | 934 | 679 | 186 | 33 | 36 | 3 886 | 41 256 | 299 |
| $1,000.. | 52 415 | 27 981 | 12 056 | 7 874 | 4 505 | 377 509 | 5 102 183 | 43 501 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 405 | 354 | 38 | 2 | 11 | 856 | 13 413 | 94 |
| $1,000.. | 18 603 | 17 042 | 1 359 | (D) | (D) | 52 607 | 2 135 419 | 16 406 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms.. | 546 | 344 | 151 | 27 | 24 | 2 997 | 30 184 | 222 |
| $1,000.. | 33 813 | 10 939 | 10 697 | (D) | (D) | 324 901 | 2 966 764 | 27 095 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 147 | 104 | 32 | 5 | 6 | 590 | 4 612 | 31 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 165 | 121 | 37 | 6 | 1 | 534 | 5 293 | 47 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 ..... | 320 | 235 | 65 | 5 | 15 | 1 149 | 12 475 | 80 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 98 | 80 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 416 | 4 490 | 21 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 24 | 19 | 5 | – | – | 75 | 1 090 | 9 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 180 | 120 | 33 | 16 | 11 | 1 122 | 13 296 | 111 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 280 | 269 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 376 | 6 430 | 30 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 36 | 33 | 1 | – | 2 | 35 | 304 | 4 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 39 | 348 | 6 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 6 | 2 | 3 | – | 1 | 57 | 263 | 4 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 68 | 48 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 257 | 3 728 | 33 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 28 | 27 | 1 | – | – | 31 | 1 123 | 13 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 40 | 21 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 226 | 2 605 | 20 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 392 | 251 | 110 | 13 | 18 | 1 911 | 22 418 | 135 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 10 | 6 | 4 | – | – | 71 | 632 | 10 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | 52 | 585 | 2 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 47 | 45 | 2 | – | – | 33 | 549 | 9 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 55 | 10 | 25 | 14 | 6 | 719 | 4 229 | 51 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 5 | – | 5 | – | – | 39 | 145 | 2 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 26 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 297 | 1 625 | 13 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 17. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Farms operated by specified racial groups | | | | | Operators by sex | | Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Black | American Indian | Asian or Pacific Islander | Other (see text) | Female | Male | |
| **1997 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 521 | 330 | 139 | 24 | 28 | 3 024 | 29 302 | 240 |
| Not on farm operated | 315 | 273 | 30 | 6 | 6 | 628 | 9 077 | 48 |
| Not reported | 98 | 76 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 234 | 2 877 | 11 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 429 | 327 | 71 | 17 | 14 | 2 150 | 20 150 | 158 |
| Other | 505 | 352 | 115 | 16 | 22 | 1 736 | 21 106 | 141 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 292 | 226 | 48 | 12 | 6 | 1 876 | 15 838 | 125 |
| Any | 563 | 388 | 128 | 18 | 29 | 1 743 | 23 163 | 165 |
| 1 to 99 days | 89 | 72 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 239 | 2 952 | 36 |
| 100 to 199 days | 102 | 66 | 26 | 4 | 6 | 362 | 3 498 | 22 |
| 200 days or more | 372 | 250 | 91 | 10 | 21 | 1 142 | 16 713 | 107 |
| Not reported | 79 | 65 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 267 | 2 255 | 9 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 66 | 38 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 293 | 2 339 | 23 |
| 3 or 4 years | 87 | 51 | 28 | 5 | 3 | 411 | 3 382 | 30 |
| 5 to 9 years | 132 | 76 | 35 | 9 | 12 | 646 | 6 568 | 53 |
| 10 years or more | 405 | 312 | 72 | 8 | 13 | 1 868 | 21 914 | 153 |
| Average years on present farm | 16.2 | 18.2 | 12.7 | 9.3 | 10.2 | 17.3 | 18.0 | 16.6 |
| Not reported | 244 | 202 | 31 | 7 | 4 | 668 | 7 053 | 40 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 5 | 5 | – | – | – | 40 | 453 | 5 |
| 25 to 34 years | 48 | 24 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 220 | 3 141 | 31 |
| 35 to 44 years | 177 | 116 | 46 | 6 | 9 | 637 | 7 890 | 56 |
| 45 to 54 years | 251 | 160 | 61 | 15 | 15 | 938 | 10 710 | 89 |
| 55 to 59 years | 117 | 87 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 499 | 5 326 | 33 |
| 60 to 64 years | 108 | 85 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 463 | 4 634 | 28 |
| 65 to 69 years | 77 | 68 | 7 | – | 2 | 360 | 3 463 | 24 |
| 70 years and over | 151 | 134 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 729 | 5 639 | 33 |
| Average age | 54.7 | 56.7 | 50.2 | 49.2 | 46.6 | 55.8 | 53.3 | 51.7 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 864 | 638 | 167 | 28 | 31 | (X) | 41 256 | 264 |
| Female | 70 | 41 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 3 886 | (X) | 35 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 43 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 29 | 35 | 264 | 299 |
| **1997 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans: farms | 56 | 54 | 1 | – | 1 | 60 | 1 644 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 345 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 2 038 | 102 648 | 391 |
| Government payments received: farms | 236 | 212 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 593 | 8 884 | 59 |
| $1,000 | 1 189 | 997 | 126 | (D) | (D) | 4 687 | 139 186 | 999 |

[1]See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

# Table 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| NAICS code (see text) | Farms | Land in farms (acres) | Harvested cropland (acres) | Estimated market value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars) | | Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Land and buildings | Machinery and equipment | Total | Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | Livestock, poultry, and their products |
| **Total** | **45 142** | **14 364 955** | **7 665 490** | **360 114** | **55 619** | **5 479 692** | **2 188 026** | **3 291 665** |
| Crop production (111) | 11 837 | 7 922 694 | 6 588 713 | 688 161 | 126 686 | 2 193 223 | 2 169 252 | 23 970 |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 6 806 | 5 895 658 | 5 038 974 | 834 910 | 155 250 | 1 557 179 | 1 544 632 | 12 547 |
| Soybean farming (11111) | 2 117 | 1 466 877 | 1 272 441 | 580 592 | 103 027 | 281 065 | 278 476 | 2 589 |
| Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dry pea and bean farming (11113) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 115 200 | 2 325 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Wheat farming (11114) | 173 | 47 310 | 37 571 | 224 402 | 41 377 | 7 099 | 7 023 | 75 |
| Corn farming (11115) | 54 | (D) | (D) | 408 766 | 70 931 | (D) | (D) | 68 |
| Rice farming (11116) | 2 644 | 2 561 063 | 2 275 492 | 1 043 692 | 204 175 | 781 751 | 779 028 | 2 723 |
| Other grain farming (11119) | 1 817 | 1 792 525 | 1 435 022 | 954 659 | 170 624 | 482 876 | 475 785 | 7 092 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (11121) | 339 | 32 370 | 12 448 | 143 231 | 32 562 | 15 192 | 14 739 | 454 |
| Potato farming (111211) | 7 | 216 | 59 | 80 000 | 20 000 | 19 | (D) | (D) |
| Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (111219) | 332 | 32 154 | 12 389 | 144 836 | 32 881 | 15 174 | (D) | (D) |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 387 | 32 756 | 8 679 | 161 014 | 28 296 | 8 243 | 7 541 | 703 |
| Orange groves (11131) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Citrus (except orange) groves (11132) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133) | 387 | 32 756 | 8 679 | 161 014 | 28 296 | 8 243 | 7 541 | 703 |
| Apple orchards (111331) | 47 | 6 527 | 1 384 | 181 242 | 44 341 | 1 169 | 1 116 | 53 |
| Grape vineyards (111332) | 30 | 4 166 | 1 445 | 159 703 | 22 348 | 1 196 | 1 137 | 58 |
| Strawberry farming (111333) | 27 | (D) | (D) | 223 253 | 35 088 | 523 | 511 | 12 |
| Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334) | 84 | 4 612 | 805 | 83 655 | 13 649 | 1 572 | 1 533 | 39 |
| Tree nut farming (111335) | 41 | 2 441 | 1 437 | 124 546 | 34 024 | (D) | (D) | 27 |
| Fruit and tree nut combination farming (111336) | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339) | 156 | 13 172 | 3 349 | 178 237 | 23 050 | 3 492 | 2 978 | 514 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 320 | 23 337 | 8 537 | 199 270 | 45 218 | 27 195 | 26 576 | 619 |
| Food crops grown under cover (11141) | 9 | 897 | 16 | – | – | 337 | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and floriculture production (11142) | 311 | 22 440 | 8 521 | 199 270 | 45 218 | 26 859 | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and tree production (111421) | 170 | 17 164 | 7 769 | 221 537 | 52 055 | 15 586 | 15 073 | 513 |
| Floriculture production (111422) | 141 | 5 276 | 752 | 162 298 | 33 868 | 11 273 | (D) | (D) |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 3 985 | 1 938 573 | 1 520 075 | 569 174 | 101 054 | 585 413 | 575 765 | 9 647 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | 1 154 | 1 413 654 | 1 317 638 | 1 430 049 | 273 204 | 546 665 | 545 746 | 919 |
| Sugarcane farming (11193) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay farming (11194) | 2 386 | 405 209 | 138 116 | 205 079 | 25 457 | 13 387 | 11 154 | 2 233 |
| All other crop farming (11199) | 445 | 119 710 | 64 321 | 268 808 | 54 464 | 25 360 | 18 864 | 6 496 |
| Animal production (112) | 33 305 | 6 442 261 | 1 076 777 | 245 599 | 30 815 | 3 286 469 | 18 774 | 3 267 695 |
| Cattle ranching and farming (1121) | 25 669 | 5 222 791 | 840 416 | 228 264 | 26 065 | 391 284 | 10 203 | 381 081 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots (11211) | 25 032 | 5 015 840 | 788 826 | 225 324 | 25 393 | 311 164 | 9 192 | 301 972 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 24 329 | 4 882 562 | 766 874 | 225 350 | 25 453 | 295 204 | 8 989 | 286 215 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 703 | 133 278 | 21 952 | 224 228 | 22 904 | 15 959 | 203 | 15 757 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 637 | 206 951 | 51 590 | 361 250 | 56 444 | 80 120 | 1 010 | 79 110 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 582 | 93 814 | 16 974 | 252 700 | 37 772 | 226 274 | 614 | 225 660 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 4 948 | 907 860 | 198 915 | 393 322 | 61 865 | 2 581 640 | 6 922 | 2 574 718 |
| Chicken egg production (11231) | 1 012 | 155 987 | 36 196 | 351 348 | 52 138 | 254 487 | 1 355 | 253 131 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232) | 3 535 | 671 508 | 146 027 | 393 573 | 55 820 | 1 853 300 | 4 944 | 1 848 355 |
| Turkey production (11233) | 261 | 69 392 | 15 940 | 587 091 | 66 794 | 228 869 | 595 | 228 274 |
| Poultry hatcheries (11234) | 42 | 2 893 | (D) | 324 010 | 582 678 | 243 678 | – | 243 678 |
| Other poultry production (11239) | 98 | 8 080 | (D) | 186 065 | 36 939 | 1 307 | 28 | 1 278 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 184 | 14 681 | 1 224 | 132 654 | 14 091 | 866 | 13 | 853 |
| Sheep farming (11241) | 77 | 5 734 | 523 | 135 011 | 9 788 | 198 | 8 | 190 |
| Goat farming (11242) | 107 | 8 947 | 701 | 130 782 | 17 509 | 668 | 5 | 663 |
| Animal aquaculture (1125) | 203 | 69 778 | 5 086 | 525 578 | 121 052 | 73 101 | 840 | 72 261 |
| Other animal production (1129) | 1 719 | 133 337 | 14 162 | 152 720 | 21 724 | 13 304 | 182 | 13 122 |
| Apiculture (11291) | 50 | 2 241 | 105 | 84 434 | 27 287 | 1 418 | (D) | (D) |
| Horse and other equine production (11292) | 1 543 | 121 904 | 13 061 | 156 677 | 21 740 | 9 957 | (D) | (D) |
| Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293) | 46 | 2 468 | 100 | 82 238 | 11 490 | 636 | (D) | (D) |
| All other animal production (11299) | 80 | 6 724 | 896 | 158 947 | 24 336 | 1 293 | 95 | 1 198 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

## Table 19. **Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | 1997 | | 1992 | Characteristics | 1997 | | 1992 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Reservations | Abnormal farms | Reservations and abnormal farms[1] | | Reservations | Abnormal farms | Reservations and abnormal farms[1] |
| Farms ..... number | – | 22 | 22 | Total farm production expenses[2 3] ..... $1,000 | – | 13 092 | 7 862 |
| Land in farms[2] ..... acres | – | 53 774 | 50 132 | Average per farm ..... dollars | – | 595 085 | 357 358 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | – | 2 444 | 2 279 | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[2 3] ..... $1,000 | – | 52 887 | 49 978 | Government payments received[2] ..... farms | – | 10 | 5 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | – | 2 403 960 | 2 271 741 | $1,000 | – | 278 | 168 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | – | 984 | 997 | Average per farm ..... dollars | – | 27 846 | 33 612 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[2 3] ..... $1,000 | – | 12 864 | 9 530 | Other farm-related income[2 3] ..... farms | – | 3 | 4 |
| | | | | $1,000 | – | (D) | 60 |
| | | | | Average per farm ..... dollars | – | (D) | 14 939 |
| Land in farms according to use:[2] | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms | – | 22 | 21 | | | | |
| acres | – | 31 043 | 26 337 | Tenure of operator: | | | |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms | – | 22 | 20 | Full owners ..... | – | 12 | 19 |
| acres | – | 24 210 | 19 106 | Part owners ..... | – | 8 | 2 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms | – | 7 | 10 | Tenants ..... | – | 2 | 1 |
| acres | – | 3 724 | 4 005 | | | | |
| Other cropland ..... farms | – | 10 | 10 | | | | |
| acres | – | 3 109 | 3 226 | Farms by North American Industry Classification System: | | | |
| Total woodland ..... farms | – | 14 | 13 | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | – | 7 | (NA) |
| acres | – | 14 910 | 18 836 | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms | – | 8 | 7 | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | – | 2 | (NA) |
| acres | – | 2 629 | 6 558 | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms | – | 11 | 8 | Other crop farming (1119) ..... | – | 3 | (NA) |
| acres | – | 12 281 | 12 278 | Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms | – | 6 | 5 | Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | 2 | (NA) |
| acres | – | 3 172 | 1 860 | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | – | 1 | (NA) |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms | – | 17 | 19 | | | | |
| acres | – | 4 649 | 3 099 | | | | |
| Irrigated land ..... farms | – | 12 | 16 | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | – | 5 | (NA) |
| acres | – | 9 284 | 2 875 | Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Market value of agricultural products sold[2] . $1,000 | – | 12 958 | 7 815 | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | – | 1 | (NA) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | – | 589 012 | 355 234 | Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | – | 1 | (NA) |
| | | | | Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | – | 3 | (NA) |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000 | – | 8 968 | 4 797 | Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products .... $1,000 | – | 3 990 | 3 018 | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | – | – | (NA) |

[1] In 1992 reservations were included in abnormal farms.
[2] Data have been adjusted to exclude the agricultural activity of American Indians farming on reservations that were counted individually.
[3] Data are based on a sample of farms.

## Table 20. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | | Item | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | **SALES** | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... | 1 835 | 20 213 603 | 2 123 | 22 115 272 | Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... | 832 | 12 926 301 | 887 | 16 665 459 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ... | 1 643 | 15 144 014 | 1 957 | 17 605 474 | | | | | |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | | Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old ..... | 301 | 13 424 355 | 270 | 12 487 826 |
| 1 to 49 ..... | 848 | 13 443 | 1 130 | 17 305 | | | | | |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 56 | 3 179 | 58 | 3 335 | | | | | |
| 100 to 399 ..... | 19 | 2 749 | 14 | 2 250 | Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... | 3 650 | 1 003 161 769 | 3 666 | 862 403 824 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 8 | 17 780 | 13 | 17 228 | Farms by number sold— | | | | |
| 3,200 to 9,999 ..... | 182 | 1 425 067 | 218 | 1 701 418 | 1 to 1,999 ..... | 41 | 11 360 | 31 | 5 516 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 342 | 4 708 427 | 350 | 4 732 195 | 2,000 to 15,999 ..... | 20 | 184 043 | 16 | 166 314 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 167 | 4 432 367 | 129 | 3 641 216 | 16,000 to 29,999 ..... | 29 | 657 376 | 29 | 677 455 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 15 | 953 000 | 29 | 2 009 392 | 30,000 to 59,999 ..... | 172 | 7 640 272 | 174 | 7 805 636 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 6 | 3 588 002 | 16 | 5 481 135 | 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 414 | 33 168 422 | 470 | 36 213 109 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old (see text) ..... | 379 | 5 069 589 | 442 | 4 509 798 | 100,000 to 199,999 ..... | 1 016 | 155 556 157 | 1 159 | 173 065 200 |
| | | | | | 200,000 to 299,999 ..... | 736 | 178 111 919 | 872 | 207 376 316 |
| | | | | | 300,000 to 499,999 ..... | 808 | 304 405 234 | 640 | 239 404 788 |
| | | | | | 500,000 or more ..... | 414 | 323 426 986 | 275 | 197 689 490 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... | 206 | 4 300 541 | 192 | 3 219 135 | 500,000 to 749,999 ..... | 284 | 168 749 617 | 202 | 117 301 866 |
| | | | | | 750,000 or more ..... | 130 | 154 677 369 | 73 | 80 387 624 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... | 3 106 | 172 617 806 | 2 989 | 139 012 569 | | | | | |
| Turkeys ..... | 375 | 9 333 308 | 429 | 6 971 499 | Turkeys ..... | 289 | 25 453 814 | 321 | 22 089 497 |
| For slaughter ..... | 278 | 8 978 931 | 293 | 6 828 040 | For slaughter ..... | 258 | 24 925 922 | 298 | 21 901 592 |
| Hens kept for breeding ..... | 127 | 354 377 | 170 | 143 459 | Hens kept for breeding ..... | 36 | 527 892 | 26 | 187 905 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry .... | 574 | (X) | 520 | (X) | Ducks, geese, and other poultry .... | 172 | (X) | 129 | (X) |

## Table 21. **Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks—Number Sold: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | | Item | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older | 832 | 12 926 301 | 887 | 16 665 459 | Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old | 301 | 13 424 355 | 270 | 12 487 826 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | Farms by number sold— | | | | |
| 1 to 99 | 73 | 1 315 | 88 | (D) | 1 to 1,999 | 41 | 2 050 | 23 | 573 |
| 100 to 399 | 5 | 805 | 2 | (D) | 2,000 to 15,999 | 40 | 440 908 | 36 | 407 870 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 14 | 24 762 | 10 | 18 403 | 16,000 to 29,999 | 56 | 1 326 900 | 74 | 1 736 782 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 241 | 1 816 471 | 270 | 2 006 581 | 30,000 to 59,999 | 92 | 3 849 903 | 82 | 3 364 728 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 345 | 4 771 806 | 340 | 4 518 026 | 60,000 to 99,999 | 49 | 3 364 637 | 36 | 2 444 502 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 139 | 3 795 832 | 122 | 3 445 432 | 100,000 or more | 23 | 4 439 957 | 19 | 4 533 371 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 8 | 529 225 | 31 | 2 147 613 | | | | | |
| 100,000 or more | 7 | 1 986 085 | 24 | 4 527 511 | | | | | |

## Table 22. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | Inventory | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) | | | | | | Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old | | Broilers and other meat-type chickens | |
| | Total | | Layers 20 weeks old and older | | Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **Total** | **1 835** | **20 213 603** | **1 643** | **15 144 014** | **379** | **5 069 589** | **115** | **1 505 569** | **167** | **1 595 559** |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 866 | 14 840 | 834 | 13 040 | 168 | 1 800 | 55 | 719 | 126 | 54 383 |
| 50 to 99 | 68 | 4 037 | 65 | 3 272 | 26 | 765 | 11 | 346 | 14 | 340 |
| 100 to 399 | 25 | (D) | 24 | (D) | 11 | 628 | 6 | (D) | 3 | 75 |
| 400 to 1,599 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,600 to 3,199 | 8 | 20 319 | 6 | 16 100 | 3 | 4 219 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 188 | 1 469 667 | 178 | 1 399 167 | 10 | 70 500 | 3 | 20 100 | 2 | (D) |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 386 | 5 347 866 | 340 | 4 646 127 | 49 | 701 739 | 8 | 114 575 | 12 | 838 000 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 253 | 6 987 651 | 170 | 4 437 567 | 88 | 2 550 084 | 23 | 682 950 | 8 | 481 700 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 28 | 1 756 645 | 14 | 773 645 | 16 | 983 000 | 4 | 272 216 | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | 11 | 4 607 211 | 10 | 3 850 357 | 8 | 756 854 | 3 | 410 935 | 1 | (D) |
| No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 91 | 2 794 972 | 2 939 | 171 022 247 |

| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | Sales | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks (see text) | | | | | | Broilers and other meat-type chickens | | Poultry and poultry products | |
| | Total | | Layers 20 weeks old and older | | Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **955** | **20 387 088** | **778** | **12 286 486** | **197** | **8 100 602** | **55** | **8 395 456** | **1 154** | **253 055** |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 73 | 2 679 | 54 | 2 096 | 28 | 583 | 19 | 329 539 | 222 | 647 |
| 50 to 99 | 14 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 38 | (D) |
| 100 to 399 | 6 | 1 414 | 6 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 22 | 80 |
| 400 to 1,599 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 2 | (D) |
| 1,600 to 3,199 | 4 | 44 960 | 4 | 44 960 | – | – | 1 | (D) | 6 | 411 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 187 | 1 403 670 | 177 | 1 309 570 | 10 | 94 100 | 1 | (D) | 188 | 17 522 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 381 | 5 405 037 | 336 | 4 262 387 | 49 | 1 142 650 | 12 | 3 799 359 | 385 | 69 668 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 250 | 8 251 638 | 167 | 4 001 641 | 85 | 4 249 997 | 12 | 2 957 700 | 252 | 76 829 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 28 | 2 119 086 | 14 | 716 086 | 15 | 1 403 000 | – | – | 28 | 17 817 |
| 100,000 or more | 10 | 3 143 014 | 8 | 1 934 037 | 3 | 1 208 977 | 1 | (D) | 11 | 62 609 |
| No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 156 | 5 963 568 | 54 | 639 815 | 104 | 5 323 753 | 3 595 | 994 766 313 | 4 151 | 2 272 147 |

## Table 23. **Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Turkeys | Total | | Turkeys sold for slaughter | | Sales of hens kept for breeding | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **Total sold** | **289** | **25 453 814** | **258** | **24 925 922** | **36** | **527 892** |
| Farms by number of turkeys sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 28 | 542 | 14 | 261 | 16 | 281 |
| 2,000 to 7,999 | 5 | 21 543 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| 8,000 to 15,999 | 10 | 111 900 | 3 | 39 800 | 7 | 72 100 |
| 16,000 to 29,999 | 26 | 607 992 | 23 | 533 692 | 4 | 74 300 |
| 30,000 to 59,999 | 66 | 2 708 940 | 63 | 2 564 940 | 4 | 144 000 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 70 | 5 383 883 | 70 | 5 383 883 | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | 84 | 16 619 014 | 83 | (D) | 2 | (D) |

## Table 24. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | | Item | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Cattle and calves | 30 369 | 1 770 248 | 29 162 | 1 632 666 | Cows and heifers that had calved—Con. | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | Milk cows | 1 193 | 49 012 | 1 688 | 64 427 |
| 1 to 9 | 3 741 | 22 197 | 3 261 | 19 281 | Farms with— | | | | |
| 10 to 19 | 5 689 | 79 420 | 5 502 | 77 268 | 1 to 9 | 452 | 1 278 | 745 | 1 696 |
| 20 to 49 | 10 782 | 339 915 | 10 508 | 331 074 | 10 to 19 | 124 | 1 611 | 98 | 1 302 |
| 50 to 99 | 5 778 | 391 116 | 5 912 | 400 500 | 20 to 49 | 197 | 6 449 | 293 | 9 858 |
| 100 to 199 | 3 001 | 398 764 | 2 774 | 368 720 | 50 to 99 | 271 | 18 285 | 359 | 23 882 |
| 200 to 499 | 1 135 | 320 823 | 1 033 | 291 344 | 100 to 199 | 127 | 16 154 | 169 | 21 282 |
| 500 to 999 | 181 | 115 735 | 132 | 82 967 | 200 to 499 | 22 | 5 235 | 24 | 6 407 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 55 | 75 182 | 37 | 50 437 | 500 to 999 | – | – | – | – |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 5 | (D) | 3 | 11 075 | 1,000 or more | – | – | – | – |
| 5,000 or more | 2 | (D) | – | – | | | | | |
| | | | | | Heifers and heifer calves | 24 425 | 397 376 | 24 380 | 403 401 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 27 555 | 976 369 | 26 856 | 890 733 | Farms with— | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | 1 to 9 | 13 332 | 59 679 | 12 517 | 59 041 |
| 1 to 9 | 6 130 | 32 657 | 6 074 | 32 441 | 10 to 19 | 5 832 | 75 005 | 6 305 | 82 406 |
| 10 to 19 | 6 486 | 88 274 | 6 781 | 92 259 | 20 to 49 | 3 918 | 109 964 | 4 201 | 118 199 |
| 20 to 49 | 9 378 | 281 202 | 8 923 | 266 758 | 50 to 99 | 910 | 58 562 | 929 | 59 360 |
| 50 to 99 | 3 695 | 243 704 | 3 469 | 227 269 | 100 to 199 | 293 | 38 309 | 301 | 38 217 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 377 | 175 369 | 1 234 | 156 581 | 200 to 499 | 114 | 31 814 | 104 | 28 076 |
| 200 to 499 | 434 | 115 053 | 342 | 90 898 | 500 to 999 | 20 | 13 883 | 19 | 12 277 |
| 500 to 999 | 50 | 32 325 | 29 | 18 901 | 1,000 to 2,499 | 5 | (D) | 4 | 5 825 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 4 | (D) | 4 | 5 626 | 2,500 or more | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| 2,500 or more | 1 | (D) | – | – | | | | | |
| | | | | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | 26 853 | 396 503 | 25 800 | 338 532 |
| Beef cows | 26 981 | 927 357 | 26 011 | 826 306 | Farms with— | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | 1 to 9 | 17 082 | 62 681 | 16 678 | 61 904 |
| 1 to 9 | 6 067 | 32 482 | 5 961 | 32 152 | 10 to 19 | 5 090 | 66 104 | 4 985 | 64 601 |
| 10 to 19 | 6 461 | 87 866 | 6 745 | 91 756 | 20 to 49 | 3 387 | 96 123 | 3 085 | 87 510 |
| 20 to 49 | 9 288 | 277 852 | 8 777 | 261 240 | 50 to 99 | 818 | 52 371 | 694 | 44 371 |
| 50 to 99 | 3 480 | 228 637 | 3 151 | 205 753 | 100 to 199 | 298 | 38 309 | 233 | 28 812 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 232 | 155 516 | 1 051 | 132 975 | 200 to 499 | 138 | 39 375 | 99 | 28 898 |
| 200 to 499 | 400 | 106 210 | 294 | 78 563 | 500 to 999 | 27 | 16 516 | 21 | 13 344 |
| 500 to 999 | 48 | 31 009 | 28 | 18 241 | 1,000 to 2,499 | 11 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 4 | (D) | 4 | 5 626 | 2,500 or more | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 2,500 or more | 1 | (D) | – | – | | | | | |

## Table 25. **Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Number sold | 1997 | | | 1992 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Cattle and calves | 29 903 | 978 007 | 378 011 | 28 545 | 817 838 | 353 874 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 9 619 | 49 417 | 18 018 | 9 834 | 50 473 | 19 990 |
| 10 to 19 | 7 632 | 104 193 | 36 996 | 7 503 | 102 510 | 40 346 |
| 20 to 49 | 8 202 | 244 727 | 88 331 | 7 492 | 223 515 | 89 580 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 938 | 193 867 | 72 563 | 2 527 | 167 095 | 69 038 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 017 | 132 795 | 52 244 | 794 | 103 126 | 46 506 |
| 200 to 499 | 382 | 110 006 | 45 515 | 312 | 86 733 | 41 221 |
| 500 to 999 | 74 | 47 652 | 20 985 | 61 | 38 617 | 20 997 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 30 | 46 597 | 21 719 | 18 | 23 805 | 13 365 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 4 | 13 026 | 5 555 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| 5,000 or more | 5 | 35 727 | 16 086 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more | 19 454 | 497 475 | 237 077 | 19 564 | 421 949 | 218 340 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 10 173 | 42 710 | 19 472 | 10 919 | 44 209 | 21 460 |
| 10 to 19 | 3 999 | 52 617 | 24 011 | 3 955 | 52 093 | 25 002 |
| 20 to 49 | 3 397 | 98 530 | 44 532 | 3 090 | 91 014 | 44 251 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 124 | 73 876 | 34 538 | 980 | 64 410 | 32 345 |
| 100 to 199 | 463 | 60 020 | 28 345 | 370 | 47 173 | 25 202 |
| 200 to 499 | 215 | 62 595 | 30 819 | 185 | 51 860 | 28 242 |
| 500 to 999 | 52 | 32 614 | 16 100 | 47 | 29 996 | 17 626 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 24 | 35 760 | 18 079 | 14 | 19 307 | 11 407 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 3 | 10 026 | 5 255 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| 5,000 or more | 4 | 28 727 | 15 926 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates for slaughter | 1 085 | 27 795 | 17 201 | 1 404 | 29 266 | 15 451 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 640 | 2 407 | (D) | 784 | 2 838 | 1 405 |
| 10 to 19 | 199 | 2 609 | 1 715 | 277 | 3 564 | 1 645 |
| 20 to 49 | 143 | 4 212 | 2 614 | 225 | 6 480 | 3 011 |
| 50 to 99 | 46 | 3 114 | 1 890 | 76 | 4 898 | 2 312 |
| 100 to 199 | 36 | 4 776 | 3 102 | 23 | 2 940 | 1 599 |
| 200 to 499 | 16 | 4 219 | 2 633 | 11 | 3 239 | 1 830 |
| 500 to 999 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 8 | 5 307 | 3 649 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 3 | (D) | 2 611 | – | – | – |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Calves weighing less than 500 pounds | 23 623 | 480 532 | 140 934 | 22 871 | 395 889 | 135 534 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 10 179 | 47 514 | 14 261 | 10 806 | 49 823 | 16 834 |
| 10 to 19 | 6 145 | 81 329 | 24 435 | 5 816 | 76 559 | 26 005 |
| 20 to 49 | 5 382 | 154 051 | 46 023 | 4 780 | 136 477 | 46 461 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 385 | 88 744 | 27 002 | 1 100 | 70 387 | 24 510 |
| 100 to 199 | 379 | 47 462 | 13 974 | 277 | 35 182 | 12 225 |
| 200 to 499 | 132 | 35 239 | 10 334 | 82 | 21 138 | 7 244 |
| 500 to 999 | 14 | 8 671 | (D) | 9 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 or more | 7 | 17 522 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |

## Table 26. **Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Herd size | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | Cattle and calves sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **30 369** | **1 770 248** | **27 555** | **976 369** | **24 425** | **397 376** | **26 853** | **396 503** | **29 047** | **947 047** | **364 951** |
| Farms with herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 3 741 | 22 197 | 2 698 | 10 516 | 2 372 | 6 296 | 2 678 | 5 385 | 2 420 | 21 307 | 8 024 |
| 10 to 19 | 5 689 | 79 420 | 5 012 | 44 092 | 4 276 | 18 992 | 4 879 | 16 336 | 5 688 | 46 983 | 16 676 |
| 20 to 49 | 10 782 | 339 915 | 10 144 | 203 348 | 8 843 | 71 446 | 9 811 | 65 121 | 10 782 | 184 134 | 65 668 |
| 50 to 99 | 5 778 | 391 116 | 5 559 | 232 958 | 5 048 | 82 304 | 5 397 | 75 854 | 5 778 | 192 446 | 69 652 |
| 100 to 199 | 3 001 | 398 764 | 2 877 | 229 036 | 2 677 | 86 264 | 2 808 | 83 464 | 3 001 | 188 774 | 71 452 |
| 200 to 499 | 1 135 | 320 823 | 1 058 | 173 337 | 996 | 71 843 | 1 054 | 75 643 | 1 135 | 172 766 | 67 475 |
| 500 to 999 | 181 | 115 735 | 158 | 51 299 | 157 | 30 241 | 165 | 34 195 | 181 | 67 447 | 30 428 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 55 | 75 182 | 44 | 25 620 | 50 | 22 414 | 54 | 27 148 | 55 | 50 385 | 24 089 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 5 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) |
| 5,000 or more | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| No cattle and calves herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 856 | 30 960 | 13 060 |

## Table 27. **Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Cow herd[1] | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | Cattle and calves sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **27 555** | **1 643 501** | **27 555** | **976 369** | **22 255** | **343 356** | **24 561** | **323 776** | **26 700** | **825 799** | **308 057** |
| Farms with cow herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 6 130 | 72 974 | 6 130 | 32 657 | 4 763 | 21 785 | 5 180 | 18 532 | 5 275 | 46 278 | 17 010 |
| 10 to 19 | 6 486 | 153 840 | 6 486 | 88 274 | 5 138 | 33 909 | 5 816 | 31 657 | 6 486 | 80 183 | 28 590 |
| 20 to 49 | 9 378 | 465 390 | 9 378 | 281 202 | 7 644 | 95 526 | 8 527 | 88 662 | 9 378 | 233 437 | 85 230 |
| 50 to 99 | 3 695 | 402 174 | 3 695 | 243 704 | 3 141 | 81 168 | 3 372 | 77 302 | 3 695 | 195 143 | 71 532 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 377 | 291 056 | 1 377 | 175 369 | 1 157 | 60 099 | 1 236 | 55 588 | 1 377 | 136 028 | 51 266 |
| 200 to 499 | 434 | 189 606 | 434 | 115 053 | 365 | 36 995 | 382 | 37 558 | 434 | 102 035 | 40 163 |
| 500 to 999 | 50 | 53 363 | 50 | 32 325 | 42 | 11 742 | 43 | 9 296 | 50 | 23 170 | 9 568 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| 2,500 or more | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| No cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 2 814 | 126 747 | (X) | (X) | 2 170 | 54 020 | 2 292 | 72 727 | 3 203 | 152 208 | 69 954 |

[1]Cow herd includes beef cows, milk cows, and heifers that had calved.

## Table 28. **Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Beef cow herd | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | |
| | | | Total | | Beef cows | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **Total** | **26 981** | **1 590 141** | **26 981** | **944 997** | **26 981** | **927 357** | **21 778** | **326 123** | **24 116** | **319 021** |
| Farms with beef herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 6 067 | 75 716 | 6 067 | 34 795 | 6 067 | 32 482 | 4 716 | 22 448 | 5 129 | 18 473 |
| 10 to 19 | 6 461 | 156 445 | 6 461 | 90 038 | 6 461 | 87 866 | 5 119 | 34 485 | 5 794 | 31 922 |
| 20 to 49 | 9 288 | 468 779 | 9 288 | 283 358 | 9 288 | 277 852 | 7 582 | 95 912 | 8 472 | 89 509 |
| 50 to 99 | 3 480 | 383 459 | 3 480 | 232 144 | 3 480 | 228 637 | 2 957 | 75 416 | 3 203 | 75 899 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 232 | 261 262 | 1 232 | 158 308 | 1 232 | 155 516 | 1 024 | 50 622 | 1 114 | 52 332 |
| 200 to 499 | 400 | 179 521 | 400 | 107 434 | 400 | 106 210 | 335 | 35 386 | 358 | 36 701 |
| 500 to 999 | 48 | 49 861 | 48 | 31 135 | 48 | 31 009 | 40 | 9 722 | 41 | 9 004 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| 2,500 or more | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 3 388 | 180 107 | 574 | 31 372 | (X) | (X) | 2 647 | 71 253 | 2 737 | 77 482 |

| Beef cow herd | Cattle and calves sales | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | | Cattle | | | | | | Calves | | |
| | | | | Total | | | Fattened on grain and concentrates | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **26 164** | **808 083** | **302 324** | **16 961** | **374 663** | **174 121** | **896** | **16 617** | **10 650** | **20 978** | **433 420** | **128 203** |
| Farms with beef herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 5 250 | 46 504 | 17 127 | 3 369 | 22 500 | 10 394 | 209 | 895 | 561 | 3 904 | 24 004 | 6 733 |
| 10 to 19 | 6 461 | 83 125 | 29 667 | 3 952 | 32 880 | 15 085 | 219 | 1 838 | 1 252 | 5 295 | 50 245 | 14 582 |
| 20 to 49 | 9 288 | 231 735 | 84 568 | 5 996 | 95 173 | 43 806 | 303 | 4 698 | 3 167 | 7 702 | 136 562 | 40 762 |
| 50 to 99 | 3 480 | 189 516 | 69 822 | 2 429 | 85 837 | 38 428 | 111 | 4 302 | 2 481 | 2 802 | 103 679 | 31 394 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 232 | 127 256 | 48 312 | 864 | 59 375 | 27 905 | 34 | 2 870 | 1 953 | 953 | 67 881 | 20 407 |
| 200 to 499 | 400 | 98 377 | 39 020 | 305 | 55 477 | 27 329 | 17 | 1 783 | 1 079 | 289 | 42 900 | 11 691 |
| 500 to 999 | 48 | 22 045 | 9 111 | 41 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 231 | 156 | 31 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| 2,500 or more | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 3 739 | 169 924 | 75 687 | 2 493 | 122 812 | 62 956 | 189 | 11 178 | 6 552 | 2 645 | 47 112 | 12 731 |

## Table 29. **Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Milk cow herd | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | |
| | | | Total | | Milk cows | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **Total** | **1 193** | **115 808** | **1 193** | **71 163** | **1 193** | **49 012** | **939** | **31 138** | **961** | **13 507** |
| Farms with milk cow herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 452 | 13 029 | 452 | 7 592 | 452 | 1 278 | 328 | 2 716 | 376 | 2 721 |
| 10 to 19 | 124 | 5 126 | 124 | 3 585 | 124 | 1 611 | 75 | 749 | 101 | 792 |
| 20 to 49 | 197 | 16 055 | 197 | 10 265 | 197 | 6 449 | 157 | 3 859 | 149 | 1 931 |
| 50 to 99 | 271 | 36 936 | 271 | 23 721 | 271 | 18 285 | 244 | 9 449 | 220 | 3 766 |
| 100 to 199 | 127 | 34 710 | 127 | 20 088 | 127 | 16 154 | 115 | 11 239 | 97 | 3 383 |
| 200 to 499 | 22 | 9 952 | 22 | 5 912 | 22 | 5 235 | 20 | 3 126 | 18 | 914 |
| 500 to 999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 29 176 | 1 654 440 | 26 362 | 905 206 | (X) | (X) | 23 486 | 366 238 | 25 892 | 382 996 |

| Milk cow herd | Cattle and calves sales | | | | | | | Dairy product sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | | Cattle | | Calves | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **1 129** | **48 055** | **17 646** | **801** | **23 609** | **898** | **24 446** | **756** | **77 835** |
| Farms with milk cow herd size of— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 388 | 13 247 | 5 106 | 259 | 6 747 | 303 | 6 500 | 15 | 168 |
| 10 to 19 | 124 | 2 662 | 968 | 83 | 1 104 | 101 | 1 558 | 124 | 2 229 |
| 20 to 49 | 197 | 6 360 | 2 429 | 142 | 3 149 | 163 | 3 211 | 197 | 10 049 |
| 50 to 99 | 271 | 12 695 | 4 564 | 205 | 6 403 | 216 | 6 292 | 271 | 28 834 |
| 100 to 199 | 127 | 10 131 | 3 710 | 94 | 4 833 | 97 | 5 298 | 127 | 27 322 |
| 200 to 499 | 22 | 2 960 | 868 | 18 | 1 373 | 18 | 1 587 | 22 | 9 233 |
| 500 to 999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 28 774 | 929 952 | 360 366 | 18 653 | 473 866 | 22 725 | 456 086 | 38 | 861 |

## Table 30. **Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Number sold | Cattle and calves | | | Cattle | | | | | | Calves weighing less than 500 pounds | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | | | Fattened on grain and concentrates | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **29 903** | **978 007** | **378 011** | **19 454** | **497 475** | **237 077** | **1 085** | **27 795** | **17 201** | **23 623** | **480 532** | **140 934** |
| Farms by number of cattle and calves sold— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 9 619 | 49 417 | 18 018 | 5 702 | 19 812 | 9 288 | 335 | (D) | 603 | 7 071 | 29 605 | 8 729 |
| 10 to 19 | 7 632 | 104 193 | 36 996 | 4 711 | 38 133 | 17 409 | 277 | 1 990 | 1 263 | 6 405 | 66 060 | 19 586 |
| 20 to 49 | 8 202 | 244 727 | 88 331 | 5 618 | 97 172 | 44 103 | 276 | 3 979 | 2 557 | 6 831 | 147 555 | 44 228 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 938 | 193 867 | 72 563 | 2 209 | 89 909 | 41 123 | 105 | 3 785 | 2 350 | 2 319 | 103 958 | 31 440 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 017 | 132 795 | 52 244 | 813 | 72 605 | 34 176 | 54 | 4 951 | 3 067 | 714 | 60 190 | 18 068 |
| 200 to 499 | 382 | 110 006 | 45 515 | 303 | 67 886 | 33 376 | 29 | 5 404 | 3 507 | 242 | 42 120 | 12 139 |
| 500 to 999 | 74 | 47 652 | 20 985 | 64 | 35 695 | 17 418 | 5 | 949 | (D) | 29 | 11 957 | 3 567 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 30 | 46 597 | 21 719 | 27 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 3 744 | 2 272 | 10 | (D) | (D) |
| 2,500 or more | 9 | 48 753 | 21 641 | 7 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |

## Table 31. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Hogs and pigs | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Total hogs and pigs | 1 247 | 858 741 | 1 883 | 725 497 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 688 | 4 350 | 1 048 | 7 593 |
| 25 to 49 | 100 | 3 268 | 237 | 8 051 |
| 50 to 99 | 59 | 3 934 | 146 | 9 932 |
| 100 to 199 | 40 | 5 225 | 106 | 14 044 |
| 200 to 499 | 54 | 16 816 | 89 | 26 357 |
| 500 to 999 | 80 | 58 607 | 56 | 42 466 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 94 | 120 777 | 96 | 129 759 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 89 | 266 481 | 75 | 214 585 |
| 5,000 or more | 43 | 379 283 | 30 | 272 710 |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding | 669 | 118 940 | 1 133 | 85 380 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 415 | 2 479 | 798 | 5 390 |
| 25 to 49 | 29 | 959 | 100 | 3 264 |
| 50 to 99 | 16 | 1 079 | 53 | 3 393 |
| 100 to 199 | 10 | 1 272 | 29 | 3 640 |
| 200 to 499 | 124 | 39 167 | 127 | 36 145 |
| 500 or more | 75 | 73 984 | 26 | 33 548 |
| Other hogs and pigs | 1 132 | 739 801 | 1 696 | 640 117 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 636 | 3 931 | 970 | 6 758 |
| 25 to 49 | 78 | 2 558 | 188 | 6 254 |
| 50 to 99 | 57 | 4 001 | 129 | 8 792 |
| 100 to 199 | 34 | 4 440 | 88 | 11 896 |
| 200 to 499 | 72 | 23 394 | 74 | 22 060 |
| 500 to 999 | 83 | 57 238 | 80 | 57 186 |
| 1,000 or more | 172 | 644 239 | 167 | 527 171 |

## Table 32. **Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Hogs and pigs | 1997 | | | 1992 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Total hogs and pigs sold | 1 019 | 2 762 914 | 217 867 | 1 666 | 2 016 536 | 140 077 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 403 | 3 663 | 371 | 601 | 5 696 | 503 |
| 25 to 49 | 114 | 3 915 | 398 | 237 | 8 173 | 692 |
| 50 to 99 | 63 | 4 321 | 423 | 187 | 13 089 | 1 006 |
| 100 to 199 | 40 | 5 133 | 520 | 150 | 19 842 | 1 439 |
| 200 to 499 | 40 | 11 821 | 1 091 | 148 | 44 109 | 3 201 |
| 500 to 999 | 27 | 19 021 | 1 986 | 62 | 42 358 | 2 934 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 21 | 29 708 | 3 117 | 36 | 46 363 | 3 293 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 82 | 299 883 | 24 490 | 96 | 356 995 | 19 439 |
| 5,000 or more | 229 | 2 385 449 | 185 472 | 149 | 1 479 911 | 107 572 |
| 5,000 to 7,499 | 95 | 556 111 | 42 911 | 78 | 462 862 | 26 456 |
| 7,500 or more | 134 | 1 829 338 | 142 561 | 71 | 1 017 049 | 81 115 |
| Feeder pigs sold | 283 | 1 100 261 | 31 439 | 672 | 938 651 | 24 232 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 39 | 210 | 7 | 85 | 509 | 16 |
| 10 to 24 | 49 | 867 | 25 | 112 | 1 846 | 57 |
| 25 to 49 | 23 | 715 | 26 | 75 | 2 555 | 77 |
| 50 to 99 | 18 | 1 203 | 47 | 85 | 5 801 | 189 |
| 100 to 199 | 9 | 1 229 | 53 | 59 | 7 913 | 232 |
| 200 to 499 | 14 | 4 397 | 197 | 67 | 20 192 | 725 |
| 500 to 999 | 8 | 5 200 | 140 | 34 | 22 486 | 825 |
| 1,000 or more | 123 | 1 086 440 | 30 942 | 155 | 877 349 | 22 110 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 3 | 3 050 | 105 | 21 | 26 795 | 969 |
| 2,000 or more | 120 | 1 083 390 | 30 838 | 134 | 850 554 | 21 141 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold | 834 | 1 662 653 | 186 429 | 1 379 | 1 077 885 | 115 845 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 390 | 3 192 | 395 | 715 | 5 863 | 643 |
| 25 to 49 | 92 | 3 172 | 371 | 200 | 6 872 | 724 |
| 50 to 99 | 47 | 3 160 | 380 | 117 | 7 934 | 841 |
| 100 to 199 | 33 | 4 103 | 486 | 89 | 11 361 | 1 216 |
| 200 to 499 | 32 | 9 068 | 1 024 | 92 | 26 505 | 2 677 |
| 500 to 999 | 24 | 17 254 | 2 181 | 29 | 19 518 | 2 019 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 20 | 28 766 | 3 527 | 23 | 31 064 | 3 368 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 55 | 191 206 | 22 922 | 41 | 148 117 | 15 196 |
| 5,000 or more | 141 | 1 402 732 | 155 142 | 73 | 820 651 | 89 161 |
| 5,000 to 7,499 | 56 | 330 125 | 37 239 | 26 | 159 119 | 17 084 |
| 7,500 or more | 85 | 1 072 607 | 117 902 | 47 | 661 532 | 72 077 |

## Table 33. **Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Litters | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number of litters | Farms | Number of litters |
| Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 | 713 | 210 822 | 1 247 | 156 315 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 373 | 1 199 | 640 | 2 058 |
| 10 to 19 | 55 | 710 | 170 | 2 258 |
| 20 to 49 | 42 | 1 261 | 162 | 4 669 |
| 50 to 99 | 17 | 1 331 | 61 | 4 000 |
| 100 to 199 | 17 | 2 331 | 46 | 6 332 |
| 200 to 499 | 50 | 18 177 | 61 | 21 884 |
| 500 to 999 | 96 | 64 330 | 84 | 53 471 |
| 1,000 or more | 63 | 121 483 | 23 | 61 643 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 | 633 | 104 647 | 1 134 | 78 534 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 | 602 | 106 175 | 976 | 77 781 |

## Table 34. **Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Herd size | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | Hogs and pigs sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Used or to be used for breeding | | Other hogs and pigs | | Total | | | Feeder pigs | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Total inventory | 1 247 | 858 741 | 669 | 118 940 | 1 132 | 739 801 | 954 | 2 711 490 | 214 072 | 274 | 1 077 711 | 31 104 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 688 | 4 350 | 293 | 1 148 | 593 | 3 202 | 396 | 7 386 | 717 | 88 | 2 049 | 73 |
| 25 to 49 | 100 | 3 268 | 72 | 770 | 95 | 2 498 | 100 | 4 255 | 383 | 30 | 1 446 | 65 |
| 50 to 99 | 59 | 3 934 | 40 | 600 | 58 | 3 334 | 59 | 8 930 | 960 | 17 | 1 469 | 64 |
| 100 to 199 | 40 | 5 225 | 32 | 937 | 40 | 4 288 | 40 | 10 371 | 794 | 14 | 5 625 | 232 |
| 200 to 499 | 54 | 16 816 | 39 | 6 787 | 44 | 10 029 | 54 | 119 923 | 8 225 | 18 | 51 863 | 937 |
| 500 to 999 | 80 | 58 607 | 72 | 25 402 | 76 | 33 205 | 80 | 495 964 | 36 745 | 29 | 196 375 | 3 272 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 94 | 120 777 | 77 | 31 225 | 94 | 89 552 | 94 | 625 376 | 35 287 | 54 | 369 951 | 7 502 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 89 | 266 481 | 31 | 22 809 | 89 | 243 672 | 88 | 676 785 | 62 732 | 17 | 184 449 | 6 140 |
| 5,000 or more | 43 | 379 283 | 13 | 29 262 | 43 | 350 021 | 43 | 762 500 | 68 231 | 7 | 264 484 | 12 819 |
| No hogs or pigs on Dec. 31, 1997 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 65 | 51 424 | 3 795 | 9 | 22 550 | 334 |

## Table 35. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Hogs and pigs | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | Hogs and pigs sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Used or to be used for breeding | | Other hogs and pigs | | Total | | | Feeder pigs | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total sold** | **954** | **854 729** | **612** | **118 837** | **869** | **735 892** | **1 019** | **2 762 914** | **217 867** | **283** | **1 100 261** | **31 439** |
| Farms with sales of— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 197 | 1 578 | 92 | 338 | 182 | 1 240 | 233 | 922 | 104 | 28 | 148 | 5 |
| 10 to 24 | 161 | 5 467 | 105 | 1 011 | 144 | 4 456 | 170 | 2 741 | 267 | 45 | 684 | 20 |
| 25 to 49 | 111 | 2 573 | 84 | 552 | 84 | 2 021 | 114 | 3 915 | 398 | 30 | 755 | 27 |
| 50 to 99 | 62 | 2 841 | 44 | 427 | 56 | 2 414 | 63 | 4 321 | 423 | 19 | 1 159 | 43 |
| 100 to 199 | 37 | 3 613 | 27 | 416 | 34 | 3 197 | 40 | 5 133 | 520 | 12 | 1 200 | 54 |
| 200 to 499 | 40 | 7 779 | 32 | 1 611 | 38 | 6 168 | 40 | 11 821 | 1 091 | 14 | 3 531 | 174 |
| 500 to 999 | 25 | 15 926 | 15 | 889 | 24 | 15 037 | 27 | 19 021 | 1 986 | 9 | 4 764 | 154 |
| 1,000 or more | 321 | 814 952 | 213 | 113 593 | 307 | 701 359 | 332 | 2 715 040 | 213 079 | 126 | 1 088 020 | 30 962 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 19 | 13 987 | 14 | 3 085 | 17 | 10 902 | 21 | 29 708 | 3 117 | 5 | 4 330 | 119 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 76 | 104 428 | 48 | 12 718 | 72 | 91 710 | 82 | 299 883 | 24 490 | 30 | 112 589 | 2 278 |
| 5,000 to 7,499 | 95 | 173 127 | 71 | 27 000 | 92 | 146 127 | 95 | 556 111 | 42 911 | 39 | 218 570 | 4 702 |
| 7,500 or more | 131 | 523 410 | 80 | 70 790 | 126 | 452 620 | 134 | 1 829 338 | 142 561 | 52 | 752 531 | 23 864 |
| None sold | 293 | 4 012 | 57 | 103 | 263 | 3 909 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |

## Table 36. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Litters farrowed | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | Hogs and pigs sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Used or to be used for breeding | | Other hogs and pigs | | Total | | | Feeder pigs | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Total litters farrowed | 697 | 424 172 | 669 | 118 940 | 582 | 305 232 | 653 | 1 834 160 | 112 790 | 281 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 365 | 5 094 | 338 | 1 464 | 273 | 3 630 | 313 | 7 514 | 744 | 103 | 1 886 | 64 |
| 10 to 19 | 55 | 3 088 | 54 | 721 | 53 | 2 367 | 55 | 3 803 | 334 | 26 | (D) | (D) |
| 20 to 49 | 42 | 4 944 | 42 | 1 159 | 36 | 3 785 | 42 | 9 325 | 790 | 18 | 3 921 | 182 |
| 50 to 99 | 16 | 5 247 | 16 | 1 026 | 16 | 4 221 | 17 | 9 614 | 956 | 7 | 3 268 | 118 |
| 100 to 199 | 15 | 7 300 | 15 | 2 821 | 13 | 4 479 | 17 | 21 150 | 2 009 | 8 | 6 004 | 174 |
| 200 to 499 | 47 | 61 048 | 47 | 16 105 | 41 | 44 943 | 50 | 215 614 | 16 735 | 21 | 91 619 | 1 609 |
| 500 to 999 | 95 | 131 516 | 95 | 32 501 | 91 | 99 015 | 96 | 589 691 | 33 802 | 59 | 332 477 | 6 899 |
| 1,000 or more | 62 | 205 935 | 62 | 63 143 | 59 | 142 792 | 63 | 977 449 | 57 419 | 39 | 625 594 | 20 336 |
| No litters farrowed | 550 | 434 569 | – | – | 550 | 434 569 | 366 | 928 754 | 105 078 | 2 | (D) | (D) |

| Litters farrowed | Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1996, and Nov. 30, 1997 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Dec. 1, 1996, and May 31, 1997 | | June 1, 1997, and Nov. 30, 1997 | |
| | Farms | Litters | Farms | Litters | Farms | Litters |
| Total litters farrowed | 713 | 210 822 | 633 | 104 647 | 602 | 106 175 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 373 | 1 199 | 305 | 633 | 272 | 566 |
| 10 to 19 | 55 | 710 | 50 | 342 | 51 | 368 |
| 20 to 49 | 42 | 1 261 | 42 | 642 | 41 | 619 |
| 50 to 99 | 17 | 1 331 | 16 | 662 | 16 | 669 |
| 100 to 199 | 17 | 2 331 | 15 | 1 138 | 15 | 1 193 |
| 200 to 499 | 50 | 18 177 | 47 | 8 830 | 49 | 9 347 |
| 500 to 999 | 96 | 64 330 | 95 | 31 762 | 95 | 32 568 |
| 1,000 or more | 63 | 121 483 | 63 | 60 638 | 63 | 60 845 |

## Table 37. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | 400 | 8 284 | 420 | 12 006 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 295 | 2 186 | 287 | 2 313 |
| 25 to 99 | 93 | 3 952 | 104 | 4 869 |
| 100 to 299 | 11 | (D) | 26 | 3 886 |
| 300 to 999 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 938 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | – | – | – | – |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | – | – | – | – |
| 5,000 or more | – | – | – | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older | 306 | 4 682 | 329 | 7 465 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn | 198 | 5 188 | 260 | 9 591 |
| Pounds of wool | (X) | 37 103 | (X) | 76 331 |
| Sheep and lambs sold | 293 | 5 836 | 331 | 9 335 |
| Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool ($1,000) | 310 | 369 | 352 | 426 |

## Table 38. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Sheep and lambs inventory | Sheep and lambs inventory | | | | Sheep and lambs shorn | | | Sales | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Ewes 1 year old or older | | | | | Sheep and lambs | | Sheep, lambs, and wool | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Pounds of wool | Farms | Number | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **400** | **8 284** | **306** | **4 682** | **193** | **5 087** | **36 299** | **266** | **5 469** | **283** | **346** |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 295 | 2 186 | 206 | 1 127 | 96 | 969 | 7 258 | 162 | (D) | 179 | (D) |
| 25 to 99 | 93 | 3 952 | 89 | 2 577 | 87 | 2 996 | 21 129 | 92 | 2 722 | 92 | 167 |
| 100 to 299 | 11 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 10 | 1 122 | 7 912 | 11 | 1 357 | 11 | 98 |
| 300 to 999 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| No sheep and lambs as of Dec. 31, 1997 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 5 | 101 | 804 | 27 | 367 | 27 | 23 |

## Table 39. **Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Ewes 1 year old or older inventory | Sheep and lambs inventory | | | | Sheep and lambs shorn | | | Sales | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Ewes 1 year old or older | | | | | Sheep and lambs | | Sheep, lambs, and wool | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Pounds of wool | Farms | Number | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **306** | **7 519** | **306** | **4 682** | **180** | **5 051** | **36 042** | **222** | **4 929** | **235** | **317** |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 245 | 3 071 | 245 | 1 826 | 121 | 1 778 | 13 516 | 161 | 2 038 | 174 | 125 |
| 25 to 99 | 57 | 3 634 | 57 | 2 420 | 56 | 2 773 | 18 955 | 57 | 2 432 | 57 | 148 |
| 100 to 199 | 4 | 814 | 4 | 436 | 3 | 500 | 3 571 | 4 | 459 | 4 | 44 |
| 200 to 499 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 to 999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| No ewes 1 year old or older as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 94 | 765 | (X) | (X) | 18 | 137 | 1 061 | 71 | 907 | 75 | 53 |

## Table 40. **Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Inventory | | Sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 |
| Horses and ponies | farms | 8 128 | 6 685 | 1 509 | 1 375 |
| | number | 40 076 | 29 563 | 10 052 | 4 347 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 10 929 | 4 677 |
| Mules, burros, and donkeys | farms | 971 | 739 | 100 | 81 |
| | number | 2 612 | 1 697 | 388 | 181 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 146 | (D) |
| Colonies of bees | farms | 276 | 446 | 14 | 12 |
| | number | 26 773 | 47 341 | 559 | 268 |
| Honey sold | farms | (X) | (X) | 92 | 134 |
| | pounds | (X) | (X) | 1 804 630 | 3 140 024 |
| Bees and honey sold | farms | (X) | (X) | 96 | 135 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 1 447 | 1 667 |
| Goats | farms | 934 | 755 | 353 | 262 |
| | number | 17 083 | 18 360 | 5 089 | 3 585 |
| Angora goats | farms | 40 | 75 | 15 | 14 |
| | number | 2 352 | 7 342 | 816 | 449 |
| Mohair sold | farms | (X) | (X) | 29 | 65 |
| | pounds | (X) | (X) | 16 241 | 56 156 |
| Angora goats and mohair sold | farms | (X) | (X) | 31 | 65 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | (X) | (D) | 88 |
| Milk goats | farms | 212 | 183 | 75 | 63 |
| | number | 3 251 | 2 273 | 901 | 685 |
| Goats milk sold | farms | (X) | (X) | 49 | 31 |
| | gallons | (X) | (X) | 232 304 | 151 684 |
| Milk goats and goats milk sold | farms | (X) | (X) | 99 | 75 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 592 | 294 |
| Other goats | farms | 769 | 560 | 282 | 200 |
| | number | 11 480 | 8 745 | 3 372 | 2 451 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 130 | 84 |
| Mink and their pelts | farms | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| | number | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | $1,000 | (X) | (X) | (D) | (D) |
| Rabbits and their pelts | farms | 235 | 276 | 113 | 158 |
| | number | 24 559 | 70 477 | 82 461 | 185 669 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 504 | 811 |
| Fish and other aquaculture products sold | farms | (X) | (X) | 303 | 291 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 77 059 | 47 036 |
| Other livestock and livestock products | farms | 113 | 107 | 60 | 77 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 669 | 2 169 |

# Table 41. **Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Entire crop irrigated | | | Part of crop irrigated | | | | None of crop irrigated | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Average yield per acre | Farms | Acres irrigated | Acres not irrigated | Average yield per acre | Farms | Acres | Average yield per acre |
| Corn for grain or seed (bushels) | 364 | 79 486 | 128.5 | 181 | 39 188 | 25 253 | 117.3 | 286 | 40 152 | 102.7 |
| Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green) | 4 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 30 | 2 384 | 11.1 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels) | 89 | 11 352 | 79.6 | 99 | 10 405 | 12 649 | 71.1 | 687 | 96 542 | 66.8 |
| Wheat for grain (bushels) | 287 | 52 112 | 50.3 | 36 | 5 823 | 9 310 | 44.1 | 3 038 | 696 143 | 46.1 |
| Oats for grain (bushels) | 13 | 1 129 | 75.1 | – | – | – | – | 87 | 6 933 | 71.2 |
| Barley for grain (bushels) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Rice (cwt) | 4 207 | 1 384 969 | 57.0 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans (bushels) | 1 475 | 603 830 | 35.1 | 2 495 | 972 466 | 963 557 | 29.2 | 2 919 | 1 031 489 | 24.5 |
| Peanuts for nuts (pounds) | 8 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 20 | 851 | 2 170.0 |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt) | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton (bales) | 516 | 241 264 | 1.9 | 733 | 343 406 | 224 873 | 1.6 | 481 | 152 729 | 1.5 |
| Tobacco (pounds) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt) | 17 | 67 | 62.4 | – | – | – | – | 22 | 68 | 47.2 |
| Sugar beets for sugar (tons) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane for sugar (tons) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Alfalfa hay (tons, dry) | 10 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 580 | 21 711 | 2.4 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry) (see text) | 136 | 5 910 | 2.8 | 107 | 3 689 | 7 345 | 2.8 | 14 891 | 804 028 | 2.1 |
| Wild hay (tons, dry) | 24 | 819 | 1.8 | 12 | 344 | 368 | 2.1 | 7 297 | 347 832 | 1.6 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | 232 | 5 638 | (X) | 38 | 1 803 | 1 130 | (X) | 266 | 5 909 | (X) |
| Land in orchards | 116 | 1 208 | (X) | 19 | 381 | 421 | (X) | 511 | 12 325 | (X) |

# Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Irrigated land | | | | | Irrigated land | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| Corn for grain or seed (bushels) | 831 | 184 079 | 21 901 248 | 545 | 118 674 | 622 | 94 606 | 12 139 499 | 330 | 60 635 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 78 | 436 | 29 569 | 14 | 89 | 129 | 761 | 55 400 | 17 | 125 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 28 | 540 | 40 043 | 12 | 228 | 24 | 450 | 38 070 | 6 | 110 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 70 | 2 493 | 249 747 | 32 | 1 163 | 63 | 2 271 | 247 116 | 39 | 1 351 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 115 | 8 324 | 898 326 | 71 | 4 931 | 97 | 6 931 | 791 627 | 52 | 3 620 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 276 | 43 758 | 4 839 906 | 203 | 28 435 | 194 | 31 139 | 3 826 709 | 127 | 18 974 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 183 | 60 797 | 7 429 274 | 146 | 41 073 | 82 | 26 324 | 3 569 050 | 64 | 17 867 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 65 | 41 594 | 4 981 946 | 53 | 26 191 | 26 | 17 570 | 2 443 027 | 19 | 11 078 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 16 | 26 137 | 3 432 437 | 14 | 16 564 | 7 | 9 160 | 1 168 500 | 6 | 7 510 |
| Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green) | 36 | 3 442 | 41 671 | 6 | 818 | 59 | 3 375 | 50 545 | 3 | 642 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels) | 875 | 130 948 | 8 988 578 | 188 | 21 757 | 2 343 | 344 936 | 23 339 497 | 346 | 43 780 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 43 | 363 | 21 435 | 6 | (D) | 142 | 1 222 | 70 300 | 20 | 169 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 53 | 981 | 54 119 | 1 | (D) | 130 | 2 481 | 124 364 | 7 | 135 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 139 | 5 041 | 304 801 | 21 | 700 | 351 | 12 564 | 816 143 | 49 | 1 617 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 188 | 12 766 | 835 873 | 38 | 2 127 | 580 | 40 177 | 2 603 757 | 76 | 4 421 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 302 | 45 084 | 3 028 065 | 74 | 7 886 | 759 | 116 722 | 7 856 434 | 109 | 12 921 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 108 | 35 469 | 2 384 845 | 37 | 7 483 | 279 | 91 732 | 6 229 025 | 52 | 10 198 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 34 | 20 781 | 1 437 460 | 10 | 3 295 | 82 | 53 072 | 3 586 645 | 29 | 9 719 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 8 | 10 463 | 921 980 | 1 | (D) | 20 | 26 966 | 2 052 829 | 4 | 4 600 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 7 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 19 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 5,000 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for silage or green chop (tons, green) | 49 | 2 714 | 28 413 | 4 | 82 | 84 | 4 868 | 57 603 | 5 | 149 |
| Wheat for grain (bushels) | 3 361 | 763 388 | 35 361 702 | 323 | 57 935 | 4 134 | 815 096 | 35 234 257 | 422 | 78 331 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 92 | 814 | 30 544 | 8 | 47 | 211 | 1 863 | 61 225 | 19 | 168 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 162 | 3 107 | 121 117 | 6 | 111 | 254 | 4 831 | 168 112 | 15 | 293 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 436 | 15 524 | 656 558 | 42 | 1 472 | 566 | 20 288 | 778 341 | 43 | 1 567 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 548 | 38 128 | 1 610 386 | 56 | 3 762 | 762 | 52 594 | 2 185 571 | 64 | 4 438 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 068 | 165 246 | 7 377 772 | 119 | 17 161 | 1 248 | 194 091 | 8 399 285 | 164 | 24 157 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 646 | 219 186 | 10 213 632 | 64 | 20 418 | 726 | 242 963 | 10 834 977 | 90 | 28 149 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 325 | 209 382 | 10 154 628 | 23 | 11 464 | 294 | 190 198 | 8 183 746 | 23 | 13 268 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 84 | 112 001 | 5 197 065 | 5 | 3 500 | 73 | 108 268 | 4 623 000 | 4 | 6 291 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 77 | 93 101 | 4 410 865 | 5 | 3 500 | 62 | 77 574 | 3 429 423 | 2 | (D) |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | 5 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 7 | 16 694 | 676 077 | 2 | (D) |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 5,000 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Oats for grain (bushels) | 100 | 8 062 | 578 205 | 13 | 1 129 | 280 | 15 113 | 1 146 590 | 34 | 2 332 |
| Rice (cwt) | 4 207 | 1 384 969 | 78 882 488 | 4 207 | 1 384 969 | 4 924 | 1 363 237 | 75 410 027 | 4 924 | 1 363 237 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 29 | 284 | 16 322 | 29 | 284 | 85 | 783 | 35 557 | 85 | 783 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 63 | 1 202 | 66 153 | 63 | 1 202 | 96 | 1 839 | 91 239 | 96 | 1 839 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 253 | 9 099 | 514 840 | 253 | 9 099 | 336 | 12 077 | 627 091 | 336 | 12 077 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 409 | 28 600 | 1 571 092 | 409 | 28 600 | 627 | 44 252 | 2 268 068 | 627 | 44 252 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 297 | 218 340 | 12 272 607 | 1 297 | 218 340 | 1 564 | 262 578 | 14 366 654 | 1 564 | 262 578 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 1 327 | 463 579 | 26 557 209 | 1 327 | 463 579 | 1 543 | 524 614 | 29 116 801 | 1 543 | 524 614 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 661 | 426 615 | 24 487 235 | 661 | 426 615 | 565 | 372 835 | 20 645 363 | 565 | 372 835 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 168 | 237 250 | 13 397 030 | 168 | 237 250 | 108 | 144 259 | 8 259 254 | 108 | 144 259 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 142 | 176 675 | 10 201 180 | 142 | 176 675 | 100 | 124 549 | 7 089 188 | 100 | 124 549 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | 24 | (D) | (D) | 24 | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 5,000 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton (bales) | 1 730 | 962 272 | 1 621 344 | 1 249 | 584 670 | 2 279 | 947 973 | 1 574 664 | 1 044 | 391 801 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 31 | 224 | 330 | 15 | 108 | 64 | 536 | 642 | 6 | 47 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 24 | 471 | 638 | 6 | 113 | 77 | 1 503 | 2 053 | 10 | 208 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 111 | 3 910 | 5 813 | 46 | 1 548 | 171 | 6 113 | 8 398 | 40 | 1 406 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 132 | 9 186 | 13 979 | 60 | 3 593 | 246 | 17 353 | 24 749 | 80 | 4 837 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 308 | 51 454 | 80 247 | 185 | 24 737 | 518 | 85 686 | 130 353 | 195 | 25 587 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 421 | 153 242 | 256 122 | 333 | 95 413 | 534 | 190 505 | 314 435 | 276 | 72 003 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 446 | 310 077 | 526 729 | 381 | 185 545 | 493 | 332 500 | 554 559 | 302 | 139 851 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 257 | 433 708 | 737 486 | 223 | 273 613 | 176 | 313 777 | 539 475 | 135 | 147 862 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 204 | 269 174 | 449 983 | 174 | 163 981 | 136 | 178 395 | 308 459 | 106 | 84 835 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | 37 | 87 456 | 146 742 | 34 | 54 127 | 31 | 72 680 | 122 292 | 24 | 30 559 |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | 14 | (D) | (D) | 13 | (D) | 7 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| 5,000 acres or more | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Soybeans for beans (bushels) | 6 889 | 3 571 342 | 103 074 994 | 3 970 | 1 576 296 | 7 604 | 3 164 168 | 99 219 546 | 2 506 | 818 943 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 167 | 1 409 | 33 540 | 26 | 166 | 192 | 1 669 | 46 406 | 23 | 178 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 172 | 3 270 | 74 761 | 30 | 576 | 266 | 5 067 | 138 055 | 39 | 697 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 455 | 16 165 | 392 133 | 102 | 3 598 | 650 | 23 090 | 674 503 | 95 | 3 099 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 683 | 48 543 | 1 204 366 | 225 | 14 019 | 865 | 60 873 | 1 796 012 | 157 | 9 183 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 307 | 214 291 | 5 559 573 | 631 | 79 421 | 1 689 | 274 836 | 8 200 401 | 516 | 67 796 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 1 533 | 550 769 | 15 639 631 | 1 036 | 271 956 | 1 764 | 626 281 | 19 465 782 | 738 | 200 627 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1 596 | 1 088 377 | 31 840 204 | 1 193 | 544 727 | 1 447 | 968 857 | 30 580 566 | 612 | 269 275 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 976 | 1 648 518 | 48 330 786 | 727 | 661 833 | 731 | 1 203 495 | 38 317 821 | 326 | 268 088 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 746 | 977 154 | 28 854 672 | 552 | 427 300 | 566 | 738 361 | 23 536 840 | 259 | 190 457 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | 154 | 356 528 | 10 432 778 | 119 | 137 048 | 120 | 279 838 | 9 136 097 | 48 | 51 587 |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | 66 | 241 386 | 6 982 669 | 50 | 86 285 | 38 | 127 760 | 3 965 846 | 17 | (D) |
| 5,000 acres or more | 10 | 73 450 | 2 060 667 | 6 | 11 200 | 7 | 57 536 | 1 679 038 | 2 | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry) | 22 201 | 1 232 771 | 2 396 515 | 298 | 11 938 | 21 542 | 1 111 909 | 2 106 936 | 225 | 8 955 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 3 800 | 33 585 | 68 705 | 33 | 231 | 3 861 | 33 240 | 61 985 | 37 | 241 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 4 307 | 79 882 | 157 129 | 47 | 782 | 4 441 | 81 963 | 152 294 | 42 | 625 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 6 256 | 213 319 | 428 968 | 77 | 2 192 | 6 122 | 207 667 | 392 215 | 50 | 1 176 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 4 469 | 290 381 | 570 061 | 71 | 3 254 | 4 193 | 272 894 | 521 265 | 51 | 2 315 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 2 838 | 393 009 | 768 256 | 54 | 3 234 | 2 498 | 344 488 | 655 031 | 35 | 3 048 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 415 | 132 857 | 253 025 | 12 | 1 315 | 352 | 113 731 | 220 871 | 10 | 1 550 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 101 | 61 144 | 110 310 | 4 | 930 | 59 | 35 708 | 63 498 | – | – |
| 1,000 acres or more | 15 | 28 594 | 40 061 | – | – | 16 | 22 218 | 39 777 | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 11 | 12 694 | 18 661 | – | – | 13 | 15 074 | 27 208 | – | – |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 5,000 acres or more | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Alfalfa hay (tons, dry) | 594 | 22 520 | 55 324 | 14 | 607 | 1 167 | 40 290 | 124 212 | 19 | 558 |
| Small grain hay (tons, dry) | 512 | 20 919 | 39 247 | 12 | 299 | 489 | 20 640 | 37 753 | 11 | 294 |

## Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Irrigated land | | | | | Irrigated land | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry)—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry) | 15 134 | 820 972 | 1 729 558 | 243 | 9 599 | 15 732 | 789 763 | 1 546 440 | 182 | 7 187 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 2 550 | 22 687 | 49 662 | 23 | (D) | 2 900 | 24 611 | 46 361 | 37 | 246 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 2 988 | 55 483 | 116 661 | 41 | 682 | 3 269 | 60 309 | 114 567 | 30 | 490 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 4 310 | 147 234 | 317 248 | 66 | 1 854 | 4 461 | 151 472 | 289 095 | 40 | 1 012 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 3 053 | 197 473 | 421 075 | 64 | 2 825 | 3 033 | 195 199 | 390 987 | 39 | 1 742 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 905 | 261 410 | 552 076 | 38 | 2 599 | 1 780 | 242 130 | 475 058 | 29 | 2 682 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 263 | 83 093 | 179 536 | 10 | 1 435 | 233 | 73 869 | 150 718 | 7 | 1 015 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 56 | 33 413 | 63 035 | 1 | (D) | 46 | 26 998 | 49 785 | – | – |
| 1,000 acres or more | 9 | 20 179 | 30 265 | – | – | 10 | 15 175 | 29 869 | – | – |
| Wild hay (tons, dry) | 7 333 | 349 363 | 545 351 | 36 | 1 163 | 5 474 | 237 652 | 365 662 | 22 | 706 |
| Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green) | 321 | 18 997 | 81 108 | 5 | 270 | 534 | 23 564 | 98 615 | 5 | 210 |
| Field seed and grass seed crops | 238 | 17 127 | (X) | 2 | (D) | 131 | 9 208 | (X) | 8 | 996 |
| Fescue seed (pounds) | 226 | 16 684 | 3 504 158 | 1 | (D) | 109 | 7 628 | 1 405 757 | – | – |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | 536 | 14 480 | (X) | 270 | 7 442 | 605 | 14 701 | (X) | 232 | 5 685 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 59 | (D) | (X) | 28 | 11 | 58 | 24 | (X) | 24 | (D) |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 202 | 464 | (X) | 99 | 215 | 212 | 513 | (X) | 81 | 179 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 136 | 1 121 | (X) | 76 | 579 | 170 | 1 330 | (X) | 66 | 471 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 47 | 868 | (X) | 24 | 419 | 56 | 1 041 | (X) | 19 | 263 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 29 | 993 | (X) | 10 | 283 | 42 | 1 424 | (X) | 14 | 424 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 25 | 1 664 | (X) | 11 | 658 | 31 | 1 983 | (X) | 11 | 415 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 26 | 3 918 | (X) | 14 | 1 792 | 28 | 4 160 | (X) | 12 | 1 383 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 8 | 2 660 | (X) | 5 | 1 386 | 5 | 1 532 | (X) | 3 | 800 |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres | 3 | 1 831 | (X) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres | 1 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| 1,000.0 acres or more | – | – | (X) | – | – | 1 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| 1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres | – | – | (X) | – | – | 1 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| 2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres | – | – | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| 3,000.0 acres or more | – | – | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| Snap beans | 120 | 2 464 | (X) | 49 | 1 144 | 131 | 2 391 | (X) | 40 | 556 |
| Tomatoes | 213 | 1 058 | (X) | 144 | 890 | 211 | 879 | (X) | 125 | 714 |
| Watermelons | 192 | 2 644 | (X) | 64 | 1 136 | 199 | 2 552 | (X) | 37 | 359 |
| Land in orchards | 646 | 14 334 | (X) | 135 | 1 589 | 762 | 13 839 | (X) | 143 | 1 694 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 41 | 17 | (X) | 10 | 4 | 53 | (D) | (X) | 18 | 9 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 276 | 631 | (X) | 61 | 139 | 301 | 678 | (X) | 50 | 104 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 145 | 1 164 | (X) | 31 | 217 | 221 | 1 807 | (X) | 47 | 331 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 62 | 1 161 | (X) | 12 | 189 | 75 | 1 401 | (X) | 11 | 163 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 47 | 1 526 | (X) | 9 | 278 | 57 | 1 953 | (X) | 7 | 212 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 50 | 3 215 | (X) | 9 | 546 | 24 | 1 678 | (X) | 5 | 382 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 18 | 2 949 | (X) | 3 | 215 | 24 | 3 522 | (X) | 5 | 493 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 4 | 1 270 | (X) | – | – | 6 | 1 975 | (X) | – | – |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres | 2 | (D) | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres | – | – | (X) | – | – | 1 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| 1,000.0 acres or more | 1 | (D) | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| 1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres | 1 | (D) | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| 2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres | – | – | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| 3,000.0 acres or more | – | – | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |

## Table 43. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| Apples | 1997 | 213 | 979 | 79 937 | 119 | 11 540 | 175 | 68 397 | 112 | 5 193 982 |
| | 1992 | 247 | 1 430 | 160 696 | 112 | 22 349 | 208 | 138 347 | 110 | 7 553 725 |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | | 85 | (D) | (D) | 50 | 643 | 58 | (D) | 26 | (D) |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | | 81 | 162 | 10 373 | 48 | 2 907 | 70 | 7 466 | 45 | 337 664 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | | 27 | 209 | 21 346 | 13 | 3 334 | 27 | 18 012 | 22 | 917 024 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | | 10 | 181 | 17 385 | 3 | 1 225 | 10 | 16 160 | 9 | 1 347 578 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | | 9 | 319 | 23 011 | 5 | 3 431 | 9 | 19 580 | 9 | 1 438 150 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 100.0 acres or more | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | | 108 | (D) | 1 289 | 52 | (D) | 85 | (D) | 42 | (D) |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | | 84 | 184 | 16 319 | 42 | 6 325 | 74 | 9 994 | 31 | 146 334 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | | 35 | 258 | 36 389 | 13 | 8 305 | 32 | 28 084 | 22 | 792 010 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | | 9 | 159 | 18 235 | 4 | 5 210 | 6 | 13 025 | 6 | 787 406 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | | 4 | 142 | 19 244 | – | – | 4 | 19 244 | 4 | 988 000 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | | 6 | 394 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 6 | 54 220 | 4 | 3 140 000 |
| 100.0 acres or more | | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |

## Table 43. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| Grapes (see text) (fresh weight) | 1997 | 175 | 1 418 | 669 694 | 72 | 59 429 | 158 | 610 265 | 88 | 8 487 712 |
| | 1992 | 216 | 1 718 | 807 634 | 48 | 42 487 | 198 | 765 147 | 112 | 3 856 634 |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | | 77 | (D) | 5 624 | 33 | 1 029 | 68 | 4 595 | 23 | (D) |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | | 54 | 100 | 35 373 | 24 | 6 129 | 47 | 29 244 | 28 | 189 971 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | | 18 | 133 | 60 816 | 7 | 6 276 | 17 | 54 540 | 13 | 557 370 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | | 11 | 199 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 11 | 86 520 | 9 | 620 014 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | | 6 | 186 | 99 030 | 1 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 6 | 1 053 320 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | | 7 | 532 | 261 161 | 4 | 34 075 | 7 | 227 086 | 7 | 4 324 000 |
| 100.0 acres or more | | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | | 92 | (D) | 8 242 | 21 | 362 | 82 | 7 880 | 35 | (D) |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | | 65 | 134 | 54 686 | 18 | 6 829 | 57 | 47 857 | 33 | 354 135 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | | 39 | 297 | 132 891 | 3 | 1 400 | 39 | 131 491 | 27 | 802 168 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | | 6 | 121 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 6 | 61 134 | 6 | 258 000 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | | 7 | 228 | 134 796 | 2 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 6 | 672 000 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 100.0 acres or more | | 5 | (D) | 340 237 | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 | 994 000 |
| Peaches | 1997 | 261 | 2 663 | 240 751 | 102 | 25 824 | 228 | 214 927 | 143 | 13 585 199 |
| | 1992 | 332 | 3 192 | 317 914 | 124 | 57 173 | 280 | 260 741 | 106 | 8 707 129 |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | | 81 | 27 | 1 304 | 45 | 452 | 59 | 852 | 27 | 18 204 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | | 91 | 202 | 16 216 | 30 | 2 585 | 82 | 13 631 | 48 | 464 713 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | | 42 | 314 | 32 621 | 9 | 4 147 | 41 | 28 474 | 26 | 916 060 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | | 19 | 355 | 29 339 | 6 | 3 193 | 18 | 26 146 | 15 | 1 116 822 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | | 14 | 487 | 51 053 | 9 | 11 672 | 14 | 39 381 | 14 | 2 397 850 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | | 10 | 578 | 52 583 | 2 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 10 | 3 866 050 |
| 100.0 acres or more | | 4 | 701 | 57 635 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | 4 805 500 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | | 111 | 36 | 1 881 | 42 | 448 | 82 | 1 433 | 18 | 9 414 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | | 107 | 228 | 18 551 | 43 | 3 941 | 89 | 14 610 | 27 | 285 229 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | | 70 | 576 | 55 370 | 17 | 4 170 | 66 | 51 200 | 31 | 1 001 148 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | | 18 | 334 | 32 852 | 6 | 4 182 | 18 | 28 670 | 10 | 1 028 700 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | | 12 | 410 | 45 600 | 7 | 8 000 | 11 | 37 600 | 10 | 1 504 280 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | | 7 | 497 | 44 410 | 3 | 5 432 | 7 | 38 978 | 4 | 855 358 |
| 100.0 acres or more | | 7 | 1 110 | 119 250 | 6 | 31 000 | 7 | 88 250 | 6 | 4 023 000 |
| Pecans (in shell) | 1997 | 275 | 9 062 | 120 790 | 112 | 12 051 | 238 | 108 739 | 159 | 1 879 112 |
| | 1992 | 302 | 7 164 | 109 744 | 139 | 18 757 | 255 | 90 987 | 119 | 741 796 |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | | 48 | 13 | 258 | 29 | (D) | 32 | (D) | 9 | 775 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | | 71 | 158 | 2 611 | 32 | 779 | 61 | 1 832 | 35 | 30 512 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | | 58 | 496 | 7 540 | 29 | 2 127 | 50 | 5 413 | 39 | 70 698 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | | 30 | 550 | 7 541 | 8 | 1 367 | 28 | 6 174 | 18 | 110 460 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | | 26 | 840 | 12 025 | 6 | 2 222 | 25 | 9 803 | 19 | 137 596 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | | 23 | 1 392 | 22 300 | 6 | 2 623 | 23 | 19 677 | 20 | 362 587 |
| 100.0 acres or more | | 19 | 5 613 | 68 515 | 2 | (D) | 19 | (D) | 19 | 1 166 484 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | | 50 | 14 | 293 | 25 | 141 | 32 | 152 | 7 | (D) |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | | 66 | 148 | 2 888 | 34 | 940 | 48 | 1 948 | 25 | (D) |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | | 88 | 725 | 10 308 | 37 | 2 841 | 79 | 7 467 | 28 | 30 951 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | | 38 | 708 | 11 490 | 16 | 2 286 | 37 | 9 204 | 22 | 93 870 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | | 31 | 1 046 | 15 971 | 14 | 2 949 | 30 | 13 022 | 15 | 45 904 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | | 11 | 684 | 13 809 | 6 | 2 200 | 11 | 11 609 | 9 | 195 830 |
| 100.0 acres or more | | 18 | 3 840 | 54 985 | 7 | 7 400 | 18 | 47 585 | 13 | 352 539 |

## Table 44. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | Under glass or other protection | | In the open | | Sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Square feet | Farms | Acres | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text) | 1997 | 198 | 3 240 635 | 277 | 6 998 | 401 | 27 167 |
| | 1992 | 225 | 3 053 120 | 184 | 3 415 | 339 | 20 749 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | | 31 | 36 788 | 60 | 244 | 84 | 93 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | | 41 | 116 305 | 75 | 382 | 102 | 536 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | | 55 | 363 432 | 60 | 426 | 95 | 1 781 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | | 31 | 353 716 | 36 | 499 | 49 | 2 959 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | | 20 | 431 434 | 24 | 956 | 34 | 4 480 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | | 15 | 799 460 | 16 | 1 891 | 27 | 8 023 |
| $500,000 sales or more | | 5 | 1 139 500 | 6 | 2 600 | 10 | 9 295 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | | 38 | 44 847 | 40 | 32 | 68 | 78 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | | 53 | 132 262 | 46 | 127 | 85 | 453 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | | 64 | 395 586 | 38 | 320 | 82 | 1 504 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | | 35 | 524 058 | 28 | 500 | 50 | 3 145 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | | 19 | 517 308 | 20 | 638 | 30 | 3 753 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | | 12 | 722 193 | 7 | 514 | 18 | 4 825 |
| $500,000 sales or more | | 4 | 716 866 | 5 | 1 284 | 6 | 6 992 |

## Table 44. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | Under glass or other protection | | In the open | | Sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Square feet | Farms | Acres | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Floriculture crops—bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage and potted flowering plants, total | 1997 | 155 | 2 432 226 | 71 | 114 | 185 | 11 608 |
| | 1992 | 165 | 2 197 301 | 61 | 165 | 196 | 9 946 |
| Bedding/garden plants | 1997 | 125 | 1 768 139 | 48 | 59 | 143 | 7 365 |
| | 1992 | 135 | 1 419 076 | 40 | 54 | 153 | 5 788 |
| Foliage plants | 1997 | 24 | 194 127 | 2 | (D) | 25 | 1 257 |
| | 1992 | 38 | 306 113 | 3 | 2 | 38 | 1 810 |
| Potted flowering plants | 1997 | 48 | 458 877 | 9 | (D) | 52 | 2 696 |
| | 1992 | 60 | 422 276 | 10 | 10 | 65 | 1 828 |
| Cut Christmas trees harvested | 1997 | (X) | (X) | 73 | 428 | 73 | 370 |
| Nursery crops | 1997 | 34 | 655 675 | 83 | 360 | 98 | 4 388 |
| | 1992 | 51 | 641 209 | 80 | 753 | 106 | 5 871 |

# Table 45. **Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | All farms | Fewest number of farms accounting for— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 10 percent of sales | 25 percent of sales | 50 percent of sales | 75 percent of sales |
| Farms | number | 45 142 | 88 | 589 | 2 217 | 5 214 |
| | percent | 100.0 | .2 | 1.3 | 4.9 | 11.6 |
| Land in farms | acres | 14 364 955 | 238 250 | 1 192 622 | 3 025 918 | 5 485 043 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 318 | 2 707 | 2 025 | 1 365 | 1 052 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] | farms | 45 139 | 88 | 589 | 2 217 | 5 141 |
| | $1,000 | 16 255 201 | 344 195 | 1 430 557 | 3 575 801 | 6 310 317 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 360 114 | 3 911 310 | 2 428 789 | 1 612 901 | 1 227 449 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 1 151 | 1 445 | 1 200 | 1 182 | 1 157 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] | $1,000 | 2 510 490 | 67 742 | 231 480 | 606 021 | 1 116 895 |
| | percent | 100.0 | 2.7 | 9.2 | 24.1 | 44.5 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | acres | 10 062 289 | 193 516 | 1 040 407 | 2 637 412 | 4 774 278 |
| Harvested cropland | acres | 7 665 490 | 180 308 | 974 721 | 2 455 484 | 4 407 784 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured | acres | 3 474 314 | 25 993 | 86 763 | 236 714 | 440 994 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | $1,000 | 5 479 692 | 550 588 | 1 370 142 | 2 740 296 | 4 110 014 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 121 388 | 6 256 681 | 2 326 216 | 1 236 038 | 788 265 |
| Grains | farms | 7 393 | 20 | 211 | 840 | 2 189 |
| | $1,000 | 1 593 750 | 38 460 | 231 405 | 606 859 | 1 088 380 |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms | 1 729 | 15 | 129 | 425 | 920 |
| | $1,000 | 512 652 | 41 668 | 146 543 | 292 669 | 436 109 |
| Tobacco | farms | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms | 5 883 | 9 | 74 | 271 | 552 |
| | $1,000 | 24 306 | 112 | 858 | 2 377 | 4 285 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms | 535 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 48 |
| | $1,000 | 18 879 | (D) | 3 694 | 6 322 | 8 863 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms | 550 | 3 | 10 | 21 | 45 |
| | $1,000 | 9 659 | 175 | 456 | 661 | 2 396 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 401 | – | 3 | 7 | 25 |
| | $1,000 | 27 167 | – | (D) | 7 079 | 13 446 |
| Other crops | farms | 110 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 21 |
| | $1,000 | 1 614 | (D) | 209 | 354 | 843 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms | 5 305 | 62 | 325 | 1 227 | 2 695 |
| | $1,000 | 2 525 203 | 416 685 | 799 539 | 1 522 905 | 2 167 324 |
| Dairy products | farms | 794 | 2 | 9 | 32 | 104 |
| | $1,000 | 78 696 | (D) | 990 | 6 756 | 21 000 |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 29 903 | 30 | 266 | 1 043 | 2 304 |
| | $1,000 | 378 011 | 19 509 | 36 106 | 66 405 | 101 480 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 1 019 | 6 | 69 | 171 | 276 |
| | $1,000 | 217 867 | 19 448 | 106 026 | 171 344 | 198 152 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms | 310 | – | 2 | 13 | 20 |
| | $1,000 | 369 | – | (D) | 10 | 19 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms | 2 413 | 6 | 31 | 88 | 173 |
| | $1,000 | 91 518 | 12 982 | 40 212 | 56 553 | 67 718 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] | farms | 45 139 | 88 | 589 | 2 217 | 5 141 |
| | $1,000 | 4 161 029 | 446 932 | 1 096 850 | 2 165 761 | 3 199 060 |
| Selected farm production expenses[1]: | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms | 14 619 | 69 | 386 | 1 396 | 2 969 |
| | $1,000 | 467 737 | 154 425 | 228 981 | 322 539 | 396 687 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms | 29 654 | 48 | 375 | 1 418 | 3 064 |
| | $1,000 | 1 654 949 | 135 204 | 442 129 | 979 959 | 1 430 920 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 25 076 | 33 | 329 | 1 326 | 3 246 |
| | $1,000 | 213 542 | 6 167 | 32 078 | 77 118 | 133 645 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms | 16 089 | 32 | 337 | 1 304 | 3 004 |
| | $1,000 | 237 031 | 12 778 | 50 947 | 107 841 | 172 146 |
| Petroleum products | farms | 43 057 | 83 | 581 | 2 203 | 5 110 |
| | $1,000 | 181 212 | 7 938 | 27 929 | 63 964 | 110 408 |
| Electricity | farms | 23 334 | 88 | 584 | 2 175 | 4 949 |
| | $1,000 | 60 432 | 6 456 | 14 172 | 26 941 | 41 389 |
| Hired farm labor | farms | 14 125 | 81 | 505 | 1 742 | 3 885 |
| | $1,000 | 238 733 | 38 278 | 73 738 | 124 483 | 183 562 |
| Interest | farms | 20 737 | 78 | 572 | 2 157 | 4 751 |
| | $1,000 | 192 005 | 7 925 | 29 641 | 69 927 | 114 621 |
| Payments from government programs | farms | 9 477 | 35 | 224 | 867 | 2 186 |
| | $1,000 | 143 873 | 2 664 | 13 441 | 38 736 | 78 173 |
| Inventory of selected livestock: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 30 369 | 30 | 265 | 1 040 | 2 320 |
| | number | 1 770 248 | 23 641 | 75 948 | 177 781 | 322 729 |
| Milk cows | farms | 1 193 | 2 | 9 | 36 | 117 |
| | number | 49 012 | (D) | 644 | 3 422 | 11 009 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 1 247 | 7 | 70 | 174 | 280 |
| | number | 858 741 | 80 449 | 346 611 | 569 403 | 685 930 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 45 142 | 27 669 | 12 598 | 4 875 | 20 489 | 9 835 | 7 494 | 3 160 |
| percent | 100.0 | 61.3 | 27.9 | 10.8 | 45.4 | 21.8 | 16.6 | 7.0 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 14 364 955 | 5 013 276 | 6 464 481 | 2 887 198 | 11 396 799 | 3 062 036 | 5 635 381 | 2 699 382 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 318 | 181 | 513 | 592 | 556 | 311 | 752 | 854 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms | 45 142 | 27 669 | 12 598 | 4 875 | 20 489 | 9 835 | 7 494 | 3 160 |
| $1,000 | 5 479 692 | 2 514 511 | 2 049 951 | 915 230 | 5 396 052 | 2 458 285 | 2 028 656 | 909 112 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 121 388 | 90 878 | 162 720 | 187 739 | 263 363 | 249 953 | 270 704 | 287 694 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 5 202 | 4 280 | 625 | 297 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 5 827 | 4 373 | 1 040 | 414 | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 6 901 | 4 865 | 1 520 | 516 | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 6 723 | 4 316 | 1 919 | 488 | – | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 4 906 | 2 907 | 1 581 | 418 | 4 906 | 2 907 | 1 581 | 418 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 165 | 605 | 439 | 121 | 1 165 | 605 | 439 | 121 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 1 699 | 820 | 689 | 190 | 1 699 | 820 | 689 | 190 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 709 | 329 | 270 | 110 | 709 | 329 | 270 | 110 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 978 | 919 | 750 | 309 | 1 978 | 919 | 750 | 309 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 3 466 | 1 465 | 1 228 | 773 | 3 466 | 1 465 | 1 228 | 773 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 3 366 | 1 420 | 1 216 | 730 | 3 366 | 1 420 | 1 216 | 730 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 2 297 | 963 | 952 | 382 | 2 297 | 963 | 952 | 382 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 792 | 342 | 336 | 114 | 792 | 342 | 336 | 114 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 73 | 32 | 29 | 12 | 73 | 32 | 29 | 12 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 38 | 33 | 4 | 1 | 38 | 33 | 4 | 1 |
| Grains ..... farms | 7 393 | 1 685 | 3 142 | 2 566 | 6 673 | 1 311 | 2 963 | 2 399 |
| $1,000 | 1 593 750 | 203 029 | 784 948 | 605 772 | 1 590 810 | 201 606 | 784 214 | 604 990 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 4 951 | 754 | 2 304 | 1 893 | 4 951 | 754 | 2 304 | 1 893 |
| $1,000 | 1 552 918 | 190 512 | 769 542 | 592 864 | 1 552 918 | 190 512 | 769 542 | 592 864 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | 783 | 150 | 419 | 214 | 755 | 136 | 410 | 209 |
| $1,000 | 56 186 | 7 262 | 30 830 | 18 093 | 56 127 | 7 231 | 30 813 | 18 083 |
| Wheat ..... farms | 3 355 | 643 | 1 630 | 1 082 | 3 205 | 566 | 1 590 | 1 049 |
| $1,000 | 117 570 | 14 252 | 62 179 | 41 138 | 117 218 | 14 063 | 62 097 | 41 059 |
| Soybeans ..... farms | 6 873 | 1 475 | 3 016 | 2 382 | 6 283 | 1 177 | 2 869 | 2 237 |
| $1,000 | 672 058 | 85 583 | 340 919 | 245 557 | 669 790 | 84 551 | 340 322 | 244 916 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | 844 | 160 | 460 | 224 | 806 | 136 | 452 | 218 |
| $1,000 | 22 270 | 2 768 | 11 707 | 7 794 | 22 155 | 2 688 | (D) | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms | 80 | 25 | 38 | 17 | 68 | 17 | 36 | 15 |
| $1,000 | 1 155 | 158 | 701 | 296 | 1 129 | 138 | (D) | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms | 4 224 | 767 | 1 817 | 1 640 | 4 194 | 749 | 1 811 | 1 634 |
| $1,000 | 724 511 | 93 006 | 338 612 | 292 893 | 724 390 | 92 934 | 338 590 | 292 866 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | 1 729 | 252 | 796 | 681 | 1 693 | 232 | 790 | 671 |
| $1,000 | 512 652 | 42 333 | 266 483 | 203 836 | 512 490 | 42 229 | 266 463 | 203 799 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 398 | 148 | 674 | 576 | 1 398 | 148 | 674 | 576 |
| $1,000 | 505 200 | 40 167 | 263 748 | 201 285 | 505 200 | 40 167 | 263 748 | 201 285 |
| Tobacco ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms | 5 883 | 3 713 | 1 857 | 313 | 2 580 | 1 341 | 1 100 | 139 |
| $1,000 | 24 306 | 11 577 | 10 814 | 1 916 | 17 260 | 6 661 | 9 113 | 1 485 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 28 | 3 | 19 | 6 | 28 | 3 | 19 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 2 971 | 315 | 2 059 | 597 | 2 971 | 315 | 2 059 | 597 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms | 535 | 314 | 162 | 59 | 337 | 160 | 134 | 43 |
| $1,000 | 18 879 | 6 353 | 9 751 | 2 774 | 18 354 | 5 942 | 9 682 | 2 730 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 80 | 24 | 47 | 9 | 80 | 24 | 47 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 14 182 | 3 855 | 8 237 | 2 091 | 14 182 | 3 855 | 8 237 | 2 091 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms | 550 | 393 | 130 | 27 | 286 | 160 | 105 | 21 |
| $1,000 | 9 659 | 5 345 | 3 934 | 380 | 9 087 | 4 852 | 3 871 | 364 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 48 | 29 | 18 | 1 | 48 | 29 | 18 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 5 902 | 3 074 | (D) | (D) | 5 902 | 3 074 | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 401 | 310 | 62 | 29 | 257 | 189 | 49 | 19 |
| $1,000 | 27 167 | 16 810 | 4 823 | 5 534 | 26 725 | 16 451 | 4 765 | 5 509 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 100 | 67 | 22 | 11 | 100 | 67 | 22 | 11 |
| $1,000 | 23 904 | 14 185 | 4 357 | 5 361 | 23 904 | 14 185 | 4 357 | 5 361 |
| Other crops ..... farms | 110 | 65 | 34 | 11 | 73 | 32 | 31 | 10 |
| $1,000 | 1 614 | 412 | 974 | 228 | 1 565 | (D) | 968 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 7 | 2 | 5 | – | 7 | 2 | 5 | – |
| $1,000 | 777 | (D) | (D) | – | 777 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms | 5 305 | 3 856 | 1 329 | 120 | 4 935 | 3 562 | 1 265 | 108 |
| $1,000 | 2 525 203 | 1 785 917 | 686 675 | 52 612 | 2 524 853 | 1 785 622 | 686 649 | 52 582 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 4 664 | 3 357 | 1 210 | 97 | 4 664 | 3 357 | 1 210 | 97 |
| $1,000 | 2 517 417 | 1 779 822 | 685 253 | 52 341 | 2 517 417 | 1 779 822 | 685 253 | 52 341 |
| Dairy products ..... farms | 794 | 421 | 330 | 43 | 774 | 405 | 327 | 42 |
| $1,000 | 78 696 | 33 274 | 42 047 | 3 376 | 78 630 | (D) | 42 038 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 503 | 212 | 265 | 26 | 503 | 212 | 265 | 26 |
| $1,000 | 71 841 | 28 401 | 40 435 | 3 004 | 71 841 | 28 401 | 40 435 | 3 004 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 29 903 | 19 128 | 8 947 | 1 828 | 11 928 | 6 645 | 4 687 | 596 |
| $1,000 | 378 011 | 192 868 | 163 923 | 21 221 | 310 239 | 147 406 | 146 111 | 16 723 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 022 | 449 | 513 | 60 | 1 022 | 449 | 513 | 60 |
| $1,000 | 146 142 | 60 887 | 76 697 | 8 559 | 146 142 | 60 887 | 76 697 | 8 559 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 1 019 | 716 | 250 | 53 | 621 | 431 | 167 | 23 |
| $1,000.. | 217 867 | 167 140 | 47 976 | 2 752 | 217 169 | 166 664 | 47 803 | 2 702 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 341 | 256 | 79 | 6 | 341 | 256 | 79 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 214 503 | 164 916 | 47 047 | 2 541 | 214 503 | 164 916 | 47 047 | 2 541 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 310 | 219 | 72 | 19 | 83 | 52 | 25 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 369 | 249 | 83 | 38 | 181 | 94 | 53 | 33 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 2 413 | 1 600 | 639 | 174 | 927 | 518 | 322 | 87 |
| $1,000.. | 91 518 | 49 205 | 27 522 | 14 791 | 88 690 | 47 169 | 26 927 | 14 594 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 199 | 105 | 62 | 32 | 199 | 105 | 62 | 32 |
| $1,000.. | 83 040 | 43 498 | 25 366 | 14 175 | 83 040 | 43 498 | 25 366 | 14 175 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 084 | 759 | 257 | 68 | 366 | 214 | 128 | 24 |
| $1,000.. | 5 107 | 2 941 | 1 797 | 369 | 4 138 | 2 196 | 1 633 | 308 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 45 139 | 27 502 | 12 973 | 4 664 | 20 164 | 9 669 | 7 505 | 2 990 |
| $1,000.. | 4 161 029 | 2 014 076 | 1 530 474 | 616 479 | 4 019 023 | 1 919 899 | 1 491 039 | 608 085 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 92 183 | 73 234 | 117 974 | 132 178 | 199 317 | 198 562 | 198 673 | 203 373 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 14 619 | 9 052 | 4 815 | 752 | 8 509 | 5 213 | 2 968 | 328 |
| $1,000.. | 467 737 | 342 391 | 113 988 | 11 358 | 454 812 | 334 724 | 109 706 | 10 383 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 8 484 | 5 064 | 2 889 | 531 | 2 955 | 1 550 | 1 261 | 144 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 855 | 1 727 | 994 | 134 | 2 291 | 1 419 | 775 | 97 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 594 | 1 821 | 711 | 62 | 2 577 | 1 804 | 711 | 62 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 499 | 318 | 162 | 19 | 499 | 318 | 162 | 19 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 187 | 122 | 59 | 6 | 187 | 122 | 59 | 6 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 29 654 | 19 037 | 8 840 | 1 777 | 13 093 | 7 737 | 4 735 | 621 |
| $1,000.. | 1 654 949 | 1 095 205 | 515 171 | 44 572 | 1 632 904 | 1 080 635 | 508 991 | 43 278 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 22 061 | 14 364 | 6 179 | 1 518 | 5 762 | 3 204 | 2 188 | 370 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 035 | 1 582 | 1 326 | 127 | 2 784 | 1 452 | 1 213 | 119 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 101 | 740 | 315 | 46 | 1 092 | 732 | 314 | 46 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 1 110 | 772 | 307 | 31 | 1 109 | 771 | 307 | 31 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 2 347 | 1 579 | 713 | 55 | 2 346 | 1 578 | 713 | 55 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 19 709 | 12 561 | 6 053 | 1 095 | 9 649 | 5 807 | 3 451 | 391 |
| $1,000.. | 1 559 117 | 1 035 959 | 484 393 | 38 765 | 1 548 799 | 1 028 998 | 481 549 | 38 252 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 14 055 | 8 868 | 4 238 | 949 | 4 077 | 2 173 | 1 659 | 245 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 449 | 789 | 622 | 38 | 1 378 | 740 | 600 | 38 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 893 | 642 | 222 | 29 | 884 | 634 | 221 | 29 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 3 312 | 2 262 | 971 | 79 | 3 310 | 2 260 | 971 | 79 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 12 192 | 4 573 | 4 868 | 2 751 | 8 781 | 2 319 | 3 993 | 2 469 |
| $1,000.. | 110 955 | 15 445 | 54 702 | 40 807 | 109 683 | 14 658 | 54 375 | 40 650 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 5 281 | 3 117 | 1 767 | 397 | 2 139 | 1 002 | 983 | 154 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 2 449 | 756 | 981 | 712 | 2 188 | 625 | 890 | 673 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 132 | 548 | 1 439 | 1 145 | 3 124 | 540 | 1 439 | 1 145 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 930 | 123 | 457 | 350 | 930 | 123 | 457 | 350 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 400 | 29 | 224 | 147 | 400 | 29 | 224 | 147 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 25 076 | 13 055 | 8 717 | 3 304 | 13 673 | 5 345 | 5 773 | 2 555 |
| $1,000.. | 213 542 | 39 699 | 108 548 | 65 294 | 201 958 | 32 362 | 105 089 | 64 508 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 18 976 | 11 746 | 5 741 | 1 489 | 7 752 | 4 125 | 2 880 | 747 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 618 | 1 013 | 1 654 | 951 | 3 442 | 924 | 1 573 | 945 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 363 | 169 | 706 | 488 | 1 360 | 169 | 704 | 487 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 119 | 127 | 616 | 376 | 1 119 | 127 | 616 | 376 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 16 089 | 7 399 | 5 917 | 2 773 | 10 562 | 3 840 | 4 416 | 2 306 |
| $1,000.. | 237 031 | 28 119 | 117 892 | 91 020 | 234 333 | 26 490 | 117 095 | 90 748 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 11 524 | 6 722 | 3 779 | 1 023 | 6 027 | 3 192 | 2 279 | 556 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 090 | 403 | 922 | 765 | 2 061 | 375 | 921 | 765 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 102 | 140 | 509 | 453 | 1 101 | 139 | 509 | 453 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 373 | 134 | 707 | 532 | 1 373 | 134 | 707 | 532 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 43 057 | 25 730 | 12 824 | 4 503 | 19 911 | 9 457 | 7 479 | 2 975 |
| $1,000.. | 181 212 | 59 308 | 78 085 | 43 819 | 167 285 | 50 231 | 74 167 | 42 888 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 35 202 | 22 907 | 9 549 | 2 746 | 12 119 | 6 657 | 4 237 | 1 225 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 207 | 2 518 | 2 431 | 1 258 | 6 144 | 2 495 | 2 398 | 1 251 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 239 | 238 | 627 | 374 | 1 239 | 238 | 627 | 374 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 409 | 67 | 217 | 125 | 409 | 67 | 217 | 125 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 30 257 | 17 527 | 9 525 | 3 205 | 14 989 | 6 948 | 5 862 | 2 179 |
| $1,000.. | 43 205 | 15 292 | 18 603 | 9 310 | 36 524 | 10 852 | 16 804 | 8 868 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 34 979 | 20 000 | 11 099 | 3 880 | 17 734 | 7 955 | 6 999 | 2 780 |
| $1,000.. | 89 219 | 19 350 | 42 530 | 27 340 | 84 061 | 16 151 | 40 946 | 26 964 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 2 510 | 1 428 | 776 | 306 | 2 096 | 1 100 | 707 | 289 |
| $1,000.. | 13 184 | 7 975 | 3 954 | 1 254 | 12 923 | 7 786 | 3 887 | 1 251 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 30 504 | 16 817 | 10 124 | 3 563 | 17 491 | 7 901 | 6 836 | 2 754 |
| $1,000.. | 35 604 | 16 691 | 12 998 | 5 915 | 33 777 | 15 442 | 12 529 | 5 805 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 23 334 | 13 280 | 7 434 | 2 620 | 14 824 | 7 142 | 5 460 | 2 222 |
| $1,000.. | 60 432 | 26 008 | 22 580 | 11 844 | 57 953 | 24 208 | 22 010 | 11 734 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 14 371 | 9 113 | 4 101 | 1 157 | 6 192 | 3 211 | 2 202 | 779 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 5 941 | 3 062 | 2 046 | 833 | 5 613 | 2 829 | 1 971 | 813 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 750 | 1 019 | 1 182 | 549 | 2 747 | 1 016 | 1 182 | 549 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 178 | 42 | 83 | 53 | 178 | 42 | 83 | 53 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 94 | 44 | 22 | 28 | 94 | 44 | 22 | 28 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 14 125 | 6 545 | 5 232 | 2 348 | 10 104 | 3 912 | 4 100 | 2 092 |
| $1,000.. | 238 733 | 80 164 | 93 588 | 64 981 | 235 689 | 78 009 | 92 827 | 64 853 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 8 479 | 4 799 | 2 908 | 772 | 4 500 | 2 207 | 1 777 | 516 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 113 | 1 204 | 1 135 | 774 | 3 071 | 1 163 | 1 134 | 774 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 164 | 443 | 1 024 | 697 | 2 164 | 443 | 1 024 | 697 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 291 | 51 | 147 | 93 | 291 | 51 | 147 | 93 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 78 | 48 | 18 | 12 | 78 | 48 | 18 | 12 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 6 547 | 2 428 | 2 561 | 1 558 | 5 802 | 1 960 | 2 346 | 1 496 |
| workers.. | 15 728 | 5 691 | 6 201 | 3 836 | 14 952 | 5 204 | 5 974 | 3 774 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 12 198 | 5 916 | 4 489 | 1 793 | 8 232 | 3 325 | 3 369 | 1 538 |
| workers.. | 31 626 | 15 330 | 11 525 | 4 771 | 24 935 | 10 902 | 9 648 | 4 385 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 5 498 | 2 861 | 1 837 | 800 | 3 758 | 1 685 | 1 422 | 651 |
| $1,000.. | 25 544 | 8 193 | 10 735 | 6 616 | 24 085 | 7 238 | 10 343 | 6 504 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 358 | 1 453 | 676 | 229 | 1 133 | 622 | 382 | 129 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 981 | 1 055 | 642 | 284 | 1 492 | 718 | 539 | 235 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 960 | 301 | 433 | 226 | 934 | 293 | 415 | 226 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 131 | 36 | 52 | 43 | 131 | 36 | 52 | 43 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 68 | 16 | 34 | 18 | 68 | 16 | 34 | 18 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 36 149 | 20 988 | 11 444 | 3 717 | 18 456 | 8 772 | 7 084 | 2 600 |
| $1,000.. | 202 827 | 66 571 | 87 802 | 48 454 | 184 295 | 54 435 | 82 782 | 47 078 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 28 642 | 18 292 | 8 186 | 2 164 | 11 324 | 6 327 | 3 909 | 1 088 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 504 | 2 302 | 2 248 | 954 | 5 131 | 2 051 | 2 166 | 914 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 299 | 272 | 657 | 370 | 1 299 | 272 | 657 | 370 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 704 | 122 | 353 | 229 | 702 | 122 | 352 | 228 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 10 847 | 5 131 | 3 802 | 1 914 | 7 199 | 2 602 | 2 924 | 1 673 |
| $1,000.. | 84 552 | 13 920 | 36 200 | 34 432 | 81 701 | 11 977 | 35 481 | 34 243 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 4 239 | 2 749 | 1 210 | 280 | 1 661 | 923 | 621 | 117 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 3 616 | 1 837 | 1 230 | 549 | 2 546 | 1 134 | 941 | 471 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 152 | 446 | 986 | 720 | 2 152 | 446 | 986 | 720 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 548 | 74 | 251 | 223 | 548 | 74 | 251 | 223 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 292 | 25 | 125 | 142 | 292 | 25 | 125 | 142 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 20 737 | 10 870 | 7 392 | 2 475 | 13 013 | 5 564 | 5 390 | 2 059 |
| $1,000.. | 192 005 | 78 380 | 84 637 | 28 988 | 172 877 | 64 217 | 80 058 | 28 603 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 12 148 | 6 969 | 3 915 | 1 264 | 5 536 | 2 510 | 2 173 | 853 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 662 | 3 312 | 2 492 | 858 | 5 550 | 2 465 | 2 232 | 853 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 809 | 547 | 920 | 342 | 1 809 | 547 | 920 | 342 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 118 | 42 | 65 | 11 | 118 | 42 | 65 | 11 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 14 249 | 8 837 | 5 412 | – | 8 520 | 4 503 | 4 017 | – |
| $1,000.. | 110 678 | 59 923 | 50 756 | – | 94 835 | 47 675 | 47 160 | – |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 127 | 1 485 | 642 | – | 691 | 419 | 272 | – |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 6 348 | 4 070 | 2 278 | – | 2 970 | 1 517 | 1 453 | – |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 849 | 2 853 | 1 996 | – | 3 934 | 2 138 | 1 796 | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 703 | 342 | 361 | – | 703 | 342 | 361 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 222 | 87 | 135 | – | 222 | 87 | 135 | – |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 11 619 | 4 728 | 4 416 | 2 475 | 8 189 | 2 749 | 3 381 | 2 059 |
| $1,000.. | 81 327 | 18 458 | 33 881 | 28 988 | 78 042 | 16 542 | 32 898 | 28 603 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 3 655 | 2 017 | 1 138 | 500 | 1 478 | 728 | 529 | 221 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 4 673 | 2 081 | 1 828 | 764 | 3 442 | 1 408 | 1 402 | 632 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 421 | 495 | 1 068 | 858 | 2 399 | 478 | 1 068 | 853 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 645 | 101 | 285 | 259 | 645 | 101 | 285 | 259 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 225 | 34 | 97 | 94 | 225 | 34 | 97 | 94 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 9 818 | – | 7 181 | 2 637 | 6 683 | – | 4 789 | 1 894 |
| $1,000.. | 127 308 | – | 64 156 | 63 152 | 124 805 | – | 62 381 | 62 424 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 7 065 | – | 5 662 | 1 403 | 3 960 | – | 3 294 | 666 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 704 | – | 431 | 273 | 682 | – | 415 | 267 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 794 | – | 477 | 317 | 786 | – | 469 | 317 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 1 255 | – | 611 | 644 | 1 255 | – | 611 | 644 |
| Property taxes..... farms.. | 42 825 | 27 331 | 12 955 | 2 539 | 18 979 | 9 665 | 7 505 | 1 809 |
| $1,000.. | 48 485 | 27 089 | 18 022 | 3 374 | 34 855 | 16 511 | 15 179 | 3 165 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 41 509 | 26 809 | 12 315 | 2 385 | 17 729 | 9 193 | 6 881 | 1 655 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 917 | 342 | 444 | 131 | 872 | 313 | 428 | 131 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 326 | 141 | 164 | 21 | 313 | 128 | 164 | 21 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 73 | 39 | 32 | 2 | 65 | 31 | 32 | 2 |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 38 686 | 22 616 | 11 913 | 4 157 | 20 161 | 9 667 | 7 504 | 2 990 |
| $1,000.. | 315 718 | 133 583 | 124 369 | 57 766 | 301 788 | 124 205 | 120 556 | 57 027 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 30 346 | 19 305 | 8 565 | 2 476 | 11 935 | 6 419 | 4 199 | 1 317 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 543 | 2 348 | 2 134 | 1 061 | 5 429 | 2 285 | 2 091 | 1 053 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 415 | 471 | 638 | 306 | 1 415 | 471 | 638 | 306 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 909 | 319 | 379 | 211 | 909 | 319 | 379 | 211 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 473 | 173 | 197 | 103 | 473 | 173 | 197 | 103 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 45 139 | 27 502 | 12 973 | 4 664 | 20 164 | 9 669 | 7 505 | 2 990 |
| $1,000.. | 1 007 988 | 345 695 | 426 633 | 235 660 | 1 065 318 | 383 230 | 443 749 | 238 339 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 22 331 | 12 570 | 32 886 | 50 527 | 52 833 | 39 635 | 59 127 | 79 712 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 23 043 | 12 979 | 7 025 | 3 039 | 15 354 | 7 383 | 5 589 | 2 382 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 52 093 | 35 031 | 69 660 | 84 356 | 77 232 | 60 145 | 87 067 | 107 112 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 3 308 | 2 301 | 711 | 296 | 489 | 288 | 165 | 36 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 9 442 | 6 088 | 2 459 | 895 | 4 572 | 2 505 | 1 569 | 498 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 4 836 | 2 510 | 1 635 | 691 | 4 836 | 2 510 | 1 635 | 691 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 5 457 | 2 080 | 2 220 | 1 157 | 5 457 | 2 080 | 2 220 | 1 157 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 22 096 | 14 523 | 5 948 | 1 625 | 4 810 | 2 286 | 1 916 | 608 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 8 707 | 7 503 | 10 546 | 12 737 | 25 051 | 26 607 | 22 375 | 27 635 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 4 364 | 3 293 | 823 | 248 | 375 | 213 | 137 | 25 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 13 972 | 9 211 | 3 777 | 984 | 2 222 | 1 047 | 909 | 266 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 265 | 1 766 | 1 181 | 318 | 1 741 | 793 | 705 | 243 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 495 | 253 | 167 | 75 | 472 | 233 | 165 | 74 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 9 477 | 3 785 | 3 533 | 2 159 | 6 978 | 1 878 | 3 095 | 2 005 |
| $1,000.. | 143 873 | 24 547 | 66 861 | 52 465 | 137 441 | 19 245 | 66 117 | 52 079 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 8 455 | 4 253 | 3 306 | 896 | 5 015 | 1 898 | 2 318 | 799 |
| $1,000.. | 72 452 | 30 807 | 30 047 | 11 598 | 58 892 | 21 553 | 26 334 | 11 005 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 2 469 | 1 031 | 1 169 | 269 | 1 498 | 484 | 778 | 236 |
| $1,000.. | 32 229 | 10 231 | 16 783 | 5 214 | 28 889 | 8 698 | 15 197 | 4 994 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 1 738 | 1 180 | 448 | 110 | 863 | 492 | 273 | 98 |
| $1,000.. | 21 177 | 12 556 | 5 119 | 3 502 | 16 098 | 8 701 | 4 241 | 3 156 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 1 589 | 1 070 | 501 | 18 | 663 | 388 | 262 | 13 |
| $1,000.. | 10 991 | 7 155 | 3 747 | 88 | 6 251 | 3 566 | 2 607 | 78 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 4 131 | 1 671 | 1 799 | 661 | 3 008 | 898 | 1 508 | 602 |
| $1,000.. | 8 056 | 866 | 4 398 | 2 793 | 7 654 | 588 | 4 289 | 2 777 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 1 704 | 210 | 768 | 726 | 1 642 | 185 | 748 | 709 |
| $1,000.. | 104 687 | 6 189 | 50 072 | 48 426 | 104 618 | 6 169 | 50 058 | 48 390 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 72 | 9 | 44 | 19 | 70 | 9 | 42 | 19 |
| $1,000.. | 1 248 | 57 | 944 | 246 | (D) | 57 | (D) | 246 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 371 | 51 | 180 | 140 | 360 | 46 | 179 | 135 |
| $1,000.. | 2 145 | 102 | 1 209 | 834 | 2 139 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 410 | 68 | 186 | 156 | 367 | 50 | 172 | 145 |
| $1,000.. | 5 091 | 816 | 2 477 | 1 797 | 5 046 | 807 | 2 472 | 1 768 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 82 | 15 | 46 | 21 | 79 | 14 | 44 | 21 |
| $1,000.. | 188 | 28 | 108 | 52 | 188 | (D) | (D) | 52 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 391 | 29 | 173 | 189 | 386 | 27 | 171 | 188 |
| $1,000.. | 26 490 | 590 | 11 919 | 13 981 | 26 478 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 1 109 | 123 | 499 | 487 | 1 107 | 122 | 498 | 487 |
| $1,000.. | 69 525 | 4 596 | 33 414 | 31 514 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 31 514 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 37 205 | 21 437 | 11 482 | 4 286 | 18 143 | 7 983 | 7 142 | 3 018 |
| acres.. | 10 062 289 | 2 588 370 | 4 833 184 | 2 640 735 | 8 726 871 | 1 774 067 | 4 408 403 | 2 544 401 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 30 125 | 16 040 | 10 293 | 3 792 | 16 514 | 6 767 | 6 821 | 2 926 |
| acres.. | 7 665 490 | 1 391 085 | 3 829 128 | 2 445 277 | 7 215 629 | 1 128 402 | 3 677 730 | 2 409 497 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 15 633 | 11 099 | 3 684 | 850 | 4 676 | 3 184 | 1 259 | 233 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 4 924 | 2 535 | 2 018 | 371 | 2 984 | 1 495 | 1 285 | 204 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 2 944 | 1 201 | 1 372 | 371 | 2 342 | 925 | 1 119 | 298 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 2 378 | 670 | 1 099 | 609 | 2 267 | 629 | 1 038 | 600 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 1 926 | 286 | 889 | 751 | 1 925 | 285 | 889 | 751 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 1 613 | 185 | 817 | 611 | 1 613 | 185 | 817 | 611 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 707 | 64 | 414 | 229 | 707 | 64 | 414 | 229 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 20 799 | 13 195 | 6 406 | 1 198 | 8 232 | 4 517 | 3 311 | 404 |
| acres.. | 2 008 011 | 1 040 284 | 847 923 | 119 804 | 1 220 639 | 561 983 | 593 342 | 65 314 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 1 228 | 753 | 379 | 96 | 582 | 247 | 264 | 71 |
| acres.. | 87 207 | 52 000 | 29 458 | 5 749 | 53 247 | 24 430 | 23 883 | 4 934 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 640 | 276 | 250 | 114 | 469 | 174 | 195 | 100 |
| acres.. | 41 359 | 12 835 | 19 286 | 9 238 | 35 250 | 9 098 | 17 320 | 8 832 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 458 | 133 | 225 | 100 | 356 | 70 | 194 | 92 |
| acres.. | 39 827 | 9 966 | 18 899 | 10 962 | 33 368 | 5 661 | 17 155 | 10 552 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 2 777 | 1 535 | 869 | 373 | 1 650 | 667 | 667 | 316 |
| acres.. | 220 395 | 82 200 | 88 490 | 49 705 | 168 738 | 44 493 | 78 973 | 45 272 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 23 866 | 15 898 | 6 878 | 1 090 | 10 112 | 5 615 | 3 980 | 517 |
| acres.. | 2 327 890 | 1 404 640 | 816 190 | 107 060 | 1 315 198 | 672 321 | 577 917 | 64 960 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 13 920 | 9 096 | 4 229 | 595 | 5 714 | 3 212 | 2 300 | 202 |
| acres.. | 977 259 | 566 337 | 369 253 | 41 669 | 552 930 | 281 169 | 253 089 | 18 672 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 14 617 | 9 735 | 4 225 | 657 | 6 424 | 3 477 | 2 574 | 373 |
| acres.. | 1 350 631 | 838 303 | 446 937 | 65 391 | 762 268 | 391 152 | 324 828 | 46 288 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms | 12 288 | 7 878 | 3 630 | 780 | 4 897 | 2 714 | 1 946 | 237 |
| | acres | 1 466 303 | 747 407 | 629 999 | 88 897 | 992 972 | 455 901 | 491 136 | 45 935 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms | 22 162 | 14 712 | 6 153 | 1 297 | 10 091 | 5 489 | 3 746 | 856 |
| | acres | 508 473 | 272 859 | 185 108 | 50 506 | 361 758 | 159 747 | 157 925 | 44 086 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 6 593 | 1 827 | 2 596 | 2 170 | 6 070 | 1 417 | 2 521 | 2 132 |
| | acres | 3 717 217 | 444 961 | 1 812 138 | 1 460 118 | 3 708 563 | 438 814 | 1 810 436 | 1 459 313 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated | farms | 6 450 | 1 729 | 2 557 | 2 164 | 5 990 | 1 371 | 2 492 | 2 127 |
| | acres | 3 705 976 | 438 266 | 1 808 986 | 1 458 724 | 3 700 213 | 434 475 | 1 807 740 | 1 457 998 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated | farms | 228 | 137 | 75 | 16 | 150 | 77 | 61 | 12 |
| | acres | 11 241 | 6 695 | 3 152 | 1 394 | 8 350 | 4 339 | 2 696 | 1 315 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms | 1 713 | 1 167 | 451 | 95 | 735 | 297 | 364 | 74 |
| | acres | 169 105 | 114 136 | 46 973 | 7 996 | 77 054 | 33 755 | 38 452 | 4 847 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings | farms | 45 139 | 27 502 | 12 973 | 4 664 | 20 164 | 9 669 | 7 505 | 2 990 |
| | $1,000 | 16 255 201 | 6 509 569 | 6 952 076 | 2 793 556 | 12 359 210 | 3 851 632 | 5 910 422 | 2 597 156 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 360 114 | 236 694 | 535 888 | 598 962 | 612 934 | 398 349 | 787 531 | 868 614 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 1 151 | 1 283 | 1 094 | 1 039 | 1 119 | 1 262 | 1 081 | 1 029 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 | | 3 536 | 2 590 | 369 | 577 | 523 | 366 | 42 | 115 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | | 4 629 | 3 376 | 696 | 557 | 746 | 414 | 164 | 168 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | | 4 765 | 3 435 | 1 002 | 328 | 853 | 523 | 211 | 119 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | | 6 537 | 4 338 | 1 754 | 445 | 1 930 | 1 167 | 577 | 186 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | | 5 183 | 3 482 | 1 425 | 276 | 1 946 | 1 201 | 562 | 183 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | | 12 791 | 7 643 | 4 164 | 984 | 7 416 | 3 973 | 2 651 | 792 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | | 4 222 | 1 863 | 1 746 | 613 | 3 445 | 1 360 | 1 539 | 546 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | | 2 261 | 533 | 1 140 | 588 | 2 106 | 434 | 1 087 | 585 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | | 1 072 | 213 | 599 | 260 | 1 057 | 203 | 594 | 260 |
| $5,000,000 or more | | 143 | 29 | 78 | 36 | 142 | 28 | 78 | 36 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | farms | 45 137 | 27 501 | 12 973 | 4 663 | 20 162 | 9 668 | 7 505 | 2 989 |
| | $1,000 | 2 510 490 | 918 803 | 1 053 740 | 537 947 | 1 982 789 | 555 590 | 927 654 | 499 546 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 4 270 | 3 304 | 728 | 238 | 780 | 570 | 166 | 44 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 6 614 | 4 674 | 1 426 | 514 | 1 479 | 974 | 386 | 119 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | | 9 136 | 6 145 | 2 255 | 736 | 2 789 | 1 716 | 814 | 259 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 | | 13 988 | 8 726 | 4 170 | 1 092 | 6 342 | 3 376 | 2 319 | 647 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 5 530 | 3 073 | 1 859 | 598 | 3 584 | 1 701 | 1 399 | 484 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 | | 2 777 | 1 048 | 1 137 | 592 | 2 472 | 849 | 1 046 | 577 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | | 2 043 | 419 | 976 | 648 | 1 942 | 375 | 953 | 614 |
| $500,000 or more | | 779 | 112 | 422 | 245 | 774 | 107 | 422 | 245 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | farms | 41 110 | 24 418 | 12 381 | 4 311 | 19 290 | 9 141 | 7 315 | 2 834 |
| | number | 84 449 | 43 743 | 29 675 | 11 031 | 51 249 | 20 987 | 21 464 | 8 798 |
| Wheel tractors | farms | 40 474 | 24 640 | 12 024 | 3 810 | 18 312 | 8 689 | 7 061 | 2 562 |
| | number | 77 281 | 39 702 | 27 705 | 9 874 | 44 797 | 16 860 | 20 054 | 7 883 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | farms | 18 433 | 12 330 | 4 978 | 1 125 | 6 946 | 3 742 | 2 579 | 625 |
| | number | 22 869 | 15 210 | 6 204 | 1 455 | 9 243 | 5 003 | 3 387 | 853 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms | 30 446 | 16 874 | 10 194 | 3 378 | 15 892 | 6 994 | 6 496 | 2 402 |
| | number | 54 412 | 24 492 | 21 501 | 8 419 | 35 554 | 11 857 | 16 667 | 7 030 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) | farms | 25 933 | 15 290 | 8 520 | 2 123 | 12 652 | 6 262 | 5 117 | 1 273 |
| | number | 37 139 | 20 678 | 13 243 | 3 218 | 20 660 | 9 566 | 9 010 | 2 084 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms | 8 213 | 2 775 | 3 394 | 2 044 | 6 064 | 1 414 | 2 843 | 1 807 |
| | number | 17 273 | 3 814 | 8 258 | 5 201 | 14 894 | 2 291 | 7 657 | 4 946 |
| Grain and bean combines | farms | 5 262 | 1 117 | 2 565 | 1 580 | 4 752 | 906 | 2 364 | 1 482 |
| | number | 6 816 | 1 371 | 3 350 | 2 095 | 6 254 | 1 151 | 3 131 | 1 972 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers | farms | 1 546 | 190 | 750 | 606 | 1 524 | 171 | 747 | 606 |
| | number | 2 318 | 247 | 1 161 | 910 | 2 296 | 228 | 1 158 | 910 |
| Mower conditioners | farms | 11 148 | 6 222 | 4 247 | 679 | 5 780 | 2 764 | 2 649 | 367 |
| | number | 12 615 | 6 869 | 4 958 | 788 | 6 768 | 3 137 | 3 176 | 455 |
| Pickup balers | farms | 13 016 | 7 312 | 5 056 | 648 | 6 853 | 3 481 | 3 122 | 250 |
| | number | 15 954 | 8 708 | 6 460 | 786 | 8 681 | 4 338 | 4 045 | 298 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 25 006 | 12 999 | 8 705 | 3 302 | 13 651 | 5 333 | 5 763 | 2 555 |
| | acres on which used | 5 602 211 | 1 120 572 | 2 831 541 | 1 650 098 | 5 176 930 | 868 643 | 2 691 012 | 1 617 275 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms | 3 559 | 1 245 | 1 327 | 987 | 2 946 | 761 | 1 220 | 965 |
| | acres on which used | 1 396 670 | 235 477 | 707 238 | 453 955 | 1 386 697 | 227 396 | 705 634 | 453 667 |
| Nematodes in crops | farms | 648 | 231 | 246 | 171 | 605 | 208 | 239 | 158 |
| | acres on which used | 312 516 | 71 085 | 145 834 | 95 597 | 312 137 | 70 987 | 145 596 | 95 554 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms | 1 898 | 693 | 647 | 558 | 1 632 | 476 | 613 | 543 |
| | acres on which used | 619 198 | 114 097 | 287 222 | 217 879 | 616 496 | 111 555 | 287 091 | 217 850 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms | 12 564 | 5 199 | 4 895 | 2 470 | 8 698 | 2 855 | 3 759 | 2 084 |
| | acres on which used | 4 952 120 | 705 771 | 2 483 246 | 1 763 103 | 4 799 961 | 622 502 | 2 430 111 | 1 747 348 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate | farms | 1 534 | 240 | 706 | 588 | 1 439 | 178 | 678 | 583 |
| | acres on which used | 801 443 | 55 474 | 433 361 | 312 608 | 799 027 | 54 725 | 431 729 | 312 573 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 45 142 | 27 669 | 12 598 | 4 875 | 20 489 | 9 835 | 7 494 | 3 160 |
| Full owners | 27 669 | 27 669 | – | – | 9 835 | 9 835 | – | – |
| Part owners | 12 598 | – | 12 598 | – | 7 494 | – | 7 494 | – |
| Tenants | 4 875 | – | – | 4 875 | 3 160 | – | – | 3 160 |
| White | 44 208 | 27 159 | 12 313 | 4 736 | 20 187 | 9 715 | 7 365 | 3 107 |
| Full owners | 27 159 | 27 159 | – | – | 9 715 | 9 715 | – | – |
| Part owners | 12 313 | – | 12 313 | – | 7 365 | – | 7 365 | – |
| Tenants | 4 736 | – | – | 4 736 | 3 107 | – | – | 3 107 |
| Black and other races | 934 | 510 | 285 | 139 | 302 | 120 | 129 | 53 |
| Full owners | 510 | 510 | – | – | 120 | 120 | – | – |
| Part owners | 285 | – | 285 | – | 129 | – | 129 | – |
| Tenants | 139 | – | – | 139 | 53 | – | – | 53 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned farms | 40 447 | 27 669 | 12 598 | 180 | 17 462 | 9 835 | 7 494 | 133 |
| acres | 8 220 560 | 5 594 826 | 2 567 783 | 57 951 | 5 612 216 | 3 381 016 | 2 184 790 | 46 410 |
| Owned land in farms farms | 40 267 | 27 669 | 12 598 | – | 17 329 | 9 835 | 7 494 | – |
| acres | 7 461 111 | 5 013 276 | 2 447 835 | – | 5 139 280 | 3 062 036 | 2 077 244 | – |
| Land rented or leased from others farms | 17 569 | 96 | 12 598 | 4 875 | 10 698 | 44 | 7 494 | 3 160 |
| acres | 6 971 829 | 17 425 | 4 037 470 | 2 916 934 | 6 310 997 | 9 396 | 3 576 150 | 2 725 451 |
| landlords | 40 094 | 317 | 28 175 | 11 602 | 29 964 | 248 | 20 690 | 9 026 |
| Rented or leased land in farms farms | 17 473 | – | 12 598 | 4 875 | 10 654 | – | 7 494 | 3 160 |
| acres | 6 903 844 | – | 4 016 646 | 2 887 198 | 6 257 519 | – | 3 558 137 | 2 699 382 |
| Land rented or leased to others farms | 3 115 | 2 197 | 668 | 250 | 1 575 | 880 | 503 | 192 |
| acres | 827 434 | 598 975 | 140 772 | 87 687 | 526 414 | 328 376 | 125 559 | 72 479 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 32 326 | 20 964 | 9 624 | 1 738 | 14 298 | 7 548 | 5 682 | 1 068 |
| Not on farm operated | 9 705 | 4 624 | 2 250 | 2 831 | 4 880 | 1 581 | 1 385 | 1 914 |
| Not reported | 3 111 | 2 081 | 724 | 306 | 1 311 | 706 | 427 | 178 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 22 300 | 12 272 | 7 062 | 2 966 | 14 906 | 6 687 | 5 650 | 2 569 |
| Other | 22 842 | 15 397 | 5 536 | 1 909 | 5 583 | 3 148 | 1 844 | 591 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 17 714 | 10 468 | 4 957 | 2 289 | 11 097 | 5 103 | 4 000 | 1 994 |
| Any | 24 906 | 15 533 | 7 016 | 2 357 | 7 995 | 3 995 | 3 016 | 984 |
| 1 to 99 days | 3 191 | 1 785 | 1 004 | 402 | 1 606 | 674 | 678 | 254 |
| 100 to 199 days | 3 860 | 2 321 | 1 170 | 369 | 1 411 | 698 | 531 | 182 |
| 200 days or more | 17 855 | 11 427 | 4 842 | 1 586 | 4 978 | 2 623 | 1 807 | 548 |
| Not reported | 2 522 | 1 668 | 625 | 229 | 1 397 | 737 | 478 | 182 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 2 632 | 1 469 | 549 | 614 | 915 | 390 | 196 | 329 |
| 3 or 4 years | 3 793 | 2 341 | 836 | 616 | 1 235 | 613 | 298 | 324 |
| 5 to 9 years | 7 214 | 4 251 | 1 942 | 1 021 | 2 888 | 1 339 | 898 | 651 |
| 10 years or more | 23 782 | 14 318 | 7 564 | 1 900 | 12 163 | 5 607 | 5 116 | 1 440 |
| Average years on present farm | 17.9 | 18.5 | 18.9 | 12.4 | 19.7 | 20.3 | 21.6 | 13.6 |
| Not reported | 7 721 | 5 290 | 1 707 | 724 | 3 288 | 1 886 | 986 | 416 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 493 | 142 | 98 | 253 | 258 | 59 | 56 | 143 |
| 25 to 34 years | 3 361 | 1 497 | 1 032 | 832 | 1 557 | 499 | 542 | 516 |
| 35 to 44 years | 8 527 | 4 473 | 2 781 | 1 273 | 3 969 | 1 576 | 1 557 | 836 |
| 45 to 49 years | 5 732 | 3 304 | 1 797 | 631 | 2 748 | 1 266 | 1 018 | 464 |
| 50 to 54 years | 5 916 | 3 556 | 1 765 | 595 | 2 700 | 1 242 | 1 072 | 386 |
| 55 to 59 years | 5 825 | 3 679 | 1 714 | 432 | 2 828 | 1 445 | 1 091 | 292 |
| 60 to 64 years | 5 097 | 3 330 | 1 422 | 345 | 2 396 | 1 220 | 941 | 235 |
| 65 to 69 years | 3 823 | 2 721 | 888 | 214 | 1 611 | 910 | 571 | 130 |
| 70 years and over | 6 368 | 4 967 | 1 101 | 300 | 2 422 | 1 618 | 646 | 158 |
| Average age | 53.5 | 55.7 | 51.4 | 46.0 | 52.7 | 55.4 | 52.1 | 45.9 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 41 256 | 24 731 | 11 920 | 4 605 | 18 876 | 8 702 | 7 146 | 3 028 |
| Female | 3 886 | 2 938 | 678 | 270 | 1 613 | 1 133 | 348 | 132 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 299 | 190 | 82 | 27 | 141 | 77 | 47 | 17 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms | 39 009 | 25 113 | 10 648 | 3 248 | 15 969 | 8 347 | 5 888 | 1 734 |
| acres | 9 091 236 | 3 882 272 | 4 077 381 | 1 131 583 | 6 406 695 | 2 123 763 | 3 311 064 | 971 868 |
| Partnership farms | 3 891 | 1 569 | 1 446 | 876 | 2 653 | 787 | 1 148 | 718 |
| acres | 3 535 665 | 555 519 | 1 818 316 | 1 161 830 | 3 335 585 | 433 778 | 1 762 406 | 1 139 401 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms | 1 882 | 744 | 447 | 691 | 1 655 | 571 | 420 | 664 |
| acres | 1 534 692 | 442 058 | 539 242 | 553 392 | 1 482 587 | 395 588 | 535 201 | 551 798 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 46 | 38 | 5 | 3 | 39 | 32 | 5 | 2 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 1 836 | 706 | 442 | 688 | 1 616 | 539 | 415 | 662 |
| Other than family held farms | 143 | 83 | 14 | 46 | 99 | 52 | 10 | 37 |
| acres | 73 058 | 31 133 | 9 961 | 31 964 | 61 143 | 22 228 | 9 027 | 29 888 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 21 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 14 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 122 | 64 | 13 | 45 | 83 | 38 | 9 | 36 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms | 217 | 160 | 43 | 14 | 113 | 78 | 28 | 7 |
| acres | 130 304 | 102 294 | 19 581 | 8 429 | 110 789 | 86 679 | 17 683 | 6 427 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 349 | 189 | 122 | 38 | 191 | 83 | 80 | 28 |
| number.. | 396 | 211 | 141 | 44 | 225 | 96 | 96 | 33 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 195 | 65 | 86 | 44 | 185 | 58 | 85 | 42 |
| number.. | 259 | 92 | 104 | 63 | 249 | 85 | (D) | (D) |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 12 | 7 | 5 | – | 8 | 4 | 4 | – |
| number.. | 13 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| number.. | 9 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 1 686 | 1 488 | 75 | 123 | 481 | 431 | 13 | 37 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 9 186 | 7 544 | 967 | 675 | 1 863 | 1 654 | 109 | 100 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 3 228 | 2 416 | 577 | 235 | 786 | 617 | 119 | 50 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 4 963 | 3 588 | 1 017 | 358 | 1 327 | 948 | 252 | 127 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 4 698 | 3 109 | 1 191 | 398 | 1 561 | 964 | 420 | 177 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 3 561 | 2 237 | 1 066 | 258 | 1 406 | 822 | 453 | 131 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 2 652 | 1 496 | 909 | 247 | 1 284 | 668 | 464 | 152 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 1 936 | 1 051 | 722 | 163 | 1 056 | 525 | 421 | 110 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 5 849 | 2 756 | 2 463 | 630 | 3 986 | 1 646 | 1 812 | 528 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 4 049 | 1 332 | 1 869 | 848 | 3 504 | 971 | 1 717 | 816 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 2 298 | 468 | 1 161 | 669 | 2 213 | 412 | 1 140 | 661 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 1 036 | 184 | 581 | 271 | 1 022 | 177 | 574 | 271 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 6 806 | 2 047 | 2 571 | 2 188 | 5 478 | 1 097 | 2 381 | 2 000 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 339 | 221 | 78 | 40 | 186 | 99 | 61 | 26 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 387 | 328 | 45 | 14 | 128 | 87 | 30 | 11 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 320 | 256 | 39 | 25 | 206 | 159 | 29 | 18 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 3 985 | 2 268 | 1 092 | 625 | 1 540 | 356 | 680 | 504 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 1 154 | 173 | 501 | 480 | 1 125 | 155 | 498 | 472 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 2 831 | 2 095 | 591 | 145 | 415 | 201 | 182 | 32 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 24 329 | 16 087 | 6 641 | 1 601 | 6 495 | 3 533 | 2 568 | 394 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 703 | 498 | 162 | 43 | 286 | 180 | 92 | 14 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 637 | 327 | 273 | 37 | 622 | 314 | 272 | 36 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 582 | 440 | 113 | 29 | 366 | 280 | 78 | 8 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 4 948 | 3 598 | 1 232 | 118 | 4 800 | 3 472 | 1 224 | 104 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 184 | 151 | 25 | 8 | 22 | 17 | 4 | 1 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 1 922 | 1 448 | 327 | 147 | 360 | 241 | 75 | 44 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 30 369 | 19 545 | 8 993 | 1 831 | 11 751 | 6 527 | 4 654 | 570 |
| number.. | 1 770 248 | 899 327 | 777 221 | 93 700 | 1 267 687 | 580 832 | 625 760 | 61 095 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 3 741 | 2 978 | 522 | 241 | 389 | 292 | 77 | 20 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 16 471 | 11 402 | 3 995 | 1 074 | 3 551 | 2 369 | 1 004 | 178 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 5 778 | 3 249 | 2 232 | 297 | 3 704 | 2 081 | 1 452 | 171 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 3 001 | 1 383 | 1 464 | 154 | 2 761 | 1 263 | 1 362 | 136 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 1 135 | 443 | 636 | 56 | 1 106 | 433 | 617 | 56 |
| 500 or more ..... | 243 | 90 | 144 | 9 | 240 | 89 | 142 | 9 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 27 555 | 17 443 | 8 464 | 1 648 | 10 881 | 5 927 | 4 433 | 521 |
| number.. | 976 369 | 505 526 | 422 069 | 48 774 | 687 690 | 321 830 | 335 894 | 29 966 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 26 981 | 17 113 | 8 259 | 1 609 | 10 419 | 5 686 | 4 249 | 484 |
| number.. | 927 357 | 484 212 | 396 781 | 46 364 | 639 714 | 301 346 | 310 767 | 27 601 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 6 067 | 4 532 | 1 109 | 426 | 641 | 454 | 153 | 34 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 15 749 | 10 205 | 4 609 | 935 | 5 185 | 3 154 | 1 789 | 242 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 3 480 | 1 686 | 1 619 | 175 | 2 978 | 1 415 | 1 426 | 137 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 232 | 513 | 659 | 60 | 1 170 | 490 | 622 | 58 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 400 | 155 | 234 | 11 | 394 | 152 | 231 | 11 |
| 500 or more ..... | 53 | 22 | 29 | 2 | 51 | 21 | 28 | 2 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 1 193 | 714 | 418 | 61 | 846 | 448 | 349 | 49 |
| number.. | 49 012 | 21 314 | 25 288 | 2 410 | 47 976 | 20 484 | 25 127 | 2 365 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 359 | 256 | 88 | 15 | 86 | 52 | 27 | 7 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 93 | 72 | 17 | 4 | 25 | 16 | 9 | – |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 321 | 219 | 88 | 14 | 315 | 213 | 88 | 14 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 271 | 109 | 138 | 24 | 271 | 109 | 138 | 24 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 127 | 53 | 70 | 4 | 127 | 53 | 70 | 4 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 22 | 5 | 17 | – | 22 | 5 | 17 | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 24 425 | 15 230 | 7 718 | 1 477 | 9 730 | 5 252 | 4 019 | 459 |
| number.. | 397 376 | 195 340 | 178 317 | 23 719 | 284 929 | 124 845 | 143 816 | 16 268 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 26 853 | 16 989 | 8 240 | 1 624 | 10 647 | 5 839 | 4 294 | 514 |
| number.. | 396 503 | 198 461 | 176 835 | 21 207 | 295 068 | 134 157 | 146 050 | 14 861 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 29 903 | 19 128 | 8 947 | 1 828 | 11 928 | 6 645 | 4 687 | 596 |
| number.. | 978 007 | 497 668 | 425 191 | 55 148 | 769 732 | 359 756 | 368 850 | 41 126 |
| $1,000.. | 378 011 | 192 868 | 163 923 | 21 221 | 310 239 | 147 406 | 146 111 | 16 723 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 23 623 | 15 067 | 7 127 | 1 429 | 9 112 | 5 080 | 3 594 | 438 |
| number.. | 480 532 | 253 456 | 199 719 | 27 357 | 338 454 | 160 988 | 159 837 | 17 629 |
| $1,000.. | 140 934 | 76 493 | 56 697 | 7 744 | 101 768 | 50 750 | 45 939 | 5 079 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 19 454 | 12 182 | 6 123 | 1 149 | 8 850 | 4 836 | 3 572 | 442 |
| number.. | 497 475 | 244 212 | 225 472 | 27 791 | 431 278 | 198 768 | 209 013 | 23 497 |
| $1,000.. | 237 077 | 116 374 | 107 226 | 13 477 | 208 471 | 96 656 | 100 172 | 11 643 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 1 085 | 723 | 299 | 63 | 509 | 304 | 181 | 24 |
| number.. | 27 795 | 14 848 | 10 225 | 2 722 | 25 180 | 12 914 | 9 743 | 2 523 |
| $1,000.. | 17 201 | 9 236 | 6 186 | 1 780 | 15 590 | 8 038 | 5 886 | 1 667 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 1 247 | 857 | 317 | 73 | 671 | 454 | 190 | 27 |
| number.. | 858 741 | 668 636 | 179 358 | 10 747 | 848 770 | 660 888 | 177 747 | 10 135 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 688 | 471 | 166 | 51 | 199 | 120 | 66 | 13 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 100 | 57 | 34 | 9 | 41 | 22 | 16 | 3 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 59 | 36 | 20 | 3 | 36 | 23 | 11 | 2 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 40 | 25 | 12 | 3 | 36 | 22 | 12 | 2 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 54 | 39 | 12 | 3 | 54 | 39 | 12 | 3 |
| 500 or more ..... | 306 | 229 | 73 | 4 | 305 | 228 | 73 | 4 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 669 | 475 | 158 | 36 | 398 | 281 | 103 | 14 |
| number.. | 118 940 | 89 822 | 26 063 | 3 055 | 117 440 | 88 796 | 25 715 | 2 929 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 1 132 | 778 | 287 | 67 | 624 | 422 | 176 | 26 |
| number.. | 739 801 | 578 814 | 153 295 | 7 692 | 731 330 | 572 092 | 152 032 | 7 206 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 1 019 | 716 | 250 | 53 | 621 | 431 | 167 | 23 |
| number.. | 2 762 914 | 2 126 280 | 593 031 | 43 603 | 2 755 122 | 2 120 627 | 591 400 | 43 095 |
| $1,000.. | 217 867 | 167 140 | 47 976 | 2 752 | 217 169 | 166 664 | 47 803 | 2 702 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 283 | 215 | 59 | 9 | 195 | 149 | 42 | 4 |
| number.. | 1 100 261 | 876 510 | (D) | (D) | 1 097 925 | 874 534 | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 31 439 | 26 818 | (D) | (D) | 31 368 | 26 761 | (D) | (D) |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 713 | 504 | 170 | 39 | 415 | 295 | 105 | 15 |
| number.. | 210 822 | 164 902 | 41 560 | 4 360 | 209 454 | 163 927 | 41 267 | 4 260 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 633 | 442 | 156 | 35 | 384 | 273 | 99 | 12 |
| number.. | 104 647 | 81 939 | 20 528 | 2 180 | 103 885 | 81 395 | 20 365 | 2 125 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 602 | 431 | 143 | 28 | 384 | 276 | 96 | 12 |
| number.. | 106 175 | 82 963 | 21 032 | 2 180 | 105 569 | 82 532 | 20 902 | 2 135 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 400 | 275 | 102 | 23 | 108 | 60 | 41 | 7 |
| number.. | 8 284 | 5 510 | 1 946 | 828 | 3 720 | 1 842 | 1 255 | 623 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 306 | 213 | 80 | 13 | 87 | 48 | 33 | 6 |
| number.. | 4 682 | 3 237 | 1 036 | 409 | 2 053 | 1 102 | 611 | 340 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 293 | 211 | 64 | 18 | 78 | 51 | 21 | 6 |
| number.. | 5 836 | 4 197 | 1 187 | 452 | 2 609 | 1 524 | 718 | 367 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 198 | 144 | 44 | 10 | 59 | 37 | 18 | 4 |
| number.. | 5 188 | 3 690 | 1 170 | 328 | 2 338 | 1 400 | 717 | 221 |
| pounds of wool.. | 37 103 | 25 340 | 9 337 | 2 426 | 16 495 | 9 072 | 5 816 | 1 607 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 8 128 | 5 116 | 2 524 | 488 | 2 819 | 1 469 | 1 195 | 155 |
| number.. | 40 076 | 25 366 | 12 291 | 2 419 | 15 266 | 8 290 | 6 138 | 838 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 1 509 | 981 | 433 | 95 | 515 | 289 | 191 | 35 |
| number.. | 10 052 | 8 121 | 1 653 | 278 | 7 704 | 6 471 | 1 087 | 146 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 934 | 693 | 199 | 42 | 230 | 142 | 75 | 13 |
| number.. | 17 083 | 11 941 | 4 549 | 593 | 8 065 | 4 843 | 3 102 | 120 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 353 | 259 | 74 | 20 | 72 | 46 | 21 | 5 |
| number.. | 5 089 | 3 318 | 1 520 | 251 | 2 214 | 1 093 | 1 028 | 93 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 835 | 1 392 | 399 | 44 | 1 010 | 739 | 251 | 20 |
| number.. | 20 213 603 | 13 932 783 | 6 049 547 | 231 273 | 20 126 345 | 13 852 195 | 6 044 025 | 230 125 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 959 | 727 | 201 | 31 | 140 | 78 | 54 | 8 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 2 | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 188 | 156 | 29 | 3 | 188 | 156 | 29 | 3 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 386 | 300 | 79 | 7 | 385 | 299 | 79 | 7 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 253 | 178 | 74 | 1 | 251 | 176 | 74 | 1 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 28 | 18 | 9 | 1 | 28 | 18 | 9 | 1 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 11 | 7 | 4 | – | 11 | 7 | 4 | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 1 643 | 1 253 | 350 | 40 | 855 | 622 | 216 | 17 |
| number.. | 15 144 014 | 10 583 449 | 4 386 417 | 174 148 | 15 099 394 | 10 542 706 | 4 383 565 | 173 123 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 379 | 278 | 93 | 8 | 192 | 137 | 51 | 4 |
| number.. | 5 069 589 | 3 349 334 | 1 663 130 | 57 125 | 5 026 951 | 3 309 489 | 1 660 460 | 57 002 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 1 111 | 835 | 256 | 20 | 1 013 | 756 | 240 | 17 |
| number.. | 26 350 656 | 17 194 242 | 8 868 058 | 288 356 | 26 317 634 | 17 162 131 | 8 867 643 | 287 860 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 3 650 | 2 602 | 965 | 83 | 3 617 | 2 577 | 958 | 82 |
| number.. | 1 003 161 769 | 679 571 114 | 298 389 212 | 25 201 443 | 1 003 061 425 | 679 471 128 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 41 | 30 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 221 | 179 | 38 | 4 | 221 | 179 | 38 | 4 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 414 | 319 | 89 | 6 | 413 | 318 | 89 | 6 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 2 974 | 2 074 | 829 | 71 | 2 974 | 2 074 | 829 | 71 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 127 | 98 | 23 | 6 | 26 | 15 | 9 | 2 |
| number.. | 354 377 | (D) | 215 051 | (D) | 353 867 | (D) | 215 015 | (D) |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 289 | 202 | 79 | 8 | 263 | 182 | 73 | 8 |
| number.. | 25 453 814 | 17 907 463 | 6 960 648 | 585 703 | 25 453 383 | 17 907 059 | 6 960 621 | 585 703 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 831 | 179 | 435 | 217 | 779 | 150 | 418 | 211 |
| acres.. | 184 079 | 27 198 | 102 110 | 54 771 | 183 466 | 26 890 | 101 889 | 54 687 |
| bushels.. | 21 901 248 | 3 095 292 | 11 877 605 | 6 928 351 | 21 869 775 | 3 079 124 | 11 866 785 | 6 923 866 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 545 | 92 | 287 | 166 | 542 | 89 | 287 | 166 |
| acres.. | 118 674 | 14 276 | 65 495 | 38 903 | 118 564 | 14 166 | 65 495 | 38 903 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 106 | 51 | 38 | 17 | 66 | 28 | 25 | 13 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 185 | 45 | 88 | 52 | 173 | 39 | 84 | 50 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 276 | 48 | 154 | 74 | 276 | 48 | 154 | 74 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 183 | 25 | 110 | 48 | 183 | 25 | 110 | 48 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 81 | 10 | 45 | 26 | 81 | 10 | 45 | 26 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 36 | 7 | 25 | 4 | 33 | 6 | 23 | 4 |
| acres.. | 3 442 | (D) | 2 689 | (D) | 3 418 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| tons, green.. | 41 671 | (D) | 30 700 | (D) | 41 399 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| acres.. | 818 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 875 | 167 | 477 | 231 | 832 | 140 | 467 | 225 |
| acres.. | 130 948 | 16 505 | 69 944 | 44 499 | 129 860 | 15 764 | 69 754 | 44 342 |
| bushels.. | 8 988 578 | 1 205 373 | 4 778 360 | 3 004 845 | 8 927 489 | 1 161 348 | 4 770 992 | 2 995 149 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 188 | 41 | 104 | 43 | 186 | 40 | 103 | 43 |
| acres.. | 21 757 | 3 864 | 12 039 | 5 854 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 854 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 96 | 35 | 45 | 16 | 71 | 19 | 39 | 13 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 327 | 77 | 178 | 72 | 310 | 67 | 174 | 69 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 302 | 40 | 170 | 92 | 301 | 39 | 170 | 92 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 108 | 11 | 65 | 32 | 108 | 11 | 65 | 32 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 42 | 4 | 19 | 19 | 42 | 4 | 19 | 19 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 3 361 | 646 | 1 632 | 1 083 | 3 207 | 567 | 1 591 | 1 049 |
| acres.. | 763 388 | 101 110 | 404 911 | 257 367 | 759 125 | 98 976 | 403 826 | 256 323 |
| bushels.. | 35 361 702 | 4 391 641 | 18 826 083 | 12 143 978 | 35 236 523 | 4 327 721 | 18 795 478 | 12 113 324 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 323 | 68 | 140 | 115 | 317 | 64 | 138 | 115 |
| acres.. | 57 935 | 9 656 | 28 712 | 19 567 | 57 776 | (D) | (D) | 19 567 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 254 | 105 | 91 | 58 | 164 | 63 | 65 | 36 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 984 | 255 | 457 | 272 | 924 | 218 | 443 | 263 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 068 | 163 | 515 | 390 | 1 064 | 163 | 514 | 387 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 646 | 84 | 338 | 224 | 646 | 84 | 338 | 224 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 409 | 39 | 231 | 139 | 409 | 39 | 231 | 139 |
| Rice ..... farms.. | 4 207 | 762 | 1 807 | 1 638 | 4 181 | 748 | 1 801 | 1 632 |
| acres.. | 1 384 969 | 186 323 | 659 526 | 539 120 | 1 384 490 | 186 121 | 659 445 | 538 924 |
| cwt.. | 78 882 488 | 10 535 327 | 37 293 342 | 31 053 819 | 78 857 005 | 10 525 385 | 37 290 433 | 31 041 187 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 4 207 | 762 | 1 807 | 1 638 | 4 181 | 748 | 1 801 | 1 632 |
| acres.. | 1 384 969 | 186 323 | 659 526 | 539 120 | 1 384 490 | 186 121 | 659 445 | 538 924 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 92 | 42 | 28 | 22 | 69 | 29 | 23 | 17 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 662 | 212 | 231 | 219 | 660 | 211 | 230 | 219 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 297 | 237 | 505 | 555 | 1 296 | 237 | 505 | 554 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 327 | 180 | 597 | 550 | 1 327 | 180 | 597 | 550 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 829 | 91 | 446 | 292 | 829 | 91 | 446 | 292 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 1 730 | 253 | 796 | 681 | 1 694 | 233 | 790 | 671 |
| acres.. | 962 272 | 71 816 | 508 892 | 381 564 | 961 559 | 71 535 | 508 569 | 381 455 |
| bales.. | 1 621 344 | 122 519 | 846 662 | 652 163 | 1 620 412 | 122 166 | 846 226 | 652 020 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 249 | 155 | 563 | 531 | 1 234 | 149 | 559 | 526 |
| acres.. | 584 670 | 35 557 | 292 162 | 256 951 | 584 316 | 35 463 | 291 941 | 256 912 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 55 | 25 | 15 | 15 | 24 | 8 | 10 | 6 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 243 | 84 | 96 | 63 | 239 | 81 | 96 | 62 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 308 | 62 | 127 | 119 | 308 | 62 | 127 | 119 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 421 | 34 | 173 | 214 | 420 | 34 | 172 | 214 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 703 | 48 | 385 | 270 | 703 | 48 | 385 | 270 |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 6 889 | 1 490 | 3 016 | 2 383 | 6 290 | 1 184 | 2 869 | 2 237 |
| acres.. | 3 571 342 | 440 695 | 1 819 987 | 1 310 660 | 3 546 704 | 431 454 | 1 812 584 | 1 302 666 |
| bushels.. | 103 074 994 | 13 038 838 | 52 050 457 | 37 985 699 | 102 678 023 | 12 864 063 | 51 947 274 | 37 866 686 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 970 | 717 | 1 765 | 1 488 | 3 911 | 678 | 1 756 | 1 477 |
| acres.. | 1 576 296 | 184 855 | 774 023 | 617 418 | 1 574 518 | 183 705 | 773 772 | 617 041 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 339 | 215 | 68 | 56 | 121 | 71 | 30 | 20 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 138 | 453 | 366 | 319 | 797 | 296 | 270 | 231 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 307 | 292 | 549 | 466 | 1 269 | 287 | 538 | 444 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 533 | 252 | 699 | 582 | 1 531 | 252 | 697 | 582 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 2 572 | 278 | 1 334 | 960 | 2 572 | 278 | 1 334 | 960 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 39 | 31 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 9 | 6 | – |
| acres.. | 135 | 79 | (D) | (D) | 116 | (D) | (D) | – |
| cwt.. | 7 358 | 3 437 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 864 | (D) | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 17 | 13 | 4 | – | 9 | 5 | 4 | – |
| acres.. | 67 | 16 | 51 | – | 63 | 12 | 51 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms | 22 201 | 13 689 | 7 390 | 1 122 | 9 823 | 5 273 | 4 107 | 443 |
| acres | 1 232 771 | 604 247 | 561 700 | 66 824 | 815 075 | 356 199 | 418 798 | 40 078 |
| tons, dry | 2 396 515 | 1 158 576 | 1 106 229 | 131 710 | 1 677 498 | 726 462 | 866 721 | 84 315 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 298 | 180 | 102 | 16 | 213 | 121 | 80 | 12 |
| acres | 11 938 | 6 176 | 5 012 | 750 | 10 097 | 4 869 | 4 568 | 660 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 8 107 | 6 063 | 1 673 | 371 | 1 916 | 1 362 | 472 | 82 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 10 725 | 6 268 | 3 904 | 553 | 5 203 | 2 863 | 2 124 | 216 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 2 838 | 1 170 | 1 501 | 167 | 2 209 | 874 | 1 217 | 118 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 415 | 145 | 246 | 24 | 380 | 132 | 228 | 20 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 116 | 43 | 66 | 7 | 115 | 42 | 66 | 7 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms | 15 134 | 9 143 | 5 242 | 749 | 7 279 | 3 831 | 3 132 | 316 |
| acres | 820 972 | 406 534 | 370 183 | 44 255 | 565 757 | 251 728 | 285 705 | 28 324 |
| tons, dry | 1 729 558 | 843 173 | 789 932 | 96 453 | 1 249 963 | 549 839 | 636 024 | 64 100 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 243 | 140 | 87 | 16 | 184 | 106 | 66 | 12 |
| acres | 9 599 | 4 856 | 3 993 | 750 | 8 321 | 4 102 | 3 559 | 660 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms | 536 | 315 | 162 | 59 | 337 | 160 | 134 | 43 |
| acres | 14 480 | 3 140 | 8 059 | 3 282 | 14 022 | 2 790 | 7 990 | 3 242 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 270 | 171 | 74 | 25 | 183 | 98 | 63 | 22 |
| acres | 7 442 | 1 670 | 3 818 | 1 954 | 7 282 | 1 538 | 3 799 | 1 945 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 261 | 192 | 53 | 16 | 88 | 56 | 29 | 3 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 183 | 104 | 57 | 22 | 157 | 85 | 53 | 19 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 54 | 14 | 27 | 13 | 54 | 14 | 27 | 13 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 26 | 4 | 17 | 5 | 26 | 4 | 17 | 5 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 12 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| Land in orchards ..... farms | 646 | 467 | 144 | 35 | 276 | 136 | 111 | 29 |
| acres | 14 334 | 7 557 | 6 039 | 739 | 11 477 | 5 087 | 5 706 | 684 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 135 | 101 | 28 | 6 | 63 | 38 | 21 | 4 |
| acres | 1 589 | 1 058 | 459 | 72 | 1 129 | 662 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 317 | 252 | 50 | 15 | 85 | 44 | 30 | 11 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 207 | 155 | 41 | 11 | 96 | 54 | 32 | 10 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 97 | 47 | 42 | 8 | 71 | 26 | 38 | 7 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 18 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 7 | 4 | 3 | – | 7 | 4 | 3 | – |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 45 142 | 39 009 | 3 891 | 2 025 | 1 882 | 1 836 | 143 | 122 | 217 |
| percent | 100.0 | 86.4 | 8.6 | 4.5 | 4.2 | 4.1 | .3 | .3 | .5 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 14 364 955 | 9 091 236 | 3 535 665 | 1 607 750 | 1 534 692 | 1 464 862 | 73 058 | 69 686 | 130 304 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 318 | 233 | 909 | 794 | 815 | 798 | 511 | 571 | 600 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms | 45 142 | 39 009 | 3 891 | 2 025 | 1 882 | 1 836 | 143 | 122 | 217 |
| $1,000 | 5 479 692 | 3 333 794 | 1 198 321 | 921 327 | 768 266 | 652 851 | 153 062 | 51 677 | 26 249 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 121 388 | 85 462 | 307 973 | 454 977 | 408 218 | 355 583 | 1 070 362 | 423 584 | 120 963 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 5 202 | 4 835 | 225 | 106 | 86 | 82 | 20 | 17 | 36 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 5 827 | 5 548 | 215 | 45 | 35 | 33 | 10 | 10 | 19 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 6 901 | 6 422 | 397 | 57 | 52 | 51 | 5 | 3 | 25 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 6 723 | 6 235 | 401 | 63 | 54 | 54 | 9 | 9 | 24 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 4 906 | 4 433 | 351 | 101 | 92 | 88 | 9 | 9 | 21 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 165 | 1 019 | 102 | 36 | 35 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 1 699 | 1 482 | 140 | 58 | 49 | 48 | 9 | 7 | 19 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 709 | 578 | 77 | 47 | 43 | 42 | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 978 | 1 605 | 190 | 169 | 159 | 155 | 10 | 10 | 14 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 3 466 | 2 599 | 349 | 498 | 480 | 473 | 18 | 17 | 20 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 3 366 | 2 359 | 550 | 444 | 426 | 424 | 18 | 17 | 13 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 2 297 | 1 429 | 598 | 264 | 253 | 245 | 11 | 11 | 6 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 792 | 428 | 271 | 89 | 85 | 82 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 73 | 30 | 23 | 20 | 15 | 12 | 5 | 1 | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 38 | 7 | 2 | 28 | 18 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| Grains ..... farms | 7 393 | 4 619 | 1 616 | 1 122 | 1 071 | 1 060 | 51 | 47 | 36 |
| $1,000 | 1 593 750 | 622 728 | 678 991 | 285 077 | 276 399 | 267 621 | 8 678 | 8 610 | 6 954 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 4 951 | 2 577 | 1 387 | 968 | 933 | 924 | 35 | 35 | 19 |
| $1,000 | 1 552 918 | 589 897 | 674 796 | 281 464 | 273 090 | 264 330 | 8 374 | 8 374 | 6 762 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | 783 | 421 | 228 | 125 | 123 | 118 | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 56 186 | 20 501 | 24 434 | 11 122 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 128 |
| Wheat ..... farms | 3 355 | 1 981 | 908 | 449 | 436 | 432 | 13 | 12 | 17 |
| $1,000 | 117 570 | 53 115 | 46 841 | 17 250 | 16 747 | 16 518 | 503 | (D) | 364 |
| Soybeans ..... farms | 6 873 | 4 262 | 1 553 | 1 022 | 982 | 973 | 40 | 36 | 36 |
| $1,000 | 672 058 | 277 545 | 273 409 | 118 020 | 114 203 | 110 821 | 3 817 | 3 771 | 3 084 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | 844 | 549 | 202 | 87 | 85 | 83 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 22 270 | 10 682 | 8 460 | 2 969 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 158 |
| Barley ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms | 80 | 46 | 23 | 11 | 11 | 11 | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | 1 155 | 421 | 497 | 236 | 236 | 236 | – | – | – |
| Other grains ..... farms | 4 224 | 2 210 | 1 175 | 820 | 789 | 782 | 31 | 31 | 19 |
| $1,000 | 724 511 | 260 463 | 325 350 | 135 480 | 131 213 | 129 087 | 4 267 | 4 267 | 3 219 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | 1 729 | 941 | 451 | 326 | 309 | 306 | 17 | 16 | 11 |
| $1,000 | 512 652 | 191 878 | 213 705 | 103 683 | 99 200 | 84 826 | 4 483 | (D) | 3 386 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 398 | 688 | 421 | 283 | 269 | 267 | 14 | 13 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 505 200 | 186 388 | 213 044 | 102 479 | 98 053 | (D) | 4 426 | (D) | 3 290 |
| Tobacco ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms | 5 883 | 5 248 | 442 | 156 | 147 | 144 | 9 | 9 | 37 |
| $1,000 | 24 306 | 19 259 | 3 713 | 1 239 | 1 207 | 1 201 | 32 | 32 | 95 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 28 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | 2 971 | 1 202 | 1 427 | 342 | 342 | 342 | – | – | – |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms | 535 | 460 | 44 | 23 | 19 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| $1,000 | 18 879 | 10 800 | (D) | 2 991 | 2 863 | 2 863 | 129 | 129 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 80 | 52 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 14 182 | 6 659 | 3 424 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms | 550 | 453 | 57 | 31 | 29 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 9 659 | 5 886 | 2 039 | 1 621 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 112 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 48 | 29 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 9 | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | 5 902 | 3 023 | 1 508 | 1 371 | 1 371 | 1 371 | – | – | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 401 | 309 | 29 | 59 | 52 | 51 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 27 167 | 11 555 | 3 791 | 11 811 | 11 188 | (D) | 623 | (D) | 10 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 100 | 49 | 13 | 38 | 35 | 34 | 3 | 2 | – |
| $1,000 | 23 904 | 8 871 | 3 569 | 11 464 | 10 879 | (D) | 585 | (D) | – |
| Other crops ..... farms | 110 | 83 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 9 | – | – | 4 |
| $1,000 | 1 614 | 820 | (D) | 458 | 458 | 458 | – | – | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000 | 777 | 397 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms | 5 305 | 4 709 | 321 | 251 | 223 | 211 | 28 | 16 | 24 |
| $1,000 | 2 525 203 | 1 912 655 | 198 338 | 406 989 | 274 943 | 196 659 | 132 046 | 31 126 | 7 220 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 4 664 | 4 133 | 282 | 233 | 208 | 196 | 25 | 13 | 16 |
| $1,000 | 2 517 417 | 1 905 450 | 197 990 | 406 814 | 274 781 | 196 498 | 132 032 | 31 112 | 7 164 |
| Dairy products ..... farms | 794 | 652 | 89 | 41 | 39 | 38 | 2 | 2 | 12 |
| $1,000 | 78 696 | 59 275 | 11 034 | 7 133 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 255 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 503 | 399 | 57 | 38 | 36 | 35 | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 71 841 | 53 636 | 10 069 | 6 994 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 141 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 29 903 | 27 324 | 1 921 | 524 | 490 | 475 | 34 | 34 | 134 |
| $1,000 | 378 011 | 311 077 | 35 737 | 27 163 | 25 706 | 25 047 | 1 457 | 1 457 | 4 035 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 022 | 744 | 151 | 113 | 109 | 104 | 4 | 4 | 14 |
| $1,000 | 146 142 | 103 887 | 18 117 | 21 557 | 20 450 | 19 922 | 1 107 | 1 107 | 2 581 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 1 019 | 870 | 82 | 56 | 54 | 47 | 2 | 2 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | 217 867 | 150 748 | (D) | 40 339 | (D) | 27 379 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 341 | 261 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 34 | – | – | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 214 503 | 147 872 | (D) | 40 265 | 40 265 | 27 310 | – | – | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 310 | 290 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 369 | 329 | 9 | 19 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 12 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 2 413 | 2 134 | 147 | 119 | 106 | 102 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| $1,000.. | 91 518 | 36 783 | 21 370 | 32 804 | 27 438 | 27 362 | 5 366 | 5 366 | 561 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 199 | 112 | 33 | 52 | 47 | 46 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 83 040 | 29 554 | (D) | 32 257 | 26 950 | (D) | 5 307 | 5 307 | (D) |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 084 | 981 | 62 | 34 | 31 | 30 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 5 107 | 4 267 | 553 | 263 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 23 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 45 139 | 39 008 | 4 072 | 1 782 | 1 644 | 1 611 | 138 | 122 | 277 |
| $1,000.. | 4 161 029 | 2 624 544 | 849 191 | 661 401 | 547 783 | 453 699 | 113 618 | 29 401 | 25 893 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 92 183 | 67 282 | 208 544 | 371 157 | 333 201 | 281 626 | 823 318 | 240 992 | 93 478 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 14 619 | 13 113 | 1 059 | 368 | 331 | 316 | 37 | 25 | 79 |
| $1,000.. | 467 737 | 289 457 | 42 974 | 133 192 | 74 514 | 49 362 | 58 678 | 3 837 | 2 113 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 8 484 | 7 835 | 551 | 60 | 50 | 50 | 10 | 10 | 38 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 855 | 2 538 | 224 | 81 | 79 | 79 | 2 | 2 | 12 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 594 | 2 254 | 204 | 111 | 107 | 103 | 4 | 4 | 25 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 499 | 373 | 56 | 67 | 63 | 61 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 187 | 113 | 24 | 49 | 32 | 23 | 17 | 5 | 1 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 29 654 | 26 915 | 2 001 | 519 | 489 | 471 | 30 | 29 | 219 |
| $1,000.. | 1 654 949 | 1 334 867 | 152 779 | 160 771 | 144 631 | 120 684 | 16 141 | (D) | 6 530 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 22 061 | 20 443 | 1 350 | 121 | 120 | 114 | 1 | 1 | 147 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 035 | 2 611 | 228 | 150 | 135 | 133 | 15 | 15 | 46 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 101 | 890 | 164 | 35 | 34 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 1 110 | 971 | 78 | 57 | 51 | 49 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 2 347 | 2 000 | 181 | 156 | 149 | 141 | 7 | 6 | 10 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 19 709 | 17 936 | 1 247 | 369 | 350 | 341 | 19 | 18 | 157 |
| $1,000.. | 1 559 117 | 1 268 633 | 139 436 | 145 770 | 130 450 | 110 580 | 15 320 | (D) | 5 278 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 14 055 | 13 089 | 782 | 83 | 82 | 82 | 1 | 1 | 101 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 449 | 1 217 | 122 | 72 | 64 | 63 | 8 | 8 | 38 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 893 | 752 | 109 | 26 | 24 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 3 312 | 2 878 | 234 | 188 | 180 | 172 | 8 | 7 | 12 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 12 192 | 9 138 | 1 874 | 1 089 | 1 040 | 1 031 | 49 | 47 | 91 |
| $1,000.. | 110 955 | 46 870 | 43 381 | 20 043 | 19 174 | 17 869 | 869 | (D) | 661 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 5 281 | 4 842 | 316 | 86 | 85 | 85 | 1 | 1 | 37 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 2 449 | 1 913 | 279 | 234 | 225 | 224 | 9 | 8 | 23 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 132 | 1 921 | 631 | 552 | 524 | 521 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 930 | 374 | 395 | 160 | 153 | 151 | 7 | 7 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 400 | 88 | 253 | 57 | 53 | 50 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 25 076 | 20 853 | 2 778 | 1 257 | 1 180 | 1 171 | 77 | 74 | 188 |
| $1,000.. | 213 542 | 101 522 | 79 160 | 31 212 | 30 187 | 28 340 | 1 025 | 999 | 1 647 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 18 976 | 17 131 | 1 348 | 367 | 331 | 329 | 36 | 35 | 130 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 618 | 2 636 | 473 | 462 | 433 | 431 | 29 | 27 | 47 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 363 | 720 | 371 | 265 | 260 | 258 | 5 | 5 | 7 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 119 | 366 | 586 | 163 | 156 | 153 | 7 | 7 | 4 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 16 089 | 12 844 | 1 962 | 1 180 | 1 125 | 1 115 | 55 | 51 | 103 |
| $1,000.. | 237 031 | 95 884 | 99 163 | 40 460 | 39 002 | 35 601 | 1 458 | 1 430 | 1 524 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 11 524 | 10 168 | 856 | 415 | 390 | 387 | 25 | 23 | 85 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 090 | 1 514 | 250 | 316 | 299 | 299 | 17 | 15 | 10 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 102 | 651 | 240 | 208 | 204 | 200 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 373 | 511 | 616 | 241 | 232 | 229 | 9 | 9 | 5 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 43 057 | 37 159 | 3 942 | 1 696 | 1 588 | 1 556 | 108 | 94 | 260 |
| $1,000.. | 181 212 | 102 297 | 51 276 | 26 340 | 24 745 | 21 523 | 1 594 | 981 | 1 299 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 35 202 | 31 929 | 2 346 | 719 | 655 | 644 | 64 | 61 | 208 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 207 | 4 648 | 814 | 702 | 678 | 668 | 24 | 22 | 43 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 239 | 498 | 537 | 198 | 191 | 187 | 7 | 5 | 6 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 409 | 84 | 245 | 77 | 64 | 57 | 13 | 6 | 3 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 30 257 | 25 845 | 2 954 | 1 242 | 1 166 | 1 140 | 76 | 74 | 216 |
| $1,000.. | 43 205 | 26 321 | 11 080 | 5 469 | 5 208 | 4 640 | 261 | (D) | 336 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 34 979 | 29 850 | 3 361 | 1 549 | 1 460 | 1 432 | 89 | 81 | 219 |
| $1,000.. | 89 219 | 43 396 | 31 270 | 13 909 | 13 308 | 12 288 | 601 | 509 | 645 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 2 510 | 1 912 | 383 | 200 | 182 | 174 | 18 | 8 | 15 |
| $1,000.. | 13 184 | 8 757 | 1 940 | 2 339 | 1 842 | 1 320 | 498 | (D) | 147 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 30 504 | 25 544 | 3 249 | 1 530 | 1 430 | 1 407 | 100 | 92 | 181 |
| $1,000.. | 35 604 | 23 824 | 6 987 | 4 622 | 4 388 | 3 276 | 235 | 138 | 171 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 23 334 | 19 312 | 2 555 | 1 312 | 1 260 | 1 237 | 52 | 38 | 155 |
| $1,000.. | 60 432 | 31 915 | 16 301 | 11 725 | 9 193 | 7 470 | 2 532 | 832 | 491 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 14 371 | 12 953 | 936 | 372 | 360 | 360 | 12 | 12 | 110 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 5 941 | 4 690 | 737 | 489 | 479 | 474 | 10 | 10 | 25 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 750 | 1 603 | 754 | 378 | 367 | 358 | 11 | 9 | 15 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 178 | 53 | 90 | 32 | 30 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 94 | 13 | 38 | 41 | 24 | 16 | 17 | 5 | 2 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 14 125 | 10 802 | 1 963 | 1 232 | 1 152 | 1 125 | 80 | 65 | 128 |
| $1,000.. | 238 733 | 91 176 | 74 429 | 69 620 | 58 149 | 48 032 | 11 471 | 3 059 | 3 509 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 8 479 | 7 521 | 600 | 270 | 241 | 234 | 29 | 27 | 88 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 113 | 2 263 | 455 | 373 | 354 | 351 | 19 | 19 | 22 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 164 | 948 | 738 | 468 | 455 | 451 | 13 | 13 | 10 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 291 | 62 | 151 | 72 | 69 | 65 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 78 | 8 | 19 | 49 | 33 | 24 | 16 | 4 | 2 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 6 547 | 4 102 | 1 419 | 972 | 900 | 881 | 72 | 60 | 54 |
| workers.. | 15 728 | 7 162 | 4 518 | 3 872 | 3 384 | 2 700 | 488 | 195 | 176 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 12 198 | 9 675 | 1 531 | 885 | 829 | 805 | 56 | 48 | 107 |
| workers.. | 31 626 | 21 745 | 5 241 | 4 229 | 3 469 | 3 127 | 760 | 140 | 411 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 5 498 | 4 313 | 706 | 395 | 377 | 366 | 18 | 17 | 84 |
| $1,000.. | 25 544 | 14 135 | 7 011 | 4 232 | 4 001 | 3 558 | 231 | (D) | 165 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 358 | 1 960 | 217 | 126 | 122 | 115 | 4 | 3 | 55 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 981 | 1 638 | 212 | 106 | 102 | 102 | 4 | 4 | 25 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 960 | 631 | 200 | 126 | 119 | 119 | 7 | 7 | 3 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 131 | 62 | 50 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 68 | 22 | 27 | 19 | 18 | 15 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 36 149 | 30 940 | 3 493 | 1 494 | 1 395 | 1 370 | 99 | 84 | 222 |
| $1,000.. | 202 827 | 110 488 | 58 652 | 31 749 | 28 325 | 23 702 | 3 424 | 1 460 | 1 938 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 28 642 | 25 919 | 1 959 | 581 | 536 | 534 | 45 | 44 | 183 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 504 | 4 155 | 757 | 571 | 544 | 535 | 27 | 25 | 21 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 299 | 675 | 393 | 220 | 210 | 208 | 10 | 9 | 11 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 704 | 191 | 384 | 122 | 105 | 93 | 17 | 6 | 7 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 10 847 | 8 575 | 1 391 | 817 | 790 | 785 | 27 | 24 | 64 |
| $1,000.. | 84 552 | 36 944 | 31 502 | 15 486 | 15 106 | 14 286 | 380 | 353 | 619 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 4 239 | 3 935 | 198 | 69 | 62 | 62 | 7 | 7 | 37 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 3 616 | 2 991 | 382 | 224 | 219 | 218 | 5 | 3 | 19 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 152 | 1 357 | 438 | 353 | 344 | 342 | 9 | 8 | 4 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 548 | 222 | 223 | 102 | 97 | 97 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 292 | 70 | 150 | 69 | 68 | 66 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 20 737 | 17 036 | 2 375 | 1 214 | 1 134 | 1 115 | 80 | 68 | 112 |
| $1,000.. | 192 005 | 119 043 | 46 667 | 25 243 | 22 330 | 20 557 | 2 913 | 1 189 | 1 052 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 12 148 | 10 793 | 880 | 391 | 365 | 361 | 26 | 25 | 84 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 662 | 5 224 | 874 | 545 | 511 | 505 | 34 | 29 | 19 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 809 | 989 | 564 | 249 | 233 | 227 | 16 | 12 | 7 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 118 | 30 | 57 | 29 | 25 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 14 249 | 12 296 | 1 349 | 526 | 485 | 474 | 41 | 29 | 78 |
| $1,000.. | 110 678 | 80 486 | 18 962 | 10 490 | 9 593 | 9 336 | 896 | 562 | 741 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 127 | 1 925 | 153 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 1 | – | 35 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 6 348 | 5 742 | 464 | 121 | 112 | 109 | 9 | 6 | 21 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 849 | 4 036 | 524 | 272 | 250 | 245 | 22 | 19 | 17 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 703 | 496 | 125 | 81 | 77 | 76 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 222 | 97 | 83 | 38 | 33 | 31 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 11 619 | 8 986 | 1 640 | 933 | 876 | 863 | 57 | 52 | 60 |
| $1,000.. | 81 327 | 38 557 | 27 706 | 14 754 | 12 737 | 11 221 | 2 017 | 626 | 311 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 3 655 | 3 324 | 234 | 80 | 78 | 76 | 2 | 2 | 17 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 4 673 | 3 906 | 405 | 329 | 299 | 297 | 30 | 28 | 33 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 421 | 1 431 | 603 | 379 | 364 | 360 | 15 | 13 | 8 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 645 | 262 | 283 | 99 | 93 | 93 | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 225 | 63 | 115 | 46 | 42 | 37 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 9 818 | 7 679 | 1 483 | 603 | 577 | 573 | 26 | 25 | 53 |
| $1,000.. | 127 308 | 46 160 | 60 093 | 20 760 | 19 598 | 17 973 | 1 162 | (D) | 295 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 7 065 | 6 225 | 636 | 162 | 158 | 158 | 4 | 3 | 42 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 704 | 523 | 102 | 71 | 68 | 68 | 3 | 3 | 8 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 794 | 465 | 206 | 123 | 120 | 120 | 3 | 3 | – |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 1 255 | 466 | 539 | 247 | 231 | 227 | 16 | 16 | 3 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 42 825 | 37 396 | 3 704 | 1 467 | 1 354 | 1 322 | 113 | 97 | 258 |
| $1,000.. | 48 485 | 34 245 | 8 713 | 4 971 | 4 492 | 4 066 | 479 | 382 | 557 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 41 509 | 36 799 | 3 251 | 1 223 | 1 124 | 1 107 | 99 | 89 | 236 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 917 | 469 | 278 | 156 | 150 | 144 | 6 | 3 | 14 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 326 | 111 | 143 | 67 | 64 | 57 | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 73 | 17 | 32 | 21 | 16 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 38 686 | 32 968 | 3 759 | 1 708 | 1 596 | 1 563 | 112 | 97 | 251 |
| $1,000.. | 315 718 | 169 541 | 77 087 | 65 598 | 54 336 | 40 677 | 11 261 | 3 633 | 3 493 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 30 346 | 27 387 | 2 079 | 724 | 657 | 647 | 67 | 65 | 156 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 543 | 4 075 | 839 | 544 | 535 | 531 | 9 | 9 | 85 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 415 | 853 | 364 | 194 | 183 | 179 | 11 | 10 | 4 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 909 | 477 | 292 | 137 | 131 | 129 | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 473 | 176 | 185 | 109 | 90 | 77 | 19 | 7 | 3 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number | 45 139 | 39 008 | 4 072 | 1 782 | 1 644 | 1 611 | 138 | 122 | 277 |
| $1,000 | 1 007 988 | 490 085 | 316 744 | 199 411 | 162 687 | 142 684 | 36 725 | 19 699 | 1 748 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 22 331 | 12 564 | 77 786 | 111 903 | 98 958 | 88 569 | 266 120 | 161 464 | 6 311 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number | 23 043 | 19 062 | 2 593 | 1 251 | 1 170 | 1 151 | 81 | 70 | 137 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars | 52 093 | 33 527 | 131 874 | 171 710 | 150 067 | 133 843 | 484 332 | 306 398 | 33 055 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 3 308 | 3 043 | 204 | 38 | 27 | 27 | 11 | 11 | 23 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 9 442 | 8 558 | 658 | 172 | 162 | 162 | 10 | 10 | 54 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 4 836 | 4 023 | 447 | 333 | 313 | 312 | 20 | 20 | 33 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 5 457 | 3 438 | 1 284 | 708 | 668 | 650 | 40 | 29 | 27 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number | 22 096 | 19 946 | 1 479 | 531 | 474 | 460 | 57 | 52 | 140 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars | 8 707 | 7 471 | 17 043 | 28 999 | 27 199 | 24 715 | 43 970 | 33 640 | 19 860 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 4 364 | 4 030 | 243 | 63 | 55 | 55 | 8 | 8 | 28 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 13 972 | 12 821 | 890 | 205 | 178 | 171 | 27 | 26 | 56 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 265 | 2 760 | 257 | 202 | 186 | 184 | 16 | 14 | 46 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 495 | 335 | 89 | 61 | 55 | 50 | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms | 9 477 | 6 707 | 1 582 | 1 123 | 1 065 | 1 047 | 58 | 51 | 65 |
| $1,000 | 143 873 | 65 728 | 49 708 | 27 840 | 26 675 | 26 337 | 1 165 | 1 011 | 597 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms | 8 455 | 6 903 | 996 | 457 | 449 | 442 | 8 | 7 | 99 |
| $1,000 | 72 452 | 47 308 | 12 320 | 11 461 | 11 259 | 10 532 | 203 | (D) | 1 362 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms | 2 469 | 2 065 | 277 | 101 | 100 | 98 | 1 | 1 | 26 |
| $1,000 | 32 229 | 24 098 | 4 290 | 3 769 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 73 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms | 1 738 | 1 417 | 181 | 113 | 108 | 104 | 5 | 4 | 27 |
| $1,000 | 21 177 | 9 992 | 4 171 | 6 193 | 6 023 | 5 381 | 169 | (D) | 821 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms | 1 589 | 1 430 | 110 | 33 | 32 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| $1,000 | 10 991 | 9 215 | 878 | 469 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 428 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms | 4 131 | 3 135 | 622 | 309 | 305 | 300 | 4 | 4 | 65 |
| $1,000 | 8 056 | 4 003 | 2 982 | 1 031 | (D) | 999 | (D) | (D) | 40 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms | 1 704 | 957 | 439 | 304 | 297 | 296 | 7 | 7 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 104 687 | 35 832 | 48 219 | 20 590 | 20 067 | (D) | 523 | 523 | 46 |
| Corn ..... farms | 72 | 36 | 22 | 13 | 13 | 13 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000 | 1 248 | (D) | 504 | 340 | 340 | 340 | – | – | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms | 371 | 211 | 117 | 41 | 41 | 41 | – | – | 2 |
| $1,000 | 2 145 | (D) | 973 | 254 | 254 | 254 | – | – | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms | 410 | 268 | 97 | 44 | 42 | 42 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 5 091 | (D) | 1 782 | 882 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms | 82 | 55 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 4 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000 | 188 | (D) | 68 | 12 | 12 | 12 | – | – | (D) |
| Cotton ..... farms | 391 | 213 | 101 | 74 | 72 | 71 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 26 490 | 9 531 | 12 441 | 4 483 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 35 |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms | 1 109 | 566 | 316 | 226 | 220 | 219 | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 69 525 | (D) | 32 451 | 14 618 | 14 126 | (D) | 493 | 493 | (D) |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms | 37 205 | 31 761 | 3 471 | 1 787 | 1 677 | 1 646 | 110 | 100 | 186 |
| acres | 10 062 289 | 5 685 094 | 3 018 744 | 1 289 430 | 1 242 152 | 1 186 165 | 47 278 | 46 436 | 69 021 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms | 30 125 | 25 198 | 3 116 | 1 658 | 1 566 | 1 540 | 92 | 85 | 153 |
| acres | 7 665 490 | 3 738 122 | 2 731 187 | 1 154 343 | 1 114 558 | 1 064 027 | 39 785 | 39 235 | 41 838 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 15 633 | 14 523 | 820 | 240 | 214 | 208 | 26 | 24 | 50 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 4 924 | 4 405 | 358 | 120 | 109 | 107 | 11 | 8 | 41 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 2 944 | 2 443 | 305 | 169 | 154 | 148 | 15 | 14 | 27 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 2 378 | 1 733 | 274 | 348 | 336 | 332 | 12 | 11 | 23 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 1 926 | 1 208 | 296 | 418 | 405 | 402 | 13 | 13 | 4 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 1 613 | 721 | 621 | 267 | 254 | 251 | 13 | 13 | 4 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 707 | 165 | 442 | 96 | 94 | 92 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms | 20 799 | 18 910 | 1 378 | 415 | 374 | 358 | 41 | 39 | 96 |
| acres | 2 008 011 | 1 718 294 | 188 777 | 81 121 | 76 077 | 71 872 | 5 044 | (D) | 19 819 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms | 1 228 | 995 | 143 | 70 | 65 | 62 | 5 | 3 | 20 |
| acres | 87 207 | 60 009 | 15 159 | 8 752 | 8 353 | 8 149 | 399 | (D) | 3 287 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms | 640 | 443 | 118 | 72 | 71 | 71 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| acres | 41 359 | 25 167 | 10 049 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms | 458 | 275 | 115 | 60 | 56 | 55 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| acres | 39 827 | 18 298 | 15 947 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Idle ..... farms | 2 777 | 2 063 | 425 | 266 | 252 | 246 | 14 | 12 | 23 |
| acres | 220 395 | 125 204 | 57 625 | 35 256 | 34 062 | 33 265 | 1 194 | (D) | 2 310 |
| Total woodland ..... farms | 23 866 | 21 239 | 1 798 | 694 | 643 | 624 | 51 | 47 | 135 |
| acres | 2 327 890 | 1 874 483 | 268 269 | 149 301 | 135 643 | 126 094 | 13 658 | 13 206 | 35 837 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms | 13 920 | 12 633 | 937 | 285 | 262 | 253 | 23 | 23 | 65 |
| acres | 977 259 | 832 274 | 96 047 | 39 504 | 36 753 | 33 814 | 2 751 | 2 751 | 9 434 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms | 14 617 | 12 786 | 1 203 | 531 | 494 | 478 | 37 | 33 | 97 |
| acres | 1 350 631 | 1 042 209 | 172 222 | 109 797 | 98 890 | 92 280 | 10 907 | 10 455 | 26 403 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms | 12 288 | 11 140 | 803 | 284 | 274 | 269 | 10 | 10 | 61 |
| acres | 1 466 303 | 1 198 391 | 159 179 | 91 409 | 88 094 | 87 514 | 3 315 | 3 315 | 17 324 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms | 22 162 | 19 331 | 1 768 | 937 | 873 | 841 | 64 | 50 | 126 |
| acres | 508 473 | 333 268 | 89 473 | 77 610 | 68 803 | 65 089 | 8 807 | 6 729 | 8 122 |
| Irrigated land farms | 6 593 | 3 902 | 1 507 | 1 144 | 1 092 | 1 079 | 52 | 47 | 40 |
| acres | 3 717 217 | 1 392 569 | 1 620 421 | 688 601 | 672 334 | 643 518 | 16 267 | 16 004 | 15 626 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated farms | 6 450 | 3 787 | 1 490 | 1 133 | 1 082 | 1 069 | 51 | 46 | 40 |
| acres | 3 705 976 | 1 384 653 | 1 618 177 | 687 520 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 15 626 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated farms | 228 | 178 | 31 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 1 | 1 | – |
| acres | 11 241 | 7 916 | 2 244 | 1 081 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms | 1 713 | 1 364 | 212 | 115 | 102 | 97 | 13 | 10 | 22 |
| acres | 169 105 | 121 493 | 26 313 | 17 723 | 14 983 | 14 175 | 2 740 | 2 180 | 3 576 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings farms | 45 139 | 39 008 | 4 072 | 1 782 | 1 644 | 1 611 | 138 | 122 | 277 |
| $1,000 | 16 255 201 | 10 845 497 | 3 665 917 | 1 594 257 | 1 512 621 | 1 402 829 | 81 635 | 74 815 | 149 531 |
| Average per farm dollars | 360 114 | 278 033 | 900 274 | 894 645 | 920 086 | 870 781 | 591 560 | 613 235 | 539 824 |
| Average per acre dollars | 1 151 | 1 196 | 1 044 | 1 135 | 1 138 | 1 105 | 1 081 | 1 012 | 1 102 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 | 3 536 | 3 270 | 183 | 67 | 63 | 63 | 4 | 1 | 16 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | 4 629 | 4 293 | 246 | 69 | 68 | 68 | 1 | – | 21 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | 4 765 | 4 420 | 248 | 82 | 70 | 70 | 12 | 11 | 15 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | 6 537 | 5 975 | 398 | 113 | 111 | 106 | 2 | 2 | 51 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | 5 183 | 4 722 | 309 | 126 | 116 | 109 | 10 | 8 | 26 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 12 791 | 11 217 | 1 026 | 471 | 407 | 402 | 64 | 59 | 77 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 4 222 | 3 335 | 481 | 360 | 337 | 330 | 23 | 22 | 46 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | 2 261 | 1 352 | 582 | 316 | 300 | 297 | 16 | 13 | 11 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | 1 072 | 383 | 530 | 149 | 144 | 141 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| $5,000,000 or more | 143 | 41 | 69 | 29 | 28 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms | 45 137 | 39 008 | 4 070 | 1 782 | 1 644 | 1 611 | 138 | 122 | 277 |
| $1,000 | 2 510 490 | 1 563 499 | 618 143 | 303 515 | 283 905 | 262 678 | 19 610 | 13 951 | 25 333 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 4 270 | 4 012 | 215 | 33 | 33 | 32 | – | – | 10 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 6 614 | 6 031 | 455 | 93 | 79 | 78 | 14 | 14 | 35 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | 9 136 | 8 343 | 505 | 223 | 203 | 203 | 20 | 19 | 65 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 | 13 988 | 12 530 | 953 | 419 | 358 | 349 | 61 | 59 | 86 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 5 530 | 4 750 | 515 | 228 | 218 | 214 | 10 | 6 | 37 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 | 2 777 | 1 998 | 458 | 303 | 294 | 288 | 9 | 6 | 18 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 2 043 | 1 098 | 588 | 336 | 321 | 318 | 15 | 13 | 21 |
| $500,000 or more | 779 | 246 | 381 | 147 | 138 | 129 | 9 | 5 | 5 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups farms | 41 110 | 35 468 | 3 774 | 1 634 | 1 509 | 1 477 | 125 | 109 | 234 |
| number | 84 449 | 66 134 | 12 017 | 5 655 | 5 357 | 4 970 | 298 | 249 | 643 |
| Wheel tractors farms | 40 474 | 35 073 | 3 603 | 1 536 | 1 405 | 1 383 | 131 | 118 | 262 |
| number | 77 281 | 61 706 | 10 570 | 4 383 | 4 116 | 4 009 | 267 | 231 | 622 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms | 18 433 | 16 297 | 1 408 | 598 | 542 | 530 | 56 | 48 | 130 |
| number | 22 869 | 19 995 | 1 892 | 800 | 735 | 723 | 65 | 50 | 182 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 30 446 | 25 835 | 3 046 | 1 346 | 1 238 | 1 216 | 108 | 96 | 219 |
| number | 54 412 | 41 711 | 8 678 | 3 583 | 3 381 | 3 286 | 202 | 181 | 440 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms | 25 933 | 22 552 | 2 323 | 880 | 801 | 782 | 79 | 67 | 178 |
| number | 37 139 | 31 363 | 3 868 | 1 614 | 1 481 | 1 413 | 133 | 112 | 294 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms | 8 213 | 5 895 | 1 466 | 784 | 738 | 731 | 46 | 46 | 68 |
| number | 17 273 | 10 348 | 4 810 | 1 969 | 1 900 | 1 873 | 69 | 69 | 146 |
| Grain and bean combines farms | 5 262 | 3 259 | 1 297 | 658 | 635 | 625 | 23 | 22 | 48 |
| number | 6 816 | 4 016 | 1 854 | 876 | 849 | 834 | 27 | (D) | 70 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers farms | 1 546 | 814 | 430 | 279 | 268 | 266 | 11 | 11 | 23 |
| number | 2 318 | 1 093 | 754 | 446 | 427 | (D) | 19 | 19 | 25 |
| Mower conditioners farms | 11 148 | 9 716 | 1 059 | 250 | 233 | 230 | 17 | 16 | 123 |
| number | 12 615 | 10 919 | 1 250 | 317 | 298 | 294 | 19 | (D) | 129 |
| Pickup balers farms | 13 016 | 11 586 | 1 038 | 240 | 218 | 215 | 22 | 22 | 152 |
| number | 15 954 | 14 172 | 1 290 | 297 | 273 | 270 | 24 | 24 | 195 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer farms | 25 006 | 20 783 | 2 778 | 1 257 | 1 180 | 1 171 | 77 | 74 | 188 |
| acres on which used | 5 602 211 | 2 888 021 | 1 929 425 | 744 699 | 720 606 | 677 904 | 24 093 | 23 800 | 40 066 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops farms | 3 559 | 2 404 | 695 | 428 | 416 | 410 | 12 | 11 | 32 |
| acres on which used | 1 396 670 | 614 726 | 504 956 | 266 684 | 259 058 | 236 067 | 7 626 | (D) | 10 304 |
| Nematodes in crops farms | 648 | 403 | 118 | 121 | 116 | 115 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| acres on which used | 312 516 | 128 883 | 107 376 | 72 469 | 70 944 | (D) | 1 525 | (D) | 3 788 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards farms | 1 898 | 1 182 | 431 | 266 | 260 | 258 | 6 | 4 | 19 |
| acres on which used | 619 198 | 241 309 | 257 087 | 116 183 | 115 016 | (D) | 1 167 | (D) | 4 619 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms | 12 564 | 9 728 | 1 685 | 1 059 | 1 012 | 1 003 | 47 | 44 | 92 |
| acres on which used | 4 952 120 | 2 267 645 | 1 881 823 | 771 081 | 745 608 | 698 152 | 25 473 | 25 230 | 31 571 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms | 1 534 | 862 | 395 | 258 | 248 | 247 | 10 | 10 | 19 |
| acres on which used | 801 443 | 329 352 | 324 054 | 141 805 | 134 674 | (D) | 7 131 | 7 131 | 6 232 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 45 142 | 39 009 | 3 891 | 2 025 | 1 882 | 1 836 | 143 | 122 | 217 |
| Full owners | 27 669 | 25 113 | 1 569 | 827 | 744 | 706 | 83 | 64 | 160 |
| Part owners | 12 598 | 10 648 | 1 446 | 461 | 447 | 442 | 14 | 13 | 43 |
| Tenants | 4 875 | 3 248 | 876 | 737 | 691 | 688 | 46 | 45 | 14 |
| White | 44 208 | 38 182 | 3 818 | 2 005 | 1 863 | 1 820 | 142 | 121 | 203 |
| Full owners | 27 159 | 24 660 | 1 533 | 813 | 731 | 695 | 82 | 63 | 153 |
| Part owners | 12 313 | 10 395 | 1 422 | 459 | 445 | 441 | 14 | 13 | 37 |
| Tenants | 4 736 | 3 127 | 863 | 733 | 687 | 684 | 46 | 45 | 13 |
| Black and other races | 934 | 827 | 73 | 20 | 19 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| Full owners | 510 | 453 | 36 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Part owners | 285 | 253 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 6 |
| Tenants | 139 | 121 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 4 | – | – | 1 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned farms | 40 447 | 35 895 | 3 035 | 1 313 | 1 215 | 1 172 | 98 | 78 | 204 |
| acres | 8 220 560 | 5 919 434 | 1 249 730 | 921 064 | 860 496 | 803 965 | 60 568 | 56 751 | 130 332 |
| Owned land in farms farms | 40 267 | 35 761 | 3 015 | 1 288 | 1 191 | 1 148 | 97 | 77 | 203 |
| acres | 7 461 111 | 5 522 299 | 1 129 465 | 695 979 | 660 582 | 631 349 | 35 397 | (D) | 113 368 |
| Land rented or leased from others farms | 17 569 | 13 971 | 2 337 | 1 204 | 1 144 | 1 135 | 60 | 58 | 57 |
| acres | 6 971 829 | 3 595 492 | 2 432 561 | 926 815 | 889 154 | 844 159 | 37 661 | (D) | 16 961 |
| landlords | 40 094 | 28 584 | 8 252 | 3 161 | 3 011 | 2 977 | 150 | (D) | 97 |
| Rented or leased land in farms farms | 17 473 | 13 896 | 2 322 | 1 198 | 1 138 | 1 130 | 60 | 58 | 57 |
| acres | 6 903 844 | 3 568 937 | 2 406 200 | 911 771 | 874 110 | 833 513 | 37 661 | (D) | 16 936 |
| Land rented or leased to others farms | 3 115 | 2 468 | 370 | 238 | 222 | 213 | 16 | 12 | 39 |
| acres | 827 434 | 423 690 | 146 626 | 240 129 | 214 958 | 183 262 | 25 171 | (D) | 16 989 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 32 326 | 29 096 | 2 171 | 936 | 898 | 882 | 38 | 38 | 123 |
| Not on farm operated | 9 705 | 7 299 | 1 398 | 929 | 846 | 821 | 83 | 70 | 79 |
| Not reported | 3 111 | 2 614 | 322 | 160 | 138 | 133 | 22 | 14 | 15 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 22 300 | 18 111 | 2 506 | 1 572 | 1 487 | 1 459 | 85 | 76 | 111 |
| Other | 22 842 | 20 898 | 1 385 | 453 | 395 | 377 | 58 | 46 | 106 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| None | 17 714 | 14 300 | 2 023 | 1 282 | 1 212 | 1 191 | 70 | 63 | 109 |
| Any | 24 906 | 22 581 | 1 625 | 606 | 546 | 529 | 60 | 51 | 94 |
| 1 to 99 days | 3 191 | 2 741 | 300 | 136 | 128 | 125 | 8 | 6 | 14 |
| 100 to 199 days | 3 860 | 3 455 | 262 | 128 | 120 | 115 | 8 | 7 | 15 |
| 200 days or more | 17 855 | 16 385 | 1 063 | 342 | 298 | 289 | 44 | 38 | 65 |
| Not reported | 2 522 | 2 128 | 243 | 137 | 124 | 116 | 13 | 8 | 14 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 2 632 | 2 245 | 219 | 148 | 134 | 129 | 14 | 13 | 20 |
| 3 or 4 years | 3 793 | 3 325 | 314 | 138 | 119 | 117 | 19 | 18 | 16 |
| 5 to 9 years | 7 214 | 6 193 | 622 | 371 | 348 | 342 | 23 | 21 | 28 |
| 10 years or more | 23 782 | 20 662 | 2 023 | 994 | 943 | 931 | 51 | 42 | 103 |
| Average years on present farm | 17.9 | 18.0 | 18.5 | 16.2 | 16.4 | 16.4 | 13.3 | 13.5 | 16.4 |
| Not reported | 7 721 | 6 584 | 713 | 374 | 338 | 317 | 36 | 28 | 50 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 493 | 433 | 37 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 25 to 34 years | 3 361 | 2 884 | 343 | 129 | 120 | 118 | 9 | 8 | 5 |
| 35 to 44 years | 8 527 | 7 261 | 798 | 430 | 394 | 384 | 36 | 29 | 38 |
| 45 to 49 years | 5 732 | 4 841 | 517 | 343 | 326 | 320 | 17 | 15 | 31 |
| 50 to 54 years | 5 916 | 5 140 | 487 | 269 | 250 | 244 | 19 | 16 | 20 |
| 55 to 59 years | 5 825 | 5 042 | 481 | 275 | 249 | 240 | 26 | 22 | 27 |
| 60 to 64 years | 5 097 | 4 396 | 434 | 240 | 231 | 225 | 9 | 8 | 27 |
| 65 to 69 years | 3 823 | 3 381 | 279 | 133 | 122 | 120 | 11 | 10 | 30 |
| 70 years and over | 6 368 | 5 631 | 515 | 183 | 168 | 163 | 15 | 13 | 39 |
| Average age | 53.5 | 53.6 | 52.5 | 51.8 | 51.8 | 51.8 | 51.9 | 52.1 | 57.0 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 41 256 | 35 536 | 3 654 | 1 886 | 1 755 | 1 712 | 131 | 111 | 180 |
| Female | 3 886 | 3 473 | 237 | 139 | 127 | 124 | 12 | 11 | 37 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 299 | 262 | 24 | 13 | 13 | 13 | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms | 39 009 | 39 009 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres | 9 091 236 | 9 091 236 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Partnership farms | 3 891 | – | 3 891 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres | 3 535 665 | – | 3 535 665 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms | 1 882 | – | – | 1 882 | 1 882 | 1 836 | – | – | – |
| acres | 1 534 692 | – | – | 1 534 692 | 1 534 692 | 1 464 862 | – | – | – |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 46 | – | – | 46 | 46 | – | – | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 1 836 | – | – | 1 836 | 1 836 | 1 836 | – | – | – |
| Other than family held farms | 143 | – | – | 143 | – | – | 143 | 122 | – |
| acres | 73 058 | – | – | 73 058 | – | – | 73 058 | 69 686 | – |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 21 | – | – | 21 | – | – | 21 | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 122 | – | – | 122 | – | – | 122 | 122 | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms | 217 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 217 |
| acres | 130 304 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 130 304 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 349 | 301 | 28 | 15 | 15 | 15 | – | – | 5 |
| number.. | 396 | 335 | 37 | 18 | 18 | 18 | – | – | 6 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 195 | 79 | 56 | 52 | 47 | 45 | 5 | 4 | 8 |
| number.. | 259 | 97 | 80 | 68 | 61 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 14 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 12 | 9 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| number.. | 13 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | 9 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 1 686 | 1 506 | 93 | 76 | 67 | 64 | 9 | 4 | 11 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 9 186 | 8 640 | 372 | 151 | 129 | 124 | 22 | 15 | 23 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 3 228 | 3 006 | 159 | 53 | 50 | 50 | 3 | 1 | 10 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 4 963 | 4 609 | 254 | 81 | 68 | 67 | 13 | 12 | 19 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 4 698 | 4 357 | 245 | 84 | 76 | 70 | 8 | 8 | 12 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 3 561 | 3 232 | 244 | 67 | 62 | 60 | 5 | 4 | 18 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 2 652 | 2 400 | 161 | 70 | 63 | 61 | 7 | 7 | 21 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 1 936 | 1 733 | 128 | 65 | 60 | 57 | 5 | 3 | 10 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 5 849 | 4 983 | 493 | 331 | 303 | 296 | 28 | 27 | 42 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 4 049 | 2 989 | 492 | 542 | 525 | 519 | 17 | 16 | 26 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 2 298 | 1 250 | 693 | 346 | 323 | 317 | 23 | 22 | 9 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 1 036 | 304 | 557 | 159 | 156 | 151 | 3 | 3 | 16 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 6 806 | 4 381 | 1 388 | 996 | 943 | 930 | 53 | 46 | 41 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 339 | 308 | 21 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 387 | 330 | 34 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 320 | 237 | 24 | 56 | 49 | 48 | 7 | 6 | 3 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 3 985 | 3 259 | 457 | 247 | 232 | 229 | 15 | 14 | 22 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 1 154 | 670 | 276 | 204 | 193 | 190 | 11 | 10 | 4 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 2 831 | 2 589 | 181 | 43 | 39 | 39 | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 24 329 | 22 530 | 1 424 | 274 | 250 | 245 | 24 | 24 | 101 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 703 | 646 | 38 | 16 | 16 | 12 | – | – | 3 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 637 | 530 | 70 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 582 | 489 | 50 | 39 | 39 | 34 | – | – | 4 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 4 948 | 4 400 | 293 | 239 | 211 | 199 | 28 | 16 | 16 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 184 | 180 | – | 4 | 4 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 1 922 | 1 719 | 92 | 100 | 87 | 86 | 13 | 13 | 11 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 30 369 | 27 794 | 1 919 | 522 | 488 | 473 | 34 | 34 | 134 |
| number.. | 1 770 248 | 1 475 158 | 178 138 | 96 469 | 92 113 | 90 098 | 4 356 | 4 356 | 20 483 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 3 741 | 3 581 | 123 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 16 471 | 15 391 | 875 | 154 | 140 | 137 | 14 | 14 | 51 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 5 778 | 5 249 | 408 | 94 | 88 | 82 | 6 | 6 | 27 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 3 001 | 2 556 | 313 | 112 | 103 | 101 | 9 | 9 | 20 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 1 135 | 870 | 159 | 94 | 92 | 88 | 2 | 2 | 12 |
| 500 or more ..... | 243 | 147 | 41 | 45 | 43 | 43 | 2 | 2 | 10 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 27 555 | 25 215 | 1 750 | 469 | 436 | 422 | 33 | 33 | 121 |
| number.. | 976 369 | 821 030 | 95 601 | 49 310 | 47 273 | 45 842 | 2 037 | 2 037 | 10 428 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 26 981 | 24 717 | 1 700 | 450 | 418 | 404 | 32 | 32 | 114 |
| number.. | 927 357 | 783 543 | 88 976 | 45 196 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 642 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 6 067 | 5 766 | 235 | 51 | 46 | 46 | 5 | 5 | 15 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 15 749 | 14 601 | 930 | 168 | 154 | 149 | 14 | 14 | 50 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 3 480 | 3 050 | 313 | 92 | 83 | 78 | 9 | 9 | 25 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 232 | 998 | 148 | 73 | 70 | 70 | 3 | 3 | 13 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 400 | 274 | 64 | 54 | 54 | 50 | – | – | 8 |
| 500 or more ..... | 53 | 28 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 1 193 | 1 029 | 105 | 46 | 43 | 42 | 3 | 3 | 13 |
| number.. | 49 012 | 37 487 | 6 625 | 4 114 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 786 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 359 | 341 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 93 | 85 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 321 | 279 | 28 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 271 | 221 | 29 | 18 | 18 | 18 | – | – | 3 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 127 | 87 | 25 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 22 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 24 425 | 22 304 | 1 591 | 426 | 398 | 387 | 28 | 28 | 104 |
| number.. | 397 376 | 328 301 | 40 493 | 23 153 | 21 525 | 21 275 | 1 628 | 1 628 | 5 429 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 26 853 | 24 571 | 1 707 | 458 | 427 | 415 | 31 | 31 | 117 |
| number.. | 396 503 | 325 827 | 42 044 | 24 006 | 23 315 | 22 981 | 691 | 691 | 4 626 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 29 903 | 27 324 | 1 921 | 524 | 490 | 475 | 34 | 34 | 134 |
| number.. | 978 007 | 812 616 | 92 415 | 63 625 | 60 264 | 58 612 | 3 361 | 3 361 | 9 351 |
| $1,000.. | 378 011 | 311 077 | 35 737 | 27 163 | 25 706 | 25 047 | 1 457 | 1 457 | 4 035 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 23 623 | 21 624 | 1 500 | 393 | 362 | 348 | 31 | 31 | 106 |
| number.. | 480 532 | 412 122 | 41 638 | 23 286 | 22 239 | 21 736 | 1 047 | 1 047 | 3 486 |
| $1,000.. | 140 934 | 120 997 | 12 269 | 6 592 | 6 293 | 6 125 | 299 | 299 | 1 076 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 19 454 | 17 716 | 1 275 | 367 | 348 | 335 | 19 | 19 | 96 |
| number.. | 497 475 | 400 494 | 50 777 | 40 339 | 38 025 | 36 876 | 2 314 | 2 314 | 5 865 |
| $1,000.. | 237 077 | 190 079 | 23 468 | 20 570 | 19 413 | 18 922 | 1 158 | 1 158 | 2 959 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 1 085 | 985 | 60 | 34 | 34 | 30 | – | – | 6 |
| number.. | 27 795 | 22 657 | (D) | 2 761 | 2 761 | 2 505 | – | – | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 17 201 | 14 053 | 1 337 | 1 625 | 1 625 | 1 494 | – | – | 187 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 1 247 | 1 079 | 92 | 61 | 59 | 52 | 2 | 2 | 15 |
| number.. | 858 741 | 576 584 | 107 898 | 161 709 | (D) | 83 161 | (D) | (D) | 12 550 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 688 | 634 | 33 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 100 | 83 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 59 | 53 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 40 | 37 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 54 | 49 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 306 | 223 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 34 | – | – | 4 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 669 | 563 | 57 | 40 | 39 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| number.. | 118 940 | 72 723 | 12 454 | 33 146 | (D) | 17 012 | (D) | (D) | 617 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 1 132 | 976 | 85 | 58 | 56 | 49 | 2 | 2 | 13 |
| number.. | 739 801 | 503 861 | 95 444 | 128 563 | (D) | 66 149 | (D) | (D) | 11 933 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 1 019 | 870 | 82 | 56 | 54 | 47 | 2 | 2 | 11 |
| number.. | 2 762 914 | 1 843 998 | (D) | 562 818 | (D) | 305 218 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 217 867 | 150 748 | (D) | 40 339 | (D) | 27 379 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 283 | 236 | 25 | 18 | 18 | 13 | – | – | 4 |
| number.. | 1 100 261 | 610 690 | (D) | 330 194 | 330 194 | 74 202 | – | – | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 31 439 | 13 000 | (D) | 14 519 | 14 519 | 1 719 | – | – | (D) |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 713 | 603 | 60 | 41 | 40 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| number.. | 210 822 | 124 283 | 24 970 | 60 895 | (D) | 28 688 | (D) | (D) | 674 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 633 | 532 | 55 | 37 | 36 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| number.. | 104 647 | 61 446 | 12 457 | 30 398 | (D) | 14 295 | (D) | (D) | 346 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 602 | 499 | 55 | 39 | 38 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| number.. | 106 175 | 62 837 | 12 513 | 30 497 | (D) | 14 393 | (D) | (D) | 328 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 400 | 372 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| number.. | 8 284 | 7 135 | 287 | 269 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 593 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 306 | 285 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| number.. | 4 682 | 4 072 | 200 | 131 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 279 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 293 | 273 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| number.. | 5 836 | 5 201 | 186 | 225 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 224 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 198 | 184 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| number.. | 5 188 | 4 711 | 174 | 125 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 178 |
| pounds of wool.. | 37 103 | 33 578 | 1 217 | 894 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 414 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 8 128 | 7 461 | 466 | 166 | 152 | 147 | 14 | 14 | 35 |
| number.. | 40 076 | 35 983 | 2 438 | 1 211 | 1 081 | 1 024 | 130 | 130 | 444 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 1 509 | 1 393 | 73 | 35 | 32 | 30 | 3 | 3 | 8 |
| number.. | 10 052 | 4 776 | (D) | 151 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 934 | 883 | 31 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| number.. | 17 083 | 15 851 | (D) | 267 | 221 | 221 | 46 | 46 | (D) |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 353 | 341 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | – | – | – |
| number.. | 5 089 | (D) | (D) | 12 | 12 | 12 | – | – | – |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 835 | 1 666 | 85 | 66 | 60 | 57 | 6 | 6 | 18 |
| number.. | 20 213 603 | 13 706 528 | (D) | 5 087 165 | (D) | 2 410 486 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 959 | 896 | 41 | 13 | 13 | 12 | – | – | 9 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 10 | 8 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 188 | 175 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 386 | 356 | 13 | 17 | 17 | 17 | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 253 | 210 | 22 | 17 | 17 | 16 | – | – | 4 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 28 | 18 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 7 | – | – | 2 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 11 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 1 643 | 1 505 | 70 | 52 | 46 | 44 | 6 | 6 | 16 |
| number.. | 15 144 014 | 9 901 359 | 716 077 | 4 385 810 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 140 768 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 379 | 334 | 21 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| number.. | 5 069 589 | 3 805 169 | (D) | 701 355 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 1 111 | 986 | 56 | 60 | 54 | 52 | 6 | 6 | 9 |
| number.. | 26 350 656 | 19 625 214 | 1 640 210 | 4 674 637 | 4 349 947 | (D) | 324 690 | 324 690 | 410 595 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 3 650 | 3 279 | 229 | 132 | 124 | 122 | 8 | 7 | 10 |
| number.. | 1 003 161 769 | 848 746 762 | 86 737 369 | 65 483 158 | 58 153 006 | (D) | 7 330 152 | (D) | 2 194 480 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 41 | 36 | – | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 221 | 205 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 414 | 386 | 24 | 4 | 4 | 3 | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 2 974 | 2 652 | 193 | 121 | 115 | 114 | 6 | 5 | 8 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 127 | 117 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | – | – | – |
| number.. | 354 377 | 293 825 | 25 | 60 527 | 60 527 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 289 | 241 | 21 | 26 | 26 | 23 | – | – | 1 |
| number.. | 25 453 814 | 19 773 104 | (D) | 3 565 282 | 3 565 282 | 3 379 865 | – | – | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stock-holders | Total | 10 or less stock-holders | |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 831 | 465 | 230 | 126 | 124 | 119 | 2 | 2 | 10 |
| acres.. | 184 079 | 72 768 | 75 629 | 35 154 | (D) | 29 549 | (D) | (D) | 528 |
| bushels.. | 21 901 248 | 8 102 106 | 9 408 972 | 4 322 598 | (D) | 3 517 808 | (D) | (D) | 67 572 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 545 | 252 | 181 | 103 | 101 | 97 | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| acres.. | 118 674 | 42 115 | 52 211 | 23 873 | (D) | 20 707 | (D) | (D) | 475 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 106 | 89 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 6 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 185 | 123 | 32 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 276 | 150 | 71 | 52 | 51 | 49 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 183 | 75 | 76 | 32 | 32 | 31 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 81 | 28 | 42 | 11 | 11 | 10 | – | – | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 36 | 20 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 | – | – | 2 |
| acres.. | 3 442 | (D) | 2 534 | 185 | 185 | 185 | – | – | (D) |
| tons, green.. | 41 671 | (D) | 30 016 | 2 920 | 2 920 | 2 920 | – | – | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 6 | 2 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| acres.. | 818 | (D) | 648 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 875 | 568 | 209 | 90 | 88 | 86 | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| acres.. | 130 948 | 67 166 | 47 357 | 15 378 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 047 |
| bushels.. | 8 988 578 | 4 415 338 | 3 305 054 | 1 194 701 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 73 485 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 188 | 94 | 62 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 1 | – | 3 |
| acres.. | 21 757 | 8 741 | 9 101 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 96 | 77 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | – | – | 4 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 327 | 238 | 59 | 28 | 26 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 302 | 187 | 76 | 38 | 38 | 38 | – | – | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 108 | 50 | 45 | 13 | 13 | 12 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 42 | 16 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 3 | – | – | 1 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 3 361 | 1 987 | 908 | 449 | 436 | 432 | 13 | 12 | 17 |
| acres.. | 763 388 | 352 437 | 295 866 | 112 804 | 110 263 | 107 723 | 2 541 | (D) | 2 281 |
| bushels.. | 35 361 702 | 16 022 554 | 14 045 129 | 5 195 094 | 5 055 420 | 4 955 281 | 139 674 | (D) | 98 925 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 323 | 162 | 100 | 58 | 57 | 54 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| acres.. | 57 935 | 24 024 | 23 905 | 9 991 | (D) | 8 811 | (D) | (D) | 15 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 254 | 209 | 23 | 16 | 16 | 16 | – | – | 6 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 984 | 691 | 184 | 105 | 99 | 99 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 068 | 640 | 258 | 167 | 163 | 161 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 646 | 307 | 235 | 101 | 100 | 99 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 409 | 140 | 208 | 60 | 58 | 57 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Rice ..... farms.. | 4 207 | 2 198 | 1 170 | 820 | 789 | 782 | 31 | 31 | 19 |
| acres.. | 1 384 969 | 520 615 | 607 940 | 249 800 | 242 291 | 238 384 | 7 509 | 7 509 | 6 614 |
| cwt.. | 78 882 488 | 29 358 642 | 34 657 735 | 14 423 126 | 14 001 784 | 13 775 832 | 421 342 | 421 342 | 442 985 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 4 207 | 2 198 | 1 170 | 820 | 789 | 782 | 31 | 31 | 19 |
| acres.. | 1 384 969 | 520 615 | 607 940 | 249 800 | 242 291 | 238 384 | 7 509 | 7 509 | 6 614 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 92 | 69 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 662 | 507 | 76 | 76 | 74 | 73 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 297 | 783 | 197 | 309 | 296 | 293 | 13 | 13 | 8 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 327 | 630 | 364 | 331 | 318 | 317 | 13 | 13 | 2 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 829 | 209 | 517 | 98 | 96 | 94 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 1 730 | 941 | 452 | 326 | 309 | 306 | 17 | 16 | 11 |
| acres.. | 962 272 | 378 086 | 395 234 | 184 050 | 176 092 | 155 118 | 7 958 | (D) | 4 902 |
| bales.. | 1 621 344 | 606 331 | 690 517 | 314 970 | 301 806 | 264 147 | 13 164 | (D) | 9 526 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 249 | 611 | 361 | 266 | 257 | 254 | 9 | 9 | 11 |
| acres.. | 584 670 | 203 626 | 252 906 | 124 620 | 121 158 | 105 668 | 3 462 | 3 462 | 3 518 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 55 | 40 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 243 | 188 | 21 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 308 | 201 | 51 | 55 | 52 | 52 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 421 | 231 | 86 | 103 | 98 | 98 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 703 | 281 | 289 | 131 | 124 | 122 | 7 | 7 | 2 |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 6 889 | 4 274 | 1 557 | 1 022 | 982 | 973 | 40 | 36 | 36 |
| acres.. | 3 571 342 | 1 567 576 | 1 404 911 | 582 731 | 562 570 | 546 760 | 20 161 | 20 013 | 16 124 |
| bushels.. | 103 074 994 | 43 189 896 | 41 928 947 | 17 502 447 | 16 909 572 | 16 406 777 | 592 875 | 586 130 | 453 704 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 970 | 2 087 | 1 126 | 739 | 719 | 712 | 20 | 16 | 18 |
| acres.. | 1 576 296 | 595 642 | 695 247 | 281 413 | 276 503 | 270 974 | 4 910 | 4 762 | 3 994 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 339 | 298 | 22 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 138 | 940 | 99 | 92 | 85 | 83 | 7 | 5 | 7 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 307 | 956 | 162 | 178 | 173 | 173 | 5 | 5 | 11 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 533 | 970 | 226 | 334 | 329 | 326 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 2 572 | 1 110 | 1 048 | 404 | 384 | 380 | 20 | 20 | 10 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 39 | 32 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | – | – | 2 |
| acres.. | 135 | 38 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| cwt.. | 7 358 | 3 448 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 17 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 67 | 18 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 22 201 | 20 080 | 1 543 | 465 | 430 | 417 | 35 | 34 | 113 |
| acres.. | 1 232 771 | 1 030 123 | 131 315 | 61 521 | 58 468 | 56 746 | 3 053 | (D) | 9 812 |
| tons, dry.. | 2 396 515 | 1 997 876 | 257 011 | 120 434 | 114 219 | 109 773 | 6 215 | (D) | 21 194 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 298 | 217 | 52 | 24 | 21 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| acres.. | 11 938 | 8 023 | 2 781 | 1 029 | 1 012 | (D) | 17 | 17 | 105 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 8 107 | 7 604 | 400 | 81 | 72 | 71 | 9 | 9 | 22 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 10 725 | 9 762 | 719 | 189 | 171 | 167 | 18 | 17 | 55 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 2 838 | 2 338 | 328 | 143 | 138 | 132 | 5 | 5 | 29 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 415 | 298 | 73 | 38 | 36 | 34 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 116 | 78 | 23 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms.. | 15 134 | 13 598 | 1 109 | 344 | 325 | 315 | 19 | 19 | 83 |
| acres.. | 820 972 | 676 648 | 90 393 | 46 581 | 45 050 | 43 415 | 1 531 | 1 531 | 7 350 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 729 558 | 1 427 609 | 188 722 | 96 393 | 92 813 | 88 448 | 3 580 | 3 580 | 16 834 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 243 | 179 | 43 | 18 | 18 | 18 | – | – | 3 |
| acres.. | 9 599 | 6 578 | 2 081 | 875 | 875 | 875 | – | – | 65 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms.. | 536 | 461 | 44 | 23 | 19 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| acres.. | 14 480 | 8 423 | 2 915 | 2 269 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 872 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 270 | 227 | 23 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| acres.. | 7 442 | 3 702 | 1 790 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 261 | 244 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 183 | 153 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 54 | 44 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres..... | 26 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | – | – | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 12 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 646 | 534 | 63 | 36 | 34 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 13 |
| acres.. | 14 334 | 7 589 | 4 582 | 1 699 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 465 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 135 | 116 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| acres.. | 1 589 | 1 207 | (D) | 218 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 317 | 288 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 207 | 171 | 23 | 10 | 10 | 10 | – | – | 3 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 97 | 63 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 12 | – | – | 4 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres..... | 18 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | – | – | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 7 | 2 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 45 142 | 22 300 | 254 | 1 406 | 3 438 | 4 610 | 5 507 | 7 085 |
| percent | 100.0 | 49.4 | .6 | 3.1 | 7.6 | 10.2 | 12.2 | 15.7 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 14 364 955 | 10 839 666 | 101 905 | 726 094 | 2 057 037 | 2 891 768 | 2 716 518 | 2 346 344 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 318 | 486 | 401 | 516 | 598 | 627 | 493 | 331 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms | 45 142 | 22 300 | 254 | 1 406 | 3 438 | 4 610 | 5 507 | 7 085 |
| $1,000 | 5 479 692 | 4 645 804 | 43 029 | 367 789 | 1 079 255 | 1 344 914 | 1 205 275 | 605 543 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 121 388 | 208 332 | 169 404 | 261 585 | 313 920 | 291 738 | 218 862 | 85 468 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 5 202 | 1 082 | 7 | 33 | 120 | 191 | 245 | 486 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 5 827 | 1 519 | 5 | 63 | 152 | 206 | 350 | 743 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 6 901 | 2 167 | 19 | 79 | 168 | 259 | 506 | 1 136 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 6 723 | 2 626 | 20 | 94 | 192 | 341 | 619 | 1 360 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 4 906 | 2 378 | 23 | 71 | 196 | 338 | 629 | 1 121 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 165 | 676 | 6 | 31 | 69 | 109 | 174 | 287 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 1 699 | 1 073 | 22 | 53 | 134 | 185 | 281 | 398 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 709 | 468 | 7 | 37 | 60 | 95 | 135 | 134 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 978 | 1 502 | 45 | 141 | 313 | 350 | 358 | 295 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 3 466 | 2 965 | 47 | 309 | 648 | 765 | 755 | 441 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 3 366 | 2 949 | 32 | 271 | 680 | 881 | 727 | 358 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 2 297 | 2 091 | 18 | 165 | 521 | 658 | 506 | 223 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 792 | 717 | 2 | 54 | 166 | 211 | 191 | 93 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 73 | 62 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 13 | 20 | 8 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 38 | 25 | – | – | 4 | 8 | 11 | 2 |
| Grains ..... farms | 7 393 | 6 064 | 131 | 576 | 1 347 | 1 645 | 1 447 | 918 |
| $1,000 | 1 593 750 | 1 534 155 | 17 430 | 124 866 | 378 335 | 478 749 | 356 119 | 178 657 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 4 951 | 4 645 | 80 | 446 | 1 116 | 1 356 | 1 116 | 531 |
| $1,000 | 1 552 918 | 1 506 515 | 16 304 | 122 022 | 373 364 | 472 713 | 349 734 | 172 378 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | 783 | 722 | 13 | 67 | 169 | 230 | 166 | 77 |
| $1,000 | 56 186 | 54 862 | 882 | 5 343 | 15 579 | 17 610 | 10 950 | 4 497 |
| Wheat ..... farms | 3 355 | 2 941 | 46 | 233 | 696 | 814 | 723 | 429 |
| $1,000 | 117 570 | 112 325 | 1 098 | 6 641 | 27 233 | 36 278 | 26 183 | 14 892 |
| Soybeans ..... farms | 6 873 | 5 742 | 123 | 548 | 1 279 | 1 577 | 1 372 | 843 |
| $1,000 | 672 058 | 644 004 | 6 176 | 48 606 | 150 042 | 203 320 | 154 640 | 81 220 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | 844 | 751 | 11 | 68 | 169 | 221 | 179 | 103 |
| $1,000 | 22 270 | 21 297 | (D) | (D) | 5 116 | 6 745 | 5 495 | 2 285 |
| Barley ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms | 80 | 66 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 23 | 13 | 14 |
| $1,000 | 1 155 | 1 110 | (D) | (D) | 313 | 355 | 145 | 153 |
| Other grains ..... farms | 4 224 | 3 866 | 75 | 406 | 934 | 1 132 | 900 | 419 |
| $1,000 | 724 511 | 700 559 | 9 112 | 62 638 | 180 052 | 214 440 | 158 706 | 75 611 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | 1 729 | 1 577 | 38 | 160 | 381 | 440 | 354 | 204 |
| $1,000 | 512 652 | 499 116 | 6 169 | 38 086 | 130 420 | 150 355 | 121 809 | 52 278 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 398 | 1 334 | 27 | 129 | 328 | 391 | 309 | 150 |
| $1,000 | 505 200 | 493 240 | 5 926 | 37 362 | 129 054 | 149 151 | 120 517 | 51 230 |
| Tobacco ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms | 5 883 | 2 630 | 20 | 163 | 366 | 530 | 608 | 943 |
| $1,000 | 24 306 | 14 251 | 72 | 987 | 2 636 | 3 290 | 3 408 | 3 858 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 28 | 25 | – | 1 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 2 971 | 2 408 | – | (D) | 730 | 797 | 647 | (D) |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms | 535 | 335 | 1 | 14 | 63 | 79 | 97 | 81 |
| $1,000 | 18 879 | 16 615 | (D) | (D) | 3 759 | 6 391 | 3 719 | 1 702 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 80 | 72 | – | 8 | 19 | 22 | 16 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 14 182 | 13 363 | – | 881 | 3 293 | 5 624 | 2 598 | 967 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms | 550 | 313 | – | 3 | 43 | 63 | 88 | 116 |
| $1,000 | 9 659 | 7 382 | – | 29 | 898 | 1 682 | 2 026 | 2 746 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 48 | 41 | – | – | 5 | 12 | 13 | 11 |
| $1,000 | 5 902 | 5 166 | – | – | 481 | 1 317 | 1 359 | 2 009 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 401 | 209 | – | 15 | 44 | 53 | 56 | 41 |
| $1,000 | 27 167 | 18 812 | – | 1 702 | 3 218 | 5 277 | 5 279 | 3 336 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 100 | 80 | – | 8 | 19 | 25 | 19 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 23 904 | 17 235 | – | 1 626 | 2 918 | 4 885 | 4 699 | 3 106 |
| Other crops ..... farms | 110 | 82 | – | 3 | 12 | 18 | 25 | 24 |
| $1,000 | 1 614 | 1 552 | – | 80 | 139 | 659 | 156 | 519 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 7 | 7 | – | – | – | 4 | – | 3 |
| $1,000 | 777 | 777 | – | – | – | 515 | – | 262 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms | 5 305 | 4 016 | 36 | 340 | 852 | 1 088 | 1 080 | 620 |
| $1,000 | 2 525 203 | 1 973 891 | 15 403 | 155 660 | 428 777 | 555 686 | 574 836 | 243 529 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 4 664 | 3 710 | 32 | 311 | 787 | 1 024 | 1 004 | 552 |
| $1,000 | 2 517 417 | 1 968 202 | 15 327 | 154 868 | 427 356 | 554 407 | 573 487 | 242 756 |
| Dairy products ..... farms | 794 | 643 | 3 | 45 | 141 | 193 | 149 | 112 |
| $1,000 | 78 696 | 71 848 | (D) | (D) | 15 932 | 23 305 | 18 493 | 8 500 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 503 | 458 | 2 | 35 | 110 | 149 | 107 | 55 |
| $1,000 | 71 841 | 67 028 | (D) | (D) | 15 039 | 22 090 | 17 471 | 7 076 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 29 903 | 13 572 | 91 | 619 | 1 577 | 2 400 | 3 480 | 5 405 |
| $1,000 | 378 011 | 248 101 | 1 829 | 9 695 | 38 346 | 52 201 | 60 553 | 85 476 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 022 | 789 | 11 | 39 | 129 | 180 | 210 | 220 |
| $1,000 | 146 142 | 117 535 | 1 005 | 4 399 | 24 181 | 28 493 | 25 038 | 34 420 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 22 842 | 239 | 1 955 | 5 089 | 7 038 | 5 415 | 3 106 |
| percent | 50.6 | .5 | 4.3 | 11.3 | 15.6 | 12.0 | 6.9 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 3 525 289 | 26 811 | 235 773 | 683 761 | 1 131 416 | 910 433 | 537 095 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 154 | 112 | 121 | 134 | 161 | 168 | 173 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms | 22 842 | 239 | 1 955 | 5 089 | 7 038 | 5 415 | 3 106 |
| $1,000 | 833 888 | 4 526 | 58 783 | 177 719 | 304 215 | 186 584 | 102 060 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 36 507 | 18 938 | 30 068 | 34 922 | 43 225 | 34 457 | 32 859 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 4 120 | 41 | 386 | 919 | 1 237 | 916 | 621 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 4 308 | 62 | 399 | 1 058 | 1 280 | 912 | 597 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 4 734 | 51 | 398 | 1 082 | 1 427 | 1 160 | 616 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 4 097 | 30 | 352 | 867 | 1 259 | 990 | 599 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 2 528 | 20 | 195 | 515 | 780 | 686 | 332 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 489 | 9 | 33 | 85 | 180 | 118 | 64 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 626 | 8 | 45 | 110 | 218 | 171 | 74 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 241 | 3 | 20 | 47 | 82 | 60 | 29 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 476 | 4 | 37 | 128 | 159 | 107 | 41 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 501 | 6 | 31 | 121 | 170 | 113 | 60 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 417 | 5 | 37 | 95 | 132 | 103 | 45 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 206 | – | 17 | 40 | 82 | 52 | 15 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 75 | – | 3 | 18 | 23 | 23 | 8 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 11 | – | 1 | – | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 13 | – | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Grains ..... farms | 1 329 | 25 | 122 | 306 | 394 | 319 | 163 |
| $1,000 | 59 594 | 691 | 6 078 | 14 975 | 16 099 | 14 132 | 7 620 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 306 | 2 | 32 | 80 | 93 | 69 | 30 |
| $1,000 | 46 403 | (D) | (D) | 12 228 | 11 898 | 10 944 | 6 171 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | 61 | – | 5 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 1 325 | – | 71 | 443 | 280 | 420 | 111 |
| Wheat ..... farms | 414 | 5 | 41 | 113 | 112 | 94 | 49 |
| $1,000 | 5 245 | (D) | 612 | 1 134 | 1 412 | 1 123 | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms | 1 131 | 21 | 102 | 253 | 336 | 273 | 146 |
| $1,000 | 28 054 | 371 | 2 489 | 6 552 | 9 064 | 6 337 | 3 241 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | 93 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 32 | 28 | 10 |
| $1,000 | 973 | (D) | 57 | (D) | 361 | 376 | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms | 14 | – | – | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 45 | – | – | (D) | 10 | 25 | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms | 358 | 7 | 45 | 93 | 104 | 73 | 36 |
| $1,000 | 23 952 | 269 | 2 849 | 6 748 | 4 971 | 5 851 | 3 265 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | 152 | 2 | 9 | 32 | 45 | 37 | 27 |
| $1,000 | 13 536 | (D) | (D) | 3 613 | 4 362 | 2 963 | 2 037 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 64 | – | 4 | 17 | 18 | 13 | 12 |
| $1,000 | 11 960 | – | 457 | 3 318 | 3 868 | 2 499 | 1 818 |
| Tobacco ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms | 3 253 | 40 | 260 | 727 | 1 002 | 746 | 478 |
| $1,000 | 10 055 | 105 | 848 | 1 919 | 3 431 | 2 334 | 1 417 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 3 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – |
| $1,000 | 563 | – | – | – | 563 | – | – |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms | 200 | 1 | 18 | 42 | 53 | 58 | 28 |
| $1,000 | 2 263 | (D) | (D) | 582 | 766 | 548 | 239 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 8 | – | – | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 819 | – | – | 222 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms | 237 | – | 4 | 45 | 79 | 65 | 44 |
| $1,000 | 2 277 | – | (D) | 346 | 838 | 767 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 7 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 4 | – |
| $1,000 | 736 | – | – | (D) | (D) | 308 | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 192 | – | 16 | 37 | 62 | 50 | 27 |
| $1,000 | 8 355 | – | (D) | 784 | 2 894 | 738 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 20 | – | 3 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 6 669 | – | 860 | 398 | 2 278 | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms | 28 | – | – | 3 | 10 | 8 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 62 | – | – | 10 | 27 | 9 | 17 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms | 1 289 | 18 | 91 | 316 | 441 | 309 | 114 |
| $1,000 | 551 312 | 2 799 | 39 885 | 117 293 | 215 757 | 114 951 | 60 628 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 954 | 12 | 67 | 221 | 328 | 235 | 91 |
| $1,000 | 549 215 | 2 712 | 39 632 | 117 075 | 214 968 | 114 324 | 60 504 |
| Dairy products ..... farms | 151 | 2 | 15 | 21 | 52 | 30 | 31 |
| $1,000 | 6 849 | (D) | (D) | 1 606 | 2 269 | 1 312 | 943 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 45 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 16 | 6 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 4 813 | (D) | 509 | 1 435 | 1 535 | 945 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 16 331 | 163 | 1 431 | 3 685 | 5 071 | 3 830 | 2 151 |
| $1,000 | 129 910 | 809 | 8 685 | 25 754 | 41 874 | 32 091 | 20 697 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 233 | – | 12 | 52 | 73 | 56 | 40 |
| $1,000 | 28 607 | – | 974 | 5 223 | 8 457 | 6 444 | 7 509 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 1 019 | 593 | 6 | 67 | 161 | 148 | 134 | 77 |
| $1,000.. | 217 867 | 186 943 | (D) | (D) | 55 928 | 48 058 | 48 338 | 10 295 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 341 | 294 | 2 | 42 | 92 | 90 | 51 | 17 |
| $1,000.. | 214 503 | 184 743 | (D) | 23 652 | 55 373 | 47 652 | 47 681 | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 310 | 111 | – | 6 | 27 | 23 | 33 | 22 |
| $1,000.. | 369 | 175 | – | 6 | 43 | 17 | 60 | 50 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 2 413 | 952 | 11 | 58 | 211 | 236 | 238 | 198 |
| $1,000.. | 91 518 | 72 962 | 1 416 | 6 400 | 20 825 | 19 246 | 10 479 | 14 596 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 199 | 160 | 6 | 14 | 45 | 35 | 33 | 27 |
| $1,000.. | 83 040 | 69 063 | 1 403 | 6 215 | 20 122 | 18 092 | 9 421 | 13 810 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 084 | 447 | 2 | 15 | 72 | 98 | 119 | 141 |
| $1,000.. | 5 107 | 3 733 | (D) | (D) | 1 012 | 919 | 906 | 751 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 45 139 | 21 619 | 263 | 1 213 | 3 363 | 4 058 | 5 308 | 7 414 |
| $1,000.. | 4 161 029 | 3 442 802 | 30 296 | 267 506 | 783 581 | 998 976 | 898 736 | 463 706 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 92 183 | 159 249 | 115 194 | 220 533 | 233 001 | 246 175 | 169 317 | 62 545 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 14 619 | 7 548 | 45 | 424 | 1 233 | 1 666 | 2 066 | 2 114 |
| $1,000.. | 467 737 | 331 792 | 1 880 | 20 491 | 75 360 | 87 956 | 98 411 | 47 694 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 8 484 | 3 203 | 16 | 105 | 312 | 593 | 874 | 1 303 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 855 | 1 707 | 4 | 108 | 342 | 327 | 469 | 457 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 594 | 2 061 | 22 | 163 | 448 | 579 | 573 | 276 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 499 | 438 | 1 | 40 | 96 | 132 | 109 | 60 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 187 | 139 | 2 | 8 | 35 | 35 | 41 | 18 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 29 654 | 13 396 | 73 | 636 | 1 728 | 2 410 | 3 519 | 5 030 |
| $1,000.. | 1 654 949 | 1 337 316 | 10 772 | 111 362 | 290 211 | 378 209 | 374 101 | 172 661 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 22 061 | 7 956 | 37 | 260 | 652 | 1 108 | 2 107 | 3 792 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 035 | 1 696 | 7 | 85 | 261 | 248 | 373 | 722 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 101 | 897 | 3 | 65 | 205 | 231 | 257 | 136 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 1 110 | 887 | 9 | 50 | 182 | 240 | 247 | 159 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 2 347 | 1 960 | 17 | 176 | 428 | 583 | 535 | 221 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 19 709 | 9 384 | 60 | 430 | 1 354 | 1 788 | 2 586 | 3 166 |
| $1,000.. | 1 559 117 | 1 266 058 | 10 458 | 103 859 | 276 671 | 360 465 | 356 999 | 157 605 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 14 055 | 5 021 | 30 | 150 | 452 | 656 | 1 406 | 2 327 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 449 | 891 | 4 | 24 | 150 | 138 | 206 | 369 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 893 | 747 | 1 | 40 | 175 | 202 | 222 | 107 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 3 312 | 2 725 | 25 | 216 | 577 | 792 | 752 | 363 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 12 192 | 8 182 | 177 | 662 | 1 699 | 1 873 | 2 031 | 1 740 |
| $1,000.. | 110 955 | 103 508 | 1 300 | 8 323 | 24 948 | 31 913 | 24 602 | 12 422 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 5 281 | 2 441 | 21 | 153 | 332 | 358 | 660 | 917 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 2 449 | 1 620 | 92 | 124 | 360 | 339 | 382 | 323 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 132 | 2 823 | 51 | 288 | 708 | 746 | 684 | 346 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 930 | 904 | 11 | 74 | 204 | 308 | 212 | 95 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 400 | 394 | 2 | 23 | 95 | 122 | 93 | 59 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 25 076 | 13 793 | 208 | 814 | 2 259 | 2 658 | 3 266 | 4 588 |
| $1,000.. | 213 542 | 192 147 | 2 323 | 14 150 | 46 450 | 57 393 | 44 759 | 27 072 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 18 976 | 8 478 | 89 | 382 | 1 044 | 1 231 | 2 000 | 3 732 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 618 | 2 889 | 91 | 234 | 584 | 650 | 715 | 615 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 363 | 1 331 | 21 | 124 | 358 | 422 | 294 | 112 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 119 | 1 095 | 7 | 74 | 273 | 355 | 257 | 129 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 16 089 | 9 968 | 198 | 682 | 1 804 | 2 224 | 2 496 | 2 564 |
| $1,000.. | 237 031 | 227 025 | 2 655 | 17 486 | 57 733 | 68 391 | 52 515 | 28 244 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 11 524 | 5 734 | 82 | 302 | 792 | 1 048 | 1 480 | 2 030 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 090 | 1 809 | 96 | 164 | 399 | 424 | 450 | 276 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 102 | 1 074 | 9 | 118 | 273 | 318 | 247 | 109 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 373 | 1 351 | 11 | 98 | 340 | 434 | 319 | 149 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 43 057 | 21 186 | 263 | 1 191 | 3 299 | 3 991 | 5 232 | 7 210 |
| $1,000.. | 181 212 | 155 224 | 1 590 | 11 362 | 35 885 | 44 964 | 37 413 | 24 009 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 35 202 | 14 233 | 167 | 599 | 1 674 | 1 959 | 3 483 | 6 351 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 207 | 5 369 | 84 | 482 | 1 258 | 1 519 | 1 361 | 665 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 239 | 1 195 | 10 | 88 | 288 | 378 | 298 | 133 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 409 | 389 | 2 | 22 | 79 | 135 | 90 | 61 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 30 257 | 15 716 | 190 | 885 | 2 565 | 3 107 | 3 826 | 5 143 |
| $1,000.. | 43 205 | 34 692 | 364 | 2 311 | 7 501 | 9 840 | 8 129 | 6 547 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 34 979 | 18 115 | 212 | 1 066 | 2 903 | 3 552 | 4 427 | 5 955 |
| $1,000.. | 89 219 | 79 421 | 855 | 6 062 | 18 691 | 23 422 | 18 992 | 11 399 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 2 510 | 1 898 | 23 | 176 | 384 | 502 | 452 | 361 |
| $1,000.. | 13 184 | 10 754 | 54 | 769 | 2 396 | 3 020 | 2 779 | 1 737 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 30 504 | 17 397 | 221 | 1 003 | 2 960 | 3 531 | 4 326 | 5 356 |
| $1,000.. | 35 604 | 30 357 | 318 | 2 220 | 7 297 | 8 682 | 7 513 | 4 327 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 426 | 12 | 46 | 124 | 117 | 94 | 33 |
| $1,000.. | 30 924 | 26 | 392 | 8 110 | 8 796 | 11 811 | 1 789 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 47 | – | 1 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 29 760 | – | (D) | 7 735 | 8 477 | 11 620 | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 199 | 1 | 11 | 70 | 75 | 36 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 195 | (D) | 9 | 51 | 97 | 34 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 461 | 5 | 155 | 414 | 495 | 282 | 110 |
| $1,000.. | 18 557 | 10 | 515 | 2 678 | 7 004 | 4 895 | 3 455 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 39 | – | 1 | 8 | 13 | 13 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 13 976 | – | (D) | 1 568 | 5 475 | 3 760 | (D) |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 637 | 7 | 48 | 191 | 194 | 123 | 74 |
| $1,000.. | 1 374 | 35 | 118 | 306 | 404 | 271 | 240 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 23 520 | 271 | 1 985 | 5 208 | 7 240 | 5 451 | 3 365 |
| $1,000.. | 718 228 | 3 543 | 50 634 | 149 263 | 264 346 | 162 374 | 88 068 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 30 537 | 13 073 | 25 508 | 28 660 | 36 512 | 29 788 | 26 172 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 7 071 | 79 | 726 | 1 780 | 2 272 | 1 475 | 739 |
| $1,000.. | 135 945 | 359 | 10 381 | 30 588 | 51 367 | 24 209 | 19 040 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 5 281 | 57 | 557 | 1 314 | 1 712 | 1 060 | 581 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 148 | 18 | 129 | 313 | 350 | 251 | 87 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 533 | 4 | 33 | 128 | 179 | 133 | 56 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 61 | – | 3 | 14 | 18 | 17 | 9 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 48 | – | 4 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 6 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 16 258 | 192 | 1 472 | 3 783 | 5 158 | 3 785 | 1 868 |
| $1,000.. | 317 633 | 1 397 | 20 471 | 63 011 | 113 684 | 82 418 | 36 651 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 14 105 | 186 | 1 359 | 3 387 | 4 446 | 3 138 | 1 589 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 339 | 1 | 46 | 224 | 451 | 443 | 174 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 204 | – | 24 | 45 | 42 | 42 | 51 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 223 | 3 | 12 | 47 | 80 | 61 | 20 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 387 | 2 | 31 | 80 | 139 | 101 | 34 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 10 325 | 94 | 912 | 2 566 | 3 470 | 2 290 | 993 |
| $1,000.. | 293 059 | 1 289 | 19 449 | 58 656 | 104 997 | 75 259 | 33 410 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 9 034 | 89 | 820 | 2 325 | 2 996 | 1 973 | 831 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 558 | – | 26 | 75 | 244 | 131 | 82 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 146 | – | 23 | 41 | 24 | 31 | 27 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 587 | 5 | 43 | 125 | 206 | 155 | 53 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 4 010 | 47 | 394 | 997 | 1 306 | 873 | 393 |
| $1,000.. | 7 446 | 50 | 657 | 1 415 | 2 502 | 1 502 | 1 320 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 840 | 37 | 259 | 748 | 917 | 613 | 266 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 829 | 8 | 108 | 154 | 270 | 185 | 104 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 309 | 2 | 23 | 88 | 108 | 69 | 19 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 26 | – | 3 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 6 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 11 283 | 83 | 947 | 2 548 | 3 609 | 2 603 | 1 493 |
| $1,000.. | 21 395 | 144 | 1 465 | 4 784 | 6 907 | 5 327 | 2 768 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 10 498 | 80 | 901 | 2 366 | 3 391 | 2 357 | 1 403 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 729 | 3 | 43 | 170 | 198 | 235 | 80 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 32 | – | 2 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 24 | – | 1 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 6 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 6 121 | 42 | 566 | 1 419 | 1 924 | 1 443 | 727 |
| $1,000.. | 10 006 | 39 | 783 | 2 669 | 3 077 | 2 261 | 1 177 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 5 790 | 41 | 541 | 1 327 | 1 828 | 1 359 | 694 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 281 | 1 | 23 | 76 | 81 | 74 | 26 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 28 | – | 2 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 22 | – | – | 8 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 21 871 | 247 | 1 880 | 4 912 | 6 698 | 5 082 | 3 052 |
| $1,000.. | 25 988 | 201 | 1 960 | 5 467 | 8 760 | 6 139 | 3 462 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 20 969 | 244 | 1 818 | 4 725 | 6 359 | 4 866 | 2 957 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 838 | 3 | 60 | 177 | 319 | 200 | 79 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 44 | – | 1 | 7 | 16 | 10 | 10 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 20 | – | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 14 541 | 144 | 1 255 | 3 202 | 4 602 | 3 306 | 2 032 |
| $1,000.. | 8 513 | 105 | 719 | 1 746 | 2 697 | 1 933 | 1 313 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 16 864 | 182 | 1 425 | 3 832 | 5 229 | 3 927 | 2 269 |
| $1,000.. | 9 799 | 68 | 706 | 2 180 | 3 512 | 2 117 | 1 215 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 612 | 1 | 54 | 117 | 222 | 127 | 91 |
| $1,000.. | 2 430 | (D) | (D) | 499 | 732 | 694 | 282 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 13 107 | 91 | 1 103 | 2 804 | 4 250 | 3 081 | 1 778 |
| $1,000.. | 5 247 | (D) | (D) | 1 042 | 1 818 | 1 394 | 652 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 23 334 | 13 969 | 131 | 894 | 2 530 | 3 077 | 3 601 | 3 736 |
| $1,000.. | 60 432 | 50 958 | 467 | 4 028 | 11 982 | 14 797 | 12 391 | 7 293 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 14 371 | 6 514 | 55 | 275 | 820 | 1 016 | 1 641 | 2 707 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 5 941 | 4 709 | 52 | 375 | 1 041 | 1 219 | 1 310 | 712 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 750 | 2 505 | 21 | 224 | 613 | 772 | 592 | 283 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 178 | 166 | 2 | 13 | 36 | 47 | 42 | 26 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 94 | 75 | 1 | 7 | 20 | 23 | 16 | 8 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 14 125 | 9 255 | 122 | 688 | 1 973 | 2 320 | 2 158 | 1 994 |
| $1,000.. | 238 733 | 209 830 | 2 286 | 13 913 | 47 192 | 63 862 | 52 883 | 29 695 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 8 479 | 4 176 | 43 | 253 | 763 | 851 | 891 | 1 375 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 113 | 2 694 | 43 | 275 | 658 | 710 | 679 | 329 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 164 | 2 047 | 34 | 141 | 474 | 656 | 508 | 234 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 291 | 276 | 2 | 15 | 68 | 83 | 59 | 49 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 78 | 62 | – | 4 | 10 | 20 | 21 | 7 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 6 547 | 5 328 | 74 | 398 | 1 155 | 1 519 | 1 283 | 899 |
| workers.. | 15 728 | 13 450 | 164 | 862 | 2 922 | 3 948 | 3 213 | 2 341 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 12 198 | 7 595 | 93 | 575 | 1 592 | 1 842 | 1 716 | 1 777 |
| workers.. | 31 626 | 21 608 | 254 | 1 716 | 4 573 | 5 976 | 5 290 | 3 799 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 5 498 | 3 342 | 36 | 236 | 631 | 860 | 869 | 710 |
| $1,000.. | 25 544 | 21 611 | 229 | 1 935 | 5 272 | 6 097 | 5 418 | 2 660 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 358 | 1 093 | 17 | 66 | 142 | 245 | 299 | 324 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 981 | 1 227 | 11 | 81 | 224 | 318 | 303 | 290 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 960 | 835 | 6 | 73 | 224 | 244 | 208 | 80 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 131 | 125 | – | 13 | 24 | 35 | 47 | 6 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 68 | 62 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 18 | 12 | 10 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 36 149 | 18 823 | 214 | 1 077 | 2 982 | 3 783 | 4 804 | 5 963 |
| $1,000.. | 202 827 | 171 642 | 1 284 | 11 540 | 39 866 | 49 732 | 41 907 | 27 314 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 28 642 | 12 343 | 152 | 615 | 1 505 | 1 845 | 3 225 | 5 001 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 504 | 4 569 | 49 | 334 | 1 029 | 1 325 | 1 100 | 732 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 299 | 1 247 | 11 | 91 | 285 | 394 | 334 | 132 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 704 | 664 | 2 | 37 | 163 | 219 | 145 | 98 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 10 847 | 6 749 | 130 | 503 | 1 252 | 1 503 | 1 670 | 1 691 |
| $1,000.. | 84 552 | 76 325 | 1 318 | 6 579 | 16 125 | 24 225 | 18 442 | 9 635 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 4 239 | 1 884 | 24 | 90 | 202 | 325 | 453 | 790 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 3 616 | 2 174 | 48 | 142 | 409 | 427 | 544 | 604 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 152 | 1 882 | 50 | 202 | 467 | 486 | 472 | 205 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 548 | 528 | 5 | 50 | 109 | 167 | 136 | 61 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 292 | 281 | 3 | 19 | 65 | 98 | 65 | 31 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 20 737 | 11 527 | 140 | 930 | 2 440 | 2 967 | 2 974 | 2 076 |
| $1,000.. | 192 005 | 153 801 | 862 | 12 701 | 38 876 | 45 437 | 37 072 | 18 853 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 12 148 | 5 185 | 97 | 358 | 903 | 1 103 | 1 366 | 1 358 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 662 | 4 544 | 35 | 414 | 1 073 | 1 309 | 1 188 | 525 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 809 | 1 689 | 8 | 152 | 438 | 526 | 393 | 172 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 118 | 109 | – | 6 | 26 | 29 | 27 | 21 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 14 249 | 7 330 | 37 | 534 | 1 520 | 1 908 | 1 992 | 1 339 |
| $1,000.. | 110 678 | 80 616 | 407 | 6 441 | 18 218 | 23 180 | 21 269 | 11 100 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 127 | 703 | 2 | 45 | 107 | 131 | 166 | 252 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 6 348 | 2 645 | 12 | 178 | 481 | 616 | 752 | 606 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 849 | 3 143 | 18 | 232 | 749 | 913 | 856 | 375 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 703 | 638 | 5 | 66 | 134 | 190 | 164 | 79 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 222 | 201 | – | 13 | 49 | 58 | 54 | 27 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 11 619 | 7 357 | 117 | 655 | 1 613 | 1 917 | 1 837 | 1 218 |
| $1,000.. | 81 327 | 73 186 | 455 | 6 259 | 20 658 | 22 257 | 15 803 | 7 752 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 3 655 | 1 546 | 56 | 105 | 239 | 253 | 398 | 495 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 4 673 | 2 772 | 40 | 262 | 587 | 718 | 735 | 430 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 421 | 2 198 | 18 | 222 | 542 | 673 | 540 | 203 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 645 | 621 | 3 | 50 | 191 | 198 | 122 | 57 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 225 | 220 | – | 16 | 54 | 75 | 42 | 33 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 9 818 | 5 915 | 105 | 556 | 1 244 | 1 335 | 1 383 | 1 292 |
| $1,000.. | 127 308 | 119 492 | 1 429 | 11 778 | 29 726 | 35 577 | 25 071 | 15 911 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 7 065 | 3 406 | 43 | 326 | 598 | 614 | 844 | 981 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 704 | 568 | 21 | 38 | 168 | 142 | 125 | 74 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 794 | 728 | 18 | 51 | 163 | 219 | 165 | 112 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 1 255 | 1 213 | 23 | 141 | 315 | 360 | 249 | 125 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 42 825 | 20 408 | 177 | 1 075 | 3 097 | 3 855 | 5 096 | 7 108 |
| $1,000.. | 48 485 | 32 548 | 154 | 1 708 | 6 087 | 8 019 | 8 431 | 8 150 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 41 509 | 19 293 | 174 | 1 005 | 2 837 | 3 552 | 4 796 | 6 929 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 917 | 754 | 3 | 54 | 162 | 204 | 209 | 122 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 326 | 303 | – | 13 | 87 | 82 | 74 | 47 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 73 | 58 | – | 3 | 11 | 17 | 17 | 10 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 38 686 | 20 033 | 228 | 1 174 | 3 196 | 3 906 | 5 023 | 6 506 |
| $1,000.. | 315 718 | 259 584 | 1 748 | 20 150 | 57 868 | 82 401 | 65 320 | 32 096 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 30 346 | 12 940 | 135 | 583 | 1 584 | 1 968 | 3 162 | 5 508 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 543 | 4 543 | 80 | 390 | 995 | 1 140 | 1 222 | 716 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 415 | 1 291 | 8 | 98 | 300 | 395 | 340 | 150 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 909 | 839 | 4 | 69 | 223 | 252 | 199 | 92 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 473 | 420 | 1 | 34 | 94 | 151 | 100 | 40 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 9 365 | 77 | 630 | 1 940 | 3 267 | 2 253 | 1 198 |
| $1,000.. | 9 473 | 50 | 635 | 1 952 | 3 648 | 1 980 | 1 208 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 7 857 | 70 | 522 | 1 663 | 2 706 | 1 872 | 1 024 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 232 | 4 | 96 | 237 | 444 | 306 | 145 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 245 | 3 | 10 | 34 | 105 | 69 | 24 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 12 | – | – | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 19 | – | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 4 870 | 48 | 332 | 1 086 | 1 856 | 958 | 590 |
| $1,000.. | 28 903 | 91 | 2 402 | 5 265 | 10 693 | 4 506 | 5 947 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 4 303 | 43 | 290 | 1 007 | 1 632 | 807 | 524 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 419 | 5 | 33 | 52 | 163 | 121 | 45 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 117 | – | 5 | 22 | 50 | 25 | 15 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 15 | – | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 16 | – | 2 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 1 219 | 21 | 98 | 240 | 397 | 269 | 194 |
| workers.. | 2 278 | 28 | 253 | 466 | 667 | 412 | 452 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 4 603 | 48 | 326 | 1 048 | 1 740 | 877 | 564 |
| workers.. | 10 018 | 84 | 739 | 2 111 | 4 034 | 1 909 | 1 141 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 2 156 | 13 | 162 | 503 | 715 | 547 | 216 |
| $1,000.. | 3 933 | 8 | 230 | 1 144 | 1 210 | 881 | 460 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 265 | 12 | 89 | 321 | 407 | 333 | 103 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 754 | – | 60 | 143 | 259 | 190 | 102 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 125 | 1 | 13 | 33 | 47 | 21 | 10 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 6 | – | – | 3 | 1 | 2 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 6 | – | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 17 326 | 167 | 1 416 | 3 934 | 5 478 | 4 075 | 2 256 |
| $1,000.. | 31 185 | 304 | 2 603 | 6 767 | 10 712 | 7 084 | 3 713 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 16 299 | 156 | 1 354 | 3 693 | 5 104 | 3 813 | 2 179 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 935 | 11 | 52 | 228 | 341 | 241 | 62 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 52 | – | 7 | 9 | 16 | 13 | 7 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 40 | – | 3 | 4 | 17 | 8 | 8 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 4 098 | 29 | 333 | 956 | 1 387 | 857 | 536 |
| $1,000.. | 8 227 | 75 | 625 | 1 737 | 2 557 | 2 037 | 1 196 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 355 | 7 | 200 | 608 | 769 | 466 | 305 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 442 | 19 | 115 | 264 | 545 | 297 | 202 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 270 | 2 | 15 | 75 | 65 | 89 | 24 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 20 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 11 | – | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 9 210 | 108 | 923 | 2 472 | 3 228 | 1 736 | 743 |
| $1,000.. | 38 204 | 355 | 3 201 | 9 338 | 14 198 | 8 081 | 3 031 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 6 963 | 87 | 745 | 1 922 | 2 360 | 1 255 | 594 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 118 | 21 | 171 | 528 | 821 | 442 | 135 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 120 | – | 6 | 21 | 43 | 37 | 13 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 9 | – | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 6 919 | 54 | 659 | 1 784 | 2 542 | 1 347 | 533 |
| $1,000.. | 30 063 | 275 | 2 457 | 7 310 | 11 643 | 6 226 | 2 152 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 424 | 3 | 135 | 307 | 509 | 335 | 135 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 3 703 | 31 | 382 | 1 034 | 1 327 | 646 | 283 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 706 | 20 | 138 | 427 | 675 | 339 | 107 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 65 | – | 3 | 13 | 23 | 20 | 6 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 21 | – | 1 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 2 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 4 262 | 74 | 451 | 1 211 | 1 355 | 733 | 438 |
| $1,000.. | 8 141 | 81 | 744 | 2 027 | 2 555 | 1 855 | 879 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 109 | 41 | 216 | 628 | 627 | 340 | 257 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 901 | 32 | 225 | 499 | 676 | 315 | 154 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 223 | 1 | 7 | 81 | 45 | 69 | 20 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 24 | – | 3 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 7 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 5 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | – |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 3 903 | 116 | 471 | 977 | 1 226 | 780 | 333 |
| $1,000.. | 7 816 | 177 | 755 | 2 074 | 3 107 | 1 238 | 465 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 3 659 | 113 | 453 | 903 | 1 132 | 733 | 325 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 136 | – | 12 | 37 | 42 | 42 | 3 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 66 | 2 | 1 | 27 | 29 | 4 | 3 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 42 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 23 | 1 | 2 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 22 417 | 171 | 1 813 | 4 956 | 6 977 | 5 308 | 3 192 |
| $1,000.. | 15 938 | 87 | 998 | 3 459 | 5 128 | 3 909 | 2 357 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 22 216 | 171 | 1 808 | 4 900 | 6 904 | 5 267 | 3 166 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 163 | – | 3 | 45 | 65 | 31 | 19 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 23 | – | 1 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 5 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 15 | – | 1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 18 653 | 203 | 1 481 | 4 182 | 5 846 | 4 353 | 2 588 |
| $1,000.. | 56 134 | 205 | 3 467 | 9 591 | 26 798 | 10 801 | 5 273 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 17 406 | 196 | 1 407 | 3 894 | 5 418 | 3 998 | 2 493 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 000 | 7 | 51 | 241 | 349 | 286 | 66 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 124 | – | 17 | 22 | 32 | 42 | 11 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 70 | – | 3 | 15 | 25 | 16 | 11 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 53 | – | 3 | 10 | 22 | 11 | 7 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 45 139 | 21 619 | 263 | 1 213 | 3 363 | 4 058 | 5 308 | 7 414 |
| $1,000.. | 1 007 988 | 938 389 | 10 945 | 65 190 | 236 058 | 265 332 | 248 041 | 112 824 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 22 331 | 43 406 | 41 615 | 53 743 | 70 193 | 65 385 | 46 730 | 15 218 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 23 043 | 13 845 | 207 | 787 | 2 305 | 2 639 | 3 391 | 4 516 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 52 093 | 76 186 | 57 089 | 98 574 | 112 582 | 112 250 | 81 356 | 29 628 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 3 308 | 1 053 | 10 | 40 | 104 | 98 | 257 | 544 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 9 442 | 4 389 | 68 | 117 | 368 | 444 | 1 012 | 2 380 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 4 836 | 3 516 | 51 | 219 | 651 | 679 | 896 | 1 020 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 5 457 | 4 887 | 78 | 411 | 1 182 | 1 418 | 1 226 | 572 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 22 096 | 7 774 | 56 | 426 | 1 058 | 1 419 | 1 917 | 2 898 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 8 707 | 14 975 | 15 585 | 29 078 | 22 158 | 21 772 | 14 522 | 7 238 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 4 364 | 1 232 | – | 22 | 101 | 170 | 292 | 647 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 13 972 | 4 484 | 43 | 252 | 516 | 708 | 1 120 | 1 845 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 265 | 1 634 | 8 | 109 | 345 | 420 | 401 | 351 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 495 | 424 | 5 | 43 | 96 | 121 | 104 | 55 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 9 477 | 6 705 | 107 | 532 | 1 323 | 1 680 | 1 659 | 1 404 |
| $1,000.. | 143 873 | 132 043 | 1 861 | 10 986 | 30 594 | 40 289 | 31 740 | 16 573 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 8 455 | 4 952 | 74 | 274 | 873 | 977 | 1 226 | 1 528 |
| $1,000.. | 72 452 | 57 584 | 379 | 2 529 | 12 542 | 11 688 | 16 298 | 14 148 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 2 469 | 1 531 | 29 | 133 | 305 | 270 | 393 | 401 |
| $1,000.. | 32 229 | 27 247 | 224 | 1 843 | 6 665 | 5 263 | 8 663 | 4 590 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 1 738 | 802 | 2 | 26 | 122 | 129 | 200 | 323 |
| $1,000.. | 21 177 | 16 466 | (D) | (D) | 3 181 | 3 172 | 3 409 | 6 466 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 1 589 | 750 | 3 | 10 | 85 | 146 | 253 | 253 |
| $1,000.. | 10 991 | 6 523 | (D) | (D) | 1 170 | 1 274 | 2 041 | 1 926 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 4 131 | 2 865 | 46 | 171 | 532 | 654 | 660 | 802 |
| $1,000.. | 8 056 | 7 349 | 109 | 384 | 1 525 | 1 979 | 2 185 | 1 167 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 1 704 | 1 539 | 50 | 185 | 425 | 424 | 307 | 148 |
| $1,000.. | 104 687 | 102 299 | 2 058 | 10 768 | 31 313 | 29 742 | 20 159 | 8 260 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 72 | 64 | – | 6 | 20 | 20 | 16 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 1 248 | 1 242 | – | (D) | 311 | 416 | 341 | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 371 | 330 | 10 | 27 | 101 | 91 | 69 | 32 |
| $1,000.. | 2 145 | 2 088 | (D) | (D) | 591 | 700 | 427 | 201 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 410 | 344 | 11 | 45 | 77 | 95 | 76 | 40 |
| $1,000.. | 5 091 | 4 965 | 34 | 272 | 1 018 | 2 285 | 783 | 573 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 82 | 76 | 1 | 10 | 21 | 21 | 13 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 188 | 174 | (D) | (D) | 62 | 37 | 39 | (D) |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 391 | 367 | 16 | 50 | 95 | 108 | 62 | 36 |
| $1,000.. | 26 490 | 26 070 | 518 | 2 493 | 9 523 | 7 461 | 4 772 | 1 303 |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 1 109 | 1 045 | 28 | 136 | 305 | 280 | 207 | 89 |
| $1,000.. | 69 525 | 67 760 | 1 481 | 7 701 | 19 808 | 18 843 | 13 797 | 6 130 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 37 205 | 19 392 | 224 | 1 186 | 2 962 | 4 036 | 4 818 | 6 166 |
| acres.. | 10 062 289 | 8 297 584 | 86 313 | 605 151 | 1 729 315 | 2 337 678 | 2 035 525 | 1 503 602 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 30 125 | 16 999 | 199 | 1 075 | 2 650 | 3 606 | 4 229 | 5 240 |
| acres.. | 7 665 490 | 6 873 575 | 74 708 | 536 712 | 1 531 706 | 2 049 618 | 1 658 865 | 1 021 966 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 15 633 | 6 519 | 39 | 259 | 743 | 1 078 | 1 591 | 2 809 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 4 924 | 2 628 | 25 | 133 | 291 | 491 | 677 | 1 011 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 2 944 | 1 914 | 31 | 118 | 278 | 380 | 534 | 573 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 2 378 | 1 879 | 54 | 185 | 341 | 428 | 471 | 400 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 1 926 | 1 795 | 32 | 198 | 438 | 497 | 424 | 206 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 1 613 | 1 568 | 14 | 149 | 416 | 501 | 356 | 132 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 707 | 696 | 4 | 33 | 143 | 231 | 176 | 109 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 20 799 | 9 473 | 60 | 410 | 1 140 | 1 719 | 2 388 | 3 756 |
| acres.. | 2 008 011 | 1 137 845 | 9 709 | 51 257 | 140 043 | 213 833 | 299 822 | 423 181 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 1 228 | 638 | 6 | 41 | 115 | 132 | 148 | 196 |
| acres.. | 87 207 | 50 775 | 237 | 3 003 | 8 477 | 9 970 | 13 872 | 15 216 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 640 | 462 | 5 | 37 | 94 | 127 | 104 | 95 |
| acres.. | 41 359 | 33 846 | 94 | 3 160 | 8 913 | 9 406 | 5 901 | 6 372 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 458 | 368 | 4 | 22 | 67 | 107 | 98 | 70 |
| acres.. | 39 827 | 35 563 | 240 | 1 621 | 6 109 | 13 726 | 7 668 | 6 199 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 2 777 | 1 666 | 17 | 98 | 324 | 399 | 447 | 381 |
| acres.. | 220 395 | 165 980 | 1 325 | 9 398 | 34 067 | 41 125 | 49 397 | 30 668 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 23 866 | 11 516 | 74 | 506 | 1 417 | 2 169 | 3 015 | 4 335 |
| acres.. | 2 327 890 | 1 323 542 | 6 103 | 55 969 | 152 538 | 268 391 | 366 436 | 474 105 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 13 920 | 6 750 | 30 | 251 | 743 | 1 163 | 1 776 | 2 787 |
| acres.. | 977 259 | 564 205 | 2 145 | 20 907 | 58 225 | 116 335 | 148 181 | 218 412 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 14 617 | 7 122 | 52 | 347 | 931 | 1 391 | 1 869 | 2 532 |
| acres.. | 1 350 631 | 759 337 | 3 958 | 35 062 | 94 313 | 152 056 | 218 255 | 255 693 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number | 23 520 | 271 | 1 985 | 5 208 | 7 240 | 5 451 | 3 365 |
| $1,000 | 69 599 | 144 | 2 609 | 14 450 | 24 091 | 18 073 | 10 232 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 2 959 | 531 | 1 314 | 2 775 | 3 327 | 3 315 | 3 041 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number | 9 198 | 113 | 739 | 1 758 | 2 497 | 2 392 | 1 699 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars | 15 827 | 8 370 | 12 458 | 17 994 | 20 430 | 14 929 | 10 047 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 2 255 | 36 | 195 | 452 | 556 | 642 | 374 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 5 053 | 58 | 440 | 950 | 1 313 | 1 205 | 1 087 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 320 | 16 | 60 | 232 | 419 | 407 | 186 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 570 | 3 | 44 | 124 | 209 | 138 | 52 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number | 14 322 | 158 | 1 246 | 3 450 | 4 743 | 3 059 | 1 666 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars | 5 305 | 5 075 | 5 295 | 4 981 | 5 676 | 5 766 | 4 105 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 3 132 | 12 | 213 | 689 | 961 | 756 | 501 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 9 488 | 138 | 876 | 2 338 | 3 111 | 1 972 | 1 053 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 631 | 7 | 152 | 405 | 649 | 310 | 108 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 71 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 22 | 21 | 4 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms | 2 772 | 29 | 198 | 517 | 816 | 741 | 471 |
| $1,000 | 11 830 | 88 | 964 | 2 154 | 3 034 | 3 524 | 2 065 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms | 3 503 | 8 | 253 | 773 | 1 082 | 902 | 485 |
| $1,000 | 14 867 | 22 | 810 | 3 200 | 4 953 | 3 969 | 1 914 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms | 938 | – | 112 | 263 | 264 | 170 | 129 |
| $1,000 | 4 981 | – | 512 | 976 | 1 523 | 1 418 | 553 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms | 936 | 8 | 51 | 165 | 262 | 275 | 175 |
| $1,000 | 4 711 | 22 | 82 | 1 327 | 1 760 | 850 | 671 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms | 839 | – | 59 | 184 | 293 | 233 | 70 |
| $1,000 | 4 468 | – | 202 | 803 | 1 267 | 1 568 | 627 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms | 1 266 | – | 48 | 278 | 369 | 394 | 177 |
| $1,000 | 707 | – | 15 | 94 | 404 | 132 | 62 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms | 165 | 3 | 18 | 43 | 47 | 34 | 20 |
| $1,000 | 2 388 | (D) | (D) | 401 | 786 | 475 | 581 |
| Corn ..... farms | 8 | – | 1 | 2 | 5 | – | – |
| $1,000 | 5 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms | 41 | – | 7 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 58 | – | (D) | 21 | 11 | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms | 66 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 19 | 16 | 8 |
| $1,000 | 126 | (D) | (D) | 16 | 56 | 38 | 14 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms | 6 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 14 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton ..... farms | 24 | – | – | 7 | 4 | 7 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 420 | – | – | 35 | 92 | 186 | 108 |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms | 64 | 2 | 8 | 20 | 21 | 8 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 1 764 | (D) | (D) | 318 | 624 | 232 | 453 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms | 17 813 | 175 | 1 453 | 3 870 | 5 567 | 4 286 | 2 462 |
| acres | 1 764 705 | 14 839 | 130 655 | 352 148 | 574 444 | 436 910 | 255 709 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms | 13 126 | 120 | 1 048 | 2 827 | 4 170 | 3 168 | 1 793 |
| acres | 791 915 | 6 600 | 64 476 | 164 126 | 255 316 | 195 216 | 106 181 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 9 114 | 77 | 718 | 2 013 | 2 830 | 2 188 | 1 288 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 2 296 | 24 | 179 | 476 | 753 | 565 | 299 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 1 030 | 14 | 94 | 183 | 357 | 255 | 127 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 499 | 5 | 42 | 116 | 176 | 112 | 48 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 131 | – | 11 | 25 | 36 | 37 | 22 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 45 | – | 3 | 13 | 15 | 6 | 8 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 11 | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms | 11 326 | 103 | 939 | 2 473 | 3 600 | 2 711 | 1 500 |
| acres | 870 166 | 7 512 | 61 925 | 171 661 | 287 777 | 215 465 | 125 826 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms | 590 | 3 | 20 | 130 | 187 | 156 | 94 |
| acres | 36 432 | (D) | (D) | 5 927 | 12 141 | 10 649 | 7 178 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms | 178 | 3 | 11 | 26 | 70 | 49 | 19 |
| acres | 7 513 | (D) | (D) | 1 786 | 2 716 | 1 218 | 1 329 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms | 90 | – | 11 | 11 | 29 | 22 | 17 |
| acres | 4 264 | – | 382 | 184 | 1 899 | 987 | 812 |
| Idle ..... farms | 1 111 | 7 | 86 | 231 | 320 | 268 | 199 |
| acres | 54 415 | 551 | 3 047 | 8 464 | 14 595 | 13 375 | 14 383 |
| Total woodland ..... farms | 12 350 | 90 | 863 | 2 594 | 3 940 | 3 098 | 1 765 |
| acres | 1 004 348 | 6 384 | 53 161 | 182 780 | 315 935 | 280 753 | 165 335 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms | 7 170 | 53 | 571 | 1 515 | 2 229 | 1 807 | 995 |
| acres | 413 054 | 2 850 | 28 452 | 76 675 | 141 628 | 103 001 | 60 448 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms | 7 495 | 50 | 453 | 1 574 | 2 417 | 1 878 | 1 123 |
| acres | 591 294 | 3 534 | 24 709 | 106 105 | 174 307 | 177 752 | 104 887 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. | 12 288 | 5 464 | 47 | 323 | 703 | 1 061 | 1 387 | 1 943 |
| acres.. | 1 466 303 | 866 049 | 7 178 | 46 698 | 114 805 | 182 748 | 235 486 | 279 134 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 22 162 | 11 182 | 84 | 569 | 1 625 | 2 302 | 2 819 | 3 783 |
| acres.. | 508 473 | 352 491 | 2 311 | 18 276 | 60 379 | 102 951 | 79 071 | 89 503 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 6 593 | 5 609 | 114 | 558 | 1 317 | 1 571 | 1 339 | 710 |
| acres.. | 3 717 217 | 3 588 638 | 47 064 | 309 757 | 918 111 | 1 108 283 | 822 384 | 383 039 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 6 450 | 5 518 | 113 | 546 | 1 293 | 1 552 | 1 317 | 697 |
| acres.. | 3 705 976 | 3 580 220 | (D) | (D) | 916 860 | 1 104 629 | 821 120 | 382 389 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 228 | 153 | 2 | 30 | 34 | 33 | 35 | 19 |
| acres.. | 11 241 | 8 418 | (D) | (D) | 1 251 | 3 654 | 1 264 | 650 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 1 713 | 829 | 9 | 47 | 120 | 164 | 199 | 290 |
| acres.. | 169 105 | 87 399 | 1 270 | 3 323 | 9 124 | 21 029 | 21 298 | 31 355 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms.. | 45 139 | 21 619 | 263 | 1 213 | 3 363 | 4 058 | 5 308 | 7 414 |
| $1,000.. | 16 255 201 | 11 548 207 | 105 503 | 717 620 | 2 291 521 | 3 099 875 | 2 859 421 | 2 474 267 |
| Average per farm .....dollars.. | 360 114 | 534 169 | 401 152 | 591 608 | 681 392 | 763 892 | 538 700 | 333 729 |
| Average per acre .....dollars.. | 1 151 | 1 109 | 1 066 | 1 125 | 1 175 | 1 146 | 1 116 | 1 007 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 3 536 | 1 052 | 29 | 69 | 181 | 101 | 217 | 455 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 4 629 | 1 556 | 20 | 56 | 226 | 166 | 299 | 789 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 4 765 | 1 574 | 23 | 65 | 172 | 202 | 368 | 744 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 6 537 | 2 303 | 18 | 109 | 294 | 295 | 564 | 1 023 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 5 183 | 2 240 | 17 | 102 | 292 | 382 | 517 | 930 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 12 791 | 6 847 | 91 | 374 | 944 | 1 217 | 1 800 | 2 421 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 4 222 | 3 011 | 45 | 211 | 560 | 736 | 823 | 636 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999..... | 2 261 | 1 934 | 14 | 172 | 458 | 591 | 449 | 250 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999..... | 1 072 | 971 | 6 | 48 | 210 | 316 | 247 | 144 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 143 | 131 | – | 7 | 26 | 52 | 24 | 22 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 45 137 | 21 618 | 263 | 1 213 | 3 363 | 4 057 | 5 308 | 7 414 |
| $1,000.. | 2 510 490 | 1 902 355 | 17 856 | 126 009 | 415 696 | 527 571 | 465 835 | 349 388 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 4 270 | 1 366 | 10 | 34 | 134 | 158 | 324 | 706 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 6 614 | 2 216 | 35 | 117 | 248 | 232 | 534 | 1 050 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 9 136 | 3 446 | 43 | 193 | 416 | 480 | 718 | 1 596 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 13 988 | 6 487 | 82 | 280 | 757 | 1 053 | 1 732 | 2 583 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 5 530 | 3 238 | 39 | 197 | 629 | 722 | 816 | 835 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 2 777 | 2 214 | 23 | 203 | 528 | 610 | 541 | 309 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 2 043 | 1 908 | 27 | 145 | 466 | 569 | 457 | 244 |
| $500,000 or more..... | 779 | 743 | 4 | 44 | 185 | 233 | 186 | 91 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms.. | 41 110 | 20 671 | 252 | 1 170 | 3 234 | 3 966 | 5 082 | 6 967 |
| number.. | 84 449 | 51 483 | 489 | 2 848 | 8 901 | 12 407 | 12 924 | 13 914 |
| Wheel tractors..... farms.. | 40 474 | 19 451 | 194 | 1 008 | 2 962 | 3 677 | 4 805 | 6 805 |
| number.. | 77 281 | 44 975 | 355 | 2 236 | 7 353 | 10 146 | 11 573 | 13 312 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 18 433 | 8 270 | 43 | 333 | 1 095 | 1 437 | 2 268 | 3 094 |
| number.. | 22 869 | 10 704 | 51 | 405 | 1 374 | 1 950 | 2 897 | 4 027 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 30 446 | 15 793 | 183 | 902 | 2 486 | 3 163 | 3 832 | 5 227 |
| number.. | 54 412 | 34 271 | 304 | 1 831 | 5 979 | 8 196 | 8 676 | 9 285 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 25 933 | 12 882 | 122 | 613 | 1 814 | 2 474 | 3 227 | 4 632 |
| number.. | 37 139 | 20 291 | 199 | 880 | 2 909 | 4 148 | 5 204 | 6 951 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms.. | 8 213 | 5 573 | 71 | 423 | 1 228 | 1 346 | 1 345 | 1 160 |
| number.. | 17 273 | 13 980 | 105 | 951 | 3 070 | 4 048 | 3 472 | 2 334 |
| Grain and bean combines..... farms.. | 5 262 | 4 423 | 27 | 296 | 998 | 1 258 | 1 108 | 736 |
| number.. | 6 816 | 5 846 | 33 | 391 | 1 275 | 1 687 | 1 429 | 1 031 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms.. | 1 546 | 1 431 | 49 | 153 | 372 | 404 | 300 | 153 |
| number.. | 2 318 | 2 179 | 82 | 204 | 538 | 619 | 500 | 236 |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 11 148 | 5 990 | 45 | 232 | 693 | 1 066 | 1 628 | 2 326 |
| number.. | 12 615 | 6 898 | 47 | 267 | 804 | 1 289 | 1 915 | 2 576 |
| Pickup balers..... farms.. | 13 016 | 7 027 | 55 | 242 | 736 | 1 209 | 1 969 | 2 816 |
| number.. | 15 954 | 8 844 | 68 | 292 | 935 | 1 593 | 2 445 | 3 511 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 25 006 | 13 764 | 207 | 811 | 2 254 | 2 657 | 3 263 | 4 572 |
| acres on which used.. | 5 602 211 | 4 882 898 | 62 158 | 346 645 | 1 131 757 | 1 411 077 | 1 171 835 | 759 426 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 3 559 | 2 803 | 58 | 226 | 670 | 719 | 677 | 453 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 396 670 | 1 335 606 | 21 263 | 88 762 | 314 697 | 419 701 | 336 099 | 155 084 |
| Nematodes in crops..... farms.. | 648 | 542 | 14 | 34 | 109 | 170 | 138 | 77 |
| acres on which used.. | 312 516 | 301 063 | 4 474 | 23 113 | 57 657 | 103 760 | 72 876 | 39 183 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms.. | 1 898 | 1 522 | 25 | 144 | 373 | 422 | 365 | 193 |
| acres on which used.. | 619 198 | 599 570 | 7 824 | 49 743 | 139 925 | 198 592 | 132 542 | 70 944 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 12 564 | 8 062 | 178 | 556 | 1 516 | 1 846 | 2 005 | 1 961 |
| acres on which used.. | 4 952 120 | 4 598 876 | 61 350 | 334 951 | 1 073 385 | 1 393 891 | 1 110 291 | 625 008 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 1 534 | 1 379 | 54 | 134 | 352 | 323 | 318 | 198 |
| acres on which used.. | 801 443 | 785 182 | 18 934 | 61 386 | 186 496 | 234 768 | 199 070 | 84 528 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms | 6 824 | 80 | 611 | 1 613 | 2 138 | 1 593 | 789 |
| | acres | 600 254 | 4 584 | 43 536 | 119 668 | 194 785 | 152 227 | 85 454 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms | 10 980 | 88 | 765 | 2 399 | 3 453 | 2 699 | 1 576 |
| | acres | 155 982 | 1 004 | 8 421 | 29 165 | 46 252 | 40 543 | 30 597 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 984 | 10 | 83 | 239 | 297 | 221 | 134 |
| | acres | 128 579 | 1 002 | 12 749 | 34 485 | 33 330 | 27 383 | 19 630 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated | farms | 932 | 10 | 78 | 227 | 277 | 216 | 124 |
| | acres | 125 756 | 1 002 | 12 199 | 33 665 | 32 493 | 27 260 | 19 137 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated | farms | 75 | – | 8 | 18 | 29 | 7 | 13 |
| | acres | 2 823 | – | 550 | 820 | 837 | 123 | 493 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms | 884 | 4 | 34 | 105 | 234 | 279 | 228 |
| | acres | 81 706 | (D) | (D) | 7 050 | 18 908 | 30 285 | 21 927 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings | farms | 23 520 | 271 | 1 985 | 5 208 | 7 240 | 5 451 | 3 365 |
| | $1,000 | 4 706 994 | 31 724 | 304 626 | 968 047 | 1 604 768 | 1 163 555 | 634 274 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 200 127 | 117 063 | 153 464 | 185 877 | 221 653 | 213 457 | 188 492 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 1 271 | 860 | 1 280 | 1 337 | 1 340 | 1 207 | 1 165 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 | | 2 484 | 43 | 298 | 564 | 648 | 549 | 382 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | | 3 073 | 79 | 322 | 715 | 886 | 564 | 507 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | | 3 191 | 37 | 270 | 720 | 967 | 753 | 444 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | | 4 234 | 52 | 367 | 886 | 1 317 | 993 | 619 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | | 2 943 | 8 | 248 | 713 | 914 | 691 | 369 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | | 5 944 | 44 | 410 | 1 315 | 1 871 | 1 450 | 854 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | | 1 211 | 7 | 58 | 228 | 461 | 313 | 144 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | | 327 | 1 | 10 | 55 | 115 | 111 | 35 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | | 101 | – | 1 | 9 | 57 | 26 | 8 |
| $5,000,000 or more | | 12 | – | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | farms | 23 519 | 271 | 1 985 | 5 208 | 7 239 | 5 451 | 3 365 |
| | $1,000 | 608 135 | 7 862 | 47 345 | 131 591 | 201 542 | 145 704 | 74 091 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 2 904 | 16 | 246 | 679 | 814 | 677 | 472 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 4 398 | 54 | 371 | 861 | 1 351 | 1 105 | 656 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | | 5 690 | 47 | 475 | 1 424 | 1 593 | 1 195 | 956 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 | | 7 501 | 107 | 671 | 1 647 | 2 370 | 1 743 | 963 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 2 292 | 38 | 163 | 435 | 848 | 567 | 241 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 | | 563 | 8 | 52 | 108 | 223 | 118 | 54 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | | 135 | – | 7 | 50 | 31 | 27 | 20 |
| $500,000 or more | | 36 | 1 | – | 4 | 9 | 19 | 3 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | farms | 20 439 | 248 | 1 741 | 4 493 | 6 269 | 4 762 | 2 926 |
| | number | 32 966 | 415 | 2 702 | 7 287 | 10 338 | 7 658 | 4 566 |
| Wheel tractors | farms | 21 023 | 184 | 1 670 | 4 528 | 6 656 | 5 004 | 2 981 |
| | number | 32 306 | 329 | 2 364 | 6 633 | 10 477 | 7 918 | 4 585 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | farms | 10 163 | 75 | 786 | 2 036 | 3 190 | 2 540 | 1 536 |
| | number | 12 165 | 94 | 867 | 2 415 | 3 824 | 3 088 | 1 877 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms | 14 653 | 147 | 1 187 | 3 251 | 4 724 | 3 424 | 1 920 |
| | number | 20 141 | 235 | 1 497 | 4 218 | 6 653 | 4 830 | 2 708 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) | farms | 13 051 | 110 | 981 | 2 926 | 4 183 | 3 131 | 1 720 |
| | number | 16 848 | 161 | 1 216 | 3 538 | 5 516 | 4 096 | 2 321 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms | 2 640 | 59 | 254 | 550 | 884 | 568 | 325 |
| | number | 3 293 | 74 | 281 | 680 | 1 137 | 734 | 387 |
| Grain and bean combines | farms | 839 | – | 69 | 203 | 257 | 213 | 97 |
| | number | 970 | – | 73 | 235 | 314 | 248 | 100 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers | farms | 115 | 8 | – | 33 | 30 | 10 | 34 |
| | number | 139 | 8 | – | 40 | 39 | 18 | 34 |
| Mower conditioners | farms | 5 158 | 44 | 472 | 1 089 | 1 732 | 1 184 | 637 |
| | number | 5 717 | 51 | 517 | 1 170 | 1 903 | 1 353 | 723 |
| Pickup balers | farms | 5 989 | 49 | 471 | 1 304 | 1 957 | 1 540 | 668 |
| | number | 7 110 | 56 | 577 | 1 476 | 2 396 | 1 821 | 784 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 11 242 | 83 | 941 | 2 520 | 3 614 | 2 601 | 1 483 |
| | acres on which used | 719 313 | 4 276 | 55 340 | 165 045 | 228 666 | 174 388 | 91 598 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms | 756 | 10 | 97 | 119 | 284 | 146 | 100 |
| | acres on which used | 61 064 | 536 | 3 528 | 20 268 | 18 373 | 12 843 | 5 516 |
| Nematodes in crops | farms | 106 | – | 11 | 43 | 19 | 19 | 14 |
| | acres on which used | 11 453 | – | 12 | 5 595 | 743 | 4 410 | 693 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms | 376 | 1 | 28 | 87 | 88 | 112 | 60 |
| | acres on which used | 19 628 | (D) | (D) | 5 228 | 6 441 | 5 141 | 2 411 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms | 4 502 | 29 | 447 | 1 042 | 1 461 | 1 038 | 485 |
| | acres on which used | 353 244 | 2 134 | 26 664 | 80 868 | 119 318 | 87 665 | 36 595 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate | farms | 155 | 8 | 15 | 19 | 36 | 27 | 50 |
| | acres on which used | 16 261 | 400 | 302 | 3 273 | 6 929 | 2 771 | 2 586 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | | 45 142 | 22 300 | 254 | 1 406 | 3 438 | 4 610 | 5 507 | 7 085 |
| Full owners | | 27 669 | 12 272 | 68 | 476 | 1 387 | 2 197 | 3 052 | 5 092 |
| Part owners | | 12 598 | 7 062 | 58 | 465 | 1 318 | 1 640 | 1 964 | 1 617 |
| Tenants | | 4 875 | 2 966 | 128 | 465 | 733 | 773 | 491 | 376 |
| White | | 44 208 | 21 871 | 252 | 1 392 | 3 373 | 4 509 | 5 407 | 6 938 |
| Full owners | | 27 159 | 12 055 | 67 | 469 | 1 365 | 2 159 | 2 998 | 4 997 |
| Part owners | | 12 313 | 6 907 | 58 | 459 | 1 288 | 1 598 | 1 929 | 1 575 |
| Tenants | | 4 736 | 2 909 | 127 | 464 | 720 | 752 | 480 | 366 |
| Black and other races | | 934 | 429 | 2 | 14 | 65 | 101 | 100 | 147 |
| Full owners | | 510 | 217 | 1 | 7 | 22 | 38 | 54 | 95 |
| Part owners | | 285 | 155 | – | 6 | 30 | 42 | 35 | 42 |
| Tenants | | 139 | 57 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 21 | 11 | 10 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned | farms | 40 447 | 19 460 | 127 | 950 | 2 728 | 3 869 | 5 051 | 6 735 |
| | acres | 8 220 560 | 5 386 632 | 24 182 | 179 323 | 688 300 | 1 215 450 | 1 489 239 | 1 790 138 |
| Owned land in farms | farms | 40 267 | 19 334 | 126 | 941 | 2 705 | 3 837 | 5 016 | 6 709 |
| | acres | 7 461 111 | 4 903 602 | 22 751 | 173 783 | 636 076 | 1 108 031 | 1 378 389 | 1 584 572 |
| Land rented or leased from others | farms | 17 569 | 10 068 | 187 | 932 | 2 054 | 2 417 | 2 472 | 2 006 |
| | acres | 6 971 829 | 5 984 322 | 79 456 | 555 619 | 1 434 325 | 1 792 200 | 1 352 880 | 769 842 |
| | landlords | 40 094 | 28 000 | 395 | 2 496 | 6 380 | 7 607 | 6 750 | 4 372 |
| Rented or leased land in farms | farms | 17 473 | 10 028 | 186 | 930 | 2 051 | 2 413 | 2 455 | 1 993 |
| | acres | 6 903 844 | 5 936 064 | 79 154 | 552 311 | 1 420 961 | 1 783 737 | 1 338 129 | 761 772 |
| Land rented or leased to others | farms | 3 115 | 1 643 | 13 | 61 | 186 | 278 | 404 | 701 |
| | acres | 827 434 | 531 288 | 1 733 | 8 848 | 65 588 | 115 882 | 125 601 | 213 636 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | | 32 326 | 16 482 | 123 | 871 | 2 390 | 3 323 | 4 231 | 5 544 |
| Not on farm operated | | 9 705 | 4 161 | 107 | 432 | 789 | 983 | 916 | 934 |
| Not reported | | 3 111 | 1 657 | 24 | 103 | 259 | 304 | 360 | 607 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 22 300 | 22 300 | 254 | 1 406 | 3 438 | 4 610 | 5 507 | 7 085 |
| Other | | 22 842 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| None | | 17 714 | 14 858 | 128 | 790 | 1 979 | 2 915 | 3 731 | 5 315 |
| Any | | 24 906 | 4 920 | 92 | 498 | 1 142 | 1 293 | 1 222 | 673 |
| 1 to 99 days | | 3 191 | 2 039 | 48 | 184 | 436 | 475 | 529 | 367 |
| 100 to 199 days | | 3 860 | 1 236 | 23 | 125 | 302 | 333 | 312 | 141 |
| 200 days or more | | 17 855 | 1 645 | 21 | 189 | 404 | 485 | 381 | 165 |
| Not reported | | 2 522 | 2 522 | 34 | 118 | 317 | 402 | 554 | 1 097 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | | 2 632 | 932 | 66 | 169 | 220 | 193 | 178 | 106 |
| 3 or 4 years | | 3 793 | 1 245 | 52 | 230 | 320 | 293 | 241 | 109 |
| 5 to 9 years | | 7 214 | 2 803 | 52 | 494 | 660 | 664 | 558 | 375 |
| 10 years or more | | 23 782 | 13 303 | – | 259 | 1 696 | 2 701 | 3 633 | 5 014 |
| Average years on present farm | | 17.9 | 21.5 | 3.4 | 6.7 | 11.9 | 16.7 | 22.5 | 32.7 |
| Not reported | | 7 721 | 4 017 | 84 | 254 | 542 | 759 | 897 | 1 481 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | | 493 | 254 | 254 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 34 years | | 3 361 | 1 406 | – | 1 406 | – | – | – | – |
| 35 to 44 years | | 8 527 | 3 438 | – | – | 3 438 | – | – | – |
| 45 to 49 years | | 5 732 | 2 289 | – | – | – | 2 289 | – | – |
| 50 to 54 years | | 5 916 | 2 321 | – | – | – | 2 321 | – | – |
| 55 to 59 years | | 5 825 | 2 681 | – | – | – | – | 2 681 | – |
| 60 to 64 years | | 5 097 | 2 826 | – | – | – | – | 2 826 | – |
| 65 to 69 years | | 3 823 | 2 534 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 534 |
| 70 years and over | | 6 368 | 4 551 | – | – | – | – | – | 4 551 |
| Average age | | 53.5 | 56.3 | 21.6 | 30.5 | 40.0 | 49.5 | 59.5 | 72.5 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | | 41 256 | 20 150 | 235 | 1 303 | 3 119 | 4 140 | 4 958 | 6 395 |
| Female | | 3 886 | 2 150 | 19 | 103 | 319 | 470 | 549 | 690 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | | 299 | 158 | – | 16 | 28 | 39 | 36 | 39 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms | 39 009 | 18 111 | 210 | 1 092 | 2 591 | 3 500 | 4 509 | 6 209 |
| | acres | 9 091 236 | 6 168 816 | 69 205 | 415 103 | 1 054 123 | 1 467 381 | 1 561 944 | 1 601 060 |
| Partnership | farms | 3 891 | 2 506 | 25 | 208 | 498 | 605 | 595 | 575 |
| | acres | 3 535 665 | 3 159 945 | 16 478 | 228 148 | 686 496 | 947 260 | 778 985 | 502 578 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms | 1 882 | 1 487 | 19 | 98 | 308 | 468 | 358 | 236 |
| | acres | 1 534 692 | 1 369 964 | 16 222 | 77 120 | 293 994 | 425 856 | 341 323 | 215 449 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 46 | 28 | – | 2 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 4 |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 1 836 | 1 459 | 19 | 96 | 302 | 461 | 349 | 232 |
| Other than family held | farms | 143 | 85 | – | 5 | 24 | 17 | 20 | 19 |
| | acres | 73 058 | 57 295 | – | 4 583 | 13 098 | 17 031 | 8 400 | 14 183 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 21 | 9 | – | – | 3 | 2 | 4 | – |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 122 | 76 | – | 5 | 21 | 15 | 16 | 19 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms | 217 | 111 | – | 3 | 17 | 20 | 25 | 46 |
| | acres | 130 304 | 83 646 | – | 1 140 | 9 326 | 34 240 | 25 866 | 13 074 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 22 842 | 239 | 1 955 | 5 089 | 7 038 | 5 415 | 3 106 |
| Full owners | 15 397 | 74 | 1 021 | 3 086 | 4 663 | 3 957 | 2 596 |
| Part owners | 5 536 | 40 | 567 | 1 463 | 1 922 | 1 172 | 372 |
| Tenants | 1 909 | 125 | 367 | 540 | 453 | 286 | 138 |
| White | 22 337 | 236 | 1 921 | 4 977 | 6 888 | 5 290 | 3 025 |
| Full owners | 15 104 | 74 | 1 002 | 3 038 | 4 576 | 3 874 | 2 540 |
| Part owners | 5 406 | 37 | 557 | 1 431 | 1 879 | 1 146 | 356 |
| Tenants | 1 827 | 125 | 362 | 508 | 433 | 270 | 129 |
| Black and other races | 505 | 3 | 34 | 112 | 150 | 125 | 81 |
| Full owners | 293 | – | 19 | 48 | 87 | 83 | 56 |
| Part owners | 130 | 3 | 10 | 32 | 43 | 26 | 16 |
| Tenants | 82 | – | 5 | 32 | 20 | 16 | 9 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned—farms | 20 987 | 116 | 1 591 | 4 566 | 6 596 | 5 145 | 2 973 |
| acres | 2 833 928 | 9 597 | 133 245 | 470 800 | 856 740 | 808 180 | 555 366 |
| Owned land in farms—farms | 20 933 | 114 | 1 588 | 4 549 | 6 585 | 5 129 | 2 968 |
| acres | 2 557 509 | 9 140 | 123 523 | 426 949 | 800 215 | 723 606 | 474 076 |
| Land rented or leased from others—farms | 7 501 | 165 | 938 | 2 016 | 2 383 | 1 479 | 520 |
| acres | 987 507 | 17 692 | 114 253 | 266 865 | 334 508 | 189 868 | 64 321 |
| landlords | 12 094 | 226 | 1 473 | 3 164 | 3 875 | 2 540 | 816 |
| Rented or leased land in farms—farms | 7 445 | 165 | 934 | 2 003 | 2 375 | 1 458 | 510 |
| acres | 967 780 | 17 671 | 112 250 | 256 812 | 331 201 | 186 827 | 63 019 |
| Land rented or leased to others—farms | 1 472 | 7 | 74 | 232 | 399 | 377 | 383 |
| acres | 296 146 | 478 | 11 725 | 53 904 | 59 832 | 87 615 | 82 592 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 15 844 | 107 | 1 278 | 3 712 | 5 130 | 3 744 | 1 873 |
| Not on farm operated | 5 544 | 104 | 574 | 1 125 | 1 553 | 1 307 | 881 |
| Not reported | 1 454 | 28 | 103 | 252 | 355 | 364 | 352 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other | 22 842 | 239 | 1 955 | 5 089 | 7 038 | 5 415 | 3 106 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 2 856 | 19 | 55 | 197 | 326 | 631 | 1 628 |
| Any | 19 986 | 220 | 1 900 | 4 892 | 6 712 | 4 784 | 1 478 |
| 1 to 99 days | 1 152 | 30 | 69 | 191 | 285 | 303 | 274 |
| 100 to 199 days | 2 624 | 31 | 202 | 549 | 842 | 631 | 369 |
| 200 days or more | 16 210 | 159 | 1 629 | 4 152 | 5 585 | 3 850 | 835 |
| Not reported | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1 700 | 63 | 344 | 556 | 430 | 253 | 54 |
| 3 or 4 years | 2 548 | 59 | 461 | 825 | 765 | 363 | 75 |
| 5 to 9 years | 4 411 | 30 | 650 | 1 383 | 1 430 | 700 | 218 |
| 10 years or more | 10 479 | – | 224 | 1 679 | 3 470 | 3 185 | 1 921 |
| Average years on present farm | 14.5 | 3.2 | 5.5 | 8.9 | 13.4 | 18.6 | 27.7 |
| Not reported | 3 704 | 87 | 276 | 646 | 943 | 914 | 838 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 239 | 239 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 34 years | 1 955 | – | 1 955 | – | – | – | – |
| 35 to 44 years | 5 089 | – | – | 5 089 | – | – | – |
| 45 to 49 years | 3 443 | – | – | – | 3 443 | – | – |
| 50 to 54 years | 3 595 | – | – | – | 3 595 | – | – |
| 55 to 59 years | 3 144 | – | – | – | – | 3 144 | – |
| 60 to 64 years | 2 271 | – | – | – | – | 2 271 | – |
| 65 to 69 years | 1 289 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 289 |
| 70 years and over | 1 817 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 817 |
| Average age | 50.7 | 21.7 | 30.7 | 39.9 | 49.5 | 58.9 | 71.9 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 21 106 | 218 | 1 838 | 4 771 | 6 570 | 5 002 | 2 707 |
| Female | 1 736 | 21 | 117 | 318 | 468 | 413 | 399 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 141 | 5 | 15 | 28 | 50 | 25 | 18 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship)—farms | 20 898 | 223 | 1 792 | 4 670 | 6 481 | 4 929 | 2 803 |
| acres | 2 922 420 | 23 882 | 199 764 | 562 761 | 965 488 | 747 905 | 422 620 |
| Partnership—farms | 1 385 | 12 | 135 | 300 | 399 | 320 | 219 |
| acres | 375 720 | 2 363 | 21 284 | 79 453 | 107 415 | 89 509 | 75 696 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held—farms | 395 | 3 | 22 | 86 | 108 | 122 | 54 |
| acres | 164 728 | (D) | (D) | 31 088 | 36 148 | 62 435 | 20 815 |
| More than 10 stockholders—farms | 18 | – | – | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| 10 or less stockholders—farms | 377 | 3 | 22 | 82 | 103 | 116 | 51 |
| Other than family held—farms | 58 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 19 | 15 | 7 |
| acres | 15 763 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 364 | 3 493 | 2 254 |
| More than 10 stockholders—farms | 12 | – | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| 10 or less stockholders—farms | 46 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 14 | 4 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.—farms | 106 | – | 2 | 21 | 31 | 29 | 23 |
| acres | 46 658 | – | (D) | (D) | 17 001 | 7 091 | 15 710 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 349 | 188 | 2 | 19 | 36 | 34 | 52 | 45 |
| number.. | 396 | 218 | (D) | (D) | 40 | 40 | 63 | 52 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 195 | 159 | – | 9 | 36 | 47 | 38 | 29 |
| number.. | 259 | 207 | – | 11 | 46 | 68 | 44 | 38 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 12 | 7 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| number.. | 13 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 9 | 6 | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | 1 |
| number.. | 9 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 1 686 | 587 | 5 | 47 | 110 | 112 | 133 | 180 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 9 186 | 2 863 | 38 | 197 | 482 | 540 | 684 | 922 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 3 228 | 1 132 | 5 | 67 | 166 | 202 | 257 | 435 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 4 963 | 1 948 | 23 | 104 | 235 | 344 | 435 | 807 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 4 698 | 1 960 | 26 | 107 | 233 | 343 | 504 | 747 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 3 561 | 1 634 | 15 | 59 | 185 | 289 | 400 | 686 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 2 652 | 1 333 | 13 | 66 | 159 | 200 | 382 | 513 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 1 936 | 1 064 | 16 | 54 | 127 | 172 | 252 | 443 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 5 849 | 3 597 | 37 | 229 | 464 | 720 | 920 | 1 227 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 4 049 | 3 119 | 52 | 251 | 583 | 772 | 793 | 668 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 2 298 | 2 087 | 20 | 179 | 501 | 600 | 490 | 297 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 1 036 | 976 | 4 | 46 | 193 | 316 | 257 | 160 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 6 806 | 5 124 | 108 | 475 | 1 129 | 1 361 | 1 210 | 841 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 339 | 186 | 1 | 11 | 31 | 36 | 63 | 44 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 387 | 156 | – | – | 18 | 31 | 36 | 71 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 320 | 162 | – | 15 | 32 | 45 | 41 | 29 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 3 985 | 1 934 | 37 | 144 | 324 | 422 | 436 | 571 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 1 154 | 1 041 | 30 | 114 | 239 | 273 | 263 | 122 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 2 831 | 893 | 7 | 30 | 85 | 149 | 173 | 449 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 24 329 | 9 145 | 60 | 301 | 709 | 1 222 | 2 305 | 4 548 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 703 | 270 | 3 | 9 | 16 | 32 | 61 | 149 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 637 | 514 | 2 | 39 | 121 | 151 | 114 | 87 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 582 | 348 | 2 | 51 | 106 | 89 | 63 | 37 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 4 948 | 3 834 | 36 | 327 | 810 | 1 051 | 1 037 | 573 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 184 | 50 | – | – | 18 | 9 | 12 | 11 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 1 922 | 577 | 5 | 34 | 124 | 161 | 129 | 124 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 30 369 | 13 607 | 90 | 637 | 1 620 | 2 420 | 3 498 | 5 342 |
| number.. | 1 770 248 | 1 107 582 | 7 576 | 53 637 | 148 037 | 225 771 | 300 247 | 372 314 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 3 741 | 982 | 3 | 53 | 156 | 169 | 241 | 360 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 16 471 | 6 267 | 48 | 302 | 704 | 1 000 | 1 505 | 2 708 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 5 778 | 3 182 | 11 | 123 | 320 | 577 | 856 | 1 295 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 3 001 | 2 069 | 22 | 101 | 268 | 426 | 569 | 683 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 1 135 | 907 | 5 | 47 | 140 | 202 | 268 | 245 |
| 500 or more ..... | 243 | 200 | 1 | 11 | 32 | 46 | 59 | 51 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 27 555 | 12 584 | 83 | 584 | 1 465 | 2 250 | 3 242 | 4 960 |
| number.. | 976 369 | 601 968 | 4 145 | 28 444 | 77 423 | 123 199 | 164 394 | 204 363 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 26 981 | 12 175 | 83 | 552 | 1 379 | 2 119 | 3 142 | 4 900 |
| number.. | 927 357 | 558 237 | (D) | (D) | 67 856 | 109 467 | 153 496 | 198 840 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 6 067 | 1 761 | 14 | 97 | 238 | 293 | 421 | 698 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 15 749 | 6 899 | 42 | 308 | 721 | 1 115 | 1 709 | 3 004 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 3 480 | 2 238 | 19 | 82 | 249 | 431 | 642 | 815 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 232 | 920 | 4 | 47 | 117 | 198 | 276 | 278 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 400 | 318 | 4 | 15 | 46 | 73 | 86 | 94 |
| 500 or more ..... | 53 | 39 | – | 3 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 11 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 1 193 | 778 | 2 | 53 | 155 | 213 | 183 | 172 |
| number.. | 49 012 | 43 731 | (D) | (D) | 9 567 | 13 732 | 10 898 | 5 523 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 359 | 133 | – | 7 | 17 | 23 | 35 | 51 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 93 | 35 | – | 2 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 16 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 321 | 217 | – | 11 | 46 | 53 | 46 | 61 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 271 | 251 | 1 | 19 | 61 | 81 | 59 | 30 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 127 | 123 | 1 | 10 | 26 | 44 | 29 | 13 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 22 | 19 | – | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 24 425 | 11 022 | 75 | 520 | 1 313 | 2 004 | 2 863 | 4 247 |
| number.. | 397 376 | 251 630 | 1 487 | 12 517 | 37 102 | 53 921 | 67 240 | 79 363 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 26 853 | 12 157 | 78 | 573 | 1 415 | 2 158 | 3 148 | 4 785 |
| number.. | 396 503 | 253 984 | 1 944 | 12 676 | 33 512 | 48 651 | 68 613 | 88 588 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 161 | – | 19 | 50 | 48 | 34 | 10 |
| number.. | 178 | – | 21 | 56 | 54 | 37 | 10 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 36 | – | 3 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 4 |
| number.. | 52 | – | 3 | 9 | 22 | 13 | 5 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 5 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 1 | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 1 099 | 21 | 128 | 276 | 306 | 206 | 162 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 6 323 | 80 | 666 | 1 581 | 1 830 | 1 381 | 785 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 2 096 | 22 | 181 | 520 | 656 | 445 | 272 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 3 015 | 24 | 229 | 668 | 949 | 715 | 430 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 2 738 | 30 | 220 | 546 | 894 | 658 | 390 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 1 927 | 18 | 154 | 389 | 573 | 518 | 275 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 1 319 | 13 | 98 | 291 | 424 | 306 | 187 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 872 | 3 | 73 | 179 | 269 | 241 | 107 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 2 252 | 21 | 149 | 430 | 733 | 626 | 293 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 930 | 7 | 46 | 164 | 316 | 254 | 143 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 211 | – | 8 | 34 | 67 | 53 | 49 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 60 | – | 3 | 11 | 21 | 12 | 13 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 1 682 | 27 | 129 | 329 | 448 | 453 | 296 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 153 | 1 | 15 | 31 | 37 | 47 | 22 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 231 | – | 6 | 45 | 75 | 60 | 45 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 158 | – | 14 | 32 | 49 | 41 | 22 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 2 051 | 20 | 151 | 418 | 610 | 487 | 365 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 113 | 2 | 6 | 22 | 36 | 28 | 19 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 1 938 | 18 | 145 | 396 | 574 | 459 | 346 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 15 184 | 149 | 1 365 | 3 403 | 4 699 | 3 557 | 2 011 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 433 | 7 | 29 | 100 | 117 | 109 | 71 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 123 | 2 | 11 | 18 | 39 | 25 | 28 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 234 | 9 | 25 | 62 | 62 | 52 | 24 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 1 114 | 16 | 80 | 250 | 388 | 276 | 104 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 134 | – | 7 | 44 | 44 | 27 | 12 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 1 345 | 8 | 123 | 357 | 470 | 281 | 106 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 16 762 | 172 | 1 493 | 3 837 | 5 207 | 3 902 | 2 151 |
| number.. | 662 666 | 4 534 | 47 842 | 133 597 | 217 513 | 166 707 | 92 473 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 2 759 | 41 | 310 | 735 | 808 | 544 | 321 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 10 204 | 109 | 928 | 2 337 | 3 124 | 2 329 | 1 377 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 2 596 | 13 | 185 | 518 | 858 | 718 | 304 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 932 | 7 | 54 | 202 | 320 | 240 | 109 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 228 | 2 | 14 | 38 | 85 | 60 | 29 |
| 500 or more ..... | 43 | – | 2 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 11 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 14 971 | 138 | 1 276 | 3 398 | 4 696 | 3 513 | 1 950 |
| number.. | 374 401 | 2 333 | 26 331 | 74 992 | 123 515 | 96 423 | 50 807 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 14 806 | 136 | 1 264 | 3 363 | 4 643 | 3 484 | 1 916 |
| number.. | 369 120 | (D) | (D) | 73 794 | 121 805 | 95 366 | 50 083 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 4 306 | 59 | 466 | 1 105 | 1 283 | 855 | 538 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 8 850 | 67 | 695 | 1 949 | 2 782 | 2 177 | 1 180 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 242 | 8 | 83 | 232 | 435 | 346 | 138 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 312 | 2 | 14 | 64 | 113 | 78 | 41 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 82 | – | 5 | 10 | 27 | 26 | 14 |
| 500 or more ..... | 14 | – | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 415 | 4 | 32 | 98 | 126 | 87 | 68 |
| number.. | 5 281 | (D) | (D) | 1 198 | 1 710 | 1 057 | 724 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 226 | 3 | 17 | 65 | 69 | 45 | 27 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 58 | – | 3 | 12 | 13 | 19 | 11 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 104 | – | 6 | 14 | 36 | 18 | 30 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 20 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 2 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 4 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 3 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 13 403 | 136 | 1 245 | 3 118 | 4 151 | 3 139 | 1 614 |
| number.. | 145 746 | 1 150 | 11 188 | 29 598 | 48 428 | 36 279 | 19 103 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 14 696 | 150 | 1 315 | 3 388 | 4 611 | 3 404 | 1 828 |
| number.. | 142 519 | 1 051 | 10 323 | 29 007 | 45 570 | 34 005 | 22 563 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 29 903 | 13 572 | 91 | 619 | 1 577 | 2 400 | 3 480 | 5 405 |
| number.. | 978 007 | 630 942 | 4 240 | 25 342 | 98 984 | 129 016 | 154 335 | 219 025 |
| $1,000.. | 378 011 | 248 101 | 1 829 | 9 695 | 38 346 | 52 201 | 60 553 | 85 476 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 23 623 | 10 665 | 58 | 488 | 1 246 | 1 910 | 2 727 | 4 236 |
| number.. | 480 532 | 295 421 | 1 323 | 12 745 | 44 882 | 54 208 | 74 046 | 108 217 |
| $1,000.. | 140 934 | 86 474 | 423 | 3 774 | 11 396 | 16 815 | 22 491 | 31 575 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 19 454 | 9 057 | 66 | 400 | 1 025 | 1 584 | 2 372 | 3 610 |
| number.. | 497 475 | 335 521 | 2 917 | 12 597 | 54 102 | 74 808 | 80 289 | 110 808 |
| $1,000.. | 237 077 | 161 627 | 1 406 | 5 921 | 26 951 | 35 386 | 38 063 | 53 902 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 1 085 | 454 | 4 | 19 | 49 | 66 | 107 | 209 |
| number.. | 27 795 | 18 698 | (D) | (D) | 2 058 | 5 606 | 2 983 | 7 136 |
| $1,000.. | 17 201 | 11 695 | (D) | (D) | 1 417 | 3 050 | 2 025 | 4 596 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 1 247 | 664 | 6 | 74 | 183 | 158 | 151 | 92 |
| number.. | 858 741 | 714 842 | (D) | 84 266 | 198 634 | 179 347 | 212 474 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 688 | 232 | 1 | 22 | 64 | 44 | 55 | 46 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 100 | 57 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 19 | 16 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 59 | 37 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 9 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 40 | 27 | – | 4 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 54 | 45 | – | 5 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 4 |
| 500 or more ..... | 306 | 266 | 2 | 36 | 86 | 79 | 50 | 13 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 669 | 416 | 4 | 46 | 107 | 93 | 108 | 58 |
| number.. | 118 940 | 110 833 | (D) | 12 333 | 31 639 | 24 389 | 34 363 | (D) |
| Other ..... farms.. | 1 132 | 603 | 5 | 67 | 170 | 146 | 133 | 82 |
| number.. | 739 801 | 604 009 | (D) | 71 933 | 166 995 | 154 958 | 178 111 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 1 019 | 593 | 6 | 67 | 161 | 148 | 134 | 77 |
| number.. | 2 762 914 | 2 444 542 | (D) | 326 471 | 681 845 | 663 297 | 618 842 | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 217 867 | 186 943 | (D) | (D) | 55 928 | 48 058 | 48 338 | 10 295 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 283 | 200 | 3 | 25 | 50 | 51 | 51 | 20 |
| number.. | 1 100 261 | 1 049 599 | (D) | 138 312 | 264 266 | 268 342 | 275 617 | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 31 439 | 29 321 | (D) | (D) | 5 881 | 6 610 | 10 459 | 3 935 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 713 | 438 | 4 | 48 | 111 | 97 | 117 | 61 |
| number.. | 210 822 | 201 189 | (D) | 25 010 | 51 822 | 49 657 | 60 091 | (D) |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 633 | 401 | 4 | 46 | 103 | 92 | 108 | 48 |
| number.. | 104 647 | 99 732 | (D) | 12 282 | 25 644 | 24 628 | 29 887 | (D) |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 602 | 393 | 3 | 47 | 101 | 93 | 98 | 51 |
| number.. | 106 175 | 101 457 | (D) | 12 728 | 26 178 | 25 029 | 30 204 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 400 | 152 | – | 10 | 37 | 32 | 44 | 29 |
| number.. | 8 284 | 3 810 | – | 115 | 697 | 554 | 1 456 | 988 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 306 | 114 | – | 6 | 27 | 20 | 35 | 26 |
| number.. | 4 682 | 2 270 | – | 59 | 492 | 342 | 684 | 693 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 293 | 106 | – | 5 | 27 | 22 | 31 | 21 |
| number.. | 5 836 | 2 795 | – | 81 | 490 | 284 | 1 065 | 875 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 198 | 73 | – | 4 | 13 | 14 | 23 | 19 |
| number.. | 5 188 | 2 772 | – | 90 | 545 | 393 | 829 | 915 |
| pounds of wool.. | 37 103 | 18 775 | – | 536 | 3 781 | 2 359 | 6 028 | 6 071 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 8 128 | 3 023 | 24 | 214 | 600 | 705 | 684 | 796 |
| number.. | 40 076 | 16 223 | 90 | 930 | 3 155 | 4 431 | 3 703 | 3 914 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 1 509 | 508 | 5 | 33 | 107 | 128 | 136 | 99 |
| number.. | 10 052 | 2 132 | 22 | 122 | 341 | 650 | 621 | 376 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 934 | 350 | 2 | 16 | 74 | 60 | 84 | 114 |
| number.. | 17 083 | 9 369 | (D) | (D) | 1 551 | 2 105 | 2 962 | 2 490 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 353 | 124 | – | 4 | 32 | 27 | 33 | 28 |
| number.. | 5 089 | 2 737 | – | 12 | 518 | 1 003 | 648 | 556 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 835 | 1 046 | 10 | 84 | 231 | 256 | 260 | 205 |
| number.. | 20 213 603 | 15 414 340 | (D) | (D) | 3 226 285 | 5 659 271 | 3 420 136 | 1 796 680 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 959 | 343 | 2 | 13 | 57 | 59 | 81 | 131 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 10 | 6 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 188 | 145 | 2 | 16 | 32 | 42 | 42 | 11 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 386 | 310 | 5 | 38 | 82 | 76 | 81 | 28 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 253 | 211 | 1 | 16 | 55 | 67 | 47 | 25 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 28 | 23 | – | 1 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 6 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 11 | 8 | – | – | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 1 643 | 914 | 9 | 75 | 206 | 224 | 230 | 170 |
| number.. | 15 144 014 | 11 554 069 | 88 688 | 972 526 | 2 438 850 | 4 413 856 | 2 563 368 | 1 076 781 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 379 | 202 | 1 | 15 | 39 | 49 | 43 | 55 |
| number.. | 5 069 589 | 3 860 271 | (D) | (D) | 787 435 | 1 245 415 | 856 768 | 719 899 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 1 111 | 825 | 8 | 84 | 204 | 232 | 198 | 99 |
| number.. | 26 350 656 | 18 766 310 | 127 816 | 1 554 984 | 4 358 375 | 5 847 231 | 4 325 144 | 2 552 760 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 3 650 | 2 876 | 23 | 224 | 584 | 770 | 810 | 465 |
| number.. | 1 003 161 769 | 810 956 733 | 6 848 000 | 62 418 812 | 178 028 523 | 226 168 521 | 237 879 269 | 99 613 608 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 41 | 12 | – | – | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 221 | 156 | – | 12 | 25 | 34 | 39 | 46 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 414 | 299 | 2 | 17 | 43 | 61 | 97 | 79 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 2 974 | 2 409 | 21 | 195 | 513 | 670 | 672 | 338 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 127 | 44 | – | 2 | 10 | 10 | 17 | 5 |
| number.. | 354 377 | 265 919 | – | (D) | (D) | 29 011 | 61 572 | (D) |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 289 | 227 | 3 | 29 | 55 | 67 | 44 | 29 |
| number.. | 25 453 814 | 21 961 677 | 186 000 | 2 946 361 | 4 586 423 | 5 801 002 | 5 000 556 | 3 441 335 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms | 16 331 | 163 | 1 431 | 3 685 | 5 071 | 3 830 | 2 151 |
| | number | 347 065 | 2 232 | 23 809 | 68 629 | 112 873 | 87 127 | 52 395 |
| | $1,000 | 129 910 | 809 | 8 685 | 25 754 | 41 874 | 32 091 | 20 697 |
| Calves | farms | 12 958 | 114 | 1 160 | 2 901 | 4 011 | 3 054 | 1 718 |
| | number | 185 111 | 1 157 | 13 394 | 37 493 | 60 970 | 46 627 | 25 470 |
| | $1,000 | 54 461 | 312 | 3 936 | 11 293 | 17 765 | 13 601 | 7 554 |
| Cattle | farms | 10 397 | 101 | 874 | 2 370 | 3 263 | 2 431 | 1 358 |
| | number | 161 954 | 1 075 | 10 415 | 31 136 | 51 903 | 40 500 | 26 925 |
| | $1,000 | 75 450 | 498 | 4 749 | 14 461 | 24 109 | 18 489 | 13 144 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | farms | 631 | 7 | 40 | 150 | 164 | 174 | 96 |
| | number | 9 097 | 85 | 738 | 1 728 | 3 115 | 1 934 | 1 497 |
| | $1,000 | 5 506 | 45 | 484 | 1 105 | 1 791 | 1 131 | 949 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms | 583 | 15 | 65 | 178 | 161 | 117 | 47 |
| | number | 143 899 | 383 | 2 495 | 48 507 | 40 763 | 48 673 | 3 078 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | | 456 | 11 | 50 | 145 | 127 | 89 | 34 |
| 25 to 49 | | 43 | – | 5 | 7 | 13 | 11 | 7 |
| 50 to 99 | | 22 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 | | 13 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 200 to 499 | | 9 | – | 1 | 2 | 4 | – | 2 |
| 500 or more | | 40 | – | 1 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 2 |
| Used or to be used for breeding | farms | 253 | 10 | 25 | 71 | 71 | 57 | 19 |
| | number | 8 107 | 103 | 142 | 1 221 | 5 245 | 1 288 | 108 |
| Other | farms | 529 | 13 | 58 | 161 | 144 | 110 | 43 |
| | number | 135 792 | 280 | 2 353 | 47 286 | 35 518 | 47 385 | 2 970 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms | 426 | 12 | 46 | 124 | 117 | 94 | 33 |
| | number | 318 372 | 283 | 3 756 | 84 235 | 91 018 | 122 922 | 16 158 |
| | $1,000 | 30 924 | 26 | 392 | 8 110 | 8 796 | 11 811 | 1 789 |
| Feeder pigs | farms | 83 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 24 | 30 | 3 |
| | number | 50 662 | (D) | 74 | 8 814 | 13 419 | 28 097 | (D) |
| | $1,000 | 2 118 | (D) | 2 | 280 | 350 | (D) | (D) |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 | farms | 275 | 10 | 25 | 78 | 77 | 63 | 22 |
| | number | 9 633 | 96 | 106 | 2 051 | 4 541 | 1 921 | 918 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31 | farms | 232 | 10 | 20 | 67 | 64 | 53 | 18 |
| | number | 4 915 | 47 | (D) | 1 196 | 2 213 | 850 | (D) |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 | farms | 209 | 9 | 19 | 56 | 59 | 48 | 18 |
| | number | 4 718 | 49 | (D) | 855 | 2 328 | 1 071 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory | farms | 248 | 1 | 15 | 74 | 98 | 45 | 15 |
| | number | 4 474 | (D) | (D) | 929 | 2 376 | 851 | 158 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older | farms | 192 | 1 | 13 | 50 | 81 | 36 | 11 |
| | number | 2 412 | (D) | (D) | 504 | 1 218 | 501 | 105 |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms | 187 | 1 | 11 | 66 | 72 | 31 | 6 |
| | number | 3 041 | (D) | 132 | 720 | 1 513 | 599 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs shorn | farms | 125 | – | 7 | 39 | 48 | 26 | 5 |
| | number | 2 416 | – | 100 | 672 | 1 088 | 442 | 114 |
| | pounds of wool | 18 328 | – | 832 | 4 951 | 8 731 | 3 031 | 783 |
| Horses and ponies inventory | farms | 5 105 | 39 | 542 | 1 441 | 1 713 | 972 | 398 |
| | number | 23 853 | 133 | 2 161 | 6 013 | 7 898 | 5 475 | 2 173 |
| Horses and ponies sold | farms | 1 001 | 3 | 112 | 294 | 350 | 177 | 65 |
| | number | 7 920 | 5 | 332 | 858 | 926 | 5 544 | 255 |
| Goats inventory | farms | 584 | 1 | 53 | 167 | 179 | 121 | 63 |
| | number | 7 714 | (D) | (D) | 1 790 | 2 351 | 1 997 | 1 062 |
| Goats sold | farms | 229 | – | 24 | 73 | 69 | 44 | 19 |
| | number | 2 352 | – | 185 | 606 | 1 004 | 371 | 186 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | farms | 789 | 8 | 50 | 239 | 256 | 155 | 81 |
| | number | 4 799 263 | (D) | 142 938 | 822 354 | 2 920 647 | 597 436 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 | | 616 | 3 | 40 | 182 | 196 | 122 | 73 |
| 400 to 3,199 | | 4 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | | 43 | – | 4 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 2 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | | 76 | 3 | 5 | 29 | 23 | 13 | 3 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | | 42 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 2 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | | 5 | 1 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 100,000 or more | | 3 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older | farms | 729 | 5 | 42 | 229 | 235 | 146 | 72 |
| | number | 3 589 945 | (D) | 74 728 | 698 594 | 2 299 584 | 382 627 | (D) |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old | farms | 177 | 4 | 13 | 48 | 64 | 32 | 16 |
| | number | 1 209 318 | (D) | 68 210 | 123 760 | 621 063 | 214 809 | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) | farms | 286 | 8 | 17 | 95 | 100 | 55 | 11 |
| | number | 7 584 346 | 164 385 | 152 620 | 1 206 566 | 4 221 580 | 1 571 801 | 267 394 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms | 774 | 8 | 60 | 163 | 258 | 202 | 83 |
| | number | 192 205 036 | 1 111 682 | 14 786 090 | 40 161 867 | 63 615 083 | 49 524 705 | 23 005 609 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | | 29 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 8 | 5 | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | | 65 | – | 3 | 13 | 19 | 15 | 15 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | | 115 | 2 | 6 | 23 | 32 | 34 | 18 |
| 100,000 or more | | 565 | 5 | 50 | 113 | 199 | 148 | 50 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding | farms | 83 | – | 5 | 21 | 39 | 13 | 5 |
| | number | 88 458 | – | 11 | (D) | (D) | 52 | (D) |
| Turkeys sold | farms | 62 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 27 | 11 | 2 |
| | number | 3 492 137 | (D) | (D) | 894 016 | 822 208 | 1 368 818 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 831 | 746 | 14 | 68 | 171 | 233 | 171 | 89 |
| acres.. | 184 079 | 179 008 | 2 581 | 18 006 | 44 577 | 58 882 | 38 380 | 16 582 |
| bushels.. | 21 901 248 | 21 375 565 | 328 008 | 2 148 440 | 5 592 252 | 7 018 468 | 4 451 018 | 1 837 379 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 545 | 520 | 12 | 50 | 124 | 171 | 115 | 48 |
| acres.. | 118 674 | 116 772 | 2 509 | 9 914 | 31 242 | 38 100 | 23 847 | 11 160 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 106 | 64 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 27 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 185 | 162 | 4 | 17 | 40 | 48 | 33 | 20 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 276 | 259 | 4 | 25 | 70 | 81 | 62 | 17 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 183 | 180 | 4 | 16 | 37 | 64 | 43 | 16 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 81 | 81 | 1 | 8 | 16 | 31 | 16 | 9 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 36 | 28 | – | 3 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 2 |
| acres.. | 3 442 | 3 309 | – | (D) | 605 | 1 966 | 473 | (D) |
| tons, green.. | 41 671 | 40 503 | – | (D) | 6 088 | 25 444 | 5 591 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 6 | 5 | – | 1 | – | 4 | – | – |
| acres.. | 818 | (D) | – | (D) | – | 676 | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 875 | 777 | 12 | 69 | 176 | 226 | 185 | 109 |
| acres.. | 130 948 | 124 385 | 547 | 9 499 | 31 201 | 39 801 | 29 847 | 13 490 |
| bushels.. | 8 988 578 | 8 589 351 | 29 102 | 620 454 | 2 147 044 | 2 765 620 | 2 096 103 | 931 028 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 188 | 178 | 1 | 14 | 40 | 60 | 33 | 30 |
| acres.. | 21 757 | 20 967 | (D) | (D) | 4 275 | 8 130 | 3 659 | 4 089 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 96 | 72 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 14 | 22 | 21 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 327 | 273 | 9 | 32 | 47 | 67 | 74 | 44 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 302 | 285 | – | 26 | 86 | 92 | 52 | 29 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 108 | 106 | – | 6 | 23 | 40 | 25 | 12 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 42 | 41 | – | 3 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 3 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 3 361 | 2 944 | 46 | 233 | 697 | 814 | 723 | 431 |
| acres.. | 763 388 | 724 217 | 6 816 | 42 554 | 171 620 | 224 199 | 178 917 | 100 111 |
| bushels.. | 35 361 702 | 33 760 432 | 304 538 | 1 994 624 | 8 180 692 | 10 830 094 | 8 052 406 | 4 398 078 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 323 | 294 | 4 | 24 | 73 | 76 | 72 | 45 |
| acres.. | 57 935 | 55 200 | 1 123 | 1 981 | 16 195 | 16 416 | 13 263 | 6 222 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 254 | 160 | 1 | 14 | 30 | 34 | 41 | 40 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 984 | 785 | 23 | 76 | 169 | 175 | 208 | 134 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 068 | 977 | 14 | 92 | 246 | 270 | 231 | 124 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 646 | 619 | 6 | 35 | 162 | 203 | 145 | 68 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 409 | 403 | 2 | 16 | 90 | 132 | 98 | 65 |
| Rice ..... farms.. | 4 207 | 3 856 | 75 | 404 | 932 | 1 130 | 899 | 416 |
| acres.. | 1 384 969 | 1 335 214 | 18 197 | 118 386 | 333 198 | 411 884 | 307 534 | 146 015 |
| cwt.. | 78 882 488 | 76 201 826 | 989 703 | 6 901 494 | 19 017 595 | 23 578 043 | 17 488 382 | 8 226 609 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 4 207 | 3 856 | 75 | 404 | 932 | 1 130 | 899 | 416 |
| acres.. | 1 384 969 | 1 335 214 | 18 197 | 118 386 | 333 198 | 411 884 | 307 534 | 146 015 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 92 | 52 | – | 5 | 9 | 17 | 11 | 10 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 662 | 515 | 22 | 48 | 102 | 126 | 132 | 85 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 297 | 1 193 | 24 | 159 | 279 | 340 | 279 | 112 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 327 | 1 282 | 22 | 130 | 339 | 381 | 288 | 122 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 829 | 814 | 7 | 62 | 203 | 266 | 189 | 87 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 1 730 | 1 577 | 38 | 160 | 381 | 440 | 354 | 204 |
| acres.. | 962 272 | 936 406 | 12 485 | 75 632 | 235 329 | 275 474 | 236 131 | 101 355 |
| bales.. | 1 621 344 | 1 580 748 | 20 907 | 123 903 | 403 932 | 476 261 | 390 796 | 164 949 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 249 | 1 169 | 26 | 121 | 300 | 336 | 265 | 121 |
| acres.. | 584 670 | 569 992 | 8 531 | 47 948 | 157 484 | 165 727 | 137 336 | 52 966 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 55 | 34 | – | 5 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 243 | 173 | 9 | 16 | 36 | 39 | 34 | 39 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 308 | 277 | 11 | 36 | 59 | 78 | 54 | 39 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 421 | 401 | 9 | 47 | 105 | 109 | 84 | 47 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 703 | 692 | 9 | 56 | 174 | 207 | 178 | 68 |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 6 889 | 5 750 | 123 | 548 | 1 279 | 1 579 | 1 374 | 847 |
| acres.. | 3 571 342 | 3 387 509 | 35 069 | 266 083 | 762 258 | 1 057 600 | 817 056 | 449 443 |
| bushels.. | 103 074 994 | 98 583 404 | 1 003 063 | 7 668 206 | 22 812 090 | 31 091 133 | 23 533 591 | 12 475 321 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 970 | 3 631 | 76 | 367 | 884 | 1 087 | 832 | 385 |
| acres.. | 1 576 296 | 1 522 115 | 17 895 | 131 188 | 387 775 | 473 174 | 346 222 | 165 861 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 339 | 148 | 2 | 12 | 22 | 26 | 33 | 53 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 138 | 668 | 31 | 52 | 111 | 127 | 164 | 183 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 307 | 1 042 | 41 | 132 | 208 | 223 | 255 | 183 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 533 | 1 402 | 32 | 153 | 318 | 401 | 347 | 151 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 2 572 | 2 490 | 17 | 199 | 620 | 802 | 575 | 277 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 39 | 21 | – | – | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| acres.. | 135 | 119 | – | – | 57 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| cwt.. | 7 358 | 5 349 | – | – | 3 346 | (D) | 415 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 17 | 12 | – | – | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| acres.. | 67 | 64 | – | – | 56 | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 85 | – | 6 | 22 | 24 | 23 | 10 |
| acres.. | 5 071 | – | 300 | 1 519 | 1 223 | 1 582 | 447 |
| bushels.. | 525 683 | – | 28 380 | 160 994 | 118 075 | 174 494 | 43 740 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 25 | – | 3 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 3 |
| acres.. | 1 902 | – | 230 | 546 | 181 | 707 | 238 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 42 | – | 3 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 4 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 23 | – | 2 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 5 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 17 | – | 1 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 3 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 8 | – | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | – |
| acres.. | 133 | – | (D) | 41 | (D) | (D) | – |
| tons, green.. | 1 168 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| acres.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 98 | 2 | 6 | 17 | 34 | 28 | 11 |
| acres.. | 6 563 | (D) | (D) | 698 | 2 716 | 2 147 | 487 |
| bushels.. | 399 227 | (D) | (D) | 32 473 | 158 657 | 143 498 | 38 591 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 10 | – | – | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| acres.. | 790 | – | – | (D) | (D) | 381 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 24 | – | 2 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 54 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 19 | 14 | 6 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 17 | – | 2 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 417 | 5 | 41 | 114 | 114 | 94 | 49 |
| acres.. | 39 171 | 310 | 4 060 | 8 627 | 9 763 | 8 529 | 7 882 |
| bushels.. | 1 601 270 | 12 161 | 164 586 | 357 304 | 425 182 | 331 226 | 310 811 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 29 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 6 |
| acres.. | 2 735 | (D) | (D) | 622 | 869 | (D) | 395 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 94 | 1 | 7 | 32 | 19 | 21 | 14 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 199 | 3 | 18 | 46 | 68 | 43 | 21 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 91 | 1 | 12 | 32 | 18 | 20 | 8 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 27 | – | 3 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 5 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 6 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Rice ..... farms.. | 351 | 7 | 45 | 91 | 102 | 72 | 34 |
| acres.. | 49 755 | 508 | 6 419 | 13 601 | 11 087 | 11 662 | 6 478 |
| cwt.. | 2 680 662 | 25 250 | 355 540 | 705 917 | 594 649 | 643 372 | 355 934 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 351 | 7 | 45 | 91 | 102 | 72 | 34 |
| acres.. | 49 755 | 508 | 6 419 | 13 601 | 11 087 | 11 662 | 6 478 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 40 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 4 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 147 | 4 | 13 | 33 | 58 | 27 | 12 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 104 | 2 | 19 | 30 | 18 | 26 | 9 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 45 | – | 4 | 14 | 16 | 5 | 6 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 15 | – | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 153 | 2 | 9 | 32 | 45 | 37 | 28 |
| acres.. | 25 866 | (D) | (D) | 6 603 | 8 239 | 6 076 | 3 954 |
| bales.. | 40 596 | (D) | (D) | 10 506 | 12 660 | 9 316 | 6 343 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 80 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 23 | 14 | 19 |
| acres.. | 14 678 | (D) | (D) | 4 524 | 4 743 | 2 170 | 2 608 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 21 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 7 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 70 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 21 | 18 | 10 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 31 | – | 1 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 4 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 20 | – | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 6 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 11 | – | – | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 1 139 | 21 | 103 | 253 | 338 | 277 | 147 |
| acres.. | 183 833 | 2 264 | 16 324 | 41 570 | 60 331 | 41 948 | 21 396 |
| bushels.. | 4 491 590 | 56 902 | 380 048 | 1 065 885 | 1 506 737 | 943 763 | 538 255 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 339 | 3 | 33 | 88 | 91 | 72 | 52 |
| acres.. | 54 181 | 491 | 5 123 | 14 221 | 14 184 | 11 168 | 8 994 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 191 | 1 | 20 | 46 | 45 | 45 | 34 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 470 | 11 | 40 | 88 | 142 | 120 | 69 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 265 | 6 | 22 | 71 | 85 | 59 | 22 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 131 | 3 | 14 | 33 | 35 | 37 | 9 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 82 | – | 7 | 15 | 31 | 16 | 13 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 18 | – | – | 2 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| acres.. | 16 | – | – | (D) | 5 | (D) | 8 |
| cwt.. | 2 009 | – | – | (D) | 582 | (D) | 540 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 5 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | 3 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms.. | 22 201 | 10 845 | 61 | 496 | 1 270 | 1 961 | 2 746 | 4 311 |
| acres.. | 1 232 771 | 732 577 | 4 509 | 39 626 | 93 002 | 144 966 | 189 807 | 260 667 |
| tons, dry.. | 2 396 515 | 1 481 894 | 9 242 | 82 103 | 197 461 | 312 335 | 387 257 | 493 496 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 298 | 203 | 2 | 26 | 36 | 46 | 52 | 41 |
| acres.. | 11 938 | 8 960 | (D) | (D) | 1 773 | 2 481 | 2 380 | 1 274 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 8 107 | 3 121 | 17 | 143 | 328 | 516 | 742 | 1 375 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 10 725 | 5 436 | 27 | 223 | 617 | 962 | 1 383 | 2 224 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 2 838 | 1 888 | 13 | 103 | 272 | 401 | 527 | 572 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 415 | 307 | 4 | 20 | 40 | 57 | 74 | 112 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 116 | 93 | – | 7 | 13 | 25 | 20 | 28 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms.. | 15 134 | 7 516 | 49 | 355 | 947 | 1 419 | 1 921 | 2 825 |
| acres.. | 820 972 | 491 056 | 3 315 | 25 911 | 66 333 | 101 792 | 124 762 | 168 943 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 729 558 | 1 074 453 | 7 150 | 59 614 | 151 460 | 234 296 | 278 001 | 343 932 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 243 | 166 | 1 | 21 | 33 | 39 | 45 | 27 |
| acres.. | 9 599 | 7 202 | (D) | (D) | 1 648 | 1 847 | 2 129 | 1 016 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms.. | 536 | 335 | 1 | 14 | 63 | 79 | 97 | 81 |
| acres.. | 14 480 | 12 789 | (D) | (D) | 2 974 | 4 992 | 2 478 | 2 016 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 270 | 184 | 1 | 10 | 40 | 46 | 51 | 36 |
| acres.. | 7 442 | 6 840 | (D) | (D) | 1 865 | 2 675 | 1 251 | 874 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 261 | 125 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 24 | 34 | 43 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 183 | 131 | – | 9 | 26 | 29 | 43 | 24 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 54 | 43 | – | 4 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 10 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 26 | 24 | – | – | 3 | 14 | 5 | 2 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 12 | 12 | – | – | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 646 | 328 | – | 6 | 43 | 64 | 84 | 131 |
| acres.. | 14 334 | 8 918 | – | 284 | 850 | 1 976 | 2 580 | 3 228 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 135 | 63 | – | – | 11 | 6 | 18 | 28 |
| acres.. | 1 589 | 1 086 | – | – | 167 | 129 | 363 | 429 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 317 | 135 | – | 1 | 16 | 21 | 43 | 54 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 207 | 102 | – | 1 | 14 | 24 | 19 | 44 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 97 | 72 | – | 4 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 23 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 18 | 16 | – | – | – | 3 | 3 | 10 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 7 | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | 11 356 | 92 | 902 | 2 440 | 3 649 | 2 713 | 1 560 |
| | acres | 500 194 | 3 543 | 39 001 | 97 126 | 167 949 | 125 378 | 67 197 |
| | tons, dry | 914 621 | 6 622 | 67 733 | 177 694 | 306 219 | 233 324 | 123 029 |
| Irrigated | farms | 95 | – | 8 | 19 | 37 | 20 | 11 |
| | acres | 2 978 | – | 266 | 443 | 1 281 | 723 | 265 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 4 986 | 48 | 406 | 1 116 | 1 551 | 1 143 | 722 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 5 289 | 37 | 409 | 1 140 | 1 709 | 1 303 | 691 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 950 | 7 | 77 | 161 | 344 | 234 | 127 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 108 | – | 7 | 20 | 38 | 31 | 12 |
| 500 acres or more | | 23 | – | 3 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 8 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) | farms | 7 618 | 57 | 617 | 1 694 | 2 573 | 1 773 | 904 |
| | acres | 329 916 | 2 321 | 25 790 | 65 240 | 112 789 | 84 146 | 39 630 |
| | tons, dry | 655 105 | 4 982 | 49 499 | 128 866 | 220 189 | 168 834 | 82 735 |
| Irrigated | farms | 77 | – | 2 | 18 | 32 | 16 | 9 |
| | acres | 2 397 | – | (D) | 414 | 1 056 | 629 | (D) |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms | 201 | 1 | 18 | 42 | 53 | 59 | 28 |
| | acres | 1 691 | (D) | (D) | 515 | 340 | 513 | 201 |
| Irrigated | farms | 86 | – | 5 | 18 | 24 | 28 | 11 |
| | acres | 601 | – | 38 | 69 | 147 | 269 | 79 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 136 | – | 12 | 27 | 39 | 40 | 18 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 52 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 17 | 8 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 11 | – | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| 250.0 acres or more | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Land in orchards | farms | 318 | – | 14 | 60 | 106 | 79 | 59 |
| | acres | 5 416 | – | 66 | 469 | 1 262 | 2 591 | 1 029 |
| Irrigated | farms | 72 | – | 1 | 15 | 23 | 19 | 14 |
| | acres | 502 | – | (D) | (D) | 182 | 119 | 148 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 182 | – | 9 | 37 | 66 | 45 | 25 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 105 | – | 5 | 15 | 30 | 24 | 31 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 25 | – | – | 8 | 8 | 7 | 2 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| 250.0 acres or more | | 4 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 1 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 45 142 | 1 686 | 9 186 | 3 228 | 4 963 | 4 698 |
| percent | 100.0 | 3.7 | 20.3 | 7.2 | 11.0 | 10.4 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 14 364 955 | 7 253 | 269 785 | 187 783 | 407 365 | 544 358 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 318 | 4 | 29 | 58 | 82 | 116 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms | 45 142 | 1 686 | 9 186 | 3 228 | 4 963 | 4 698 |
| $1,000 | 5 479 692 | 215 558 | 604 173 | 203 588 | 333 771 | 304 148 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 121 388 | 127 851 | 65 771 | 63 069 | 67 252 | 64 740 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 5 202 | 427 | 2 197 | 521 | 552 | 493 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 5 827 | 355 | 2 272 | 653 | 879 | 640 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 6 901 | 270 | 1 859 | 739 | 1 187 | 917 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 6 723 | 153 | 995 | 529 | 1 018 | 1 087 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 4 906 | 109 | 399 | 246 | 501 | 621 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 165 | 18 | 66 | 28 | 77 | 78 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 1 699 | 46 | 94 | 43 | 91 | 149 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 709 | 9 | 53 | 18 | 47 | 52 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 978 | 54 | 167 | 67 | 92 | 136 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 3 466 | 98 | 351 | 122 | 148 | 145 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 3 366 | 80 | 398 | 151 | 177 | 182 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 2 297 | 42 | 251 | 80 | 139 | 152 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 792 | 10 | 73 | 26 | 47 | 42 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 73 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 38 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Grains ..... farms | 7 393 | 19 | 358 | 145 | 299 | 297 |
| $1,000 | 1 593 750 | 23 | 1 872 | 1 182 | 3 916 | 5 720 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 4 951 | – | – | – | 3 | 19 |
| $1,000 | 1 552 918 | – | – | – | 190 | 1 185 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | 783 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 10 |
| $1,000 | 56 186 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 69 | 101 |
| Wheat ..... farms | 3 355 | 3 | 77 | 32 | 92 | 91 |
| $1,000 | 117 570 | (D) | 233 | (D) | 481 | 602 |
| Soybeans ..... farms | 6 873 | 17 | 293 | 119 | 257 | 245 |
| $1,000 | 672 058 | 16 | 1 088 | 753 | 2 167 | 2 519 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | 844 | – | 13 | 9 | 11 | 29 |
| $1,000 | 22 270 | – | 46 | 30 | 37 | 137 |
| Barley ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms | 80 | – | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 1 155 | – | (D) | (D) | 6 | 6 |
| Other grains ..... farms | 4 224 | 2 | 42 | 20 | 66 | 81 |
| $1,000 | 724 511 | (D) | 465 | (D) | 1 156 | 2 355 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | 1 729 | 8 | 54 | 13 | 28 | 45 |
| $1,000 | 512 652 | 31 | 652 | 200 | 660 | 1 484 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 398 | – | – | – | 2 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 505 200 | – | – | – | (D) | 575 |
| Tobacco ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms | 5 883 | 25 | 1 064 | 466 | 722 | 726 |
| $1,000 | 24 306 | 26 | 1 833 | 1 037 | 1 947 | 2 096 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 28 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | 2 971 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms | 535 | 56 | 163 | 43 | 46 | 41 |
| $1,000 | 18 879 | 279 | 2 225 | 951 | 956 | 1 336 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 80 | – | 10 | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 14 182 | – | 834 | 587 | 289 | 850 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms | 550 | 47 | 192 | 48 | 40 | 37 |
| $1,000 | 9 659 | 161 | 1 664 | 313 | 549 | 1 432 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 48 | – | 7 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 5 902 | – | 464 | (D) | (D) | 1 068 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 401 | 118 | 129 | 32 | 25 | 24 |
| $1,000 | 27 167 | 6 761 | 5 371 | 1 204 | 991 | 2 009 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 100 | 32 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 8 |
| $1,000 | 23 904 | 5 852 | 4 188 | 856 | (D) | 1 899 |
| Other crops ..... farms | 110 | 4 | 31 | 6 | 8 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 1 614 | 8 | 47 | 7 | 52 | 48 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 7 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | 777 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms | 5 305 | 334 | 1 363 | 455 | 563 | 555 |
| $1,000 | 2 525 203 | 195 620 | 538 225 | 175 734 | 265 332 | 235 605 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 4 664 | 238 | 1 127 | 395 | 498 | 504 |
| $1,000 | 2 517 417 | 194 723 | 535 849 | 174 674 | 264 679 | 234 989 |
| Dairy products ..... farms | 794 | 10 | 40 | 18 | 55 | 75 |
| $1,000 | 78 696 | 303 | 893 | 523 | 3 032 | 4 150 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 503 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 27 | 33 |
| $1,000 | 71 841 | (D) | (D) | 299 | 2 379 | 3 206 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 29 903 | 697 | 5 435 | 2 286 | 3 822 | 3 686 |
| $1,000 | 378 011 | 4 082 | 20 170 | 11 411 | 22 710 | 26 022 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 022 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 20 | 23 |
| $1,000 | 146 142 | 1 233 | 2 232 | 1 246 | 2 288 | 2 191 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 3 561 | 2 652 | 1 936 | 5 849 | 4 049 | 2 298 | 1 036 |
| percent.. | 7.9 | 5.9 | 4.3 | 13.0 | 9.0 | 5.1 | 2.3 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 559 524 | 524 345 | 460 218 | 2 082 906 | 2 792 143 | 3 124 734 | 3 404 541 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 157 | 198 | 238 | 356 | 690 | 1 360 | 3 286 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 3 561 | 2 652 | 1 936 | 5 849 | 4 049 | 2 298 | 1 036 |
| $1,000.. | 252 226 | 203 907 | 183 339 | 612 895 | 735 694 | 880 069 | 950 324 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 70 830 | 76 888 | 94 700 | 104 786 | 181 698 | 382 972 | 917 301 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 308 | 174 | 99 | 274 | 120 | 34 | 3 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 386 | 218 | 113 | 231 | 72 | 7 | 1 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 628 | 406 | 237 | 499 | 141 | 17 | 1 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 833 | 570 | 431 | 859 | 212 | 27 | 9 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 555 | 510 | 388 | 1 095 | 407 | 71 | 4 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 126 | 106 | 60 | 364 | 198 | 38 | 6 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 149 | 130 | 125 | 476 | 311 | 79 | 6 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 68 | 65 | 46 | 174 | 135 | 31 | 11 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 126 | 131 | 139 | 544 | 376 | 122 | 24 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 120 | 115 | 114 | 736 | 1 125 | 336 | 56 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 118 | 108 | 85 | 279 | 715 | 927 | 146 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 105 | 79 | 79 | 220 | 152 | 555 | 443 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 35 | 37 | 17 | 93 | 76 | 45 | 291 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 30 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 260 | 242 | 223 | 1 090 | 1 854 | 1 711 | 895 |
| $1,000.. | 6 243 | 9 191 | 10 240 | 85 325 | 306 910 | 548 878 | 614 251 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 29 | 64 | 82 | 661 | 1 590 | 1 623 | 880 |
| $1,000.. | 2 103 | 5 015 | 6 979 | 75 549 | 300 953 | 546 986 | 613 956 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 18 | 14 | 9 | 68 | 169 | 259 | 207 |
| $1,000.. | 121 | (D) | 238 | 1 283 | 6 463 | 17 761 | 29 892 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 74 | 79 | 75 | 413 | 816 | 975 | 628 |
| $1,000.. | 523 | 714 | 781 | 5 318 | 19 073 | 39 405 | 50 321 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 228 | 211 | 196 | 979 | 1 772 | 1 669 | 887 |
| $1,000.. | 2 783 | 3 847 | 3 666 | 32 393 | 121 057 | 223 024 | 278 745 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 18 | 19 | 17 | 110 | 203 | 239 | 176 |
| $1,000.. | 105 | 121 | 103 | 856 | 3 384 | 6 495 | 10 956 |
| Barley ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 3 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 19 | 18 | 13 |
| $1,000.. | 14 | (D) | 26 | 50 | 189 | 505 | 343 |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 84 | 99 | 103 | 581 | 1 260 | 1 254 | 632 |
| $1,000.. | 2 697 | 4 306 | 5 426 | 45 423 | 156 744 | 261 688 | 243 994 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | 30 | 27 | 25 | 200 | 408 | 521 | 370 |
| $1,000.. | 959 | 1 516 | 1 696 | 20 583 | 80 338 | 165 287 | 239 247 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 7 | 11 | 13 | 145 | 364 | 488 | 359 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 1 056 | 1 365 | 19 178 | 79 173 | 164 365 | 238 892 |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 567 | 392 | 296 | 928 | 461 | 180 | 56 |
| $1,000.. | 1 973 | 1 514 | 1 313 | 5 080 | 3 604 | 2 010 | 1 874 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 5 | 8 | 6 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | 385 | 638 | 526 | 1 422 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 27 | 26 | 16 | 49 | 32 | 25 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | 682 | 566 | 766 | 2 584 | 3 292 | 3 301 | 1 939 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 498 | 261 | 663 | 2 185 | 3 050 | 3 078 | 1 888 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 19 | 21 | 19 | 48 | 29 | 22 | 28 |
| $1,000.. | 497 | 440 | 906 | 1 684 | 575 | 576 | 862 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 338 | 300 | 670 | 1 399 | 372 | 372 | 534 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 21 | 13 | 4 | 17 | 13 | 5 | – |
| $1,000.. | 1 046 | 3 343 | 22 | 2 656 | 2 786 | 978 | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 5 | 5 | – | 8 | 7 | 3 | – |
| $1,000.. | 893 | 3 259 | – | 2 527 | 2 728 | (D) | – |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 4 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 12 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 4 | 22 | 237 | 207 | 478 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 275 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 393 | 292 | 243 | 676 | 323 | 85 | 23 |
| $1,000.. | 190 235 | 127 952 | 130 941 | 347 457 | 215 826 | 71 844 | 30 431 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 350 | 276 | 227 | 637 | 309 | 81 | 22 |
| $1,000.. | 189 345 | 127 686 | 130 715 | 346 835 | 215 665 | (D) | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 77 | 62 | 80 | 218 | 126 | 23 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 4 345 | 5 064 | 6 802 | 26 375 | 20 875 | 4 382 | 1 953 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 39 | 41 | 53 | 165 | 112 | 16 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | 3 346 | 4 687 | 6 164 | 24 931 | 20 468 | 4 125 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 2 878 | 2 147 | 1 535 | 4 389 | 2 120 | 657 | 251 |
| $1,000.. | 24 953 | 24 126 | 18 138 | 76 768 | 62 590 | 47 998 | 39 044 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 29 | 35 | 28 | 208 | 292 | 231 | 129 |
| $1,000.. | 2 584 | 4 081 | 2 973 | 20 920 | 30 243 | 39 618 | 36 534 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 1 019 | 88 | 251 | 80 | 119 | 101 |
| $1,000.. | 217 867 | 4 828 | 25 915 | 10 111 | 30 929 | 20 378 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 341 | 10 | 58 | 24 | 43 | 32 |
| $1,000.. | 214 503 | 4 598 | 25 071 | 9 888 | 30 544 | 20 044 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 310 | 15 | 101 | 30 | 36 | 32 |
| $1,000.. | 369 | 12 | 127 | 18 | 51 | 18 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 2 413 | 240 | 770 | 181 | 219 | 223 |
| $1,000.. | 91 518 | 3 424 | 5 178 | 897 | 2 645 | 3 849 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 199 | 11 | 17 | 4 | 14 | 18 |
| $1,000.. | 83 040 | 2 280 | 2 668 | 354 | 1 984 | 3 175 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 084 | 117 | 378 | 104 | 116 | 83 |
| $1,000.. | 5 107 | 240 | 972 | 230 | 711 | 282 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 45 139 | 1 533 | 9 170 | 3 223 | 5 065 | 4 801 |
| $1,000.. | 4 161 029 | 171 899 | 481 622 | 169 037 | 273 781 | 252 964 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 92 183 | 112 132 | 52 521 | 52 447 | 54 053 | 52 690 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 14 619 | 559 | 3 119 | 1 025 | 1 647 | 1 665 |
| $1,000.. | 467 737 | 70 767 | 84 202 | 26 057 | 36 329 | 29 908 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 8 484 | 317 | 1 985 | 548 | 1 022 | 942 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 855 | 112 | 501 | 242 | 291 | 378 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 594 | 103 | 537 | 201 | 280 | 296 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 499 | 9 | 80 | 30 | 38 | 41 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 187 | 18 | 16 | 4 | 16 | 8 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 29 654 | 930 | 6 236 | 2 264 | 3 410 | 3 380 |
| $1,000.. | 1 654 949 | 58 869 | 300 609 | 105 793 | 176 724 | 165 054 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 22 061 | 673 | 5 170 | 1 873 | 2 830 | 2 681 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 035 | 60 | 163 | 69 | 122 | 208 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 101 | 72 | 200 | 64 | 106 | 118 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 1 110 | 47 | 235 | 100 | 110 | 108 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 2 347 | 78 | 468 | 158 | 242 | 265 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 19 709 | 609 | 3 990 | 1 551 | 2 223 | 2 186 |
| $1,000.. | 1 559 117 | 57 475 | 292 123 | 102 602 | 167 601 | 158 097 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 14 055 | 378 | 3 043 | 1 200 | 1 742 | 1 624 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 449 | 38 | 80 | 36 | 53 | 97 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 893 | 71 | 174 | 60 | 88 | 95 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 3 312 | 122 | 693 | 255 | 340 | 370 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 12 192 | 191 | 1 234 | 583 | 868 | 744 |
| $1,000.. | 110 955 | 406 | 1 136 | 410 | 707 | 869 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 5 281 | 143 | 1 093 | 504 | 621 | 476 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 2 449 | 35 | 125 | 66 | 246 | 248 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 132 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 19 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 930 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 400 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 25 076 | 337 | 3 503 | 1 355 | 2 481 | 2 555 |
| $1,000.. | 213 542 | 112 | 2 195 | 1 194 | 2 783 | 3 626 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 18 976 | 336 | 3 500 | 1 343 | 2 448 | 2 473 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 618 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 33 | 82 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 363 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 119 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 16 089 | 293 | 2 247 | 809 | 1 383 | 1 457 |
| $1,000.. | 237 031 | 71 | 897 | 484 | 1 021 | 1 386 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 11 524 | 293 | 2 247 | 805 | 1 372 | 1 415 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 090 | – | – | 4 | 11 | 41 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 102 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 373 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 43 057 | 1 313 | 8 348 | 3 072 | 4 811 | 4 606 |
| $1,000.. | 181 212 | 2 872 | 11 054 | 4 409 | 6 950 | 7 176 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 35 202 | 1 182 | 7 809 | 2 845 | 4 470 | 4 264 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 207 | 114 | 512 | 210 | 325 | 328 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 239 | 8 | 19 | 16 | 16 | 13 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 409 | 9 | 8 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 30 257 | 899 | 5 568 | 1 999 | 3 318 | 3 149 |
| $1,000.. | 43 205 | 682 | 2 550 | 1 067 | 1 988 | 2 167 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 34 979 | 730 | 5 892 | 2 333 | 3 656 | 3 660 |
| $1,000.. | 89 219 | 356 | 2 226 | 901 | 1 554 | 1 913 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 2 510 | 136 | 497 | 141 | 211 | 163 |
| $1,000.. | 13 184 | 1 003 | 2 683 | 872 | 991 | 751 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 30 504 | 763 | 4 426 | 1 825 | 3 066 | 3 079 |
| $1,000.. | 35 604 | 831 | 3 596 | 1 569 | 2 417 | 2 345 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 67 | 50 | 44 | 119 | 64 | 25 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | 16 468 | 28 092 | 8 282 | 33 366 | 18 894 | 16 757 | 3 848 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 32 | 27 | 14 | 57 | 25 | 11 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 16 259 | 27 985 | 8 056 | 33 033 | 18 547 | 16 648 | 3 831 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 27 | 14 | 14 | 24 | 11 | 5 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 10 | 25 | 35 | 32 | 18 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 143 | 90 | 77 | 224 | 147 | 65 | 34 |
| $1,000.. | 4 769 | 2 090 | 4 185 | 10 747 | 19 766 | 17 564 | 16 404 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 11 | 13 | 14 | 26 | 33 | 20 | 18 |
| $1,000.. | 4 188 | 1 906 | 3 888 | 9 898 | 19 076 | 17 332 | 16 291 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 63 | 37 | 46 | 81 | 42 | 14 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 488 | 380 | 269 | 956 | 452 | (D) | (D) |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 3 755 | 2 587 | 2 232 | 5 810 | 3 694 | 2 233 | 1 036 |
| $1,000.. | 215 817 | 162 396 | 157 794 | 499 630 | 515 507 | 590 609 | 669 974 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 57 474 | 62 774 | 70 696 | 85 995 | 139 553 | 264 491 | 646 693 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 1 196 | 883 | 864 | 2 098 | 1 004 | 393 | 166 |
| $1,000.. | 29 643 | 19 172 | 25 898 | 56 173 | 42 937 | 28 968 | 17 683 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 730 | 561 | 530 | 1 149 | 489 | 159 | 52 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 231 | 112 | 175 | 439 | 207 | 119 | 48 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 191 | 171 | 130 | 383 | 212 | 50 | 40 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 34 | 29 | 20 | 98 | 71 | 37 | 12 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 10 | 10 | 9 | 29 | 25 | 28 | 14 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 2 776 | 1 936 | 1 629 | 4 204 | 1 964 | 670 | 255 |
| $1,000.. | 125 940 | 96 695 | 85 244 | 267 184 | 169 791 | 68 702 | 34 345 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 120 | 1 510 | 1 154 | 2 660 | 1 053 | 269 | 68 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 288 | 168 | 244 | 860 | 525 | 234 | 94 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 112 | 47 | 53 | 141 | 74 | 66 | 48 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 81 | 68 | 53 | 168 | 92 | 28 | 20 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 175 | 143 | 125 | 375 | 220 | 73 | 25 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 1 883 | 1 306 | 1 057 | 2 875 | 1 440 | 440 | 149 |
| $1,000.. | 120 164 | 87 418 | 80 261 | 249 583 | 157 373 | 59 713 | 26 707 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 436 | 978 | 751 | 1 811 | 836 | 197 | 59 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 112 | 88 | 90 | 441 | 261 | 116 | 37 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 86 | 44 | 45 | 112 | 57 | 37 | 24 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 249 | 196 | 171 | 511 | 286 | 90 | 29 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 795 | 638 | 606 | 1 960 | 1 927 | 1 717 | 929 |
| $1,000.. | 865 | 1 965 | 1 533 | 7 267 | 17 885 | 35 342 | 42 569 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 526 | 381 | 307 | 780 | 355 | 79 | 16 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 250 | 179 | 199 | 613 | 351 | 101 | 36 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 19 | 77 | 89 | 540 | 1 115 | 1 001 | 237 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | 11 | 24 | 90 | 466 | 334 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | 1 | – | 3 | 16 | 70 | 306 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 2 174 | 1 614 | 1 306 | 4 032 | 2 718 | 2 018 | 983 |
| $1,000.. | 3 344 | 3 851 | 3 678 | 16 914 | 37 600 | 64 853 | 73 391 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 082 | 1 440 | 1 117 | 2 862 | 1 001 | 334 | 40 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 91 | 173 | 176 | 1 124 | 1 184 | 571 | 168 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | – | 13 | 44 | 440 | 646 | 219 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | 1 | – | 2 | 93 | 467 | 556 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 1 268 | 898 | 850 | 2 397 | 2 092 | 1 557 | 838 |
| $1,000.. | 1 561 | 1 519 | 2 407 | 12 182 | 39 397 | 72 355 | 103 750 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 189 | 804 | 677 | 1 674 | 757 | 227 | 64 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 78 | 94 | 169 | 639 | 732 | 258 | 64 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | – | 4 | 75 | 424 | 495 | 102 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | 9 | 179 | 577 | 608 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 3 658 | 2 551 | 2 151 | 5 696 | 3 601 | 2 217 | 1 033 |
| $1,000.. | 7 112 | 5 368 | 5 086 | 19 322 | 27 631 | 41 012 | 43 220 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 3 372 | 2 304 | 1 896 | 4 571 | 1 933 | 480 | 76 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 278 | 234 | 243 | 1 072 | 1 493 | 1 135 | 263 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 5 | 11 | 10 | 46 | 157 | 527 | 411 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 18 | 75 | 283 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 2 424 | 1 813 | 1 527 | 4 025 | 2 763 | 1 841 | 931 |
| $1,000.. | 2 137 | 1 705 | 1 471 | 5 232 | 6 572 | 8 860 | 8 775 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 3 145 | 2 147 | 1 849 | 5 119 | 3 312 | 2 133 | 1 003 |
| $1,000.. | 2 007 | 1 688 | 1 817 | 7 818 | 15 301 | 25 792 | 27 847 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 149 | 81 | 116 | 327 | 268 | 250 | 171 |
| $1,000.. | 1 036 | 410 | 528 | 1 525 | 1 285 | 1 030 | 1 071 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 2 649 | 1 916 | 1 649 | 4 691 | 3 294 | 2 123 | 1 023 |
| $1,000.. | 1 932 | 1 565 | 1 271 | 4 747 | 4 473 | 5 331 | 5 527 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 23 334 | 715 | 3 902 | 1 394 | 2 054 | 2 163 |
| $1,000.. | 60 432 | 2 718 | 5 660 | 1 842 | 2 645 | 2 847 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 14 371 | 460 | 2 841 | 1 033 | 1 509 | 1 533 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 5 941 | 205 | 862 | 270 | 429 | 484 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 750 | 37 | 186 | 87 | 113 | 145 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 178 | – | 4 | 2 | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 94 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 14 125 | 330 | 1 603 | 684 | 1 176 | 1 013 |
| $1,000.. | 238 733 | 11 020 | 10 727 | 3 813 | 5 443 | 4 133 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 8 479 | 248 | 1 298 | 560 | 1 044 | 845 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 113 | 55 | 254 | 101 | 92 | 139 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 164 | 13 | 40 | 19 | 36 | 25 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 291 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 78 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 6 547 | 137 | 486 | 185 | 324 | 309 |
| workers.. | 15 728 | 594 | 876 | 329 | 515 | 514 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 12 198 | 317 | 1 516 | 627 | 1 110 | 947 |
| workers.. | 31 626 | 1 056 | 4 043 | 1 821 | 2 373 | 2 168 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 5 498 | 178 | 748 | 283 | 414 | 492 |
| $1,000.. | 25 544 | 567 | 1 757 | 464 | 842 | 962 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 358 | 107 | 423 | 160 | 246 | 250 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 981 | 52 | 242 | 106 | 135 | 208 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 960 | 16 | 76 | 15 | 30 | 29 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 131 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 68 | 2 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 36 149 | 1 020 | 6 195 | 2 434 | 3 872 | 3 749 |
| $1,000.. | 202 827 | 4 568 | 11 207 | 4 090 | 7 352 | 6 746 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 28 642 | 922 | 5 718 | 2 300 | 3 572 | 3 436 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 504 | 81 | 441 | 123 | 280 | 301 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 299 | 5 | 25 | 8 | 14 | 10 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 704 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 10 847 | 185 | 1 438 | 497 | 906 | 919 |
| $1,000.. | 84 552 | 405 | 1 547 | 571 | 1 153 | 1 217 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 4 239 | 86 | 1 083 | 340 | 507 | 514 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 3 616 | 84 | 319 | 145 | 374 | 363 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 152 | 14 | 35 | 10 | 23 | 42 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 548 | – | – | 2 | 2 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 292 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 20 737 | 503 | 3 232 | 1 236 | 1 926 | 1 952 |
| $1,000.. | 192 005 | 3 989 | 15 415 | 5 385 | 8 818 | 9 762 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 12 148 | 388 | 2 357 | 973 | 1 438 | 1 425 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 662 | 98 | 780 | 226 | 433 | 472 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 809 | 14 | 92 | 35 | 55 | 54 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 118 | 3 | 3 | 2 | – | 1 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 14 249 | 398 | 2 542 | 957 | 1 460 | 1 427 |
| $1,000.. | 110 678 | 1 531 | 12 822 | 4 522 | 7 442 | 7 631 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 127 | 135 | 553 | 207 | 318 | 216 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 6 348 | 182 | 1 251 | 527 | 716 | 751 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 849 | 74 | 664 | 191 | 378 | 424 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 703 | 6 | 66 | 27 | 44 | 31 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 222 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 11 619 | 218 | 1 341 | 536 | 836 | 1 016 |
| $1,000.. | 81 327 | 2 458 | 2 593 | 863 | 1 376 | 2 130 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 3 655 | 101 | 738 | 294 | 449 | 460 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 4 673 | 94 | 530 | 222 | 338 | 491 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 421 | 14 | 61 | 18 | 44 | 54 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 645 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 9 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 225 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 9 818 | 84 | 717 | 335 | 575 | 843 |
| $1,000.. | 127 308 | 240 | 716 | 635 | 756 | 1 334 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 7 065 | 76 | 705 | 323 | 561 | 775 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 704 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 57 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 794 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 1 255 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 4 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 42 825 | 1 425 | 8 708 | 3 059 | 4 830 | 4 548 |
| $1,000.. | 48 485 | 764 | 5 262 | 2 036 | 3 055 | 3 199 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 41 509 | 1 416 | 8 666 | 3 044 | 4 817 | 4 527 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 917 | 6 | 32 | 11 | 8 | 19 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 326 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 73 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 38 686 | 1 108 | 7 057 | 2 534 | 4 001 | 4 004 |
| $1,000.. | 315 718 | 14 530 | 29 238 | 11 855 | 19 203 | 14 746 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 30 346 | 923 | 6 317 | 2 250 | 3 629 | 3 550 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 543 | 131 | 549 | 214 | 263 | 344 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 415 | 19 | 95 | 40 | 53 | 58 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 909 | 16 | 66 | 18 | 34 | 32 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 473 | 19 | 30 | 12 | 22 | 20 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 1 789 | 1 341 | 1 130 | 3 358 | 2 553 | 1 966 | 969 |
| $1,000.. | 2 854 | 1 588 | 1 764 | 6 104 | 8 173 | 11 785 | 12 453 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 281 | 1 010 | 761 | 2 119 | 1 182 | 551 | 91 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 429 | 239 | 310 | 921 | 869 | 649 | 274 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 75 | 92 | 56 | 307 | 473 | 691 | 488 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 | – | 1 | 7 | 23 | 64 | 75 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 | – | 2 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 41 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 909 | 749 | 659 | 2 128 | 2 074 | 1 831 | 969 |
| $1,000.. | 7 463 | 4 482 | 5 702 | 15 744 | 34 696 | 58 375 | 77 136 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 716 | 654 | 539 | 1 480 | 777 | 279 | 39 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 175 | 76 | 90 | 533 | 879 | 590 | 129 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 13 | 15 | 26 | 100 | 388 | 919 | 570 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 26 | 36 | 200 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 31 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 259 | 183 | 194 | 801 | 1 314 | 1 473 | 882 |
| workers.. | 774 | 474 | 392 | 1 295 | 2 244 | 3 481 | 4 240 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 791 | 720 | 623 | 1 871 | 1 612 | 1 330 | 734 |
| workers.. | 1 677 | 1 656 | 1 192 | 3 907 | 4 223 | 3 913 | 3 597 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 337 | 210 | 237 | 988 | 653 | 619 | 339 |
| $1,000.. | 709 | 486 | 824 | 2 750 | 3 598 | 5 457 | 7 128 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 175 | 134 | 125 | 448 | 178 | 85 | 27 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 105 | 57 | 76 | 391 | 286 | 247 | 76 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 55 | 17 | 25 | 139 | 165 | 237 | 156 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 16 | 43 | 39 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 | 1 | – | 4 | 8 | 7 | 41 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 3 142 | 2 178 | 1 867 | 5 172 | 3 357 | 2 145 | 1 018 |
| $1,000.. | 8 281 | 5 060 | 4 829 | 19 963 | 29 472 | 47 392 | 53 868 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 813 | 1 943 | 1 632 | 3 981 | 1 769 | 471 | 85 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 312 | 227 | 225 | 1 117 | 1 279 | 862 | 256 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 11 | 5 | 6 | 59 | 270 | 614 | 272 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 6 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 39 | 198 | 405 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 803 | 667 | 586 | 1 648 | 1 298 | 1 208 | 692 |
| $1,000.. | 991 | 1 991 | 1 815 | 6 878 | 13 887 | 23 521 | 30 575 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 458 | 249 | 227 | 507 | 180 | 72 | 16 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 328 | 315 | 232 | 788 | 401 | 197 | 70 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 16 | 101 | 125 | 305 | 582 | 632 | 267 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 38 | 89 | 227 | 186 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | 1 | – | 10 | 46 | 80 | 153 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 1 684 | 1 086 | 1 081 | 2 990 | 2 320 | 1 786 | 941 |
| $1,000.. | 8 511 | 6 600 | 6 811 | 21 278 | 28 256 | 37 112 | 40 068 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 202 | 711 | 634 | 1 766 | 848 | 332 | 74 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 440 | 335 | 406 | 1 080 | 1 188 | 879 | 325 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 41 | 40 | 41 | 141 | 275 | 561 | 460 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | 3 | 9 | 14 | 82 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 1 234 | 777 | 818 | 1 907 | 1 398 | 879 | 452 |
| $1,000.. | 6 495 | 5 241 | 5 379 | 14 731 | 15 387 | 13 803 | 15 694 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 228 | 80 | 109 | 147 | 94 | 29 | 11 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 606 | 392 | 364 | 866 | 433 | 203 | 57 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 368 | 275 | 314 | 789 | 724 | 457 | 191 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 24 | 25 | 27 | 88 | 126 | 144 | 95 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 8 | 5 | 4 | 17 | 21 | 46 | 98 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 941 | 580 | 525 | 1 892 | 1 555 | 1 384 | 795 |
| $1,000.. | 2 016 | 1 358 | 1 431 | 6 548 | 12 869 | 23 310 | 24 375 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 374 | 247 | 201 | 537 | 189 | 44 | 21 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 488 | 280 | 267 | 996 | 626 | 273 | 68 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 77 | 50 | 51 | 331 | 640 | 735 | 346 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 22 | 83 | 278 | 223 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | 2 | 6 | 17 | 54 | 137 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 790 | 704 | 576 | 1 828 | 1 477 | 1 211 | 678 |
| $1,000.. | 1 372 | 1 646 | 1 690 | 8 385 | 18 030 | 33 362 | 59 142 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 749 | 610 | 510 | 1 486 | 840 | 352 | 78 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 23 | 59 | 29 | 151 | 163 | 157 | 54 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 12 | 32 | 26 | 112 | 238 | 258 | 94 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 6 | 3 | 11 | 79 | 236 | 444 | 452 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 3 678 | 2 434 | 2 132 | 5 521 | 3 456 | 2 078 | 956 |
| $1,000.. | 3 194 | 2 120 | 1 828 | 6 595 | 6 709 | 6 760 | 6 964 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 3 641 | 2 407 | 2 117 | 5 418 | 3 246 | 1 674 | 536 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 24 | 18 | 10 | 86 | 162 | 321 | 220 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 | 9 | 4 | 15 | 43 | 75 | 155 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 10 | – | 1 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 45 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 3 295 | 2 335 | 2 001 | 5 532 | 3 587 | 2 197 | 1 035 |
| $1,000.. | 13 977 | 9 854 | 8 685 | 32 890 | 37 447 | 55 613 | 67 681 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 943 | 2 051 | 1 738 | 4 248 | 2 047 | 566 | 84 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 272 | 216 | 192 | 1 045 | 1 164 | 879 | 274 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 35 | 33 | 52 | 135 | 237 | 433 | 225 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 23 | 25 | 12 | 74 | 111 | 249 | 249 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 22 | 10 | 7 | 30 | 28 | 70 | 203 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 45 139 | 1 533 | 9 170 | 3 223 | 5 065 | 4 801 |
| $1,000.. | 1 007 988 | 31 407 | 69 972 | 19 069 | 38 872 | 34 779 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 22 331 | 20 487 | 7 631 | 5 917 | 7 675 | 7 244 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 23 043 | 677 | 3 400 | 1 436 | 2 419 | 2 436 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 52 093 | 54 826 | 29 571 | 20 875 | 22 301 | 20 878 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 3 308 | 155 | 920 | 271 | 522 | 543 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 9 442 | 303 | 1 567 | 784 | 1 315 | 1 268 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 4 836 | 85 | 438 | 232 | 326 | 347 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 5 457 | 134 | 475 | 149 | 256 | 278 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 22 096 | 856 | 5 770 | 1 787 | 2 646 | 2 365 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 8 707 | 6 671 | 5 298 | 6 104 | 5 697 | 6 799 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 4 364 | 323 | 1 539 | 373 | 620 | 375 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 13 972 | 432 | 3 769 | 1 224 | 1 735 | 1 642 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 265 | 91 | 406 | 169 | 263 | 317 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 495 | 10 | 56 | 21 | 28 | 31 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 9 477 | 104 | 643 | 320 | 560 | 570 |
| $1,000.. | 143 873 | 402 | 850 | 502 | 1 033 | 1 609 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 8 455 | 178 | 959 | 402 | 707 | 753 |
| $1,000.. | 72 452 | 937 | 3 207 | 1 715 | 2 754 | 3 664 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 2 469 | 36 | 305 | 100 | 226 | 245 |
| $1,000.. | 32 229 | 217 | 1 895 | 827 | 1 311 | 1 994 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 1 738 | 117 | 294 | 99 | 192 | 183 |
| $1,000.. | 21 177 | 583 | 787 | 477 | 822 | 839 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 1 589 | 8 | 149 | 78 | 127 | 122 |
| $1,000.. | 10 991 | 120 | 424 | 301 | 529 | 787 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 4 131 | 41 | 331 | 142 | 212 | 320 |
| $1,000.. | 8 056 | 17 | 101 | 111 | 93 | 44 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 1 704 | 3 | 39 | 22 | 40 | 39 |
| $1,000.. | 104 687 | (D) | 53 | (D) | 194 | 347 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 72 | – | 1 | – | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | 1 248 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 371 | – | 10 | 2 | 10 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | 2 145 | – | (D) | (D) | 5 | 9 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 410 | 2 | 18 | 12 | 14 | 14 |
| $1,000.. | 5 091 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 32 | 7 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 82 | – | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 188 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 391 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 26 490 | (D) | 9 | 5 | 50 | (D) |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 1 109 | – | 6 | 7 | 14 | 19 |
| $1,000.. | 69 525 | – | 32 | 33 | 104 | 328 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 37 205 | 589 | 6 385 | 2 528 | 4 119 | 4 004 |
| acres.. | 10 062 289 | 2 393 | 141 948 | 102 263 | 229 227 | 300 240 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 30 125 | 360 | 3 998 | 1 800 | 3 089 | 3 197 |
| acres.. | 7 665 490 | 1 138 | 62 722 | 44 120 | 94 956 | 130 181 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 15 633 | 360 | 3 998 | 1 575 | 2 500 | 2 253 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 4 924 | – | – | 225 | 589 | 657 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 2 944 | – | – | – | – | 287 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 2 378 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 1 926 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 1 613 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 707 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 20 799 | 244 | 3 692 | 1 594 | 2 708 | 2 627 |
| acres.. | 2 008 011 | 1 126 | 71 567 | 52 809 | 123 325 | 158 288 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 1 228 | 7 | 143 | 77 | 123 | 100 |
| acres.. | 87 207 | 10 | 1 760 | 1 526 | 2 882 | 3 233 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 640 | 4 | 41 | 10 | 38 | 38 |
| acres.. | 41 359 | 13 | 274 | 82 | 919 | 855 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 458 | 3 | 29 | 8 | 14 | 16 |
| acres.. | 39 827 | 5 | 343 | 155 | 296 | 352 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 2 777 | 33 | 428 | 157 | 246 | 196 |
| acres.. | 220 395 | 101 | 5 282 | 3 571 | 6 849 | 7 331 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 23 866 | 80 | 3 236 | 1 666 | 2 885 | 2 995 |
| acres.. | 2 327 890 | 243 | 43 058 | 37 557 | 91 610 | 136 600 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 13 920 | 47 | 1 700 | 947 | 1 732 | 1 798 |
| acres.. | 977 259 | 127 | 19 293 | 16 280 | 42 545 | 62 065 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 14 617 | 37 | 1 847 | 963 | 1 603 | 1 760 |
| acres.. | 1 350 631 | 116 | 23 765 | 21 277 | 49 065 | 74 535 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 3 755 | 2 587 | 2 232 | 5 810 | 3 694 | 2 233 | 1 036 |
| $1,000.. | 30 152 | 26 443 | 24 446 | 70 215 | 127 311 | 254 973 | 280 350 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 8 030 | 10 221 | 10 952 | 12 085 | 34 464 | 114 184 | 270 608 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 1 924 | 1 374 | 1 199 | 3 131 | 2 402 | 1 733 | 912 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 22 396 | 25 688 | 27 001 | 32 663 | 62 867 | 155 533 | 322 775 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 251 | 196 | 163 | 156 | 102 | 26 | 3 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 044 | 680 | 537 | 1 234 | 558 | 128 | 24 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 443 | 348 | 328 | 1 161 | 761 | 293 | 74 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 186 | 150 | 171 | 580 | 981 | 1 286 | 811 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 1 831 | 1 213 | 1 033 | 2 679 | 1 292 | 500 | 124 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 7 066 | 7 298 | 7 676 | 11 965 | 18 339 | 29 132 | 113 070 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 299 | 240 | 142 | 288 | 134 | 29 | 2 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 256 | 766 | 686 | 1 648 | 606 | 182 | 26 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 254 | 192 | 195 | 668 | 453 | 217 | 40 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 22 | 15 | 10 | 75 | 99 | 72 | 56 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 551 | 417 | 359 | 1 553 | 1 966 | 1 615 | 819 |
| $1,000.. | 1 548 | 1 849 | 1 849 | 13 338 | 35 845 | 47 075 | 37 973 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 775 | 493 | 481 | 1 320 | 1 216 | 812 | 359 |
| $1,000.. | 5 902 | 2 174 | 4 537 | 8 384 | 12 572 | 13 049 | 13 557 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 259 | 204 | 126 | 439 | 219 | 204 | 106 |
| $1,000.. | 3 385 | 1 279 | 1 792 | 3 368 | 5 171 | 5 373 | 5 616 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 159 | 85 | 92 | 113 | 176 | 152 | 76 |
| $1,000.. | 1 391 | 279 | 1 854 | 1 903 | 3 237 | 4 063 | 4 944 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 130 | 109 | 163 | 317 | 271 | 90 | 25 |
| $1,000.. | 1 039 | 562 | 711 | 2 484 | 2 226 | 1 078 | 731 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 309 | 224 | 228 | 713 | 782 | 569 | 260 |
| $1,000.. | 87 | 55 | 180 | 629 | 1 939 | 2 535 | 2 266 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 48 | 35 | 50 | 268 | 524 | 440 | 196 |
| $1,000.. | 550 | 400 | 614 | 7 300 | 26 822 | 35 906 | 32 451 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 19 | 22 | 18 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 55 | 239 | 309 | 633 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 11 | 8 | 16 | 50 | 97 | 98 | 58 |
| $1,000.. | 11 | 12 | 51 | 120 | 543 | 693 | 698 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 21 | 8 | 13 | 59 | 119 | 89 | 41 |
| $1,000.. | 49 | 23 | (D) | 285 | 1 320 | 1 538 | 1 818 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 23 | 22 | 13 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 12 | 39 | 74 | 50 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 10 | 6 | 4 | 60 | 107 | 118 | 65 |
| $1,000.. | 95 | 106 | 36 | 1 753 | 5 772 | 7 497 | 11 160 |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 21 | 17 | 31 | 167 | 383 | 313 | 131 |
| $1,000.. | 389 | 248 | 519 | 5 074 | 18 910 | 25 794 | 18 092 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 3 098 | 2 345 | 1 719 | 5 324 | 3 830 | 2 244 | 1 020 |
| acres.. | 301 694 | 291 003 | 255 869 | 1 203 895 | 1 910 323 | 2 505 557 | 2 817 877 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 2 529 | 2 017 | 1 500 | 4 800 | 3 629 | 2 196 | 1 010 |
| acres.. | 126 175 | 132 589 | 120 675 | 645 496 | 1 427 665 | 2 248 327 | 2 631 446 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 1 561 | 996 | 626 | 1 338 | 367 | 55 | 4 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 640 | 580 | 452 | 1 262 | 443 | 72 | 4 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 328 | 354 | 236 | 984 | 596 | 133 | 26 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | – | 87 | 186 | 1 216 | 645 | 194 | 50 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 578 | 310 | 38 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 1 432 | 181 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 707 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 2 072 | 1 500 | 1 104 | 3 186 | 1 500 | 424 | 148 |
| acres.. | 161 957 | 147 270 | 124 615 | 513 054 | 412 909 | 165 623 | 75 468 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 113 | 67 | 60 | 192 | 155 | 108 | 83 |
| acres.. | 5 279 | 3 331 | 2 691 | 14 152 | 18 193 | 15 260 | 18 890 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 29 | 31 | 26 | 75 | 131 | 131 | 86 |
| acres.. | 891 | 1 119 | 977 | 4 710 | 7 423 | 13 618 | 10 478 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 25 | 19 | 7 | 56 | 101 | 109 | 71 |
| acres.. | 627 | 705 | 344 | 4 270 | 7 544 | 11 950 | 13 236 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 157 | 116 | 120 | 308 | 393 | 396 | 227 |
| acres.. | 6 765 | 5 989 | 6 567 | 22 213 | 36 589 | 50 779 | 68 359 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 2 416 | 1 746 | 1 311 | 3 911 | 2 216 | 976 | 428 |
| acres.. | 148 486 | 132 229 | 117 233 | 526 685 | 513 917 | 319 476 | 260 796 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 1 476 | 1 131 | 845 | 2 504 | 1 229 | 375 | 136 |
| acres.. | 66 494 | 63 903 | 56 548 | 249 860 | 214 189 | 109 559 | 76 396 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 1 440 | 1 036 | 787 | 2 435 | 1 571 | 768 | 370 |
| acres.. | 81 992 | 68 326 | 60 685 | 276 825 | 299 728 | 209 917 | 184 400 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. | 12 288 | 268 | 2 688 | 948 | 1 375 | 1 369 |
| acres.. | 1 466 303 | 1 310 | 52 974 | 33 921 | 63 901 | 82 895 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 22 162 | 1 178 | 4 898 | 1 659 | 2 358 | 2 181 |
| acres.. | 508 473 | 3 307 | 31 805 | 14 042 | 22 627 | 24 623 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 6 593 | 143 | 392 | 132 | 223 | 232 |
| acres.. | 3 717 217 | 282 | 4 780 | 2 932 | 9 278 | 12 980 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 6 450 | 137 | 366 | 122 | 201 | 212 |
| acres.. | 3 705 976 | 257 | 4 404 | 2 656 | 8 406 | 11 795 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 228 | 7 | 29 | 16 | 28 | 30 |
| acres.. | 11 241 | 25 | 376 | 276 | 872 | 1 185 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 1 713 | 9 | 140 | 99 | 154 | 133 |
| acres.. | 169 105 | 44 | 3 522 | 3 474 | 6 546 | 7 786 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms.. | 45 139 | 1 533 | 9 170 | 3 223 | 5 065 | 4 801 |
| $1,000.. | 16 255 201 | 101 306 | 1 061 117 | 473 929 | 813 390 | 797 536 |
| Average per farm .....dollars.. | 360 114 | 66 083 | 115 716 | 147 046 | 160 590 | 166 119 |
| Average per acre .....dollars.. | 1 151 | 15 419 | 3 885 | 2 516 | 1 955 | 1 428 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 3 536 | 734 | 1 912 | 268 | 254 | 215 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 4 629 | 274 | 1 959 | 522 | 832 | 623 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 4 765 | 230 | 1 429 | 559 | 904 | 791 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 6 537 | 91 | 1 439 | 683 | 1 107 | 1 100 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 5 183 | 103 | 943 | 399 | 682 | 703 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 12 791 | 96 | 1 316 | 694 | 1 061 | 1 203 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 4 222 | 1 | 149 | 96 | 209 | 159 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999..... | 2 261 | 4 | 23 | 2 | 15 | 6 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999..... | 1 072 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 143 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 45 137 | 1 533 | 9 170 | 3 223 | 5 065 | 4 801 |
| $1,000.. | 2 510 490 | 43 619 | 208 064 | 76 060 | 118 969 | 127 236 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 4 270 | 201 | 1 516 | 341 | 714 | 507 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 6 614 | 312 | 1 936 | 694 | 922 | 810 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 9 136 | 437 | 2 176 | 792 | 1 212 | 1 170 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 13 988 | 411 | 2 637 | 1 053 | 1 702 | 1 631 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 5 530 | 121 | 642 | 263 | 371 | 536 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 2 777 | 26 | 189 | 58 | 123 | 120 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 2 043 | 17 | 65 | 21 | 19 | 25 |
| $500,000 or more..... | 779 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms.. | 41 110 | 1 357 | 7 962 | 2 886 | 4 453 | 4 381 |
| number.. | 84 449 | 2 269 | 12 245 | 4 659 | 7 101 | 7 417 |
| Wheel tractors..... farms.. | 40 474 | 1 148 | 7 879 | 2 856 | 4 423 | 4 380 |
| number.. | 77 281 | 1 636 | 10 854 | 4 072 | 6 516 | 6 871 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 18 433 | 616 | 4 414 | 1 458 | 2 228 | 1 944 |
| number.. | 22 869 | 743 | 5 190 | 1 798 | 2 588 | 2 365 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 30 446 | 686 | 4 535 | 1 856 | 3 056 | 3 295 |
| number.. | 54 412 | 893 | 5 664 | 2 274 | 3 928 | 4 506 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 25 933 | 589 | 4 174 | 1 689 | 2 748 | 3 019 |
| number.. | 37 139 | 730 | 4 981 | 1 933 | 3 402 | 3 982 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms.. | 8 213 | 143 | 615 | 282 | 434 | 474 |
| number.. | 17 273 | 163 | 683 | 341 | 526 | 524 |
| Grain and bean combines..... farms.. | 5 262 | 9 | 131 | 67 | 241 | 170 |
| number.. | 6 816 | 9 | 153 | 67 | 251 | 187 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms.. | 1 546 | 3 | 33 | 8 | 21 | 8 |
| number.. | 2 318 | 3 | 33 | 8 | 21 | 8 |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 11 148 | 126 | 1 273 | 597 | 1 186 | 1 177 |
| number.. | 12 615 | 153 | 1 384 | 616 | 1 253 | 1 328 |
| Pickup balers..... farms.. | 13 016 | 76 | 1 226 | 661 | 1 395 | 1 540 |
| number.. | 15 954 | 84 | 1 393 | 759 | 1 635 | 1 791 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 25 006 | 316 | 3 490 | 1 350 | 2 466 | 2 560 |
| acres on which used.. | 5 602 211 | 1 184 | 58 352 | 37 018 | 87 248 | 116 239 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 3 559 | 89 | 387 | 93 | 154 | 172 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 396 670 | 185 | 3 898 | 1 892 | 3 127 | 5 984 |
| Nematodes in crops..... farms.. | 648 | 10 | 70 | 7 | 1 | 18 |
| acres on which used.. | 312 516 | 40 | 544 | 165 | (D) | 1 074 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms.. | 1 898 | 73 | 201 | 65 | 74 | 60 |
| acres on which used.. | 619 198 | 101 | 1 183 | 776 | 1 605 | 1 854 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 12 564 | 113 | 1 470 | 587 | 1 022 | 1 101 |
| acres on which used.. | 4 952 120 | 384 | 24 589 | 18 512 | 42 360 | 61 240 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 1 534 | 16 | 78 | 27 | 37 | 50 |
| acres on which used.. | 801 443 | 61 | 1 052 | 882 | 2 156 | 2 784 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. | 1 047 | 792 | 583 | 1 683 | 943 | 396 | 196 |
| acres.. | 82 119 | 80 286 | 67 469 | 284 161 | 286 961 | 209 211 | 221 095 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 1 709 | 1 204 | 935 | 2 662 | 1 797 | 1 038 | 543 |
| acres.. | 27 225 | 20 827 | 19 647 | 68 165 | 80 942 | 90 490 | 104 773 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 182 | 197 | 159 | 895 | 1 641 | 1 586 | 811 |
| acres.. | 14 003 | 19 973 | 19 049 | 193 681 | 737 272 | 1 332 072 | 1 370 915 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 171 | 192 | 152 | 879 | 1 627 | 1 581 | 810 |
| acres.. | 13 296 | 19 513 | 18 713 | 191 928 | 734 502 | 1 330 176 | 1 370 330 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 18 | 10 | 10 | 35 | 29 | 10 | 6 |
| acres.. | 707 | 460 | 336 | 1 753 | 2 770 | 1 896 | 585 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 151 | 90 | 80 | 272 | 290 | 193 | 102 |
| acres.. | 10 304 | 7 512 | 6 083 | 31 770 | 35 371 | 32 780 | 23 913 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms.. | 3 755 | 2 587 | 2 232 | 5 810 | 3 694 | 2 233 | 1 036 |
| $1,000.. | 764 013 | 597 073 | 557 838 | 2 212 224 | 2 511 308 | 3 087 525 | 3 277 943 |
| Average per farm .....dollars.. | 203 466 | 230 797 | 249 927 | 380 761 | 679 834 | 1 382 680 | 3 164 037 |
| Average per acre .....dollars.. | 1 291 | 1 167 | 1 052 | 1 074 | 991 | 1 015 | 963 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 92 | 16 | 18 | 27 | – | – | – |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 160 | 72 | 99 | 86 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 423 | 198 | 103 | 125 | 3 | – | – |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 856 | 444 | 393 | 337 | 73 | 14 | – |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 775 | 566 | 333 | 578 | 85 | 16 | – |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 1 300 | 1 127 | 1 113 | 3 499 | 1 226 | 146 | 10 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 126 | 141 | 161 | 953 | 1 671 | 523 | 33 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999..... | 23 | 22 | 12 | 161 | 570 | 1 191 | 232 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999..... | – | 1 | – | 44 | 54 | 325 | 647 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 11 | 17 | 114 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 3 755 | 2 587 | 2 232 | 5 810 | 3 693 | 2 233 | 1 035 |
| $1,000.. | 122 773 | 84 909 | 84 100 | 282 277 | 362 107 | 518 841 | 481 534 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 296 | 219 | 132 | 225 | 100 | 16 | 3 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 597 | 271 | 330 | 455 | 248 | 31 | 8 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 831 | 626 | 469 | 1 002 | 319 | 82 | 20 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 416 | 986 | 821 | 2 092 | 956 | 239 | 44 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 439 | 334 | 315 | 1 340 | 808 | 296 | 65 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 128 | 111 | 110 | 558 | 728 | 465 | 161 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 45 | 39 | 46 | 124 | 466 | 835 | 341 |
| $500,000 or more..... | 3 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 68 | 269 | 393 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms.. | 3 406 | 2 359 | 2 031 | 5 459 | 3 578 | 2 205 | 1 033 |
| number.. | 6 256 | 4 342 | 4 111 | 11 100 | 9 727 | 8 988 | 6 234 |
| Wheel tractors..... farms.. | 3 527 | 2 374 | 2 096 | 5 492 | 3 412 | 1 985 | 902 |
| number.. | 5 841 | 4 055 | 3 824 | 11 268 | 9 245 | 7 581 | 5 518 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 1 452 | 1 115 | 958 | 2 077 | 1 242 | 598 | 331 |
| number.. | 1 797 | 1 347 | 1 306 | 2 639 | 1 706 | 828 | 562 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 2 824 | 1 820 | 1 679 | 4 846 | 3 125 | 1 873 | 851 |
| number.. | 4 044 | 2 708 | 2 518 | 8 629 | 7 539 | 6 753 | 4 956 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 2 533 | 1 597 | 1 475 | 4 086 | 2 283 | 1 171 | 569 |
| number.. | 3 409 | 2 267 | 2 058 | 6 549 | 3 979 | 2 407 | 1 442 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms.. | 520 | 383 | 393 | 1 349 | 1 619 | 1 340 | 661 |
| number.. | 635 | 441 | 460 | 2 080 | 3 560 | 4 346 | 3 514 |
| Grain and bean combines..... farms.. | 188 | 150 | 190 | 792 | 1 182 | 1 336 | 806 |
| number.. | 222 | 180 | 229 | 921 | 1 463 | 1 781 | 1 353 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms.. | 35 | 13 | 31 | 168 | 334 | 524 | 368 |
| number.. | 40 | 13 | 31 | 191 | 477 | 773 | 720 |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 1 196 | 824 | 705 | 2 093 | 1 220 | 542 | 209 |
| number.. | 1 329 | 900 | 796 | 2 422 | 1 446 | 692 | 296 |
| Pickup balers..... farms.. | 1 498 | 1 095 | 864 | 2 666 | 1 372 | 473 | 150 |
| number.. | 1 846 | 1 298 | 1 064 | 3 415 | 1 778 | 643 | 248 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 2 170 | 1 613 | 1 298 | 4 031 | 2 718 | 2 011 | 983 |
| acres on which used.. | 120 500 | 118 197 | 113 231 | 538 010 | 970 944 | 1 615 192 | 1 826 096 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 147 | 80 | 122 | 422 | 654 | 747 | 492 |
| acres on which used.. | 5 778 | 6 628 | 11 971 | 60 492 | 226 897 | 429 386 | 640 432 |
| Nematodes in crops..... farms.. | 2 | 2 | 6 | 99 | 150 | 166 | 117 |
| acres on which used.. | (D) | (D) | 549 | 18 706 | 60 242 | 94 598 | 136 057 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms.. | 36 | 29 | 51 | 177 | 388 | 458 | 286 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 017 | 2 013 | 7 276 | 18 695 | 108 255 | 191 187 | 285 236 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 970 | 684 | 688 | 1 936 | 1 818 | 1 411 | 764 |
| acres on which used.. | 61 110 | 67 083 | 79 738 | 336 842 | 838 179 | 1 498 960 | 1 923 123 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 43 | 27 | 44 | 156 | 333 | 435 | 288 |
| acres on which used.. | 2 331 | 872 | 6 380 | 26 082 | 138 568 | 262 334 | 357 941 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| All operators | | 45 142 | 1 686 | 9 186 | 3 228 | 4 963 | 4 698 |
| Full owners | | 27 669 | 1 488 | 7 544 | 2 416 | 3 588 | 3 109 |
| Part owners | | 12 598 | 75 | 967 | 577 | 1 017 | 1 191 |
| Tenants | | 4 875 | 123 | 675 | 235 | 358 | 398 |
| White | | 44 208 | 1 627 | 8 909 | 3 148 | 4 840 | 4 604 |
| Full owners | | 27 159 | 1 442 | 7 337 | 2 375 | 3 515 | 3 061 |
| Part owners | | 12 313 | 70 | 929 | 551 | 981 | 1 161 |
| Tenants | | 4 736 | 115 | 643 | 222 | 344 | 382 |
| Black and other races | | 934 | 59 | 277 | 80 | 123 | 94 |
| Full owners | | 510 | 46 | 207 | 41 | 73 | 48 |
| Part owners | | 285 | 5 | 38 | 26 | 36 | 30 |
| Tenants | | 139 | 8 | 32 | 13 | 14 | 16 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned | farms | 40 447 | 1 565 | 8 528 | 3 007 | 4 620 | 4 312 |
| | acres | 8 220 560 | 65 986 | 287 096 | 183 453 | 354 874 | 480 360 |
| Owned land in farms | farms | 40 267 | 1 563 | 8 511 | 2 993 | 4 605 | 4 300 |
| | acres | 7 461 111 | 6 501 | 231 240 | 155 036 | 329 711 | 422 741 |
| Land rented or leased from others | farms | 17 569 | 218 | 1 664 | 817 | 1 386 | 1 599 |
| | acres | 6 971 829 | 2 448 | 40 592 | 33 760 | 79 693 | 127 125 |
| | landlords | 40 094 | 365 | 2 116 | 1 060 | 1 832 | 2 378 |
| Rented or leased land in farms | farms | 17 473 | 198 | 1 642 | 812 | 1 375 | 1 589 |
| | acres | 6 903 844 | 752 | 38 545 | 32 747 | 77 654 | 121 617 |
| Land rented or leased to others | farms | 3 115 | 386 | 499 | 201 | 252 | 259 |
| | acres | 827 434 | 61 181 | 57 903 | 29 430 | 27 202 | 63 127 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | | 32 326 | 1 155 | 6 980 | 2 378 | 3 680 | 3 445 |
| Not on farm operated | | 9 705 | 315 | 1 492 | 609 | 939 | 982 |
| Not reported | | 3 111 | 216 | 714 | 241 | 344 | 271 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 22 300 | 587 | 2 863 | 1 132 | 1 948 | 1 960 |
| Other | | 22 842 | 1 099 | 6 323 | 2 096 | 3 015 | 2 738 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | | 17 714 | 529 | 2 489 | 935 | 1 641 | 1 575 |
| Any | | 24 906 | 1 027 | 6 269 | 2 146 | 3 079 | 2 887 |
| 1 to 99 days | | 3 191 | 103 | 605 | 220 | 304 | 327 |
| 100 to 199 days | | 3 860 | 137 | 820 | 280 | 432 | 477 |
| 200 days or more | | 17 855 | 787 | 4 844 | 1 646 | 2 343 | 2 083 |
| Not reported | | 2 522 | 130 | 428 | 147 | 243 | 236 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | | 2 632 | 180 | 805 | 217 | 340 | 251 |
| 3 or 4 years | | 3 793 | 237 | 1 176 | 341 | 481 | 382 |
| 5 to 9 years | | 7 214 | 319 | 1 882 | 584 | 818 | 818 |
| 10 years or more | | 23 782 | 544 | 3 636 | 1 496 | 2 510 | 2 490 |
| Average years on present farm | | 17.9 | 11.6 | 13.0 | 15.5 | 16.8 | 17.9 |
| Not reported | | 7 721 | 406 | 1 687 | 590 | 814 | 757 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | | 493 | 26 | 118 | 27 | 47 | 56 |
| 25 to 34 years | | 3 361 | 175 | 863 | 248 | 333 | 327 |
| 35 to 44 years | | 8 527 | 386 | 2 063 | 686 | 903 | 779 |
| 45 to 49 years | | 5 732 | 218 | 1 161 | 429 | 636 | 583 |
| 50 to 54 years | | 5 916 | 200 | 1 209 | 429 | 657 | 654 |
| 55 to 59 years | | 5 825 | 182 | 1 109 | 369 | 603 | 611 |
| 60 to 64 years | | 5 097 | 157 | 956 | 333 | 547 | 551 |
| 65 to 69 years | | 3 823 | 111 | 663 | 250 | 422 | 426 |
| 70 years and over | | 6 368 | 231 | 1 044 | 457 | 815 | 711 |
| Average age | | 53.5 | 51.5 | 51.6 | 52.9 | 54.2 | 54.3 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | | 41 256 | 1 428 | 8 196 | 2 907 | 4 500 | 4 268 |
| Female | | 3 886 | 258 | 990 | 321 | 463 | 430 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | | 299 | 15 | 69 | 18 | 40 | 33 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms | 39 009 | 1 506 | 8 640 | 3 006 | 4 609 | 4 357 |
| | acres | 9 091 236 | 6 667 | 253 489 | 174 796 | 378 486 | 504 783 |
| Partnership | farms | 3 891 | 93 | 372 | 159 | 254 | 245 |
| | acres | 3 535 665 | 295 | 11 472 | 9 310 | 20 788 | 28 706 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms | 1 882 | 67 | 129 | 50 | 68 | 76 |
| | acres | 1 534 692 | 215 | 3 599 | 2 959 | 5 525 | 8 650 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 46 | 3 | 5 | – | 1 | 6 |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 1 836 | 64 | 124 | 50 | 67 | 70 |
| Other than family held | farms | 143 | 9 | 22 | 3 | 13 | 8 |
| | acres | 73 058 | 36 | 589 | 167 | 1 038 | 885 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 21 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | – |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 122 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 12 | 8 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms | 217 | 11 | 23 | 10 | 19 | 12 |
| | acres | 130 304 | 40 | 636 | 551 | 1 528 | 1 334 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 3 561 | 2 652 | 1 936 | 5 849 | 4 049 | 2 298 | 1 036 |
| Full owners | 2 237 | 1 496 | 1 051 | 2 756 | 1 332 | 468 | 184 |
| Part owners | 1 066 | 909 | 722 | 2 463 | 1 869 | 1 161 | 581 |
| Tenants | 258 | 247 | 163 | 630 | 848 | 669 | 271 |
| White | 3 490 | 2 604 | 1 904 | 5 766 | 4 002 | 2 286 | 1 028 |
| Full owners | 2 209 | 1 484 | 1 039 | 2 725 | 1 322 | 467 | 183 |
| Part owners | 1 039 | 885 | 704 | 2 425 | 1 838 | 1 154 | 576 |
| Tenants | 242 | 235 | 161 | 616 | 842 | 665 | 269 |
| Black and other races | 71 | 48 | 32 | 83 | 47 | 12 | 8 |
| Full owners | 28 | 12 | 12 | 31 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Part owners | 27 | 24 | 18 | 38 | 31 | 7 | 5 |
| Tenants | 16 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 3 320 | 2 413 | 1 777 | 5 243 | 3 235 | 1 657 | 770 |
| acres | 463 890 | 408 154 | 364 641 | 1 494 392 | 1 545 205 | 1 268 212 | 1 304 297 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 3 303 | 2 405 | 1 773 | 5 219 | 3 201 | 1 629 | 765 |
| acres | 428 985 | 379 395 | 332 597 | 1 388 839 | 1 433 896 | 1 150 014 | 1 202 156 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 1 326 | 1 164 | 888 | 3 103 | 2 720 | 1 832 | 852 |
| acres | 133 407 | 147 081 | 131 538 | 700 585 | 1 370 584 | 1 982 333 | 2 222 683 |
| landlords | 2 064 | 2 103 | 1 722 | 6 233 | 7 564 | 7 511 | 5 146 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 1 324 | 1 156 | 885 | 3 093 | 2 717 | 1 830 | 852 |
| acres | 130 539 | 144 950 | 127 621 | 694 067 | 1 358 247 | 1 974 720 | 2 202 385 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 208 | 138 | 120 | 384 | 318 | 224 | 126 |
| acres | 37 773 | 30 890 | 35 961 | 112 071 | 123 646 | 125 811 | 122 439 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 2 572 | 1 920 | 1 442 | 4 265 | 2 595 | 1 330 | 564 |
| Not on farm operated | 724 | 566 | 395 | 1 289 | 1 217 | 807 | 370 |
| Not reported | 265 | 166 | 99 | 295 | 237 | 161 | 102 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1 634 | 1 333 | 1 064 | 3 597 | 3 119 | 2 087 | 976 |
| Other | 1 927 | 1 319 | 872 | 2 252 | 930 | 211 | 60 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 1 225 | 1 005 | 781 | 2 669 | 2 375 | 1 672 | 818 |
| Any | 2 119 | 1 485 | 1 043 | 2 861 | 1 407 | 445 | 138 |
| 1 to 99 days | 256 | 187 | 144 | 498 | 342 | 149 | 56 |
| 100 to 199 days | 352 | 260 | 205 | 517 | 267 | 91 | 22 |
| 200 days or more | 1 511 | 1 038 | 694 | 1 846 | 798 | 205 | 60 |
| Not reported | 217 | 162 | 112 | 319 | 267 | 181 | 80 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 190 | 124 | 82 | 205 | 154 | 61 | 23 |
| 3 or 4 years | 252 | 182 | 130 | 331 | 183 | 81 | 17 |
| 5 to 9 years | 548 | 420 | 268 | 770 | 475 | 222 | 90 |
| 10 years or more | 1 979 | 1 531 | 1 167 | 3 655 | 2 593 | 1 507 | 674 |
| Average years on present farm | 18.9 | 19.7 | 21.3 | 21.8 | 21.7 | 22.2 | 23.8 |
| Not reported | 592 | 395 | 289 | 888 | 644 | 427 | 232 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 33 | 26 | 19 | 58 | 59 | 20 | 4 |
| 25 to 34 years | 213 | 164 | 127 | 378 | 297 | 187 | 49 |
| 35 to 44 years | 574 | 450 | 306 | 894 | 747 | 535 | 204 |
| 45 to 49 years | 438 | 279 | 206 | 714 | 539 | 361 | 168 |
| 50 to 54 years | 424 | 345 | 235 | 739 | 549 | 306 | 169 |
| 55 to 59 years | 466 | 376 | 281 | 849 | 533 | 287 | 159 |
| 60 to 64 years | 452 | 312 | 212 | 697 | 514 | 256 | 110 |
| 65 to 69 years | 389 | 268 | 209 | 547 | 319 | 144 | 75 |
| 70 years and over | 572 | 432 | 341 | 973 | 492 | 202 | 98 |
| Average age | 55.2 | 55.1 | 55.5 | 55.1 | 53.0 | 51.2 | 52.7 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 3 286 | 2 410 | 1 754 | 5 424 | 3 838 | 2 230 | 1 015 |
| Female | 275 | 242 | 182 | 425 | 211 | 68 | 21 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 16 | 15 | 7 | 30 | 30 | 21 | 5 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 3 232 | 2 400 | 1 733 | 4 983 | 2 989 | 1 250 | 304 |
| acres | 507 717 | 474 451 | 411 714 | 1 767 338 | 2 036 736 | 1 658 088 | 916 971 |
| Partnership ... farms | 244 | 161 | 128 | 493 | 492 | 693 | 557 |
| acres | 38 330 | 31 885 | 30 457 | 176 728 | 351 246 | 988 114 | 1 848 334 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 62 | 63 | 60 | 303 | 525 | 323 | 156 |
| acres | 9 856 | 12 382 | 14 456 | 113 385 | 374 465 | 435 993 | 553 207 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 60 | 61 | 57 | 296 | 519 | 317 | 151 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 5 | 7 | 5 | 28 | 17 | 23 | 3 |
| acres | 799 | 1 444 | 1 192 | 9 820 | 11 624 | 29 439 | 16 025 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 4 | 7 | 3 | 27 | 16 | 22 | 3 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 18 | 21 | 10 | 42 | 26 | 9 | 16 |
| acres | 2 822 | 4 183 | 2 399 | 15 635 | 18 072 | 13 100 | 70 004 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members | farms | 349 | 10 | 52 | 20 | 25 | 42 |
| | number | 396 | 12 | 60 | 23 | 25 | 44 |
| Hired workers | farms | 195 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| | number | 259 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 9 | (D) |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members | farms | 12 | – | – | – | – | 3 |
| | number | 13 | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Hired workers | farms | 9 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | number | 9 | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | | 1 686 | 1 686 | – | – | – | – |
| 10 to 49 acres | | 9 186 | – | 9 186 | – | – | – |
| 50 to 69 acres | | 3 228 | – | – | 3 228 | – | – |
| 70 to 99 acres | | 4 963 | – | – | – | 4 963 | – |
| 100 to 139 acres | | 4 698 | – | – | – | – | 4 698 |
| 140 to 179 acres | | 3 561 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 180 to 219 acres | | 2 652 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 220 to 259 acres | | 1 936 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 260 to 499 acres | | 5 849 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 4 049 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | | 2 298 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more | | 1 036 | – | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | | 6 806 | 27 | 438 | 195 | 363 | 316 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | | 339 | 45 | 136 | 31 | 35 | 25 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | | 387 | 54 | 174 | 42 | 28 | 26 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | | 320 | 107 | 101 | 29 | 17 | 19 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | | 3 985 | 24 | 793 | 297 | 423 | 401 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | | 1 154 | 8 | 49 | 11 | 27 | 40 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | | 2 831 | 16 | 744 | 286 | 396 | 361 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | | 24 329 | 703 | 5 002 | 1 926 | 3 197 | 3 026 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | | 703 | 41 | 169 | 48 | 93 | 70 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | | 637 | 10 | 32 | 14 | 40 | 64 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | | 582 | 71 | 166 | 49 | 70 | 46 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | | 4 948 | 299 | 1 249 | 433 | 524 | 524 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | | 184 | 18 | 88 | 17 | 14 | 16 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | | 1 922 | 287 | 838 | 147 | 159 | 165 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms | 30 369 | 802 | 5 808 | 2 340 | 3 830 | 3 678 |
| | number | 1 770 248 | 17 224 | 91 304 | 55 528 | 113 100 | 134 833 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | | 3 741 | 394 | 1 928 | 357 | 385 | 257 |
| 10 to 49 | | 16 471 | 335 | 3 772 | 1 826 | 2 944 | 2 558 |
| 50 to 99 | | 5 778 | 41 | 92 | 146 | 450 | 761 |
| 100 to 199 | | 3 001 | 27 | 14 | 10 | 42 | 98 |
| 200 to 499 | | 1 135 | 3 | 2 | – | 8 | 3 |
| 500 or more | | 243 | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | farms | 27 555 | 618 | 4 808 | 2 089 | 3 479 | 3 404 |
| | number | 976 369 | 8 665 | 47 588 | 31 126 | 64 145 | 77 942 |
| Beef cows | farms | 26 981 | 597 | 4 739 | 2 061 | 3 423 | 3 327 |
| | number | 927 357 | 8 415 | 46 584 | 30 655 | 62 037 | 74 970 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | | 6 067 | 368 | 2 751 | 696 | 818 | 564 |
| 10 to 49 | | 15 749 | 202 | 1 959 | 1 332 | 2 527 | 2 571 |
| 50 to 99 | | 3 480 | 17 | 27 | 31 | 68 | 179 |
| 100 to 199 | | 1 232 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 12 |
| 200 to 499 | | 400 | 2 | – | – | 4 | – |
| 500 or more | | 53 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| Milk cows | farms | 1 193 | 36 | 169 | 67 | 120 | 137 |
| | number | 49 012 | 250 | 1 004 | 471 | 2 108 | 2 972 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 | | 359 | 25 | 114 | 42 | 54 | 47 |
| 5 to 9 | | 93 | 4 | 21 | 9 | 15 | 22 |
| 10 to 49 | | 321 | 6 | 33 | 16 | 34 | 45 |
| 50 to 99 | | 271 | 1 | 1 | – | 15 | 20 |
| 100 to 199 | | 127 | – | – | – | 2 | 3 |
| 200 to 499 | | 22 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more | | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves | farms | 24 425 | 560 | 4 385 | 1 823 | 3 067 | 3 006 |
| | number | 397 376 | 4 366 | 22 946 | 12 498 | 24 590 | 29 599 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | farms | 26 853 | 607 | 4 887 | 2 028 | 3 353 | 3 300 |
| | number | 396 503 | 4 193 | 20 770 | 11 904 | 24 365 | 27 292 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 32 | 29 | 20 | 44 | 43 | 25 | 7 |
| number.. | 36 | 30 | 24 | 53 | 49 | 32 | 8 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 6 | 6 | 2 | 21 | 38 | 48 | 51 |
| number.. | 6 | 6 | (D) | 22 | 46 | 60 | 83 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 3 561 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | – | 2 652 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | – | – | 1 936 | – | – | – | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | 5 849 | – | – | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | 4 049 | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 2 298 | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 036 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 298 | 257 | 221 | 1 010 | 1 599 | 1 394 | 688 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 14 | 15 | 11 | 18 | 7 | 2 | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 9 | 12 | 15 | 19 | 6 | 2 | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 15 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 2 | – |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 262 | 172 | 156 | 456 | 426 | 370 | 205 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 19 | 20 | 21 | 148 | 292 | 333 | 186 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 243 | 152 | 135 | 308 | 134 | 37 | 19 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 2 334 | 1 733 | 1 154 | 3 267 | 1 476 | 404 | 107 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 64 | 46 | 30 | 93 | 36 | 8 | 5 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 62 | 47 | 61 | 185 | 104 | 15 | 3 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 41 | 31 | 17 | 54 | 25 | 8 | 4 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 373 | 284 | 228 | 631 | 311 | 75 | 17 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 10 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 3 | – | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 79 | 41 | 35 | 96 | 50 | 18 | 7 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 2 857 | 2 145 | 1 527 | 4 365 | 2 117 | 648 | 252 |
| number.. | 128 475 | 120 161 | 95 619 | 394 305 | 315 207 | 175 042 | 129 450 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 148 | 81 | 47 | 88 | 40 | 8 | 8 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 1 690 | 1 017 | 650 | 1 243 | 337 | 73 | 26 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 841 | 779 | 566 | 1 532 | 461 | 94 | 15 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 170 | 250 | 244 | 1 199 | 763 | 152 | 32 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 7 | 16 | 20 | 283 | 470 | 234 | 89 |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 | 2 | – | 20 | 46 | 87 | 82 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 2 671 | 2 029 | 1 457 | 4 139 | 2 012 | 610 | 239 |
| number.. | 74 529 | 70 019 | 55 522 | 220 917 | 177 942 | 87 318 | 60 656 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 2 628 | 1 985 | 1 403 | 4 018 | 1 958 | 604 | 238 |
| number.. | 71 508 | 67 044 | 51 420 | 204 918 | 165 379 | 84 853 | 59 574 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 322 | 184 | 98 | 186 | 59 | 14 | 7 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 2 012 | 1 376 | 957 | 2 072 | 581 | 126 | 34 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 278 | 387 | 310 | 1 342 | 679 | 134 | 28 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 14 | 36 | 34 | 394 | 503 | 162 | 60 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 132 | 156 | 78 |
| 500 or more ..... | – | 1 | – | 3 | 4 | 12 | 31 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 95 | 67 | 91 | 245 | 133 | 22 | 11 |
| number.. | 3 021 | 2 975 | 4 102 | 15 999 | 12 563 | 2 465 | 1 082 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 17 | 8 | 13 | 29 | 9 | – | 1 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 5 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 1 | – | – |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 40 | 22 | 35 | 62 | 21 | 6 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 31 | 30 | 34 | 82 | 47 | 6 | 4 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 2 | 3 | 6 | 59 | 43 | 4 | 5 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | – | 4 | 12 | 6 | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 2 311 | 1 754 | 1 260 | 3 696 | 1 803 | 547 | 213 |
| number.. | 28 009 | 25 543 | 20 520 | 91 905 | 68 452 | 41 721 | 27 227 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 2 576 | 1 939 | 1 410 | 3 980 | 1 953 | 598 | 222 |
| number.. | 25 937 | 24 599 | 19 577 | 81 483 | 68 813 | 46 003 | 41 567 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 29 903 | 697 | 5 435 | 2 286 | 3 822 | 3 686 |
| number.. | 978 007 | 10 640 | 55 569 | 32 200 | 63 108 | 71 534 |
| $1,000.. | 378 011 | 4 082 | 20 170 | 11 411 | 22 710 | 26 022 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 23 623 | 519 | 4 204 | 1 804 | 3 097 | 2 948 |
| number.. | 480 532 | 4 956 | 31 191 | 19 984 | 36 765 | 42 314 |
| $1,000.. | 140 934 | 1 416 | 8 792 | 5 854 | 10 613 | 12 638 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 19 454 | 444 | 3 359 | 1 434 | 2 400 | 2 364 |
| number.. | 497 475 | 5 684 | 24 378 | 12 216 | 26 343 | 29 220 |
| $1,000.. | 237 077 | 2 666 | 11 378 | 5 558 | 12 097 | 13 384 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 1 085 | 48 | 239 | 78 | 144 | 107 |
| number.. | 27 795 | 447 | 1 578 | 531 | 1 328 | 1 435 |
| $1,000.. | 17 201 | 317 | 1 002 | 332 | 831 | 991 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 1 247 | 103 | 326 | 96 | 163 | 122 |
| number.. | 858 741 | 24 530 | 95 879 | 48 584 | 91 871 | 59 180 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 688 | 74 | 224 | 51 | 94 | 69 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 100 | 11 | 19 | 11 | 14 | 11 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 59 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 40 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 54 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 5 |
| 500 or more ..... | 306 | 9 | 46 | 24 | 42 | 27 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 669 | 69 | 156 | 52 | 83 | 65 |
| number.. | 118 940 | 3 279 | 16 063 | 7 471 | 12 746 | 13 369 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 1 132 | 94 | 289 | 90 | 149 | 113 |
| number.. | 739 801 | 21 251 | 79 816 | 41 113 | 79 125 | 45 811 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 1 019 | 88 | 251 | 80 | 119 | 101 |
| number.. | 2 762 914 | 75 855 | 382 904 | 154 834 | 316 352 | 288 164 |
| $1,000.. | 217 867 | 4 828 | 25 915 | 10 111 | 30 929 | 20 378 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 283 | 24 | 73 | 29 | 23 | 29 |
| number.. | 1 100 261 | 33 187 | 161 797 | 84 507 | 67 501 | 170 685 |
| $1,000.. | 31 439 | 418 | 2 640 | 1 873 | 953 | 6 051 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 713 | 72 | 176 | 53 | 84 | 72 |
| number.. | 210 822 | 5 824 | 32 109 | 13 308 | 23 081 | 26 049 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 633 | 62 | 152 | 46 | 79 | 66 |
| number.. | 104 647 | 3 100 | 16 252 | 6 809 | 11 011 | 12 448 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 602 | 56 | 144 | 45 | 73 | 61 |
| number.. | 106 175 | 2 724 | 15 857 | 6 499 | 12 070 | 13 601 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 400 | 20 | 138 | 36 | 47 | 37 |
| number.. | 8 284 | (D) | 1 949 | 431 | 1 004 | 637 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 306 | 15 | 96 | 33 | 30 | 32 |
| number.. | 4 682 | (D) | 1 095 | 275 | 583 | 405 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 293 | 15 | 96 | 28 | 34 | 30 |
| number.. | 5 836 | (D) | 1 640 | 347 | 748 | 407 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 198 | 6 | 59 | 19 | 24 | 21 |
| number.. | 5 188 | 124 | 1 253 | 251 | 653 | 356 |
| pounds of wool.. | 37 103 | 868 | 9 825 | 1 761 | 4 318 | 2 846 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 8 128 | 334 | 2 164 | 652 | 897 | 863 |
| number.. | 40 076 | 1 701 | 10 228 | 3 059 | 3 963 | 4 281 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 1 509 | 143 | 523 | 119 | 141 | 141 |
| number.. | 10 052 | 587 | 1 322 | 540 | 472 | 440 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 934 | 50 | 296 | 90 | 107 | 105 |
| number.. | 17 083 | (D) | 3 419 | 1 544 | 1 372 | 1 730 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 353 | 29 | 129 | 34 | 31 | 44 |
| number.. | 5 089 | (D) | 1 374 | 302 | 319 | 569 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 835 | 143 | 611 | 171 | 220 | 171 |
| number.. | 20 213 603 | 813 332 | 3 597 508 | 1 432 069 | 3 586 944 | 1 507 545 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 959 | 90 | 362 | 90 | 121 | 96 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 10 | – | 6 | – | 1 | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 188 | 24 | 67 | 17 | 14 | 12 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 386 | 17 | 124 | 50 | 47 | 37 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 253 | 10 | 51 | 13 | 32 | 24 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 28 | 2 | 1 | – | 3 | 2 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 11 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 1 643 | 125 | 568 | 157 | 198 | 153 |
| number.. | 15 144 014 | 466 334 | 2 851 999 | 960 771 | 3 060 673 | 1 142 767 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 379 | 37 | 109 | 29 | 50 | 35 |
| number.. | 5 069 589 | 346 998 | 745 509 | 471 298 | 526 271 | 364 778 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 1 111 | 80 | 324 | 102 | 123 | 100 |
| number.. | 26 350 656 | 1 196 954 | 5 142 049 | 1 808 485 | 4 506 072 | 2 460 268 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 3 650 | 190 | 860 | 311 | 379 | 415 |
| number.. | 1 003 161 769 | 44 991 915 | 208 526 139 | 76 391 242 | 101 053 524 | 108 331 415 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 41 | 9 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 221 | 26 | 48 | 25 | 19 | 34 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 414 | 28 | 121 | 35 | 39 | 46 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 2 974 | 127 | 675 | 246 | 318 | 334 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 127 | 11 | 56 | 10 | 16 | 9 |
| number.. | 354 377 | (D) | 42 161 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 289 | 8 | 73 | 19 | 33 | 28 |
| number.. | 25 453 814 | 345 423 | 4 624 517 | 925 985 | 2 276 209 | 1 965 927 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 2 878 | 2 147 | 1 535 | 4 389 | 2 120 | 657 | 251 |
| number.. | 67 565 | 63 466 | 48 494 | 201 290 | 164 217 | 118 708 | 81 216 |
| $1,000.. | 24 953 | 24 126 | 18 138 | 76 768 | 62 590 | 47 998 | 39 044 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 2 294 | 1 759 | 1 250 | 3 450 | 1 652 | 477 | 169 |
| number.. | 38 390 | 35 036 | 27 139 | 100 684 | 81 995 | 43 758 | 18 320 |
| $1,000.. | 11 491 | 10 339 | 7 978 | 30 293 | 24 044 | 11 678 | 5 798 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 1 857 | 1 388 | 1 008 | 3 045 | 1 474 | 493 | 188 |
| number.. | 29 175 | 28 430 | 21 355 | 100 606 | 82 222 | 74 950 | 62 896 |
| $1,000.. | 13 461 | 13 786 | 10 160 | 46 475 | 38 546 | 36 320 | 33 246 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 100 | 63 | 52 | 157 | 66 | 20 | 11 |
| number.. | 1 916 | 3 113 | 938 | 5 211 | 5 740 | 4 523 | 1 035 |
| $1,000.. | 1 120 | 1 839 | 603 | 3 502 | 3 382 | 2 562 | 720 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 82 | 63 | 48 | 136 | 71 | 24 | 13 |
| number.. | 70 478 | 152 159 | 34 009 | 140 149 | 79 089 | 48 686 | 14 127 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 33 | 28 | 21 | 61 | 27 | 3 | 3 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 8 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 5 | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 4 | 6 | 4 | 7 | – | 2 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 3 | – | 1 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| 500 or more ..... | 30 | 25 | 13 | 49 | 24 | 10 | 7 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 45 | 30 | 29 | 74 | 42 | 17 | 7 |
| number.. | 9 159 | 15 412 | 3 403 | 19 612 | 9 621 | 7 604 | 1 201 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 74 | 59 | 43 | 122 | 63 | 24 | 12 |
| number.. | 61 319 | 136 747 | 30 606 | 120 537 | 69 468 | 41 082 | 12 926 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 67 | 50 | 44 | 119 | 64 | 25 | 11 |
| number.. | 232 828 | 356 561 | 103 633 | 448 254 | 205 433 | 162 320 | 35 776 |
| $1,000.. | 16 468 | 28 092 | 8 282 | 33 366 | 18 894 | 16 757 | 3 848 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 28 | 11 | 10 | 35 | 14 | 6 | 1 |
| number.. | 120 611 | 178 078 | 42 335 | 158 530 | 48 092 | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 2 950 | (D) | 867 | 4 353 | 1 895 | 1 037 | (D) |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 46 | 32 | 31 | 80 | 43 | 17 | 7 |
| number.. | 16 237 | 29 349 | 7 201 | 30 716 | 11 662 | 13 336 | 1 950 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 41 | 29 | 26 | 72 | 39 | 14 | 7 |
| number.. | 7 890 | 14 805 | 3 581 | 15 413 | 5 741 | 6 610 | 987 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 42 | 22 | 29 | 68 | 38 | 17 | 7 |
| number.. | 8 347 | 14 544 | 3 620 | 15 303 | 5 921 | 6 726 | 963 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 37 | 18 | 18 | 27 | 15 | 6 | 1 |
| number.. | 749 | 385 | 660 | 868 | 660 | 379 | (D) |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 27 | 15 | 16 | 23 | 12 | 6 | 1 |
| number.. | 393 | 281 | 333 | 588 | 273 | 212 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 24 | 14 | 14 | 21 | 11 | 5 | 1 |
| number.. | 380 | 191 | 476 | 581 | 600 | 209 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 17 | 9 | 12 | 19 | 7 | 5 | – |
| number.. | 365 | 239 | 396 | 746 | 470 | 335 | – |
| pounds of wool.. | 2 333 | 1 847 | 2 882 | 4 758 | 3 208 | 2 457 | – |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 562 | 458 | 335 | 1 000 | 570 | 204 | 89 |
| number.. | 2 437 | 2 161 | 1 629 | 5 227 | 3 089 | 1 190 | 1 111 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 83 | 55 | 46 | 144 | 73 | 26 | 15 |
| number.. | (D) | 173 | 209 | 615 | 312 | 142 | (D) |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 53 | 39 | 33 | 92 | 52 | 16 | 1 |
| number.. | 710 | 812 | 807 | 2 601 | 1 391 | 1 635 | (D) |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 12 | 16 | 9 | 35 | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| number.. | 181 | 197 | 248 | 842 | 191 | 209 | (D) |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 124 | 84 | 55 | 165 | 69 | 18 | 4 |
| number.. | 2 223 902 | 1 023 588 | 816 911 | 2 624 315 | 1 607 112 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 53 | 33 | 19 | 62 | 25 | 8 | – |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 15 | 5 | 10 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 23 | 25 | 11 | 41 | 10 | 1 | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 28 | 20 | 13 | 37 | 19 | 5 | 1 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 1 | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 107 | 70 | 47 | 148 | 53 | 13 | 4 |
| number.. | 1 676 477 | 686 637 | 581 497 | 2 118 644 | 973 888 | 455 383 | 168 944 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 24 | 22 | 12 | 29 | 24 | 6 | 2 |
| number.. | 547 425 | 336 951 | 235 414 | 505 671 | 633 224 | (D) | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 83 | 61 | 38 | 127 | 51 | 18 | 4 |
| number.. | 2 301 284 | 1 601 295 | 865 044 | 3 056 637 | 2 108 341 | 1 207 239 | 96 988 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 278 | 218 | 191 | 494 | 238 | 61 | 15 |
| number.. | 76 482 302 | 59 247 386 | 56 771 303 | 147 865 519 | 87 201 879 | 27 699 145 | 8 600 000 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 2 | – | – | 3 | 2 | – | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 21 | 9 | 4 | 24 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 33 | 30 | 24 | 37 | 18 | 3 | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 222 | 179 | 163 | 430 | 210 | 56 | 14 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 7 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 10 | 112 545 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 17 | 10 | 7 | 50 | 32 | 9 | 3 |
| number.. | 1 550 700 | 884 200 | 601 441 | 5 286 877 | 3 672 044 | 1 550 491 | 1 770 000 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 831 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 21 | 19 |
| acres.. | 184 079 | (D) | 155 | (D) | 329 | 523 |
| bushels.. | 21 901 248 | (D) | 14 576 | (D) | 31 095 | 46 427 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 545 | – | 2 | 2 | 5 | 9 |
| acres.. | 118 674 | – | (D) | (D) | 185 | 294 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 106 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 17 | 12 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 185 | – | 3 | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 276 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 183 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 81 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 36 | – | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| acres.. | 3 442 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| tons, green.. | 41 671 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 6 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| acres.. | 818 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 875 | – | 13 | 9 | 13 | 30 |
| acres.. | 130 948 | – | 339 | 211 | 309 | 1 000 |
| bushels.. | 8 988 578 | – | 20 915 | 9 842 | 17 093 | 63 044 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 188 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| acres.. | 21 757 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 96 | – | 5 | 6 | 6 | 13 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 327 | – | 8 | 3 | 7 | 16 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 302 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 108 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 42 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 3 361 | 5 | 77 | 32 | 94 | 91 |
| acres.. | 763 388 | 12 | 1 817 | 1 006 | 3 402 | 4 508 |
| bushels.. | 35 361 702 | 490 | 66 614 | 36 101 | 134 419 | 188 712 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 323 | – | 2 | 4 | 10 | 7 |
| acres.. | 57 935 | – | (D) | (D) | 373 | 250 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 254 | 5 | 46 | 11 | 38 | 20 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 984 | – | 31 | 21 | 56 | 55 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 068 | – | – | – | – | 16 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 646 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 409 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Rice ..... farms.. | 4 207 | 2 | 41 | 18 | 65 | 81 |
| acres.. | 1 384 969 | (D) | 957 | (D) | 2 415 | 4 533 |
| cwt.. | 78 882 488 | (D) | 54 160 | (D) | 132 477 | 265 744 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 4 207 | 2 | 41 | 18 | 65 | 81 |
| acres.. | 1 384 969 | (D) | 957 | (D) | 2 415 | 4 533 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 92 | 2 | 22 | 8 | 17 | 5 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 662 | – | 19 | 10 | 48 | 63 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 297 | – | – | – | – | 13 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 327 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 829 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 1 730 | 8 | 54 | 13 | 29 | 45 |
| acres.. | 962 272 | 41 | 1 362 | 435 | 1 455 | 3 445 |
| bales.. | 1 621 344 | 97 | 2 090 | 630 | 2 119 | 4 693 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 249 | 4 | 19 | 6 | 15 | 17 |
| acres.. | 584 670 | 23 | 479 | 162 | 787 | 1 035 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 55 | 8 | 23 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 243 | – | 31 | 12 | 24 | 27 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 308 | – | – | – | – | 15 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 421 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 703 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 6 889 | 21 | 299 | 119 | 258 | 246 |
| acres.. | 3 571 342 | 105 | 7 287 | 5 110 | 13 383 | 16 968 |
| bushels.. | 103 074 994 | 2 238 | 167 701 | 119 375 | 327 067 | 394 296 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 970 | 3 | 47 | 18 | 78 | 72 |
| acres.. | 1 576 296 | 3 | 1 056 | 774 | 3 755 | 4 260 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 339 | 21 | 158 | 21 | 32 | 33 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 138 | – | 141 | 98 | 226 | 152 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 307 | – | – | – | – | 61 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 533 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 2 572 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 39 | 2 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| acres.. | 135 | (D) | 25 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| cwt.. | 7 358 | (D) | 2 266 | 173 | 155 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 17 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| acres.. | 67 | (D) | 10 | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 23 | 16 | 10 | 71 | 178 | 260 | 208 |
| acres.. | 666 | 747 | 892 | 5 062 | 24 788 | 59 758 | 91 068 |
| bushels.. | 52 303 | 83 286 | 96 430 | 574 375 | 2 635 797 | 7 153 052 | 11 204 134 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 6 | 7 | 5 | 32 | 116 | 201 | 160 |
| acres.. | 184 | 490 | 549 | 2 794 | 14 758 | 41 191 | 58 128 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 12 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 17 | 7 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 10 | 7 | 4 | 38 | 55 | 36 | 20 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 78 | 112 | 60 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | – | – | 1 | 2 | 27 | 89 | 64 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | 16 | 64 |
| Corn for silage or green chop..... farms.. | – | 2 | – | 6 | 10 | 5 | 7 |
| acres.. | – | (D) | – | 241 | 740 | 592 | 1 814 |
| tons, green.. | – | (D) | – | 2 260 | 9 552 | (D) | 20 842 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| acres.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 18 | 20 | 17 | 118 | 210 | 245 | 182 |
| acres.. | 798 | 964 | 803 | 6 788 | 22 342 | 39 572 | 57 822 |
| bushels.. | 44 017 | 59 308 | 48 358 | 392 853 | 1 386 943 | 2 633 174 | 4 313 031 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 40 | 68 | 61 |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 322 | 3 084 | 7 066 | 10 968 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 5 | 9 | – | 19 | 19 | 13 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 12 | 8 | 17 | 81 | 93 | 60 | 22 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 1 | 3 | – | 18 | 85 | 121 | 73 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | – | – | – | – | 12 | 46 | 50 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | 5 | 36 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 74 | 79 | 75 | 413 | 817 | 975 | 629 |
| acres.. | 3 963 | 5 306 | 5 553 | 38 566 | 124 079 | 250 205 | 324 971 |
| bushels.. | 160 038 | 209 248 | 222 967 | 1 631 294 | 5 663 239 | 11 851 339 | 15 197 241 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 8 | 3 | 4 | 48 | 91 | 101 | 45 |
| acres.. | 248 | 315 | 157 | 4 237 | 13 216 | 22 313 | 16 646 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 8 | 13 | 6 | 53 | 34 | 16 | 4 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 55 | 49 | 47 | 196 | 259 | 180 | 35 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 11 | 17 | 21 | 142 | 374 | 357 | 130 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | – | – | 1 | 22 | 132 | 309 | 182 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 18 | 113 | 278 |
| Rice..... farms.. | 82 | 99 | 103 | 578 | 1 258 | 1 250 | 630 |
| acres.. | 5 336 | 9 007 | 10 603 | 88 216 | 307 368 | 498 457 | 457 558 |
| cwt.. | 304 244 | 508 284 | 621 132 | 4 905 159 | 17 413 631 | 28 704 409 | 25 942 892 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 82 | 99 | 103 | 578 | 1 258 | 1 250 | 630 |
| acres.. | 5 336 | 9 007 | 10 603 | 88 216 | 307 368 | 498 457 | 457 558 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 10 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 61 | 63 | 45 | 143 | 134 | 58 | 18 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 11 | 32 | 49 | 345 | 523 | 258 | 66 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | – | – | 4 | 81 | 556 | 541 | 145 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 40 | 389 | 400 |
| Cotton..... farms.. | 30 | 27 | 25 | 200 | 408 | 521 | 370 |
| acres.. | 2 261 | 3 023 | 3 467 | 42 024 | 158 375 | 314 855 | 431 529 |
| bales.. | 2 953 | 4 443 | 5 707 | 65 382 | 259 405 | 530 081 | 743 744 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 10 | 17 | 13 | 118 | 301 | 430 | 299 |
| acres.. | 531 | 1 288 | 1 349 | 22 736 | 95 097 | 200 714 | 260 469 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 5 | – | – | 2 | 5 | 3 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 16 | 12 | 11 | 42 | 38 | 19 | 11 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 9 | 15 | 13 | 79 | 84 | 66 | 27 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | – | – | 1 | 77 | 154 | 139 | 50 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 127 | 294 | 282 |
| Soybeans for beans..... farms.. | 231 | 212 | 196 | 979 | 1 772 | 1 669 | 887 |
| acres.. | 19 398 | 23 535 | 26 094 | 197 838 | 664 971 | 1 168 377 | 1 428 276 |
| bushels.. | 449 923 | 608 166 | 590 810 | 5 099 442 | 18 539 607 | 34 464 264 | 42 312 105 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 70 | 86 | 65 | 485 | 1 147 | 1 240 | 659 |
| acres.. | 5 455 | 7 425 | 5 588 | 73 789 | 310 068 | 578 562 | 585 561 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 16 | 13 | 6 | 17 | 13 | 8 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 127 | 77 | 58 | 143 | 75 | 34 | 7 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 88 | 122 | 126 | 486 | 328 | 81 | 15 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | – | – | 6 | 333 | 903 | 262 | 29 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 453 | 1 284 | 835 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | 2 |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 52 | (D) | – | (D) |
| cwt.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 120 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| acres.. | – | – | – | 52 | (D) | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | 22 201 | 112 | 3 184 | 1 574 | 2 717 | 2 856 |
| | acres | 1 232 771 | 517 | 49 332 | 36 332 | 74 464 | 100 244 |
| | tons, dry | 2 396 515 | 989 | 91 174 | 68 230 | 143 400 | 192 379 |
| Irrigated | farms | 298 | – | 34 | 22 | 28 | 28 |
| | acres | 11 938 | – | 576 | 490 | 612 | 744 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 8 107 | 112 | 2 678 | 980 | 1 414 | 1 073 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 10 725 | – | 506 | 594 | 1 302 | 1 690 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 2 838 | – | – | – | 1 | 93 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 415 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | | 116 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) | farms | 15 134 | 55 | 1 968 | 1 064 | 1 754 | 1 901 |
| | acres | 820 972 | 240 | 30 181 | 24 266 | 46 828 | 64 437 |
| | tons, dry | 1 729 558 | 447 | 60 263 | 49 939 | 99 595 | 134 825 |
| Irrigated | farms | 243 | – | 25 | 21 | 20 | 25 |
| | acres | 9 599 | – | 418 | 480 | 489 | 678 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms | 536 | 56 | 164 | 43 | 46 | 41 |
| | acres | 14 480 | 136 | 910 | 368 | 757 | 638 |
| Irrigated | farms | 270 | 28 | 83 | 23 | 23 | 21 |
| | acres | 7 442 | 64 | 415 | 144 | 268 | 277 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 261 | 47 | 99 | 22 | 21 | 16 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 183 | 9 | 60 | 18 | 14 | 18 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 54 | – | 5 | 3 | 11 | 7 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 26 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more | | 12 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Land in orchards | farms | 646 | 50 | 188 | 57 | 51 | 51 |
| | acres | 14 334 | 126 | 1 345 | 671 | 583 | 827 |
| Irrigated | farms | 135 | 10 | 55 | 16 | 10 | 9 |
| | acres | 1 589 | 17 | 366 | 141 | 96 | 134 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 317 | 43 | 98 | 32 | 29 | 23 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 207 | 7 | 81 | 14 | 14 | 18 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 97 | – | 9 | 11 | 8 | 9 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 18 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more | | 7 | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 2 270 | 1 760 | 1 273 | 3 775 | 1 883 | 592 | 205 |
| acres.. | 96 091 | 92 081 | 76 484 | 294 246 | 224 556 | 115 871 | 72 553 |
| tons, dry.. | 188 249 | 183 632 | 141 014 | 576 755 | 444 321 | 231 791 | 134 581 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 27 | 20 | 13 | 57 | 41 | 22 | 6 |
| acres.. | 877 | 683 | 532 | 2 461 | 2 034 | 1 749 | 1 180 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 652 | 355 | 219 | 449 | 133 | 32 | 10 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 468 | 1 178 | 838 | 2 186 | 760 | 170 | 33 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 150 | 226 | 209 | 1 035 | 819 | 229 | 76 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | 1 | 7 | 105 | 146 | 111 | 45 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 25 | 50 | 41 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 564 | 1 208 | 871 | 2 749 | 1 405 | 443 | 152 |
| acres.. | 63 851 | 59 482 | 49 546 | 202 874 | 150 787 | 78 501 | 49 979 |
| tons, dry.. | 132 263 | 131 506 | 98 491 | 423 751 | 322 076 | 175 754 | 100 648 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 27 | 15 | 12 | 43 | 35 | 15 | 5 |
| acres.. | 857 | 608 | 462 | 1 780 | 1 738 | 1 339 | 750 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms.. | 27 | 26 | 16 | 49 | 32 | 25 | 11 |
| acres.. | 397 | 391 | 300 | 2 076 | 2 410 | 4 357 | 1 741 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 14 | 11 | 7 | 24 | 19 | 10 | 7 |
| acres.. | 229 | 127 | 202 | 876 | 1 674 | 2 067 | 1 099 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 10 | 11 | 4 | 20 | 8 | 3 | – |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 14 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 1 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 1 | – | 1 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 4 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 34 | 28 | 25 | 58 | 38 | 32 | 34 |
| acres.. | 483 | 546 | 708 | 1 796 | 1 133 | 1 352 | 4 765 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 5 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 212 | 229 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 19 | 14 | 12 | 21 | 12 | 9 | 5 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 9 | 8 | 6 | 17 | 14 | 9 | 10 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 6 | 5 | 6 | 16 | 9 | 10 | 8 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 6 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 45 142 | 903 | 2 297 | 3 366 | 3 466 | 1 978 | 709 |
| percent | 100.0 | 2.0 | 5.1 | 7.5 | 7.7 | 4.4 | 1.6 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 14 364 955 | 1 602 176 | 2 370 352 | 2 390 987 | 1 779 213 | 805 135 | 274 827 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 318 | 1 774 | 1 032 | 710 | 513 | 407 | 388 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms | 45 142 | 903 | 2 297 | 3 366 | 3 466 | 1 978 | 709 |
| $1,000 | 5 479 692 | 1 713 596 | 1 579 476 | 1 209 218 | 574 186 | 141 691 | 31 312 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 121 388 | 1 897 670 | 687 626 | 359 245 | 165 662 | 71 634 | 44 163 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 5 202 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 5 827 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 6 901 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 6 723 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 4 906 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 165 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 1 699 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 709 | – | – | – | – | – | 709 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 978 | – | – | – | – | 1 978 | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 3 466 | – | – | – | 3 466 | – | – |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 3 366 | – | – | 3 366 | – | – | – |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 2 297 | – | 2 297 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 792 | 792 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 73 | 73 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 38 | 38 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Grains ..... farms | 7 393 | 325 | 964 | 1 609 | 1 722 | 755 | 230 |
| $1,000 | 1 593 750 | 315 610 | 480 058 | 466 297 | 251 931 | 48 132 | 8 847 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 4 951 | 312 | 919 | 1 526 | 1 578 | 616 | – |
| $1,000 | 1 552 918 | 315 420 | 479 239 | 464 665 | 248 925 | 44 668 | – |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | 783 | 77 | 191 | 193 | 156 | 62 | 16 |
| $1,000 | 56 186 | 17 040 | 19 082 | 12 353 | 5 488 | 1 439 | 211 |
| Wheat ..... farms | 3 355 | 235 | 607 | 858 | 760 | 296 | 83 |
| $1,000 | 117 570 | 24 124 | 37 450 | 32 056 | 16 744 | 3 808 | 745 |
| Soybeans ..... farms | 6 873 | 318 | 942 | 1 560 | 1 616 | 690 | 213 |
| $1,000 | 672 058 | 135 891 | 200 743 | 186 860 | 104 709 | 24 020 | 5 033 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | 844 | 46 | 137 | 193 | 218 | 75 | 28 |
| $1,000 | 22 270 | 4 188 | 6 345 | 5 897 | 3 972 | 894 | 210 |
| Barley ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms | 80 | 5 | 15 | 17 | 13 | 5 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 1 155 | 223 | 323 | 314 | 210 | 21 | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms | 4 224 | 223 | 711 | 1 266 | 1 233 | 406 | 99 |
| $1,000 | 724 511 | 134 144 | 216 115 | 228 817 | 120 808 | 17 949 | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | 1 729 | 192 | 414 | 485 | 323 | 126 | 28 |
| $1,000 | 512 652 | 187 049 | 170 047 | 110 132 | 35 738 | 6 419 | 815 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 398 | 189 | 404 | 462 | 274 | 69 | – |
| $1,000 | 505 200 | 186 968 | 169 713 | 109 426 | 34 318 | 4 776 | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms | 5 883 | 105 | 257 | 291 | 279 | 256 | 113 |
| $1,000 | 24 306 | 1 112 | 1 868 | 2 041 | 2 115 | 2 198 | 1 063 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 28 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 9 | – |
| $1,000 | 2 971 | (D) | (D) | 790 | 493 | 663 | – |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms | 535 | 8 | 23 | 30 | 48 | 56 | 20 |
| $1,000 | 18 879 | 3 902 | 3 135 | 2 777 | 3 852 | 2 044 | 565 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 80 | 6 | 11 | 16 | 29 | 18 | – |
| $1,000 | 14 182 | (D) | 2 870 | 2 584 | 3 626 | (D) | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms | 550 | 11 | 15 | 28 | 38 | 35 | 25 |
| $1,000 | 9 659 | 459 | 310 | 2 417 | 2 594 | 1 152 | 745 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 48 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 18 | 14 | – |
| $1,000 | 5 902 | (D) | (D) | 2 213 | 2 278 | 904 | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 401 | 4 | 7 | 24 | 49 | 34 | 21 |
| $1,000 | 27 167 | 5 135 | 4 163 | 6 308 | 6 513 | 2 113 | 741 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 100 | 3 | 7 | 20 | 44 | 26 | – |
| $1,000 | 23 904 | (D) | 4 163 | 6 242 | 6 459 | (D) | – |
| Other crops ..... farms | 110 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 1 614 | 257 | 482 | 294 | 339 | 67 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000 | 777 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms | 5 305 | 498 | 1 211 | 1 519 | 1 081 | 410 | 74 |
| $1,000 | 2 525 203 | 976 671 | 808 303 | 532 473 | 174 557 | 27 371 | 2 866 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 4 664 | 496 | 1 211 | 1 518 | 1 073 | 366 | – |
| $1,000 | 2 517 417 | (D) | 808 303 | (D) | 174 361 | 25 735 | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms | 794 | 17 | 28 | 104 | 274 | 181 | 41 |
| $1,000 | 78 696 | 2 124 | 7 154 | 21 603 | 33 275 | 10 753 | 1 463 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 503 | 12 | 24 | 88 | 248 | 131 | – |
| $1,000 | 71 841 | 1 986 | 7 043 | 21 216 | 32 484 | 9 113 | – |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 29 903 | 420 | 1 059 | 1 292 | 1 351 | 1 067 | 437 |
| $1,000 | 378 011 | 43 748 | 33 782 | 37 171 | 44 889 | 35 452 | 13 249 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 022 | 89 | 121 | 126 | 265 | 421 | – |
| $1,000 | 146 142 | 38 818 | 21 964 | 24 046 | 33 558 | 27 756 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 1 699 | 1 165 | 4 906 | 6 723 | 6 901 | 5 827 | 5 202 |
| percent | 3.8 | 2.6 | 10.9 | 14.9 | 15.3 | 12.9 | 11.5 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 607 630 | 396 464 | 1 170 015 | 1 100 898 | 823 419 | 518 346 | 525 493 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 358 | 340 | 238 | 164 | 119 | 89 | 101 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms | 1 699 | 1 165 | 4 906 | 6 723 | 6 901 | 5 827 | 5 202 |
| $1,000 | 53 029 | 25 760 | 67 785 | 47 550 | 24 768 | 9 857 | 1 464 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 31 212 | 22 111 | 13 817 | 7 073 | 3 589 | 1 692 | 281 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 202 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 5 827 | – |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | 6 901 | – | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | – | – | – | 6 723 | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | – | – | 4 906 | – | – | – | – |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | – | 1 165 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 1 699 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Grains ..... farms | 409 | 181 | 478 | 325 | 197 | 154 | 44 |
| $1,000 | 10 688 | 3 455 | 5 792 | 2 026 | 639 | 251 | 23 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | 32 | 7 | 21 | 10 | 12 | 6 | – |
| $1,000 | 344 | 74 | 96 | 39 | 14 | 5 | – |
| Wheat ..... farms | 147 | 63 | 156 | 78 | 37 | 30 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 1 010 | 497 | 785 | 232 | 72 | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms | 376 | 152 | 416 | 270 | 164 | 117 | 39 |
| $1,000 | 6 586 | 2 080 | 3 868 | 1 544 | 521 | 182 | 21 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | 47 | 21 | 41 | 22 | 9 | 7 | – |
| $1,000 | 354 | 111 | 184 | 86 | 16 | 13 | – |
| Barley ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms | 2 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 2 | – |
| $1,000 | (D) | 7 | 28 | 19 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other grains ..... farms | 130 | 46 | 80 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 687 | 831 | 106 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | 63 | 17 | 45 | 22 | 8 | 6 | – |
| $1,000 | 1 402 | 295 | 593 | 127 | 25 | 10 | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms | 266 | 214 | 799 | 1 039 | 977 | 816 | 471 |
| $1,000 | 1 781 | 1 267 | 3 813 | 3 542 | 2 241 | 1 060 | 203 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms | 46 | 31 | 75 | 69 | 63 | 42 | 24 |
| $1,000 | 902 | 492 | 684 | 308 | 151 | 55 | 11 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms | 39 | 18 | 77 | 71 | 85 | 60 | 48 |
| $1,000 | 564 | 185 | 661 | 302 | 188 | 60 | 21 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 32 | 19 | 67 | 52 | 40 | 34 | 18 |
| $1,000 | 721 | 296 | 735 | 272 | 119 | 42 | 9 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other crops ..... farms | 10 | 1 | 19 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 58 | 14 | 22 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms | 67 | 16 | 59 | 68 | 110 | 112 | 80 |
| $1,000 | 2 046 | 175 | 392 | 140 | 118 | 74 | 17 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms | 51 | 30 | 48 | 11 | 6 | 3 | – |
| $1,000 | 1 261 | 484 | 515 | 51 | 12 | 3 | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 1 228 | 939 | 4 135 | 5 860 | 5 845 | 4 581 | 1 689 |
| $1,000 | 31 610 | 18 119 | 52 222 | 38 978 | 20 151 | 7 595 | 1 049 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 1 019 | 97 | 123 | 85 | 93 | 64 | 21 |
| | $1,000 | 217 867 | 133 110 | 54 507 | 15 689 | 9 139 | 3 092 | 375 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 341 | 92 | 92 | 56 | 61 | 40 | – |
| | $1,000 | 214 503 | 133 097 | 54 333 | 15 465 | 8 889 | 2 719 | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms | 310 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 5 |
| | $1,000 | 369 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 26 | 20 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms | 2 413 | 41 | 81 | 93 | 133 | 88 | 31 |
| | $1,000 | 91 518 | 44 417 | 15 655 | 12 012 | 9 217 | 2 877 | 538 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 199 | 25 | 29 | 43 | 63 | 39 | – |
| | $1,000 | 83 040 | 44 326 | 15 474 | 11 748 | 8 806 | 2 686 | – |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | farms | 1 084 | 10 | 10 | 21 | 35 | 37 | 24 |
| | $1,000 | 5 107 | (D) | (D) | 631 | 1 192 | 499 | 383 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | farms | 45 139 | 903 | 2 297 | 2 902 | 2 210 | 2 257 | 909 |
| | $1,000 | 4 161 029 | 1 368 207 | 1 221 097 | 838 618 | 281 336 | 129 900 | 34 598 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 92 183 | 1 515 179 | 531 605 | 288 979 | 127 302 | 57 554 | 38 062 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms | 14 619 | 586 | 1 346 | 1 431 | 711 | 841 | 400 |
| | $1,000 | 467 737 | 256 920 | 96 645 | 56 538 | 15 384 | 12 239 | 4 018 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 8 484 | 8 | 24 | 42 | 92 | 263 | 216 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 2 855 | 11 | 106 | 312 | 458 | 389 | 141 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | | 2 594 | 124 | 1 044 | 1 023 | 147 | 188 | 42 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | | 499 | 288 | 145 | 50 | 13 | 1 | 1 |
| $250,000 or more | | 187 | 155 | 27 | 4 | 1 | – | – |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms | 29 654 | 579 | 1 400 | 1 518 | 971 | 1 267 | 579 |
| | $1,000 | 1 654 949 | 577 409 | 590 920 | 334 702 | 68 543 | 27 548 | 6 866 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 22 061 | 13 | 42 | 61 | 97 | 277 | 250 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 3 035 | 10 | 33 | 43 | 150 | 577 | 256 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | | 1 101 | 6 | 44 | 86 | 439 | 403 | 73 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | | 1 110 | 25 | 85 | 708 | 281 | 10 | – |
| $250,000 or more | | 2 347 | 525 | 1 196 | 620 | 4 | – | – |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms | 19 709 | 529 | 1 318 | 1 416 | 759 | 931 | 366 |
| | $1,000 | 1 559 117 | 545 633 | 576 627 | 324 673 | 60 815 | 21 887 | 4 816 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 14 055 | 10 | 34 | 41 | 52 | 228 | 181 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 1 449 | 7 | 14 | 26 | 95 | 343 | 122 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | | 893 | 10 | 31 | 61 | 341 | 351 | 63 |
| $100,000 or more | | 3 312 | 502 | 1 239 | 1 288 | 271 | 9 | – |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms | 12 192 | 418 | 1 172 | 1 654 | 1 452 | 1 208 | 423 |
| | $1,000 | 110 955 | 24 452 | 31 504 | 29 043 | 13 926 | 5 421 | 1 720 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 5 281 | 62 | 143 | 140 | 140 | 201 | 105 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 2 449 | 26 | 60 | 114 | 238 | 550 | 227 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 3 132 | 47 | 385 | 1 038 | 998 | 444 | 79 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 930 | 92 | 433 | 311 | 70 | 13 | 11 |
| $50,000 or more | | 400 | 191 | 151 | 51 | 6 | – | 1 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 25 076 | 504 | 1 472 | 1 959 | 1 663 | 1 576 | 620 |
| | $1,000 | 213 542 | 42 915 | 56 202 | 51 135 | 24 733 | 10 611 | 2 647 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 18 976 | 136 | 423 | 416 | 382 | 683 | 407 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 3 618 | 42 | 203 | 592 | 967 | 854 | 212 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 1 363 | 32 | 347 | 660 | 280 | 39 | – |
| $50,000 or more | | 1 119 | 294 | 499 | 291 | 34 | – | 1 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms | 16 089 | 534 | 1 379 | 1 785 | 1 480 | 1 314 | 518 |
| | $1,000 | 237 031 | 65 453 | 69 822 | 57 541 | 25 634 | 9 446 | 1 647 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 11 524 | 219 | 538 | 520 | 381 | 610 | 375 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 2 090 | 24 | 73 | 276 | 710 | 667 | 143 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 1 102 | 14 | 168 | 550 | 333 | 36 | – |
| $50,000 or more | | 1 373 | 277 | 600 | 439 | 56 | 1 | – |
| Petroleum products | farms | 43 057 | 894 | 2 286 | 2 882 | 2 191 | 2 225 | 885 |
| | $1,000 | 181 212 | 36 501 | 45 586 | 41 466 | 19 127 | 9 948 | 2 685 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 35 202 | 72 | 273 | 469 | 767 | 1 438 | 776 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 6 207 | 361 | 1 343 | 1 982 | 1 340 | 786 | 109 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 1 239 | 222 | 539 | 394 | 83 | – | – |
| $50,000 or more | | 409 | 239 | 131 | 37 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms | 30 257 | 765 | 1 910 | 2 397 | 1 637 | 1 716 | 577 |
| | $1,000 | 43 205 | 6 698 | 8 093 | 8 752 | 4 431 | 2 953 | 710 |
| Diesel fuel | farms | 34 979 | 810 | 2 073 | 2 635 | 1 983 | 2 006 | 793 |
| | $1,000 | 89 219 | 17 089 | 23 016 | 21 390 | 10 723 | 4 960 | 1 542 |
| Natural gas | farms | 2 510 | 303 | 596 | 594 | 228 | 177 | 45 |
| | $1,000 | 13 184 | 4 987 | 3 932 | 2 627 | 744 | 474 | 65 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms | 30 504 | 854 | 2 218 | 2 775 | 2 104 | 2 022 | 829 |
| | $1,000 | 35 604 | 7 727 | 10 546 | 8 697 | 3 229 | 1 561 | 368 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 36 | 28 | 74 | 109 | 116 | 103 | 70 |
| $1,000.. | 461 | 373 | 422 | 359 | 212 | 102 | 26 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 12 | 4 | 27 | 43 | 62 | 90 | 32 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 47 | 60 | 55 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 101 | 66 | 293 | 369 | 418 | 473 | 226 |
| $1,000.. | 1 512 | 611 | 1 850 | 1 373 | 834 | 528 | 94 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 59 | 36 | 134 | 167 | 215 | 212 | 124 |
| $1,000.. | 350 | 200 | 582 | 481 | 272 | 168 | 47 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 1 849 | 1 438 | 5 399 | 6 783 | 7 000 | 5 921 | 5 271 |
| $1,000.. | 50 147 | 25 269 | 69 849 | 55 361 | 41 322 | 25 199 | 20 124 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 27 121 | 17 572 | 12 937 | 8 162 | 5 903 | 4 256 | 3 818 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 684 | 557 | 1 953 | 2 015 | 1 647 | 1 539 | 909 |
| $1,000.. | 4 434 | 2 355 | 6 278 | 5 162 | 4 252 | 2 366 | 1 144 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 403 | 426 | 1 481 | 1 762 | 1 431 | 1 466 | 870 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 281 | 122 | 471 | 253 | 199 | 73 | 39 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | – | 9 | – | – | 17 | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 1 374 | 1 047 | 4 358 | 4 929 | 5 027 | 4 079 | 2 526 |
| $1,000.. | 9 692 | 4 189 | 13 034 | 9 512 | 6 312 | 3 618 | 2 603 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 710 | 795 | 3 517 | 4 743 | 5 014 | 4 058 | 2 484 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 623 | 251 | 841 | 185 | 4 | 21 | 41 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 41 | – | – | 1 | 8 | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 854 | 667 | 2 809 | 3 103 | 2 972 | 2 450 | 1 535 |
| $1,000.. | 5 101 | 2 432 | 6 816 | 4 290 | 3 006 | 1 607 | 1 415 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 557 | 526 | 2 448 | 3 063 | 2 963 | 2 442 | 1 510 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 270 | 140 | 361 | 39 | – | 8 | 24 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 27 | – | – | 1 | 8 | – | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 688 | 476 | 1 290 | 1 217 | 948 | 810 | 436 |
| $1,000.. | 1 829 | 684 | 1 104 | 624 | 321 | 209 | 118 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 240 | 216 | 892 | 1 063 | 886 | 781 | 412 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 331 | 244 | 398 | 147 | 62 | 29 | 23 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 117 | 16 | – | 7 | – | – | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 1 289 | 1 047 | 3 543 | 4 037 | 3 471 | 2 442 | 1 453 |
| $1,000.. | 4 195 | 2 821 | 6 699 | 5 193 | 3 332 | 2 017 | 1 041 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 029 | 895 | 3 381 | 3 951 | 3 446 | 2 401 | 1 426 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 260 | 151 | 161 | 85 | 25 | 40 | 26 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 950 | 633 | 1 969 | 1 923 | 1 587 | 1 144 | 873 |
| $1,000.. | 2 015 | 1 009 | 1 765 | 1 353 | 675 | 294 | 376 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 823 | 615 | 1 946 | 1 912 | 1 577 | 1 144 | 864 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 127 | 18 | 23 | 11 | 10 | – | 8 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 1 827 | 1 417 | 5 304 | 6 699 | 6 919 | 5 656 | 3 872 |
| $1,000.. | 3 710 | 2 133 | 6 129 | 5 244 | 4 058 | 2 493 | 2 133 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 679 | 1 378 | 5 267 | 6 664 | 6 911 | 5 653 | 3 855 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 148 | 39 | 36 | 35 | 8 | 3 | 17 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 1 263 | 977 | 3 747 | 4 570 | 4 586 | 3 526 | 2 586 |
| $1,000.. | 1 367 | 819 | 2 701 | 2 513 | 1 990 | 1 180 | 999 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 1 609 | 1 237 | 4 588 | 5 445 | 5 039 | 4 042 | 2 719 |
| $1,000.. | 1 752 | 965 | 2 623 | 2 065 | 1 455 | 958 | 680 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 32 | 25 | 96 | 93 | 141 | 116 | 64 |
| $1,000.. | 31 | 22 | 42 | 19 | 42 | 27 | 172 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 1 527 | 1 150 | 4 012 | 4 369 | 3 804 | 2 753 | 2 087 |
| $1,000.. | 560 | 327 | 762 | 648 | 570 | 327 | 282 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 23 334 | 893 | 2 226 | 2 722 | 1 914 | 1 685 | 663 |
| $1,000.. | 60 432 | 17 187 | 15 636 | 12 823 | 6 173 | 2 909 | 808 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 14 371 | 20 | 124 | 313 | 462 | 752 | 352 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 5 941 | 217 | 1 097 | 1 567 | 1 074 | 841 | 286 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 750 | 513 | 917 | 806 | 374 | 91 | 25 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 178 | 65 | 75 | 34 | 4 | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 94 | 78 | 13 | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 14 125 | 750 | 1 733 | 2 162 | 1 542 | 1 092 | 443 |
| $1,000.. | 238 733 | 86 678 | 62 049 | 51 275 | 22 088 | 7 514 | 1 736 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 8 479 | 111 | 372 | 450 | 438 | 582 | 354 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 113 | 154 | 435 | 872 | 855 | 480 | 88 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 164 | 252 | 830 | 805 | 245 | 29 | 1 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 291 | 162 | 92 | 33 | 3 | 1 | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 78 | 71 | 4 | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 6 547 | 640 | 1 296 | 1 602 | 967 | 606 | 163 |
| workers.. | 15 728 | 4 878 | 3 710 | 3 192 | 1 494 | 876 | 176 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 12 198 | 560 | 1 364 | 1 675 | 1 142 | 825 | 393 |
| workers.. | 31 626 | 4 324 | 5 156 | 5 113 | 2 843 | 2 024 | 663 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 5 498 | 296 | 688 | 719 | 466 | 375 | 111 |
| $1,000.. | 25 544 | 6 525 | 6 617 | 5 171 | 2 326 | 1 408 | 293 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 358 | 27 | 115 | 128 | 127 | 101 | 35 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 981 | 87 | 277 | 294 | 177 | 185 | 49 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 960 | 115 | 224 | 253 | 155 | 80 | 27 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 131 | 26 | 54 | 38 | 4 | 9 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 68 | 41 | 18 | 6 | 3 | – | – |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 36 149 | 887 | 2 240 | 2 814 | 2 107 | 2 027 | 809 |
| $1,000.. | 202 827 | 45 684 | 47 988 | 42 773 | 19 379 | 10 129 | 3 066 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 28 642 | 158 | 657 | 960 | 846 | 1 222 | 594 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 504 | 330 | 817 | 1 196 | 1 106 | 789 | 213 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 299 | 107 | 475 | 557 | 141 | 14 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 704 | 292 | 291 | 101 | 14 | 2 | 1 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 10 847 | 428 | 1 130 | 1 389 | 931 | 824 | 287 |
| $1,000.. | 84 552 | 19 959 | 22 194 | 21 032 | 9 155 | 4 936 | 728 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 4 239 | 21 | 117 | 168 | 72 | 120 | 104 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 3 616 | 103 | 297 | 319 | 304 | 367 | 141 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 152 | 117 | 423 | 650 | 466 | 327 | 42 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 548 | 85 | 192 | 189 | 69 | 4 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 292 | 102 | 101 | 63 | 20 | 6 | – |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 20 737 | 879 | 2 230 | 2 423 | 1 612 | 1 457 | 535 |
| $1,000.. | 192 005 | 38 927 | 49 749 | 38 476 | 17 845 | 9 481 | 3 467 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 12 148 | 86 | 361 | 576 | 570 | 769 | 290 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 662 | 303 | 1 105 | 1 367 | 867 | 679 | 238 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 809 | 414 | 733 | 470 | 174 | 9 | 7 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 118 | 76 | 31 | 10 | 1 | – | – |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 14 249 | 637 | 1 561 | 1 476 | 961 | 810 | 333 |
| $1,000.. | 110 678 | 20 382 | 26 021 | 18 313 | 10 536 | 6 023 | 2 574 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 127 | 14 | 56 | 72 | 55 | 57 | 17 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 6 348 | 74 | 270 | 377 | 291 | 282 | 141 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 849 | 267 | 909 | 830 | 500 | 467 | 175 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 703 | 169 | 260 | 166 | 103 | 4 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 222 | 113 | 66 | 31 | 12 | – | – |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 11 619 | 533 | 1 429 | 1 660 | 1 061 | 1 008 | 309 |
| $1,000.. | 81 327 | 18 545 | 23 727 | 20 163 | 7 309 | 3 458 | 893 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 3 655 | 28 | 132 | 174 | 75 | 192 | 73 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 4 673 | 113 | 365 | 453 | 460 | 589 | 190 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 421 | 162 | 556 | 797 | 499 | 226 | 46 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 645 | 114 | 306 | 198 | 26 | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 225 | 116 | 70 | 38 | 1 | – | – |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 9 818 | 391 | 981 | 1 153 | 834 | 686 | 294 |
| $1,000.. | 127 308 | 38 134 | 35 765 | 28 407 | 11 724 | 4 308 | 1 234 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 7 065 | 103 | 332 | 357 | 350 | 426 | 237 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 704 | 35 | 81 | 139 | 131 | 135 | 36 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 794 | 30 | 162 | 253 | 170 | 94 | 13 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 1 255 | 223 | 406 | 404 | 183 | 31 | 8 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 42 825 | 863 | 2 198 | 2 743 | 2 003 | 2 025 | 825 |
| $1,000.. | 48 485 | 5 881 | 7 234 | 6 897 | 4 039 | 2 549 | 833 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 41 509 | 558 | 1 838 | 2 406 | 1 869 | 1 994 | 825 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 917 | 161 | 249 | 250 | 105 | 25 | – |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 326 | 108 | 94 | 80 | 25 | 5 | – |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 73 | 36 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 1 | – |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 38 686 | 903 | 2 297 | 2 901 | 2 209 | 2 257 | 909 |
| $1,000.. | 315 718 | 105 583 | 83 185 | 61 339 | 21 259 | 11 454 | 2 852 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 30 346 | 53 | 311 | 562 | 884 | 1 398 | 723 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 543 | 224 | 881 | 1 470 | 1 158 | 830 | 186 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 415 | 150 | 492 | 610 | 135 | 28 | – |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 909 | 168 | 489 | 219 | 32 | 1 | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 473 | 308 | 124 | 40 | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 1 086 | 758 | 2 877 | 2 804 | 2 331 | 1 982 | 1 393 |
| $1,000.. | 747 | 400 | 1 270 | 801 | 711 | 456 | 510 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 932 | 687 | 2 550 | 2 703 | 2 234 | 1 938 | 1 304 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 145 | 61 | 325 | 100 | 95 | 44 | 89 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 9 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 672 | 402 | 1 308 | 1 473 | 1 281 | 699 | 568 |
| $1,000.. | 1 753 | 726 | 1 872 | 1 468 | 872 | 449 | 255 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 559 | 375 | 1 259 | 1 437 | 1 275 | 699 | 568 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 112 | 27 | 48 | 36 | 6 | – | – |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 217 | 73 | 238 | 204 | 235 | 138 | 168 |
| workers.. | 258 | 101 | 267 | 221 | 249 | 138 | 168 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 606 | 388 | 1 279 | 1 441 | 1 269 | 698 | 558 |
| workers.. | 1 684 | 713 | 2 415 | 2 663 | 2 189 | 1 063 | 776 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 348 | 205 | 550 | 593 | 532 | 298 | 317 |
| $1,000.. | 688 | 350 | 707 | 628 | 366 | 272 | 194 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 183 | 113 | 304 | 369 | 425 | 196 | 235 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 123 | 76 | 224 | 206 | 102 | 99 | 82 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 42 | 16 | 22 | 18 | 5 | 3 | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 1 617 | 1 273 | 4 682 | 5 358 | 5 171 | 4 012 | 3 152 |
| $1,000.. | 4 723 | 2 567 | 7 988 | 6 593 | 5 249 | 3 486 | 3 204 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 326 | 1 138 | 4 423 | 5 230 | 5 071 | 3 955 | 3 062 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 290 | 135 | 255 | 128 | 100 | 57 | 88 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 2 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 521 | 337 | 1 352 | 1 356 | 964 | 761 | 567 |
| $1,000.. | 1 189 | 861 | 1 647 | 1 374 | 855 | 356 | 266 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 204 | 148 | 707 | 773 | 606 | 688 | 511 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 265 | 135 | 615 | 583 | 358 | 73 | 56 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 43 | 54 | 30 | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 1 019 | 692 | 2 166 | 2 413 | 2 143 | 1 731 | 1 437 |
| $1,000.. | 4 621 | 2 411 | 7 901 | 6 633 | 5 676 | 3 574 | 3 244 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 665 | 560 | 1 659 | 1 955 | 1 806 | 1 564 | 1 287 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 354 | 132 | 505 | 458 | 337 | 167 | 150 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 709 | 431 | 1 602 | 1 767 | 1 582 | 1 251 | 1 129 |
| $1,000.. | 3 312 | 1 583 | 6 090 | 5 324 | 4 770 | 3 001 | 2 747 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 59 | 55 | 306 | 383 | 402 | 387 | 264 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 363 | 287 | 885 | 1 014 | 904 | 707 | 753 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 287 | 89 | 410 | 370 | 276 | 157 | 112 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 573 | 438 | 1 178 | 1 271 | 983 | 687 | 489 |
| $1,000.. | 1 309 | 827 | 1 811 | 1 309 | 906 | 573 | 497 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 183 | 173 | 448 | 745 | 650 | 491 | 291 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 322 | 239 | 711 | 521 | 317 | 196 | 197 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 68 | 26 | 19 | 5 | 16 | – | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 665 | 427 | 1 252 | 1 193 | 900 | 694 | 348 |
| $1,000.. | 2 510 | 898 | 1 826 | 1 262 | 585 | 385 | 271 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 535 | 407 | 1 213 | 1 170 | 900 | 694 | 341 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 74 | 12 | 39 | 15 | – | – | 7 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 56 | 8 | – | 8 | – | – | – |
| $25,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 1 754 | 1 367 | 5 201 | 6 479 | 6 660 | 5 632 | 5 075 |
| $1,000.. | 2 044 | 1 314 | 4 064 | 4 120 | 3 932 | 2 936 | 2 642 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 715 | 1 345 | 5 179 | 6 468 | 6 633 | 5 620 | 5 059 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 39 | 21 | 22 | 10 | 17 | 11 | 7 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 8 | – | – |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 1 849 | 1 438 | 5 398 | 5 614 | 5 293 | 4 075 | 3 543 |
| $1,000.. | 5 998 | 2 551 | 7 566 | 5 395 | 4 125 | 2 287 | 2 123 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 447 | 1 344 | 5 213 | 5 565 | 5 252 | 4 060 | 3 534 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 402 | 94 | 184 | 49 | 41 | 15 | 9 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 45 139 | 903 | 2 297 | 2 902 | 2 210 | 2 257 | 909 |
| $1,000.. | 1 007 988 | 345 389 | 358 379 | 233 164 | 76 470 | 28 027 | 5 317 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 22 331 | 382 490 | 156 021 | 80 346 | 34 602 | 12 418 | 5 849 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 23 043 | 795 | 2 118 | 2 593 | 1 843 | 1 598 | 681 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 52 093 | 473 667 | 177 043 | 95 888 | 50 054 | 25 241 | 14 493 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 3 308 | – | 3 | 8 | 7 | 47 | 34 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 9 442 | 3 | 14 | 87 | 141 | 276 | 223 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 4 836 | 20 | 171 | 631 | 940 | 1 142 | 424 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 5 457 | 772 | 1 930 | 1 867 | 755 | 133 | – |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 22 096 | 108 | 179 | 309 | 367 | 659 | 228 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 8 707 | 288 672 | 92 721 | 50 075 | 42 997 | 18 678 | 19 971 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 4 364 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 25 | – |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 13 972 | 4 | 17 | 45 | 60 | 275 | 76 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 265 | 10 | 50 | 145 | 196 | 327 | 137 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 495 | 93 | 110 | 114 | 102 | 32 | 15 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 9 477 | 350 | 964 | 1 534 | 1 606 | 756 | 233 |
| $1,000.. | 143 873 | 18 961 | 35 136 | 41 845 | 28 703 | 6 560 | 1 389 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 8 455 | 261 | 562 | 770 | 692 | 561 | 196 |
| $1,000.. | 72 452 | 9 860 | 11 169 | 13 945 | 8 409 | 3 636 | 1 446 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 2 469 | 76 | 165 | 218 | 157 | 157 | 57 |
| $1,000.. | 32 229 | 5 053 | 5 988 | 7 239 | 4 567 | 1 135 | 811 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 1 738 | 48 | 88 | 116 | 96 | 77 | 16 |
| $1,000.. | 21 177 | 2 671 | 2 591 | 3 694 | 2 332 | 1 852 | 225 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 1 589 | 28 | 40 | 42 | 29 | 52 | 46 |
| $1,000.. | 10 991 | 688 | 615 | 762 | 520 | 315 | 235 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 4 131 | 167 | 420 | 569 | 514 | 389 | 110 |
| $1,000.. | 8 056 | 1 448 | 1 975 | 2 250 | 990 | 334 | 176 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 1 704 | 82 | 262 | 472 | 459 | 181 | 39 |
| $1,000.. | 104 687 | 19 209 | 30 668 | 32 328 | 18 842 | 2 675 | 300 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 72 | 6 | 15 | 17 | 18 | 9 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 1 248 | (D) | 430 | 308 | 222 | 66 | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 371 | 24 | 58 | 93 | 92 | 38 | 14 |
| $1,000.. | 2 145 | 391 | 521 | 613 | 457 | 89 | 34 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 410 | 15 | 49 | 77 | 112 | 45 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | 5 091 | 739 | 1 249 | 1 206 | 1 473 | 201 | 59 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 82 | 2 | 11 | 18 | 23 | 12 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 188 | (D) | 49 | 47 | 43 | 15 | (D) |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 391 | 39 | 78 | 121 | 80 | 40 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 26 490 | 8 602 | 7 247 | 7 010 | 3 077 | 452 | 17 |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 1 109 | 47 | 187 | 355 | 342 | 103 | 16 |
| $1,000.. | 69 525 | 9 252 | 21 173 | 23 144 | 13 570 | 1 852 | 178 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 37 205 | 756 | 2 036 | 2 948 | 3 073 | 1 768 | 652 |
| acres.. | 10 062 289 | 1 400 928 | 2 070 424 | 2 062 467 | 1 384 197 | 504 138 | 166 275 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 30 125 | 694 | 1 883 | 2 730 | 2 852 | 1 627 | 603 |
| acres.. | 7 665 490 | 1 315 044 | 1 910 402 | 1 876 453 | 1 178 996 | 340 500 | 98 328 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 15 633 | 138 | 457 | 604 | 533 | 363 | 125 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 4 924 | 84 | 210 | 244 | 233 | 208 | 101 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 2 944 | 92 | 136 | 137 | 227 | 298 | 195 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 2 378 | 40 | 89 | 128 | 745 | 620 | 160 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 1 926 | 16 | 59 | 736 | 941 | 132 | 19 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 1 613 | 22 | 595 | 816 | 170 | 6 | 3 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 707 | 302 | 337 | 65 | 3 | – | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 20 799 | 293 | 755 | 934 | 992 | 720 | 300 |
| acres.. | 2 008 011 | 53 572 | 102 900 | 115 666 | 149 831 | 139 956 | 60 130 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 1 228 | 33 | 87 | 113 | 100 | 47 | 20 |
| acres.. | 87 207 | 3 648 | 10 293 | 12 029 | 8 001 | 3 379 | 2 215 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 640 | 31 | 70 | 104 | 110 | 49 | 19 |
| acres.. | 41 359 | 4 042 | 5 756 | 7 538 | 9 229 | 3 751 | 1 596 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 458 | 25 | 64 | 79 | 76 | 47 | 8 |
| acres.. | 39 827 | 6 715 | 7 262 | 5 742 | 6 345 | 3 715 | 539 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 2 777 | 86 | 251 | 372 | 353 | 174 | 62 |
| acres.. | 220 395 | 17 907 | 33 811 | 45 039 | 31 795 | 12 837 | 3 467 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 23 866 | 455 | 1 066 | 1 347 | 1 363 | 931 | 350 |
| acres.. | 2 327 890 | 76 034 | 147 298 | 159 497 | 163 922 | 153 636 | 47 624 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 13 920 | 241 | 492 | 644 | 676 | 515 | 189 |
| acres.. | 977 259 | 27 663 | 42 734 | 48 825 | 66 047 | 69 234 | 22 532 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 14 617 | 304 | 748 | 918 | 937 | 603 | 235 |
| acres.. | 1 350 631 | 48 371 | 104 564 | 110 672 | 97 875 | 84 402 | 25 092 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 1 849 | 1 438 | 5 399 | 6 783 | 7 000 | 5 921 | 5 271 |
| $1,000.. | 7 126 | 6 745 | 4 702 | –7 304 | –15 985 | –15 338 | –18 704 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 3 854 | 4 691 | 871 | –1 077 | –2 284 | –2 591 | –3 548 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 1 254 | 1 097 | 3 375 | 3 402 | 2 761 | 1 329 | 197 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 12 023 | 9 174 | 5 345 | 2 801 | 1 465 | 729 | 136 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 64 | 43 | 283 | 626 | 1 067 | 929 | 197 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 461 | 587 | 2 780 | 2 776 | 1 694 | 400 | – |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 729 | 467 | 312 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 595 | 341 | 2 024 | 3 381 | 4 239 | 4 592 | 5 074 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 13 364 | 9 733 | 6 589 | 4 978 | 4 725 | 3 551 | 3 691 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 39 | 32 | 262 | 641 | 846 | 1 173 | 1 329 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 246 | 198 | 1 301 | 2 321 | 2 910 | 3 135 | 3 384 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 308 | 110 | 458 | 418 | 465 | 284 | 357 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 18 | – | 4 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 463 | 278 | 794 | 697 | 531 | 376 | 895 |
| $1,000.. | 1 938 | 1 008 | 1 903 | 1 015 | 738 | 376 | 4 303 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 476 | 337 | 1 160 | 1 210 | 963 | 604 | 663 |
| $1,000.. | 2 763 | 1 582 | 6 082 | 4 415 | 2 566 | 1 415 | 5 163 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 169 | 77 | 422 | 376 | 297 | 170 | 128 |
| $1,000.. | 1 311 | 410 | 2 374 | 1 745 | 1 103 | 322 | 170 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 89 | 34 | 299 | 276 | 242 | 109 | 248 |
| $1,000.. | 826 | 146 | 1 761 | 852 | 645 | 300 | 3 280 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 78 | 77 | 271 | 339 | 210 | 171 | 206 |
| $1,000.. | 571 | 698 | 1 847 | 1 671 | 770 | 761 | 1 537 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 242 | 170 | 427 | 382 | 367 | 193 | 181 |
| $1,000.. | 55 | 327 | 99 | 146 | 47 | 31 | 177 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 63 | 23 | 61 | 32 | 12 | 12 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 292 | 145 | 160 | 53 | 9 | 4 | 2 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 18 | 7 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | 12 | 13 | 10 | 5 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 25 | 11 | 24 | 21 | 7 | 9 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 32 | 44 | 43 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 4 | – | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 10 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 2 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 41 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 31 | 9 | 17 | 2 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 194 | (D) | 88 | (D) | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 1 538 | 1 050 | 4 322 | 5 708 | 5 469 | 4 328 | 3 557 |
| acres.. | 334 315 | 199 545 | 604 582 | 544 184 | 382 778 | 222 025 | 186 431 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 1 411 | 961 | 3 753 | 4 594 | 4 053 | 2 907 | 2 057 |
| acres.. | 166 045 | 88 971 | 240 890 | 201 672 | 133 055 | 72 072 | 43 062 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 320 | 306 | 1 830 | 3 173 | 3 300 | 2 603 | 1 881 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 384 | 322 | 1 198 | 1 008 | 560 | 234 | 138 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 461 | 235 | 561 | 345 | 166 | 64 | 27 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 233 | 94 | 158 | 67 | 27 | 6 | 11 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 13 | 3 | 6 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 821 | 642 | 2 775 | 3 823 | 3 741 | 2 900 | 2 103 |
| acres.. | 153 037 | 103 157 | 342 390 | 320 845 | 232 845 | 136 397 | 97 285 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 47 | 23 | 112 | 131 | 168 | 121 | 226 |
| acres.. | 5 944 | 1 370 | 6 368 | 7 558 | 6 231 | 4 417 | 15 754 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 30 | 15 | 41 | 52 | 37 | 38 | 44 |
| acres.. | 1 375 | 709 | 1 254 | 1 436 | 1 407 | 516 | 2 750 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 17 | 10 | 30 | 42 | 20 | 14 | 26 |
| acres.. | 1 081 | 651 | 1 318 | 1 997 | 654 | 411 | 3 397 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 99 | 47 | 206 | 221 | 261 | 235 | 410 |
| acres.. | 6 833 | 4 687 | 12 362 | 10 676 | 8 586 | 8 212 | 24 183 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 940 | 707 | 2 953 | 4 000 | 3 839 | 3 181 | 2 734 |
| acres.. | 141 946 | 103 393 | 321 848 | 335 807 | 274 673 | 185 512 | 216 700 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 574 | 458 | 1 925 | 2 564 | 2 405 | 1 887 | 1 350 |
| acres.. | 72 005 | 49 732 | 154 158 | 153 943 | 127 469 | 78 731 | 64 186 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 560 | 422 | 1 697 | 2 289 | 2 182 | 1 873 | 1 849 |
| acres.. | 69 941 | 53 661 | 167 690 | 181 864 | 147 204 | 106 781 | 152 514 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms | 12 288 | 197 | 470 | 589 | 631 | 477 | 179 |
| acres | 1 466 303 | 61 718 | 84 248 | 98 500 | 165 471 | 123 017 | 54 824 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms | 22 162 | 554 | 1 247 | 1 777 | 1 682 | 946 | 324 |
| acres | 508 473 | 63 496 | 68 382 | 70 523 | 65 623 | 24 344 | 6 104 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms | 6 593 | 353 | 984 | 1 624 | 1 611 | 641 | 174 |
| acres | 3 717 217 | 758 833 | 1 115 159 | 1 111 738 | 570 421 | 102 378 | 16 001 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms | 6 450 | 342 | 974 | 1 616 | 1 590 | 630 | 173 |
| acres | 3 705 976 | 757 806 | 1 114 027 | 1 110 602 | 568 012 | 101 035 | (D) |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms | 228 | 22 | 22 | 17 | 36 | 23 | 2 |
| acres | 11 241 | 1 027 | 1 132 | 1 136 | 2 409 | 1 343 | (D) |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms | 1 713 | 38 | 83 | 126 | 168 | 74 | 18 |
| acres | 169 105 | 4 692 | 12 601 | 11 372 | 18 170 | 7 981 | 946 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms | 45 139 | 903 | 2 297 | 2 902 | 2 210 | 2 257 | 909 |
| $1,000 | 16 255 201 | 1 908 284 | 2 726 841 | 2 486 769 | 1 406 837 | 1 026 129 | 315 384 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 360 114 | 2 113 271 | 1 187 132 | 856 916 | 636 578 | 454 643 | 346 958 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 1 151 | 1 191 | 1 150 | 1 144 | 1 089 | 1 141 | 941 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 3 536 | 12 | 36 | 50 | 22 | 42 | 18 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 4 629 | 15 | 40 | 59 | 29 | 56 | 18 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 4 765 | 12 | 29 | 53 | 60 | 94 | 39 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 6 537 | 27 | 78 | 146 | 102 | 161 | 139 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 5 183 | 32 | 106 | 157 | 129 | 237 | 118 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 12 791 | 152 | 599 | 739 | 739 | 1 105 | 394 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 4 222 | 200 | 415 | 680 | 744 | 378 | 161 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 2 261 | 130 | 494 | 812 | 311 | 150 | 12 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 1 072 | 243 | 478 | 193 | 68 | 17 | 9 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 143 | 80 | 22 | 13 | 6 | 17 | 1 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms | 45 137 | 902 | 2 296 | 2 902 | 2 210 | 2 257 | 909 |
| $1,000 | 2 510 490 | 320 125 | 478 551 | 470 871 | 247 425 | 145 679 | 45 115 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 4 270 | 6 | 21 | 30 | 37 | 61 | 60 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 6 614 | 15 | 46 | 94 | 60 | 124 | 53 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 9 136 | 51 | 161 | 234 | 148 | 287 | 153 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 13 988 | 163 | 479 | 551 | 446 | 707 | 337 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 5 530 | 170 | 416 | 452 | 511 | 650 | 179 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 2 777 | 130 | 356 | 542 | 655 | 331 | 97 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 2 043 | 132 | 502 | 838 | 303 | 85 | 30 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 779 | 235 | 315 | 161 | 50 | 12 | – |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 41 110 | 902 | 2 296 | 2 902 | 2 202 | 2 172 | 836 |
| number | 84 449 | 5 177 | 9 188 | 9 672 | 6 255 | 4 767 | 1 633 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 40 474 | 839 | 2 068 | 2 569 | 1 929 | 2 002 | 845 |
| number | 77 281 | 3 917 | 6 871 | 7 715 | 5 183 | 4 616 | 1 738 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 18 433 | 360 | 843 | 975 | 612 | 654 | 280 |
| number | 22 869 | 585 | 1 149 | 1 312 | 813 | 811 | 332 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 30 446 | 749 | 1 809 | 2 236 | 1 731 | 1 837 | 780 |
| number | 54 412 | 3 332 | 5 722 | 6 403 | 4 370 | 3 805 | 1 406 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 25 933 | 624 | 1 426 | 1 632 | 1 097 | 1 326 | 630 |
| number | 37 139 | 1 486 | 2 615 | 2 874 | 1 918 | 2 117 | 1 021 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 8 213 | 340 | 818 | 1 162 | 1 063 | 893 | 275 |
| number | 17 273 | 1 846 | 3 107 | 3 529 | 2 452 | 1 688 | 385 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | 5 262 | 289 | 827 | 1 170 | 910 | 648 | 199 |
| number | 6 816 | 537 | 1 203 | 1 549 | 1 119 | 817 | 207 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | 1 546 | 191 | 412 | 438 | 278 | 119 | 10 |
| number | 2 318 | 428 | 657 | 629 | 372 | 124 | 10 |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 11 148 | 230 | 572 | 573 | 476 | 564 | 359 |
| number | 12 615 | 310 | 693 | 691 | 574 | 702 | 433 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 13 016 | 239 | 639 | 617 | 451 | 644 | 409 |
| number | 15 954 | 330 | 799 | 795 | 561 | 920 | 569 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms | 25 006 | 504 | 1 470 | 1 958 | 1 660 | 1 576 | 620 |
| acres on which used | 5 602 211 | 985 920 | 1 367 029 | 1 254 695 | 644 975 | 311 932 | 96 795 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms | 3 559 | 249 | 538 | 710 | 523 | 309 | 106 |
| acres on which used | 1 396 670 | 417 689 | 405 096 | 338 199 | 154 359 | 36 699 | 6 582 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms | 648 | 62 | 115 | 165 | 115 | 75 | 30 |
| acres on which used | 312 516 | 99 231 | 85 105 | 79 370 | 32 990 | 12 278 | 1 171 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms | 1 898 | 136 | 320 | 424 | 285 | 183 | 58 |
| acres on which used | 619 198 | 192 544 | 186 164 | 144 473 | 63 164 | 21 730 | 1 391 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms | 12 564 | 443 | 1 118 | 1 508 | 1 272 | 1 163 | 419 |
| acres on which used | 4 952 120 | 1 045 253 | 1 340 275 | 1 232 383 | 606 935 | 271 798 | 61 145 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms | 1 534 | 166 | 320 | 407 | 266 | 101 | 34 |
| acres on which used | 801 443 | 273 047 | 233 048 | 194 092 | 77 654 | 12 979 | 2 777 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms | 502 | 360 | 1 492 | 1 978 | 2 093 | 1 844 | 1 476 |
| acres | 116 365 | 81 570 | 207 259 | 179 952 | 130 331 | 82 720 | 80 328 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms | 778 | 526 | 2 257 | 3 167 | 3 277 | 2 957 | 2 670 |
| acres | 15 004 | 11 956 | 36 326 | 40 955 | 35 637 | 28 089 | 42 034 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms | 268 | 117 | 298 | 211 | 132 | 108 | 72 |
| acres | 17 696 | 6 114 | 10 223 | 4 700 | 1 391 | 839 | 1 724 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms | 265 | 110 | 290 | 192 | 120 | 93 | 55 |
| acres | 17 556 | (D) | 9 848 | 3 911 | 980 | 623 | 249 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms | 5 | 10 | 13 | 25 | 16 | 19 | 18 |
| acres | 140 | (D) | 375 | 789 | 411 | 216 | 1 475 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms | 55 | 41 | 132 | 137 | 109 | 82 | 650 |
| acres | 7 223 | 3 168 | 10 901 | 9 840 | 5 666 | 4 738 | 71 807 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms | 1 849 | 1 438 | 5 399 | 6 783 | 7 000 | 5 921 | 5 271 |
| $1,000 | 709 989 | 439 167 | 1 339 810 | 1 284 507 | 1 144 192 | 767 759 | 699 533 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 383 985 | 305 401 | 248 159 | 189 372 | 163 456 | 129 667 | 132 714 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 1 093 | 910 | 1 082 | 1 144 | 1 290 | 1 476 | 1 285 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 63 | 58 | 222 | 382 | 705 | 982 | 944 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 101 | 65 | 363 | 770 | 1 014 | 1 039 | 1 060 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 113 | 61 | 392 | 873 | 1 104 | 1 082 | 853 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 161 | 191 | 925 | 1 318 | 1 465 | 989 | 835 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 206 | 266 | 695 | 1 029 | 885 | 691 | 632 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 782 | 558 | 2 348 | 2 087 | 1 558 | 986 | 744 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 318 | 203 | 346 | 265 | 202 | 142 | 168 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 67 | 32 | 98 | 53 | 60 | 10 | 32 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 38 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 7 | – | 2 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms | 1 849 | 1 438 | 5 399 | 6 783 | 7 000 | 5 921 | 5 271 |
| $1,000 | 74 872 | 43 745 | 156 406 | 156 737 | 148 357 | 117 473 | 105 133 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 60 | 97 | 408 | 627 | 1 021 | 923 | 919 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 175 | 191 | 721 | 1 085 | 1 439 | 1 379 | 1 232 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 243 | 302 | 1 210 | 1 866 | 1 751 | 1 499 | 1 231 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 871 | 582 | 2 206 | 2 437 | 2 133 | 1 656 | 1 420 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 334 | 218 | 654 | 666 | 530 | 382 | 368 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 150 | 48 | 163 | 90 | 101 | 44 | 70 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 16 | – | 36 | 12 | 25 | 33 | 31 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | – | – | 1 | – | – | 5 | – |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 1 680 | 1 314 | 4 986 | 6 086 | 6 173 | 5 066 | 4 495 |
| number | 3 588 | 2 246 | 8 723 | 9 748 | 9 334 | 7 365 | 6 753 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 1 697 | 1 348 | 5 015 | 6 259 | 6 181 | 5 202 | 4 520 |
| number | 3 431 | 2 453 | 8 873 | 9 811 | 9 109 | 7 252 | 6 312 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 618 | 456 | 2 148 | 2 935 | 3 203 | 2 866 | 2 483 |
| number | 824 | 567 | 2 850 | 3 606 | 3 765 | 3 373 | 2 882 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 1 510 | 1 195 | 4 045 | 4 638 | 4 119 | 3 075 | 2 722 |
| number | 2 607 | 1 886 | 6 023 | 6 205 | 5 344 | 3 879 | 3 430 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 1 306 | 999 | 3 612 | 4 242 | 3 850 | 2 800 | 2 389 |
| number | 2 051 | 1 432 | 5 146 | 5 507 | 4 779 | 3 355 | 2 838 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 419 | 346 | 748 | 638 | 502 | 504 | 505 |
| number | 556 | 454 | 877 | 698 | 565 | 524 | 592 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | 263 | 199 | 247 | 192 | 139 | 108 | 71 |
| number | 326 | 225 | 271 | 225 | 150 | 108 | 79 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | 36 | 14 | 26 | 19 | 3 | – | – |
| number | 36 | 14 | 26 | 19 | 3 | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 699 | 438 | 1 869 | 1 894 | 1 549 | 1 081 | 844 |
| number | 778 | 493 | 2 094 | 2 061 | 1 699 | 1 165 | 922 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 856 | 605 | 2 393 | 2 397 | 1 895 | 1 160 | 711 |
| number | 1 083 | 692 | 2 932 | 2 856 | 2 248 | 1 393 | 776 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms | 1 289 | 1 047 | 3 527 | 4 018 | 3 467 | 2 434 | 1 436 |
| acres on which used | 149 021 | 117 358 | 249 205 | 187 060 | 130 028 | 72 883 | 35 310 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms | 220 | 96 | 195 | 191 | 186 | 129 | 107 |
| acres on which used | 13 613 | 4 548 | 9 912 | 4 860 | 2 893 | 782 | 1 438 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms | 33 | 9 | 1 | 21 | 15 | – | 7 |
| acres on which used | 1 422 | (D) | (D) | 126 | 15 | – | 238 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms | 115 | 40 | 71 | 71 | 65 | 55 | 75 |
| acres on which used | 4 240 | 1 037 | 1 753 | 2 069 | 141 | 95 | 397 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms | 799 | 481 | 1 495 | 1 465 | 1 160 | 732 | 509 |
| acres on which used | 99 453 | 49 425 | 93 294 | 71 992 | 45 052 | 17 567 | 17 548 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms | 74 | 23 | 48 | 48 | 34 | 1 | 12 |
| acres on which used | 2 349 | 1 853 | 1 228 | 1 831 | 459 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 45 142 | 903 | 2 297 | 3 366 | 3 466 | 1 978 | 709 |
| Full owners | 27 669 | 407 | 963 | 1 420 | 1 465 | 919 | 329 |
| Part owners | 12 598 | 369 | 952 | 1 216 | 1 228 | 750 | 270 |
| Tenants | 4 875 | 127 | 382 | 730 | 773 | 309 | 110 |
| White | 44 208 | 895 | 2 276 | 3 342 | 3 424 | 1 949 | 696 |
| Full owners | 27 159 | 402 | 952 | 1 406 | 1 454 | 910 | 324 |
| Part owners | 12 313 | 366 | 944 | 1 207 | 1 205 | 734 | 265 |
| Tenants | 4 736 | 127 | 380 | 729 | 765 | 305 | 107 |
| Black and other races | 934 | 8 | 21 | 24 | 42 | 29 | 13 |
| Full owners | 510 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 5 |
| Part owners | 285 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 23 | 16 | 5 |
| Tenants | 139 | – | 2 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 3 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned farms | 40 447 | 778 | 1 927 | 2 668 | 2 723 | 1 682 | 604 |
| acres | 8 220 560 | 539 783 | 857 539 | 916 017 | 915 532 | 541 967 | 194 538 |
| Owned land in farms farms | 40 267 | 776 | 1 915 | 2 636 | 2 693 | 1 669 | 599 |
| acres | 7 461 111 | 507 504 | 805 627 | 843 190 | 802 542 | 482 641 | 168 796 |
| Land rented or leased from others farms | 17 569 | 497 | 1 337 | 1 948 | 2 006 | 1 064 | 386 |
| acres | 6 971 829 | 1 109 342 | 1 573 449 | 1 557 110 | 985 640 | 325 673 | 107 325 |
| landlords | 40 094 | 2 620 | 5 214 | 6 579 | 5 659 | 2 411 | 1 081 |
| Rented or leased land in farms farms | 17 473 | 496 | 1 334 | 1 946 | 2 001 | 1 059 | 380 |
| acres | 6 903 844 | 1 094 672 | 1 564 725 | 1 547 797 | 976 671 | 322 494 | 106 031 |
| Land rented or leased to others farms | 3 115 | 89 | 144 | 231 | 254 | 157 | 68 |
| acres | 827 434 | 46 949 | 60 636 | 82 140 | 121 959 | 62 505 | 27 036 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 32 326 | 600 | 1 656 | 2 350 | 2 304 | 1 343 | 475 |
| Not on farm operated | 9 705 | 229 | 470 | 783 | 908 | 519 | 187 |
| Not reported | 3 111 | 74 | 171 | 233 | 254 | 116 | 47 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 22 300 | 804 | 2 091 | 2 949 | 2 965 | 1 502 | 468 |
| Other | 22 842 | 99 | 206 | 417 | 501 | 476 | 241 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 17 714 | 676 | 1 587 | 2 286 | 2 285 | 1 011 | 312 |
| Any | 24 906 | 165 | 526 | 803 | 925 | 827 | 347 |
| 1 to 99 days | 3 191 | 45 | 173 | 222 | 255 | 221 | 73 |
| 100 to 199 days | 3 860 | 13 | 116 | 155 | 166 | 131 | 66 |
| 200 days or more | 17 855 | 107 | 237 | 426 | 504 | 475 | 208 |
| Not reported | 2 522 | 62 | 184 | 277 | 256 | 140 | 50 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 2 632 | 29 | 80 | 124 | 191 | 97 | 42 |
| 3 or 4 years | 3 793 | 44 | 113 | 173 | 227 | 151 | 36 |
| 5 to 9 years | 7 214 | 118 | 330 | 409 | 489 | 334 | 102 |
| 10 years or more | 23 782 | 565 | 1 380 | 2 036 | 1 969 | 1 101 | 411 |
| Average years on present farm | 17.9 | 20.0 | 18.6 | 19.0 | 18.6 | 18.6 | 20.5 |
| Not reported | 7 721 | 147 | 394 | 624 | 590 | 295 | 118 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 493 | 3 | 18 | 37 | 53 | 49 | 10 |
| 25 to 34 years | 3 361 | 64 | 182 | 308 | 340 | 178 | 57 |
| 35 to 44 years | 8 527 | 207 | 561 | 775 | 769 | 441 | 107 |
| 45 to 49 years | 5 732 | 159 | 377 | 519 | 514 | 262 | 84 |
| 50 to 54 years | 5 916 | 105 | 363 | 494 | 421 | 247 | 93 |
| 55 to 59 years | 5 825 | 140 | 331 | 460 | 448 | 245 | 98 |
| 60 to 64 years | 5 097 | 109 | 227 | 370 | 420 | 220 | 97 |
| 65 to 69 years | 3 823 | 58 | 122 | 198 | 223 | 126 | 65 |
| 70 years and over | 6 368 | 58 | 116 | 205 | 278 | 210 | 98 |
| Average age | 53.5 | 51.2 | 49.9 | 50.1 | 50.6 | 51.0 | 54.2 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 41 256 | 852 | 2 135 | 3 086 | 3 178 | 1 805 | 656 |
| Female | 3 886 | 51 | 162 | 280 | 288 | 173 | 53 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 299 | 8 | 22 | 21 | 30 | 13 | 6 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms | 39 009 | 465 | 1 429 | 2 359 | 2 599 | 1 605 | 578 |
| acres | 9 091 236 | 350 522 | 871 167 | 1 255 247 | 1 226 481 | 596 781 | 215 346 |
| Partnership farms | 3 891 | 296 | 598 | 550 | 349 | 190 | 77 |
| acres | 3 535 665 | 987 974 | 1 097 770 | 669 819 | 229 418 | 119 734 | 32 470 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms | 1 882 | 118 | 253 | 426 | 480 | 159 | 43 |
| acres | 1 534 692 | 236 623 | 379 082 | 426 089 | 282 277 | 80 043 | 20 244 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 46 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 1 836 | 106 | 245 | 424 | 473 | 155 | 42 |
| Other than family held farms | 143 | 19 | 11 | 18 | 18 | 10 | 4 |
| acres | 73 058 | (D) | 11 928 | 15 562 | 16 266 | 2 315 | 2 000 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 21 | 12 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 122 | 7 | 11 | 17 | 17 | 10 | 4 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms | 217 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 20 | 14 | 7 |
| acres | 130 304 | (D) | 10 405 | 24 270 | 24 771 | 6 262 | 4 767 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | | 1 699 | 1 165 | 4 906 | 6 723 | 6 901 | 5 827 | 5 202 |
| Full owners | | 820 | 605 | 2 907 | 4 316 | 4 865 | 4 373 | 4 280 |
| Part owners | | 689 | 439 | 1 581 | 1 919 | 1 520 | 1 040 | 625 |
| Tenants | | 190 | 121 | 418 | 488 | 516 | 414 | 297 |
| White | | 1 656 | 1 141 | 4 808 | 6 589 | 6 715 | 5 662 | 5 055 |
| Full owners | | 806 | 601 | 2 860 | 4 252 | 4 760 | 4 265 | 4 167 |
| Part owners | | 667 | 426 | 1 551 | 1 875 | 1 465 | 1 001 | 607 |
| Tenants | | 183 | 114 | 397 | 462 | 490 | 396 | 281 |
| Black and other races | | 43 | 24 | 98 | 134 | 186 | 165 | 147 |
| Full owners | | 14 | 4 | 47 | 64 | 105 | 108 | 113 |
| Part owners | | 22 | 13 | 30 | 44 | 55 | 39 | 18 |
| Tenants | | 7 | 7 | 21 | 26 | 26 | 18 | 16 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned | farms | 1 520 | 1 049 | 4 511 | 6 242 | 6 398 | 5 421 | 4 924 |
| | acres | 433 175 | 297 266 | 916 399 | 882 393 | 677 284 | 449 143 | 599 524 |
| Owned land in farms | farms | 1 509 | 1 044 | 4 488 | 6 235 | 6 385 | 5 413 | 4 905 |
| | acres | 402 415 | 281 338 | 845 227 | 823 533 | 631 474 | 414 825 | 451 999 |
| Land rented or leased from others | farms | 886 | 563 | 2 011 | 2 420 | 2 048 | 1 467 | 936 |
| | acres | 207 843 | 116 086 | 328 529 | 281 668 | 193 983 | 105 762 | 79 419 |
| | landlords | 1 952 | 1 039 | 3 409 | 3 777 | 2 970 | 2 111 | 1 272 |
| Rented or leased land in farms | farms | 879 | 560 | 1 999 | 2 407 | 2 036 | 1 454 | 922 |
| | acres | 205 215 | 115 126 | 324 788 | 277 365 | 191 945 | 103 521 | 73 494 |
| Land rented or leased to others | farms | 148 | 92 | 392 | 418 | 398 | 262 | 462 |
| | acres | 33 388 | 16 888 | 74 913 | 63 163 | 47 848 | 36 559 | 153 450 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | | 1 183 | 821 | 3 566 | 4 999 | 5 046 | 4 388 | 3 595 |
| Not on farm operated | | 418 | 277 | 1 089 | 1 290 | 1 375 | 1 025 | 1 135 |
| Not reported | | 98 | 67 | 251 | 434 | 480 | 414 | 472 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 1 073 | 676 | 2 378 | 2 626 | 2 167 | 1 519 | 1 082 |
| Other | | 626 | 489 | 2 528 | 4 097 | 4 734 | 4 308 | 4 120 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | | 760 | 457 | 1 723 | 2 087 | 1 840 | 1 447 | 1 243 |
| Any | | 847 | 647 | 2 908 | 4 292 | 4 740 | 4 121 | 3 758 |
| 1 to 99 days | | 149 | 97 | 371 | 454 | 456 | 343 | 332 |
| 100 to 199 days | | 158 | 129 | 477 | 717 | 670 | 583 | 479 |
| 200 days or more | | 540 | 421 | 2 060 | 3 121 | 3 614 | 3 195 | 2 947 |
| Not reported | | 92 | 61 | 275 | 344 | 321 | 259 | 201 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | | 64 | 64 | 224 | 312 | 414 | 445 | 546 |
| 3 or 4 years | | 93 | 62 | 336 | 548 | 678 | 758 | 574 |
| 5 to 9 years | | 247 | 164 | 695 | 1 172 | 1 230 | 1 039 | 885 |
| 10 years or more | | 1 056 | 706 | 2 939 | 3 615 | 3 392 | 2 477 | 2 135 |
| Average years on present farm | | 21.3 | 21.9 | 20.8 | 18.8 | 16.9 | 14.9 | 14.2 |
| Not reported | | 239 | 169 | 712 | 1 076 | 1 187 | 1 108 | 1 062 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | | 30 | 15 | 43 | 50 | 70 | 67 | 48 |
| 25 to 34 years | | 98 | 64 | 266 | 446 | 477 | 462 | 419 |
| 35 to 44 years | | 244 | 154 | 711 | 1 059 | 1 250 | 1 210 | 1 039 |
| 45 to 49 years | | 185 | 115 | 533 | 754 | 811 | 718 | 701 |
| 50 to 54 years | | 218 | 174 | 585 | 846 | 875 | 768 | 727 |
| 55 to 59 years | | 241 | 162 | 703 | 807 | 876 | 688 | 626 |
| 60 to 64 years | | 211 | 130 | 612 | 802 | 790 | 574 | 535 |
| 65 to 69 years | | 187 | 109 | 523 | 727 | 629 | 470 | 386 |
| 70 years and over | | 285 | 242 | 930 | 1 232 | 1 123 | 870 | 721 |
| Average age | | 55.4 | 56.5 | 56.3 | 55.6 | 54.4 | 53.0 | 53.0 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | | 1 584 | 1 090 | 4 490 | 6 129 | 6 346 | 5 293 | 4 612 |
| Female | | 115 | 75 | 416 | 594 | 555 | 534 | 590 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | | 11 | 9 | 21 | 41 | 39 | 47 | 31 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms | 1 482 | 1 019 | 4 433 | 6 235 | 6 422 | 5 548 | 4 835 |
| | acres | 516 304 | 343 219 | 1 031 628 | 1 005 738 | 750 342 | 481 378 | 447 083 |
| Partnership | farms | 140 | 102 | 351 | 401 | 397 | 215 | 225 |
| | acres | 58 459 | 39 221 | 100 720 | 73 265 | 59 408 | 24 629 | 42 778 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms | 49 | 35 | 92 | 54 | 52 | 35 | 86 |
| | acres | 20 195 | 11 627 | 26 407 | 14 639 | 8 617 | 8 598 | 20 251 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 1 | – | 4 | – | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 48 | 35 | 88 | 54 | 51 | 33 | 82 |
| Other than family held | farms | 9 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 20 |
| | acres | 3 143 | (D) | 993 | 2 971 | 581 | 1 615 | 6 748 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 2 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 3 |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 7 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 17 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms | 19 | 8 | 21 | 24 | 25 | 19 | 36 |
| | acres | 9 529 | (D) | 10 267 | 4 285 | 4 471 | 2 126 | 8 633 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 349 | 11 | 16 | 31 | 25 | 34 | 4 |
| number.. | 396 | 13 | 21 | 39 | 30 | 38 | 6 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 195 | 35 | 41 | 39 | 37 | 10 | 2 |
| number.. | 259 | 61 | 47 | 49 | 43 | 18 | (D) |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 12 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| number.. | 13 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 9 | – | 4 | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| number.. | 9 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 1 686 | 25 | 42 | 80 | 98 | 54 | 9 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 9 186 | 84 | 251 | 398 | 351 | 167 | 53 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 3 228 | 31 | 80 | 151 | 122 | 67 | 18 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 4 963 | 55 | 139 | 177 | 148 | 92 | 47 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 4 698 | 46 | 152 | 182 | 145 | 136 | 52 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 3 561 | 39 | 105 | 118 | 120 | 126 | 68 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 2 652 | 40 | 79 | 108 | 115 | 131 | 65 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 1 936 | 20 | 79 | 85 | 114 | 139 | 46 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 5 849 | 98 | 220 | 279 | 736 | 544 | 174 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 4 049 | 85 | 152 | 715 | 1 125 | 376 | 135 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 2 298 | 54 | 555 | 927 | 336 | 122 | 31 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 1 036 | 326 | 443 | 146 | 56 | 24 | 11 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 6 806 | 195 | 702 | 1 303 | 1 507 | 660 | 202 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 339 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 25 | 30 | 13 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 387 | – | – | 5 | 16 | 18 | 17 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 320 | 3 | 7 | 17 | 42 | 29 | 17 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 3 985 | 122 | 266 | 336 | 227 | 116 | 41 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 1 154 | 117 | 262 | 323 | 215 | 90 | 17 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 2 831 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 12 | 26 | 24 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 24 329 | 11 | 15 | 58 | 205 | 449 | 281 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 703 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 31 | 8 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 637 | – | 10 | 62 | 240 | 162 | 37 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 582 | 81 | 75 | 39 | 59 | 44 | 9 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 4 948 | 466 | 1 197 | 1 504 | 1 065 | 398 | 71 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 184 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 3 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 1 922 | 22 | 21 | 32 | 57 | 39 | 10 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 30 369 | 420 | 1 060 | 1 311 | 1 365 | 1 055 | 429 |
| number.. | 1 770 248 | 99 978 | 128 631 | 150 140 | 193 463 | 148 247 | 55 052 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 3 741 | 14 | 46 | 58 | 74 | 33 | 21 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 16 471 | 99 | 377 | 529 | 439 | 274 | 87 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 5 778 | 94 | 248 | 342 | 278 | 220 | 84 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 3 001 | 92 | 239 | 189 | 305 | 247 | 133 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 1 135 | 85 | 110 | 144 | 186 | 259 | 102 |
| 500 or more ..... | 243 | 36 | 40 | 49 | 83 | 22 | 2 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 27 555 | 385 | 994 | 1 208 | 1 240 | 961 | 388 |
| number.. | 976 369 | 40 615 | 67 620 | 73 305 | 102 675 | 82 187 | 30 336 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 26 981 | 381 | 979 | 1 141 | 1 066 | 851 | 364 |
| number.. | 927 357 | 39 365 | 64 119 | 61 535 | 82 297 | 74 406 | 29 103 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 6 067 | 25 | 87 | 106 | 109 | 81 | 32 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 15 749 | 142 | 454 | 647 | 547 | 327 | 111 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 3 480 | 94 | 258 | 245 | 198 | 138 | 91 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 232 | 72 | 128 | 94 | 98 | 192 | 107 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 400 | 41 | 44 | 40 | 89 | 112 | 23 |
| 500 or more ..... | 53 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 25 | 1 | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 1 193 | 17 | 37 | 112 | 272 | 184 | 45 |
| number.. | 49 012 | 1 250 | 3 501 | 11 770 | 20 378 | 7 781 | 1 233 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 359 | – | 12 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 4 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 93 | – | – | 3 | 4 | 2 | – |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 321 | 7 | 5 | 15 | 40 | 99 | 36 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 271 | 4 | 8 | 22 | 162 | 69 | 5 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 127 | 6 | 3 | 54 | 62 | 2 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 22 | – | 9 | 11 | 2 | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 24 425 | 344 | 899 | 1 074 | 1 101 | 867 | 360 |
| number.. | 397 376 | 23 828 | 32 167 | 37 445 | 44 710 | 34 210 | 12 066 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 26 853 | 389 | 958 | 1 178 | 1 203 | 931 | 384 |
| number.. | 396 503 | 35 535 | 28 844 | 39 390 | 46 078 | 31 850 | 12 650 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 13 | 15 | 42 | 50 | 42 | 47 | 19 |
| number.. | 17 | 19 | 42 | 54 | 48 | 49 | 20 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 7 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 3 | – | 2 |
| number.. | 9 | (D) | 15 | 5 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 46 | 18 | 109 | 153 | 270 | 355 | 427 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 94 | 66 | 399 | 995 | 1 859 | 2 272 | 2 197 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 43 | 28 | 246 | 529 | 739 | 653 | 521 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 91 | 77 | 501 | 1 018 | 1 187 | 879 | 552 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 149 | 78 | 621 | 1 087 | 917 | 640 | 493 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 149 | 126 | 555 | 833 | 628 | 386 | 308 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 130 | 106 | 510 | 570 | 406 | 218 | 174 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 125 | 60 | 388 | 431 | 237 | 113 | 99 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 476 | 364 | 1 095 | 859 | 499 | 231 | 274 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 311 | 198 | 407 | 212 | 141 | 72 | 120 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 79 | 38 | 71 | 27 | 17 | 7 | 34 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 6 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 340 | 157 | 412 | 288 | 175 | 143 | 722 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 30 | 25 | 53 | 44 | 46 | 39 | 24 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 18 | 7 | 47 | 38 | 53 | 38 | 130 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 23 | 16 | 52 | 39 | 32 | 26 | 17 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 90 | 59 | 283 | 497 | 652 | 672 | 624 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 44 | 14 | 43 | 17 | 7 | 5 | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 46 | 45 | 240 | 480 | 645 | 667 | 624 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 980 | 790 | 3 706 | 5 387 | 5 488 | 4 367 | 2 592 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 47 | 35 | 135 | 171 | 125 | 88 | 33 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 49 | 26 | 36 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 13 | 17 | 29 | 45 | 55 | 55 | 61 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 63 | 9 | 27 | 17 | 28 | 35 | 68 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 6 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 49 | 87 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 40 | 22 | 117 | 179 | 230 | 312 | 841 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 1 202 | 895 | 4 014 | 5 676 | 5 745 | 4 529 | 2 668 |
| number.. | 141 834 | 88 365 | 261 977 | 236 464 | 153 090 | 83 116 | 29 891 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 30 | 19 | 94 | 180 | 524 | 1 035 | 1 613 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 178 | 151 | 1 417 | 3 892 | 4 687 | 3 317 | 1 024 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 303 | 326 | 1 809 | 1 425 | 479 | 144 | 26 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 550 | 352 | 654 | 164 | 44 | 28 | 4 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 138 | 42 | 40 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 1 |
| 500 or more ..... | 3 | 5 | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 1 107 | 844 | 3 754 | 5 307 | 5 236 | 4 020 | 2 111 |
| number.. | 82 138 | 52 418 | 156 396 | 139 745 | 88 038 | 46 161 | 14 735 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 1 081 | 830 | 3 726 | 5 294 | 5 213 | 3 985 | 2 070 |
| number.. | 81 092 | 52 051 | 155 746 | 139 432 | 87 813 | 45 857 | 14 541 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 36 | 28 | 137 | 466 | 1 251 | 2 084 | 1 625 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 269 | 275 | 2 413 | 4 439 | 3 843 | 1 846 | 436 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 486 | 415 | 1 053 | 346 | 102 | 47 | 7 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 264 | 101 | 114 | 38 | 15 | 7 | 2 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 26 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 59 | 29 | 91 | 72 | 86 | 100 | 89 |
| number.. | 1 046 | 367 | 650 | 313 | 225 | 304 | 194 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 7 | 4 | 38 | 45 | 73 | 78 | 77 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 1 | 1 | 14 | 21 | 13 | 22 | 12 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 50 | 24 | 39 | 6 | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 995 | 748 | 3 342 | 4 664 | 4 551 | 3 441 | 2 039 |
| number.. | 28 679 | 17 579 | 54 245 | 49 871 | 34 301 | 19 779 | 8 496 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 1 077 | 828 | 3 699 | 5 133 | 5 095 | 3 832 | 2 146 |
| number.. | 31 017 | 18 368 | 51 336 | 46 848 | 30 751 | 17 176 | 6 660 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 29 903 | 420 | 1 059 | 1 292 | 1 351 | 1 067 | 437 |
| number.. | 978 007 | 96 100 | 81 833 | 87 955 | 108 213 | 86 394 | 32 575 |
| $1,000.. | 378 011 | 43 748 | 33 782 | 37 171 | 44 889 | 35 452 | 13 249 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 23 623 | 298 | 826 | 1 014 | 1 039 | 767 | 304 |
| number.. | 480 532 | 21 932 | 35 738 | 33 231 | 43 746 | 36 512 | 15 106 |
| $1,000.. | 140 934 | 4 928 | 10 969 | 9 658 | 13 394 | 11 499 | 4 887 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 19 454 | 314 | 748 | 862 | 914 | 806 | 350 |
| number.. | 497 475 | 74 168 | 46 095 | 54 724 | 64 467 | 49 882 | 17 469 |
| $1,000.. | 237 077 | 38 819 | 22 812 | 27 512 | 31 495 | 23 953 | 8 362 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 1 085 | 12 | 27 | 40 | 55 | 51 | 16 |
| number.. | 27 795 | 3 878 | 4 017 | 2 857 | 5 136 | 3 210 | 477 |
| $1,000.. | 17 201 | 2 280 | 2 372 | 1 793 | 3 370 | 1 933 | 307 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 1 247 | 98 | 127 | 89 | 103 | 71 | 23 |
| number.. | 858 741 | 435 423 | 206 720 | 74 575 | 76 380 | 44 127 | 2 852 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 688 | 5 | 22 | 25 | 32 | 18 | 12 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 100 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 59 | – | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 40 | – | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 3 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 54 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 6 |
| 500 or more ..... | 306 | 89 | 87 | 46 | 51 | 30 | – |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 669 | 42 | 73 | 48 | 73 | 56 | 14 |
| number.. | 118 940 | 39 487 | 23 856 | 14 326 | 25 747 | 11 106 | 842 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 1 132 | 96 | 117 | 85 | 96 | 63 | 22 |
| number.. | 739 801 | 395 936 | 182 864 | 60 249 | 50 633 | 33 021 | 2 010 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 1 019 | 97 | 123 | 85 | 93 | 64 | 21 |
| number.. | 2 762 914 | 1 319 001 | 552 424 | 285 149 | 383 012 | 180 096 | 11 667 |
| $1,000.. | 217 867 | 133 110 | 54 507 | 15 689 | 9 139 | 3 092 | 375 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 283 | 16 | 21 | 25 | 46 | 41 | 7 |
| number.. | 1 100 261 | 359 328 | 95 236 | 150 225 | 309 079 | 158 209 | 10 110 |
| $1,000.. | 31 439 | 17 042 | 2 876 | 4 172 | 4 607 | 2 167 | 190 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 713 | 42 | 75 | 52 | 75 | 57 | 15 |
| number.. | 210 822 | 75 060 | 43 334 | 26 407 | 40 022 | 20 799 | 1 348 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 633 | 40 | 73 | 51 | 71 | 55 | 14 |
| number.. | 104 647 | 37 559 | 22 055 | 13 030 | 19 578 | 9 763 | 536 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 602 | 42 | 71 | 49 | 69 | 55 | 13 |
| number.. | 106 175 | 37 501 | 21 279 | 13 377 | 20 444 | 11 036 | 812 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 400 | 4 | 18 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 5 |
| number.. | 8 284 | (D) | 389 | (D) | 537 | 344 | 304 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 306 | 4 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| number.. | 4 682 | (D) | 259 | (D) | 236 | 101 | 181 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 293 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 5 |
| number.. | 5 836 | 34 | 181 | 54 | 385 | 381 | 188 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 198 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| number.. | 5 188 | (D) | 309 | (D) | 372 | 124 | 218 |
| pounds of wool.. | 37 103 | (D) | 1 833 | (D) | 2 815 | 852 | 1 270 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 8 128 | 104 | 297 | 344 | 364 | 283 | 79 |
| number.. | 40 076 | 786 | 1 362 | 1 516 | 1 905 | 1 547 | 400 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 1 509 | 13 | 35 | 39 | 53 | 43 | 15 |
| number.. | 10 052 | (D) | 140 | 224 | 525 | 371 | (D) |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 934 | 4 | 11 | 26 | 28 | 21 | 12 |
| number.. | 17 083 | 62 | 319 | 857 | 903 | 1 040 | 650 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 353 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| number.. | 5 089 | (D) | 125 | (D) | 37 | (D) | (D) |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 835 | 30 | 63 | 176 | 311 | 230 | 53 |
| number.. | 20 213 603 | 4 985 560 | 2 399 965 | 3 580 731 | 5 294 184 | 3 060 340 | 462 456 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 959 | – | 1 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 5 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 10 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 5 | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 188 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 81 | 40 | 36 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 386 | 4 | 5 | 107 | 101 | 150 | 11 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 253 | 6 | 49 | 60 | 109 | 24 | 1 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 28 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 8 | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 11 | 8 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 1 643 | 26 | 55 | 163 | 248 | 183 | 47 |
| number.. | 15 144 014 | 4 468 521 | 1 709 650 | 2 974 658 | 3 318 080 | 2 084 509 | 378 050 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 379 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 66 | 53 | 8 |
| number.. | 5 069 589 | 517 039 | 690 315 | 606 073 | 1 976 104 | 975 831 | 84 406 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 1 111 | 31 | 69 | 181 | 349 | 249 | 62 |
| number.. | 26 350 656 | 4 170 159 | 3 612 987 | 4 684 790 | 8 804 308 | 3 843 712 | 583 001 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 3 650 | 377 | 1 062 | 1 278 | 701 | 150 | 13 |
| number.. | 1 003 161 769 | 292 981 436 | 387 673 281 | 247 439 352 | 65 302 047 | 7 267 493 | 1 398 007 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 41 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 221 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 46 | 132 | 11 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 414 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 382 | 15 | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 2 974 | 373 | 1 056 | 1 265 | 273 | 3 | 1 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 127 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | – |
| number.. | 354 377 | (D) | 107 526 | 55 502 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 289 | 72 | 92 | 66 | 27 | 4 | – |
| number.. | 25 453 814 | 15 260 232 | 6 979 425 | 2 499 776 | 686 796 | (D) | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 1 228 | 939 | 4 135 | 5 860 | 5 845 | 4 581 | 1 689 |
| number.. | 83 585 | 48 262 | 144 815 | 113 925 | 63 780 | 26 321 | 4 249 |
| $1,000.. | 31 610 | 18 119 | 52 222 | 38 978 | 20 151 | 7 595 | 1 049 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 879 | 702 | 3 283 | 4 808 | 4 850 | 3 673 | 1 180 |
| number.. | 41 888 | 25 503 | 84 798 | 74 052 | 44 988 | 19 687 | 3 351 |
| $1,000.. | 12 727 | 7 965 | 25 742 | 21 626 | 12 080 | 4 795 | 665 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 973 | 733 | 3 150 | 4 043 | 3 528 | 2 340 | 693 |
| number.. | 41 697 | 22 759 | 60 017 | 39 873 | 18 792 | 6 634 | 898 |
| $1,000.. | 18 883 | 10 154 | 26 480 | 17 351 | 8 071 | 2 800 | 384 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 61 | 47 | 200 | 243 | 177 | 123 | 33 |
| number.. | 2 097 | 989 | 2 519 | 1 658 | 695 | 227 | 35 |
| $1,000.. | 1 236 | 623 | 1 676 | 1 040 | 416 | 135 | 20 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 38 | 28 | 94 | 131 | 150 | 141 | 154 |
| number.. | 2 697 | 2 305 | 3 691 | 2 409 | 5 441 | 1 232 | 889 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 13 | 10 | 62 | 98 | 112 | 131 | 148 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 8 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 29 | 8 | 5 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 9 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 6 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | – |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 23 | 18 | 51 | 71 | 83 | 60 | 57 |
| number.. | 644 | 468 | 964 | 448 | 546 | 319 | 187 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 36 | 27 | 82 | 115 | 132 | 124 | 137 |
| number.. | 2 053 | 1 837 | 2 727 | 1 961 | 4 895 | 913 | 702 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 36 | 28 | 74 | 109 | 116 | 103 | 70 |
| number.. | 12 730 | 5 875 | 5 168 | 4 091 | 2 161 | 1 106 | 434 |
| $1,000.. | 461 | 373 | 422 | 359 | 212 | 102 | 26 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 8 | 9 | 22 | 20 | 23 | 26 | 19 |
| number.. | 9 980 | 3 160 | 2 598 | 1 246 | 468 | 389 | 233 |
| $1,000.. | 140 | 69 | 104 | 38 | 16 | 12 | 5 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 26 | 20 | 53 | 79 | 93 | 65 | 61 |
| number.. | 1 113 | 794 | 577 | 509 | 448 | 246 | 165 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 22 | 16 | 42 | 73 | 76 | 51 | 49 |
| number.. | 722 | 418 | 224 | 311 | 226 | 134 | 91 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 20 | 19 | 46 | 57 | 77 | 44 | 40 |
| number.. | 391 | 376 | 353 | 198 | 222 | 112 | 74 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 15 | 6 | 32 | 47 | 79 | 107 | 59 |
| number.. | 531 | 118 | 1 215 | 874 | 1 503 | 1 592 | 595 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 12 | 6 | 28 | 35 | 65 | 82 | 37 |
| number.. | 386 | 101 | 638 | 555 | 921 | 898 | 255 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 11 | 3 | 26 | 42 | 59 | 86 | 28 |
| number.. | 627 | 72 | 687 | 980 | 967 | 1 066 | 214 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 9 | 4 | 16 | 27 | 47 | 44 | 21 |
| number.. | 544 | 119 | 491 | 731 | 1 068 | 803 | 248 |
| pounds of wool.. | 3 731 | 920 | 3 882 | 5 817 | 7 555 | 5 221 | 2 015 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 279 | 187 | 882 | 1 220 | 1 282 | 1 237 | 1 570 |
| number.. | 1 724 | 1 341 | 4 685 | 5 561 | 5 809 | 5 155 | 8 285 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 63 | 47 | 207 | 270 | 296 | 319 | 109 |
| number.. | 343 | 324 | 895 | 890 | 720 | 592 | 146 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 21 | 10 | 97 | 113 | 150 | 206 | 235 |
| number.. | 851 | 405 | 2 978 | 2 142 | 2 098 | 2 185 | 2 593 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 9 | 6 | 35 | 43 | 72 | 91 | 75 |
| number.. | 217 | 112 | 858 | 621 | 998 | 735 | 521 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 44 | 12 | 91 | 119 | 213 | 238 | 255 |
| number.. | 268 037 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 793 | 5 256 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 12 | 10 | 88 | 117 | 210 | 237 | 255 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 25 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 7 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | – | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 35 | 10 | 88 | 114 | 203 | 231 | 240 |
| number.. | 163 050 | 260 | 2 616 | 2 860 | 32 928 | 4 412 | 4 420 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 11 | 4 | 15 | 28 | 43 | 67 | 49 |
| number.. | 104 987 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 381 | 836 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 51 | 8 | 13 | 19 | 21 | 33 | 25 |
| number.. | 459 150 | 124 307 | 35 220 | 17 194 | 13 347 | 1 651 | 830 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 11 | 8 | 17 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 5 |
| number.. | 204 000 | 733 500 | 62 309 | (D) | 5 275 | 757 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | – | – | 8 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 4 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 11 | 5 | 9 | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | – | – | 6 | 16 | 11 | 35 | 39 |
| number.. | – | – | 34 | 236 | 30 | 99 | 145 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | – | – | 2 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 6 |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | 213 | 25 | 143 | 50 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 831 | 77 | 193 | 195 | 160 | 64 | 16 |
| acres.. | 184 079 | 47 688 | 59 839 | 41 562 | 24 080 | 6 118 | 976 |
| bushels.. | 21 901 248 | 6 190 179 | 7 264 960 | 5 001 012 | 2 404 580 | 658 082 | 86 919 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 545 | 67 | 148 | 166 | 99 | 31 | 4 |
| acres.. | 118 674 | 32 523 | 38 907 | 29 905 | 12 983 | 3 055 | 272 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 106 | – | 4 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 5 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 185 | 4 | 21 | 34 | 47 | 27 | 8 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 276 | 21 | 58 | 89 | 75 | 26 | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 183 | 20 | 73 | 56 | 28 | 4 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 81 | 32 | 37 | 11 | 1 | – | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop..... farms.. | 36 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 6 | – |
| acres.. | 3 442 | 773 | 903 | 1 236 | 250 | 83 | – |
| tons, green.. | 41 671 | 9 676 | 13 400 | 12 656 | 2 956 | 746 | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| acres.. | 818 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 875 | 47 | 140 | 197 | 224 | 85 | 28 |
| acres.. | 130 948 | 18 420 | 35 243 | 34 992 | 26 080 | 7 569 | 2 181 |
| bushels.. | 8 988 578 | 1 547 062 | 2 574 283 | 2 348 837 | 1 647 781 | 413 278 | 109 733 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 188 | 12 | 56 | 64 | 37 | 7 | 4 |
| acres.. | 21 757 | 2 131 | 9 061 | 7 148 | 2 779 | 251 | 115 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 96 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 4 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 327 | 3 | 28 | 54 | 96 | 41 | 19 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 302 | 23 | 54 | 85 | 95 | 28 | 4 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 108 | 7 | 35 | 45 | 17 | 3 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 42 | 12 | 21 | 6 | 3 | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 3 361 | 235 | 608 | 858 | 760 | 296 | 83 |
| acres.. | 763 388 | 150 419 | 227 428 | 207 712 | 118 895 | 29 426 | 6 316 |
| bushels.. | 35 361 702 | 7 278 009 | 11 010 481 | 9 681 518 | 5 133 622 | 1 183 239 | 244 632 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 323 | 22 | 72 | 92 | 81 | 23 | 1 |
| acres.. | 57 935 | 9 035 | 20 106 | 16 569 | 9 352 | 1 697 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 254 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 32 | 26 | 9 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 984 | 15 | 75 | 158 | 246 | 132 | 50 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 1 068 | 33 | 161 | 347 | 332 | 122 | 22 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 646 | 53 | 201 | 251 | 125 | 14 | 2 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 409 | 132 | 166 | 84 | 25 | 2 | – |
| Rice..... farms.. | 4 207 | 223 | 711 | 1 263 | 1 229 | 405 | 98 |
| acres.. | 1 384 969 | 231 111 | 389 754 | 442 744 | 259 904 | 44 376 | 6 659 |
| cwt.. | 78 882 488 | 13 347 347 | 22 764 165 | 25 275 329 | 14 255 777 | 2 349 090 | 342 468 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 4 207 | 223 | 711 | 1 263 | 1 229 | 405 | 98 |
| acres.. | 1 384 969 | 231 111 | 389 754 | 442 744 | 259 904 | 44 376 | 6 659 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 92 | – | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 7 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 662 | 4 | 26 | 44 | 131 | 184 | 72 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 1 297 | 12 | 81 | 286 | 690 | 204 | 19 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 1 327 | 30 | 201 | 708 | 376 | 12 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 829 | 177 | 402 | 223 | 27 | – | – |
| Cotton..... farms.. | 1 730 | 192 | 414 | 485 | 323 | 126 | 28 |
| acres.. | 962 272 | 319 604 | 306 379 | 224 003 | 86 103 | 17 158 | 1 994 |
| bales.. | 1 621 344 | 567 488 | 529 786 | 364 758 | 125 849 | 22 043 | 2 626 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 249 | 162 | 354 | 402 | 198 | 61 | 11 |
| acres.. | 584 670 | 203 752 | 194 423 | 136 604 | 41 319 | 5 817 | 641 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 55 | – | – | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 243 | 2 | 11 | 14 | 44 | 45 | 22 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 308 | 6 | 23 | 86 | 115 | 60 | 5 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 421 | 11 | 71 | 193 | 130 | 15 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 703 | 173 | 309 | 191 | 30 | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans..... farms.. | 6 889 | 318 | 942 | 1 560 | 1 618 | 690 | 214 |
| acres.. | 3 571 342 | 613 858 | 982 217 | 1 003 245 | 639 042 | 164 714 | 40 507 |
| bushels.. | 103 074 994 | 20 097 133 | 30 263 315 | 28 874 163 | 16 540 176 | 3 953 460 | 854 430 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 970 | 255 | 729 | 1 206 | 1 048 | 331 | 82 |
| acres.. | 1 576 296 | 287 291 | 475 899 | 494 959 | 246 624 | 45 907 | 7 559 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 339 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 138 | 7 | 22 | 38 | 87 | 117 | 59 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 1 307 | 4 | 49 | 120 | 387 | 277 | 104 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 1 533 | 13 | 73 | 429 | 676 | 234 | 38 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 2 572 | 292 | 794 | 961 | 458 | 53 | 10 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms.. | 39 | 2 | – | – | 3 | – | – |
| acres.. | 135 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| cwt.. | 7 358 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 17 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – |
| acres.. | 67 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 33 | 8 | 33 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 8 |
| acres.. | 2 143 | 337 | 723 | 329 | 204 | 60 | 20 |
| bushels.. | 164 547 | 39 380 | 60 116 | 19 790 | 7 119 | 3 795 | 769 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 15 | 3 | 9 | 3 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 629 | 145 | 145 | 110 | – | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 8 | 4 | 24 | 3 | 15 | 14 | 8 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 20 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 3 | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 4 | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| acres.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| tons, green.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| acres.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 47 | 21 | 43 | 23 | 12 | 7 | 1 |
| acres.. | 2 692 | 1 129 | 1 554 | 729 | 214 | (D) | (D) |
| bushels.. | 155 786 | 47 311 | 83 418 | 45 453 | 9 909 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 5 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| acres.. | 206 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 9 | 6 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 30 | 13 | 26 | 11 | 3 | 3 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 147 | 64 | 156 | 79 | 38 | 31 | 6 |
| acres.. | 8 216 | 4 028 | 6 685 | 2 579 | 916 | 717 | 51 |
| bushels.. | 298 982 | 162 331 | 243 709 | 80 338 | 27 588 | 16 089 | 1 164 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 12 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | – |
| acres.. | 465 | (D) | 372 | 131 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 24 | 10 | 38 | 37 | 27 | 20 | 6 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 99 | 41 | 108 | 40 | 9 | 11 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 24 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Rice ..... farms.. | 128 | 45 | 79 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | 5 907 | 1 554 | 2 481 | 444 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| cwt.. | 310 452 | 84 460 | 127 917 | 23 251 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 128 | 45 | 79 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | 5 907 | 1 554 | 2 481 | 444 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 13 | 11 | 25 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 111 | 34 | 54 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 4 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 63 | 17 | 46 | 22 | 8 | 6 | – |
| acres.. | 3 754 | 824 | 1 740 | 582 | 77 | 54 | – |
| bales.. | 4 660 | 976 | 2 226 | 785 | 88 | 59 | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 26 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 4 | – |
| acres.. | 1 002 | 192 | 566 | 276 | 32 | 46 | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 | 1 | 10 | 18 | 7 | 6 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 52 | 15 | 34 | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 376 | 152 | 420 | 270 | 165 | 119 | 45 |
| acres.. | 52 147 | 18 148 | 32 826 | 15 327 | 6 109 | 2 621 | 581 |
| bushels.. | 1 084 223 | 359 332 | 651 791 | 265 634 | 92 029 | 32 845 | 6 463 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 124 | 44 | 92 | 39 | 12 | 7 | 1 |
| acres.. | 8 876 | 2 608 | 4 795 | 1 452 | 189 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 15 | 6 | 60 | 36 | 62 | 79 | 41 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 132 | 81 | 254 | 201 | 97 | 39 | 4 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 185 | 47 | 96 | 31 | 6 | 1 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 40 | 18 | 10 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 3 | – | 7 | 5 | 10 | 9 | – |
| acres.. | 3 | – | 15 | 2 | 13 | 3 | – |
| cwt.. | 181 | – | 870 | (D) | 1 779 | 347 | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 5 | 3 | 5 | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | – | 12 | 1 | 3 | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | 22 201 | 378 | 957 | 1 137 | 1 143 | 878 | 366 |
| | acres | 1 232 771 | 48 801 | 84 747 | 85 303 | 106 483 | 91 279 | 42 371 |
| | tons, dry | 2 396 515 | 120 738 | 183 747 | 194 196 | 222 218 | 182 849 | 81 890 |
| Irrigated | farms | 298 | 26 | 44 | 30 | 35 | 20 | 5 |
| | acres | 11 938 | 1 447 | 1 930 | 1 704 | 1 433 | 884 | 425 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 8 107 | 59 | 229 | 309 | 287 | 162 | 53 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 10 725 | 168 | 474 | 569 | 497 | 397 | 141 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 2 838 | 117 | 199 | 201 | 272 | 232 | 141 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 415 | 19 | 41 | 40 | 64 | 66 | 21 |
| 500 acres or more | | 116 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 23 | 21 | 10 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) | farms | 15 134 | 301 | 742 | 822 | 860 | 665 | 293 |
| | acres | 820 972 | 39 674 | 61 543 | 59 269 | 73 285 | 63 294 | 31 711 |
| | tons, dry | 1 729 558 | 103 694 | 139 220 | 146 100 | 161 426 | 138 285 | 63 949 |
| Irrigated | farms | 243 | 24 | 38 | 25 | 32 | 18 | 4 |
| | acres | 9 599 | 1 307 | 1 743 | 1 221 | 1 188 | 664 | 345 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms | 536 | 8 | 23 | 30 | 48 | 56 | 20 |
| | acres | 14 480 | 2 578 | 2 457 | 3 219 | 2 478 | 1 026 | 551 |
| Irrigated | farms | 270 | 7 | 11 | 17 | 34 | 33 | 11 |
| | acres | 7 442 | 2 318 | 1 317 | 1 506 | 1 177 | 303 | 157 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 261 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 17 | 3 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 183 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 25 | 25 | 12 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 54 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 3 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 26 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 6 | – | 2 |
| 250.0 acres or more | | 12 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | – | – |
| Land in orchards | farms | 646 | 17 | 19 | 30 | 42 | 31 | 21 |
| | acres | 14 334 | 929 | 1 245 | 2 126 | 3 496 | 936 | 868 |
| Irrigated | farms | 135 | 2 | – | 8 | 10 | 6 | 6 |
| | acres | 1 589 | (D) | – | 171 | 301 | 111 | 104 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 317 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 5 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 207 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 7 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 97 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 10 | 8 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 18 | – | 1 | 6 | 5 | 2 | – |
| 250.0 acres or more | | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 998 | 771 | 3 195 | 4 184 | 3 731 | 2 645 | 1 818 |
| acres.. | 94 163 | 64 033 | 197 895 | 182 637 | 125 201 | 68 217 | 41 641 |
| tons, dry.. | 187 223 | 124 654 | 379 983 | 339 501 | 214 870 | 105 528 | 59 118 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 14 | 12 | 27 | 36 | 17 | 23 | 9 |
| acres.. | 557 | 699 | 1 018 | 1 017 | 342 | 323 | 159 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 106 | 91 | 620 | 1 466 | 1 790 | 1 647 | 1 288 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 507 | 449 | 2 001 | 2 341 | 1 759 | 929 | 493 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 333 | 204 | 510 | 356 | 173 | 66 | 34 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 45 | 24 | 60 | 20 | 9 | 3 | 3 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms.. | 747 | 589 | 2 260 | 2 845 | 2 364 | 1 631 | 1 015 |
| acres.. | 63 836 | 43 795 | 129 350 | 115 439 | 74 601 | 41 743 | 23 432 |
| tons, dry.. | 137 651 | 92 248 | 267 390 | 231 820 | 139 423 | 70 010 | 38 342 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 11 | 11 | 21 | 28 | 9 | 16 | 6 |
| acres.. | 382 | 608 | 863 | 767 | 148 | 264 | 99 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms.. | 46 | 31 | 75 | 69 | 63 | 42 | 25 |
| acres.. | 699 | 443 | 572 | 222 | 134 | 74 | 28 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 19 | 13 | 38 | 32 | 28 | 18 | 9 |
| acres.. | 173 | 118 | 213 | 88 | 37 | 26 | 8 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 12 | 8 | 34 | 52 | 57 | 39 | 25 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 27 | 18 | 39 | 17 | 6 | 3 | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 7 | 5 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 30 | 19 | 67 | 67 | 74 | 64 | 165 |
| acres.. | 807 | 241 | 832 | 779 | 613 | 389 | 1 076 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 6 | 6 | 19 | 21 | 20 | 12 | 19 |
| acres.. | 55 | (D) | 206 | 233 | 148 | 37 | 41 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 9 | 7 | 28 | 41 | 45 | 43 | 103 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 13 | 9 | 29 | 16 | 22 | 18 | 55 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 6 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 7 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 45 142 | 6 806 | 339 | 387 | 320 | 3 985 | – | 1 154 | 2 831 |
| percent | 100.0 | 15.1 | .8 | .9 | .7 | 8.8 | – | 2.6 | 6.3 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 14 364 955 | 5 895 658 | 32 370 | 32 756 | 23 337 | 1 938 573 | – | 1 413 654 | 524 919 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 318 | 866 | 95 | 85 | 73 | 486 | – | 1 225 | 185 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms | 45 142 | 6 806 | 339 | 387 | 320 | 3 985 | – | 1 154 | 2 831 |
| $1,000 | 5 479 692 | 1 557 179 | 15 192 | 8 243 | 27 195 | 585 413 | – | 546 665 | 38 747 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 121 388 | 228 795 | 44 816 | 21 300 | 84 985 | 146 904 | – | 473 713 | 13 687 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 5 202 | 722 | 24 | 130 | 17 | 624 | – | – | 624 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 5 827 | 143 | 39 | 38 | 26 | 672 | – | 5 | 667 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 6 901 | 175 | 46 | 53 | 32 | 652 | – | 7 | 645 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 6 723 | 288 | 44 | 38 | 39 | 497 | – | 17 | 480 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 4 906 | 412 | 53 | 47 | 52 | 283 | – | 43 | 240 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 165 | 157 | 25 | 7 | 16 | 59 | – | 14 | 45 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 1 699 | 340 | 30 | 18 | 23 | 90 | – | 44 | 46 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 709 | 202 | 13 | 17 | 17 | 41 | – | 17 | 24 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 978 | 660 | 30 | 18 | 29 | 116 | – | 90 | 26 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 3 466 | 1 507 | 25 | 16 | 42 | 227 | – | 215 | 12 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 3 366 | 1 303 | 6 | 5 | 17 | 336 | – | 323 | 13 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 2 297 | 702 | 2 | – | 7 | 266 | – | 262 | 4 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 792 | 183 | 2 | – | 2 | 109 | – | 106 | 3 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 73 | 12 | – | – | 1 | 11 | – | 10 | 1 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 38 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | 1 |
| Grains ..... farms | 7 393 | 6 116 | 34 | 6 | 4 | 983 | – | 898 | 85 |
| $1,000 | 1 593 750 | 1 449 877 | 611 | (D) | (D) | 136 968 | – | 128 534 | 8 433 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 4 951 | 4 323 | 4 | 2 | – | 595 | – | 568 | 27 |
| $1,000 | 1 552 918 | 1 417 698 | 406 | (D) | – | 130 625 | – | 122 722 | 7 903 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | 783 | 633 | 5 | 3 | – | 115 | – | 106 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 56 186 | 45 017 | (D) | 1 | – | 10 549 | – | 9 899 | 649 |
| Wheat ..... farms | 3 355 | 2 904 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 346 | – | 310 | 36 |
| $1,000 | 117 570 | 104 654 | 152 | (D) | (D) | 11 062 | – | 10 381 | 681 |
| Soybeans ..... farms | 6 873 | 5 738 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 922 | – | 858 | 64 |
| $1,000 | 672 058 | 585 625 | 442 | (D) | (D) | 82 856 | – | 78 328 | 4 528 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | 844 | 727 | 1 | – | – | 95 | – | 81 | 14 |
| $1,000 | 22 270 | 19 479 | (D) | – | – | 2 649 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms | 80 | 67 | 1 | – | – | 6 | – | 2 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 1 155 | 1 113 | (D) | – | – | 17 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms | 4 224 | 3 942 | 2 | – | – | 254 | – | 245 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 724 511 | 693 990 | (D) | – | – | 29 835 | – | 27 551 | 2 284 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | 1 729 | 535 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 184 | – | 1 154 | 30 |
| $1,000 | 512 652 | 89 364 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 422 868 | – | 416 096 | 6 772 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 398 | 394 | 1 | – | – | 1 002 | – | 986 | 16 |
| $1,000 | 505 200 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 418 967 | – | 412 408 | 6 559 |
| Tobacco ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms | 5 883 | 200 | 30 | 22 | 14 | 2 583 | – | 8 | 2 575 |
| $1,000 | 24 306 | 1 523 | 54 | 38 | 27 | 12 250 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 28 | 3 | – | – | – | 17 | – | – | 17 |
| $1,000 | 2 971 | (D) | – | – | – | 1 587 | – | – | 1 587 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms | 535 | 42 | 329 | 27 | 10 | 52 | – | 18 | 34 |
| $1,000 | 18 879 | 2 643 | 13 541 | 132 | 58 | 1 821 | – | 565 | 1 255 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 80 | 16 | 53 | – | – | 7 | – | 5 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 14 182 | 2 257 | 10 233 | – | – | 1 419 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms | 550 | 39 | 43 | 299 | 14 | 43 | – | 6 | 37 |
| $1,000 | 9 659 | (D) | 139 | 7 136 | 84 | 1 002 | – | 69 | 933 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 48 | 1 | – | 35 | – | 6 | – | – | 6 |
| $1,000 | 5 902 | (D) | – | 4 580 | – | 742 | – | – | 742 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 401 | 3 | 24 | 13 | 320 | 13 | – | 1 | 12 |
| $1,000 | 27 167 | (D) | 208 | 59 | 26 345 | 182 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 100 | 2 | 1 | – | 95 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000 | 23 904 | (D) | (D) | – | 23 466 | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Other crops ..... farms | 110 | 17 | 42 | 2 | 2 | 33 | – | 13 | 20 |
| $1,000 | 1 614 | 733 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 674 | – | 322 | 352 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 7 | 4 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| $1,000 | 777 | 522 | – | – | – | 255 | – | – | 255 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms | 5 305 | 7 | 16 | 9 | 4 | 20 | – | – | 20 |
| $1,000 | 2 525 203 | (D) | 16 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 4 664 | 2 | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| $1,000 | 2 517 417 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms | 794 | 4 | 1 | – | – | 4 | – | – | 4 |
| $1,000 | 78 696 | 220 | (D) | – | – | 630 | – | – | 630 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 503 | 1 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| $1,000 | 71 841 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 29 903 | 584 | 67 | 39 | 32 | 656 | – | 50 | 606 |
| $1,000 | 378 011 | 8 477 | 404 | 464 | 163 | 5 728 | – | 831 | 4 897 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 022 | 35 | 1 | 1 | – | 16 | – | 5 | 11 |
| $1,000 | 146 142 | 3 239 | (D) | (D) | – | 2 246 | – | 308 | 1 938 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 24 329 | 703 | 637 | 582 | 4 948 | 184 | 1 922 |
| percent | 53.9 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 11.0 | .4 | 4.3 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 4 882 562 | 133 278 | 206 951 | 93 814 | 907 860 | 14 681 | 203 115 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 201 | 190 | 325 | 161 | 183 | 80 | 106 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms | 24 329 | 703 | 637 | 582 | 4 948 | 184 | 1 922 |
| $1,000 | 295 204 | 15 959 | 80 120 | 226 274 | 2 581 640 | 866 | 86 405 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 12 134 | 22 702 | 125 777 | 388 787 | 521 754 | 4 706 | 44 956 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 2 592 | 33 | 3 | 61 | 68 | 87 | 841 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 4 367 | 88 | 3 | 55 | 35 | 49 | 312 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 5 488 | 125 | 2 | 55 | 28 | 15 | 230 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 5 387 | 171 | 7 | 45 | 17 | 11 | 179 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 3 706 | 135 | 36 | 29 | 27 | 9 | 117 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 790 | 35 | 26 | 17 | 9 | 2 | 22 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 980 | 47 | 49 | 13 | 63 | 6 | 40 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 281 | 8 | 37 | 9 | 71 | 3 | 10 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 449 | 31 | 162 | 44 | 398 | 2 | 39 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 205 | 23 | 240 | 59 | 1 065 | – | 57 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 58 | 4 | 62 | 39 | 1 504 | – | 32 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 15 | 2 | 10 | 75 | 1 197 | – | 21 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 7 | 1 | – | 69 | 402 | – | 17 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 3 | – | – | 10 | 31 | – | 5 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | 2 | 33 | – | – |
| Grains ..... farms | 160 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 42 | – | 23 |
| $1,000 | 2 534 | (D) | 553 | 252 | 1 963 | – | 714 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 8 | – | 3 | 1 | 12 | – | 3 |
| $1,000 | 1 401 | – | 441 | (D) | 1 573 | – | 442 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | 14 | – | 2 | 1 | 7 | – | 3 |
| $1,000 | 111 | – | (D) | (D) | 292 | – | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms | 50 | – | 3 | 4 | 24 | – | 6 |
| $1,000 | 1 244 | – | 15 | (D) | 269 | – | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms | 108 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 34 | – | 21 |
| $1,000 | 950 | (D) | 341 | 158 | 1 168 | – | 291 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | 16 | – | – | – | 5 | – | – |
| $1,000 | 114 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms | 4 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000 | 10 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Other grains ..... farms | 12 | – | 2 | 1 | 4 | – | 7 |
| $1,000 | 106 | – | (D) | (D) | 200 | – | 252 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | 2 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms | 2 018 | 44 | 40 | 69 | 772 | 12 | 79 |
| $1,000 | 5 765 | 115 | 396 | 236 | 3 781 | 13 | 108 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 4 | – | 3 | – | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000 | 286 | – | 196 | – | (D) | – | – |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms | 38 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 19 | – | 8 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 330 | – | 92 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms | 83 | – | 3 | 1 | 20 | – | 5 |
| $1,000 | 373 | – | (D) | (D) | 465 | – | 4 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | 1 | 5 | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 18 | – | – | – | 7 | – | 3 |
| $1,000 | 50 | – | – | – | 69 | – | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms | 10 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| $1,000 | 30 | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms | 197 | 15 | 12 | 58 | 4 918 | 15 | 34 |
| $1,000 | 2 009 | (D) | 898 | 16 567 | 2 503 959 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 13 | – | 6 | 40 | 4 598 | – | 2 |
| $1,000 | 1 688 | – | 694 | 16 427 | 2 496 923 | – | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms | 64 | – | 634 | 4 | 81 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 2 327 | – | 69 551 | 97 | 5 868 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 12 | – | 443 | – | 44 | – | – |
| $1,000 | 1 471 | – | 64 697 | – | 4 927 | – | – |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 23 368 | 703 | 632 | 287 | 3 315 | 24 | 196 |
| $1,000 | 279 654 | 15 675 | 8 591 | 3 789 | 54 179 | 55 | 833 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 677 | 60 | 26 | 14 | 191 | – | 1 |
| $1,000 | 106 486 | 9 345 | 1 936 | 1 649 | 20 983 | – | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 1 019 | 30 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 24 | – | 5 | 19 |
| $1,000.. | 217 867 | 691 | 27 | (D) | (D) | 80 | – | 41 | 39 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 341 | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 214 503 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 310 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 13 | – | – | 13 |
| $1,000.. | 369 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 2 413 | 83 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 79 | – | 6 | 73 |
| $1,000.. | 91 518 | 2 625 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 2 539 | – | 47 | 2 492 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 199 | 23 | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 83 040 | (D) | – | – | – | 2 396 | – | – | 2 396 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 1 084 | 25 | 179 | 164 | 24 | 49 | – | 7 | 42 |
| $1,000.. | 5 107 | 83 | 1 464 | 1 699 | 91 | 373 | – | 9 | 364 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 45 139 | 6 796 | 323 | 427 | 282 | 3 852 | – | 1 120 | 2 732 |
| $1,000.. | 4 161 029 | 1 000 844 | 8 626 | 4 682 | 16 435 | 402 797 | – | 368 364 | 34 433 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 92 183 | 147 270 | 26 705 | 10 965 | 58 282 | 104 568 | – | 328 897 | 12 603 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 14 619 | 252 | 64 | 33 | 7 | 443 | – | 22 | 421 |
| $1,000.. | 467 737 | 1 888 | 33 | 119 | 1 | 1 789 | – | 62 | 1 726 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 8 484 | 191 | 64 | 31 | 7 | 400 | – | 20 | 380 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 855 | 46 | – | 1 | – | 35 | – | 2 | 33 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 594 | 12 | – | 1 | – | 6 | – | – | 6 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 499 | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 187 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 29 654 | 603 | 102 | 42 | 26 | 850 | – | 45 | 805 |
| $1,000.. | 1 654 949 | 2 895 | 134 | (D) | (D) | 3 145 | – | 161 | 2 984 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 22 061 | 473 | 94 | 41 | 26 | 824 | – | 36 | 788 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 035 | 113 | 8 | – | – | 14 | – | 9 | 5 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 101 | 16 | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | 5 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 1 110 | – | – | 1 | – | 4 | – | – | 4 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 2 347 | 1 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 19 709 | 342 | 76 | 36 | 12 | 544 | – | 15 | 529 |
| $1,000.. | 1 559 117 | 1 494 | 71 | (D) | (D) | 1 825 | – | 55 | 1 770 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 14 055 | 294 | 70 | 35 | 12 | 529 | – | 12 | 517 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 449 | 39 | 6 | – | – | 5 | – | 3 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 893 | 8 | – | – | – | 6 | – | – | 6 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 3 312 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 4 | – | – | 4 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 12 192 | 5 859 | 277 | 141 | 158 | 1 480 | – | 1 116 | 364 |
| $1,000.. | 110 955 | 82 301 | 542 | 87 | 2 221 | 23 414 | – | 22 350 | 1 064 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 5 281 | 755 | 197 | 118 | 67 | 383 | – | 116 | 267 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 2 449 | 1 552 | 58 | 22 | 54 | 295 | – | 221 | 74 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 132 | 2 548 | 20 | 1 | 23 | 495 | – | 483 | 12 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 930 | 709 | 1 | – | 7 | 211 | – | 205 | 6 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 400 | 295 | 1 | – | 7 | 96 | – | 91 | 5 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 25 076 | 5 416 | 278 | 308 | 205 | 2 610 | – | 1 120 | 1 490 |
| $1,000.. | 213 542 | 134 224 | 423 | 223 | 607 | 46 730 | – | 43 402 | 3 328 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 18 976 | 1 614 | 265 | 303 | 173 | 1 605 | – | 171 | 1 434 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 618 | 1 970 | 11 | 5 | 27 | 419 | – | 385 | 34 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 363 | 1 015 | 2 | – | 3 | 301 | – | 286 | 15 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 119 | 817 | – | – | 2 | 285 | – | 278 | 7 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 16 089 | 5 298 | 260 | 271 | 216 | 1 640 | – | 999 | 641 |
| $1,000.. | 237 031 | 143 617 | 512 | 381 | 469 | 85 816 | – | 82 982 | 2 834 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 11 524 | 1 836 | 244 | 256 | 206 | 712 | – | 109 | 603 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 090 | 1 682 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 254 | – | 230 | 24 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 102 | 907 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 180 | – | 176 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 373 | 873 | – | – | 2 | 494 | – | 484 | 10 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 43 057 | 6 372 | 310 | 388 | 260 | 3 632 | – | 1 119 | 2 513 |
| $1,000.. | 181 212 | 85 515 | 501 | 249 | 1 097 | 25 615 | – | 23 093 | 2 522 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 35 202 | 2 782 | 290 | 383 | 226 | 2 721 | – | 251 | 2 470 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 207 | 2 497 | 16 | 5 | 24 | 607 | – | 574 | 33 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 239 | 829 | 4 | – | 8 | 217 | – | 209 | 8 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 409 | 264 | – | – | 2 | 87 | – | 85 | 2 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 30 257 | 4 735 | 213 | 277 | 201 | 2 303 | – | 863 | 1 440 |
| $1,000.. | 43 205 | 17 753 | 179 | 114 | 274 | 5 558 | – | 4 719 | 839 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 34 979 | 5 900 | 252 | 247 | 161 | 3 124 | – | 1 054 | 2 070 |
| $1,000.. | 89 219 | 55 513 | 218 | 95 | 381 | 16 352 | – | 14 958 | 1 393 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 2 510 | 539 | 14 | 1 | 50 | 125 | – | 100 | 25 |
| $1,000.. | 13 184 | 2 204 | (D) | (D) | 292 | 253 | – | 235 | 18 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 30 504 | 5 832 | 194 | 242 | 164 | 2 474 | – | 1 067 | 1 407 |
| $1,000.. | 35 604 | 10 045 | (D) | (D) | 151 | 3 452 | – | 3 180 | 272 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 203 | 11 | 11 | 571 | 120 | 8 | 16 |
| $1,000.. | 727 | 25 | 57 | 205 149 | 10 399 | 3 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | 294 | 40 | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 296 | – | – | 203 034 | 9 978 | – | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 141 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 34 | 83 | 14 |
| $1,000.. | 98 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 42 | 175 | 12 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 716 | 19 | 9 | 32 | 144 | 101 | 1 204 |
| $1,000.. | 1 400 | (D) | (D) | 54 | 271 | 609 | 83 951 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 168 |
| $1,000.. | 197 | – | – | – | – | (D) | 78 282 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 426 | 35 | 18 | 34 | 57 | 27 | 46 |
| $1,000.. | 651 | 51 | 376 | 77 | 164 | 27 | 50 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 25 442 | 609 | 576 | 724 | 3 978 | 192 | 1 938 |
| $1,000.. | 309 750 | 12 991 | 50 805 | 147 502 | 2 133 059 | 1 011 | 72 528 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 12 175 | 21 331 | 88 203 | 203 732 | 536 214 | 5 265 | 37 424 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 8 333 | 246 | 268 | 422 | 3 851 | 72 | 628 |
| $1,000.. | 56 392 | 4 199 | 3 460 | 53 049 | 338 138 | 157 | 8 513 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 6 588 | 172 | 93 | 163 | 259 | 65 | 451 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 450 | 36 | 130 | 76 | 938 | 7 | 136 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 238 | 28 | 41 | 83 | 2 167 | – | 18 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 36 | 7 | 4 | 37 | 394 | – | 17 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 21 | 3 | – | 63 | 93 | – | 6 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 20 861 | 555 | 561 | 652 | 3 869 | 140 | 1 393 |
| $1,000.. | 59 415 | 3 022 | 26 604 | 61 393 | 1 475 741 | 318 | 22 055 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 18 445 | 456 | 89 | 253 | 116 | 128 | 1 116 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 216 | 76 | 163 | 153 | 94 | 12 | 186 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 168 | 20 | 238 | 100 | 512 | – | 42 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 26 | 2 | 61 | 69 | 921 | – | 26 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 6 | 1 | 10 | 77 | 2 226 | – | 23 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 12 621 | 375 | 501 | 337 | 3 860 | 80 | 925 |
| $1,000.. | 29 223 | 1 031 | 18 664 | 31 439 | 1 464 490 | 157 | 10 508 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 11 570 | 338 | 74 | 159 | 117 | 73 | 784 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 949 | 34 | 182 | 53 | 84 | 7 | 90 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 82 | 3 | 202 | 47 | 516 | – | 29 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 20 | – | 43 | 78 | 3 143 | – | 22 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 3 348 | 49 | 150 | 97 | 461 | 19 | 153 |
| $1,000.. | 1 565 | 28 | 200 | 42 | 437 | 4 | 113 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 3 026 | 44 | 98 | 88 | 376 | 19 | 110 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 300 | 4 | 44 | 7 | 73 | – | 40 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 20 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 11 | – | 3 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 13 521 | 331 | 364 | 176 | 1 206 | 48 | 613 |
| $1,000.. | 24 975 | 634 | 1 536 | 374 | 2 969 | 17 | 829 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 12 587 | 300 | 278 | 152 | 1 074 | 48 | 577 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 896 | 30 | 83 | 23 | 122 | – | 32 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 29 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | – | 3 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 9 | – | 1 | – | 4 | – | 1 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 6 071 | 118 | 198 | 131 | 1 387 | 38 | 461 |
| $1,000.. | 4 045 | 70 | 203 | 133 | 1 444 | 10 | 331 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 5 992 | 117 | 192 | 126 | 1 348 | 38 | 457 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 77 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 34 | – | 3 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 24 561 | 590 | 576 | 679 | 3 888 | 150 | 1 651 |
| $1,000.. | 23 106 | 672 | 2 002 | 2 555 | 35 637 | 54 | 4 208 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 24 153 | 570 | 436 | 509 | 1 437 | 150 | 1 545 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 397 | 19 | 139 | 158 | 2 272 | – | 73 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 144 | – | 15 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 | – | – | 1 | 35 | – | 18 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 16 906 | 390 | 510 | 553 | 2 989 | 106 | 1 074 |
| $1,000.. | 10 678 | 286 | 871 | 785 | 4 863 | 36 | 1 808 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 19 453 | 445 | 480 | 504 | 3 137 | 91 | 1 185 |
| $1,000.. | 9 254 | 254 | 725 | 705 | 3 896 | 13 | 1 813 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 455 | 7 | 23 | 42 | 1 192 | – | 62 |
| $1,000.. | 304 | 3 | 42 | 178 | 9 827 | – | 71 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 15 594 | 374 | 520 | 528 | 3 503 | 53 | 1 026 |
| $1,000.. | 2 871 | 129 | 364 | 886 | 17 051 | 5 | 517 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 23 334 | 4 534 | 188 | 237 | 207 | 1 817 | – | 870 | 947 |
| $1,000.. | 60 432 | 24 365 | 198 | 110 | 337 | 4 666 | – | 4 060 | 606 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 14 371 | 1 543 | 154 | 213 | 142 | 1 199 | – | 311 | 888 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 5 941 | 1 516 | 27 | 22 | 51 | 391 | – | 346 | 45 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 750 | 1 321 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 198 | – | 187 | 11 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 178 | 121 | 1 | – | 1 | 20 | – | 19 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 94 | 33 | – | – | – | 9 | – | 7 | 2 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 14 125 | 3 875 | 133 | 102 | 202 | 1 473 | – | 938 | 535 |
| $1,000.. | 238 733 | 103 997 | 1 807 | 1 124 | 5 954 | 49 297 | – | 46 384 | 2 913 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 8 479 | 1 069 | 68 | 73 | 118 | 590 | – | 98 | 492 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 113 | 1 362 | 50 | 22 | 33 | 308 | – | 279 | 29 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 164 | 1 294 | 11 | 4 | 38 | 467 | – | 455 | 12 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 291 | 139 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 96 | – | 95 | 1 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 78 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 12 | – | 11 | 1 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 6 547 | 2 612 | 38 | 28 | 87 | 869 | – | 746 | 123 |
| workers.. | 15 728 | 6 121 | 87 | 70 | 390 | 2 843 | – | 2 590 | 253 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 12 198 | 2 948 | 130 | 101 | 186 | 1 270 | – | 750 | 520 |
| workers.. | 31 626 | 7 343 | 1 023 | 652 | 1 168 | 4 117 | – | 3 304 | 813 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 5 498 | 1 111 | 71 | 92 | 60 | 550 | – | 352 | 198 |
| $1,000.. | 25 544 | 9 839 | 820 | 132 | 362 | 4 882 | – | 4 419 | 462 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 358 | 216 | 24 | 51 | 17 | 197 | – | 55 | 142 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 981 | 413 | 22 | 39 | 25 | 161 | – | 110 | 51 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 960 | 380 | 21 | 2 | 16 | 148 | – | 147 | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 131 | 70 | 1 | – | – | 27 | – | 26 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 68 | 32 | 3 | – | 2 | 17 | – | 14 | 3 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 36 149 | 5 656 | 302 | 328 | 224 | 2 938 | – | 1 055 | 1 883 |
| $1,000.. | 202 827 | 91 484 | 802 | 568 | 1 354 | 36 143 | – | 32 264 | 3 880 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 28 642 | 2 324 | 283 | 289 | 172 | 2 037 | – | 254 | 1 783 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 504 | 2 046 | 12 | 38 | 42 | 465 | – | 377 | 88 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 299 | 868 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 248 | – | 243 | 5 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 704 | 418 | 3 | – | 6 | 188 | – | 181 | 7 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 10 847 | 3 532 | 55 | 56 | 49 | 1 100 | – | 691 | 409 |
| $1,000.. | 84 552 | 53 467 | 265 | 43 | 321 | 20 026 | – | 18 884 | 1 142 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 4 239 | 428 | 32 | 31 | 29 | 314 | – | 45 | 269 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 3 616 | 965 | 14 | 25 | 8 | 285 | – | 173 | 112 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 152 | 1 548 | 7 | – | 10 | 296 | – | 274 | 22 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 548 | 391 | 1 | – | 1 | 125 | – | 120 | 5 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 292 | 200 | 1 | – | 1 | 80 | – | 79 | 1 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 20 737 | 4 384 | 155 | 113 | 131 | 1 686 | – | 898 | 788 |
| $1,000.. | 192 005 | 68 690 | 590 | 577 | 890 | 25 859 | – | 22 459 | 3 400 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 12 148 | 1 726 | 131 | 80 | 88 | 788 | – | 191 | 597 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 662 | 1 776 | 20 | 31 | 37 | 565 | – | 388 | 177 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 809 | 818 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 311 | – | 299 | 12 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 118 | 64 | – | – | – | 22 | – | 20 | 2 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 14 249 | 2 046 | 124 | 100 | 73 | 980 | – | 368 | 612 |
| $1,000.. | 110 678 | 26 661 | 352 | 456 | 457 | 8 693 | – | 6 256 | 2 438 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 127 | 214 | 28 | 14 | 12 | 186 | – | 26 | 160 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 6 348 | 684 | 80 | 59 | 33 | 374 | – | 64 | 310 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 849 | 852 | 14 | 26 | 25 | 331 | – | 194 | 137 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 703 | 191 | 1 | – | 2 | 68 | – | 66 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 222 | 105 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 21 | – | 18 | 3 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 11 619 | 3 297 | 85 | 40 | 80 | 1 145 | – | 747 | 398 |
| $1,000.. | 81 327 | 42 029 | 238 | 121 | 433 | 17 166 | – | 16 204 | 962 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 3 655 | 405 | 42 | 20 | 22 | 268 | – | 48 | 220 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 4 673 | 950 | 35 | 13 | 41 | 285 | – | 139 | 146 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 421 | 1 420 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 358 | – | 333 | 25 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 645 | 407 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 156 | – | 151 | 5 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 225 | 115 | – | – | 1 | 78 | – | 76 | 2 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 9 818 | 2 816 | 59 | 6 | 31 | 969 | – | 610 | 359 |
| $1,000.. | 127 308 | 82 606 | 185 | (D) | (D) | 29 845 | – | 28 623 | 1 223 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 7 065 | 1 105 | 52 | 6 | 25 | 447 | – | 132 | 315 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 704 | 310 | 1 | – | 1 | 121 | – | 100 | 21 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 794 | 506 | 5 | – | 3 | 122 | – | 109 | 13 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 1 255 | 895 | 1 | – | 2 | 279 | – | 269 | 10 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 42 825 | 5 914 | 297 | 420 | 245 | 3 610 | – | 947 | 2 663 |
| $1,000.. | 48 485 | 13 385 | 190 | 296 | 315 | 5 132 | – | 3 340 | 1 792 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 41 509 | 5 263 | 295 | 417 | 236 | 3 408 | – | 758 | 2 650 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 917 | 451 | 1 | – | 2 | 127 | – | 121 | 6 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 326 | 168 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 63 | – | 56 | 7 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 73 | 32 | – | – | 2 | 12 | – | 12 | – |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 38 686 | 6 100 | 293 | 309 | 255 | 3 086 | – | 1 116 | 1 970 |
| $1,000.. | 315 718 | 102 572 | 1 624 | 547 | 2 370 | 40 439 | – | 35 881 | 4 558 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 30 346 | 3 012 | 227 | 293 | 187 | 2 188 | – | 295 | 1 893 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 543 | 1 882 | 59 | 16 | 44 | 499 | – | 437 | 62 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 415 | 640 | 1 | – | 12 | 179 | – | 167 | 12 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 909 | 404 | 4 | – | 7 | 130 | – | 130 | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 473 | 162 | 2 | – | 5 | 90 | – | 87 | 3 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 10 073 | 303 | 561 | 514 | 3 800 | 61 | 1 039 |
| $1,000.. | 4 158 | 163 | 1 300 | 1 639 | 20 388 | 21 | 3 087 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 9 269 | 258 | 139 | 190 | 380 | 61 | 823 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 762 | 43 | 377 | 225 | 2 404 | – | 123 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 42 | 2 | 44 | 97 | 960 | – | 65 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | 1 | 1 | 19 | – | 14 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | 1 | 37 | – | 14 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 4 953 | 173 | 343 | 345 | 2 016 | 28 | 482 |
| $1,000.. | 10 158 | 398 | 3 765 | 6 692 | 47 189 | 9 | 8 344 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 4 622 | 163 | 145 | 144 | 1 081 | 28 | 378 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 271 | 8 | 151 | 138 | 724 | – | 46 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 55 | 2 | 45 | 53 | 160 | – | 35 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 3 | – | 2 | 8 | 16 | – | 13 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 2 | – | – | 2 | 35 | – | 10 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 1 185 | 40 | 258 | 208 | 1 011 | 9 | 202 |
| workers.. | 1 477 | 52 | 361 | 527 | 3 238 | 9 | 553 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 4 743 | 170 | 228 | 251 | 1 713 | 28 | 430 |
| workers.. | 8 539 | 297 | 462 | 782 | 6 220 | 65 | 958 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 2 216 | 61 | 62 | 122 | 910 | 8 | 235 |
| $1,000.. | 3 338 | 41 | 242 | 590 | 4 625 | 5 | 668 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 337 | 56 | 18 | 58 | 244 | 8 | 132 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 746 | 4 | 30 | 22 | 440 | – | 79 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 130 | 1 | 12 | 40 | 189 | – | 21 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | 27 | – | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | 1 | 10 | – | 2 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 19 821 | 507 | 522 | 613 | 3 751 | 92 | 1 395 |
| $1,000.. | 30 238 | 926 | 2 140 | 4 557 | 28 762 | 74 | 5 780 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 18 772 | 470 | 368 | 389 | 2 272 | 92 | 1 174 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 025 | 35 | 150 | 193 | 1 319 | – | 179 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 17 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 112 | – | 19 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 7 | – | – | 11 | 48 | – | 23 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 4 240 | 107 | 127 | 143 | 1 061 | 6 | 371 |
| $1,000.. | 5 086 | 132 | 240 | 764 | 3 049 | 3 | 1 158 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 621 | 74 | 53 | 64 | 342 | 6 | 245 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 541 | 31 | 63 | 46 | 564 | – | 74 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 67 | 2 | 11 | 24 | 147 | – | 40 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 7 | – | – | 8 | 5 | – | 10 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 4 | – | – | 1 | 3 | – | 2 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 9 211 | 205 | 396 | 429 | 3 197 | 30 | 800 |
| $1,000.. | 33 084 | 895 | 3 313 | 6 395 | 45 581 | 81 | 6 050 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 7 211 | 157 | 217 | 137 | 1 030 | 30 | 553 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 949 | 44 | 159 | 218 | 1 662 | – | 201 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 48 | 4 | 20 | 73 | 487 | – | 36 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 3 | – | – | 1 | 18 | – | 10 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 6 633 | 161 | 271 | 371 | 2 825 | 22 | 643 |
| $1,000.. | 25 264 | 635 | 2 389 | 5 295 | 36 242 | 76 | 4 158 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 333 | 35 | 15 | 15 | 169 | – | 106 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 3 743 | 96 | 101 | 97 | 706 | 22 | 353 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 523 | 29 | 141 | 199 | 1 551 | – | 158 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 27 | – | 12 | 48 | 340 | – | 14 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 59 | – | 12 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 4 598 | 79 | 282 | 213 | 1 449 | 8 | 343 |
| $1,000.. | 7 820 | 260 | 923 | 1 100 | 9 339 | 5 | 1 892 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 251 | 38 | 41 | 50 | 358 | 8 | 152 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 2 084 | 35 | 205 | 109 | 780 | – | 136 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 252 | 4 | 35 | 48 | 242 | – | 34 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 8 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 50 | – | 13 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 | – | – | 1 | 19 | – | 8 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 4 535 | 92 | 229 | 62 | 735 | 9 | 275 |
| $1,000.. | 6 884 | 141 | 922 | 351 | 5 060 | 3 | 1 174 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 4 327 | 90 | 156 | 51 | 560 | 9 | 237 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 127 | – | 55 | 3 | 67 | – | 19 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 73 | 2 | 18 | 6 | 48 | – | 11 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 8 | – | – | 2 | 60 | – | 8 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 24 496 | 607 | 565 | 690 | 3 935 | 192 | 1 854 |
| $1,000.. | 17 700 | 452 | 663 | 1 006 | 7 407 | 127 | 1 813 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 24 320 | 604 | 554 | 646 | 3 767 | 192 | 1 807 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 142 | 2 | 10 | 34 | 118 | – | 30 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 21 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 44 | – | 9 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 13 | – | – | – | 6 | – | 8 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 21 174 | 522 | 569 | 624 | 3 943 | 142 | 1 669 |
| $1,000.. | 29 607 | 1 217 | 4 216 | 7 963 | 116 632 | 127 | 8 404 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 20 288 | 476 | 340 | 405 | 1 335 | 142 | 1 453 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 845 | 40 | 190 | 143 | 1 676 | – | 149 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 26 | 1 | 27 | 36 | 461 | – | 32 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 10 | 5 | 12 | 24 | 297 | – | 16 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 5 | – | – | 16 | 174 | – | 19 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 45 139 | 6 796 | 323 | 427 | 282 | 3 852 | – | 1 120 | 2 732 |
| $1,000.. | 1 007 988 | 458 828 | 4 281 | 1 769 | 9 306 | 165 185 | – | 162 482 | 2 702 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 22 331 | 67 514 | 13 253 | 4 143 | 32 999 | 42 883 | – | 145 074 | 989 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 23 043 | 4 675 | 184 | 222 | 226 | 2 118 | – | 990 | 1 128 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 52 093 | 103 683 | 25 245 | 10 285 | 45 255 | 84 780 | – | 171 799 | 8 407 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 3 308 | 122 | 12 | 44 | 29 | 239 | – | 2 | 237 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 9 442 | 944 | 114 | 109 | 71 | 874 | – | 130 | 744 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 4 836 | 1 376 | 44 | 64 | 46 | 344 | – | 217 | 127 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 5 457 | 2 233 | 14 | 5 | 80 | 661 | – | 641 | 20 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 22 096 | 2 121 | 139 | 205 | 56 | 1 734 | – | 130 | 1 604 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 8 707 | 12 207 | 2 622 | 2 509 | 16 462 | 8 292 | – | 58 449 | 4 227 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 4 364 | 497 | 30 | 83 | 22 | 452 | – | 9 | 443 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 13 972 | 1 017 | 109 | 115 | 11 | 1 046 | – | 39 | 1 007 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 265 | 500 | – | 7 | 21 | 199 | – | 49 | 150 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 495 | 107 | – | – | 2 | 37 | – | 33 | 4 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 9 477 | 5 290 | 50 | 40 | 20 | 1 206 | – | 934 | 272 |
| $1,000.. | 143 873 | 109 302 | 220 | 174 | 50 | 26 798 | – | 25 608 | 1 190 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 8 455 | 1 924 | 77 | 64 | 45 | 792 | – | 401 | 391 |
| $1,000.. | 72 452 | 30 121 | 162 | 546 | 220 | 11 180 | – | 9 484 | 1 696 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 2 469 | 461 | 21 | 14 | 10 | 272 | – | 146 | 126 |
| $1,000.. | 32 229 | 12 731 | (D) | 326 | 200 | 4 827 | – | 4 394 | 433 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 1 738 | 500 | 15 | 34 | 19 | 206 | – | 56 | 150 |
| $1,000.. | 21 177 | 12 287 | (D) | 130 | 18 | 2 757 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 1 589 | 85 | 2 | 15 | – | 107 | – | 2 | 105 |
| $1,000.. | 10 991 | 1 050 | (D) | 89 | – | 926 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 4 131 | 1 313 | 58 | 14 | 16 | 356 | – | 300 | 56 |
| $1,000.. | 8 056 | 4 053 | 39 | 2 | 2 | 2 669 | – | 2 564 | 105 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 1 704 | 1 385 | 1 | – | – | 305 | – | 298 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 104 687 | 78 632 | (D) | – | – | 26 005 | – | 25 670 | 335 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 72 | 64 | – | – | – | 7 | – | 7 | – |
| $1,000.. | 1 248 | (D) | – | – | – | 24 | – | 24 | – |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 371 | 333 | – | – | – | 33 | – | 32 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 2 145 | 1 936 | – | – | – | 207 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 410 | 352 | 1 | – | – | 52 | – | 50 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 5 091 | 4 884 | (D) | – | – | 195 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 82 | 67 | – | – | – | 12 | – | 12 | – |
| $1,000.. | 188 | (D) | – | – | – | 38 | – | 38 | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 391 | 104 | – | – | – | 287 | – | 282 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 26 490 | 2 951 | – | – | – | 23 539 | – | 23 222 | 317 |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 1 109 | 1 065 | – | – | – | 41 | – | 41 | – |
| $1,000.. | 69 525 | 67 489 | – | – | – | 2 003 | – | 2 003 | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 37 205 | 6 500 | 339 | 387 | 320 | 3 985 | – | 1 154 | 2 831 |
| acres.. | 10 062 289 | 5 347 204 | 19 937 | 15 851 | 12 376 | 1 664 836 | – | 1 354 467 | 310 369 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 30 125 | 6 164 | 339 | 387 | 320 | 3 985 | – | 1 154 | 2 831 |
| acres.. | 7 665 490 | 5 038 974 | 12 448 | 8 679 | 8 537 | 1 520 075 | – | 1 317 638 | 202 437 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 15 633 | 557 | 288 | 340 | 284 | 1 939 | – | 68 | 1 871 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 4 924 | 464 | 28 | 31 | 17 | 579 | – | 45 | 534 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 2 944 | 584 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 334 | – | 69 | 265 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 2 378 | 1 270 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 301 | – | 182 | 119 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 1 926 | 1 493 | 5 | – | 3 | 330 | – | 306 | 24 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 1 613 | 1 258 | – | – | 1 | 338 | – | 326 | 12 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 707 | 538 | – | – | – | 164 | – | 158 | 6 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 20 799 | 653 | 87 | 72 | 41 | 1 127 | – | 42 | 1 085 |
| acres.. | 2 008 011 | 73 077 | 4 047 | 3 929 | 1 973 | 89 444 | – | 5 119 | 84 325 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 1 228 | 397 | 19 | 41 | 16 | 169 | – | 40 | 129 |
| acres.. | 87 207 | 42 751 | 585 | 898 | (D) | 10 474 | – | 3 854 | 6 620 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 640 | 376 | 19 | 5 | 2 | 94 | – | 69 | 25 |
| acres.. | 41 359 | 29 187 | 84 | 123 | (D) | 5 124 | – | 4 296 | 828 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 458 | 314 | 15 | 8 | – | 40 | – | 30 | 10 |
| acres.. | 39 827 | 30 516 | 335 | 78 | – | 3 711 | – | 2 795 | 916 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 2 777 | 1 193 | 95 | 93 | 52 | 407 | – | 190 | 217 |
| acres.. | 220 395 | 132 699 | 2 438 | 2 144 | 1 286 | 36 008 | – | 20 765 | 15 243 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 23 866 | 2 205 | 183 | 209 | 127 | 1 843 | – | 169 | 1 674 |
| acres.. | 2 327 890 | 310 734 | 7 752 | 11 481 | 7 373 | 161 779 | – | 26 028 | 135 751 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 13 920 | 438 | 58 | 55 | 24 | 694 | – | 20 | 674 |
| acres.. | 977 259 | 41 539 | 1 809 | 1 847 | 636 | 39 169 | – | 2 492 | 36 677 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 14 617 | 1 939 | 147 | 177 | 113 | 1 387 | – | 155 | 1 232 |
| acres.. | 1 350 631 | 269 195 | 5 943 | 9 634 | 6 737 | 122 610 | – | 23 536 | 99 074 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 25 442 | 609 | 576 | 724 | 3 978 | 192 | 1 938 |
| $1,000.. | –3 285 | 1 675 | 15 282 | 83 322 | 258 148 | –203 | 13 681 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | –129 | 2 750 | 26 531 | 115 086 | 64 894 | –1 055 | 7 059 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 10 706 | 376 | 488 | 464 | 3 111 | 63 | 410 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 6 762 | 8 162 | 33 434 | 186 246 | 101 667 | 1 829 | 59 374 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 2 629 | 50 | 18 | 28 | 43 | 40 | 54 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 6 568 | 236 | 77 | 81 | 160 | 18 | 190 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 383 | 87 | 308 | 144 | 952 | 5 | 83 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 126 | 3 | 85 | 211 | 1 956 | – | 83 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 14 736 | 233 | 88 | 260 | 867 | 129 | 1 528 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 5 136 | 5 983 | 11 749 | 11 906 | 67 059 | 2 463 | 6 978 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 2 838 | 29 | 8 | 74 | 58 | 46 | 227 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 10 070 | 187 | 47 | 135 | 185 | 78 | 972 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 778 | 13 | 30 | 40 | 350 | 5 | 322 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 50 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 274 | – | 7 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 2 131 | 52 | 110 | 47 | 372 | 11 | 148 |
| $1,000.. | 4 169 | 113 | 537 | 232 | 1 482 | 14 | 783 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 4 186 | 89 | 193 | 122 | 646 | 33 | 284 |
| $1,000.. | 16 108 | 188 | 557 | 1 818 | 8 642 | 17 | 2 892 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 1 277 | 30 | 49 | 56 | 207 | 5 | 67 |
| $1,000.. | 5 532 | 115 | 321 | 1 638 | 6 295 | (D) | 218 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 729 | 22 | 1 | 18 | 83 | – | 111 |
| $1,000.. | 3 407 | 37 | (D) | 38 | 357 | – | 2 102 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 1 150 | 26 | 7 | 23 | 122 | 7 | 45 |
| $1,000.. | 6 382 | 31 | (D) | 133 | 1 767 | (D) | 494 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 1 651 | 27 | 159 | 53 | 339 | 33 | 112 |
| $1,000.. | 787 | 5 | 188 | 9 | 222 | 2 | 78 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 5 | – | 2 | – | 4 | – | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 5 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 3 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 1 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 19 299 | 560 | 574 | 366 | 3 695 | 112 | 1 068 |
| acres.. | 2 244 199 | 65 375 | 124 992 | 42 434 | 462 159 | 4 250 | 58 676 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 14 197 | 365 | 492 | 255 | 3 008 | 62 | 551 |
| acres.. | 766 874 | 21 952 | 51 590 | 16 974 | 198 915 | 1 224 | 19 248 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 9 395 | 235 | 166 | 156 | 1 758 | 57 | 458 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 2 839 | 67 | 124 | 53 | 664 | 5 | 53 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 1 373 | 43 | 135 | 32 | 385 | – | 28 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 521 | 16 | 58 | 11 | 172 | – | 10 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 57 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 25 | – | 1 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | – | 1 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 4 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 14 438 | 428 | 459 | 244 | 2 436 | 75 | 739 |
| acres.. | 1 416 208 | 40 319 | 71 584 | 23 495 | 249 123 | 2 908 | 31 904 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 413 | 17 | 10 | 14 | 101 | 2 | 29 |
| acres.. | 23 042 | 937 | 996 | 634 | 4 942 | (D) | 1 339 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 101 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 15 | – | 16 |
| acres.. | 3 552 | 1 225 | (D) | (D) | 1 058 | – | 667 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 64 | – | 1 | 1 | 10 | – | 5 |
| acres.. | 4 184 | – | (D) | (D) | 640 | – | 298 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 591 | 22 | 9 | 35 | 187 | 5 | 88 |
| acres.. | 30 339 | 942 | 525 | (D) | 7 481 | (D) | 5 220 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 14 500 | 408 | 411 | 331 | 2 743 | 104 | 802 |
| acres.. | 1 424 368 | 37 109 | 46 995 | 30 287 | 225 044 | 6 982 | 57 986 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 9 777 | 259 | 262 | 190 | 1 656 | 61 | 446 |
| acres.. | 706 873 | 17 163 | 22 122 | 12 755 | 108 140 | 3 321 | 21 885 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 7 960 | 226 | 241 | 216 | 1 644 | 67 | 500 |
| acres.. | 717 495 | 19 946 | 24 873 | 17 532 | 116 904 | 3 661 | 36 101 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. | 12 288 | 489 | 51 | 46 | 40 | 590 | – | 51 | 539 |
| acres.. | 1 466 303 | 71 061 | 2 785 | 2 493 | 1 241 | 65 214 | – | 6 916 | 58 298 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 22 162 | 2 975 | 203 | 244 | 186 | 1 863 | – | 382 | 1 481 |
| acres.. | 508 473 | 166 659 | 1 896 | 2 931 | 2 347 | 46 744 | – | 26 243 | 20 501 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 6 593 | 4 566 | 188 | 194 | 190 | 985 | – | 908 | 77 |
| acres.. | 3 717 217 | 2 976 128 | 4 966 | 1 916 | 5 071 | 709 140 | – | 691 414 | 17 726 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 6 450 | 4 553 | 188 | 192 | 189 | 979 | – | 908 | 71 |
| acres.. | 3 705 976 | 2 971 574 | (D) | (D) | 4 936 | 709 072 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 228 | 35 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 7 | – | 1 | 6 |
| acres.. | 11 241 | 4 554 | (D) | (D) | 135 | 68 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 1 713 | 1 055 | 16 | 12 | 3 | 126 | – | 35 | 91 |
| acres.. | 169 105 | 111 603 | 1 297 | 768 | 221 | 14 244 | – | 5 721 | 8 523 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms.. | 45 139 | 6 796 | 323 | 427 | 282 | 3 852 | – | 1 120 | 2 732 |
| $1,000.. | 16 255 201 | 5 674 050 | 46 263 | 68 753 | 56 194 | 2 192 457 | – | 1 601 655 | 590 802 |
| Average per farm .....dollars.. | 360 114 | 834 910 | 143 231 | 161 014 | 199 270 | 569 174 | – | 1 430 049 | 216 253 |
| Average per acre .....dollars.. | 1 151 | 1 018 | 1 951 | 1 379 | 2 423 | 1 179 | – | 1 170 | 1 203 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 3 536 | 317 | 35 | 110 | 43 | 225 | – | 50 | 175 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 4 629 | 453 | 102 | 63 | 38 | 412 | – | 18 | 394 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 4 765 | 398 | 43 | 33 | 69 | 386 | – | 28 | 358 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 6 537 | 538 | 42 | 46 | 31 | 580 | – | 69 | 511 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 5 183 | 453 | 48 | 64 | 4 | 412 | – | 13 | 399 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 12 791 | 1 496 | 36 | 67 | 73 | 813 | – | 169 | 644 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 4 222 | 1 158 | 13 | 41 | 21 | 436 | – | 239 | 197 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999..... | 2 261 | 1 237 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 346 | – | 304 | 42 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999..... | 1 072 | 676 | – | – | – | 203 | – | 193 | 10 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 143 | 70 | – | – | 1 | 39 | – | 37 | 2 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 45 137 | 6 795 | 323 | 427 | 282 | 3 851 | – | 1 119 | 2 732 |
| $1,000.. | 2 510 490 | 1 054 927 | 10 518 | 12 082 | 12 752 | 389 159 | – | 305 715 | 83 443 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 4 270 | 308 | 20 | 62 | 35 | 421 | – | 17 | 404 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 6 614 | 480 | 40 | 53 | 52 | 450 | – | 16 | 434 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 9 136 | 645 | 112 | 127 | 51 | 788 | – | 84 | 704 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 13 988 | 1 508 | 99 | 135 | 96 | 969 | – | 122 | 847 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 5 530 | 883 | 36 | 25 | 7 | 301 | – | 111 | 190 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 2 777 | 1 118 | 7 | 23 | 24 | 342 | – | 238 | 104 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 2 043 | 1 325 | 8 | 1 | 15 | 387 | – | 342 | 45 |
| $500,000 or more..... | 779 | 528 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 193 | – | 189 | 4 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms.. | 41 110 | 6 386 | 285 | 374 | 250 | 3 372 | – | 1 094 | 2 278 |
| number.. | 84 449 | 20 724 | 513 | 590 | 617 | 7 292 | – | 3 710 | 3 582 |
| Wheel tractors..... farms.. | 40 474 | 5 937 | 291 | 383 | 218 | 3 444 | – | 953 | 2 491 |
| number.. | 77 281 | 18 685 | 486 | 647 | 445 | 7 311 | – | 3 295 | 4 016 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 18 433 | 1 787 | 176 | 255 | 152 | 1 491 | – | 181 | 1 310 |
| number.. | 22 869 | 2 344 | 245 | 327 | 267 | 1 889 | – | 264 | 1 625 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 30 446 | 5 516 | 159 | 235 | 121 | 2 594 | – | 898 | 1 696 |
| number.. | 54 412 | 16 341 | 241 | 320 | 178 | 5 422 | – | 3 031 | 2 391 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 25 933 | 3 230 | 135 | 229 | 76 | 1 853 | – | 315 | 1 538 |
| number.. | 37 139 | 5 532 | 182 | 269 | 107 | 2 553 | – | 586 | 1 967 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms.. | 8 213 | 4 137 | 42 | 36 | 58 | 1 070 | – | 770 | 300 |
| number.. | 17 273 | 10 809 | 59 | 51 | 71 | 2 869 | – | 2 445 | 424 |
| Grain and bean combines..... farms.. | 5 262 | 4 171 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 589 | – | 516 | 73 |
| number.. | 6 816 | 5 470 | 12 | 17 | 8 | 754 | – | 673 | 81 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms.. | 1 546 | 506 | 1 | – | – | 1 037 | – | 1 003 | 34 |
| number.. | 2 318 | 713 | (D) | – | – | 1 602 | – | 1 557 | 45 |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 11 148 | 690 | 37 | 70 | 9 | 1 047 | – | 103 | 944 |
| number.. | 12 615 | 816 | 43 | 81 | 12 | 1 174 | – | 127 | 1 047 |
| Pickup balers..... farms.. | 13 016 | 360 | 30 | 16 | 7 | 1 076 | – | 11 | 1 065 |
| number.. | 15 954 | 425 | 30 | 16 | 7 | 1 329 | – | 14 | 1 315 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 25 006 | 5 408 | 278 | 294 | 195 | 2 610 | – | 1 120 | 1 490 |
| acres on which used.. | 5 602 211 | 3 314 008 | 7 726 | 5 360 | 6 437 | 1 123 556 | – | 1 023 357 | 100 199 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 3 559 | 1 497 | 205 | 141 | 127 | 1 051 | – | 926 | 125 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 396 670 | 657 317 | 4 612 | 2 841 | 1 035 | 705 154 | – | 682 344 | 22 810 |
| Nematodes in crops..... farms.. | 648 | 290 | 71 | 2 | 3 | 265 | – | 246 | 19 |
| acres on which used.. | 312 516 | 124 580 | 1 029 | (D) | (D) | 185 779 | – | 184 332 | 1 447 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms.. | 1 898 | 1 132 | 157 | 187 | 71 | 245 | – | 201 | 44 |
| acres on which used.. | 619 198 | 437 338 | 1 931 | 2 665 | 528 | 171 812 | – | 169 006 | 2 806 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 12 564 | 4 870 | 149 | 145 | 159 | 1 360 | – | 850 | 510 |
| acres on which used.. | 4 952 120 | 3 467 754 | 5 082 | 3 326 | 5 782 | 1 058 897 | – | 990 738 | 68 159 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 1 534 | 589 | 9 | 18 | 16 | 850 | – | 806 | 44 |
| acres on which used.. | 801 443 | 218 973 | 167 | 74 | (D) | 579 530 | – | 566 993 | 12 537 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. | 8 278 | 232 | 190 | 179 | 1 460 | 72 | 661 |
| acres.. | 1 048 423 | 24 639 | 28 412 | 16 321 | 168 188 | 2 796 | 34 730 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 11 397 | 351 | 333 | 351 | 3 050 | 100 | 1 109 |
| acres.. | 165 572 | 6 155 | 6 552 | 4 772 | 52 469 | 653 | 51 723 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 212 | 6 | 16 | 120 | 68 | – | 48 |
| acres.. | 6 546 | 83 | 825 | 5 737 | 4 371 | – | 2 434 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 160 | 5 | 15 | 78 | 60 | – | 31 |
| acres.. | 4 396 | (D) | (D) | 2 800 | 3 801 | – | 1 736 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 71 | 2 | 2 | 67 | 15 | – | 19 |
| acres.. | 2 150 | (D) | (D) | 2 937 | 570 | – | 698 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 376 | 14 | 16 | 7 | 55 | 3 | 30 |
| acres.. | 29 439 | 881 | 2 299 | 321 | 4 665 | 139 | 3 228 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms.. | 25 442 | 609 | 576 | 724 | 3 978 | 192 | 1 938 |
| $1,000.. | 5 733 349 | 136 555 | 208 080 | 182 955 | 1 564 634 | 25 470 | 366 441 |
| Average per farm .....dollars.. | 225 350 | 224 228 | 361 250 | 252 700 | 393 322 | 132 654 | 189 082 |
| Average per acre .....dollars.. | 1 103 | 1 152 | 1 150 | 1 652 | 2 049 | 1 967 | 1 806 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 2 167 | 44 | 8 | 112 | 154 | 26 | 295 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 2 882 | 40 | 47 | 90 | 131 | 28 | 343 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 3 172 | 70 | 26 | 40 | 182 | 55 | 291 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 4 354 | 135 | 59 | 107 | 361 | 28 | 256 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 3 350 | 51 | 84 | 69 | 438 | 16 | 194 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 7 430 | 226 | 244 | 219 | 1 742 | 32 | 413 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 1 517 | 34 | 81 | 71 | 741 | 7 | 102 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999..... | 422 | 6 | 15 | 10 | 185 | – | 31 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999..... | 123 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 39 | – | 11 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 25 | 1 | – | – | 5 | – | 2 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 25 442 | 609 | 576 | 724 | 3 978 | 192 | 1 938 |
| $1,000.. | 647 568 | 13 949 | 32 512 | 27 347 | 246 098 | 2 706 | 60 874 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 762 | 71 | 17 | 117 | 130 | 37 | 290 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 4 592 | 135 | 44 | 65 | 272 | 57 | 374 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 5 975 | 134 | 123 | 148 | 524 | 48 | 461 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 8 542 | 215 | 142 | 236 | 1 495 | 39 | 512 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 881 | 43 | 135 | 80 | 940 | 11 | 188 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 574 | 11 | 83 | 59 | 459 | – | 77 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 102 | – | 32 | 18 | 130 | – | 25 |
| $500,000 or more..... | 14 | – | – | 1 | 28 | – | 11 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms.. | 22 877 | 563 | 555 | 656 | 3 950 | 153 | 1 689 |
| number.. | 37 390 | 837 | 1 390 | 1 408 | 10 375 | 225 | 3 088 |
| Wheel tractors..... farms.. | 23 239 | 549 | 540 | 613 | 3 581 | 163 | 1 516 |
| number.. | 36 964 | 918 | 1 124 | 1 029 | 7 039 | 223 | 2 410 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 11 070 | 242 | 252 | 332 | 1 728 | 102 | 846 |
| number.. | 13 394 | 291 | 292 | 380 | 2 260 | 110 | 1 070 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 16 747 | 391 | 443 | 425 | 2 825 | 84 | 906 |
| number.. | 23 570 | 627 | 832 | 649 | 4 779 | 113 | 1 340 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 15 598 | 373 | 426 | 390 | 2 731 | 75 | 817 |
| number.. | 21 025 | 575 | 737 | 545 | 4 382 | 93 | 1 139 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms.. | 2 210 | 45 | 63 | 87 | 289 | 20 | 156 |
| number.. | 2 545 | 52 | 95 | 104 | 397 | 20 | 201 |
| Grain and bean combines..... farms.. | 313 | 28 | 41 | 8 | 50 | – | 38 |
| number.. | 359 | 32 | 55 | 8 | 62 | – | 39 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 7 278 | 181 | 312 | 122 | 1 086 | 14 | 302 |
| number.. | 8 120 | 249 | 365 | 134 | 1 253 | 14 | 354 |
| Pickup balers..... farms.. | 9 023 | 199 | 366 | 195 | 1 480 | 20 | 244 |
| number.. | 11 012 | 243 | 486 | 249 | 1 842 | 20 | 295 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 13 495 | 330 | 364 | 176 | 1 202 | 48 | 606 |
| acres on which used.. | 949 290 | 25 562 | 45 172 | 11 396 | 88 091 | 775 | 24 838 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 394 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 71 | 6 | 46 |
| acres on which used.. | 20 040 | (D) | 610 | 395 | 3 543 | (D) | 1 085 |
| Nematodes in crops..... farms.. | 7 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 8 |
| acres on which used.. | 8 | – | – | – | (D) | – | 468 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms.. | 66 | 1 | – | 1 | 12 | 8 | 18 |
| acres on which used.. | 3 744 | (D) | – | (D) | 803 | 8 | 274 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 4 391 | 80 | 135 | 72 | 904 | 14 | 285 |
| acres on which used.. | 291 730 | 4 850 | 13 338 | 5 958 | 82 291 | 680 | 12 432 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 27 | – | 1 | – | 23 | – | 1 |
| acres on which used.. | 638 | – | (D) | – | 1 599 | – | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | | 45 142 | 6 806 | 339 | 387 | 320 | 3 985 | – | 1 154 | 2 831 |
| Full owners | | 27 669 | 2 047 | 221 | 328 | 256 | 2 268 | – | 173 | 2 095 |
| Part owners | | 12 598 | 2 571 | 78 | 45 | 39 | 1 092 | – | 501 | 591 |
| Tenants | | 4 875 | 2 188 | 40 | 14 | 25 | 625 | – | 480 | 145 |
| White | | 44 208 | 6 526 | 303 | 380 | 314 | 3 917 | – | 1 126 | 2 791 |
| Full owners | | 27 159 | 1 970 | 200 | 322 | 251 | 2 227 | – | 164 | 2 063 |
| Part owners | | 12 313 | 2 445 | 68 | 45 | 38 | 1 069 | – | 486 | 583 |
| Tenants | | 4 736 | 2 111 | 35 | 13 | 25 | 621 | – | 476 | 145 |
| Black and other races | | 934 | 280 | 36 | 7 | 6 | 68 | – | 28 | 40 |
| Full owners | | 510 | 77 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 41 | – | 9 | 32 |
| Part owners | | 285 | 126 | 10 | – | 1 | 23 | – | 15 | 8 |
| Tenants | | 139 | 77 | 5 | 1 | – | 4 | – | 4 | – |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned | farms | 40 447 | 4 724 | 301 | 373 | 295 | 3 390 | – | 699 | 2 691 |
| | acres | 8 220 560 | 2 262 878 | 23 015 | 40 540 | 21 267 | 745 903 | – | 343 365 | 402 538 |
| Owned land in farms | farms | 40 267 | 4 618 | 299 | 373 | 295 | 3 360 | – | 674 | 2 686 |
| | acres | 7 461 111 | 1 908 799 | 21 459 | 28 771 | 18 387 | 673 565 | – | 289 883 | 383 682 |
| Land rented or leased from others | farms | 17 569 | 4 780 | 118 | 59 | 65 | 1 720 | – | 981 | 739 |
| | acres | 6 971 829 | 4 025 003 | 10 926 | 4 051 | 6 073 | 1 273 027 | – | 1 130 670 | 142 357 |
| | landlords | 40 094 | 15 718 | 202 | 109 | 89 | 6 229 | – | 4 920 | 1 309 |
| Rented or leased land in farms | farms | 17 473 | 4 759 | 118 | 59 | 64 | 1 717 | – | 981 | 736 |
| | acres | 6 903 844 | 3 986 859 | 10 911 | 3 985 | 4 950 | 1 265 008 | – | 1 123 771 | 141 237 |
| Land rented or leased to others | farms | 3 115 | 880 | 25 | 35 | 21 | 311 | – | 124 | 187 |
| | acres | 827 434 | 392 223 | 1 571 | 11 835 | 4 003 | 80 357 | – | 60 381 | 19 976 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | | 32 326 | 3 343 | 259 | 302 | 212 | 2 589 | – | 572 | 2 017 |
| Not on farm operated | | 9 705 | 2 931 | 63 | 73 | 101 | 1 097 | – | 495 | 602 |
| Not reported | | 3 111 | 532 | 17 | 12 | 7 | 299 | – | 87 | 212 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 22 300 | 5 124 | 186 | 156 | 162 | 1 934 | – | 1 041 | 893 |
| Other | | 22 842 | 1 682 | 153 | 231 | 158 | 2 051 | – | 113 | 1 938 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | | | |
| None | | 17 714 | 4 179 | 139 | 142 | 161 | 1 663 | – | 830 | 833 |
| Any | | 24 906 | 2 160 | 179 | 229 | 151 | 2 080 | – | 225 | 1 855 |
| 1 to 99 days | | 3 191 | 543 | 44 | 40 | 30 | 273 | – | 72 | 201 |
| 100 to 199 days | | 3 860 | 337 | 41 | 39 | 32 | 309 | – | 38 | 271 |
| 200 days or more | | 17 855 | 1 280 | 94 | 150 | 89 | 1 498 | – | 115 | 1 383 |
| Not reported | | 2 522 | 467 | 21 | 16 | 8 | 242 | – | 99 | 143 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | | 2 632 | 404 | 21 | 24 | 19 | 264 | – | 58 | 206 |
| 3 or 4 years | | 3 793 | 388 | 39 | 33 | 19 | 338 | – | 45 | 293 |
| 5 to 9 years | | 7 214 | 868 | 69 | 80 | 67 | 578 | – | 139 | 439 |
| 10 years or more | | 23 782 | 3 751 | 159 | 202 | 191 | 2 087 | – | 683 | 1 404 |
| Average years on present farm | | 17.9 | 19.3 | 15.0 | 16.0 | 14.2 | 17.8 | – | 20.0 | 17.0 |
| Not reported | | 7 721 | 1 395 | 51 | 48 | 24 | 718 | – | 229 | 489 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | | 493 | 135 | 2 | – | – | 57 | – | 32 | 25 |
| 25 to 34 years | | 3 361 | 604 | 26 | 6 | 29 | 295 | – | 120 | 175 |
| 35 to 44 years | | 8 527 | 1 458 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 742 | – | 261 | 481 |
| 45 to 49 years | | 5 732 | 912 | 38 | 61 | 45 | 524 | – | 174 | 350 |
| 50 to 54 years | | 5 916 | 897 | 35 | 45 | 49 | 508 | – | 135 | 373 |
| 55 to 59 years | | 5 825 | 864 | 61 | 41 | 46 | 481 | – | 143 | 338 |
| 60 to 64 years | | 5 097 | 799 | 49 | 55 | 36 | 442 | – | 148 | 294 |
| 65 to 69 years | | 3 823 | 445 | 32 | 44 | 23 | 324 | – | 70 | 254 |
| 70 years and over | | 6 368 | 692 | 34 | 72 | 28 | 612 | – | 71 | 541 |
| Average age | | 53.5 | 51.3 | 53.4 | 56.8 | 51.8 | 53.7 | – | 49.7 | 55.3 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | | 41 256 | 6 430 | 304 | 348 | 263 | 3 728 | – | 1 123 | 2 605 |
| Female | | 3 886 | 376 | 35 | 39 | 57 | 257 | – | 31 | 226 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | | 299 | 30 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 33 | – | 13 | 20 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms | 39 009 | 4 381 | 308 | 330 | 237 | 3 259 | – | 670 | 2 589 |
| | acres | 9 091 236 | 2 599 288 | 25 897 | 24 774 | 14 705 | 974 485 | – | 557 414 | 417 071 |
| Partnership | farms | 3 891 | 1 388 | 21 | 34 | 24 | 457 | – | 276 | 181 |
| | acres | 3 535 665 | 2 277 196 | 4 198 | (D) | 2 991 | 659 580 | – | 586 403 | 73 177 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms | 1 882 | 943 | 6 | 18 | 49 | 232 | – | 193 | 39 |
| | acres | 1 534 692 | 950 716 | (D) | 3 209 | 4 507 | 268 078 | – | 251 852 | 16 226 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 46 | 13 | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | 3 | – |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 1 836 | 930 | 6 | 17 | 48 | 229 | – | 190 | 39 |
| Other than family held | farms | 143 | 53 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 15 | – | 11 | 4 |
| | acres | 73 058 | 29 439 | (D) | (D) | 240 | 16 589 | – | (D) | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 21 | 7 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 122 | 46 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 14 | – | 10 | 4 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms | 217 | 41 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 22 | – | 4 | 18 |
| | acres | 130 304 | 39 019 | (D) | (D) | 894 | 19 841 | – | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 24 329 | 703 | 637 | 582 | 4 948 | 184 | 1 922 |
| Full owners | 16 087 | 498 | 327 | 440 | 3 598 | 151 | 1 448 |
| Part owners | 6 641 | 162 | 273 | 113 | 1 232 | 25 | 327 |
| Tenants | 1 601 | 43 | 37 | 29 | 118 | 8 | 147 |
| White | 23 937 | 693 | 635 | 535 | 4 893 | 179 | 1 896 |
| Full owners | 15 833 | 490 | 325 | 407 | 3 554 | 148 | 1 432 |
| Part owners | 6 544 | 160 | 273 | 106 | 1 221 | 23 | 321 |
| Tenants | 1 560 | 43 | 37 | 22 | 118 | 8 | 143 |
| Black and other races | 392 | 10 | 2 | 47 | 55 | 5 | 26 |
| Full owners | 254 | 8 | 2 | 33 | 44 | 3 | 16 |
| Part owners | 97 | 2 | – | 7 | 11 | 2 | 6 |
| Tenants | 41 | – | – | 7 | – | – | 4 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned farms | 22 761 | 660 | 600 | 554 | 4 832 | 176 | 1 781 |
| acres | 3 868 226 | 106 989 | 142 773 | 82 616 | 718 228 | 13 486 | 194 639 |
| Owned land in farms farms | 22 728 | 660 | 600 | 553 | 4 830 | 176 | 1 775 |
| acres | 3 626 437 | 101 539 | 141 435 | 78 420 | 694 659 | 13 012 | 154 628 |
| Land rented or leased from others farms | 8 300 | 206 | 311 | 142 | 1 356 | 33 | 479 |
| acres | 1 272 721 | 33 476 | 65 557 | 15 410 | 214 062 | 1 669 | 49 854 |
| landlords | 13 657 | 307 | 581 | 227 | 2 240 | 55 | 680 |
| Rented or leased land in farms farms | 8 242 | 205 | 310 | 142 | 1 350 | 33 | 474 |
| acres | 1 256 125 | 31 739 | 65 516 | 15 394 | 213 201 | 1 669 | 48 487 |
| Land rented or leased to others farms | 1 368 | 56 | 15 | 26 | 219 | 8 | 151 |
| acres | 258 385 | 7 187 | 1 379 | 4 212 | 24 430 | 474 | 41 378 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 18 191 | 538 | 545 | 442 | 4 260 | 161 | 1 484 |
| Not on farm operated | 4 501 | 120 | 48 | 107 | 347 | 15 | 302 |
| Not reported | 1 637 | 45 | 44 | 33 | 341 | 8 | 136 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 9 145 | 270 | 514 | 348 | 3 834 | 50 | 577 |
| Other | 15 184 | 433 | 123 | 234 | 1 114 | 134 | 1 345 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 7 341 | 226 | 403 | 280 | 2 678 | 43 | 459 |
| Any | 15 808 | 433 | 192 | 278 | 1 889 | 133 | 1 374 |
| 1 to 99 days | 1 588 | 58 | 51 | 35 | 405 | 11 | 113 |
| 100 to 199 days | 2 374 | 53 | 42 | 48 | 343 | 17 | 225 |
| 200 days or more | 11 846 | 322 | 99 | 195 | 1 141 | 105 | 1 036 |
| Not reported | 1 180 | 44 | 42 | 24 | 381 | 8 | 89 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1 344 | 42 | 30 | 53 | 237 | 18 | 176 |
| 3 or 4 years | 2 109 | 73 | 34 | 74 | 381 | 27 | 278 |
| 5 to 9 years | 3 967 | 117 | 84 | 130 | 806 | 44 | 404 |
| 10 years or more | 12 814 | 359 | 384 | 233 | 2 790 | 71 | 741 |
| Average years on present farm | 18.5 | 17.8 | 19.7 | 13.2 | 16.8 | 12.0 | 12.1 |
| Not reported | 4 095 | 112 | 105 | 92 | 734 | 24 | 323 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 209 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 52 | – | 13 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1 666 | 38 | 50 | 76 | 407 | 7 | 157 |
| 35 to 44 years | 4 112 | 116 | 139 | 168 | 1 060 | 62 | 481 |
| 45 to 49 years | 2 792 | 80 | 97 | 77 | 738 | 26 | 342 |
| 50 to 54 years | 3 129 | 69 | 93 | 74 | 701 | 27 | 289 |
| 55 to 59 years | 3 064 | 91 | 77 | 58 | 761 | 21 | 260 |
| 60 to 64 years | 2 798 | 79 | 62 | 57 | 552 | 18 | 150 |
| 65 to 69 years | 2 405 | 52 | 46 | 24 | 322 | 10 | 96 |
| 70 years and over | 4 154 | 168 | 69 | 37 | 355 | 13 | 134 |
| Average age | 54.9 | 56.3 | 51.9 | 47.9 | 51.0 | 49.9 | 50.0 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 22 418 | 632 | 585 | 549 | 4 229 | 145 | 1 625 |
| Female | 1 911 | 71 | 52 | 33 | 719 | 39 | 297 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 135 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 51 | 2 | 13 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms | 22 530 | 646 | 530 | 489 | 4 400 | 180 | 1 719 |
| acres | 4 208 141 | 104 856 | 159 170 | 69 225 | 754 682 | 14 041 | 141 972 |
| Partnership farms | 1 424 | 38 | 70 | 50 | 293 | – | 92 |
| acres | 421 961 | (D) | 29 022 | 15 520 | 88 445 | – | 19 649 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms | 250 | 16 | 27 | 39 | 211 | 4 | 87 |
| acres | 176 384 | 13 208 | 15 920 | (D) | 57 872 | 640 | 34 555 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 12 | – | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 245 | 12 | 26 | 34 | 199 | 4 | 86 |
| Other than family held farms | 24 | – | 1 | – | 28 | – | 13 |
| acres | (D) | – | (D) | – | 2 240 | – | 6 388 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | – | – | – | – | 12 | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 24 | – | 1 | – | 16 | – | 13 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms | 101 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 16 | – | 11 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 621 | – | 551 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 349 | 42 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 27 | – | 7 | 20 |
| number.. | 396 | 53 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 32 | – | 12 | 20 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 195 | 79 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 33 | – | 28 | 5 |
| number.. | 259 | 92 | (D) | 3 | 7 | 45 | – | 39 | 6 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 12 | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| number.. | 13 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 9 | 5 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| number.. | 9 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 1 686 | 27 | 45 | 54 | 107 | 24 | – | 8 | 16 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 9 186 | 438 | 136 | 174 | 101 | 793 | – | 49 | 744 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 3 228 | 195 | 31 | 42 | 29 | 297 | – | 11 | 286 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 4 963 | 363 | 35 | 28 | 17 | 423 | – | 27 | 396 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 4 698 | 316 | 25 | 26 | 19 | 401 | – | 40 | 361 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 3 561 | 298 | 14 | 9 | 15 | 262 | – | 19 | 243 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 2 652 | 257 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 172 | – | 20 | 152 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 1 936 | 221 | 11 | 15 | 3 | 156 | – | 21 | 135 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 5 849 | 1 010 | 18 | 19 | 12 | 456 | – | 148 | 308 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 4 049 | 1 599 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 426 | – | 292 | 134 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 2 298 | 1 394 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 370 | – | 333 | 37 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 1 036 | 688 | – | – | – | 205 | – | 186 | 19 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 6 806 | 6 806 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 339 | – | 339 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 387 | – | – | 387 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 320 | – | – | – | 320 | – | – | – | – |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 3 985 | – | – | – | – | 3 985 | – | 1 154 | 2 831 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 1 154 | – | – | – | – | 1 154 | – | 1 154 | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 2 831 | – | – | – | – | 2 831 | – | – | 2 831 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 24 329 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 703 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 637 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 582 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 4 948 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 184 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 1 922 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 30 369 | 605 | 83 | 59 | 37 | 761 | – | 51 | 710 |
| number.. | 1 770 248 | 53 146 | 2 535 | 2 506 | 845 | 36 178 | – | 5 951 | 30 227 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 3 741 | 65 | 24 | 24 | 15 | 211 | – | 2 | 209 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 16 471 | 260 | 43 | 22 | 18 | 379 | – | 15 | 364 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 5 778 | 122 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 96 | – | 17 | 79 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 3 001 | 92 | 7 | 6 | – | 42 | – | 10 | 32 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 1 135 | 50 | – | 2 | – | 27 | – | 6 | 21 |
| 500 or more ..... | 243 | 16 | – | – | – | 6 | – | 1 | 5 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 27 555 | 556 | 71 | 47 | 33 | 633 | – | 49 | 584 |
| number.. | 976 369 | 29 893 | 1 463 | 1 181 | 546 | 18 701 | – | 3 512 | 15 189 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 26 981 | 556 | 69 | 47 | 33 | 626 | – | 49 | 577 |
| number.. | 927 357 | 29 769 | 1 459 | (D) | 546 | 18 300 | – | 3 512 | 14 788 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 6 067 | 94 | 25 | 20 | 15 | 226 | – | 3 | 223 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 15 749 | 281 | 40 | 18 | 17 | 318 | – | 27 | 291 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 3 480 | 99 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 43 | – | 8 | 35 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 232 | 51 | 2 | 1 | – | 28 | – | 8 | 20 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 400 | 29 | – | – | – | 9 | – | 2 | 7 |
| 500 or more ..... | 53 | 2 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | 1 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 1 193 | 4 | 3 | 1 | – | 19 | – | – | 19 |
| number.. | 49 012 | 124 | 4 | (D) | – | 401 | – | – | 401 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 359 | – | 3 | 1 | – | 14 | – | – | 14 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 93 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 321 | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 271 | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 127 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 22 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 24 425 | 487 | 64 | 44 | 27 | 601 | – | 40 | 561 |
| number.. | 397 376 | 11 490 | 594 | 762 | 160 | 9 286 | – | 937 | 8 349 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 26 853 | 530 | 71 | 52 | 28 | 636 | – | 45 | 591 |
| number.. | 396 503 | 11 763 | 478 | 563 | 139 | 8 191 | – | 1 502 | 6 689 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 187 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 46 | 1 | 18 |
| number.. | 201 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 51 | (D) | 23 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 29 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 23 | – | 14 |
| number.. | 42 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 33 | – | 26 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 7 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 703 | 41 | 10 | 71 | 299 | 18 | 287 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 5 002 | 169 | 32 | 166 | 1 249 | 88 | 838 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 1 926 | 48 | 14 | 49 | 433 | 17 | 147 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 3 197 | 93 | 40 | 70 | 524 | 14 | 159 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 3 026 | 70 | 64 | 46 | 524 | 16 | 165 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 2 334 | 64 | 62 | 41 | 373 | 10 | 79 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 1 733 | 46 | 47 | 31 | 284 | 5 | 41 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 1 154 | 30 | 61 | 17 | 228 | 5 | 35 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 3 267 | 93 | 185 | 54 | 631 | 8 | 96 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 1 476 | 36 | 104 | 25 | 311 | 3 | 50 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 404 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 75 | – | 18 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 107 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 17 | – | 7 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 24 329 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | – | 703 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | – | – | 637 | – | – | – | – |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | – | – | – | 582 | – | – | – |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | – | – | – | – | 4 948 | – | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 184 | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 922 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 23 454 | 674 | 636 | 309 | 3 379 | 53 | 319 |
| number.. | 1 252 835 | 38 037 | 82 749 | 18 994 | 275 745 | 511 | 6 167 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 2 792 | 105 | 7 | 57 | 216 | 40 | 185 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 13 539 | 358 | 122 | 148 | 1 462 | 13 | 107 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 4 303 | 124 | 179 | 54 | 868 | – | 14 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 986 | 57 | 212 | 32 | 558 | – | 9 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 678 | 21 | 104 | 16 | 233 | – | 4 |
| 500 or more ..... | 156 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 42 | – | – |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 21 374 | 562 | 635 | 268 | 3 119 | 35 | 222 |
| number.. | 684 576 | 16 911 | 51 962 | 10 886 | 156 651 | 229 | 3 370 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 21 273 | 560 | 233 | 264 | 3 074 | 32 | 214 |
| number.. | 682 017 | 16 868 | 9 980 | 10 800 | 152 870 | (D) | 3 344 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 4 947 | 147 | 32 | 72 | 337 | 24 | 128 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 12 707 | 330 | 129 | 132 | 1 701 | 8 | 68 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 2 507 | 59 | 44 | 33 | 671 | – | 13 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 818 | 15 | 24 | 20 | 270 | – | 3 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 255 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 87 | – | 2 |
| 500 or more ..... | 39 | 1 | – | 1 | 8 | – | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 376 | 18 | 628 | 16 | 107 | 4 | 17 |
| number.. | 2 559 | 43 | 41 982 | 86 | 3 781 | (D) | 26 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 262 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 25 | 4 | 17 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 79 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 7 | – | – |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 22 | – | 251 | 4 | 40 | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 9 | – | 233 | – | 26 | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 4 | – | 113 | – | 9 | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | 22 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 18 869 | 526 | 523 | 243 | 2 786 | 36 | 219 |
| number.. | 277 811 | 10 048 | 22 402 | 3 947 | 59 306 | 135 | 1 435 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 20 819 | 628 | 497 | 270 | 3 054 | 43 | 225 |
| number.. | 290 448 | 11 078 | 8 385 | 4 161 | 59 788 | 147 | 1 362 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 29 903 | 584 | 67 | 39 | 32 | 656 | – | 50 | 606 |
| number.. | 978 007 | 23 074 | 1 191 | 1 226 | 410 | 15 107 | – | 2 301 | 12 806 |
| $1,000.. | 378 011 | 8 477 | 404 | 464 | 163 | 5 728 | – | 831 | 4 897 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 23 623 | 440 | 54 | 33 | 28 | 504 | – | 42 | 462 |
| number.. | 480 532 | 12 858 | 756 | 646 | 239 | 7 561 | – | 1 441 | 6 120 |
| $1,000.. | 140 934 | 3 957 | 219 | 213 | 69 | 2 126 | – | 470 | 1 657 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 19 454 | 371 | 37 | 20 | 18 | 389 | – | 27 | 362 |
| number.. | 497 475 | 10 216 | 435 | 580 | 171 | 7 546 | – | 860 | 6 686 |
| $1,000.. | 237 077 | 4 520 | 185 | 250 | 94 | 3 601 | – | 361 | 3 240 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 1 085 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 25 | – | 1 | 24 |
| number.. | 27 795 | 194 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 262 | – | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 17 201 | 100 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 191 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 1 247 | 40 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 38 | – | 7 | 31 |
| number.. | 858 741 | 3 071 | 518 | (D) | (D) | 3 288 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 688 | 26 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 28 | – | 3 | 25 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 100 | 6 | 7 | – | – | 4 | – | – | 4 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 59 | 4 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 40 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 4 | – | 3 | 1 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 54 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 306 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 669 | 24 | 11 | 3 | – | 16 | – | 3 | 13 |
| number.. | 118 940 | 313 | 77 | 8 | – | 451 | – | 47 | 404 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 1 132 | 35 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 34 | – | 7 | 27 |
| number.. | 739 801 | 2 758 | 441 | (D) | (D) | 2 837 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 1 019 | 30 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 24 | – | 5 | 19 |
| number.. | 2 762 914 | 5 964 | 377 | (D) | (D) | 939 | – | 584 | 355 |
| $1,000.. | 217 867 | 691 | 27 | (D) | (D) | 80 | – | 41 | 39 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 283 | 7 | 3 | 2 | – | 9 | – | 2 | 7 |
| number.. | 1 100 261 | 265 | (D) | (D) | – | 457 | – | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 31 439 | 12 | (D) | (D) | – | 21 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 713 | 24 | 13 | 4 | – | 19 | – | 4 | 15 |
| number.. | 210 822 | 423 | 61 | 14 | – | 339 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 633 | 21 | 9 | 3 | – | 15 | – | 2 | 13 |
| number.. | 104 647 | 227 | 26 | 5 | – | 167 | – | (D) | (D) |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 602 | 21 | 11 | 4 | – | 15 | – | 4 | 11 |
| number.. | 106 175 | 196 | 35 | 9 | – | 172 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 400 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 18 | – | – | 18 |
| number.. | 8 284 | 42 | 39 | (D) | (D) | 540 | – | – | 540 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 306 | 3 | 3 | – | 2 | 13 | – | – | 13 |
| number.. | 4 682 | 23 | (D) | – | (D) | 338 | – | – | 338 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 293 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 12 | – | – | 12 |
| number.. | 5 836 | (D) | 17 | (D) | (D) | 294 | – | – | 294 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 198 | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | 10 | – | – | 10 |
| number.. | 5 188 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 398 | – | – | 398 |
| pounds of wool.. | 37 103 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 2 289 | – | – | 2 289 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 8 128 | 200 | 32 | 32 | 12 | 441 | – | 24 | 417 |
| number.. | 40 076 | 830 | 113 | 188 | 71 | 2 245 | – | 93 | 2 152 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 1 509 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 51 | – | 2 | 49 |
| number.. | 10 052 | 29 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 126 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 934 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 36 | – | 1 | 35 |
| number.. | 17 083 | 130 | 144 | 39 | 56 | 316 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 353 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 11 | – | – | 11 |
| number.. | 5 089 | (D) | 47 | (D) | (D) | 49 | – | – | 49 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 835 | 17 | 19 | 13 | 7 | 58 | – | 1 | 57 |
| number.. | 20 213 603 | (D) | 493 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 959 | 16 | 19 | 13 | 7 | 56 | – | 1 | 55 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 188 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 386 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 253 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 28 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 1 643 | 17 | 19 | 13 | 6 | 57 | – | 1 | 56 |
| number.. | 15 144 014 | (D) | 453 | 422 | 75 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 379 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 12 | – | – | 12 |
| number.. | 5 069 589 | (D) | 40 | (D) | (D) | 164 | – | – | 164 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 1 111 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | – | – | 4 |
| number.. | 26 350 656 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 3 650 | 3 | 2 | 2 | – | 4 | – | – | 4 |
| number.. | 1 003 161 769 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 41 | – | 2 | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 221 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 414 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 2 974 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 127 | 3 | – | – | – | 7 | – | – | 7 |
| number.. | 354 377 | 17 | – | – | – | 20 | – | – | 20 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 289 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| number.. | 25 453 814 | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 23 368 | 703 | 632 | 287 | 3 315 | 24 | 196 |
| number.. | 722 602 | 29 166 | 25 937 | 10 372 | 146 277 | 152 | 2 493 |
| $1,000.. | 279 654 | 15 675 | 8 591 | 3 789 | 54 179 | 55 | 833 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 18 543 | 425 | 525 | 237 | 2 664 | 21 | 149 |
| number.. | 351 075 | 6 743 | 14 859 | 5 616 | 78 459 | 94 | 1 626 |
| $1,000.. | 104 565 | 1 907 | 3 335 | 1 729 | 22 309 | 30 | 474 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 14 985 | 703 | 451 | 166 | 2 190 | 11 | 113 |
| number.. | 371 527 | 22 423 | 11 078 | 4 756 | 67 818 | 58 | 867 |
| $1,000.. | 175 089 | 13 768 | 5 255 | 2 060 | 31 870 | 25 | 359 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 229 | 703 | 12 | 6 | 88 | 2 | 6 |
| number.. | 3 454 | 20 164 | 373 | (D) | 2 993 | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 1 995 | 12 622 | 289 | (D) | 1 836 | (D) | 52 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 341 | 14 | 18 | 552 | 154 | 15 | 46 |
| number.. | 8 360 | 343 | 316 | 769 403 | 69 905 | 91 | 1 412 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 300 | 9 | 16 | 145 | 89 | 14 | 42 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 21 | – | – | 47 | 13 | 1 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 9 | 5 | – | 34 | 4 | – | 1 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 4 | – | 2 | 22 | 5 | – | 1 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 5 | – | – | 41 | 7 | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 2 | – | – | 263 | 36 | – | 1 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 134 | 3 | 10 | 366 | 81 | 7 | 14 |
| number.. | 1 021 | 6 | 46 | 105 837 | 10 643 | 11 | 527 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 311 | 13 | 14 | 510 | 133 | 12 | 43 |
| number.. | 7 339 | 337 | 270 | 663 566 | 59 262 | 80 | 885 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 203 | 11 | 11 | 571 | 120 | 8 | 16 |
| number.. | 11 600 | 269 | 517 | 2 496 377 | 234 250 | 36 | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 727 | 25 | 57 | 205 149 | 10 399 | 3 | (D) |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 48 | 1 | 1 | 162 | 44 | 2 | 4 |
| number.. | 5 881 | (D) | (D) | 920 392 | 164 916 | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 94 | (D) | (D) | 27 246 | 3 854 | (D) | (D) |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 143 | 5 | 10 | 386 | 87 | 8 | 14 |
| number.. | 1 466 | 17 | 62 | 186 421 | 20 925 | (D) | (D) |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 121 | 2 | 10 | 353 | 81 | 6 | 12 |
| number.. | 733 | (D) | 32 | 92 469 | 10 440 | 8 | (D) |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 102 | 3 | 6 | 350 | 74 | 4 | 12 |
| number.. | 733 | (D) | 30 | 93 952 | 10 485 | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 192 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 47 | 81 | 19 |
| number.. | 3 001 | 262 | 82 | 127 | 1 158 | 2 649 | 354 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 145 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 37 | 69 | 13 |
| number.. | 1 666 | 121 | (D) | 78 | 636 | 1 500 | 213 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 132 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 32 | 79 | 14 |
| number.. | 1 959 | 143 | 57 | 83 | 699 | 2 326 | 233 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 85 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 25 | 56 | 7 |
| number.. | 1 621 | (D) | (D) | 67 | 729 | 1 799 | 195 |
| pounds of wool.. | 11 255 | (D) | (D) | 506 | 4 891 | 13 556 | 1 681 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 4 655 | 126 | 124 | 109 | 831 | 48 | 1 518 |
| number.. | 18 326 | 578 | 440 | 407 | 3 277 | 166 | 13 435 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 462 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 98 | 2 | 848 |
| number.. | 1 077 | 27 | 11 | 13 | 278 | (D) | 8 470 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 510 | 20 | 11 | 29 | 77 | 123 | 98 |
| number.. | 9 549 | 874 | 187 | 271 | 984 | 3 839 | 694 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 174 | 7 | 3 | 17 | 24 | 81 | 28 |
| number.. | 2 685 | 51 | (D) | 126 | 289 | 1 554 | 204 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 607 | 34 | 19 | 33 | 910 | 35 | 83 |
| number.. | 155 019 | 669 | (D) | (D) | 19 727 035 | 795 | 8 918 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 595 | 34 | 11 | 30 | 61 | 35 | 82 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 2 | – | – | – | 8 | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 4 | – | 5 | – | 177 | – | 1 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 4 | – | 1 | 1 | 380 | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | 246 | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | 28 | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | 1 | 10 | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 580 | 31 | 16 | 27 | 765 | 33 | 79 |
| number.. | 80 610 | 512 | 77 006 | (D) | 14 835 956 | 750 | 8 593 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 121 | 11 | 4 | 16 | 182 | 5 | 18 |
| number.. | 74 409 | 157 | (D) | 73 198 | 4 891 079 | 45 | 325 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 68 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 994 | 7 | 10 |
| number.. | 303 028 | 136 | 95 726 | 118 223 | 25 804 293 | 124 | 1 779 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 27 | 1 | 4 | 42 | 3 556 | 3 | 6 |
| number.. | 2 058 608 | (D) | 183 200 | 8 982 339 | 991 368 137 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 18 | 1 | – | – | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | – | – | 3 | 6 | 210 | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 4 | – | 1 | 6 | 402 | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 5 | – | – | 30 | 2 936 | – | 1 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 57 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 33 | 4 | 16 |
| number.. | 173 | (D) | (D) | 16 | 354 071 | 12 | 41 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 12 | – | – | 1 | 269 | 1 | 5 |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | 25 441 615 | (D) | 33 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 831 | 643 | 9 | 5 | – | 120 | – | 107 | 13 |
| acres.. | 184 079 | 150 263 | 58 | 10 | – | 31 131 | – | 29 306 | 1 825 |
| bushels.. | 21 901 248 | 17 601 130 | 6 286 | 570 | – | 4 026 352 | – | 3 813 787 | 212 565 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 545 | 449 | 2 | – | – | 84 | – | 82 | 2 |
| acres.. | 118 674 | 97 344 | (D) | – | – | 21 010 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 106 | 48 | 8 | 5 | – | 11 | – | 6 | 5 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 185 | 145 | 1 | – | – | 27 | – | 24 | 3 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 276 | 230 | – | – | – | 40 | – | 38 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 183 | 151 | – | – | – | 30 | – | 29 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 81 | 69 | – | – | – | 12 | – | 10 | 2 |
| Corn for silage or green chop..... farms.. | 36 | 10 | – | 1 | – | 4 | – | 1 | 3 |
| acres.. | 3 442 | 1 830 | – | (D) | – | 423 | – | (D) | (D) |
| tons, green.. | 41 671 | 21 129 | – | (D) | – | 5 846 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 6 | 2 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | 818 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain or seed.... farms.. | 875 | 737 | 1 | – | – | 100 | – | 84 | 16 |
| acres.. | 130 948 | 114 925 | (D) | – | – | 14 611 | – | 12 539 | 2 072 |
| bushels.. | 8 988 578 | 7 808 911 | (D) | – | – | 1 098 045 | – | 961 291 | 136 754 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 188 | 172 | 1 | – | – | 14 | – | 14 | – |
| acres.. | 21 757 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 1 115 | – | 1 115 | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 96 | 68 | 1 | – | – | 9 | – | 5 | 4 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 327 | 271 | – | – | – | 40 | – | 33 | 7 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 302 | 258 | – | – | – | 42 | – | 39 | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 108 | 102 | – | – | – | 5 | – | 4 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 42 | 38 | – | – | – | 4 | – | 3 | 1 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 3 361 | 2 905 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 347 | – | 310 | 37 |
| acres.. | 763 388 | 664 205 | 1 553 | (D) | (D) | 82 570 | – | 77 462 | 5 108 |
| bushels.. | 35 361 702 | 31 221 470 | 63 188 | (D) | (D) | 3 485 917 | – | 3 276 967 | 208 950 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 323 | 290 | 1 | – | 2 | 25 | – | 24 | 1 |
| acres.. | 57 935 | 53 524 | (D) | – | (D) | 4 218 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 254 | 195 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 27 | – | 16 | 11 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 984 | 848 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 91 | – | 84 | 7 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 068 | 928 | 3 | 1 | – | 119 | – | 106 | 13 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 646 | 576 | 1 | – | – | 64 | – | 61 | 3 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 409 | 358 | 1 | – | – | 46 | – | 43 | 3 |
| Rice ..... farms.. | 4 207 | 3 931 | – | – | – | 254 | – | 245 | 9 |
| acres.. | 1 384 969 | 1 324 638 | – | – | – | 58 838 | – | 55 306 | 3 532 |
| cwt.. | 78 882 488 | 75 484 459 | – | – | – | 3 315 539 | – | 3 077 125 | 238 414 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 4 207 | 3 931 | – | – | – | 254 | – | 245 | 9 |
| acres.. | 1 384 969 | 1 324 638 | – | – | – | 58 838 | – | 55 306 | 3 532 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 92 | 79 | – | – | – | 7 | – | 7 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 662 | 594 | – | – | – | 59 | – | 57 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 297 | 1 185 | – | – | – | 105 | – | 103 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 327 | 1 270 | – | – | – | 57 | – | 55 | 2 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 829 | 803 | – | – | – | 26 | – | 23 | 3 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 1 730 | 535 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 185 | – | 1 154 | 31 |
| acres.. | 962 272 | 175 111 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 786 184 | – | 774 564 | 11 620 |
| bales.. | 1 621 344 | 291 389 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 328 687 | – | 1 307 744 | 20 943 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 249 | 363 | 2 | – | – | 881 | – | 868 | 13 |
| acres.. | 584 670 | 96 717 | (D) | – | – | 487 207 | – | 480 115 | 7 092 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 55 | 16 | – | 1 | 1 | 34 | – | 32 | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 243 | 110 | 1 | – | – | 131 | – | 117 | 14 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 308 | 158 | 1 | – | – | 148 | – | 146 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 421 | 135 | – | – | – | 286 | – | 280 | 6 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 703 | 116 | – | – | – | 586 | – | 579 | 7 |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 6 889 | 5 745 | 24 | 4 | 4 | 925 | – | 860 | 65 |
| acres.. | 3 571 342 | 3 091 204 | 3 198 | (D) | (D) | 455 641 | – | 432 640 | 23 001 |
| bushels.. | 103 074 994 | 89 501 875 | 74 049 | (D) | (D) | 13 011 793 | – | 12 312 432 | 699 361 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 970 | 3 483 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 452 | – | 439 | 13 |
| acres.. | 1 576 296 | 1 435 990 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 137 487 | – | 133 099 | 4 388 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 339 | 220 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 53 | – | 42 | 11 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 138 | 895 | 13 | – | – | 153 | – | 135 | 18 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 307 | 1 067 | 1 | 1 | – | 204 | – | 190 | 14 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 533 | 1 340 | – | 1 | 1 | 176 | – | 169 | 7 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 2 572 | 2 223 | 4 | – | – | 339 | – | 324 | 15 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 39 | 1 | 20 | – | 1 | 10 | – | 2 | 8 |
| acres.. | 135 | (D) | 23 | – | (D) | 102 | – | (D) | (D) |
| cwt.. | 7 358 | (D) | 1 640 | – | (D) | 4 458 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 17 | – | 11 | – | 1 | 4 | – | 2 | 2 |
| acres.. | 67 | – | (D) | – | (D) | 52 | – | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 34 | – | 3 | 3 | 9 | – | 5 |
| acres.. | 675 | – | 320 | (D) | 1 028 | – | (D) |
| bushels.. | 53 040 | – | (D) | (D) | 95 055 | – | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 5 | – | – | – | 4 | – | 1 |
| acres.. | 122 | – | – | – | 142 | – | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 26 | – | – | 2 | 3 | – | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 7 | – | 2 | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 500 acres or more..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop..... farms.. | 5 | – | 11 | – | 3 | – | 2 |
| acres.. | 366 | – | 684 | – | 115 | – | (D) |
| tons, green.. | 4 770 | – | 7 908 | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| acres.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain or seed.... farms.. | 28 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | – | – |
| acres.. | 971 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| bushels.. | 55 511 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| acres.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 17 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | – | 5 | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 53 | – | 3 | 4 | 25 | – | 6 |
| acres.. | 11 206 | – | 119 | 266 | 2 512 | – | 731 |
| bushels.. | 437 652 | – | 4 920 | 12 000 | 93 427 | – | 31 198 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| acres.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 18 | – | – | 2 | 5 | – | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 22 | – | 3 | 1 | 11 | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 7 | – | – | 1 | 7 | – | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 2 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Rice ..... farms.. | 9 | – | 2 | – | 4 | – | 7 |
| acres.. | 204 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | 629 |
| cwt.. | 9 482 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | 38 778 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 9 | – | 2 | – | 4 | – | 7 |
| acres.. | 204 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | 629 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 4 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 3 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | – | 2 | – | 2 | – | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| acres.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| bales.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 110 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 35 | – | 21 |
| acres.. | 7 223 | 511 | 2 106 | 998 | 7 356 | – | 2 244 |
| bushels.. | 146 676 | 11 075 | 64 550 | 22 752 | 167 465 | – | 52 700 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 9 | – | 2 | 1 | 7 | – | 8 |
| acres.. | 361 | – | (D) | (D) | 1 061 | – | 423 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 36 | 1 | – | 5 | 4 | – | 9 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 50 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 15 | – | 6 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 20 | 1 | 4 | – | 4 | – | 5 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | – | 9 | – | – |
| 500 acres or more..... | – | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | 1 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| acres.. | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| cwt.. | 390 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms | 22 201 | 527 | 77 | 55 | 35 | 2 816 | – | 29 | 2 787 |
| acres | 1 232 771 | 38 563 | 2 018 | 1 674 | 1 313 | 154 578 | – | 1 866 | 152 712 |
| tons, dry | 2 396 515 | 74 998 | 4 060 | 3 531 | 2 221 | 312 798 | – | 3 287 | 309 511 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 298 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 37 | – | 3 | 34 |
| acres | 11 938 | 1 516 | 24 | 49 | (D) | 2 064 | – | 74 | 1 990 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 8 107 | 175 | 48 | 27 | 20 | 1 029 | – | 11 | 1 018 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 10 725 | 214 | 27 | 26 | 10 | 1 388 | – | 13 | 1 375 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 2 838 | 108 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 334 | – | 4 | 330 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 415 | 26 | – | – | – | 45 | – | – | 45 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 116 | 4 | – | – | – | 20 | – | 1 | 19 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms | 15 134 | 376 | 52 | 31 | 21 | 1 804 | – | 22 | 1 782 |
| acres | 820 972 | 24 217 | 1 460 | 967 | 941 | 98 098 | – | 1 340 | 96 758 |
| tons, dry | 1 729 558 | 51 169 | 3 072 | 2 137 | 1 696 | 214 977 | – | 2 541 | 212 436 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 243 | 15 | – | 3 | 1 | 30 | – | 3 | 27 |
| acres | 9 599 | 1 041 | – | (D) | (D) | 1 467 | – | 74 | 1 393 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms | 536 | 42 | 330 | 27 | 10 | 52 | – | 18 | 34 |
| acres | 14 480 | 4 335 | 7 675 | 69 | 46 | 1 719 | – | 627 | 1 092 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 270 | 18 | 177 | 18 | 6 | 19 | – | 9 | 10 |
| acres | 7 442 | 1 631 | 4 605 | 38 | 33 | 955 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 261 | 3 | 150 | 20 | 7 | 24 | – | 4 | 20 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 183 | 16 | 132 | 7 | 3 | 13 | – | 5 | 8 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 54 | 5 | 33 | – | – | 11 | – | 7 | 4 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 26 | 12 | 10 | – | – | 3 | – | 2 | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 12 | 6 | 5 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| Land in orchards ..... farms | 646 | 55 | 27 | 277 | 16 | 78 | – | 16 | 62 |
| acres | 14 334 | 1 637 | 78 | 5 648 | 76 | 3 661 | – | 249 | 3 412 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 135 | 6 | 8 | 85 | 5 | 8 | – | – | 8 |
| acres | 1 589 | 122 | 16 | 1 084 | (D) | 57 | – | – | 57 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 317 | 17 | 21 | 110 | 13 | 40 | – | 5 | 35 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 207 | 26 | 6 | 101 | 2 | 21 | – | 7 | 14 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 97 | 7 | – | 60 | 1 | 10 | – | 4 | 6 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 18 | 3 | – | 5 | – | 4 | – | – | 4 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 7 | 2 | – | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | 3 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms | 14 059 | 360 | 488 | 240 | 2 966 | 62 | 516 |
| acres | 744 083 | 21 134 | 49 159 | 15 408 | 188 520 | 1 241 | 15 080 |
| tons, dry | 1 357 804 | 39 495 | 111 265 | 33 222 | 431 895 | 1 804 | 23 422 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 101 | 2 | 10 | 76 | 29 | – | 11 |
| acres | 3 505 | (D) | 243 | 2 714 | 1 265 | – | 498 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 5 232 | 142 | 68 | 71 | 918 | 44 | 333 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 6 898 | 156 | 224 | 125 | 1 485 | 18 | 154 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 637 | 49 | 159 | 34 | 481 | – | 27 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 232 | 11 | 28 | 8 | 63 | – | 2 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 60 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 19 | – | – |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms | 9 468 | 256 | 384 | 193 | 2 187 | 36 | 326 |
| acres | 487 266 | 14 038 | 34 096 | 12 617 | 136 718 | 829 | 9 725 |
| tons, dry | 962 656 | 28 697 | 82 193 | 29 045 | 335 484 | 1 422 | 17 010 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 77 | 1 | 8 | 72 | 26 | – | 10 |
| acres | 2 713 | (D) | 193 | 2 569 | 1 145 | – | 398 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms | 38 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 19 | – | 8 |
| acres | 335 | (D) | 13 | (D) | 216 | – | 65 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 12 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 11 | – | 4 |
| acres | 50 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 75 | – | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 31 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 10 | – | 7 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 5 | – | 1 | – | 6 | – | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | 3 | – | 1 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Land in orchards ..... farms | 138 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 33 | – | 9 |
| acres | 2 669 | 9 | 38 | (D) | 357 | – | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 15 | – | – | 2 | 6 | – | – |
| acres | 116 | – | – | (D) | 99 | – | – |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 82 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 22 | – | 4 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 36 | – | 2 | 2 | 6 | – | 5 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 13 | – | – | 1 | 5 | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 45 142 | 938 | 2 385 | 3 423 | 3 407 | 1 997 |
| percent | 100.0 | 2.1 | 5.3 | 7.6 | 7.5 | 4.4 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 14 364 955 | 1 700 751 | 2 443 086 | 2 382 901 | 1 683 218 | 796 086 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 318 | 1 813 | 1 024 | 696 | 494 | 399 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms | 45 142 | 938 | 2 385 | 3 423 | 3 407 | 1 997 |
| $1,000 | 5 479 692 | 1 747 526 | 1 604 502 | 1 192 323 | 542 942 | 136 755 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 121 388 | 1 863 034 | 672 747 | 348 327 | 159 361 | 68 480 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 5 202 | – | – | – | – | 3 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 5 827 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 6 901 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 6 723 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 4 906 | – | – | – | – | 3 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 165 | – | – | – | – | 6 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 1 699 | – | – | – | – | 20 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 709 | – | – | – | – | 108 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 978 | – | – | – | 121 | 1 857 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 3 466 | – | – | 180 | 3 286 | – |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 3 366 | – | 123 | 3 243 | – | – |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 2 297 | 35 | 2 262 | – | – | – |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 792 | 792 | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 73 | 73 | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 38 | 38 | – | – | – | – |
| Grains ..... farms | 7 393 | 360 | 1 044 | 1 670 | 1 661 | 763 |
| $1,000 | 1 593 750 | 338 538 | 500 316 | 459 704 | 224 537 | 43 709 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 4 951 | 347 | 997 | 1 583 | 1 510 | 514 |
| $1,000 | 1 552 918 | 338 347 | 499 461 | 457 967 | 221 402 | 35 741 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | 783 | 93 | 191 | 198 | 145 | 55 |
| $1,000 | 56 186 | 19 169 | 18 660 | 11 416 | 4 985 | 1 205 |
| Wheat ..... farms | 3 355 | 262 | 652 | 873 | 707 | 288 |
| $1,000 | 117 570 | 26 304 | 38 528 | 31 077 | 14 826 | 3 666 |
| Soybeans ..... farms | 6 873 | 351 | 1 023 | 1 615 | 1 548 | 703 |
| $1,000 | 672 058 | 145 507 | 209 387 | 182 260 | 95 209 | 22 507 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | 844 | 59 | 140 | 200 | 206 | 82 |
| $1,000 | 22 270 | 4 629 | 6 294 | 6 036 | 3 602 | 890 |
| Barley ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms | 80 | 5 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 1 155 | 223 | 339 | 298 | 210 | 21 |
| Other grains ..... farms | 4 224 | 250 | 777 | 1 321 | 1 161 | 387 |
| $1,000 | 724 511 | 142 707 | 227 108 | 228 617 | 105 705 | 15 420 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | 1 729 | 215 | 435 | 471 | 307 | 124 |
| $1,000 | 512 652 | 197 121 | 172 325 | 102 175 | 32 219 | 5 779 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 398 | 212 | 425 | 447 | 255 | 59 |
| $1,000 | 505 200 | 197 039 | 171 991 | 101 468 | 30 691 | 4 010 |
| Tobacco ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms | 5 883 | 107 | 258 | 290 | 283 | 264 |
| $1,000 | 24 306 | 1 207 | 1 798 | 2 029 | 2 120 | 2 334 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 28 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 2 971 | 631 | 394 | 790 | 493 | 663 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms | 535 | 9 | 23 | 29 | 50 | 58 |
| $1,000 | 18 879 | 3 916 | 3 238 | 2 660 | 3 860 | 2 111 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 80 | 6 | 12 | 15 | 29 | 18 |
| $1,000 | 14 182 | 3 892 | 2 988 | 2 467 | 3 626 | 1 210 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms | 550 | 13 | 14 | 28 | 37 | 36 |
| $1,000 | 9 659 | 588 | 181 | 2 533 | 2 478 | 1 152 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 48 | 5 | – | 12 | 17 | 14 |
| $1,000 | 5 902 | 507 | – | 2 329 | 2 162 | 904 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 401 | 4 | 7 | 26 | 47 | 34 |
| $1,000 | 27 167 | 5 135 | 4 163 | 6 599 | 6 222 | 2 113 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 100 | 3 | 7 | 22 | 42 | 26 |
| $1,000 | 23 904 | (D) | 4 163 | 6 533 | 6 168 | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms | 110 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 8 |
| $1,000 | 1 614 | 257 | 482 | 298 | 335 | 67 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – |
| $1,000 | 777 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms | 5 305 | 498 | 1 214 | 1 516 | 1 082 | 409 |
| $1,000 | 2 525 203 | 976 671 | 809 782 | 530 994 | 174 630 | 27 298 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 4 664 | 496 | 1 214 | 1 515 | 1 074 | 365 |
| $1,000 | 2 517 417 | (D) | 809 782 | (D) | 174 434 | 25 662 |
| Dairy products ..... farms | 794 | 17 | 28 | 105 | 276 | 178 |
| $1,000 | 78 696 | 2 124 | 7 154 | 21 783 | 33 344 | 10 504 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 503 | 12 | 24 | 89 | 250 | 128 |
| $1,000 | 71 841 | 1 986 | 7 043 | 21 396 | 32 553 | 8 864 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 29 903 | 424 | 1 065 | 1 295 | 1 351 | 1 083 |
| $1,000 | 378 011 | 44 229 | 33 584 | 37 301 | 44 866 | 35 602 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 022 | 91 | 120 | 127 | 266 | 418 |
| $1,000 | 146 142 | 39 282 | 21 735 | 24 110 | 33 510 | 27 505 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | |
| Farms.....number | 2 453 | 6 176 | 6 863 | 7 044 | 6 017 | 4 439 |
| percent | 5.4 | 13.7 | 15.2 | 15.6 | 13.3 | 9.8 |
| Land in farms.....acres | 910 529 | 1 587 584 | 1 122 964 | 843 867 | 529 600 | 364 369 |
| Average size of farm.....acres | 371 | 257 | 164 | 120 | 88 | 82 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text).....farms | 2 453 | 6 176 | 6 863 | 7 044 | 6 017 | 4 439 |
| $1,000 | 81 836 | 91 524 | 46 871 | 24 348 | 9 646 | 1 419 |
| Average per farm.....dollars | 33 362 | 14 819 | 6 830 | 3 457 | 1 603 | 320 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) | 20 | 84 | 133 | 205 | 318 | 4 439 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | – | 6 | 26 | 96 | 5 699 | – |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 3 | 25 | 130 | 6 743 | – | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 2 | 147 | 6 574 | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | 39 | 4 864 | – | – | – | – |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 109 | 1 050 | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $39,999 | 1 679 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $40,000 to $49,999 | 601 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Grains.....farms | 613 | 615 | 311 | 184 | 138 | 34 |
| $1,000 | 16 564 | 7 801 | 1 788 | 563 | 210 | 19 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for grain.....farms | 53 | 20 | 10 | 12 | 6 | – |
| $1,000 | 616 | 77 | 39 | 14 | 5 | – |
| Wheat.....farms | 234 | 201 | 78 | 28 | 29 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 1 763 | 1 098 | 221 | 47 | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans.....farms | 556 | 535 | 252 | 155 | 104 | 31 |
| $1,000 | 10 072 | 5 124 | 1 354 | 470 | 152 | 18 |
| Sorghum for grain.....farms | 69 | 52 | 21 | 10 | 5 | – |
| $1,000 | 484 | 228 | 79 | 19 | 9 | – |
| Barley.....farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats.....farms | 6 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 2 | – |
| $1,000 | 18 | 19 | 19 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other grains.....farms | 194 | 111 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 3 613 | 1 254 | 76 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed.....farms | 82 | 60 | 22 | 7 | 6 | – |
| $1,000 | 2 048 | 834 | 119 | 23 | 10 | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco.....farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms | 390 | 1 023 | 1 036 | 978 | 802 | 452 |
| $1,000 | 2 812 | 5 101 | 3 465 | 2 223 | 1 022 | 196 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms | 63 | 105 | 74 | 64 | 38 | 22 |
| $1,000 | 1 411 | 1 158 | 314 | 153 | 48 | 10 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms | 66 | 95 | 73 | 82 | 59 | 47 |
| $1,000 | 1 323 | 836 | 307 | 183 | 58 | 21 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms | 55 | 86 | 52 | 38 | 34 | 18 |
| $1,000 | 1 487 | 1 020 | 263 | 115 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other crops.....farms | 11 | 20 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 66 | 61 | 14 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Poultry and poultry products.....farms | 142 | 76 | 71 | 109 | 112 | 76 |
| $1,000 | 4 912 | 567 | 142 | 116 | 75 | 15 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dairy products.....farms | 94 | 76 | 11 | 6 | 3 | – |
| $1,000 | 2 754 | 968 | 51 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle and calves.....farms | 1 711 | 5 114 | 5 876 | 5 799 | 4 531 | 1 654 |
| $1,000 | 45 571 | 69 879 | 38 630 | 19 845 | 7 479 | 1 026 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 1 019 | 98 | 123 | 84 | 93 | 67 |
| | $1,000 | 217 867 | 133 254 | 54 845 | 15 208 | 9 139 | 3 117 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 341 | 93 | 92 | 55 | 61 | 40 |
| | $1,000 | 214 503 | 133 241 | 54 671 | 14 983 | 8 889 | 2 719 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms | 310 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 8 |
| | $1,000 | 369 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 26 | 20 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms | 2 413 | 42 | 85 | 92 | 132 | 91 |
| | $1,000 | 91 518 | 44 485 | 16 620 | 11 036 | 9 166 | 2 950 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 199 | 26 | 31 | 40 | 63 | 39 |
| | $1,000 | 83 040 | 44 395 | 16 435 | 10 718 | 8 806 | 2 686 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | farms | 1 084 | 11 | 9 | 23 | 35 | 38 |
| | $1,000 | 5 107 | 288 | 12 | 650 | 1 175 | 535 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | farms | 45 139 | 938 | 2 385 | 2 923 | 2 203 | 2 302 |
| | $1,000 | 4 161 029 | 1 389 664 | 1 238 029 | 827 183 | 265 065 | 126 393 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 92 183 | 1 481 518 | 519 090 | 282 991 | 120 320 | 54 906 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms | 14 619 | 590 | 1 348 | 1 428 | 720 | 855 |
| | $1,000 | 467 737 | 257 147 | 96 974 | 55 988 | 15 468 | 12 249 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 8 484 | 10 | 22 | 45 | 99 | 278 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 2 855 | 12 | 105 | 312 | 459 | 388 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | | 2 594 | 124 | 1 047 | 1 020 | 148 | 188 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | | 499 | 289 | 147 | 47 | 13 | 1 |
| $250,000 or more | | 187 | 155 | 27 | 4 | 1 | – |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms | 29 654 | 585 | 1 407 | 1 515 | 973 | 1 299 |
| | $1,000 | 1 654 949 | 577 619 | 592 210 | 333 337 | 68 657 | 27 463 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 22 061 | 16 | 45 | 60 | 92 | 312 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 3 035 | 10 | 33 | 47 | 155 | 576 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | | 1 101 | 8 | 45 | 84 | 441 | 401 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | | 1 110 | 26 | 84 | 708 | 281 | 10 |
| $250,000 or more | | 2 347 | 525 | 1 200 | 616 | 4 | – |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms | 19 709 | 534 | 1 323 | 1 414 | 755 | 968 |
| | $1,000 | 1 559 117 | 545 842 | 577 729 | 323 411 | 60 893 | 21 833 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 14 055 | 12 | 36 | 41 | 49 | 268 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 1 449 | 7 | 14 | 30 | 92 | 342 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | | 893 | 12 | 31 | 59 | 343 | 349 |
| $100,000 or more | | 3 312 | 503 | 1 242 | 1 284 | 271 | 9 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms | 12 192 | 453 | 1 255 | 1 679 | 1 436 | 1 260 |
| | $1,000 | 110 955 | 25 884 | 32 836 | 28 512 | 12 626 | 5 371 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 5 281 | 62 | 143 | 141 | 141 | 209 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 2 449 | 26 | 65 | 113 | 266 | 627 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 3 132 | 53 | 445 | 1 093 | 970 | 411 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 930 | 114 | 451 | 287 | 54 | 13 |
| $50,000 or more | | 400 | 198 | 151 | 45 | 5 | – |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 25 076 | 539 | 1 557 | 1 981 | 1 652 | 1 593 |
| | $1,000 | 213 542 | 45 682 | 58 362 | 50 167 | 22 234 | 9 923 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 18 976 | 136 | 425 | 415 | 392 | 753 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 3 618 | 43 | 233 | 627 | 1 005 | 817 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 1 363 | 38 | 389 | 675 | 233 | 23 |
| $50,000 or more | | 1 119 | 322 | 510 | 264 | 22 | – |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms | 16 089 | 565 | 1 442 | 1 818 | 1 468 | 1 354 |
| | $1,000 | 237 031 | 69 303 | 71 722 | 55 634 | 23 316 | 8 600 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 11 524 | 220 | 539 | 521 | 391 | 678 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 2 090 | 24 | 84 | 315 | 745 | 656 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 1 102 | 16 | 197 | 579 | 290 | 19 |
| $50,000 or more | | 1 373 | 305 | 622 | 403 | 42 | 1 |
| Petroleum products | farms | 43 057 | 929 | 2 373 | 2 904 | 2 184 | 2 270 |
| | $1,000 | 181 212 | 37 850 | 47 013 | 41 063 | 17 698 | 9 779 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 35 202 | 72 | 275 | 479 | 822 | 1 509 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 6 207 | 364 | 1 417 | 2 012 | 1 302 | 761 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 1 239 | 249 | 553 | 378 | 58 | – |
| $50,000 or more | | 409 | 244 | 128 | 35 | 2 | – |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms | 30 257 | 798 | 1 989 | 2 399 | 1 636 | 1 731 |
| | $1,000 | 43 205 | 6 898 | 8 507 | 8 718 | 4 049 | 2 939 |
| Diesel fuel | farms | 34 979 | 845 | 2 157 | 2 656 | 1 966 | 2 063 |
| | $1,000 | 89 219 | 17 957 | 23 989 | 21 039 | 9 831 | 4 842 |
| Natural gas | farms | 2 510 | 310 | 602 | 598 | 213 | 184 |
| | $1,000 | 13 184 | 5 064 | 3 884 | 2 649 | 757 | 423 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms | 30 504 | 889 | 2 305 | 2 797 | 2 094 | 2 068 |
| | $1,000 | 35 604 | 7 931 | 10 633 | 8 657 | 3 061 | 1 575 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 56 | 104 | 108 | 117 | 104 | 65 |
| $1,000.. | 813 | 803 | 354 | 210 | 101 | 24 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 17 | 31 | 44 | 64 | 89 | 30 |
| $1,000.. | 63 | 52 | 63 | 53 | 64 | 9 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 133 | 358 | 374 | 420 | 465 | 221 |
| $1,000.. | 2 011 | 2 445 | 1 361 | 831 | 522 | 91 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 86 | 169 | 165 | 216 | 210 | 122 |
| $1,000.. | 717 | 770 | 475 | 274 | 164 | 46 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 2 800 | 6 967 | 6 808 | 7 184 | 6 137 | 4 492 |
| $1,000.. | 82 665 | 94 088 | 54 769 | 40 127 | 25 712 | 17 335 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 29 523 | 13 505 | 8 045 | 5 586 | 4 190 | 3 859 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 1 095 | 2 525 | 2 008 | 1 636 | 1 521 | 893 |
| $1,000.. | 8 478 | 8 920 | 5 146 | 3 892 | 2 350 | 1 124 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 623 | 1 921 | 1 755 | 1 429 | 1 448 | 854 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 430 | 585 | 253 | 199 | 73 | 39 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 41 | 18 | – | 8 | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 1 966 | 5 530 | 4 878 | 4 975 | 4 042 | 2 484 |
| $1,000.. | 16 663 | 17 353 | 9 514 | 6 112 | 3 600 | 2 421 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 966 | 4 433 | 4 704 | 4 959 | 4 021 | 2 453 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 887 | 1 096 | 165 | 15 | 21 | 30 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 113 | – | 9 | – | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 1 229 | 3 556 | 3 048 | 2 967 | 2 416 | 1 499 |
| $1,000.. | 10 008 | 9 261 | 4 398 | 2 895 | 1 591 | 1 256 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 731 | 3 070 | 3 000 | 2 955 | 2 408 | 1 485 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 408 | 485 | 39 | 11 | 8 | 13 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 90 | – | 9 | – | – | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 1 081 | 1 749 | 1 168 | 945 | 773 | 393 |
| $1,000.. | 2 999 | 1 563 | 560 | 324 | 200 | 80 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 364 | 1 172 | 1 041 | 877 | 744 | 387 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 562 | 567 | 120 | 68 | 29 | 6 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 143 | 10 | 7 | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 11 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 1 945 | 4 589 | 3 962 | 3 467 | 2 436 | 1 355 |
| $1,000.. | 6 785 | 9 147 | 5 059 | 3 284 | 2 043 | 856 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 498 | 4 308 | 3 882 | 3 442 | 2 387 | 1 338 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 444 | 280 | 79 | 25 | 48 | 17 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 1 467 | 2 569 | 1 899 | 1 578 | 1 143 | 786 |
| $1,000.. | 3 467 | 2 491 | 1 289 | 619 | 303 | 288 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 255 | 2 534 | 1 888 | 1 577 | 1 143 | 778 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 212 | 34 | 11 | 1 | – | 8 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 2 731 | 6 827 | 6 695 | 6 918 | 5 737 | 3 489 |
| $1,000.. | 6 099 | 8 184 | 5 102 | 3 976 | 2 581 | 1 867 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 493 | 6 767 | 6 667 | 6 910 | 5 736 | 3 472 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 238 | 59 | 28 | 8 | 1 | 17 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 1 845 | 4 794 | 4 549 | 4 564 | 3 612 | 2 340 |
| $1,000.. | 2 047 | 3 512 | 2 460 | 1 956 | 1 253 | 865 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 2 405 | 5 903 | 5 433 | 4 995 | 4 084 | 2 472 |
| $1,000.. | 3 000 | 3 591 | 1 986 | 1 426 | 964 | 593 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 76 | 122 | 107 | 118 | 123 | 57 |
| $1,000.. | 95 | 58 | 29 | 25 | 36 | 164 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 2 343 | 5 216 | 4 338 | 3 789 | 2 814 | 1 851 |
| $1,000.. | 957 | 1 023 | 627 | 568 | 329 | 245 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 23 334 | 928 | 2 302 | 2 732 | 1 912 | 1 705 |
| $1,000.. | 60 432 | 17 694 | 15 822 | 12 740 | 5 912 | 2 779 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 14 371 | 22 | 137 | 316 | 486 | 773 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 5 941 | 229 | 1 130 | 1 574 | 1 073 | 854 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 750 | 528 | 951 | 808 | 348 | 78 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 178 | 68 | 74 | 32 | 4 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 94 | 81 | 10 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 14 125 | 785 | 1 818 | 2 170 | 1 494 | 1 089 |
| $1,000.. | 238 733 | 89 049 | 64 298 | 49 725 | 19 872 | 6 979 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 8 479 | 111 | 375 | 462 | 465 | 602 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 113 | 156 | 474 | 894 | 826 | 461 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 164 | 280 | 873 | 783 | 199 | 26 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 291 | 167 | 92 | 29 | 3 | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 78 | 71 | 4 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 6 547 | 675 | 1 370 | 1 610 | 904 | 572 |
| workers.. | 15 728 | 5 008 | 3 834 | 3 131 | 1 375 | 823 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 12 198 | 587 | 1 424 | 1 665 | 1 141 | 825 |
| workers.. | 31 626 | 4 416 | 5 337 | 5 016 | 2 787 | 2 001 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 5 498 | 307 | 707 | 724 | 452 | 364 |
| $1,000.. | 25 544 | 6 694 | 6 775 | 5 098 | 2 158 | 1 366 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 358 | 28 | 119 | 128 | 125 | 98 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 981 | 89 | 280 | 308 | 174 | 179 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 960 | 121 | 234 | 245 | 149 | 78 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 131 | 28 | 56 | 36 | 2 | 9 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 68 | 41 | 18 | 7 | 2 | – |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 36 149 | 921 | 2 328 | 2 829 | 2 076 | 2 071 |
| $1,000.. | 202 827 | 47 523 | 49 122 | 42 297 | 17 916 | 9 842 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 28 642 | 159 | 663 | 967 | 860 | 1 282 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 504 | 336 | 876 | 1 218 | 1 083 | 787 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 299 | 113 | 509 | 550 | 121 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 704 | 313 | 280 | 94 | 12 | 1 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 10 847 | 459 | 1 186 | 1 401 | 917 | 835 |
| $1,000.. | 84 552 | 21 139 | 22 735 | 21 033 | 8 461 | 4 647 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 4 239 | 21 | 119 | 178 | 61 | 121 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 3 616 | 104 | 304 | 322 | 329 | 386 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 152 | 130 | 463 | 652 | 450 | 318 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 548 | 95 | 201 | 183 | 59 | 10 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 292 | 109 | 99 | 66 | 18 | – |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 20 737 | 913 | 2 309 | 2 429 | 1 593 | 1 471 |
| $1,000.. | 192 005 | 40 158 | 51 235 | 37 384 | 16 713 | 9 548 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 12 148 | 86 | 374 | 593 | 611 | 775 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 662 | 315 | 1 151 | 1 376 | 827 | 689 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 809 | 435 | 754 | 450 | 154 | 7 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 118 | 77 | 30 | 10 | 1 | – |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 14 249 | 652 | 1 590 | 1 484 | 955 | 823 |
| $1,000.. | 110 678 | 20 789 | 26 540 | 18 022 | 10 134 | 6 070 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 127 | 14 | 56 | 75 | 52 | 57 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 6 348 | 77 | 276 | 380 | 310 | 298 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 849 | 274 | 921 | 842 | 484 | 464 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 703 | 172 | 266 | 163 | 97 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 222 | 115 | 71 | 24 | 12 | – |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 11 619 | 565 | 1 499 | 1 656 | 1 029 | 1 023 |
| $1,000.. | 81 327 | 19 370 | 24 695 | 19 363 | 6 579 | 3 478 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 3 655 | 28 | 132 | 179 | 78 | 186 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 4 673 | 114 | 377 | 466 | 473 | 612 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 421 | 178 | 606 | 790 | 459 | 224 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 645 | 126 | 311 | 189 | 18 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 225 | 119 | 73 | 32 | 1 | – |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 9 818 | 419 | 1 025 | 1 153 | 820 | 700 |
| $1,000.. | 127 308 | 40 157 | 36 357 | 27 602 | 10 197 | 4 564 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 7 065 | 106 | 344 | 351 | 388 | 425 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 704 | 36 | 87 | 143 | 122 | 140 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 794 | 35 | 172 | 260 | 155 | 106 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 1 255 | 242 | 422 | 399 | 155 | 29 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 42 825 | 894 | 2 276 | 2 760 | 1 983 | 2 073 |
| $1,000.. | 48 485 | 6 042 | 7 459 | 6 812 | 3 905 | 2 537 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 41 509 | 577 | 1 901 | 2 435 | 1 861 | 2 044 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 917 | 171 | 259 | 242 | 94 | 25 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 326 | 110 | 99 | 76 | 23 | 4 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 73 | 36 | 17 | 7 | 5 | – |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 38 686 | 938 | 2 385 | 2 922 | 2 202 | 2 302 |
| $1,000.. | 315 718 | 107 724 | 85 110 | 59 790 | 19 932 | 10 748 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 30 346 | 53 | 317 | 587 | 886 | 1 530 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 543 | 232 | 930 | 1 495 | 1 175 | 748 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 415 | 155 | 526 | 592 | 119 | 23 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 909 | 186 | 487 | 213 | 22 | 1 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 473 | 312 | 125 | 35 | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 1 724 | 3 665 | 2 797 | 2 267 | 1 989 | 1 313 |
| $1,000.. | 1 434 | 1 619 | 822 | 669 | 462 | 478 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 322 | 3 270 | 2 677 | 2 193 | 1 945 | 1 230 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 370 | 393 | 119 | 72 | 44 | 83 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 32 | 2 | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 1 121 | 1 743 | 1 460 | 1 227 | 729 | 489 |
| $1,000.. | 3 280 | 2 585 | 1 449 | 822 | 466 | 209 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 927 | 1 674 | 1 424 | 1 221 | 729 | 489 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 192 | 68 | 36 | 6 | – | – |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 364 | 318 | 216 | 227 | 140 | 151 |
| workers.. | 417 | 375 | 241 | 233 | 140 | 151 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 1 006 | 1 699 | 1 428 | 1 215 | 728 | 480 |
| workers.. | 2 416 | 3 209 | 2 582 | 2 079 | 1 101 | 682 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 464 | 763 | 604 | 552 | 305 | 256 |
| $1,000.. | 956 | 1 070 | 613 | 389 | 273 | 154 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 226 | 416 | 391 | 425 | 203 | 199 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 169 | 309 | 195 | 122 | 99 | 57 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 69 | 38 | 18 | 5 | 3 | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 2 450 | 6 036 | 5 374 | 5 196 | 4 062 | 2 806 |
| $1,000.. | 7 620 | 10 585 | 6 527 | 5 109 | 3 565 | 2 721 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 964 | 5 666 | 5 241 | 5 110 | 4 005 | 2 725 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 481 | 366 | 133 | 86 | 57 | 81 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 825 | 1 669 | 1 343 | 963 | 771 | 478 |
| $1,000.. | 1 606 | 2 165 | 1 360 | 846 | 352 | 207 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 336 | 872 | 784 | 612 | 698 | 437 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 395 | 752 | 559 | 351 | 73 | 41 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 94 | 45 | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 1 570 | 2 922 | 2 338 | 2 172 | 1 767 | 1 253 |
| $1,000.. | 8 002 | 10 403 | 6 514 | 5 554 | 3 714 | 2 780 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 974 | 2 286 | 1 882 | 1 847 | 1 594 | 1 126 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 588 | 635 | 456 | 325 | 173 | 127 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 8 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 1 043 | 2 108 | 1 719 | 1 611 | 1 299 | 965 |
| $1,000.. | 5 921 | 7 789 | 5 252 | 4 697 | 3 130 | 2 335 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 77 | 376 | 382 | 429 | 387 | 222 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 490 | 1 228 | 969 | 919 | 755 | 646 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 476 | 503 | 368 | 263 | 157 | 97 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 910 | 1 614 | 1 214 | 966 | 688 | 455 |
| $1,000.. | 2 081 | 2 613 | 1 261 | 858 | 585 | 445 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 304 | 622 | 709 | 649 | 486 | 282 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 508 | 947 | 500 | 301 | 202 | 173 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 98 | 45 | 5 | 16 | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 950 | 1 671 | 1 182 | 881 | 693 | 324 |
| $1,000.. | 3 475 | 2 562 | 1 171 | 586 | 383 | 256 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 773 | 1 622 | 1 165 | 881 | 693 | 317 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 111 | 49 | 9 | – | – | 7 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 58 | – | 8 | – | – | – |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 8 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 2 632 | 6 700 | 6 504 | 6 845 | 5 842 | 4 316 |
| $1,000.. | 2 917 | 5 496 | 4 264 | 3 965 | 3 099 | 1 987 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 594 | 6 655 | 6 485 | 6 818 | 5 829 | 4 310 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 38 | 44 | 10 | 17 | 11 | 6 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | – | 1 | 9 | 2 | 2 | – |
| $25,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | 8 | – | – |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 2 791 | 6 891 | 5 615 | 5 345 | 4 161 | 3 134 |
| $1,000.. | 8 882 | 9 945 | 5 381 | 3 979 | 2 321 | 1 907 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 197 | 6 628 | 5 558 | 5 317 | 4 146 | 3 127 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 594 | 262 | 57 | 28 | 15 | 7 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 45 139 | 938 | 2 385 | 2 923 | 2 203 | 2 302 |
| $1,000.. | 1 140 978 | 378 973 | 404 034 | 256 707 | 89 387 | 35 496 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 25 277 | 404 023 | 169 406 | 87 823 | 40 575 | 15 420 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 24 272 | 836 | 2 223 | 2 653 | 1 903 | 1 790 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 54 267 | 489 176 | 188 724 | 101 654 | 53 776 | 25 102 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 3 476 | – | 5 | 8 | 9 | 62 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 9 953 | 4 | 21 | 64 | 116 | 318 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 4 995 | 18 | 164 | 591 | 895 | 1 282 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 5 848 | 814 | 2 033 | 1 990 | 883 | 128 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 20 867 | 102 | 162 | 270 | 300 | 512 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 8 444 | 293 901 | 95 677 | 48 074 | 43 163 | 18 431 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 4 082 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 24 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 13 359 | 2 | 10 | 43 | 59 | 182 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 001 | 10 | 46 | 125 | 154 | 280 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 425 | 88 | 104 | 97 | 78 | 26 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 9 477 | 385 | 1 052 | 1 591 | 1 547 | 775 |
| $1,000.. | 143 873 | 21 111 | 37 562 | 43 077 | 25 353 | 6 275 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 8 455 | 275 | 595 | 785 | 681 | 556 |
| $1,000.. | 72 452 | 10 039 | 12 005 | 13 659 | 8 371 | 3 771 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 2 469 | 81 | 175 | 217 | 155 | 171 |
| $1,000.. | 32 229 | 5 100 | 6 378 | 7 167 | 4 226 | 1 795 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 1 738 | 49 | 93 | 123 | 85 | 76 |
| $1,000.. | 21 177 | 2 701 | 2 844 | 3 592 | 2 743 | 1 300 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 1 589 | 29 | 39 | 42 | 29 | 53 |
| $1,000.. | 10 991 | 697 | 605 | 762 | 520 | 332 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 4 131 | 180 | 447 | 577 | 515 | 358 |
| $1,000.. | 8 056 | 1 540 | 2 178 | 2 138 | 883 | 344 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 1 704 | 90 | 282 | 486 | 434 | 174 |
| $1,000.. | 104 687 | 20 801 | 32 156 | 31 623 | 16 892 | 2 341 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 72 | 6 | 16 | 19 | 16 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 1 248 | 219 | 446 | 374 | 160 | 45 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 371 | 26 | 59 | 92 | 91 | 40 |
| $1,000.. | 2 145 | 474 | 500 | 555 | 456 | 100 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 410 | 15 | 51 | 81 | 107 | 45 |
| $1,000.. | 5 091 | 739 | 1 481 | 1 126 | 1 341 | 187 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 82 | 3 | 10 | 18 | 24 | 13 |
| $1,000.. | 188 | 8 | 48 | 47 | 45 | 23 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 391 | 41 | 84 | 118 | 78 | 38 |
| $1,000.. | 26 490 | 8 925 | 8 044 | 6 040 | 3 029 | 356 |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 1 109 | 54 | 200 | 371 | 317 | 98 |
| $1,000.. | 69 525 | 10 437 | 21 637 | 23 480 | 11 862 | 1 630 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 37 205 | 791 | 2 122 | 3 007 | 3 014 | 1 785 |
| acres.. | 10 062 289 | 1 492 096 | 2 140 614 | 2 052 263 | 1 288 287 | 494 015 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 30 125 | 729 | 1 969 | 2 789 | 2 791 | 1 640 |
| acres.. | 7 665 490 | 1 403 551 | 1 977 125 | 1 861 575 | 1 087 430 | 326 451 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 15 633 | 138 | 458 | 604 | 534 | 363 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 4 924 | 84 | 211 | 243 | 234 | 214 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 2 944 | 92 | 137 | 137 | 236 | 337 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 2 378 | 40 | 91 | 143 | 800 | 615 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 1 926 | 16 | 86 | 835 | 845 | 107 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 1 613 | 26 | 673 | 768 | 140 | 4 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 707 | 333 | 313 | 59 | 2 | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 20 799 | 296 | 759 | 938 | 994 | 733 |
| acres.. | 2 008 011 | 54 088 | 103 211 | 116 260 | 151 413 | 141 581 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 1 228 | 35 | 89 | 117 | 98 | 52 |
| acres.. | 87 207 | 4 222 | 10 349 | 13 492 | 6 641 | 4 826 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 640 | 33 | 74 | 110 | 104 | 55 |
| acres.. | 41 359 | 4 110 | 6 154 | 7 552 | 9 666 | 3 328 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 458 | 27 | 68 | 83 | 75 | 42 |
| acres.. | 39 827 | 6 915 | 7 515 | 5 961 | 6 418 | 3 420 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 2 777 | 98 | 267 | 380 | 333 | 183 |
| acres.. | 220 395 | 19 210 | 36 260 | 47 423 | 26 719 | 14 409 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 23 866 | 466 | 1 091 | 1 357 | 1 350 | 940 |
| acres.. | 2 327 890 | 78 237 | 150 618 | 157 651 | 166 471 | 154 565 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 13 920 | 243 | 496 | 651 | 671 | 523 |
| acres.. | 977 259 | 27 748 | 43 578 | 48 483 | 66 840 | 69 100 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 14 617 | 315 | 770 | 927 | 926 | 604 |
| acres.. | 1 350 631 | 50 489 | 107 040 | 109 168 | 99 631 | 85 465 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 2 800 | 6 967 | 6 808 | 7 184 | 6 137 | 4 492 |
| $1,000.. | 14 773 | 13 564 | –6 459 | –14 093 | –15 475 | –15 930 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 5 276 | 1 947 | –949 | –1 962 | –2 522 | –3 546 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 2 021 | 4 673 | 3 502 | 2 990 | 1 493 | 188 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 12 958 | 6 349 | 2 861 | 1 565 | 768 | 135 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 108 | 367 | 651 | 1 097 | 981 | 188 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 700 | 3 474 | 2 851 | 1 893 | 512 | – |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 213 | 832 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 779 | 2 294 | 3 306 | 4 194 | 4 644 | 4 304 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 14 654 | 7 021 | 4 985 | 4 476 | 3 579 | 3 707 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 56 | 271 | 654 | 880 | 1 178 | 1 001 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 296 | 1 468 | 2 263 | 2 869 | 3 175 | 2 992 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 410 | 551 | 388 | 436 | 291 | 310 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 17 | 4 | 1 | 9 | – | 1 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 741 | 1 177 | 837 | 674 | 566 | 132 |
| $1,000.. | 3 762 | 3 534 | 1 673 | 968 | 540 | 19 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 680 | 1 563 | 1 201 | 1 016 | 631 | 472 |
| $1,000.. | 4 818 | 7 948 | 4 859 | 3 522 | 2 243 | 1 215 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 214 | 501 | 380 | 290 | 172 | 113 |
| $1,000.. | 1 523 | 2 728 | 1 771 | 1 106 | 317 | 117 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 119 | 359 | 302 | 270 | 124 | 138 |
| $1,000.. | 2 124 | 2 138 | 1 482 | 1 117 | 887 | 247 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 135 | 391 | 300 | 229 | 194 | 148 |
| $1,000.. | 995 | 2 629 | 1 452 | 1 230 | 991 | 776 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 359 | 603 | 408 | 383 | 180 | 121 |
| $1,000.. | 176 | 453 | 154 | 68 | 48 | 75 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 96 | 84 | 31 | 10 | 12 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 525 | 306 | 31 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 30 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | 35 | 20 | 4 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 34 | 36 | 21 | 6 | 9 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 87 | 109 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 5 | 7 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 15 | 12 | 4 | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 52 | 33 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 43 | 24 | 2 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 336 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 2 223 | 5 428 | 5 776 | 5 522 | 4 411 | 3 126 |
| acres.. | 499 417 | 805 042 | 546 032 | 382 706 | 222 820 | 138 997 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 2 031 | 4 720 | 4 590 | 4 032 | 2 859 | 1 975 |
| acres.. | 250 698 | 317 884 | 198 714 | 130 648 | 70 328 | 41 086 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 467 | 2 193 | 3 200 | 3 306 | 2 561 | 1 809 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 521 | 1 528 | 987 | 541 | 230 | 131 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 656 | 767 | 337 | 158 | 62 | 25 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 358 | 223 | 65 | 27 | 6 | 10 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 28 | 8 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 1 156 | 3 452 | 3 849 | 3 749 | 2 900 | 1 973 |
| acres.. | 218 454 | 450 514 | 318 881 | 231 358 | 134 777 | 87 474 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 82 | 150 | 152 | 198 | 155 | 100 |
| acres.. | 11 729 | 10 397 | 9 181 | 7 924 | 5 540 | 2 906 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 44 | 60 | 54 | 37 | 41 | 28 |
| acres.. | 2 942 | 2 162 | 2 356 | 1 643 | 700 | 746 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 28 | 43 | 42 | 17 | 21 | 12 |
| acres.. | 2 112 | 2 365 | 2 052 | 1 070 | 655 | 1 344 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 161 | 274 | 258 | 292 | 298 | 233 |
| acres.. | 13 482 | 21 720 | 14 848 | 10 063 | 10 820 | 5 441 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 1 358 | 3 741 | 4 078 | 3 953 | 3 305 | 2 227 |
| acres.. | 208 611 | 443 324 | 349 477 | 291 801 | 193 791 | 133 344 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 790 | 2 406 | 2 582 | 2 415 | 1 893 | 1 250 |
| acres.. | 98 679 | 204 881 | 155 470 | 129 361 | 78 978 | 54 141 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 857 | 2 186 | 2 353 | 2 287 | 1 992 | 1 400 |
| acres.. | 109 932 | 238 443 | 194 007 | 162 440 | 114 813 | 79 203 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.** | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. | 12 288 | 201 | 474 | 592 | 626 | 482 |
| acres.. | 1 466 303 | 64 382 | 82 553 | 102 101 | 163 852 | 124 266 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 22 162 | 569 | 1 283 | 1 800 | 1 651 | 953 |
| acres.. | 508 473 | 66 036 | 69 301 | 70 886 | 64 608 | 23 240 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 6 593 | 385 | 1 064 | 1 674 | 1 542 | 628 |
| acres.. | 3 717 217 | 812 251 | 1 162 288 | 1 100 664 | 503 984 | 88 677 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 6 450 | 374 | 1 054 | 1 666 | 1 521 | 616 |
| acres.. | 3 705 976 | 811 224 | 1 161 156 | 1 099 514 | 501 489 | 87 284 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 228 | 22 | 22 | 19 | 35 | 23 |
| acres.. | 11 241 | 1 027 | 1 132 | 1 150 | 2 495 | 1 393 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 1 713 | 42 | 91 | 127 | 167 | 85 |
| acres.. | 169 105 | 5 029 | 14 602 | 13 449 | 16 116 | 12 300 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms.. | 45 139 | 938 | 2 385 | 2 923 | 2 203 | 2 302 |
| $1,000.. | 16 255 201 | 2 004 492 | 2 812 542 | 2 457 231 | 1 316 540 | 1 026 032 |
| Average per farm .....dollars.. | 360 114 | 2 136 985 | 1 179 263 | 840 654 | 597 612 | 445 713 |
| Average per acre .....dollars.. | 1 151 | 1 179 | 1 151 | 1 147 | 1 078 | 1 153 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 3 536 | 12 | 36 | 50 | 22 | 42 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 4 629 | 15 | 40 | 59 | 29 | 57 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 4 765 | 12 | 30 | 52 | 60 | 102 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 6 537 | 27 | 79 | 145 | 113 | 162 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 5 183 | 32 | 106 | 158 | 137 | 266 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 12 791 | 153 | 602 | 744 | 823 | 1 104 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 4 222 | 200 | 432 | 731 | 690 | 385 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999..... | 2 261 | 135 | 564 | 794 | 262 | 152 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999..... | 1 072 | 272 | 474 | 176 | 62 | 15 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 143 | 80 | 22 | 14 | 5 | 17 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 45 137 | 937 | 2 384 | 2 923 | 2 203 | 2 302 |
| $1,000.. | 2 510 490 | 339 756 | 494 719 | 465 663 | 227 498 | 149 696 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 4 270 | 6 | 21 | 30 | 37 | 70 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 6 614 | 15 | 46 | 94 | 67 | 131 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 9 136 | 51 | 163 | 233 | 157 | 288 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 13 988 | 164 | 482 | 556 | 471 | 757 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 5 530 | 172 | 423 | 453 | 544 | 618 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 2 777 | 133 | 380 | 572 | 636 | 333 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 2 043 | 139 | 554 | 837 | 249 | 94 |
| $500,000 or more..... | 779 | 257 | 315 | 148 | 42 | 11 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms.. | 41 110 | 937 | 2 384 | 2 923 | 2 180 | 2 232 |
| number.. | 84 449 | 5 389 | 9 517 | 9 721 | 5 931 | 4 917 |
| Wheel tractors..... farms.. | 40 474 | 870 | 2 143 | 2 589 | 1 937 | 2 020 |
| number.. | 77 281 | 4 093 | 7 147 | 7 734 | 5 059 | 4 601 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 18 433 | 371 | 872 | 964 | 620 | 655 |
| number.. | 22 869 | 600 | 1 183 | 1 304 | 809 | 839 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 30 446 | 778 | 1 882 | 2 257 | 1 734 | 1 856 |
| number.. | 54 412 | 3 493 | 5 964 | 6 430 | 4 250 | 3 762 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 25 933 | 644 | 1 464 | 1 641 | 1 094 | 1 332 |
| number.. | 37 139 | 1 518 | 2 697 | 2 880 | 1 876 | 2 150 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms.. | 8 213 | 367 | 880 | 1 183 | 1 054 | 900 |
| number.. | 17 273 | 1 975 | 3 267 | 3 550 | 2 374 | 1 612 |
| Grain and bean combines..... farms.. | 5 262 | 320 | 880 | 1 199 | 863 | 697 |
| number.. | 6 816 | 584 | 1 269 | 1 580 | 1 047 | 861 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms.. | 1 546 | 214 | 433 | 427 | 248 | 127 |
| number.. | 2 318 | 461 | 691 | 603 | 334 | 132 |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 11 148 | 237 | 578 | 574 | 472 | 576 |
| number.. | 12 615 | 319 | 703 | 688 | 569 | 713 |
| Pickup balers..... farms.. | 13 016 | 242 | 641 | 617 | 458 | 640 |
| number.. | 15 954 | 335 | 799 | 797 | 567 | 922 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 25 006 | 539 | 1 555 | 1 980 | 1 649 | 1 593 |
| acres on which used.. | 5 602 211 | 1 058 180 | 1 413 639 | 1 234 503 | 584 446 | 296 635 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 3 559 | 268 | 573 | 704 | 499 | 322 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 396 670 | 437 841 | 412 104 | 328 120 | 141 375 | 34 335 |
| Nematodes in crops..... farms.. | 648 | 68 | 121 | 166 | 116 | 61 |
| acres on which used.. | 312 516 | 104 347 | 86 675 | 77 158 | 30 216 | 10 578 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms.. | 1 898 | 155 | 340 | 419 | 283 | 190 |
| acres on which used.. | 619 198 | 207 372 | 186 916 | 138 553 | 61 603 | 15 134 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 12 564 | 471 | 1 177 | 1 538 | 1 269 | 1 195 |
| acres on which used.. | 4 952 120 | 1 109 725 | 1 380 932 | 1 214 289 | 558 157 | 260 130 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 1 534 | 183 | 343 | 393 | 243 | 117 |
| acres on which used.. | 801 443 | 285 766 | 241 530 | 181 611 | 69 321 | 13 142 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms | 715 | 1 860 | 2 009 | 2 113 | 1 866 | 1 350 |
| acres | 178 929 | 283 806 | 181 014 | 130 475 | 84 978 | 69 947 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms | 1 141 | 2 836 | 3 255 | 3 350 | 3 037 | 2 287 |
| acres | 23 572 | 55 412 | 46 441 | 38 885 | 28 011 | 22 081 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms | 406 | 393 | 199 | 139 | 102 | 61 |
| acres | 28 178 | 14 435 | 3 957 | 1 663 | 737 | 383 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms | 403 | 376 | 180 | 122 | 86 | 52 |
| acres | 28 008 | 12 377 | 3 218 | 946 | 514 | 246 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms | 6 | 25 | 25 | 22 | 19 | 10 |
| acres | 170 | 2 058 | 739 | 717 | 223 | 137 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms | 124 | 276 | 251 | 257 | 281 | 12 |
| acres | 25 987 | 36 964 | 20 025 | 14 383 | 10 125 | 125 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms | 2 800 | 6 967 | 6 808 | 7 184 | 6 137 | 4 492 |
| $1,000 | 1 050 942 | 1 795 742 | 1 286 142 | 1 165 331 | 806 128 | 534 079 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 375 337 | 257 750 | 188 916 | 162 212 | 131 355 | 118 896 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 1 042 | 1 024 | 1 150 | 1 281 | 1 462 | 1 420 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 81 | 289 | 400 | 740 | 1 025 | 839 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 118 | 461 | 752 | 1 077 | 1 055 | 966 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 153 | 466 | 900 | 1 131 | 1 093 | 766 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 330 | 1 133 | 1 316 | 1 490 | 1 033 | 709 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 332 | 969 | 1 009 | 912 | 740 | 522 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 1 159 | 2 976 | 2 104 | 1 553 | 1 027 | 546 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 499 | 512 | 283 | 207 | 152 | 131 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 78 | 147 | 38 | 67 | 11 | 13 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 48 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 1 | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 2 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms | 2 800 | 6 967 | 6 808 | 7 184 | 6 137 | 4 492 |
| $1,000 | 113 139 | 201 446 | 156 597 | 150 155 | 122 429 | 89 392 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 118 | 560 | 632 | 1 045 | 997 | 754 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 216 | 961 | 1 092 | 1 524 | 1 375 | 1 093 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 422 | 1 549 | 1 886 | 1 780 | 1 521 | 1 086 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 264 | 2 747 | 2 442 | 2 169 | 1 754 | 1 182 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 531 | 910 | 645 | 548 | 402 | 284 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 215 | 203 | 99 | 94 | 49 | 63 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 34 | 36 | 12 | 24 | 34 | 30 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | – | 1 | – | – | 5 | – |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 2 549 | 6 404 | 6 091 | 6 313 | 5 212 | 3 885 |
| number | 5 197 | 11 134 | 9 712 | 9 497 | 7 609 | 5 825 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 2 603 | 6 455 | 6 294 | 6 349 | 5 376 | 3 838 |
| number | 5 222 | 11 521 | 9 839 | 9 324 | 7 534 | 5 207 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 918 | 2 681 | 2 971 | 3 314 | 2 931 | 2 136 |
| number | 1 161 | 3 494 | 3 647 | 3 896 | 3 453 | 2 483 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 2 339 | 5 295 | 4 656 | 4 214 | 3 215 | 2 220 |
| number | 4 061 | 8 027 | 6 192 | 5 428 | 4 081 | 2 724 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 1 989 | 4 699 | 4 228 | 3 943 | 2 917 | 1 982 |
| number | 3 110 | 6 763 | 5 476 | 4 867 | 3 486 | 2 316 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 717 | 1 060 | 652 | 498 | 549 | 353 |
| number | 951 | 1 264 | 716 | 561 | 595 | 408 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | 427 | 387 | 194 | 150 | 105 | 40 |
| number | 504 | 439 | 219 | 160 | 105 | 48 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | 42 | 33 | 19 | 3 | – | – |
| number | 42 | 33 | 19 | 3 | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 1 050 | 2 411 | 1 857 | 1 523 | 1 118 | 752 |
| number | 1 203 | 2 704 | 2 019 | 1 665 | 1 202 | 830 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 1 283 | 3 095 | 2 372 | 1 826 | 1 151 | 691 |
| number | 1 663 | 3 739 | 2 834 | 2 165 | 1 383 | 750 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms | 1 945 | 4 573 | 3 943 | 3 463 | 2 428 | 1 338 |
| acres on which used | 245 316 | 354 145 | 184 199 | 127 707 | 73 340 | 30 101 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms | 312 | 277 | 189 | 180 | 129 | 106 |
| acres on which used | 19 884 | 13 668 | 4 468 | 2 755 | 782 | 1 338 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms | 64 | 9 | 21 | 15 | – | 7 |
| acres on which used | 3 001 | (D) | 126 | (D) | – | 238 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms | 139 | 107 | 71 | 65 | 55 | 74 |
| acres on which used | 4 148 | 2 970 | 2 069 | 141 | 95 | 197 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms | 1 224 | 1 906 | 1 450 | 1 147 | 722 | 465 |
| acres on which used | 155 822 | 131 548 | 71 504 | 37 152 | 18 290 | 14 571 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms | 96 | 64 | 48 | 34 | 1 | 12 |
| acres on which used | 5 626 | 2 031 | 1 831 | 459 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| All operators | 45 142 | 938 | 2 385 | 3 423 | 3 407 | 1 997 |
| Full owners | 27 669 | 409 | 973 | 1 428 | 1 466 | 937 |
| Part owners | 12 598 | 388 | 992 | 1 237 | 1 199 | 750 |
| Tenants | 4 875 | 141 | 420 | 758 | 742 | 310 |
| White | 44 208 | 930 | 2 362 | 3 401 | 3 363 | 1 965 |
| Full owners | 27 159 | 404 | 962 | 1 414 | 1 455 | 926 |
| Part owners | 12 313 | 385 | 982 | 1 230 | 1 174 | 735 |
| Tenants | 4 736 | 141 | 418 | 757 | 734 | 304 |
| Black and other races | 934 | 8 | 23 | 22 | 44 | 32 |
| Full owners | 510 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 11 |
| Part owners | 285 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 25 | 15 |
| Tenants | 139 | – | 2 | 1 | 8 | 6 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | |
| Land owned farms | 40 447 | 799 | 1 977 | 2 703 | 2 692 | 1 699 |
| acres | 8 220 560 | 567 456 | 872 634 | 928 356 | 899 682 | 539 190 |
| Owned land in farms farms | 40 267 | 797 | 1 965 | 2 665 | 2 665 | 1 687 |
| acres | 7 461 111 | 534 477 | 818 605 | 853 592 | 779 412 | 483 537 |
| Land rented or leased from others farms | 17 569 | 530 | 1 415 | 1 997 | 1 946 | 1 066 |
| acres | 6 971 829 | 1 181 168 | 1 633 176 | 1 538 427 | 912 835 | 316 025 |
| landlords | 40 094 | 2 812 | 5 598 | 6 562 | 5 368 | 2 425 |
| Rented or leased land in farms farms | 17 473 | 529 | 1 412 | 1 995 | 1 941 | 1 060 |
| acres | 6 903 844 | 1 166 274 | 1 624 481 | 1 529 309 | 903 806 | 312 549 |
| Land rented or leased to others farms | 3 115 | 92 | 150 | 237 | 252 | 162 |
| acres | 827 434 | 47 873 | 62 724 | 83 882 | 129 299 | 59 129 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 32 326 | 616 | 1 705 | 2 372 | 2 265 | 1 364 |
| Not on farm operated | 9 705 | 247 | 498 | 820 | 890 | 518 |
| Not reported | 3 111 | 75 | 182 | 231 | 252 | 115 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 22 300 | 839 | 2 177 | 2 997 | 2 895 | 1 501 |
| Other | 22 842 | 99 | 208 | 426 | 512 | 496 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 17 714 | 706 | 1 663 | 2 323 | 2 215 | 1 001 |
| Any | 24 906 | 168 | 530 | 818 | 942 | 857 |
| 1 to 99 days | 3 191 | 47 | 174 | 228 | 258 | 232 |
| 100 to 199 days | 3 860 | 13 | 118 | 156 | 167 | 141 |
| 200 days or more | 17 855 | 108 | 238 | 434 | 517 | 484 |
| Not reported | 2 522 | 64 | 192 | 282 | 250 | 139 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 2 632 | 30 | 81 | 130 | 191 | 107 |
| 3 or 4 years | 3 793 | 44 | 119 | 175 | 226 | 153 |
| 5 to 9 years | 7 214 | 121 | 338 | 427 | 484 | 329 |
| 10 years or more | 23 782 | 588 | 1 438 | 2 058 | 1 931 | 1 106 |
| Average years on present farm | 17.9 | 20.1 | 18.7 | 18.8 | 18.6 | 18.7 |
| Not reported | 7 721 | 155 | 409 | 633 | 575 | 302 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 493 | 3 | 18 | 43 | 53 | 46 |
| 25 to 34 years | 3 361 | 67 | 194 | 316 | 337 | 171 |
| 35 to 44 years | 8 527 | 215 | 587 | 783 | 752 | 440 |
| 45 to 49 years | 5 732 | 162 | 394 | 533 | 489 | 266 |
| 50 to 54 years | 5 916 | 111 | 377 | 489 | 418 | 257 |
| 55 to 59 years | 5 825 | 147 | 338 | 466 | 446 | 246 |
| 60 to 64 years | 5 097 | 113 | 234 | 379 | 418 | 225 |
| 65 to 69 years | 3 823 | 60 | 124 | 204 | 217 | 129 |
| 70 years and over | 6 368 | 60 | 119 | 210 | 277 | 217 |
| Average age | 53.5 | 51.2 | 49.8 | 50.1 | 50.6 | 51.3 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | |
| Male | 41 256 | 887 | 2 221 | 3 136 | 3 110 | 1 832 |
| Female | 3 886 | 51 | 164 | 287 | 297 | 165 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 299 | 8 | 22 | 24 | 29 | 12 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms | 39 009 | 471 | 1 468 | 2 409 | 2 591 | 1 616 |
| acres | 9 091 236 | 365 944 | 912 427 | 1 286 209 | 1 185 102 | 589 628 |
| Partnership farms | 3 891 | 320 | 629 | 521 | 333 | 196 |
| acres | 3 535 665 | 1 057 281 | 1 111 274 | 615 249 | 208 826 | 121 997 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | |
| Family held farms | 1 882 | 123 | 269 | 463 | 442 | 163 |
| acres | 1 534 692 | 250 469 | 393 266 | 444 667 | 246 638 | 76 629 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 46 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 1 836 | 111 | 261 | 460 | 436 | 159 |
| Other than family held farms | 143 | 19 | 12 | 18 | 19 | 9 |
| acres | 73 058 | (D) | 13 678 | 14 542 | 16 511 | 1 440 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 21 | 12 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 122 | 7 | 12 | 17 | 18 | 9 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms | 217 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 22 | 13 |
| acres | 130 304 | (D) | 12 441 | 22 234 | 26 141 | 6 392 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| All operators | 2 453 | 6 176 | 6 863 | 7 044 | 6 017 | 4 439 |
| Full owners | 1 204 | 3 632 | 4 458 | 5 007 | 4 568 | 3 587 |
| Part owners | 967 | 2 018 | 1 911 | 1 522 | 1 033 | 581 |
| Tenants | 282 | 526 | 494 | 515 | 416 | 271 |
| White | 2 397 | 6 043 | 6 731 | 6 857 | 5 846 | 4 313 |
| Full owners | 1 186 | 3 576 | 4 392 | 4 900 | 4 454 | 3 490 |
| Part owners | 938 | 1 972 | 1 869 | 1 466 | 997 | 565 |
| Tenants | 273 | 495 | 470 | 491 | 395 | 258 |
| Black and other races | 56 | 133 | 132 | 187 | 171 | 126 |
| Full owners | 18 | 56 | 66 | 107 | 114 | 97 |
| Part owners | 29 | 46 | 42 | 56 | 36 | 16 |
| Tenants | 9 | 31 | 24 | 24 | 21 | 13 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | |
| Land owned farms | 2 186 | 5 681 | 6 379 | 6 541 | 5 611 | 4 179 |
| acres | 714 186 | 1 278 420 | 918 850 | 703 897 | 472 419 | 325 470 |
| Owned land in farms farms | 2 171 | 5 650 | 6 369 | 6 529 | 5 601 | 4 168 |
| acres | 602 608 | 1 157 634 | 847 040 | 653 071 | 427 419 | 303 716 |
| Land rented or leased from others farms | 1 264 | 2 560 | 2 421 | 2 049 | 1 462 | 859 |
| acres | 315 511 | 435 119 | 280 371 | 192 958 | 104 467 | 61 772 |
| landlords | 2 945 | 4 416 | 3 763 | 2 950 | 2 116 | 1 139 |
| Rented or leased land in farms farms | 1 249 | 2 544 | 2 405 | 2 037 | 1 449 | 852 |
| acres | 307 921 | 429 950 | 275 924 | 190 796 | 102 181 | 60 653 |
| Land rented or leased to others farms | 241 | 526 | 464 | 434 | 320 | 237 |
| acres | 119 168 | 125 955 | 76 257 | 52 988 | 47 286 | 22 873 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1 686 | 4 447 | 5 044 | 5 093 | 4 444 | 3 290 |
| Not on farm operated | 622 | 1 395 | 1 357 | 1 463 | 1 132 | 763 |
| Not reported | 145 | 334 | 462 | 488 | 441 | 386 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1 555 | 3 054 | 2 663 | 2 180 | 1 527 | 912 |
| Other | 898 | 3 122 | 4 200 | 4 864 | 4 490 | 3 527 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 1 089 | 2 195 | 2 159 | 1 895 | 1 510 | 958 |
| Any | 1 224 | 3 638 | 4 352 | 4 824 | 4 244 | 3 309 |
| 1 to 99 days | 230 | 470 | 464 | 477 | 346 | 265 |
| 100 to 199 days | 232 | 606 | 736 | 673 | 595 | 423 |
| 200 days or more | 762 | 2 562 | 3 152 | 3 674 | 3 303 | 2 621 |
| Not reported | 140 | 343 | 352 | 325 | 263 | 172 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 102 | 282 | 317 | 422 | 459 | 511 |
| 3 or 4 years | 142 | 391 | 556 | 683 | 766 | 538 |
| 5 to 9 years | 350 | 872 | 1 178 | 1 240 | 1 071 | 804 |
| 10 years or more | 1 501 | 3 718 | 3 680 | 3 469 | 2 561 | 1 732 |
| Average years on present farm | 21.1 | 21.1 | 18.8 | 16.9 | 14.9 | 13.3 |
| Not reported | 358 | 913 | 1 132 | 1 230 | 1 160 | 854 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 42 | 55 | 52 | 68 | 67 | 46 |
| 25 to 34 years | 149 | 332 | 456 | 473 | 472 | 394 |
| 35 to 44 years | 346 | 873 | 1 080 | 1 268 | 1 231 | 952 |
| 45 to 49 years | 271 | 658 | 759 | 832 | 722 | 646 |
| 50 to 54 years | 324 | 763 | 854 | 889 | 803 | 631 |
| 55 to 59 years | 340 | 894 | 824 | 888 | 716 | 520 |
| 60 to 64 years | 316 | 757 | 816 | 812 | 600 | 427 |
| 65 to 69 years | 266 | 643 | 755 | 635 | 494 | 296 |
| 70 years and over | 399 | 1 201 | 1 267 | 1 179 | 912 | 527 |
| Average age | 55.3 | 56.4 | 55.7 | 54.6 | 53.2 | 51.8 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | |
| Male | 2 276 | 5 666 | 6 244 | 6 458 | 5 444 | 3 982 |
| Female | 177 | 510 | 619 | 586 | 573 | 457 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 17 | 31 | 41 | 38 | 48 | 29 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms | 2 102 | 5 544 | 6 339 | 6 548 | 5 708 | 4 213 |
| acres | 756 435 | 1 392 746 | 1 018 672 | 766 801 | 487 577 | 329 695 |
| Partnership farms | 223 | 460 | 420 | 403 | 234 | 152 |
| acres | 95 299 | 139 247 | 77 181 | 60 719 | 28 014 | 20 578 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | |
| Family held farms | 89 | 126 | 63 | 59 | 39 | 46 |
| acres | 40 771 | 38 303 | 16 596 | 9 900 | 9 260 | 8 193 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 86 | 122 | 62 | 57 | 37 | 45 |
| Other than family held farms | 13 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 8 |
| acres | 5 148 | 3 718 | 3 954 | 1 689 | (D) | 1 972 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 2 | 1 | – | 3 | 1 | – |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 11 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 8 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms | 26 | 32 | 28 | 27 | 25 | 20 |
| acres | 12 876 | 13 570 | 6 561 | 4 758 | (D) | 3 931 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 349 | 12 | 16 | 32 | 23 | 34 |
| number.. | 396 | 14 | 22 | 39 | 28 | 38 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 195 | 37 | 43 | 37 | 37 | 8 |
| number.. | 259 | 63 | 49 | 48 | 42 | 16 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 12 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – |
| number.. | 13 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 9 | – | 4 | 1 | 2 | – |
| number.. | 9 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 1 686 | 25 | 42 | 80 | 98 | 55 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 9 186 | 84 | 252 | 397 | 351 | 167 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 3 228 | 31 | 80 | 151 | 122 | 67 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 4 963 | 55 | 139 | 177 | 149 | 96 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 4 698 | 46 | 152 | 183 | 144 | 146 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 3 561 | 39 | 106 | 117 | 123 | 135 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 2 652 | 40 | 80 | 107 | 123 | 145 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 1 936 | 20 | 79 | 85 | 123 | 144 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 5 849 | 98 | 222 | 285 | 777 | 538 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 4 049 | 85 | 168 | 819 | 1 043 | 360 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 2 298 | 58 | 639 | 887 | 298 | 122 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 1 036 | 357 | 426 | 135 | 56 | 22 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 6 806 | 221 | 768 | 1 364 | 1 457 | 674 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 339 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 25 | 32 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 387 | – | – | 5 | 16 | 18 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 320 | 3 | 7 | 18 | 41 | 29 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 3 985 | 131 | 282 | 335 | 214 | 114 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 1 154 | 125 | 279 | 321 | 203 | 82 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 2 831 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 11 | 32 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 24 329 | 11 | 15 | 59 | 207 | 456 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 703 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 31 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 637 | – | 10 | 63 | 242 | 159 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 582 | 81 | 76 | 38 | 59 | 44 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 4 948 | 466 | 1 200 | 1 501 | 1 066 | 397 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 184 | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 1 922 | 22 | 23 | 30 | 57 | 41 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 30 369 | 424 | 1 066 | 1 314 | 1 365 | 1 072 |
| number.. | 1 770 248 | 101 339 | 128 525 | 151 657 | 193 294 | 148 861 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 3 741 | 14 | 46 | 59 | 73 | 34 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 16 471 | 100 | 380 | 530 | 436 | 280 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 5 778 | 94 | 251 | 339 | 279 | 226 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 3 001 | 92 | 241 | 189 | 308 | 250 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 1 135 | 87 | 108 | 148 | 186 | 261 |
| 500 or more ..... | 243 | 37 | 40 | 49 | 83 | 21 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 27 555 | 388 | 1 000 | 1 212 | 1 240 | 975 |
| number.. | 976 369 | 41 020 | 67 590 | 74 555 | 102 337 | 82 643 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 26 981 | 384 | 985 | 1 144 | 1 064 | 868 |
| number.. | 927 357 | 39 770 | 64 089 | 62 665 | 81 899 | 75 042 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 6 067 | 25 | 87 | 107 | 108 | 81 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 15 749 | 143 | 459 | 646 | 543 | 339 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 3 480 | 94 | 260 | 244 | 202 | 143 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 232 | 73 | 128 | 96 | 97 | 192 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 400 | 42 | 43 | 41 | 90 | 112 |
| 500 or more ..... | 53 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 24 | 1 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 1 193 | 17 | 37 | 113 | 274 | 181 |
| number.. | 49 012 | 1 250 | 3 501 | 11 890 | 20 438 | 7 601 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 359 | – | 12 | 7 | 2 | 12 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 93 | – | – | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 321 | 7 | 5 | 15 | 42 | 97 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 271 | 4 | 8 | 22 | 162 | 69 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 127 | 6 | 3 | 55 | 62 | 1 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 22 | – | 9 | 11 | 2 | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 24 425 | 347 | 905 | 1 074 | 1 103 | 880 |
| number.. | 397 376 | 23 944 | 32 569 | 37 426 | 45 155 | 33 950 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 26 853 | 392 | 964 | 1 181 | 1 201 | 944 |
| number.. | 396 503 | 36 375 | 28 366 | 39 676 | 45 802 | 32 268 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 18 | 58 | 53 | 41 | 46 | 16 |
| number.. | 25 | 62 | 57 | 47 | 48 | 16 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 9 | 14 | 5 | 3 | – | 2 |
| number.. | 11 | 20 | 5 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | – | 4 | 1 | 3 | – | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 55 | 136 | 161 | 266 | 359 | 409 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 149 | 474 | 1 015 | 1 882 | 2 350 | 2 065 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 62 | 286 | 534 | 761 | 692 | 442 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 148 | 577 | 1 034 | 1 224 | 921 | 443 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 203 | 707 | 1 115 | 944 | 650 | 408 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 222 | 688 | 866 | 650 | 394 | 221 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 177 | 637 | 578 | 408 | 229 | 128 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 168 | 454 | 436 | 242 | 113 | 72 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 666 | 1 481 | 876 | 495 | 235 | 176 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 467 | 619 | 212 | 154 | 64 | 58 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 118 | 108 | 26 | 17 | 9 | 16 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 18 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 534 | 614 | 375 | 341 | 372 | 86 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 42 | 77 | 49 | 47 | 35 | 22 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 36 | 56 | 41 | 57 | 42 | 116 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 42 | 68 | 38 | 31 | 26 | 17 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 129 | 351 | 505 | 657 | 662 | 605 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 61 | 55 | 17 | 6 | 5 | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 68 | 296 | 488 | 651 | 657 | 605 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 1 312 | 4 539 | 5 410 | 5 448 | 4 331 | 2 541 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 55 | 176 | 170 | 125 | 83 | 33 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 88 | 60 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 22 | 47 | 45 | 56 | 57 | 57 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 134 | 36 | 21 | 31 | 37 | 59 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 9 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 50 | 84 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 50 | 141 | 190 | 233 | 319 | 816 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 1 675 | 4 947 | 5 697 | 5 713 | 4 485 | 2 611 |
| number.. | 201 472 | 348 398 | 235 040 | 150 845 | 81 639 | 29 178 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 52 | 113 | 187 | 547 | 1 035 | 1 581 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 276 | 1 604 | 3 938 | 4 645 | 3 281 | 1 001 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 402 | 2 163 | 1 395 | 466 | 139 | 24 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 699 | 986 | 162 | 45 | 25 | 4 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 239 | 78 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 1 |
| 500 or more ..... | 7 | 3 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 1 537 | 4 638 | 5 323 | 5 203 | 3 974 | 2 065 |
| number.. | 115 169 | 207 728 | 138 803 | 86 845 | 45 282 | 14 397 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 1 485 | 4 598 | 5 310 | 5 180 | 3 939 | 2 024 |
| number.. | 112 868 | 206 732 | 138 487 | 86 620 | 44 982 | 14 203 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 71 | 169 | 488 | 1 272 | 2 071 | 1 588 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 398 | 2 744 | 4 441 | 3 792 | 1 816 | 428 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 588 | 1 462 | 338 | 99 | 44 | 6 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 378 | 206 | 38 | 15 | 7 | 2 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 49 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 1 | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 106 | 119 | 73 | 86 | 98 | 89 |
| number.. | 2 301 | 996 | 316 | 225 | 300 | 194 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 11 | 43 | 46 | 73 | 76 | 77 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 1 | 15 | 21 | 13 | 22 | 12 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 88 | 61 | 6 | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 6 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 1 392 | 4 124 | 4 679 | 4 517 | 3 403 | 2 001 |
| number.. | 41 646 | 71 621 | 49 623 | 33 704 | 19 428 | 8 310 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 1 503 | 4 564 | 5 154 | 5 062 | 3 788 | 2 100 |
| number.. | 44 657 | 69 049 | 46 614 | 30 296 | 16 929 | 6 471 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 29 903 | 424 | 1 065 | 1 295 | 1 351 | 1 083 |
| number.. | 978 007 | 97 009 | 81 474 | 88 523 | 108 141 | 86 788 |
| $1,000.. | 378 011 | 44 229 | 33 584 | 37 301 | 44 866 | 35 602 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 23 623 | 301 | 831 | 1 015 | 1 037 | 780 |
| number.. | 480 532 | 22 059 | 35 726 | 33 761 | 43 463 | 36 762 |
| $1,000.. | 140 934 | 4 970 | 10 960 | 9 840 | 13 263 | 11 593 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 19 454 | 317 | 751 | 864 | 916 | 817 |
| number.. | 497 475 | 74 950 | 45 748 | 54 762 | 64 678 | 50 026 |
| $1,000.. | 237 077 | 39 259 | 22 625 | 27 461 | 31 603 | 24 009 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 1 085 | 12 | 27 | 40 | 55 | 51 |
| number.. | 27 795 | 3 878 | 4 017 | 2 857 | 5 136 | 3 210 |
| $1,000.. | 17 201 | 2 280 | 2 372 | 1 793 | 3 370 | 1 933 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 1 247 | 99 | 127 | 88 | 103 | 74 |
| number.. | 858 741 | 436 273 | 207 870 | 72 575 | 76 380 | 44 582 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 688 | 5 | 22 | 25 | 32 | 20 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 100 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 59 | – | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 40 | – | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 54 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 10 |
| 500 or more ..... | 306 | 90 | 87 | 45 | 51 | 30 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 669 | 43 | 72 | 48 | 73 | 58 |
| number.. | 118 940 | 39 637 | 23 706 | 14 326 | 25 747 | 11 138 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 1 132 | 97 | 117 | 84 | 96 | 66 |
| number.. | 739 801 | 396 636 | 184 164 | 58 249 | 50 633 | 33 444 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 1 019 | 98 | 123 | 84 | 93 | 67 |
| number.. | 2 762 914 | 1 319 901 | 555 524 | 281 149 | 383 012 | 180 490 |
| $1,000.. | 217 867 | 133 254 | 54 845 | 15 208 | 9 139 | 3 117 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 283 | 16 | 21 | 25 | 46 | 42 |
| number.. | 1 100 261 | 359 328 | 95 236 | 150 225 | 309 079 | 158 484 |
| $1,000.. | 31 439 | 17 042 | 2 876 | 4 172 | 4 607 | 2 179 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 713 | 43 | 74 | 52 | 75 | 59 |
| number.. | 210 822 | 75 285 | 43 109 | 26 407 | 40 022 | 20 855 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 633 | 41 | 72 | 51 | 71 | 56 |
| number.. | 104 647 | 37 684 | 21 930 | 13 030 | 19 578 | 9 783 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 602 | 43 | 70 | 49 | 69 | 57 |
| number.. | 106 175 | 37 601 | 21 179 | 13 377 | 20 444 | 11 072 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 400 | 4 | 18 | 7 | 12 | 9 |
| number.. | 8 284 | (D) | 389 | (D) | 537 | 344 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 306 | 4 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| number.. | 4 682 | (D) | 259 | (D) | 236 | 101 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 293 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 8 |
| number.. | 5 836 | 34 | 181 | 54 | 385 | 381 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 198 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| number.. | 5 188 | (D) | 309 | (D) | 372 | 124 |
| pounds of wool.. | 37 103 | (D) | 1 833 | (D) | 2 815 | 852 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 8 128 | 106 | 298 | 347 | 363 | 286 |
| number.. | 40 076 | 789 | 1 364 | 1 524 | 1 918 | 1 558 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 1 509 | 13 | 36 | 38 | 54 | 44 |
| number.. | 10 052 | (D) | (D) | 223 | 526 | 373 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 934 | 4 | 11 | 26 | 28 | 21 |
| number.. | 17 083 | 62 | 319 | 857 | 903 | 1 040 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 353 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| number.. | 5 089 | (D) | 125 | (D) | 37 | 54 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 835 | 30 | 63 | 176 | 312 | 229 |
| number.. | 20 213 603 | 4 985 560 | 2 399 965 | 3 580 731 | 5 297 103 | 3 057 421 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 959 | – | 1 | 2 | 11 | 11 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 10 | 1 | – | – | 2 | 4 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 188 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 81 | 40 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 386 | 4 | 5 | 107 | 101 | 150 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 253 | 6 | 49 | 60 | 109 | 24 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 28 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 8 | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 11 | 8 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 1 643 | 26 | 55 | 163 | 249 | 182 |
| number.. | 15 144 014 | 4 468 521 | 1 709 650 | 2 974 658 | 3 320 480 | 2 082 109 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 379 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 67 | 52 |
| number.. | 5 069 589 | 517 039 | 690 315 | 606 073 | 1 976 623 | 975 312 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 1 111 | 31 | 69 | 181 | 349 | 249 |
| number.. | 26 350 656 | 4 170 159 | 3 612 987 | 4 684 790 | 8 804 308 | 3 843 712 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 3 650 | 377 | 1 065 | 1 275 | 702 | 149 |
| number.. | 1 003 161 769 | 292 981 436 | 388 477 281 | 246 635 352 | 65 327 627 | 7 241 913 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 41 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 221 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 47 | 131 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 414 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 382 | 15 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 2 974 | 373 | 1 059 | 1 262 | 273 | 3 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 127 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| number.. | 354 377 | (D) | 107 526 | 55 502 | (D) | (D) |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 289 | 72 | 92 | 66 | 28 | 3 |
| number.. | 25 453 814 | 15 260 232 | 6 979 425 | 2 499 776 | 688 939 | 24 900 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 1 711 | 5 114 | 5 876 | 5 799 | 4 531 | 1 654 |
| number.. | 118 072 | 192 040 | 113 002 | 62 867 | 25 937 | 4 154 |
| $1,000.. | 45 571 | 69 879 | 38 630 | 19 845 | 7 479 | 1 026 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 1 217 | 4 025 | 4 820 | 4 808 | 3 629 | 1 160 |
| number.. | 58 210 | 110 034 | 73 483 | 44 352 | 19 400 | 3 282 |
| $1,000.. | 18 019 | 33 568 | 21 454 | 11 893 | 4 722 | 653 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 1 361 | 3 912 | 4 036 | 3 495 | 2 310 | 675 |
| number.. | 59 862 | 82 006 | 39 519 | 18 515 | 6 537 | 872 |
| $1,000.. | 27 551 | 36 311 | 17 176 | 7 952 | 2 757 | 373 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 77 | 256 | 240 | 176 | 118 | 33 |
| number.. | 2 574 | 3 551 | 1 639 | 680 | 218 | 35 |
| $1,000.. | 1 543 | 2 335 | 1 017 | 408 | 129 | 20 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 60 | 125 | 129 | 150 | 143 | 149 |
| number.. | 5 134 | 6 113 | 2 297 | 5 410 | 1 290 | 817 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 25 | 74 | 97 | 112 | 132 | 144 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 9 | 17 | 17 | 29 | 9 | 4 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 10 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 5 | 13 | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 11 | 6 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | – |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 37 | 69 | 70 | 83 | 63 | 53 |
| number.. | 1 470 | 1 434 | 439 | 547 | 343 | 153 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 57 | 112 | 113 | 131 | 125 | 134 |
| number.. | 3 664 | 4 679 | 1 858 | 4 863 | 947 | 664 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 56 | 104 | 108 | 117 | 104 | 65 |
| number.. | 24 063 | 11 132 | 3 969 | 2 163 | 1 108 | 403 |
| $1,000.. | 813 | 803 | 354 | 210 | 101 | 24 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 16 | 30 | 19 | 24 | 26 | 18 |
| number.. | 19 875 | 5 818 | 1 126 | 483 | 389 | 218 |
| $1,000.. | 320 | 177 | 32 | 17 | 12 | 5 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 41 | 74 | 77 | 93 | 68 | 57 |
| number.. | 2 425 | 1 370 | 498 | 445 | 259 | 147 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 37 | 59 | 71 | 75 | 53 | 47 |
| number.. | 1 248 | 642 | 305 | 222 | 140 | 85 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 33 | 65 | 56 | 77 | 46 | 37 |
| number.. | 1 177 | 728 | 193 | 223 | 119 | 62 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 20 | 38 | 48 | 81 | 106 | 57 |
| number.. | 835 | 1 333 | 1 024 | 1 407 | 1 571 | 562 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 16 | 34 | 36 | 66 | 82 | 35 |
| number.. | 567 | 739 | 665 | 826 | 898 | 240 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 16 | 29 | 43 | 61 | 85 | 26 |
| number.. | 815 | 759 | 1 075 | 892 | 1 062 | 198 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 13 | 20 | 28 | 47 | 44 | 20 |
| number.. | 762 | 610 | 931 | 878 | 803 | 238 |
| pounds of wool.. | 5 001 | 4 802 | 7 117 | 6 322 | 5 221 | 1 948 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 369 | 1 078 | 1 232 | 1 278 | 1 237 | 1 534 |
| number.. | 2 206 | 5 992 | 5 607 | 5 847 | 5 153 | 8 118 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 81 | 251 | 275 | 296 | 314 | 107 |
| number.. | 399 | 1 204 | 900 | 715 | 584 | 144 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 33 | 107 | 123 | 151 | 206 | 224 |
| number.. | 1 501 | 3 383 | 2 217 | 2 120 | 2 142 | 2 539 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 10 | 41 | 45 | 74 | 88 | 74 |
| number.. | 422 | 970 | 631 | 1 015 | 713 | 516 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 98 | 103 | 124 | 211 | 240 | 249 |
| number.. | 730 528 | 75 048 | (D) | 35 692 | 6 840 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 18 | 98 | 121 | 209 | 239 | 249 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 61 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 18 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 83 | 98 | 118 | 202 | 233 | 234 |
| number.. | 541 125 | 2 857 | 3 012 | 32 844 | 4 447 | 4 311 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 20 | 19 | 28 | 42 | 68 | 48 |
| number.. | 189 403 | 72 191 | (D) | 2 848 | 2 393 | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 113 | 21 | 21 | 19 | 34 | 24 |
| number.. | 1 042 151 | 159 527 | 17 290 | 13 251 | 1 655 | 826 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 24 | 26 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 5 |
| number.. | 1 602 007 | 795 819 | (D) | 5 275 | 747 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 1 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 4 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 22 | 14 | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 1 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | – | 6 | 17 | 10 | 35 | 39 |
| number.. | – | 34 | 238 | 28 | 99 | 145 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | – | 2 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 6 |
| number.. | – | (D) | 213 | (D) | 143 | 50 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 831 | 93 | 193 | 200 | 150 | 56 |
| acres.. | 184 079 | 53 784 | 58 514 | 39 683 | 22 394 | 5 165 |
| bushels.. | 21 901 248 | 6 991 800 | 7 089 617 | 4 687 945 | 2 200 967 | 575 732 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 545 | 82 | 146 | 169 | 88 | 27 |
| acres.. | 118 674 | 37 472 | 37 589 | 28 531 | 11 198 | 2 663 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 106 | – | 4 | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 185 | 5 | 23 | 35 | 48 | 23 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 276 | 25 | 57 | 97 | 67 | 24 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 183 | 26 | 75 | 52 | 26 | 2 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 81 | 37 | 34 | 9 | 1 | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 36 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 6 |
| acres.. | 3 442 | 773 | 903 | 1 236 | 250 | 83 |
| tons, green.. | 41 671 | 9 676 | 13 400 | 12 656 | 2 956 | 746 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| acres.. | 818 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 875 | 60 | 143 | 205 | 211 | 92 |
| acres.. | 130 948 | 20 689 | 35 050 | 36 257 | 24 212 | 7 909 |
| bushels.. | 8 988 578 | 1 724 289 | 2 565 038 | 2 398 046 | 1 508 814 | 418 913 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 188 | 20 | 53 | 63 | 33 | 8 |
| acres.. | 21 757 | 3 087 | 8 510 | 7 171 | 2 351 | 263 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 96 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 16 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 327 | 7 | 27 | 58 | 93 | 46 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 302 | 29 | 59 | 86 | 89 | 26 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 108 | 10 | 33 | 46 | 15 | 4 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 42 | 12 | 21 | 7 | 2 | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 3 361 | 262 | 653 | 873 | 707 | 288 |
| acres.. | 763 388 | 164 093 | 234 175 | 202 710 | 106 591 | 28 535 |
| bushels.. | 35 361 702 | 7 924 898 | 11 340 169 | 9 393 855 | 4 564 874 | 1 137 340 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 323 | 22 | 78 | 94 | 77 | 19 |
| acres.. | 57 935 | 9 035 | 20 927 | 17 227 | 7 978 | 1 592 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 254 | 2 | 6 | 19 | 36 | 23 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 984 | 15 | 87 | 170 | 233 | 136 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 068 | 38 | 179 | 365 | 307 | 112 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 646 | 63 | 218 | 239 | 111 | 15 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 409 | 144 | 163 | 80 | 20 | 2 |
| Rice ..... farms.. | 4 207 | 250 | 777 | 1 318 | 1 157 | 386 |
| acres.. | 1 384 969 | 245 105 | 411 122 | 446 529 | 232 517 | 37 189 |
| cwt.. | 78 882 488 | 14 185 989 | 23 986 371 | 25 444 669 | 12 620 335 | 1 989 826 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 4 207 | 250 | 777 | 1 318 | 1 157 | 386 |
| acres.. | 1 384 969 | 245 105 | 411 122 | 446 529 | 232 517 | 37 189 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 92 | – | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 662 | 5 | 31 | 46 | 138 | 209 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 297 | 16 | 93 | 327 | 688 | 165 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 327 | 39 | 239 | 738 | 305 | 6 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 829 | 190 | 413 | 204 | 22 | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 1 730 | 215 | 435 | 471 | 307 | 124 |
| acres.. | 962 272 | 337 445 | 309 538 | 214 419 | 77 109 | 15 344 |
| bales.. | 1 621 344 | 598 962 | 538 674 | 341 801 | 111 716 | 19 522 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 249 | 183 | 372 | 383 | 184 | 60 |
| acres.. | 584 670 | 215 007 | 198 295 | 127 825 | 35 531 | 5 502 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 55 | – | – | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 243 | 2 | 11 | 15 | 46 | 52 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 308 | 7 | 29 | 84 | 118 | 53 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 421 | 17 | 83 | 192 | 115 | 13 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 703 | 189 | 312 | 178 | 24 | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 6 889 | 351 | 1 023 | 1 615 | 1 550 | 703 |
| acres.. | 3 571 342 | 658 351 | 1 024 324 | 994 616 | 591 579 | 157 158 |
| bushels.. | 103 074 994 | 21 493 309 | 31 625 264 | 28 272 269 | 15 084 704 | 3 706 062 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 970 | 283 | 794 | 1 243 | 977 | 315 |
| acres.. | 1 576 296 | 309 735 | 499 945 | 489 465 | 215 531 | 40 429 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 339 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 8 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 138 | 7 | 25 | 38 | 94 | 127 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 307 | 4 | 55 | 131 | 402 | 308 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 533 | 14 | 86 | 511 | 624 | 218 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 2 572 | 324 | 852 | 924 | 418 | 42 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 39 | 2 | – | – | 3 | – |
| acres.. | 135 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| cwt.. | 7 358 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 17 | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| acres.. | 67 | – | – | – | (D) | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 54 | 33 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 8 |
| acres.. | 3 311 | 615 | 329 | 204 | 60 | 20 |
| bushels.. | 278 078 | 45 636 | 19 790 | 7 119 | 3 795 | 769 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 21 | 9 | 3 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 966 | 145 | 110 | – | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 14 | 26 | 3 | 15 | 14 | 8 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 32 | 7 | 9 | 3 | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 6 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 1 | 4 | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| tons, green.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| acres.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 69 | 54 | 22 | 14 | 5 | – |
| acres.. | 3 816 | 1 982 | 689 | 249 | 95 | – |
| bushels.. | 206 458 | 108 356 | 43 697 | 10 565 | 4 402 | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 8 | 1 | – | 2 | – | – |
| acres.. | 309 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 13 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 3 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 46 | 34 | 10 | 4 | 2 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 10 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 234 | 202 | 79 | 29 | 30 | 4 |
| acres.. | 14 376 | 9 095 | 2 585 | 546 | 653 | 29 |
| bushels.. | 549 500 | 341 648 | 77 569 | 16 829 | 14 120 | 900 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 18 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – |
| acres.. | 740 | 361 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 36 | 46 | 39 | 21 | 22 | 4 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 150 | 141 | 36 | 8 | 8 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 48 | 15 | 4 | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Rice ..... farms.. | 191 | 108 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | 8 919 | 3 344 | 224 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| cwt.. | 459 318 | 184 495 | 10 353 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 191 | 108 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | 8 919 | 3 344 | 224 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 25 | 35 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 159 | 72 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 7 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 82 | 61 | 22 | 7 | 6 | – |
| acres.. | 5 345 | 2 385 | 581 | 52 | 54 | – |
| bales.. | 6 715 | 3 048 | 764 | 83 | 59 | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 32 | 21 | 6 | 4 | 4 | – |
| acres.. | 1 398 | 784 | 250 | 32 | 46 | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 | 11 | 18 | 7 | 6 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 66 | 48 | 3 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 15 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 557 | 539 | 252 | 157 | 105 | 37 |
| acres.. | 81 356 | 41 969 | 13 835 | 5 448 | 2 242 | 464 |
| bushels.. | 1 686 523 | 856 821 | 235 457 | 81 334 | 27 673 | 5 578 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 195 | 114 | 31 | 10 | 7 | 1 |
| acres.. | 14 302 | 5 513 | 1 124 | (D) | 127 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 20 | 67 | 42 | 67 | 70 | 35 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 208 | 338 | 179 | 85 | 35 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 251 | 122 | 29 | 5 | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 66 | 12 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 12 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 3 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 9 | – |
| acres.. | 3 | 15 | 2 | 13 | 3 | – |
| cwt.. | 181 | 870 | 182 | 1 779 | 347 | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | 12 | 1 | 3 | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | 22 201 | 382 | 962 | 1 138 | 1 146 | 888 |
| | acres | 1 232 771 | 49 193 | 85 065 | 85 682 | 106 507 | 93 878 |
| | tons, dry | 2 396 515 | 122 356 | 183 141 | 195 167 | 221 998 | 187 297 |
| Irrigated | farms | 298 | 26 | 44 | 31 | 36 | 19 |
| | acres | 11 938 | 1 447 | 1 930 | 1 709 | 1 553 | 859 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 8 107 | 61 | 229 | 309 | 287 | 163 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 10 725 | 168 | 478 | 569 | 500 | 395 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 2 838 | 119 | 200 | 201 | 272 | 239 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 415 | 19 | 41 | 41 | 64 | 69 |
| 500 acres or more | | 116 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 23 | 22 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) | farms | 15 134 | 304 | 743 | 826 | 862 | 674 |
| | acres | 820 972 | 40 046 | 61 599 | 59 437 | 73 442 | 64 801 |
| | tons, dry | 1 729 558 | 105 274 | 138 340 | 146 616 | 161 564 | 141 007 |
| Irrigated | farms | 243 | 24 | 38 | 26 | 32 | 18 |
| | acres | 9 599 | 1 307 | 1 743 | 1 226 | 1 188 | 759 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms | 536 | 9 | 23 | 29 | 50 | 58 |
| | acres | 14 480 | 2 615 | 2 616 | 3 023 | 2 483 | 1 066 |
| Irrigated | farms | 270 | 7 | 11 | 17 | 36 | 33 |
| | acres | 7 442 | 2 318 | 1 317 | 1 506 | 1 181 | 320 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 261 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 15 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 183 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 25 | 29 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 54 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 14 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 26 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 6 | – |
| 250.0 acres or more | | 12 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | – |
| Land in orchards | farms | 646 | 19 | 18 | 30 | 42 | 31 |
| | acres | 14 334 | 1 448 | 727 | 3 525 | 2 108 | 929 |
| Irrigated | farms | 135 | 2 | – | 8 | 11 | 5 |
| | acres | 1 589 | (D) | – | 171 | 314 | 98 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 317 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 8 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 207 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 11 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 97 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 10 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 18 | – | 1 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| 250.0 acres or more | | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 1 407 | 4 001 | 4 187 | 3 719 | 2 612 | 1 759 |
| acres.. | 138 261 | 262 325 | 181 215 | 123 790 | 66 886 | 39 969 |
| tons, dry.. | 273 873 | 505 032 | 337 736 | 211 781 | 102 212 | 55 922 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 22 | 36 | 35 | 22 | 18 | 9 |
| acres.. | 1 077 | 1 562 | 977 | 445 | 220 | 159 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 161 | 729 | 1 481 | 1 799 | 1 634 | 1 254 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 681 | 2 473 | 2 337 | 1 743 | 910 | 471 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 486 | 708 | 348 | 169 | 65 | 31 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 63 | 84 | 20 | 8 | 3 | 3 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 16 | 7 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 073 | 2 866 | 2 849 | 2 360 | 1 598 | 979 |
| acres.. | 96 969 | 172 650 | 115 309 | 74 033 | 40 456 | 22 230 |
| tons, dry.. | 206 285 | 358 479 | 231 966 | 137 498 | 66 843 | 35 686 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 18 | 29 | 27 | 14 | 11 | 6 |
| acres.. | 822 | 1 316 | 727 | 251 | 161 | 99 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms.. | 63 | 105 | 74 | 64 | 38 | 23 |
| acres.. | 1 229 | 991 | 229 | 136 | 65 | 28 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 28 | 51 | 35 | 29 | 16 | 7 |
| acres.. | 309 | 331 | 92 | 39 | 21 | 8 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 15 | 42 | 57 | 58 | 35 | 23 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 36 | 56 | 17 | 6 | 3 | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 10 | 7 | – | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 54 | 87 | 71 | 76 | 70 | 148 |
| acres.. | 1 827 | 998 | 817 | 576 | 460 | 920 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 13 | 25 | 21 | 19 | 13 | 18 |
| acres.. | 259 | 202 | 233 | 98 | (D) | 40 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 14 | 36 | 43 | 47 | 46 | 95 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 21 | 39 | 17 | 24 | 20 | 47 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 15 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to government payments and market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Ashley | Baxter | Benton | Boone | Bradley |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 45 142 | 518 | 299 | 492 | 2 323 | 1 259 | 249 |
| Land in farms | acres | 14 364 955 | 426 363 | 165 826 | 105 323 | 296 543 | 257 698 | 28 900 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 318 | 823 | 555 | 214 | 128 | 205 | 116 |
| Median size of farm | acres | 123 | 622 | 160 | 118 | 60 | 118 | 80 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 360 114 | 896 468 | 549 647 | 238 555 | 300 261 | 251 238 | 193 876 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 1 151 | 1 136 | 1 078 | 1 081 | 2 549 | 1 397 | 1 690 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 55 619 | 175 599 | 94 875 | 24 983 | 34 222 | 25 608 | 31 783 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | | 1 686 | 6 | 14 | 17 | 143 | 52 | 13 |
| 10 to 49 acres | | 9 186 | 35 | 57 | 95 | 884 | 267 | 60 |
| 50 to 179 acres | | 16 450 | 87 | 82 | 198 | 870 | 517 | 132 |
| 180 to 499 acres | | 10 437 | 87 | 51 | 134 | 335 | 313 | 37 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 4 049 | 134 | 36 | 34 | 69 | 77 | 6 |
| 1,000 acres or more | | 3 334 | 169 | 59 | 14 | 22 | 33 | 1 |
| Total cropland | farms | 37 205 | 474 | 239 | 358 | 1 883 | 995 | 209 |
| | acres | 10 062 289 | 375 526 | 138 220 | 39 589 | 168 089 | 116 341 | 14 642 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 30 125 | 444 | 212 | 234 | 1 471 | 709 | 171 |
| | acres | 7 665 490 | 359 150 | 129 963 | 9 354 | 80 624 | 28 314 | 6 463 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 6 593 | 403 | 114 | 6 | 39 | 22 | 43 |
| | acres | 3 717 217 | 308 540 | 90 966 | 62 | 683 | 179 | 1 242 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | $1,000 | 5 479 692 | 142 405 | 59 378 | 21 046 | 337 522 | 59 906 | 14 410 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 121 388 | 274 913 | 198 590 | 42 776 | 145 296 | 47 583 | 57 871 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | $1,000 | 2 188 026 | 141 534 | 51 329 | 244 | 4 567 | 743 | 3 391 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | $1,000 | 3 291 665 | 871 | 8 049 | 20 802 | 332 955 | 59 164 | 11 019 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 | | 11 029 | 74 | 80 | 140 | 601 | 312 | 77 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | | 6 901 | 19 | 34 | 101 | 400 | 227 | 41 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 6 723 | 19 | 30 | 97 | 359 | 259 | 42 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 6 071 | 25 | 18 | 88 | 288 | 234 | 29 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 2 408 | 29 | 15 | 19 | 110 | 84 | 14 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 1 978 | 23 | 21 | 15 | 89 | 46 | 10 |
| $100,000 or more | | 10 032 | 329 | 101 | 32 | 476 | 97 | 36 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] | $1,000 | 4 161 029 | 83 931 | 39 012 | 19 086 | 294 230 | 54 450 | 11 034 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 92 183 | 162 343 | 130 913 | 38 794 | 126 659 | 43 180 | 44 315 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] | farms | 45 139 | 517 | 298 | 492 | 2 323 | 1 261 | 249 |
| | $1,000 | 1 007 988 | 51 886 | 16 580 | 457 | 26 947 | 2 214 | 2 176 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 22 331 | 100 361 | 55 638 | 930 | 11 600 | 1 756 | 8 740 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 22 300 | 406 | 161 | 191 | 1 061 | 515 | 105 |
| Other | | 22 842 | 112 | 138 | 301 | 1 262 | 744 | 144 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| Any | | 24 906 | 147 | 146 | 308 | 1 425 | 780 | 143 |
| 200 days or more | | 17 855 | 80 | 96 | 228 | 1 088 | 569 | 104 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms | 30 369 | 73 | 120 | 396 | 1 830 | 1 072 | 161 |
| | number | 1 770 248 | 3 102 | 4 954 | 20 785 | 105 787 | 62 465 | 5 359 |
| Beef cows | farms | 26 981 | 67 | 105 | 342 | 1 590 | 925 | 148 |
| | number | 927 357 | 1 872 | (D) | 9 465 | 55 312 | 31 259 | 3 234 |
| Milk cows | farms | 1 193 | – | 2 | 9 | 83 | 44 | 4 |
| | number | 49 012 | – | (D) | 265 | 4 401 | 1 155 | 39 |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms | 29 903 | 68 | 113 | 400 | 1 790 | 1 073 | 157 |
| | number | 978 007 | 1 141 | 2 241 | 19 296 | 50 710 | 34 400 | 2 605 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms | 1 247 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 71 | 17 | – |
| | number | 858 741 | 215 | 276 | 588 | 66 502 | 4 732 | – |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms | 1 019 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 47 | 11 | – |
| | number | 2 762 914 | 203 | 589 | 539 | 159 850 | 6 340 | – |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | farms | 400 | 1 | 3 | – | 40 | 9 | – |
| | number | 8 284 | (D) | 4 | – | 596 | 245 | – |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | farms | 1 835 | 6 | 10 | 21 | 144 | 46 | 14 |
| | number | 20 213 603 | 165 | (D) | 507 | 1 708 686 | (D) | 236 020 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms | 3 650 | – | – | 8 | 329 | 57 | 14 |
| | number | 1 003 161 769 | – | – | 994 102 | 113 132 954 | 18 540 549 | 4 164 416 |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | farms | 875 | 15 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| | acres | 130 948 | 2 668 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| | bushels | 8 988 578 | 177 396 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain | farms | 3 361 | 326 | 21 | – | 15 | 1 | 1 |
| | acres | 763 388 | 86 794 | 4 579 | – | 965 | (D) | (D) |
| | bushels | 35 361 702 | 4 836 985 | 171 544 | – | 41 320 | (D) | (D) |
| Rice | farms | 4 207 | 367 | 51 | – | – | – | 1 |
| | acres | 1 384 969 | 122 744 | 19 170 | – | – | – | (D) |
| | cwt | 78 882 488 | 7 631 555 | 986 505 | – | – | – | (D) |
| Cotton | farms | 1 730 | 7 | 70 | – | – | – | – |
| | acres | 962 272 | 2 080 | 53 649 | – | – | – | – |
| | bales | 1 621 344 | 3 841 | 103 883 | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans | farms | 6 889 | 392 | 107 | – | 13 | – | 1 |
| | acres | 3 571 342 | 210 429 | 51 491 | – | 918 | – | (D) |
| | bushels | 103 074 994 | 7 734 272 | 1 403 888 | – | 29 449 | – | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | 22 201 | 49 | 88 | 227 | 1 421 | 690 | 128 |
| | acres | 1 232 771 | 2 276 | 3 202 | 8 983 | 74 670 | 27 648 | 5 168 |
| | tons, dry | 2 396 515 | 5 323 | 5 038 | 14 721 | 163 040 | 43 836 | 10 656 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Calhoun | Carroll | Chicot | Clark | Clay | Cleburne | Cleveland |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 112 | 1 032 | 361 | 376 | 611 | 710 | 222 |
| Land in farms | acres | 17 622 | 242 482 | 287 962 | 96 301 | 323 578 | 117 435 | 32 824 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 157 | 235 | 798 | 256 | 530 | 165 | 148 |
| Median size of farm | acres | 114 | 130 | 450 | 146 | 264 | 101 | 87 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 144 774 | 283 170 | 703 977 | 252 290 | 676 471 | 169 086 | 224 016 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 1 069 | 1 186 | 912 | 965 | 1 351 | 1 167 | 1 381 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 28 662 | 32 520 | 155 521 | 29 624 | 106 280 | 31 185 | 35 799 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | | 4 | 23 | 4 | 14 | 9 | 21 | 11 |
| 10 to 49 acres | | 22 | 191 | 26 | 58 | 94 | 152 | 59 |
| 50 to 179 acres | | 52 | 399 | 70 | 147 | 162 | 332 | 90 |
| 180 to 499 acres | | 30 | 309 | 90 | 104 | 122 | 170 | 53 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 3 | 81 | 83 | 38 | 115 | 29 | 6 |
| 1,000 acres or more | | 1 | 29 | 88 | 15 | 109 | 6 | 3 |
| Total cropland | farms | 105 | 844 | 312 | 306 | 557 | 598 | 172 |
| | acres | 10 354 | 105 428 | 253 709 | 50 509 | 296 145 | 54 952 | 13 609 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 88 | 676 | 285 | 233 | 515 | 477 | 128 |
| | acres | 3 525 | 36 542 | 233 740 | 25 623 | 276 775 | 21 679 | 6 448 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 6 | 10 | 192 | 15 | 297 | 18 | 4 |
| | acres | 76 | 148 | 116 473 | 1 954 | 176 079 | 274 | 27 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | $1,000 | 1 714 | 146 376 | 101 250 | 18 725 | 88 096 | 46 486 | 50 722 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 15 307 | 141 837 | 280 472 | 49 801 | 144 183 | 65 474 | 228 476 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | $1,000 | 188 | 780 | 75 742 | 2 875 | 86 356 | 664 | 153 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | $1,000 | 1 527 | 145 595 | 25 508 | 15 850 | 1 739 | 45 822 | 50 569 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 | | 41 | 181 | 36 | 120 | 123 | 217 | 61 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | | 17 | 172 | 19 | 64 | 38 | 120 | 29 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 25 | 153 | 14 | 62 | 46 | 117 | 37 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 20 | 188 | 42 | 58 | 77 | 94 | 20 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 3 | 56 | 25 | 24 | 50 | 18 | 9 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 1 | 49 | 24 | 12 | 46 | 31 | 3 |
| $100,000 or more | | 5 | 233 | 201 | 36 | 231 | 113 | 63 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] | $1,000 | 1 897 | 129 050 | 68 408 | 14 795 | 55 123 | 37 378 | 42 048 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 16 935 | 124 928 | 189 496 | 39 349 | 90 071 | 52 645 | 189 405 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] | farms | 112 | 1 033 | 361 | 376 | 612 | 710 | 222 |
| | $1,000 | –179 | 9 225 | 27 078 | 1 399 | 27 259 | 4 173 | 5 611 |
| Average per farm | dollars | –1 602 | 8 930 | 75 007 | 3 721 | 44 541 | 5 877 | 25 277 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 33 | 505 | 277 | 154 | 374 | 311 | 102 |
| Other | | 79 | 527 | 84 | 222 | 237 | 399 | 120 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| Any | | 72 | 603 | 122 | 232 | 273 | 430 | 129 |
| 200 days or more | | 54 | 447 | 68 | 164 | 186 | 314 | 105 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms | 81 | 887 | 70 | 277 | 181 | 536 | 159 |
| | number | 4 196 | 73 745 | 7 206 | 17 228 | 7 466 | 25 431 | 8 334 |
| Beef cows | farms | 71 | 775 | 64 | 244 | 162 | 477 | 149 |
| | number | (D) | 33 190 | (D) | 8 860 | (D) | 13 585 | (D) |
| Milk cows | farms | 2 | 55 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 25 | 2 |
| | number | (D) | 2 917 | (D) | 497 | (D) | 1 065 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms | 79 | 885 | 70 | 277 | 177 | 540 | 164 |
| | number | 1 821 | 40 041 | 3 150 | 9 788 | 3 999 | 14 376 | 4 649 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms | 10 | 27 | 2 | 19 | 11 | 15 | 3 |
| | number | 116 | 1 716 | (D) | 6 008 | 286 | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms | 3 | 20 | 2 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 3 |
| | number | (D) | 14 435 | (D) | 28 674 | 300 | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | farms | – | 15 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | – |
| | number | – | 536 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 285 | – |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | farms | 3 | 53 | 7 | 17 | 8 | 16 | 18 |
| | number | (D) | 1 308 787 | 114 | 182 094 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms | – | 148 | – | 7 | 1 | 118 | 45 |
| | number | – | 38 420 082 | – | 3 185 000 | (D) | 20 112 955 | 20 022 762 |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | farms | – | – | 14 | 3 | 87 | 1 | – |
| | acres | – | – | 3 298 | (D) | 9 272 | (D) | – |
| | bushels | – | – | 256 889 | 15 140 | 630 094 | (D) | – |
| Wheat for grain | farms | – | – | 50 | 7 | 193 | 2 | – |
| | acres | – | – | 9 616 | 925 | 26 608 | (D) | – |
| | bushels | – | – | 418 333 | 24 989 | 1 174 629 | (D) | – |
| Rice | farms | – | – | 112 | 5 | 213 | – | – |
| | acres | – | – | 36 870 | 1 179 | 69 785 | – | – |
| | cwt | – | – | 1 923 228 | 47 450 | 3 930 110 | – | – |
| Cotton | farms | – | – | 93 | – | 61 | – | – |
| | acres | – | – | 45 871 | – | 28 331 | – | – |
| | bales | – | – | 84 045 | – | 42 771 | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans | farms | 1 | – | 236 | 28 | 392 | 1 | – |
| | acres | (D) | – | 139 548 | 10 012 | 132 982 | (D) | – |
| | bushels | (D) | – | 4 268 200 | 230 773 | 3 791 972 | (D) | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | 76 | 658 | 45 | 207 | 136 | 463 | 123 |
| | acres | 3 216 | 36 028 | 2 831 | 12 405 | 5 603 | 21 663 | 6 375 |
| | tons, dry | 8 157 | 68 868 | 6 792 | 25 728 | 7 563 | 39 885 | 13 977 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Columbia | Conway | Craighead | Crawford | Crittenden | Cross | Dallas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number | 313 | 729 | 754 | 806 | 259 | 382 | 121 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 57 683 | 162 732 | 363 253 | 138 811 | 319 824 | 343 634 | 23 228 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 184 | 223 | 482 | 172 | 1 235 | 900 | 192 |
| Median size of farm ..... acres | 110 | 120 | 241 | 80 | 862 | 500 | 106 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 217 418 | 236 836 | 611 584 | 258 518 | 1 239 075 | 921 910 | 186 601 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 1 327 | 1 099 | 1 365 | 1 617 | 1 059 | 1 082 | 1 017 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 27 455 | 45 856 | 119 410 | 33 241 | 216 463 | 203 282 | 27 423 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 8 | 28 | 34 | 48 | 10 | 20 | 4 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 67 | 115 | 129 | 240 | 19 | 38 | 15 |
| 50 to 179 acres | 140 | 340 | 172 | 316 | 33 | 72 | 63 |
| 180 to 499 acres | 76 | 188 | 164 | 141 | 35 | 60 | 27 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 18 | 42 | 144 | 40 | 47 | 71 | 11 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 4 | 16 | 111 | 21 | 115 | 121 | 1 |
| Total cropland ..... farms | 253 | 606 | 696 | 641 | 247 | 347 | 95 |
| acres | 26 114 | 96 363 | 335 232 | 78 007 | 304 202 | 317 066 | 9 109 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms | 202 | 517 | 647 | 484 | 246 | 327 | 76 |
| acres | 10 391 | 59 490 | 317 946 | 45 174 | 292 366 | 304 728 | 3 864 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms | 11 | 40 | 444 | 53 | 130 | 256 | 3 |
| acres | 213 | 6 744 | 221 658 | 4 006 | 95 840 | 223 337 | 4 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000 | 40 862 | 83 395 | 122 723 | 60 016 | 82 402 | 102 850 | 1 950 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 130 548 | 114 397 | 162 763 | 74 461 | 318 153 | 269 240 | 16 119 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000 | 3 268 | 5 538 | 120 643 | 10 486 | 82 148 | 101 269 | 648 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000 | 37 594 | 77 857 | 2 081 | 49 529 | 254 | 1 581 | 1 302 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 | 92 | 165 | 133 | 233 | 19 | 41 | 41 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 63 | 132 | 64 | 166 | 11 | 27 | 30 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 46 | 93 | 41 | 142 | 16 | 24 | 23 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 40 | 112 | 80 | 96 | 12 | 32 | 19 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 11 | 26 | 51 | 39 | 17 | 31 | 3 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 3 | 17 | 73 | 15 | 25 | 23 | 2 |
| $100,000 or more | 58 | 184 | 312 | 115 | 159 | 204 | 3 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000 | 35 525 | 64 647 | 76 440 | 47 711 | 62 915 | 71 541 | 1 700 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 113 498 | 88 678 | 101 380 | 59 269 | 242 917 | 187 281 | 14 046 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms | 313 | 729 | 754 | 805 | 259 | 382 | 121 |
| $1,000 | 3 470 | 12 679 | 39 923 | 8 308 | 16 241 | 26 341 | 264 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 11 086 | 17 392 | 52 948 | 10 321 | 62 706 | 68 955 | 2 185 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 146 | 362 | 481 | 325 | 200 | 286 | 41 |
| Other | 167 | 367 | 273 | 481 | 59 | 96 | 80 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| Any | 181 | 389 | 293 | 479 | 75 | 139 | 79 |
| 200 days or more | 125 | 274 | 203 | 357 | 53 | 91 | 62 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms | 233 | 595 | 179 | 617 | 21 | 70 | 91 |
| number | 15 717 | 33 992 | 5 308 | 30 438 | 1 224 | 5 399 | 3 206 |
| Beef cows ..... farms | 211 | 504 | 156 | 545 | 20 | 56 | 77 |
| number | (D) | 15 652 | (D) | 15 991 | 975 | 2 267 | (D) |
| Milk cows ..... farms | 2 | 41 | 2 | 22 | – | – | 3 |
| number | (D) | 3 312 | (D) | 810 | – | – | (D) |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms | 236 | 578 | 180 | 594 | 18 | 75 | 92 |
| number | 8 267 | 16 152 | 2 513 | 22 170 | 615 | 3 281 | 1 951 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms | 14 | 28 | 9 | 22 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| number | 795 | 57 449 | 1 190 | 246 | (D) | 80 | 157 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms | 11 | 26 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| number | 1 605 | 123 109 | 2 076 | 322 | (D) | 68 | 256 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms | 2 | 8 | 7 | 16 | – | – | 1 |
| number | (D) | 350 | 107 | 381 | – | – | (D) |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms | 16 | 12 | 4 | 30 | – | 1 | – |
| number | (D) | (D) | 44 | 148 420 | – | (D) | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms | 41 | 133 | – | 63 | – | – | 2 |
| number | 15 533 916 | 27 073 568 | – | 15 173 915 | – | – | (D) |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms | – | – | 45 | – | 30 | 29 | – |
| acres | – | – | 3 373 | – | 6 190 | 4 401 | – |
| bushels | – | – | 220 318 | – | 506 742 | 307 611 | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms | – | 24 | 123 | 19 | 106 | 141 | – |
| acres | – | 7 190 | 14 021 | 3 853 | 32 821 | 36 796 | – |
| bushels | – | 269 314 | 627 025 | 148 638 | 1 448 411 | 1 683 901 | – |
| Rice ..... farms | – | 3 | 277 | – | 77 | 230 | – |
| acres | – | (D) | 82 248 | – | 23 885 | 99 281 | – |
| cwt | – | (D) | 4 813 017 | – | 1 273 880 | 5 587 589 | – |
| Cotton ..... farms | – | – | 196 | – | 80 | 10 | – |
| acres | – | – | 107 622 | – | 45 862 | 4 431 | – |
| bales | – | – | 169 748 | – | 77 786 | 7 608 | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms | – | 28 | 410 | 39 | 219 | 276 | – |
| acres | – | 21 204 | 111 719 | 17 595 | 202 631 | 183 842 | – |
| bushels | – | 465 377 | 3 168 500 | 438 857 | 5 512 708 | 5 640 908 | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms | 191 | 489 | 133 | 421 | 13 | 29 | 72 |
| acres | 10 119 | 33 053 | 4 259 | 24 122 | 1 329 | 2 424 | 3 839 |
| tons, dry | 24 335 | 70 222 | 6 726 | 47 638 | 2 318 | 4 263 | 8 821 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Desha | Drew | Faulkner | Franklin | Fulton | Garland | Grant |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 302 | 342 | 1 111 | 783 | 737 | 360 | 215 |
| Land in farms | acres | 275 954 | 122 552 | 211 467 | 171 391 | 227 794 | 43 471 | 32 519 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 914 | 358 | 190 | 219 | 309 | 121 | 151 |
| Median size of farm | acres | 557 | 150 | 100 | 117 | 200 | 76 | 70 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 797 799 | 333 081 | 290 554 | 283 441 | 237 542 | 222 262 | 216 775 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 930 | 1 157 | 1 425 | 1 357 | 735 | 1 816 | 1 314 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 176 531 | 92 547 | 29 431 | 33 499 | 18 737 | 24 776 | 31 805 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | | 10 | 10 | 50 | 20 | 8 | 24 | 20 |
| 10 to 49 acres | | 28 | 69 | 276 | 153 | 82 | 106 | 63 |
| 50 to 179 acres | | 49 | 106 | 441 | 343 | 251 | 157 | 87 |
| 180 to 499 acres | | 49 | 88 | 246 | 192 | 271 | 62 | 39 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 60 | 26 | 73 | 46 | 100 | 9 | 3 |
| 1,000 acres or more | | 106 | 43 | 25 | 29 | 25 | 2 | 3 |
| Total cropland | farms | 282 | 289 | 922 | 647 | 584 | 257 | 177 |
| | acres | 257 230 | 93 855 | 120 064 | 86 214 | 92 098 | 20 524 | 15 818 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 268 | 247 | 700 | 522 | 375 | 170 | 140 |
| | acres | 243 155 | 75 745 | 54 329 | 39 080 | 20 326 | 6 923 | 7 488 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 222 | 116 | 28 | 20 | 7 | 11 | 3 |
| | acres | 159 403 | 49 007 | 3 268 | 310 | 120 | 80 | 7 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | $1,000 | 100 873 | 35 809 | 21 059 | 99 719 | 15 186 | 25 478 | 4 704 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 334 018 | 104 704 | 18 955 | 127 355 | 20 605 | 70 772 | 21 881 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | $1,000 | 93 727 | 28 092 | 5 721 | 1 731 | 633 | 1 593 | 141 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | $1,000 | 7 147 | 7 717 | 15 338 | 97 988 | 14 553 | 23 885 | 4 563 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 | | 22 | 92 | 397 | 166 | 188 | 140 | 92 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | | 11 | 37 | 233 | 122 | 141 | 84 | 41 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 18 | 51 | 184 | 161 | 150 | 54 | 31 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 19 | 35 | 178 | 132 | 140 | 37 | 27 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 19 | 22 | 46 | 46 | 57 | 13 | 11 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 29 | 24 | 22 | 28 | 22 | 12 | 4 |
| $100,000 or more | | 184 | 81 | 51 | 128 | 39 | 20 | 9 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] | $1,000 | 65 886 | 22 023 | 17 079 | 89 183 | 12 650 | 9 562 | 5 048 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 218 167 | 64 395 | 15 359 | 114 044 | 17 165 | 26 560 | 23 480 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] | farms | 302 | 342 | 1 112 | 782 | 737 | 360 | 215 |
| | $1,000 | 30 599 | 8 121 | 3 244 | 6 017 | –205 | 15 484 | –538 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 101 322 | 23 747 | 2 918 | 7 695 | –278 | 43 010 | –2 502 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 245 | 175 | 379 | 355 | 307 | 121 | 66 |
| Other | | 57 | 167 | 732 | 428 | 430 | 239 | 149 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| Any | | 77 | 189 | 733 | 462 | 450 | 227 | 138 |
| 200 days or more | | 57 | 132 | 539 | 324 | 326 | 172 | 99 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms | 30 | 188 | 881 | 645 | 638 | 267 | 161 |
| | number | 2 648 | 9 936 | 45 053 | 43 613 | 40 355 | 9 496 | 9 114 |
| Beef cows | farms | 24 | 163 | 762 | 557 | 542 | 232 | 138 |
| | number | 1 096 | 5 024 | 21 665 | 21 014 | 17 088 | 5 491 | (D) |
| Milk cows | farms | – | 6 | 44 | 29 | 32 | 9 | 4 |
| | number | – | 67 | 2 348 | 1 525 | 2 393 | 265 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms | 30 | 189 | 847 | 651 | 635 | 256 | 154 |
| | number | 1 855 | 5 694 | 26 457 | 34 839 | 23 713 | 4 761 | 5 128 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms | – | 13 | 34 | 5 | 24 | 6 | 7 |
| | number | – | 394 | 264 | (D) | 731 | (D) | 113 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms | 1 | 13 | 22 | 4 | 23 | 9 | 4 |
| | number | (D) | 443 | 628 | (D) | 1 866 | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | farms | – | 2 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 4 | – |
| | number | – | (D) | 136 | 134 | 45 | 25 | – |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | farms | – | 10 | 40 | 16 | 19 | 31 | 14 |
| | number | – | 133 967 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms | 1 | 5 | 4 | 57 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| | number | (D) | 1 528 000 | (D) | 16 474 427 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | farms | 23 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| | acres | 2 803 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| | bushels | 202 860 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Wheat for grain | farms | 78 | 20 | 13 | 3 | – | – | 1 |
| | acres | 18 378 | 3 973 | 2 495 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| | bushels | 829 886 | 149 713 | 109 780 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Rice | farms | 140 | 57 | 8 | – | 2 | – | – |
| | acres | 43 888 | 15 008 | 2 047 | – | (D) | – | – |
| | cwt | 2 491 088 | 860 804 | 115 915 | – | (D) | – | – |
| Cotton | farms | 157 | 47 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | acres | 78 278 | 22 714 | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| | bales | 150 340 | 42 384 | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans | farms | 225 | 73 | 27 | 9 | 2 | – | – |
| | acres | 111 363 | 28 404 | 11 280 | 2 298 | (D) | – | – |
| | bushels | 3 267 686 | 754 115 | 303 623 | 47 225 | (D) | – | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | 16 | 127 | 664 | 500 | 361 | 154 | 131 |
| | acres | 1 112 | 6 580 | 40 284 | 35 859 | 18 012 | 6 876 | 7 554 |
| | tons, dry | 2 213 | 12 815 | 75 559 | 58 769 | 29 000 | 12 648 | 16 016 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Greene | Hempstead | Hot Spring | Howard | Independence | Izard | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 733 | 752 | 447 | 656 | 1 044 | 703 | 461 | 362 |
| Land in farms | acres | 262 827 | 189 435 | 75 305 | 108 020 | 283 126 | 187 863 | 335 099 | 288 655 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 359 | 252 | 168 | 165 | 271 | 267 | 727 | 797 |
| Median size of farm | acres | 140 | 126 | 100 | 81 | 130 | 170 | 358 | 229 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 393 912 | 270 114 | 190 402 | 240 922 | 253 599 | 196 946 | 629 413 | 761 166 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 1 184 | 924 | 1 083 | 1 277 | 914 | 735 | 966 | 976 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 63 838 | 37 992 | 24 759 | 47 206 | 36 801 | 25 643 | 105 745 | 154 817 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | | 25 | 32 | 21 | 37 | 39 | 19 | 10 | 19 |
| 10 to 49 acres | | 141 | 150 | 91 | 163 | 186 | 98 | 42 | 74 |
| 50 to 179 acres | | 253 | 280 | 211 | 302 | 411 | 242 | 107 | 74 |
| 180 to 499 acres | | 144 | 180 | 100 | 110 | 264 | 248 | 123 | 61 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 96 | 77 | 18 | 28 | 89 | 78 | 76 | 40 |
| 1,000 acres or more | | 74 | 33 | 6 | 16 | 55 | 18 | 103 | 94 |
| Total cropland | farms | 636 | 577 | 356 | 486 | 820 | 546 | 429 | 308 |
| | acres | 229 540 | 89 581 | 37 106 | 53 534 | 154 375 | 80 112 | 294 515 | 258 344 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 548 | 464 | 257 | 387 | 617 | 363 | 401 | 265 |
| | acres | 205 163 | 34 821 | 15 300 | 20 853 | 87 707 | 16 996 | 276 269 | 238 625 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 258 | 13 | 15 | 34 | 59 | 11 | 277 | 161 |
| | acres | 116 388 | 859 | 1 101 | 1 644 | 15 398 | 264 | 154 802 | 146 774 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | $1,000 | 63 989 | 142 070 | 10 135 | 128 526 | 72 510 | 27 980 | 80 192 | 95 248 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 87 297 | 188 922 | 22 673 | 195 924 | 69 454 | 39 801 | 173 952 | 263 117 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | $1,000 | 59 873 | 1 622 | 993 | 551 | 13 039 | 422 | 77 994 | 80 990 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | $1,000 | 4 116 | 140 448 | 9 141 | 127 975 | 59 471 | 27 558 | 2 198 | 14 259 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 | | 196 | 169 | 155 | 97 | 283 | 192 | 65 | 77 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | | 77 | 93 | 96 | 79 | 205 | 154 | 35 | 33 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 97 | 112 | 83 | 73 | 188 | 144 | 30 | 33 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 78 | 109 | 60 | 59 | 174 | 124 | 55 | 43 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 59 | 37 | 20 | 41 | 49 | 34 | 41 | 15 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 54 | 42 | 13 | 56 | 37 | 14 | 40 | 15 |
| $100,000 or more | | 172 | 190 | 20 | 251 | 108 | 41 | 195 | 146 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] | $1,000 | 37 713 | 119 885 | 9 190 | 94 896 | 59 460 | 25 877 | 54 739 | 68 025 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 51 381 | 159 422 | 20 560 | 144 658 | 56 954 | 36 810 | 118 739 | 187 916 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] | farms | 734 | 752 | 447 | 656 | 1 044 | 703 | 461 | 362 |
| | $1,000 | 21 337 | 16 435 | –277 | 18 104 | 7 111 | –186 | 17 908 | 23 579 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 29 070 | 21 855 | –620 | 27 597 | 6 812 | –265 | 38 846 | 65 136 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 381 | 392 | 185 | 358 | 437 | 291 | 299 | 218 |
| Other | | 352 | 360 | 262 | 298 | 607 | 412 | 162 | 144 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| Any | | 367 | 401 | 274 | 361 | 675 | 456 | 200 | 165 |
| 200 days or more | | 289 | 294 | 189 | 261 | 469 | 346 | 132 | 107 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms | 294 | 599 | 366 | 481 | 850 | 592 | 113 | 108 |
| | number | 8 660 | 52 673 | 17 830 | 35 693 | 46 926 | 29 427 | 4 174 | 5 667 |
| Beef cows | farms | 260 | 541 | 332 | 450 | 770 | 538 | 102 | 99 |
| | number | 4 606 | 30 289 | 9 491 | 21 432 | 26 468 | 15 578 | 2 355 | 2 711 |
| Milk cows | farms | 9 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 18 | 17 | – | – |
| | number | 262 | 464 | 203 | 33 | 214 | 791 | – | – |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms | 283 | 594 | 348 | 493 | 851 | 595 | 105 | 102 |
| | number | 4 353 | 28 119 | 9 290 | 21 166 | 24 067 | 15 642 | 1 943 | 4 689 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms | 9 | 20 | 13 | 49 | 32 | 12 | 10 | 6 |
| | number | 470 | 45 055 | 63 | 78 348 | 1 974 | (D) | 287 | 250 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms | 7 | 22 | 6 | 47 | 27 | 8 | 8 | 6 |
| | number | 732 | 107 368 | 66 | 344 741 | 2 334 | (D) | 487 | 86 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | farms | 8 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| | number | 114 | 22 | 58 | (D) | 41 | 179 | (D) | 36 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | farms | 9 | 34 | 32 | 50 | 39 | 25 | 3 | 12 |
| | number | (D) | 1 438 997 | (D) | 774 642 | 283 418 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms | – | 152 | 2 | 228 | 48 | 36 | – | 7 |
| | number | – | 49 315 878 | (D) | 43 241 100 | 15 240 264 | 11 213 317 | – | 3 508 400 |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | farms | 71 | 1 | – | – | 42 | 2 | 43 | 8 |
| | acres | 6 673 | (D) | – | – | 4 202 | (D) | 5 216 | 1 103 |
| | bushels | 406 471 | (D) | – | – | 248 595 | (D) | 228 755 | 81 740 |
| Wheat for grain | farms | 133 | 1 | 2 | – | 55 | 4 | 160 | 82 |
| | acres | 11 239 | (D) | (D) | – | 8 837 | 130 | 38 346 | 21 790 |
| | bushels | 455 432 | (D) | (D) | – | 379 356 | 4 650 | 1 651 228 | 966 472 |
| Rice | farms | 203 | – | 2 | – | 33 | – | 257 | 99 |
| | acres | 56 341 | – | (D) | – | 7 208 | – | 84 704 | 51 084 |
| | cwt | 3 166 213 | – | (D) | – | 416 823 | – | 4 614 882 | 2 879 208 |
| Cotton | farms | 69 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 7 | 97 |
| | acres | 22 429 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 1 151 | 56 256 |
| | bales | 30 466 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 1 674 | 92 460 |
| Soybeans for beans | farms | 346 | 12 | 5 | – | 91 | 1 | 317 | 186 |
| | acres | 99 706 | 3 492 | 2 467 | – | 35 021 | (D) | 165 337 | 116 618 |
| | bushels | 2 520 310 | 83 234 | 55 015 | – | 784 719 | (D) | 4 033 616 | 3 206 990 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | 197 | 447 | 239 | 379 | 547 | 349 | 68 | 58 |
| | acres | 7 404 | 30 675 | 11 244 | 20 651 | 32 268 | 16 682 | 2 915 | 3 234 |
| | tons, dry | 13 737 | 72 620 | 23 513 | 48 355 | 61 910 | 27 074 | 4 087 | 7 024 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Johnson | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lee | Lincoln | Little River | Logan | Lonoke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number | 606 | 261 | 661 | 273 | 292 | 381 | 953 | 869 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 114 579 | 97 701 | 293 576 | 279 643 | 184 232 | 146 344 | 199 294 | 390 705 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 189 | 374 | 444 | 1 024 | 631 | 384 | 209 | 450 |
| Median size of farm ..... acres | 110 | 126 | 241 | 450 | 214 | 140 | 111 | 170 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 264 164 | 357 221 | 440 462 | 855 854 | 588 846 | 332 632 | 228 671 | 584 568 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 1 370 | 948 | 1 000 | 865 | 989 | 859 | 1 135 | 1 305 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 36 653 | 56 059 | 77 770 | 174 807 | 137 587 | 40 928 | 30 024 | 96 587 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 19 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 29 | 43 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 125 | 51 | 71 | 35 | 51 | 63 | 190 | 155 |
| 50 to 179 acres | 272 | 95 | 174 | 61 | 80 | 139 | 407 | 247 |
| 180 to 499 acres | 150 | 53 | 202 | 47 | 55 | 107 | 245 | 179 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 28 | 23 | 127 | 40 | 45 | 34 | 60 | 125 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 12 | 27 | 74 | 89 | 56 | 27 | 22 | 120 |
| Total cropland ..... farms | 513 | 203 | 587 | 256 | 233 | 308 | 787 | 762 |
| acres | 65 605 | 66 707 | 238 241 | 262 839 | 155 781 | 83 228 | 106 932 | 327 025 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms | 426 | 183 | 515 | 243 | 205 | 249 | 642 | 651 |
| acres | 31 757 | 46 935 | 210 211 | 254 023 | 142 609 | 50 864 | 50 958 | 280 525 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms | 24 | 23 | 274 | 147 | 104 | 22 | 24 | 312 |
| acres | 1 611 | 10 345 | 112 479 | 102 209 | 98 176 | 925 | 1 112 | 209 562 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000 | 82 274 | 71 925 | 74 889 | 80 407 | 109 772 | 37 130 | 92 617 | 125 997 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 135 766 | 275 575 | 113 296 | 294 530 | 375 933 | 97 454 | 97 184 | 144 990 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000 | 3 076 | 9 560 | 63 888 | 78 816 | 52 284 | 6 484 | 3 059 | 99 394 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000 | 79 199 | 62 365 | 11 001 | 1 591 | 57 488 | 30 646 | 89 557 | 26 603 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 | 173 | 36 | 107 | 28 | 53 | 82 | 227 | 222 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 105 | 29 | 80 | 14 | 29 | 63 | 182 | 101 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 113 | 29 | 75 | 26 | 30 | 61 | 184 | 106 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 68 | 26 | 76 | 28 | 29 | 61 | 147 | 79 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 23 | 12 | 45 | 23 | 8 | 26 | 42 | 47 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 12 | 20 | 58 | 20 | 10 | 24 | 20 | 43 |
| $100,000 or more | 112 | 109 | 220 | 134 | 133 | 64 | 151 | 271 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000 | 73 446 | 60 327 | 50 435 | 54 896 | 84 938 | 31 021 | 77 038 | 84 866 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 121 399 | 231 136 | 76 186 | 201 085 | 290 885 | 81 419 | 80 838 | 97 659 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms | 605 | 261 | 662 | 273 | 292 | 381 | 953 | 869 |
| $1,000 | 6 571 | 8 111 | 20 048 | 22 990 | 23 091 | 5 708 | 9 397 | 35 872 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 10 862 | 31 076 | 30 285 | 84 213 | 79 078 | 14 981 | 9 860 | 41 280 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 282 | 167 | 415 | 204 | 187 | 163 | 400 | 480 |
| Other | 324 | 94 | 246 | 69 | 105 | 218 | 553 | 389 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| Any | 351 | 122 | 295 | 92 | 123 | 236 | 566 | 441 |
| 200 days or more | 266 | 82 | 193 | 45 | 76 | 188 | 423 | 303 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms | 461 | 192 | 331 | 47 | 124 | 302 | 795 | 353 |
| number | 27 668 | 28 994 | 16 529 | 1 931 | 9 809 | 29 323 | 48 670 | 15 661 |
| Beef cows ..... farms | 422 | 172 | 306 | 42 | 114 | 274 | 716 | 303 |
| number | 14 837 | (D) | 9 114 | (D) | 4 724 | (D) | 26 803 | 7 776 |
| Milk cows ..... farms | 11 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 41 | 18 |
| number | 130 | (D) | 38 | (D) | 305 | (D) | 1 868 | 1 426 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms | 455 | 191 | 325 | 43 | 119 | 297 | 792 | 337 |
| number | 14 487 | 20 263 | 8 481 | 839 | 5 086 | 18 189 | 24 395 | 8 017 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms | 15 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 19 | 20 | 11 |
| number | 13 756 | 423 | 152 | 708 | (D) | 16 192 | 23 564 | 177 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms | 12 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 17 | 17 | 9 |
| number | 44 339 | 532 | 126 | (D) | 188 | 63 227 | 70 270 | 281 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms | 4 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | 10 | 9 |
| number | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | 650 | 46 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms | 34 | 12 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 33 | 23 |
| number | 352 012 | 121 624 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 28 955 | 39 629 | 124 676 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms | 66 | 79 | 14 | – | 33 | 39 | 110 | 3 |
| number | 20 772 440 | 26 514 053 | 3 486 966 | – | 21 063 624 | 10 431 881 | 31 964 306 | 1 740 000 |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms | 6 | 13 | 75 | 23 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 13 |
| acres | 433 | 2 410 | 10 235 | 4 590 | 1 614 | 1 138 | 150 | 2 200 |
| bushels | 23 437 | 126 666 | 511 832 | 382 054 | 124 953 | 76 067 | (D) | 155 628 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms | 9 | 17 | 135 | 140 | 55 | 14 | 15 | 191 |
| acres | 673 | 7 177 | 20 423 | 47 442 | 11 114 | 7 967 | 1 799 | 39 040 |
| bushels | 29 638 | 295 624 | 976 961 | 2 339 176 | 458 710 | 330 269 | 73 375 | 1 896 041 |
| Rice ..... farms | – | 13 | 258 | 109 | 72 | 2 | – | 240 |
| acres | – | 3 127 | 72 906 | 34 224 | 31 191 | (D) | – | 75 139 |
| cwt | – | 161 450 | 4 218 095 | 1 946 777 | 1 801 543 | (D) | – | 4 435 258 |
| Cotton ..... farms | – | 10 | – | 54 | 65 | – | 1 | 65 |
| acres | – | 3 651 | – | 30 111 | 33 712 | – | (D) | 25 085 |
| bales | – | 5 501 | – | 54 194 | 64 306 | – | (D) | 53 813 |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms | 14 | 34 | 303 | 215 | 108 | 35 | 28 | 308 |
| acres | 5 522 | 18 042 | 106 706 | 168 717 | 65 548 | 22 025 | 7 816 | 144 828 |
| bushels | 149 919 | 528 586 | 2 884 287 | 5 258 525 | 1 788 501 | 523 121 | 190 249 | 4 497 433 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms | 395 | 151 | 228 | 28 | 80 | 220 | 623 | 303 |
| acres | 24 867 | 10 741 | 13 335 | 1 614 | 4 944 | 15 486 | 41 289 | 20 489 |
| tons, dry | 44 035 | 27 176 | 23 209 | 3 622 | 9 597 | 41 923 | 65 810 | 43 301 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Madison | Marion | Miller | Mississippi | Monroe | Montgomery | Nevada | Newton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms.....number.. | 1 203 | 495 | 502 | 462 | 245 | 417 | 372 | 521 |
| Land in farms.....acres.. | 282 114 | 139 553 | 154 096 | 489 158 | 235 812 | 74 260 | 72 810 | 108 680 |
| Average size of farm.....acres.. | 235 | 282 | 307 | 1 059 | 962 | 178 | 196 | 209 |
| Median size of farm.....acres.. | 140 | 167 | 112 | 684 | 640 | 130 | 107 | 142 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm.....dollars.. | 248 044 | 238 211 | 265 732 | 1 286 648 | 878 759 | 227 770 | 212 840 | 214 196 |
| Average per acre.....dollars.. | 1 176 | 832 | 932 | 1 233 | 918 | 1 201 | 1 066 | 1 157 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm.....dollars.. | 29 583 | 25 678 | 42 649 | 235 510 | 171 919 | 30 990 | 32 199 | 18 976 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres..... | 35 | 11 | 19 | 16 | 5 | 16 | 16 | 12 |
| 10 to 49 acres..... | 158 | 69 | 110 | 51 | 26 | 68 | 70 | 67 |
| 50 to 179 acres..... | 527 | 176 | 189 | 65 | 43 | 174 | 152 | 234 |
| 180 to 499 acres..... | 351 | 167 | 113 | 63 | 29 | 133 | 105 | 167 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | 94 | 53 | 39 | 92 | 52 | 24 | 20 | 34 |
| 1,000 acres or more..... | 38 | 19 | 32 | 175 | 90 | 2 | 9 | 7 |
| Total cropland..... farms.. | 991 | 387 | 400 | 451 | 226 | 326 | 312 | 400 |
| acres.. | 124 770 | 53 429 | 105 300 | 480 157 | 211 137 | 36 043 | 36 642 | 37 316 |
| Harvested cropland..... farms.. | 788 | 270 | 322 | 443 | 214 | 262 | 265 | 287 |
| acres.. | 44 836 | 11 888 | 64 018 | 464 026 | 203 267 | 13 828 | 14 963 | 10 150 |
| Irrigated land..... farms.. | 14 | 4 | 21 | 229 | 173 | 12 | 5 | 11 |
| acres.. | 422 | 25 | 8 352 | 162 589 | 128 099 | 216 | 117 | 132 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold..... $1,000.. | 104 648 | 21 653 | 46 594 | 166 810 | 63 191 | 43 159 | 33 254 | 9 929 |
| Average per farm.....dollars.. | 86 989 | 43 743 | 92 816 | 361 061 | 257 924 | 103 499 | 89 393 | 19 057 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... $1,000.. | 841 | 339 | 11 328 | 165 853 | 61 263 | 420 | 429 | 216 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products..... $1,000.. | 103 806 | 21 314 | 35 266 | 958 | 1 929 | 42 739 | 32 826 | 9 712 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500..... | 247 | 138 | 146 | 21 | 36 | 87 | 83 | 156 |
| $2,500 to $4,999..... | 231 | 88 | 71 | 12 | 7 | 70 | 76 | 107 |
| $5,000 to $9,999..... | 193 | 88 | 67 | 29 | 13 | 55 | 65 | 119 |
| $10,000 to $24,999..... | 197 | 95 | 76 | 39 | 23 | 51 | 63 | 90 |
| $25,000 to $49,999..... | 88 | 36 | 30 | 43 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 31 |
| $50,000 to $99,999..... | 40 | 24 | 21 | 42 | 12 | 39 | 9 | 8 |
| $100,000 or more..... | 207 | 26 | 91 | 276 | 141 | 101 | 63 | 10 |
| Total farm production expenses[1]..... $1,000.. | 82 357 | 18 402 | 39 019 | 113 721 | 41 646 | 30 963 | 27 063 | 7 936 |
| Average per farm.....dollars.. | 68 403 | 37 176 | 77 882 | 246 150 | 169 985 | 74 431 | 72 750 | 15 202 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]..... farms.. | 1 204 | 495 | 501 | 462 | 245 | 416 | 372 | 522 |
| $1,000.. | 14 389 | 1 927 | 5 847 | 49 252 | 21 102 | 6 503 | 2 514 | 2 940 |
| Average per farm.....dollars.. | 11 951 | 3 893 | 11 670 | 106 607 | 86 131 | 15 632 | 6 757 | 5 632 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming..... | 608 | 225 | 225 | 370 | 191 | 246 | 164 | 186 |
| Other..... | 595 | 270 | 277 | 92 | 54 | 171 | 208 | 335 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| Any..... | 695 | 300 | 292 | 139 | 67 | 195 | 218 | 356 |
| 200 days or more..... | 499 | 195 | 218 | 73 | 38 | 127 | 158 | 250 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory..... farms.. | 1 038 | 432 | 377 | 30 | 12 | 332 | 290 | 449 |
| number.. | 63 561 | 28 251 | 30 298 | 2 070 | 719 | 19 998 | 18 175 | 19 261 |
| Beef cows..... farms.. | 940 | 370 | 330 | 26 | 10 | 306 | 274 | 406 |
| number.. | 35 891 | 15 238 | 13 878 | (D) | 382 | 11 449 | 11 287 | 11 124 |
| Milk cows..... farms.. | 53 | 17 | 14 | 1 | – | 12 | 6 | 15 |
| number.. | 2 360 | 732 | 356 | (D) | – | 324 | 77 | 195 |
| Cattle and calves sold..... farms.. | 1 027 | 432 | 370 | 30 | 12 | 329 | 288 | 445 |
| number.. | 31 963 | 24 344 | 19 716 | 1 046 | 334 | 9 924 | 8 765 | 9 694 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms.. | 46 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 20 | 10 | 23 |
| number.. | 49 200 | 457 | 315 | (D) | 991 | 18 744 | 157 | 7 922 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 25 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 7 | 20 |
| number.. | 74 614 | 1 858 | 280 | (D) | (D) | 114 086 | 178 | 47 327 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory..... farms.. | 18 | 7 | 1 | – | – | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| number.. | 277 | 99 | (D) | – | – | 31 | 49 | 285 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)..... farms.. | 82 | 31 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 70 | 21 | 23 |
| number.. | 912 970 | (D) | 134 734 | (D) | (D) | 1 145 199 | 455 440 | 40 432 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms.. | 143 | 4 | 49 | – | – | 54 | 50 | 2 |
| number.. | 36 491 930 | 1 352 000 | 13 432 182 | – | – | 11 755 346 | 13 789 403 | (D) |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms.. | – | – | 13 | 40 | 20 | – | 1 | – |
| acres.. | – | – | 4 572 | 5 871 | 3 995 | – | (D) | – |
| bushels.. | – | – | 341 086 | 414 930 | 313 534 | – | (D) | – |
| Wheat for grain..... farms.. | 3 | 1 | 21 | 150 | 127 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | 7 429 | 46 132 | 31 892 | – | – | – |
| bushels.. | (D) | (D) | 270 236 | 1 822 509 | 1 461 311 | – | – | – |
| Rice..... farms.. | – | – | 11 | 51 | 135 | – | 1 | – |
| acres.. | – | – | 5 797 | 17 885 | 48 481 | – | (D) | – |
| cwt.. | – | – | 281 252 | 978 783 | 2 619 534 | – | (D) | – |
| Cotton..... farms.. | – | – | 7 | 304 | 48 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | – | – | 2 095 | 212 843 | 17 572 | – | – | – |
| bales.. | – | – | 2 302 | 317 865 | 31 415 | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans..... farms.. | – | – | 47 | 330 | 196 | – | 3 | – |
| acres.. | – | – | 25 428 | 209 904 | 116 944 | – | 629 | – |
| bushels.. | – | – | 620 336 | 6 396 422 | 3 036 011 | – | (D) | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)..... farms.. | 775 | 264 | 274 | 25 | 10 | 259 | 250 | 276 |
| acres.. | 44 133 | 11 820 | 15 753 | 1 840 | 712 | 13 772 | 14 097 | 10 106 |
| tons, dry.. | 92 925 | 21 484 | 34 738 | 4 239 | 2 126 | 26 407 | 27 802 | 17 096 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Ouachita | Perry | Phillips | Pike | Poinsett | Polk | Pope | Prairie |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number | 177 | 391 | 323 | 406 | 570 | 850 | 917 | 420 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 29 449 | 72 711 | 361 185 | 73 211 | 401 266 | 133 203 | 152 100 | 301 851 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 166 | 186 | 1 118 | 180 | 704 | 157 | 166 | 719 |
| Median size of farm ..... acres | 80 | 103 | 503 | 90 | 563 | 80 | 87 | 446 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 178 629 | 286 046 | 1 034 072 | 216 524 | 786 212 | 205 273 | 229 228 | 780 481 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 1 158 | 1 500 | 933 | 1 126 | 1 217 | 1 343 | 1 482 | 1 117 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 28 075 | 33 511 | 162 711 | 33 265 | 168 362 | 26 317 | 33 127 | 148 860 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 13 | 8 | 5 | 16 | 11 | 43 | 39 | 3 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 49 | 86 | 39 | 90 | 44 | 248 | 245 | 44 |
| 50 to 179 acres | 63 | 181 | 58 | 179 | 82 | 346 | 382 | 80 |
| 180 to 499 acres | 37 | 88 | 58 | 91 | 124 | 160 | 200 | 91 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 13 | 17 | 55 | 24 | 157 | 45 | 31 | 84 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 2 | 11 | 108 | 6 | 152 | 8 | 20 | 118 |
| Total cropland ..... farms | 140 | 330 | 312 | 305 | 531 | 641 | 730 | 382 |
| acres | 13 164 | 45 380 | 345 592 | 32 985 | 374 979 | 61 327 | 85 429 | 257 472 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms | 122 | 279 | 300 | 245 | 523 | 471 | 580 | 357 |
| acres | 4 989 | 24 712 | 339 395 | 13 527 | 363 805 | 21 572 | 43 018 | 239 175 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms | 1 | 32 | 156 | 13 | 443 | 16 | 34 | 268 |
| acres | (D) | 5 333 | 131 053 | 679 | 274 028 | 680 | 1 945 | 178 631 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000 | 6 692 | 36 785 | 113 700 | 57 070 | 139 716 | 99 264 | 110 368 | 90 082 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 37 807 | 94 079 | 352 013 | 140 568 | 245 117 | 116 782 | 120 358 | 214 481 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000 | 385 | 5 140 | 113 002 | 594 | 137 803 | 302 | 2 752 | 83 947 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000 | 6 307 | 31 645 | 698 | 56 477 | 1 913 | 98 963 | 107 616 | 6 135 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 | 58 | 97 | 34 | 79 | 47 | 214 | 250 | 79 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 31 | 54 | 15 | 54 | 23 | 133 | 139 | 27 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 37 | 73 | 24 | 68 | 17 | 110 | 149 | 13 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 28 | 52 | 28 | 58 | 34 | 88 | 126 | 35 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 10 | 25 | 17 | 18 | 34 | 35 | 42 | 19 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 1 | 16 | 29 | 25 | 51 | 39 | 34 | 33 |
| $100,000 or more | 12 | 74 | 176 | 104 | 364 | 231 | 177 | 214 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000 | 6 045 | 28 248 | 83 843 | 40 594 | 85 216 | 72 526 | 87 993 | 51 767 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 34 153 | 72 247 | 260 381 | 100 231 | 149 239 | 85 425 | 95 957 | 122 961 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms | 177 | 391 | 322 | 405 | 571 | 849 | 917 | 421 |
| $1,000 | 734 | 6 829 | 27 695 | 12 387 | 39 442 | 15 882 | 15 604 | 34 191 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 4 145 | 17 465 | 86 008 | 30 586 | 69 075 | 18 707 | 17 016 | 81 213 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 69 | 179 | 241 | 193 | 459 | 430 | 405 | 300 |
| Other | 108 | 212 | 82 | 213 | 111 | 420 | 512 | 120 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| Any | 108 | 244 | 108 | 244 | 153 | 475 | 542 | 131 |
| 200 days or more | 81 | 194 | 70 | 182 | 100 | 335 | 397 | 90 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms | 124 | 310 | 38 | 304 | 47 | 664 | 731 | 99 |
| number | 5 538 | 14 518 | 3 092 | 20 812 | 1 635 | 37 701 | 36 381 | 5 487 |
| Beef cows ..... farms | 108 | 288 | 37 | 275 | 44 | 597 | 653 | 81 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 1 999 | 11 492 | 1 047 | 20 395 | 19 312 | 2 891 |
| Milk cows ..... farms | 1 | 2 | – | 7 | – | 33 | 25 | 5 |
| number | (D) | (D) | – | 86 | – | 758 | 473 | 540 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms | 120 | 305 | 38 | 304 | 50 | 658 | 717 | 90 |
| number | 3 433 | 7 832 | 1 225 | 10 065 | 795 | 20 153 | 19 711 | 2 188 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms | 11 | 15 | 9 | 29 | 2 | 45 | 55 | 4 |
| number | 221 | 10 908 | 433 | 36 136 | (D) | 47 764 | 74 302 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms | 11 | 13 | 7 | 26 | 2 | 39 | 54 | 4 |
| number | 450 | 32 356 | 563 | 181 168 | (D) | 121 425 | 215 936 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms | 1 | 8 | – | 2 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 2 |
| number | (D) | 441 | – | (D) | (D) | 277 | 135 | (D) |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms | 6 | 13 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 57 | 42 | 3 |
| number | 44 077 | (D) | (D) | 546 981 | (D) | 560 909 | 428 421 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms | 9 | 62 | – | 63 | – | 194 | 134 | – |
| number | 2 571 875 | 13 671 320 | – | 12 572 854 | – | 36 655 144 | 32 308 410 | – |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms | – | 2 | 63 | 1 | 26 | – | 4 | 21 |
| acres | – | (D) | 16 565 | (D) | 3 069 | – | 548 | 2 258 |
| bushels | – | (D) | 1 367 486 | (D) | 234 617 | – | (D) | 164 624 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms | – | 4 | 161 | 1 | 109 | – | 11 | 171 |
| acres | – | 379 | 51 814 | (D) | 18 711 | – | 2 670 | 27 718 |
| bushels | – | 17 176 | 2 410 632 | (D) | 868 753 | – | 111 936 | 1 469 144 |
| Rice ..... farms | – | 3 | 69 | 1 | 375 | – | 4 | 252 |
| acres | – | 1 532 | 17 857 | (D) | 127 171 | – | 263 | 74 182 |
| cwt | – | 59 740 | 988 022 | (D) | 7 407 750 | – | 14 752 | 4 540 249 |
| Cotton ..... farms | – | – | 102 | – | 114 | – | – | 4 |
| acres | – | – | 78 278 | – | 63 117 | – | – | 1 768 |
| bales | – | – | 142 695 | – | 97 724 | – | – | (D) |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms | – | 23 | 271 | 6 | 411 | – | 19 | 280 |
| acres | – | 7 809 | 206 334 | 1 100 | 162 986 | – | 11 207 | 149 523 |
| bushels | – | 193 130 | 5 874 595 | 27 800 | 4 975 492 | – | 222 477 | 4 958 704 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms | 114 | 246 | 29 | 240 | 42 | 462 | 553 | 86 |
| acres | 4 834 | 13 700 | 1 797 | 11 720 | 1 622 | 21 919 | 30 540 | 5 461 |
| tons, dry | 9 814 | 25 979 | 2 752 | 28 242 | 2 717 | 41 682 | 52 407 | 10 315 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Pulaski | Randolph | St. Francis | Saline | Scott | Searcy | Sebastian | Sevier |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms.....number.. | 421 | 694 | 328 | 329 | 655 | 614 | 724 | 588 |
| Land in farms.....acres.. | 110 830 | 265 771 | 289 882 | 50 225 | 115 733 | 188 275 | 114 950 | 133 466 |
| Average size of farm.....acres.. | 263 | 383 | 884 | 153 | 177 | 307 | 159 | 227 |
| Median size of farm.....acres.. | 66 | 200 | 400 | 87 | 113 | 177 | 80 | 100 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm.....dollars.. | 333 575 | 320 007 | 898 934 | 261 922 | 206 366 | 215 024 | 253 292 | 243 411 |
| Average per acre.....dollars.. | 1 187 | 837 | 1 006 | 1 956 | 1 196 | 653 | 1 537 | 1 005 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm.....dollars.. | 40 309 | 43 355 | 130 852 | 28 863 | 30 960 | 26 151 | 22 984 | 40 064 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 30 | 6 | 6 | 18 | 20 | 17 | 40 | 16 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 139 | 86 | 35 | 107 | 140 | 77 | 205 | 148 |
| 50 to 179 acres | 142 | 232 | 72 | 108 | 291 | 215 | 292 | 239 |
| 180 to 499 acres | 57 | 218 | 65 | 77 | 163 | 206 | 137 | 137 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 21 | 89 | 49 | 16 | 30 | 67 | 40 | 35 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 32 | 63 | 101 | 3 | 11 | 32 | 10 | 13 |
| Total cropland..... farms.. | 350 | 572 | 303 | 261 | 522 | 486 | 536 | 456 |
| acres.. | 77 266 | 163 067 | 244 322 | 26 451 | 56 275 | 69 024 | 64 021 | 63 217 |
| Harvested cropland..... farms.. | 263 | 445 | 273 | 200 | 415 | 368 | 388 | 364 |
| acres.. | 59 934 | 113 107 | 229 409 | 11 856 | 22 434 | 18 321 | 26 857 | 27 274 |
| Irrigated land..... farms.. | 69 | 95 | 171 | 15 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 35 |
| acres.. | 20 462 | 47 333 | 102 577 | 438 | (D) | 262 | 209 | 1 315 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold..... $1,000.. | 24 761 | 44 112 | 68 925 | 4 049 | 88 942 | 10 248 | 36 854 | 128 522 |
| Average per farm.....dollars.. | 58 816 | 63 562 | 210 138 | 12 308 | 135 790 | 16 690 | 50 903 | 218 576 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... $1,000.. | 13 649 | 28 277 | 66 195 | 1 623 | 392 | 319 | 1 769 | 465 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products..... $1,000.. | 11 112 | 15 835 | 2 730 | 2 426 | 88 550 | 9 928 | 35 085 | 128 058 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 | 151 | 159 | 50 | 121 | 151 | 177 | 236 | 111 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 77 | 119 | 17 | 58 | 110 | 129 | 151 | 78 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 66 | 133 | 29 | 71 | 102 | 116 | 113 | 78 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 53 | 114 | 36 | 55 | 86 | 111 | 115 | 67 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 15 | 52 | 33 | 16 | 41 | 39 | 30 | 27 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 15 | 29 | 14 | 4 | 21 | 16 | 20 | 18 |
| $100,000 or more | 44 | 88 | 149 | 4 | 144 | 26 | 59 | 209 |
| Total farm production expenses[1]..... $1,000.. | 18 977 | 31 053 | 51 152 | 3 273 | 69 017 | 8 615 | 28 313 | 103 145 |
| Average per farm.....dollars.. | 45 077 | 44 810 | 156 428 | 9 948 | 105 530 | 14 031 | 39 161 | 175 716 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]..... farms.. | 421 | 693 | 327 | 329 | 654 | 614 | 723 | 587 |
| $1,000.. | 6 330 | 9 727 | 15 953 | 512 | 13 215 | 1 362 | 7 197 | 20 911 |
| Average per farm.....dollars.. | 15 036 | 14 036 | 48 784 | 1 558 | 20 206 | 2 218 | 9 954 | 35 624 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 146 | 329 | 209 | 111 | 339 | 269 | 287 | 324 |
| Other | 275 | 365 | 119 | 218 | 316 | 345 | 437 | 264 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| Any | 251 | 398 | 143 | 217 | 342 | 371 | 457 | 321 |
| 200 days or more | 180 | 291 | 92 | 165 | 242 | 245 | 347 | 224 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory..... farms.. | 219 | 541 | 63 | 248 | 528 | 546 | 566 | 465 |
| number.. | 10 782 | 35 477 | 2 743 | 10 374 | 27 874 | 34 449 | 28 805 | 37 485 |
| Beef cows..... farms.. | 191 | 507 | 56 | 214 | 469 | 486 | 492 | 437 |
| number.. | 5 706 | 18 581 | (D) | 5 812 | 15 172 | 18 669 | 15 214 | 22 288 |
| Milk cows..... farms.. | 6 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 17 | 37 | 26 | 11 |
| number.. | 19 | 75 | (D) | 244 | 368 | 1 824 | 707 | 318 |
| Cattle and calves sold..... farms.. | 210 | 544 | 59 | 229 | 527 | 539 | 557 | 469 |
| number.. | 13 419 | 20 061 | 1 353 | 5 220 | 13 899 | 16 456 | 14 679 | 18 184 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms.. | 14 | 25 | 11 | 7 | 14 | 23 | 9 | 60 |
| number.. | 385 | 1 086 | 144 | 72 | (D) | 3 453 | (D) | 96 727 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 14 | 24 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 61 |
| number.. | 363 | 2 517 | 176 | 215 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 458 798 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory..... farms.. | 3 | 4 | – | 2 | 7 | 1 | 24 | 1 |
| number.. | 20 | 126 | – | (D) | 289 | (D) | 276 | (D) |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)..... farms.. | 13 | 17 | 1 | 19 | 64 | 24 | 27 | 18 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 663 109 | 694 | 60 779 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms.. | 3 | 10 | – | 1 | 109 | 2 | 42 | 174 |
| number.. | 1 951 200 | 4 173 217 | – | (D) | 33 148 480 | (D) | 10 838 611 | 45 398 924 |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms.. | 8 | 13 | 21 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| acres.. | 2 120 | 1 688 | 3 142 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| bushels.. | 113 930 | 107 571 | 246 083 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Wheat for grain..... farms.. | 43 | 50 | 136 | – | 1 | – | 11 | – |
| acres.. | 11 816 | 8 560 | 39 331 | – | (D) | – | 1 743 | – |
| bushels.. | 536 073 | 426 317 | 1 757 190 | – | (D) | – | 75 319 | – |
| Rice..... farms.. | 26 | 84 | 133 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 4 462 | 25 907 | 42 322 | – | – | – | – | – |
| cwt.. | 247 003 | 1 470 033 | 2 402 248 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton..... farms.. | 4 | 1 | 39 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 1 319 | (D) | 16 042 | – | – | – | – | – |
| bales.. | 2 237 | (D) | 27 936 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans..... farms.. | 67 | 102 | 233 | – | – | – | 15 | – |
| acres.. | 33 217 | 46 705 | 159 145 | – | – | – | 4 206 | – |
| bushels.. | 886 290 | 1 330 856 | 4 452 162 | – | – | – | 99 376 | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)..... farms.. | 166 | 359 | 26 | 176 | 409 | 359 | 365 | 356 |
| acres.. | 9 632 | 23 084 | 1 528 | 11 215 | 22 277 | 18 333 | 21 737 | 27 493 |
| tons, dry.. | 18 644 | 37 851 | 6 981 | 18 975 | 40 845 | 26 684 | 37 553 | 54 106 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Sharp | Stone | Union | Van Buren | Washington | White | Woodruff | Yell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number | 618 | 601 | 281 | 578 | 2 476 | 1 667 | 239 | 826 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 173 598 | 142 453 | 34 150 | 132 417 | 334 667 | 394 294 | 284 731 | 188 480 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 281 | 237 | 122 | 229 | 135 | 237 | 1 191 | 228 |
| Median size of farm ..... acres | 172 | 132 | 63 | 157 | 76 | 113 | 800 | 120 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 220 005 | 210 922 | 206 307 | 234 175 | 303 429 | 288 596 | 1 128 494 | 273 977 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 733 | 765 | 1 632 | 829 | 2 230 | 1 207 | 998 | 1 086 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 22 057 | 26 632 | 30 255 | 33 993 | 31 454 | 37 520 | 221 021 | 36 789 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 13 | 28 | 17 | 12 | 146 | 58 | 2 | 29 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 70 | 89 | 105 | 76 | 797 | 380 | 27 | 155 |
| 50 to 179 acres | 233 | 249 | 110 | 231 | 1 002 | 664 | 30 | 346 |
| 180 to 499 acres | 225 | 161 | 38 | 197 | 412 | 381 | 32 | 213 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 53 | 57 | 8 | 48 | 97 | 118 | 42 | 60 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 24 | 17 | 3 | 14 | 22 | 66 | 106 | 23 |
| Total cropland ..... farms | 489 | 478 | 202 | 497 | 1 975 | 1 410 | 226 | 676 |
| acres | 68 959 | 56 052 | 13 667 | 61 675 | 174 878 | 267 983 | 255 216 | 106 620 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms | 324 | 386 | 147 | 410 | 1 538 | 1 110 | 211 | 575 |
| acres | 18 587 | 17 345 | 4 907 | 25 300 | 76 914 | 169 223 | 245 807 | 58 225 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms | 13 | 21 | 3 | 18 | 63 | 164 | 169 | 30 |
| acres | 904 | 334 | (D) | 429 | 874 | 51 073 | 159 122 | 5 191 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000 | 33 090 | 37 335 | 49 711 | 19 863 | 359 423 | 62 828 | 74 080 | 113 307 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 53 544 | 62 122 | 176 908 | 34 366 | 145 163 | 37 689 | 309 958 | 137 176 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000 | 860 | 738 | 244 | 559 | 3 951 | 31 312 | 72 852 | 3 960 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000 | 32 230 | 36 598 | 49 467 | 19 305 | 355 472 | 31 516 | 1 228 | 109 347 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 | 175 | 148 | 105 | 160 | 681 | 605 | 31 | 150 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 133 | 85 | 53 | 98 | 387 | 305 | 9 | 136 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 117 | 106 | 28 | 111 | 457 | 254 | 16 | 128 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 90 | 109 | 18 | 101 | 313 | 226 | 12 | 126 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 30 | 30 | 8 | 23 | 99 | 72 | 9 | 46 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 20 | 19 | 3 | 31 | 79 | 62 | 18 | 39 |
| $100,000 or more | 53 | 104 | 66 | 54 | 460 | 143 | 144 | 201 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000 | 27 681 | 26 860 | 44 554 | 15 450 | 307 482 | 50 464 | 46 568 | 91 976 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 44 791 | 44 767 | 159 123 | 26 730 | 124 085 | 30 273 | 194 033 | 111 351 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms | 618 | 600 | 280 | 578 | 2 478 | 1 667 | 240 | 826 |
| $1,000 | 3 027 | 2 877 | 3 694 | 830 | 36 675 | 7 773 | 25 034 | 15 059 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 4 898 | 4 795 | 13 193 | 1 435 | 14 800 | 4 663 | 104 308 | 18 231 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 247 | 303 | 116 | 262 | 1 106 | 632 | 182 | 404 |
| Other | 371 | 298 | 165 | 316 | 1 370 | 1 035 | 57 | 422 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| Any | 409 | 357 | 187 | 344 | 1 460 | 1 013 | 69 | 454 |
| 200 days or more | 277 | 227 | 136 | 237 | 1 100 | 736 | 43 | 326 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms | 524 | 498 | 187 | 486 | 1 981 | 1 097 | 23 | 653 |
| number | 26 960 | 30 773 | 6 607 | 25 430 | 109 526 | 56 133 | 1 201 | 36 940 |
| Beef cows ..... farms | 474 | 452 | 156 | 410 | 1 764 | 967 | 22 | 592 |
| number | 14 533 | 16 203 | (D) | 11 908 | 58 129 | 30 982 | 967 | 21 837 |
| Milk cows ..... farms | 17 | 27 | 5 | 56 | 101 | 62 | – | 19 |
| number | 200 | 484 | (D) | 3 673 | 4 503 | 2 238 | – | 702 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms | 505 | 500 | 177 | 475 | 1 915 | 1 053 | 22 | 649 |
| number | 13 860 | 17 609 | 3 119 | 11 667 | 53 096 | 27 038 | 676 | 21 844 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms | 18 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 51 | 25 | – | 38 |
| number | 672 | 196 | 219 | 9 569 | 80 787 | 1 686 | – | 54 312 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms | 13 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 35 | 18 | – | 32 |
| number | 1 291 | 438 | 341 | 16 433 | 203 867 | 2 205 | – | 172 032 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms | 3 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 36 | 14 | – | 11 |
| number | 42 | (D) | 99 | 119 | 751 | 220 | – | 99 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms | 52 | 8 | 23 | 21 | 141 | 57 | – | 52 |
| number | 530 561 | 409 | 256 681 | 519 | 3 691 259 | (D) | – | 634 506 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms | 28 | 113 | 55 | 36 | 302 | 11 | – | 142 |
| number | 11 374 000 | 18 458 035 | 17 252 981 | 4 344 290 | 102 347 152 | 3 403 550 | – | 39 441 894 |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 25 | 36 | 6 |
| acres | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | 4 637 | 8 626 | 405 |
| bushels | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | 290 781 | 571 984 | 26 401 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms | 1 | – | – | – | 4 | 76 | 107 | 16 |
| acres | (D) | – | – | – | 127 | 11 267 | 34 266 | 3 410 |
| bushels | (D) | – | – | – | 5 977 | 459 375 | 1 677 217 | 151 067 |
| Rice ..... farms | 1 | – | – | – | – | 93 | 134 | 3 |
| acres | (D) | – | – | – | – | 25 340 | 58 677 | 717 |
| cwt | (D) | – | – | – | – | 1 350 037 | 3 064 242 | 40 894 |
| Cotton ..... farms | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 |
| acres | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | 6 764 | (D) |
| bales | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | 9 777 | (D) |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms | 2 | 3 | 1 | – | 2 | 175 | 191 | 30 |
| acres | (D) | 638 | (D) | – | (D) | 81 087 | 141 907 | 13 682 |
| bushels | (D) | 18 776 | (D) | – | (D) | 2 063 890 | 3 980 764 | 329 368 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms | 308 | 370 | 141 | 398 | 1 477 | 895 | 12 | 555 |
| acres | 17 534 | 16 462 | 4 963 | 25 664 | 75 516 | 49 173 | 419 | 40 587 |
| tons, dry | 28 231 | 27 971 | 13 519 | 46 181 | 164 427 | 106 177 | 630 | 65 095 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

# Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Arkansas | Arkansas | Ashley | Baxter | Benton | Boone | Bradley |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 45 142 | 518 | 299 | 492 | 2 323 | 1 259 | 249 |
| 1992 | 43 937 | 490 | 300 | 433 | 2 244 | 1 148 | 231 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 5 479 692 | 142 405 | 59 378 | 21 046 | 337 522 | 59 906 | 14 410 |
| 1992 | 4 159 505 | 107 603 | 45 175 | 22 652 | 271 825 | 40 795 | 11 954 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 121 388 | 274 913 | 198 590 | 42 776 | 145 296 | 47 583 | 57 871 |
| 1992 | 94 670 | 219 597 | 150 582 | 52 315 | 121 134 | 35 536 | 51 750 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms | 5 202 | 51 | 49 | 58 | 267 | 123 | 38 |
| $1,000 | 1 464 | 2 | 13 | 17 | 78 | 45 | 9 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 5 827 | 23 | 31 | 82 | 334 | 189 | 39 |
| $1,000 | 9 857 | 42 | 51 | 130 | 562 | 322 | 67 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 6 901 | 19 | 34 | 101 | 400 | 227 | 41 |
| $1,000 | 24 768 | 66 | 119 | 365 | 1 411 | 823 | 145 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 6 723 | 19 | 30 | 97 | 359 | 259 | 42 |
| $1,000 | 47 550 | 146 | 213 | 681 | 2 568 | 1 824 | 287 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms | 4 906 | 19 | 15 | 70 | 242 | 188 | 24 |
| $1,000 | 67 785 | 268 | 194 | 956 | 3 256 | 2 610 | 332 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 1 165 | 6 | 3 | 18 | 46 | 46 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 25 760 | 134 | 67 | 396 | 1 066 | 1 031 | 111 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms | 1 699 | 21 | 9 | 11 | 77 | 66 | 11 |
| $1,000 | 53 029 | 677 | 281 | 351 | 2 444 | 2 070 | 333 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 709 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 33 | 18 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 31 312 | 355 | 262 | 358 | 1 454 | 769 | 141 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | 1 978 | 23 | 21 | 15 | 89 | 46 | 10 |
| $1,000 | 141 691 | 1 640 | 1 505 | 1 054 | 6 164 | 3 033 | 701 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | 3 466 | 108 | 24 | 16 | 113 | 31 | 22 |
| $1,000 | 574 186 | 19 406 | 4 014 | 2 471 | 18 656 | 4 772 | 3 307 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | 3 366 | 120 | 40 | 8 | 140 | 26 | 8 |
| $1,000 | 1 209 218 | 43 236 | 14 528 | 2 997 | 51 692 | 9 532 | 3 089 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms | 3 200 | 101 | 37 | 8 | 223 | 40 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 3 293 072 | 76 434 | 38 132 | 11 270 | 248 170 | 33 076 | 5 887 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms | 4 289 | 13 | 48 | 59 | 227 | 112 | 32 |
| $1,000 | 1 368 | 6 | 13 | 16 | 77 | 39 | (D) |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 5 277 | 19 | 38 | 70 | 299 | 179 | 28 |
| $1,000 | 9 007 | 32 | 63 | 122 | 520 | 298 | 49 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 6 405 | 15 | 24 | 69 | 318 | 180 | 38 |
| $1,000 | 23 078 | 60 | 86 | 252 | 1 134 | 672 | 134 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 6 844 | 19 | 18 | 81 | 381 | 223 | 36 |
| $1,000 | 48 460 | 142 | 130 | 562 | 2 730 | 1 576 | 245 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms | 4 896 | 22 | 18 | 62 | 245 | 193 | 31 |
| $1,000 | 68 036 | 362 | 231 | 839 | 3 424 | 2 665 | 437 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 1 175 | 12 | 6 | 14 | 49 | 60 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 26 012 | 271 | 142 | 304 | 1 082 | 1 311 | 163 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms | 1 966 | 16 | 11 | 30 | 103 | 50 | 11 |
| $1,000 | 61 433 | 524 | 367 | 933 | 3 253 | 1 521 | 383 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 751 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 41 | 17 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 33 209 | 261 | 220 | 182 | 1 792 | 745 | (D) |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | 2 614 | 48 | 21 | 17 | 106 | 55 | 10 |
| $1,000 | 190 401 | 3 571 | 1 558 | 1 169 | 7 544 | 3 836 | 704 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | 4 546 | 145 | 48 | 10 | 148 | 32 | 24 |
| $1,000 | 757 084 | 24 628 | 8 382 | 1 453 | 23 840 | 4 800 | 3 997 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | 3 354 | 133 | 41 | 7 | 189 | 29 | 10 |
| $1,000 | 1 162 247 | 47 647 | 13 988 | 2 434 | 64 820 | 9 997 | 3 198 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms | 1 820 | 42 | 22 | 10 | 138 | 18 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 1 779 170 | 30 099 | 19 996 | 14 386 | 161 609 | 13 336 | 2 589 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997 | 14 269 | 418 | 153 | 75 | 464 | 175 | 89 |
| 1992 | 14 661 | 438 | 179 | 47 | 425 | 158 | 84 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 2 188 026 | 141 534 | 51 329 | 244 | 4 567 | 743 | 3 391 |
| 1992 | 1 714 842 | 105 104 | 39 312 | 189 | 4 180 | 567 | 3 523 |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997 | 7 393 | 404 | 113 | – | 21 | – | 1 |
| 1992 | 8 367 | 431 | 111 | – | 30 | – | 4 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 593 750 | 140 112 | 19 282 | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 1 212 369 | 104 578 | 10 822 | – | 553 | – | (D) |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 783 | 20 | 6 | – | 2 | – | – |
| 1992 | 526 | 34 | 1 | – | 5 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 56 186 | 1 937 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | 25 541 | 1 916 | (D) | – | 89 | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997 | 3 355 | 326 | 21 | – | 15 | – | 1 |
| 1992 | 4 112 | 310 | 20 | – | 16 | – | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 117 570 | 16 502 | 574 | – | 129 | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 114 848 | 10 815 | 599 | – | 141 | – | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997 | 6 873 | 391 | 107 | – | 13 | – | 1 |
| 1992 | 7 595 | 405 | 100 | – | 21 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 672 058 | 49 752 | 8 465 | – | 183 | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 513 567 | 35 933 | 5 236 | – | 321 | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 844 | 15 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 275 | 83 | 17 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 22 270 | 403 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 48 082 | 1 534 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 3 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997 | 80 | 19 | 12 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 210 | 63 | 16 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 155 | 267 | 495 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 1 853 | 761 | 337 | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997 | 4 224 | 367 | 51 | – | – | – | 1 |
| 1992 | 4 942 | 401 | 63 | – | 1 | – | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 724 511 | 71 252 | 9 232 | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 508 476 | 53 619 | 4 467 | – | (D) | – | (D) |

# Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Calhoun | Carroll | Chicot | Clark | Clay | Cleburne | Cleveland |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 112 | 1 032 | 361 | 376 | 611 | 710 | 222 |
| 1992 | 116 | 1 031 | 344 | 356 | 622 | 653 | 223 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 714 | 146 376 | 101 250 | 18 725 | 88 096 | 46 486 | 50 722 |
| 1992 | 896 | 109 783 | 70 184 | 11 163 | 65 793 | 35 870 | 26 895 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 15 307 | 141 837 | 280 472 | 49 801 | 144 183 | 65 474 | 228 476 |
| 1992 | 7 725 | 106 482 | 204 023 | 31 358 | 105 776 | 54 931 | 120 604 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms | 21 | 67 | 25 | 71 | 56 | 105 | 24 |
| $1,000 | 7 | 24 | 3 | 18 | 13 | 28 | (D) |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 20 | 114 | 11 | 49 | 67 | 112 | 37 |
| $1,000 | 32 | 192 | 19 | 82 | 113 | 188 | 61 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 17 | 172 | 19 | 64 | 38 | 120 | 29 |
| $1,000 | 52 | 636 | 62 | 225 | 130 | 425 | 96 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 25 | 153 | 14 | 62 | 46 | 117 | 37 |
| $1,000 | 166 | 1 105 | 113 | 437 | 322 | 808 | 261 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms | 15 | 144 | 27 | 45 | 60 | 74 | 18 |
| $1,000 | 206 | 2 015 | 386 | 619 | 856 | 1 022 | 244 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 5 | 44 | 15 | 13 | 17 | 20 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 109 | 971 | 345 | 276 | 382 | 451 | (D) |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms | 2 | 43 | 15 | 18 | 33 | 11 | 4 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 1 335 | 475 | 578 | 1 054 | 364 | 125 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 1 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 17 | 7 | 5 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 570 | 447 | 278 | 762 | 317 | 209 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | 1 | 49 | 24 | 12 | 46 | 31 | 3 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 3 366 | 1 760 | 829 | 3 210 | 2 250 | 218 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | 4 | 68 | 79 | 17 | 106 | 56 | 15 |
| $1,000 | 658 | 10 710 | 13 423 | 2 490 | 18 334 | 9 054 | 2 973 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | 1 | 64 | 62 | 9 | 80 | 42 | 23 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 23 509 | 21 468 | 3 174 | 28 211 | 14 689 | 8 267 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms | – | 101 | 60 | 10 | 45 | 15 | 25 |
| $1,000 | – | 101 943 | 62 749 | 9 720 | 34 709 | 16 889 | 38 213 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms | 14 | 63 | 13 | 33 | 51 | 76 | 28 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 15 | 3 | 9 | 18 | 22 | 7 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 14 | 84 | 12 | 63 | 49 | 90 | 35 |
| $1,000 | 26 | 152 | 22 | 100 | 80 | 165 | 59 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 40 | 143 | 16 | 71 | 42 | 108 | 39 |
| $1,000 | 143 | 514 | 53 | 239 | 153 | 389 | 137 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 25 | 183 | 30 | 65 | 54 | 123 | 37 |
| $1,000 | 175 | 1 311 | 219 | 464 | 385 | 885 | 264 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms | 14 | 140 | 25 | 43 | 64 | 55 | 17 |
| $1,000 | 183 | 1 936 | 388 | 577 | 919 | 757 | 234 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 1 | 41 | 8 | 12 | 19 | 12 | 3 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 913 | 173 | 260 | 427 | 268 | 62 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms | 3 | 75 | 21 | 14 | 46 | 19 | 7 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 2 284 | 631 | 439 | 1 425 | 588 | 218 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 3 | 21 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 139 | 916 | 360 | 222 | 484 | 280 | 303 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | 2 | 67 | 47 | 25 | 78 | 39 | 6 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 4 924 | 3 626 | 1 605 | 5 943 | 2 913 | 376 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | – | 96 | 83 | 14 | 130 | 90 | 15 |
| $1,000 | – | 16 496 | 14 832 | 2 031 | 21 432 | 14 774 | 2 452 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | – | 70 | 41 | 7 | 56 | 27 | 17 |
| $1,000 | – | 25 421 | 14 433 | 2 391 | 19 147 | 8 722 | 5 981 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms | – | 48 | 40 | 4 | 22 | 8 | 12 |
| $1,000 | – | 54 901 | 35 442 | 2 825 | 15 379 | 6 108 | 16 801 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997 | 29 | 155 | 266 | 98 | 452 | 144 | 33 |
| 1992 | 26 | 138 | 282 | 106 | 496 | 129 | 39 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 188 | 780 | 75 742 | 2 875 | 86 356 | 664 | 153 |
| 1992 | 284 | 750 | 59 598 | 3 660 | 62 666 | 469 | 334 |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | – | 244 | 32 | 413 | 4 | – |
| 1992 | 2 | 5 | 249 | 45 | 464 | 6 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 12 | – | 49 130 | 2 136 | 72 108 | 46 | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 8 | 35 936 | 2 732 | 53 198 | 42 | – |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | – | 9 | 5 | 142 | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 81 | 1 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | 1 082 | 171 | 8 024 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 272 | 339 | 4 275 | (D) | – |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 50 | 7 | 193 | 2 | – |
| 1992 | – | 4 | 99 | 6 | 253 | 3 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 1 383 | 79 | 3 767 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 2 302 | (D) | 4 089 | (D) | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 234 | 28 | 392 | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 1 | – | 213 | 40 | 417 | 2 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | 27 772 | 1 417 | 24 533 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 16 980 | 1 712 | 17 185 | (D) | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 14 | 3 | 85 | 1 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 60 | 9 | 257 | 3 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 268 | 158 | 4 112 | (D) | – |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 3 | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 7 | 1 | 3 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 44 | (D) | 2 | – | – |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 112 | 5 | 213 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 148 | 7 | 239 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | 18 279 | 421 | 34 323 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 15 070 | 479 | 23 535 | – | – |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Columbia | Conway | Craighead | Crawford | Crittenden | Cross | Dallas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 313 | 729 | 754 | 806 | 259 | 382 | 121 |
| 1992 | 320 | 704 | 781 | 792 | 290 | 409 | 108 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 40 862 | 83 395 | 122 723 | 60 016 | 82 402 | 102 850 | 1 950 |
| 1992 | 28 581 | 63 204 | 92 654 | 47 548 | 78 769 | 71 914 | 1 194 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 130 548 | 114 397 | 162 763 | 74 461 | 318 153 | 269 240 | 16 119 |
| 1992 | 89 314 | 89 778 | 118 635 | 60 035 | 271 616 | 175 828 | 11 060 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms | 41 | 67 | 56 | 109 | 12 | 19 | 24 |
| $1,000 | 13 | 16 | 23 | 28 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 51 | 98 | 77 | 124 | 7 | 22 | 17 |
| $1,000 | 83 | 170 | 128 | 194 | 10 | 35 | 31 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 63 | 132 | 64 | 166 | 11 | 27 | 30 |
| $1,000 | 217 | 481 | 216 | 602 | 39 | 96 | 102 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 46 | 93 | 41 | 142 | 16 | 24 | 23 |
| $1,000 | 327 | 673 | 276 | 1 018 | 115 | 188 | 160 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms | 33 | 90 | 74 | 75 | 9 | 26 | 14 |
| $1,000 | 423 | 1 201 | 1 102 | 1 063 | 123 | 363 | 207 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 7 | 22 | 6 | 21 | 3 | 6 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 158 | 490 | 136 | 468 | 66 | 136 | 109 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms | 8 | 20 | 35 | 26 | 13 | 25 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 259 | 601 | 1 096 | 822 | 400 | 760 | (D) |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 3 | 6 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 128 | 266 | 701 | 550 | 177 | 263 | (D) |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | 3 | 17 | 73 | 15 | 25 | 23 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 198 | 1 310 | 5 439 | 1 078 | 1 901 | 1 668 | (D) |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | 13 | 65 | 133 | 33 | 53 | 62 | – |
| $1,000 | 2 160 | 11 453 | 21 991 | 5 651 | 8 477 | 10 756 | – |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | 13 | 69 | 118 | 40 | 55 | 77 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 4 569 | 24 677 | 40 106 | 14 501 | 20 239 | 26 489 | (D) |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms | 32 | 50 | 61 | 42 | 51 | 65 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 32 326 | 42 056 | 51 510 | 34 040 | 50 852 | 62 089 | (D) |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms | 40 | 84 | 41 | 115 | 11 | 20 | 23 |
| $1,000 | 12 | 27 | 13 | 41 | 1 | 6 | 9 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 48 | 92 | 51 | 130 | 14 | 11 | 18 |
| $1,000 | 84 | 153 | 85 | 220 | 24 | 20 | 29 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 57 | 107 | 52 | 150 | 13 | 39 | 19 |
| $1,000 | 209 | 389 | 183 | 541 | 51 | 141 | 72 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 63 | 102 | 75 | 147 | 21 | 25 | 30 |
| $1,000 | 447 | 708 | 530 | 1 041 | 147 | 180 | 203 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms | 31 | 56 | 71 | 66 | 18 | 33 | 8 |
| $1,000 | 418 | 785 | 1 023 | 897 | 252 | 451 | 108 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 7 | 13 | 24 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 153 | 276 | 527 | 284 | 132 | 202 | (D) |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms | 7 | 24 | 41 | 26 | 15 | 17 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 217 | 755 | 1 340 | 785 | 466 | 501 | 119 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 5 | 6 | 39 | 10 | 7 | 21 | – |
| $1,000 | 224 | 255 | 1 731 | 445 | 310 | 917 | – |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | 8 | 46 | 84 | 24 | 17 | 46 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 528 | 3 502 | 6 022 | 1 709 | 1 287 | 3 421 | (D) |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | 16 | 87 | 182 | 47 | 59 | 91 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 2 696 | 14 535 | 30 722 | 8 571 | 10 295 | 15 632 | (D) |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | 17 | 66 | 95 | 45 | 64 | 65 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 5 603 | 21 851 | 32 733 | 15 759 | 23 407 | 23 084 | (D) |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms | 21 | 21 | 26 | 19 | 45 | 32 | – |
| $1,000 | 17 989 | 19 967 | 17 745 | 17 255 | 42 397 | 27 358 | – |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997 | 58 | 155 | 571 | 207 | 235 | 316 | 21 |
| 1992 | 64 | 159 | 637 | 189 | 265 | 350 | 22 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 3 268 | 5 538 | 120 643 | 10 486 | 82 148 | 101 269 | 648 |
| 1992 | 3 783 | 6 726 | 89 406 | 7 822 | 78 385 | 70 977 | 247 |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 30 | 450 | 39 | 226 | 291 | – |
| 1992 | – | 32 | 541 | 51 | 248 | 325 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 4 793 | 66 005 | 3 931 | 56 793 | 98 264 | – |
| 1992 | – | 5 512 | 51 711 | 3 256 | 51 482 | 69 058 | (D) |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997 | – | 9 | 41 | 6 | 18 | 12 | – |
| 1992 | – | 8 | 47 | 4 | 11 | 1 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 544 | 1 541 | (D) | 2 909 | 1 006 | – |
| 1992 | – | 615 | 1 532 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997 | – | 24 | 123 | 19 | 106 | 140 | – |
| 1992 | – | 24 | 145 | 25 | 148 | 205 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 870 | 2 180 | 498 | 5 006 | 5 795 | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 024 | 1 753 | 336 | 7 346 | 7 062 | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997 | – | 28 | 410 | 38 | 219 | 275 | – |
| 1992 | – | 29 | 495 | 43 | 228 | 308 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 3 101 | 20 775 | 3 032 | 36 399 | 37 759 | – |
| 1992 | – | 3 093 | 16 869 | 2 782 | 31 330 | 27 594 | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 43 | – | 30 | 27 | – |
| 1992 | – | 3 | 107 | 4 | 88 | 82 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | (D) | – | 1 342 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 1 179 | 32 | 2 544 | 2 325 | – |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 3 | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 12 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 3 | 277 | 1 | 77 | 230 | – |
| 1992 | – | 9 | 315 | 4 | 89 | 265 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 40 950 | (D) | 11 137 | 52 998 | – |
| 1992 | – | 747 | 30 365 | 83 | 8 353 | 32 042 | – |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Desha | Drew | Faulkner | Franklin | Fulton | Garland | Grant |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 302 | 342 | 1 111 | 783 | 737 | 360 | 215 |
| 1992 | 324 | 309 | 1 051 | 727 | 716 | 371 | 191 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 100 873 | 35 809 | 21 059 | 99 719 | 15 186 | 25 478 | 4 704 |
| 1992 | 71 983 | 20 807 | 18 994 | 81 777 | 14 022 | 8 269 | 5 607 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 334 018 | 104 704 | 18 955 | 127 355 | 20 605 | 70 772 | 21 881 |
| 1992 | 222 169 | 67 337 | 18 072 | 112 486 | 19 584 | 22 287 | 29 353 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms | 15 | 48 | 208 | 58 | 77 | 80 | 36 |
| $1,000 | 2 | 11 | 60 | 27 | (D) | (D) | 10 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 7 | 44 | 189 | 108 | 111 | 60 | 56 |
| $1,000 | 12 | 77 | 309 | 189 | 200 | 103 | 90 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 11 | 37 | 233 | 122 | 141 | 84 | 41 |
| $1,000 | 42 | 135 | 846 | 462 | 510 | 288 | 146 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 18 | 51 | 184 | 161 | 150 | 54 | 31 |
| $1,000 | 131 | 356 | 1 272 | 1 133 | 1 073 | 359 | 224 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms | 15 | 26 | 154 | 101 | 113 | 35 | 23 |
| $1,000 | 202 | 372 | 2 110 | 1 347 | 1 558 | 472 | 325 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 4 | 9 | 24 | 31 | 27 | 2 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 84 | 200 | 523 | 687 | 583 | (D) | 92 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms | 10 | 14 | 33 | 37 | 46 | 10 | 10 |
| $1,000 | 324 | 448 | 1 017 | 1 137 | 1 451 | 301 | 329 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 9 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 410 | 364 | 578 | 409 | 471 | 135 | (D) |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | 29 | 24 | 22 | 28 | 22 | 12 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 2 206 | 1 718 | 1 605 | 1 878 | 1 517 | 844 | 284 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | 44 | 32 | 33 | 31 | 32 | 9 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 7 785 | 4 947 | 4 984 | 4 667 | 4 747 | 1 438 | 894 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | 76 | 27 | 15 | 29 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 27 005 | 10 445 | 5 504 | 10 402 | 2 133 | 1 469 | (D) |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms | 64 | 22 | 3 | 68 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 62 669 | 16 736 | 2 252 | 77 382 | (D) | 20 002 | (D) |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms | 4 | 41 | 138 | 71 | 62 | 83 | 45 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 21 | 23 | 24 | 20 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 14 | 43 | 178 | 88 | 87 | 72 | 33 |
| $1,000 | 26 | 76 | 305 | 160 | 148 | 114 | 59 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 29 | 43 | 207 | 118 | 153 | 83 | 34 |
| $1,000 | 111 | 158 | 729 | 424 | 557 | 298 | 124 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 24 | 48 | 216 | 118 | 138 | 52 | 32 |
| $1,000 | 178 | 326 | 1 564 | 821 | 975 | 353 | 218 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms | 20 | 25 | 157 | 92 | 135 | 38 | 17 |
| $1,000 | 295 | 335 | 2 179 | 1 223 | 1 857 | 522 | 245 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 7 | 8 | 19 | 28 | 23 | 2 | 9 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 165 | 424 | 628 | 502 | (D) | 199 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms | 17 | 7 | 35 | 39 | 44 | 9 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 513 | 223 | 1 057 | 1 258 | 1 395 | 274 | 122 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 7 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 7 | – |
| $1,000 | 294 | 449 | 588 | 636 | 368 | 308 | – |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | 21 | 25 | 46 | 36 | 38 | 13 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 1 529 | 1 747 | 3 257 | 2 539 | 2 750 | 951 | 225 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | 76 | 30 | 32 | 42 | 21 | 4 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 13 159 | 5 013 | 5 099 | 7 321 | 3 097 | (D) | 1 122 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | 66 | 21 | 9 | 29 | 7 | 5 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 23 612 | 7 168 | 3 245 | 10 495 | 2 349 | 1 762 | 1 597 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms | 39 | 8 | 1 | 52 | – | 3 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 32 113 | 5 136 | (D) | 56 251 | – | 3 055 | 1 676 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997 | 265 | 163 | 214 | 185 | 130 | 67 | 48 |
| 1992 | 292 | 132 | 203 | 152 | 84 | 53 | 40 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 93 727 | 28 092 | 5 721 | 1 731 | 633 | 1 593 | 141 |
| 1992 | 70 054 | 16 933 | 3 278 | 1 631 | 351 | 1 262 | 115 |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997 | 247 | 85 | 33 | 11 | 6 | – | 1 |
| 1992 | 269 | 77 | 31 | 8 | 2 | – | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 47 855 | 12 970 | 3 579 | 416 | 87 | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 35 033 | 8 698 | 2 215 | 437 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 186 | (D) | 90 | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 292 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997 | 78 | 20 | 13 | 3 | – | – | 1 |
| 1992 | 82 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 1 | – | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 2 627 | 504 | 347 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 2 006 | 265 | 83 | 45 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997 | 225 | 73 | 27 | 9 | 2 | – | – |
| 1992 | 230 | 69 | 25 | 8 | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 20 913 | 4 783 | 1 981 | 317 | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | 14 390 | 3 188 | 1 138 | 325 | (D) | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 22 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 1992 | 73 | 13 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 515 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | 1 943 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997 | 140 | 57 | 10 | 1 | 3 | – | – |
| 1992 | 156 | 58 | 20 | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 23 614 | 7 469 | 1 161 | (D) | 13 | – | – |
| 1992 | 16 401 | 5 025 | 940 | (D) | (D) | – | – |

# Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Greene | Hempstead | Hot Spring | Howard | Independence | Izard | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 733 | 752 | 447 | 656 | 1 044 | 703 | 461 | 362 |
| 1992 | 739 | 717 | 419 | 658 | 950 | 651 | 450 | 351 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 63 989 | 142 070 | 10 135 | 128 526 | 72 510 | 27 980 | 80 192 | 95 248 |
| 1992 | 50 689 | 116 985 | 9 586 | 89 562 | 54 545 | 22 493 | 65 321 | 74 880 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 87 297 | 188 922 | 22 673 | 195 924 | 69 454 | 39 801 | 173 952 | 263 117 |
| 1992 | 68 591 | 163 158 | 22 879 | 136 112 | 57 415 | 34 551 | 145 157 | 213 332 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms | 110 | 97 | 75 | 42 | 125 | 91 | 40 | 53 |
| $1,000 | 30 | 28 | 22 | 14 | 43 | 32 | 13 | (D) |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 86 | 72 | 80 | 55 | 158 | 101 | 25 | 24 |
| $1,000 | 144 | 118 | 136 | 95 | 276 | 172 | 46 | 40 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 77 | 93 | 96 | 79 | 205 | 154 | 35 | 33 |
| $1,000 | 284 | 332 | 356 | 298 | 740 | 571 | 130 | 127 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 97 | 112 | 83 | 73 | 188 | 144 | 30 | 33 |
| $1,000 | 683 | 803 | 599 | 525 | 1 374 | 1 024 | 221 | 230 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms | 53 | 84 | 50 | 46 | 144 | 101 | 35 | 36 |
| $1,000 | 745 | 1 119 | 667 | 623 | 1 998 | 1 420 | 478 | 528 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 25 | 25 | 10 | 13 | 30 | 23 | 20 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 540 | 564 | 222 | 278 | 664 | 484 | 454 | 157 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms | 37 | 24 | 16 | 32 | 32 | 29 | 23 | 13 |
| $1,000 | 1 155 | 754 | 510 | 1 001 | 982 | 906 | 715 | 409 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 22 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 17 | 5 | 18 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 976 | 595 | 174 | 378 | 749 | 204 | 827 | (D) |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | 54 | 42 | 13 | 56 | 37 | 14 | 40 | 15 |
| $1,000 | 3 940 | 3 090 | 931 | 4 131 | 2 513 | 1 062 | 2 886 | 1 033 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | 84 | 57 | 9 | 85 | 50 | 16 | 92 | 38 |
| $1,000 | 14 439 | 9 746 | 1 453 | 14 929 | 8 424 | 2 552 | 14 989 | 6 251 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | 65 | 53 | 7 | 93 | 28 | 11 | 65 | 43 |
| $1,000 | 22 192 | 20 117 | 2 512 | 34 015 | 9 908 | 3 756 | 22 354 | 16 305 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms | 23 | 80 | 4 | 73 | 30 | 14 | 38 | 65 |
| $1,000 | 18 861 | 104 805 | 2 552 | 72 239 | 44 839 | 15 799 | 37 079 | 70 067 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms | 66 | 64 | 49 | 39 | 116 | 69 | 10 | 30 |
| $1,000 | 17 | 23 | (D) | 10 | 42 | 21 | 3 | 8 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 76 | 60 | 70 | 63 | 138 | 85 | 29 | 20 |
| $1,000 | 128 | 105 | 117 | 109 | 227 | 146 | 50 | 36 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 89 | 121 | 89 | 71 | 163 | 128 | 27 | 42 |
| $1,000 | 310 | 447 | 314 | 246 | 596 | 465 | 94 | 144 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 90 | 103 | 98 | 81 | 172 | 142 | 39 | 31 |
| $1,000 | 666 | 725 | 686 | 584 | 1 248 | 997 | 284 | 226 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms | 78 | 87 | 45 | 63 | 134 | 97 | 36 | 22 |
| $1,000 | 1 096 | 1 198 | 598 | 895 | 1 834 | 1 355 | 500 | 329 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 22 | 22 | 13 | 19 | 21 | 22 | 15 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 487 | 496 | 293 | 420 | 464 | 487 | 330 | 64 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms | 46 | 26 | 15 | 20 | 40 | 33 | 29 | 22 |
| $1,000 | 1 449 | 831 | 470 | 652 | 1 230 | 998 | 918 | 701 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 16 | 11 | 4 | 14 | 15 | 6 | 20 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 719 | 486 | 175 | 622 | 688 | 262 | 859 | 301 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | 86 | 29 | 12 | 53 | 35 | 15 | 58 | 19 |
| $1,000 | 6 447 | 2 001 | 805 | 3 853 | 2 582 | 1 013 | 4 300 | 1 294 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | 122 | 67 | 14 | 107 | 78 | 32 | 108 | 45 |
| $1,000 | 19 414 | 11 033 | 1 977 | 17 882 | 11 920 | 5 006 | 17 639 | 7 776 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | 40 | 69 | 9 | 88 | 22 | 14 | 56 | 68 |
| $1,000 | 13 276 | 24 354 | 3 156 | 29 730 | 7 704 | 4 643 | 19 274 | 24 299 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms | 8 | 58 | 1 | 40 | 16 | 8 | 23 | 42 |
| $1,000 | 6 682 | 75 285 | (D) | 34 558 | 26 011 | 7 100 | 21 070 | 39 702 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997 | 446 | 124 | 84 | 109 | 247 | 92 | 360 | 239 |
| 1992 | 532 | 143 | 97 | 109 | 239 | 78 | 378 | 260 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 59 873 | 1 622 | 993 | 551 | 13 039 | 422 | 77 994 | 80 990 |
| 1992 | 45 688 | 1 657 | 1 235 | 433 | 10 682 | 271 | 63 342 | 70 967 |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997 | 379 | 13 | 7 | – | 105 | 4 | 344 | 196 |
| 1992 | 472 | 21 | 13 | 1 | 123 | 3 | 361 | 217 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 48 998 | 678 | 673 | – | 11 856 | 17 | 76 536 | 51 259 |
| 1992 | 38 547 | 769 | 785 | (D) | 10 284 | 30 | 62 442 | 38 203 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 68 | 5 | 4 | – | 23 | – | 21 | 15 |
| 1992 | 40 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 8 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 3 302 | (D) | 113 | – | 1 725 | – | 1 176 | 1 322 |
| 1992 | 1 173 | 148 | (D) | (D) | 194 | (D) | 1 339 | 679 |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997 | 132 | 1 | 2 | – | 55 | 4 | 160 | 82 |
| 1992 | 191 | 2 | 1 | – | 72 | 2 | 194 | 75 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 464 | (D) | (D) | – | 1 235 | (D) | 5 400 | 3 339 |
| 1992 | 1 918 | (D) | (D) | – | 1 900 | (D) | 5 988 | 2 396 |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997 | 345 | 12 | 5 | – | 91 | 1 | 317 | 186 |
| 1992 | 426 | 18 | 9 | – | 112 | 1 | 318 | 210 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 16 382 | 542 | 365 | – | 4 890 | (D) | 26 810 | 20 149 |
| 1992 | 12 020 | 534 | 347 | – | 4 989 | (D) | 23 432 | 17 492 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 68 | – | – | – | 42 | – | 41 | 7 |
| 1992 | 228 | 1 | 1 | – | 62 | – | 123 | 25 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 022 | – | – | – | 640 | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 2 565 | (D) | (D) | – | 1 207 | – | 2 268 | 546 |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 2 |
| 1992 | 7 | – | 2 | – | – | – | 4 | 5 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 7 | – | (D) | – | – | – | 7 | 21 |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997 | 203 | – | 2 | – | 33 | – | 257 | 99 |
| 1992 | 265 | 1 | 4 | – | 42 | – | 275 | 127 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 26 822 | – | (D) | – | 3 365 | – | 42 597 | 26 252 |
| 1992 | 20 864 | (D) | 405 | – | 1 994 | – | 29 408 | 17 069 |

# Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Johnson | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lee | Lincoln | Little River | Logan | Lonoke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 606 | 261 | 661 | 273 | 292 | 381 | 953 | 869 |
| 1992 | 568 | 252 | 666 | 313 | 298 | 354 | 940 | 836 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 82 274 | 71 925 | 74 889 | 80 407 | 109 772 | 37 130 | 92 617 | 125 997 |
| 1992 | 61 871 | 46 268 | 51 549 | 65 412 | 59 597 | 23 576 | 57 230 | 105 079 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 135 766 | 275 575 | 113 296 | 294 530 | 375 933 | 97 454 | 97 184 | 144 990 |
| 1992 | 108 928 | 183 602 | 77 401 | 208 984 | 199 990 | 66 600 | 60 883 | 125 693 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms | 71 | 18 | 48 | 17 | 34 | 41 | 90 | 135 |
| $1,000 | 22 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 30 | 28 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 102 | 18 | 59 | 11 | 19 | 41 | 137 | 87 |
| $1,000 | 170 | 29 | 101 | 19 | 33 | 69 | 227 | 146 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 105 | 29 | 80 | 14 | 29 | 63 | 182 | 101 |
| $1,000 | 381 | 108 | 287 | 55 | 108 | 226 | 667 | 373 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 113 | 29 | 75 | 26 | 30 | 61 | 184 | 106 |
| $1,000 | 776 | 219 | 530 | 189 | 208 | 446 | 1 320 | 722 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms | 56 | 18 | 47 | 23 | 25 | 50 | 125 | 67 |
| $1,000 | 752 | 242 | 632 | 305 | 361 | 678 | 1 731 | 984 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 12 | 8 | 29 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 22 | 12 |
| $1,000 | 266 | 175 | 641 | 105 | 85 | 244 | 484 | 269 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms | 16 | 8 | 31 | 20 | 4 | 23 | 27 | 29 |
| $1,000 | 494 | 264 | 967 | 641 | 114 | 680 | 835 | 905 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 7 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 18 |
| $1,000 | 320 | 190 | 635 | 128 | 194 | 126 | 677 | 798 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | 12 | 20 | 58 | 20 | 10 | 24 | 20 | 43 |
| $1,000 | 876 | 1 402 | 3 987 | 1 558 | 745 | 1 658 | 1 329 | 3 216 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | 23 | 31 | 118 | 40 | 28 | 17 | 36 | 94 |
| $1,000 | 3 802 | 5 308 | 19 500 | 6 196 | 4 481 | 3 092 | 5 840 | 15 381 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | 35 | 21 | 72 | 39 | 44 | 23 | 52 | 104 |
| $1,000 | 12 895 | 7 966 | 24 280 | 14 417 | 16 613 | 8 923 | 19 201 | 36 467 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms | 54 | 57 | 30 | 55 | 61 | 24 | 63 | 73 |
| $1,000 | 61 520 | 56 015 | 23 314 | 56 791 | 86 822 | 20 974 | 60 277 | 66 707 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms | 67 | 21 | 30 | 14 | 28 | 32 | 85 | 86 |
| $1,000 | 25 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 15 | 35 | 24 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 71 | 27 | 70 | 6 | 29 | 55 | 132 | 102 |
| $1,000 | 120 | 43 | 121 | 10 | 49 | 95 | 228 | 176 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 96 | 13 | 70 | 28 | 25 | 46 | 176 | 100 |
| $1,000 | 341 | 45 | 264 | 98 | 89 | 166 | 639 | 354 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 116 | 30 | 83 | 30 | 27 | 73 | 177 | 93 |
| $1,000 | 847 | 208 | 597 | 215 | 209 | 516 | 1 206 | 666 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms | 67 | 18 | 69 | 26 | 32 | 50 | 110 | 62 |
| $1,000 | 947 | 258 | 911 | 377 | 447 | 737 | 1 488 | 860 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 14 | 6 | 28 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 32 | 14 |
| $1,000 | 308 | 140 | 613 | 133 | 95 | 237 | 707 | 312 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms | 24 | 15 | 47 | 16 | 13 | 15 | 42 | 24 |
| $1,000 | 724 | 430 | 1 452 | 506 | 427 | 470 | 1 277 | 751 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 6 | 5 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 16 | 14 |
| $1,000 | 271 | 220 | 754 | 308 | 319 | 310 | 722 | 613 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | 18 | 12 | 79 | 27 | 19 | 15 | 43 | 54 |
| $1,000 | 1 178 | 895 | 5 806 | 1 933 | 1 221 | 1 097 | 3 208 | 3 959 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | 22 | 41 | 116 | 69 | 35 | 20 | 56 | 140 |
| $1,000 | 4 070 | 6 990 | 18 999 | 11 634 | 5 913 | 3 338 | 9 829 | 25 248 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | 26 | 38 | 47 | 48 | 44 | 21 | 39 | 105 |
| $1,000 | 9 179 | 13 558 | 15 989 | 17 601 | 15 948 | 7 185 | 12 515 | 34 706 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms | 41 | 26 | 10 | 36 | 35 | 9 | 32 | 42 |
| $1,000 | 43 860 | 23 476 | 6 034 | 32 590 | 34 869 | 9 411 | 25 377 | 37 410 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997 | 135 | 81 | 383 | 235 | 151 | 105 | 195 | 465 |
| 1992 | 127 | 77 | 406 | 290 | 177 | 93 | 157 | 453 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 3 076 | 9 560 | 63 888 | 78 816 | 52 284 | 6 484 | 3 059 | 99 394 |
| 1992 | 1 551 | 9 170 | 45 195 | 64 891 | 38 567 | 5 419 | 2 003 | 76 419 |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997 | 15 | 40 | 326 | 220 | 120 | 38 | 28 | 332 |
| 1992 | 18 | 45 | 347 | 274 | 144 | 32 | 31 | 353 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 298 | 7 421 | 63 260 | 60 566 | 30 800 | 5 203 | 2 115 | 78 982 |
| 1992 | 958 | 5 244 | 44 791 | 48 656 | 23 106 | 4 450 | 1 385 | 58 854 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 14 | 21 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 7 |
| 1992 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 16 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 90 | 1 047 | (D) | 1 444 | 382 | 573 | 384 | 595 |
| 1992 | (D) | 490 | 294 | (D) | 216 | 278 | (D) | 777 |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 17 | 135 | 140 | 55 | 13 | 15 | 191 |
| 1992 | 10 | 26 | 166 | 166 | 42 | 17 | 14 | 192 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 101 | 932 | 3 196 | 7 573 | 1 545 | 955 | 250 | 6 259 |
| 1992 | 118 | 631 | 3 080 | 8 910 | 642 | 432 | 127 | 5 579 |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997 | 14 | 34 | 303 | 213 | 108 | 35 | 27 | 308 |
| 1992 | 16 | 29 | 311 | 260 | 133 | 27 | 30 | 327 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 035 | 3 603 | 18 822 | 34 195 | 11 666 | 3 372 | 1 405 | 29 601 |
| 1992 | 735 | 1 944 | 13 476 | 25 015 | 9 281 | 2 925 | 1 048 | 22 985 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 13 | 75 | 23 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 12 |
| 1992 | 6 | 18 | 160 | 51 | 15 | 14 | 4 | 23 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 72 | 348 | 1 304 | 981 | 274 | (D) | (D) | 622 |
| 1992 | (D) | 272 | 2 698 | 1 792 | 332 | 335 | 80 | 223 |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | 3 |
| 1992 | 1 | – | 4 | 2 | – | – | 3 | 14 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | 1 |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 7 | (D) | – | – | (D) | 79 |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997 | – | 13 | 258 | 109 | 72 | 2 | 4 | 240 |
| 1992 | – | 21 | 280 | 147 | 83 | 10 | 6 | 271 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 1 491 | 38 987 | 16 373 | 16 933 | (D) | 67 | 41 905 |
| 1992 | – | 1 907 | 25 237 | 12 537 | 12 636 | 481 | 116 | 29 211 |

# Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Madison | Marion | Miller | Mississippi | Monroe | Montgomery | Nevada | Newton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 1 203 | 495 | 502 | 462 | 245 | 417 | 372 | 521 |
| 1992 | 1 174 | 521 | 481 | 546 | 278 | 415 | 387 | 503 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 104 648 | 21 653 | 46 594 | 166 810 | 63 191 | 43 159 | 33 254 | 9 929 |
| 1992 | 83 442 | 16 441 | 35 323 | 143 354 | 46 469 | 32 336 | 21 690 | 5 725 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 86 989 | 43 743 | 92 816 | 361 061 | 257 924 | 103 499 | 89 393 | 19 057 |
| 1992 | 71 075 | 31 557 | 73 438 | 262 554 | 167 156 | 77 918 | 56 046 | 11 383 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms | 110 | 52 | 77 | 9 | 23 | 37 | 48 | 72 |
| $1,000 | 42 | 18 | 21 | 2 | 6 | (D) | 11 | 25 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 137 | 86 | 69 | 12 | 13 | 50 | 35 | 84 |
| $1,000 | 235 | 151 | 117 | 19 | 23 | 85 | 56 | 147 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 231 | 88 | 71 | 12 | 7 | 70 | 76 | 107 |
| $1,000 | 828 | 322 | 267 | 47 | 26 | 255 | 270 | 389 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 193 | 88 | 67 | 29 | 13 | 55 | 65 | 119 |
| $1,000 | 1 404 | 626 | 451 | 218 | 93 | 378 | 462 | 881 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms | 159 | 77 | 63 | 29 | 17 | 42 | 54 | 81 |
| $1,000 | 2 207 | 1 084 | 906 | 424 | 252 | 582 | 760 | 1 125 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 38 | 18 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 848 | 401 | 283 | 217 | 135 | 201 | 190 | 191 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms | 63 | 26 | 18 | 28 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 28 |
| $1,000 | 1 930 | 837 | 545 | 891 | 235 | 361 | 307 | 874 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 25 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 1 067 | 429 | 545 | 657 | 230 | (D) | 124 | 134 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | 40 | 24 | 21 | 42 | 12 | 39 | 9 | 8 |
| $1,000 | 2 980 | 1 607 | 1 481 | 3 016 | 860 | 2 616 | 692 | 502 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | 67 | 10 | 27 | 68 | 51 | 43 | 14 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 11 034 | 1 357 | 4 310 | 11 410 | 8 698 | 6 730 | 2 234 | (D) |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | 77 | 7 | 28 | 80 | 50 | 35 | 33 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 28 261 | 2 263 | 10 324 | 29 445 | 17 969 | 12 972 | 12 050 | (D) |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms | 63 | 9 | 36 | 128 | 40 | 23 | 16 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 53 813 | 12 557 | 27 345 | 120 464 | 34 665 | 18 877 | 16 098 | 4 530 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms | 106 | 50 | 50 | 7 | 5 | 33 | 50 | 57 |
| $1,000 | 39 | 18 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 12 | 17 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 140 | 69 | 52 | 12 | 12 | 49 | 42 | 70 |
| $1,000 | 236 | 117 | 87 | 19 | 20 | 85 | 74 | 124 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 178 | 95 | 90 | 17 | 20 | 49 | 66 | 120 |
| $1,000 | 639 | 347 | 313 | 61 | 79 | 179 | 245 | 428 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 214 | 114 | 79 | 59 | 19 | 75 | 83 | 112 |
| $1,000 | 1 492 | 802 | 541 | 430 | 127 | 545 | 586 | 800 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms | 147 | 89 | 49 | 35 | 25 | 42 | 47 | 75 |
| $1,000 | 2 039 | 1 259 | 672 | 529 | 354 | 559 | 662 | 1 029 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 40 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 20 |
| $1,000 | 900 | 464 | 314 | 223 | 201 | 295 | 198 | 449 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms | 54 | 32 | 18 | 32 | 25 | 12 | 12 | 19 |
| $1,000 | 1 775 | 995 | 554 | 1 014 | 755 | 381 | 390 | 534 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 14 | 11 | 9 | 20 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 8 |
| $1,000 | 606 | 486 | 411 | 871 | 236 | 171 | 132 | 348 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | 72 | 22 | 26 | 66 | 27 | 49 | 13 | 16 |
| $1,000 | 5 338 | 1 517 | 1 900 | 4 451 | 1 986 | 3 505 | 998 | 1 126 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | 96 | 7 | 41 | 91 | 63 | 40 | 27 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 15 895 | 1 117 | 6 779 | 15 128 | 10 637 | 6 130 | 4 320 | 870 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | 75 | 6 | 38 | 108 | 46 | 38 | 28 | – |
| $1,000 | 25 092 | 2 222 | 13 881 | 39 057 | 16 158 | 13 297 | 9 166 | – |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms | 38 | 6 | 15 | 89 | 22 | 11 | 7 | – |
| $1,000 | 29 391 | 7 097 | 9 854 | 81 569 | 15 914 | 7 177 | 4 909 | – |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997 | 189 | 58 | 129 | 433 | 213 | 75 | 67 | 63 |
| 1992 | 167 | 69 | 136 | 517 | 263 | 54 | 68 | 68 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 841 | 339 | 11 328 | 165 853 | 61 263 | 420 | 429 | 216 |
| 1992 | 717 | 337 | 8 637 | 142 862 | 45 638 | 210 | 663 | 257 |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 1 | 49 | 345 | 201 | 1 | 4 | – |
| 1992 | 6 | 1 | 63 | 430 | 251 | 1 | 7 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 10 071 | 62 522 | 50 625 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 21 | (D) | 7 644 | 60 870 | 33 861 | (D) | 274 | – |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 16 | 39 | 19 | 1 | 2 | – |
| 1992 | 1 | – | 11 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 4 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 1 669 | 3 800 | 2 108 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 323 | 1 109 | (D) | (D) | 79 | – |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 150 | 127 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 5 | 1 | 21 | 248 | 133 | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 809 | 4 723 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 519 | 8 592 | 3 037 | – | (D) | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 47 | 330 | 194 | – | 3 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 51 | 410 | 234 | – | 6 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 4 060 | 43 068 | 20 178 | – | 65 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 2 488 | 40 770 | 14 230 | – | 136 | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 12 | 39 | 20 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 36 | 169 | 42 | – | 2 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 894 | 1 062 | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 214 | 4 253 | 1 150 | – | (D) | – |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 11 | 51 | 135 | – | 2 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 32 | 68 | 172 | – | 2 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 2 603 | 8 782 | 22 890 | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 3 099 | 6 141 | 15 383 | – | (D) | – |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Ouachita | Perry | Phillips | Pike | Poinsett | Polk | Pope | Prairie |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 177 | 391 | 323 | 406 | 570 | 850 | 917 | 420 |
| 1992 | 182 | 368 | 352 | 407 | 619 | 791 | 879 | 401 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 6 692 | 36 785 | 113 700 | 57 070 | 139 716 | 99 264 | 110 368 | 90 082 |
| 1992 | 5 183 | 25 940 | 93 319 | 37 620 | 109 768 | 75 125 | 93 254 | 69 762 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 37 807 | 94 079 | 352 013 | 140 568 | 245 117 | 116 782 | 120 358 | 214 481 |
| 1992 | 28 477 | 70 489 | 265 111 | 92 433 | 177 331 | 94 975 | 106 091 | 173 970 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms | 30 | 34 | 13 | 39 | 23 | 93 | 117 | 60 |
| $1,000 | 5 | 12 | (D) | 10 | 6 | 34 | 34 | 9 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 28 | 63 | 21 | 40 | 24 | 121 | 133 | 19 |
| $1,000 | 48 | 101 | 39 | 69 | 39 | 207 | 220 | 29 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 31 | 54 | 15 | 54 | 23 | 133 | 139 | 27 |
| $1,000 | 106 | 191 | 57 | 197 | 77 | 462 | 472 | 97 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 37 | 73 | 24 | 68 | 17 | 110 | 149 | 13 |
| $1,000 | 257 | 512 | 170 | 488 | 117 | 760 | 1 056 | 83 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms | 21 | 47 | 25 | 38 | 27 | 64 | 97 | 26 |
| $1,000 | 301 | 654 | 328 | 518 | 381 | 843 | 1 304 | 368 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 7 | 5 | 3 | 20 | 7 | 24 | 29 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 147 | 108 | (D) | 446 | 149 | 513 | 624 | 204 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms | 7 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 20 | 26 | 26 | 15 |
| $1,000 | 229 | 509 | 339 | 320 | 637 | 782 | 791 | 471 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 3 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 9 | 16 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 133 | 389 | 269 | 347 | 618 | 390 | 705 | 180 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | 1 | 16 | 29 | 25 | 51 | 39 | 34 | 33 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 1 241 | 1 963 | 1 674 | 3 953 | 2 825 | 2 453 | 2 563 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | 4 | 25 | 59 | 36 | 148 | 89 | 38 | 89 |
| $1,000 | 668 | 3 990 | 9 662 | 6 274 | 24 890 | 14 802 | 6 592 | 14 740 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | 2 | 24 | 51 | 35 | 135 | 89 | 72 | 77 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 8 786 | 18 785 | 12 264 | 47 900 | 30 768 | 26 776 | 28 060 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms | 6 | 25 | 66 | 33 | 81 | 53 | 67 | 48 |
| $1,000 | 3 922 | 20 292 | 82 016 | 34 462 | 60 949 | 46 879 | 69 341 | 43 280 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms | 23 | 34 | 18 | 37 | 11 | 82 | 90 | 17 |
| $1,000 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 23 | 28 | 3 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 50 | 60 | 23 | 44 | 20 | 93 | 120 | 26 |
| $1,000 | 88 | 100 | 40 | 82 | 38 | 156 | 203 | 49 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 42 | 65 | 19 | 44 | 31 | 110 | 151 | 24 |
| $1,000 | 156 | 222 | 65 | 162 | 114 | 393 | 539 | 86 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 32 | 50 | 18 | 69 | 35 | 131 | 142 | 19 |
| $1,000 | 223 | 346 | 120 | 489 | 257 | 923 | 969 | 137 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms | 11 | 39 | 21 | 41 | 38 | 66 | 90 | 15 |
| $1,000 | 154 | 563 | 291 | 564 | 538 | 941 | 1 220 | 212 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 6 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 18 | 23 | 10 |
| $1,000 | 132 | 291 | 272 | 220 | 286 | 396 | 496 | 221 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms | 1 | 15 | 20 | 23 | 33 | 26 | 28 | 18 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 491 | 687 | 685 | 1 033 | 822 | 885 | 583 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 22 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 211 | 217 | 217 | 433 | 634 | 559 | 998 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | – | 18 | 46 | 30 | 76 | 39 | 31 | 46 |
| $1,000 | – | 1 370 | 3 130 | 2 245 | 5 596 | 2 791 | 2 308 | 3 417 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | 8 | 30 | 77 | 50 | 193 | 93 | 75 | 111 |
| $1,000 | 1 138 | 4 655 | 12 533 | 8 489 | 33 227 | 14 478 | 12 782 | 19 221 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | 7 | 27 | 47 | 41 | 119 | 94 | 82 | 66 |
| $1,000 | 2 627 | 9 603 | 16 490 | 13 885 | 40 252 | 30 201 | 27 945 | 23 399 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms | 1 | 12 | 46 | 13 | 40 | 25 | 34 | 27 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 8 076 | 59 469 | 10 570 | 27 989 | 23 367 | 45 319 | 21 437 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997 | 38 | 102 | 292 | 59 | 505 | 121 | 171 | 308 |
| 1992 | 35 | 93 | 323 | 70 | 558 | 114 | 193 | 331 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 385 | 5 140 | 113 002 | 594 | 137 803 | 302 | 2 752 | 83 947 |
| 1992 | 245 | 2 755 | 92 818 | 646 | 107 974 | 485 | 3 138 | 62 476 |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 25 | 279 | 6 | 463 | – | 22 | 290 |
| 1992 | 1 | 24 | 309 | 9 | 511 | – | 27 | 315 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 2 295 | 65 148 | 375 | 108 252 | – | 1 773 | 82 500 |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 215 | 40 704 | 353 | 81 121 | – | 2 331 | 61 893 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 10 | – | 1 | 11 |
| 1992 | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | 14 | – | – | 27 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 19 | 4 604 | (D) | 661 | – | (D) | 671 |
| 1992 | – | 10 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | 1 302 |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997 | – | 4 | 161 | 1 | 109 | – | 11 | 171 |
| 1992 | – | 5 | 166 | 1 | 210 | – | 17 | 205 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 61 | 8 177 | (D) | 2 698 | – | 337 | 5 212 |
| 1992 | – | 16 | 5 513 | (D) | 3 661 | – | 374 | 5 222 |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997 | – | 23 | 270 | 6 | 410 | – | 19 | 279 |
| 1992 | – | 21 | 301 | 7 | 459 | – | 26 | 297 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 1 241 | 39 653 | 197 | 32 959 | – | 1 207 | 31 609 |
| 1992 | – | 576 | 25 055 | 148 | 26 663 | – | 1 582 | 24 041 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 63 | 1 | 24 | – | 3 | 21 |
| 1992 | 1 | 4 | 79 | 3 | 76 | – | 6 | 46 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 596 | – | (D) | 361 |
| 1992 | (D) | 52 | (D) | 51 | 1 628 | – | 161 | 855 |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 2 | – | 3 | – | – | 5 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | 28 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | (D) | – | 5 | – | – | 78 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | 186 |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997 | – | 4 | 69 | 1 | 375 | – | 4 | 252 |
| 1992 | 1 | 7 | 102 | 1 | 387 | – | 7 | 283 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | (D) | 9 369 | (D) | 71 333 | – | 136 | 44 568 |
| 1992 | (D) | 561 | 6 296 | (D) | 48 578 | – | 215 | 30 288 |

# Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Pulaski | Randolph | St. Francis | Saline | Scott | Searcy | Sebastian | Sevier |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 421 | 694 | 328 | 329 | 655 | 614 | 724 | 588 |
| 1992 | 396 | 663 | 388 | 330 | 612 | 616 | 689 | 549 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 24 761 | 44 112 | 68 925 | 4 049 | 88 942 | 10 248 | 36 854 | 128 522 |
| 1992 | 16 763 | 29 063 | 59 828 | 3 685 | 54 858 | 12 008 | 27 389 | 89 199 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 58 816 | 63 562 | 210 138 | 12 308 | 135 790 | 16 690 | 50 903 | 218 576 |
| 1992 | 42 332 | 43 836 | 154 195 | 11 166 | 89 638 | 19 493 | 39 751 | 162 475 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms | 90 | 70 | 33 | 62 | 61 | 77 | 97 | 45 |
| $1,000 | 15 | 23 | 8 | 14 | 20 | 21 | 31 | 14 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 61 | 89 | 17 | 59 | 90 | 100 | 139 | 66 |
| $1,000 | 101 | 152 | 27 | 97 | 155 | 174 | 234 | 107 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 77 | 119 | 17 | 58 | 110 | 129 | 151 | 78 |
| $1,000 | 269 | 429 | 58 | 205 | 392 | 467 | 533 | 282 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 66 | 133 | 29 | 71 | 102 | 116 | 113 | 78 |
| $1,000 | 473 | 960 | 196 | 499 | 717 | 825 | 790 | 561 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms | 43 | 87 | 30 | 47 | 71 | 87 | 101 | 56 |
| $1,000 | 603 | 1 223 | 424 | 601 | 996 | 1 230 | 1 373 | 751 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 10 | 27 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 24 | 14 | 11 |
| $1,000 | 218 | 575 | 137 | 182 | 325 | 545 | 307 | 250 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms | 9 | 38 | 21 | 9 | 25 | 32 | 22 | 15 |
| $1,000 | 273 | 1 192 | 649 | 268 | 795 | 953 | 691 | 460 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 6 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 12 |
| $1,000 | 262 | 614 | 530 | 321 | 711 | 306 | 357 | 519 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | 15 | 29 | 14 | 4 | 21 | 16 | 20 | 18 |
| $1,000 | 1 147 | 1 956 | 988 | 242 | 1 579 | 993 | 1 543 | 1 337 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | 21 | 33 | 47 | 1 | 46 | 22 | 17 | 43 |
| $1,000 | 3 537 | 5 220 | 8 015 | (D) | 7 544 | 3 535 | 2 824 | 7 188 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | 13 | 32 | 57 | 2 | 58 | 4 | 21 | 78 |
| $1,000 | 4 990 | 11 498 | 19 880 | (D) | 23 103 | 1 198 | 7 939 | 27 245 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms | 10 | 23 | 45 | 1 | 40 | – | 21 | 88 |
| $1,000 | 12 874 | 20 269 | 38 013 | (D) | 52 605 | – | 20 231 | 89 810 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms | 74 | 73 | 12 | 61 | 69 | 64 | 130 | 28 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 27 | 6 | 18 | 29 | 17 | 45 | 7 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 62 | 102 | 23 | 65 | 74 | 85 | 107 | 61 |
| $1,000 | 102 | 173 | 40 | 108 | 126 | 136 | 177 | 106 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 64 | 96 | 36 | 82 | 101 | 131 | 135 | 65 |
| $1,000 | 234 | 346 | 136 | 296 | 373 | 490 | 475 | 229 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 54 | 111 | 31 | 61 | 98 | 133 | 109 | 76 |
| $1,000 | 390 | 765 | 228 | 443 | 696 | 914 | 768 | 542 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms | 48 | 97 | 46 | 32 | 71 | 82 | 82 | 59 |
| $1,000 | 644 | 1 308 | 709 | 451 | 1 009 | 1 163 | 1 175 | 815 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 15 | 22 | 12 | 7 | 17 | 22 | 15 | 12 |
| $1,000 | 324 | 494 | 259 | 164 | 375 | 483 | 320 | 273 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms | 17 | 41 | 16 | 9 | 24 | 33 | 36 | 15 |
| $1,000 | 560 | 1 231 | 509 | 271 | 805 | 1 020 | 1 148 | 481 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 2 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 361 | 485 | (D) | 346 | 266 | 228 | 273 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | 18 | 33 | 34 | 3 | 33 | 29 | 11 | 23 |
| $1,000 | 1 379 | 2 425 | 2 648 | 197 | 2 538 | 2 136 | 741 | 1 681 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | 20 | 47 | 84 | 6 | 45 | 27 | 26 | 68 |
| $1,000 | 3 472 | 7 548 | 14 321 | 914 | 7 259 | 4 124 | 4 044 | 11 976 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | 15 | 25 | 57 | 2 | 50 | 4 | 24 | 85 |
| $1,000 | 5 295 | 8 586 | 21 003 | (D) | 17 867 | 1 257 | 8 588 | 27 323 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms | 7 | 8 | 26 | – | 22 | – | 9 | 51 |
| $1,000 | 4 250 | 5 799 | 19 482 | – | 23 435 | – | 9 678 | 45 492 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997 | 157 | 228 | 263 | 83 | 97 | 78 | 136 | 94 |
| 1992 | 146 | 200 | 323 | 89 | 89 | 78 | 125 | 74 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 13 649 | 28 277 | 66 195 | 1 623 | 392 | 319 | 1 769 | 465 |
| 1992 | 11 864 | 18 742 | 59 157 | 1 538 | 252 | 323 | 1 644 | 325 |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997 | 75 | 111 | 242 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 16 | – |
| 1992 | 70 | 124 | 293 | 1 | – | – | 17 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 10 329 | 26 950 | 55 358 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 813 | – |
| 1992 | 8 257 | 18 300 | 50 572 | (D) | – | – | 719 | – |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 46 | 8 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| 1992 | 6 | 19 | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 2 852 | 516 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 863 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997 | 43 | 50 | 136 | – | 1 | – | 11 | – |
| 1992 | 38 | 68 | 204 | – | – | – | 7 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 766 | 1 333 | 5 989 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 1 475 | 1 880 | 8 382 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997 | 66 | 102 | 233 | – | – | – | 15 | – |
| 1992 | 56 | 109 | 283 | 1 | – | – | 16 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 5 535 | 8 916 | 27 855 | – | – | – | 570 | – |
| 1992 | 4 978 | 5 977 | 22 730 | (D) | – | – | 573 | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 11 | 21 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 14 | 58 | 61 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 273 | 269 | 579 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 231 | 1 236 | 1 848 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 12 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997 | 26 | 84 | 134 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 26 | 80 | 161 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 2 538 | 13 581 | 20 419 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 1 465 | 8 331 | 17 392 | – | – | – | – | – |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Sharp | Stone | Union | Van Buren | Washington | White | Woodruff | Yell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 618 | 601 | 281 | 578 | 2 476 | 1 667 | 239 | 826 |
| 1992 | 532 | 584 | 257 | 513 | 2 539 | 1 440 | 248 | 831 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 33 090 | 37 335 | 49 711 | 19 863 | 359 423 | 62 828 | 74 080 | 113 307 |
| 1992 | 24 068 | 31 160 | 39 358 | 16 992 | 284 469 | 52 177 | 52 486 | 90 700 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 53 544 | 62 122 | 176 908 | 34 366 | 145 163 | 37 689 | 309 958 | 137 176 |
| 1992 | 45 240 | 53 356 | 153 145 | 33 123 | 112 040 | 36 234 | 211 637 | 109 145 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms | 72 | 61 | 45 | 69 | 284 | 330 | 19 | 58 |
| $1,000 | 22 | 25 | 15 | (D) | 76 | 61 | (D) | 15 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 103 | 87 | 60 | 91 | 397 | 275 | 12 | 92 |
| $1,000 | 173 | 147 | 101 | 154 | 679 | 475 | 23 | 158 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 133 | 85 | 53 | 98 | 387 | 305 | 9 | 136 |
| $1,000 | 472 | 293 | 186 | 348 | 1 402 | 1 068 | 30 | 495 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 117 | 106 | 28 | 111 | 457 | 254 | 16 | 128 |
| $1,000 | 831 | 720 | 206 | 780 | 3 218 | 1 748 | 112 | 852 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms | 75 | 84 | 15 | 85 | 273 | 182 | 7 | 107 |
| $1,000 | 1 032 | 1 186 | 204 | 1 193 | 3 713 | 2 548 | 108 | 1 472 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 15 | 25 | 3 | 16 | 40 | 44 | 5 | 19 |
| $1,000 | 323 | 565 | 72 | 358 | 883 | 967 | 106 | 426 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms | 23 | 23 | 3 | 19 | 69 | 51 | 8 | 34 |
| $1,000 | 727 | 727 | 100 | 602 | 2 168 | 1 561 | 240 | 1 071 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 7 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 30 | 21 | 1 | 12 |
| $1,000 | 312 | 292 | 219 | 175 | 1 327 | 942 | (D) | 514 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | 20 | 19 | 3 | 31 | 79 | 62 | 18 | 39 |
| $1,000 | 1 465 | 1 417 | 215 | 2 413 | 5 509 | 4 434 | 1 401 | 2 646 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | 20 | 54 | 16 | 29 | 143 | 82 | 43 | 55 |
| $1,000 | 3 166 | 8 829 | 2 683 | 4 810 | 23 302 | 13 049 | 7 199 | 8 684 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | 15 | 34 | 20 | 24 | 147 | 33 | 39 | 80 |
| $1,000 | 5 518 | 11 500 | 7 954 | 8 184 | 51 117 | 11 545 | 13 603 | 29 544 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms | 18 | 16 | 30 | 1 | 170 | 28 | 62 | 66 |
| $1,000 | 19 049 | 11 634 | 37 758 | (D) | 266 028 | 24 432 | 51 211 | 67 430 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms | 57 | 48 | 26 | 54 | 289 | 191 | 13 | 77 |
| $1,000 | 18 | 20 | (D) | (D) | 85 | 45 | 6 | 23 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 76 | 81 | 48 | 73 | 353 | 195 | 8 | 90 |
| $1,000 | 131 | 129 | 83 | 126 | 602 | 339 | 12 | 148 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 117 | 69 | 40 | 109 | 366 | 249 | 12 | 121 |
| $1,000 | 421 | 252 | 146 | 403 | 1 322 | 903 | 43 | 416 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 93 | 125 | 32 | 97 | 389 | 280 | 14 | 139 |
| $1,000 | 652 | 880 | 217 | 719 | 2 733 | 2 005 | 89 | 971 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms | 76 | 76 | 19 | 62 | 315 | 187 | 21 | 101 |
| $1,000 | 1 027 | 1 039 | 267 | 883 | 4 321 | 2 598 | 292 | 1 373 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 11 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 59 | 34 | 6 | 17 |
| $1,000 | 241 | 188 | (D) | 240 | 1 291 | 764 | 141 | 388 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms | 21 | 39 | 11 | 17 | 88 | 70 | 14 | 25 |
| $1,000 | 629 | 1 238 | 356 | 539 | 2 660 | 2 185 | 420 | 801 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 4 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 35 | 26 | 4 | 13 |
| $1,000 | 188 | 433 | 125 | 209 | 1 551 | 1 153 | 176 | 555 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | 27 | 30 | 7 | 27 | 131 | 68 | 25 | 33 |
| $1,000 | 1 935 | 2 370 | 491 | 2 129 | 9 730 | 4 643 | 2 040 | 2 526 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | 24 | 63 | 17 | 45 | 213 | 95 | 58 | 98 |
| $1,000 | 3 877 | 9 888 | 2 961 | 7 302 | 34 984 | 14 921 | 10 047 | 16 309 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | 11 | 26 | 35 | 12 | 179 | 30 | 39 | 83 |
| $1,000 | 4 094 | 8 369 | 12 799 | 3 724 | 62 776 | 9 830 | 14 438 | 27 986 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms | 15 | 8 | 18 | 1 | 122 | 15 | 34 | 34 |
| $1,000 | 10 854 | 6 353 | 21 886 | (D) | 162 412 | 12 791 | 24 781 | 39 202 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997 | 108 | 94 | 51 | 106 | 439 | 499 | 209 | 167 |
| 1992 | 80 | 106 | 52 | 93 | 438 | 505 | 229 | 170 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 860 | 738 | 244 | 559 | 3 951 | 31 312 | 72 852 | 3 960 |
| 1992 | 298 | 613 | 214 | 634 | 3 045 | 21 141 | 52 114 | 3 989 |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 188 | 200 | 32 |
| 1992 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 243 | 218 | 33 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 173 | (D) | (D) | 33 | 27 113 | 68 018 | 3 322 |
| 1992 | 6 | (D) | (D) | 24 | 60 | 17 797 | 48 906 | 3 319 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 16 | 57 | 11 |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | 7 | 32 | 6 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | 515 | 6 128 | 425 |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | 183 | 2 961 | 246 |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | – | – | 4 | 76 | 107 | 16 |
| 1992 | 4 | 1 | – | 1 | 10 | 88 | 122 | 17 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | 19 | 1 720 | 5 479 | 490 |
| 1992 | 6 | (D) | – | (D) | 52 | 1 095 | 4 656 | 382 |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 3 | 1 | – | 2 | 174 | 191 | 30 |
| 1992 | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | 210 | 212 | 29 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 12 288 | 26 259 | 2 108 |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | 7 935 | 19 367 | 1 852 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 24 | 36 | 6 |
| 1992 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | 66 | 67 | 9 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | – | 720 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | 1 018 | 2 525 | 47 |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 8 | 5 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | 190 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | (D) | 159 | 51 | 12 |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 93 | 135 | 4 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 127 | 162 | 12 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 11 680 | 28 846 | 224 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 7 408 | 19 347 | 781 |

# Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Arkansas | Arkansas | Ashley | Baxter | Benton | Boone | Bradley |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997 | 1 729 | 7 | 70 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 276 | 5 | 103 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 512 652 | 1 205 | 31 528 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 436 852 | (D) | 27 358 | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997 | 5 883 | 14 | 22 | 73 | 404 | 159 | 43 |
| 1992 | 5 239 | 17 | 27 | 43 | 345 | 144 | 29 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 24 306 | (D) | 41 | 211 | 1 714 | 447 | 155 |
| 1992 | 20 378 | 222 | 90 | 154 | 1 423 | 339 | 104 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997 | 535 | – | 11 | 2 | 19 | 5 | 44 |
| 1992 | 604 | 1 | 11 | – | 27 | 2 | 52 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 18 879 | – | 418 | (D) | 474 | 18 | 3 123 |
| 1992 | 15 506 | (D) | 922 | – | (D) | (D) | 3 372 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997 | 550 | 1 | – | 3 | 32 | 11 | – |
| 1992 | 532 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 51 | 14 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 9 659 | (D) | – | (D) | 1 029 | 132 | – |
| 1992 | 6 237 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 995 | 206 | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997 | 401 | 6 | 4 | – | 15 | 2 | 4 |
| 1992 | 339 | 2 | 5 | – | 15 | 1 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 27 167 | 137 | 59 | – | 985 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 20 749 | (D) | 77 | – | 753 | (D) | 19 |
| Other crops ..... farms, 1997 | 110 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992 | 114 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 4 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 614 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 2 752 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997 | 33 181 | 82 | 145 | 428 | 2 028 | 1 139 | 179 |
| 1992 | 32 225 | 78 | 137 | 386 | 2 013 | 1 045 | 164 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 3 291 665 | 871 | 8 049 | 20 802 | 332 955 | 59 164 | 11 019 |
| 1992 | 2 444 663 | 2 499 | 5 863 | 22 463 | 267 645 | 40 228 | 8 432 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997 | 5 305 | – | 3 | 28 | 499 | 87 | 30 |
| 1992 | 5 376 | – | 5 | 23 | 495 | 72 | 27 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 2 525 203 | – | (D) | 10 562 | 294 907 | 42 105 | 10 126 |
| 1992 | 1 799 850 | – | (D) | 11 816 | 221 613 | 22 972 | 7 514 |
| Dairy products ..... farms, 1997 | 794 | – | 1 | 7 | 70 | 32 | 2 |
| 1992 | 1 078 | – | 1 | 6 | 97 | 34 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 78 696 | – | (D) | 367 | 6 836 | 1 517 | (D) |
| 1992 | 93 568 | – | (D) | 297 | 9 184 | 1 921 | – |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997 | 29 903 | 68 | 113 | 400 | 1 790 | 1 073 | 157 |
| 1992 | 28 545 | 59 | 104 | 364 | 1 749 | 1 006 | 145 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 378 011 | 394 | 795 | 9 708 | 19 951 | 14 350 | 831 |
| 1992 | 353 874 | 403 | 840 | 10 086 | 22 199 | 14 715 | 896 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 1 019 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 47 | 11 | – |
| 1992 | 1 666 | 6 | 9 | 22 | 74 | 25 | 6 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 217 867 | 20 | 73 | (D) | 10 096 | 512 | – |
| 1992 | 140 077 | 25 | 96 | 206 | 13 722 | 196 | 17 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997 | 310 | 1 | – | 1 | 36 | 10 | – |
| 1992 | 352 | – | 3 | 3 | 31 | 18 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 369 | (D) | – | (D) | 40 | 23 | – |
| 1992 | 426 | – | 1 | 13 | 20 | 42 | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 2 413 | 11 | 28 | 40 | 127 | 78 | 13 |
| 1992 | 2 299 | 17 | 24 | 20 | 122 | 45 | 5 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 91 518 | (D) | 7 133 | 124 | 1 126 | 656 | (D) |
| 1992 | 56 868 | 2 071 | 3 940 | 45 | 907 | 382 | 5 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 6 806 | 436 | 70 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 8 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 339 | – | 9 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 40 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 387 | 3 | – | 2 | 23 | 11 | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 320 | 6 | 3 | – | 13 | 2 | 1 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 3 985 | 6 | 78 | 43 | 174 | 80 | 24 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | 1 154 | 1 | 65 | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 2 831 | 5 | 13 | 43 | 174 | 80 | 24 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 24 329 | 43 | 99 | 374 | 1 406 | 961 | 135 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 703 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 27 | 34 | 1 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 637 | – | 1 | 7 | 55 | 26 | 2 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 582 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 21 | 4 | – |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 4 948 | 3 | – | 21 | 473 | 79 | 28 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 184 | – | – | – | 14 | 14 | 1 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 1 922 | 12 | 28 | 28 | 96 | 43 | 9 |

# Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Calhoun | Carroll | Chicot | Clark | Clay | Cleburne | Cleveland |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 93 | – | 61 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 132 | 2 | 74 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 26 387 | – | 13 432 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 23 495 | (D) | 9 031 | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997 | 19 | 139 | 8 | 58 | 52 | 125 | 27 |
| 1992 | 17 | 112 | 17 | 52 | 34 | 116 | 23 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 59 | 518 | 37 | 366 | 156 | 446 | 86 |
| 1992 | 144 | 481 | 77 | 159 | 81 | 338 | 71 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 3 |
| 1992 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 14 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 44 | 9 | 15 | 91 | 605 | 128 | 9 |
| 1992 | 25 | 122 | (D) | 52 | 226 | 39 | 221 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 165 | (D) | (D) | 38 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 44 | 80 | (D) | 11 | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| 1992 | 1 | 9 | – | 6 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 89 | (D) | 272 | (D) | 36 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 96 | – | 458 | (D) | 46 | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 93 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997 | 85 | 956 | 113 | 297 | 196 | 596 | 195 |
| 1992 | 93 | 955 | 93 | 290 | 187 | 573 | 192 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 527 | 145 595 | 25 508 | 15 850 | 1 739 | 45 822 | 50 569 |
| 1992 | 612 | 109 032 | 10 586 | 7 503 | 3 127 | 35 401 | 26 561 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 218 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 132 | 65 |
| 1992 | 2 | 203 | – | 15 | 9 | 148 | 44 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 806 | 122 060 | (D) | 8 605 | (D) | 38 013 | 49 035 |
| 1992 | (D) | 83 381 | – | 3 076 | (D) | 27 244 | 24 722 |
| Dairy products ..... farms, 1997 | – | 45 | – | 7 | – | 17 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 54 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 26 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 4 405 | – | (D) | – | 1 685 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 4 521 | (D) | 1 060 | (D) | 2 462 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997 | 79 | 885 | 70 | 277 | 177 | 540 | 164 |
| 1992 | 85 | 881 | 69 | 270 | 159 | 507 | 163 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 684 | 17 209 | 1 230 | 3 946 | 1 441 | 5 714 | 1 446 |
| 1992 | 509 | 18 314 | 1 232 | 2 980 | 1 970 | 5 160 | 1 488 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 3 |
| 1992 | 6 | 35 | 2 | 18 | 22 | 28 | 12 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 7 | 1 670 | (D) | 2 403 | 31 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 13 | 2 292 | (D) | 306 | 122 | 440 | 198 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997 | – | 13 | – | 2 | 2 | 6 | – |
| 1992 | – | 14 | – | 2 | 2 | 6 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 34 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | 16 | – | (D) | (D) | 13 | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | 47 | 44 | 21 | 30 | 48 | 5 |
| 1992 | 7 | 65 | 27 | 17 | 20 | 31 | 12 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 30 | 216 | 24 265 | (D) | 265 | 151 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 507 | 9 333 | (D) | 241 | 82 | (D) |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 6 | – | 204 | 45 | 370 | 14 | 3 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 2 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 4 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 4 | – | 1 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 2 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 11 | 47 | 66 | 30 | 68 | 57 | 16 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | – | – | 57 | – | 46 | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 11 | 47 | 9 | 30 | 22 | 57 | 16 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 72 | 671 | 49 | 225 | 134 | 433 | 121 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 2 | 25 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 1 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | – | 31 | – | 6 | – | 12 | 1 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 1 | 8 | – | 15 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 4 | 207 | – | 19 | 1 | 126 | 65 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | – | 4 | – | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 7 | 23 | 35 | 12 | 18 | 36 | 5 |

# Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Columbia | Conway | Craighead | Crawford | Crittenden | Cross | Dallas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 196 | – | 80 | 10 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 232 | – | 110 | 14 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 53 459 | – | 24 880 | 2 560 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 36 716 | – | 25 728 | 1 284 | (D) |
| Tobacco ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997 | 44 | 121 | 49 | 130 | 2 | 16 | 16 |
| 1992 | 52 | 115 | 57 | 113 | 4 | 17 | 17 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 156 | 643 | 123 | 531 | (D) | 164 | 39 |
| 1992 | 154 | 750 | 250 | 391 | (D) | 125 | 64 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 2 | 16 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 1992 | 10 | 8 | 23 | 34 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 36 | (D) | 307 | 1 370 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 58 | (D) | 294 | 1 555 | 69 | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 13 | – |
| 1992 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 10 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 107 | (D) | 38 | (D) | 4 | 136 | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 41 | 44 | 206 | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 35 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1992 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 72 | 653 | 4 559 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 3 547 | 439 | (D) | 2 578 | (D) | 149 | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 4 | 2 | 13 | – | – |
| 1992 | 1 | – | 3 | – | 13 | 2 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 58 | (D) | 447 | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 103 | – | 925 | (D) | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997 | 273 | 638 | 222 | 648 | 24 | 96 | 102 |
| 1992 | 276 | 608 | 203 | 650 | 35 | 93 | 93 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 37 594 | 77 857 | 2 081 | 49 529 | 254 | 1 581 | 1 302 |
| 1992 | 24 797 | 56 478 | 3 248 | 39 726 | 384 | 936 | 948 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997 | 54 | 139 | 1 | 92 | – | – | 2 |
| 1992 | 57 | 145 | 1 | 101 | – | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 33 437 | 54 433 | (D) | 39 658 | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 20 966 | 35 479 | (D) | 31 744 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 9 | – | – | 1 |
| 1992 | 1 | 51 | 2 | 11 | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 6 770 | (D) | 1 674 | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 6 115 | (D) | 1 342 | – | – | – |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997 | 236 | 578 | 180 | 594 | 18 | 75 | 92 |
| 1992 | 227 | 535 | 160 | 572 | 19 | 62 | 86 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 3 800 | 5 570 | 940 | 7 749 | 224 | 1 043 | 715 |
| 1992 | 3 302 | 6 823 | 1 719 | 6 350 | 141 | 549 | 556 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 11 | 26 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| 1992 | 12 | 32 | 17 | 29 | 7 | 12 | 6 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 99 | 10 965 | (D) | 24 | (D) | 6 | 31 |
| 1992 | 223 | 7 997 | 551 | 99 | (D) | 53 | 42 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 9 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 15 | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 16 | 5 | 12 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 6 | 5 | 31 | – | (D) | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 23 | 38 | 44 | 44 | 5 | 22 | 8 |
| 1992 | 28 | 36 | 35 | 49 | 10 | 24 | 9 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 167 | 104 | 793 | 412 | (D) | 532 | 14 |
| 1992 | 183 | 57 | 842 | 159 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 2 | 32 | 340 | 29 | 182 | 284 | 6 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 5 | – | 3 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 3 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 12 | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 3 | 5 | 9 | 30 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 21 | 50 | 203 | 58 | 50 | 10 | 7 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | – | – | 178 | – | 47 | 5 | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 21 | 50 | 25 | 58 | 3 | 5 | 7 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 187 | 400 | 148 | 504 | 16 | 52 | 88 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 5 | 20 | 5 | 14 | – | 1 | 3 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | – | 34 | 1 | 6 | – | – | 1 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 5 | 19 | 4 | 4 | – | 3 | 5 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 55 | 133 | – | 91 | – | – | 1 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 25 | 31 | 36 | 45 | 5 | 15 | 6 |

# Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Desha | Drew | Faulkner | Franklin | Fulton | Garland | Grant |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997 | 157 | 47 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 170 | 50 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 45 727 | 13 176 | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 34 945 | 7 205 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 34 | 172 | 152 | 121 | 54 | 37 |
| 1992 | 2 | 22 | 152 | 113 | 80 | 40 | 38 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 13 | 96 | 1 134 | 607 | 531 | 103 | 107 |
| 1992 | (D) | 87 | 520 | 560 | 233 | 98 | 83 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 39 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| 1992 | 1 | 29 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 1 688 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 11 |
| 1992 | (D) | 939 | 83 | 203 | (D) | 10 | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| 1992 | 3 | – | 7 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 496 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 66 | 329 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997 | – | 8 | 9 | 9 | – | 10 | 3 |
| 1992 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 150 | 482 | 174 | – | 1 477 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 394 | 103 | (D) | 1 150 | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms, 1997 | – | 4 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 1992 | – | 2 | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 8 | – | – | (D) | (D) | 1 |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997 | 53 | 203 | 899 | 690 | 655 | 282 | 174 |
| 1992 | 58 | 188 | 908 | 631 | 669 | 302 | 155 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 7 147 | 7 717 | 15 338 | 97 988 | 14 553 | 23 885 | 4 563 |
| 1992 | 1 929 | 3 874 | 15 716 | 80 146 | 13 671 | 7 007 | 5 492 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | 16 | 15 | 119 | 8 | 23 | 10 |
| 1992 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 116 | 11 | 22 | 13 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 5 313 | 994 | 79 330 | (D) | 20 539 | 2 159 |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 752 | (D) | 65 229 | 9 | 4 544 | 2 128 |
| Dairy products ..... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 33 | 26 | 30 | 7 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 3 | 53 | 38 | 36 | 9 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | (D) | 4 022 | 2 644 | 3 816 | 396 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 5 783 | 4 107 | 4 207 | 306 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997 | 30 | 189 | 847 | 651 | 635 | 256 | 154 |
| 1992 | 39 | 168 | 851 | 585 | 631 | 265 | 134 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 657 | 2 053 | 10 018 | 13 423 | 9 741 | 1 670 | 2 129 |
| 1992 | 432 | 1 142 | 9 075 | 10 172 | 8 483 | 1 870 | 2 694 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 13 | 22 | 4 | 23 | 9 | 4 |
| 1992 | 5 | 16 | 27 | 14 | 50 | 11 | 7 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 52 | 64 | (D) | 146 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 17 | 160 | 97 | (D) | 512 | (D) | 53 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 3 | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 17 | 12 | 74 | 22 | 33 | 27 | 26 |
| 1992 | 14 | 11 | 87 | 31 | 36 | 40 | 25 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 5 160 | 194 | 234 | 81 | 490 | 963 | 71 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 251 | 84 | (D) | 177 | 170 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 161 | 68 | 55 | 8 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | – | 37 | 6 | – | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | – | – | 8 | 17 | – | 1 | 2 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | – | 2 | 7 | 4 | – | 10 | 2 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 109 | 51 | 108 | 80 | 48 | 34 | 21 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | 104 | 37 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 5 | 14 | 108 | 80 | 48 | 34 | 21 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 12 | 146 | 778 | 512 | 597 | 233 | 142 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | – | 5 | 24 | 14 | 18 | 7 | 9 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | – | 2 | 30 | 20 | 30 | 7 | 1 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 1 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 2 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 5 | 16 | 5 | 113 | 3 | 19 | 9 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | – | – | 10 | 1 | 4 | 1 | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 14 | 13 | 71 | 12 | 22 | 40 | 22 |

# Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Greene | Hempstead | Hot Spring | Howard | Independence | Izard | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms, 1997 | 69 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 7 | 97 |
| | 1992 | 85 | 2 | – | – | – | – | 5 | 141 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 9 790 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 649 | 29 163 |
| | 1992 | 6 476 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 96 | 32 292 |
| Tobacco | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms, 1997 | 66 | 98 | 65 | 103 | 154 | 83 | 21 | 24 |
| | 1992 | 59 | 103 | 81 | 97 | 122 | 73 | 23 | 27 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 195 | 593 | 236 | 342 | 824 | 304 | 67 | 110 |
| | 1992 | 147 | 560 | 303 | 317 | 348 | 229 | 124 | 93 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms, 1997 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 8 |
| | 1992 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 7 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 117 | 51 | 17 | (D) | 38 | (D) | 355 | 264 |
| | 1992 | 83 | 69 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 351 | 182 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms, 1997 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 11 |
| | 1992 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 65 | (D) | (D) | 67 | (D) | (D) | 31 |
| | 1992 | 17 | (D) | 20 | 59 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 46 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms, 1997 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | – | – | 5 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 712 | 234 | 53 | (D) | (D) | 80 | (D) | 158 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 133 | (D) | (D) | 13 | – | – | 140 |
| Other crops | farms, 1997 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 4 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 1 | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | 9 | 6 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | 357 | 6 |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | 323 | 10 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms, 1997 | 313 | 662 | 381 | 613 | 897 | 629 | 115 | 126 |
| | 1992 | 260 | 640 | 354 | 602 | 810 | 601 | 101 | 106 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 116 | 140 448 | 9 141 | 127 975 | 59 471 | 27 558 | 2 198 | 14 259 |
| | 1992 | 5 001 | 115 328 | 8 351 | 89 129 | 43 863 | 22 222 | 1 979 | 3 913 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms, 1997 | 2 | 189 | 25 | 286 | 71 | 54 | – | 13 |
| | 1992 | 7 | 190 | 23 | 281 | 69 | 51 | 5 | 12 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 118 978 | 5 117 | 97 693 | 50 202 | 17 978 | – | 7 014 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 101 018 | 3 798 | 71 683 | 34 565 | 14 349 | (D) | 2 986 |
| Dairy products | farms, 1997 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 11 | – | – |
| | 1992 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 15 | 20 | 2 | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 347 | 649 | 302 | 128 | 352 | 1 094 | – | – |
| | 1992 | 618 | 459 | 833 | 388 | 632 | 1 341 | (D) | – |
| Cattle and calves | farms, 1997 | 283 | 594 | 348 | 493 | 851 | 595 | 105 | 102 |
| | 1992 | 211 | 555 | 329 | 482 | 761 | 565 | 82 | 88 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 622 | 10 557 | 3 514 | 7 515 | 8 439 | 5 920 | 758 | 1 975 |
| | 1992 | 971 | 8 637 | 3 554 | 6 672 | 7 964 | 5 677 | 571 | 769 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms, 1997 | 7 | 22 | 6 | 47 | 27 | 8 | 8 | 6 |
| | 1992 | 32 | 29 | 10 | 38 | 47 | 28 | 19 | 7 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 53 | 10 085 | (D) | 22 602 | 310 | (D) | (D) | 9 |
| | 1992 | 323 | 5 159 | 17 | 10 365 | 472 | 758 | 566 | 23 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms, 1997 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 7 | – | 3 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 2 |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | 9 | 3 | 5 | 2 | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms, 1997 | 33 | 37 | 27 | 24 | 54 | 44 | 8 | 17 |
| | 1992 | 29 | 21 | 24 | 21 | 52 | 38 | 11 | 10 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 085 | (D) | 200 | (D) | (D) | 129 | (D) | 5 259 |
| | 1992 | 2 799 | (D) | 139 | 18 | 226 | 95 | 579 | 135 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | | 368 | 39 | 8 | 1 | 94 | 9 | 352 | 159 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | | 7 | – | 3 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | | 3 | 6 | 7 | – | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | | 78 | 33 | 29 | 33 | 63 | 33 | 4 | 67 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | | 39 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 49 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | | 39 | 33 | 29 | 33 | 63 | 33 | 4 | 18 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | | 227 | 439 | 321 | 294 | 724 | 547 | 89 | 79 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | | 5 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 29 | 20 | – | 2 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | – | – |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | | 4 | 12 | 1 | 31 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | | 3 | 184 | 23 | 272 | 66 | 43 | – | 10 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | | 2 | – | 6 | – | 3 | 4 | – | 1 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | | 32 | 21 | 33 | 10 | 40 | 27 | 7 | 21 |

# Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Johnson | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lee | Lincoln | Little River | Logan | Lonoke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997 | – | 10 | – | 54 | 65 | – | – | 65 |
| 1992 | – | 17 | 1 | 94 | 81 | – | – | 99 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 1 897 | – | 17 992 | 18 775 | – | – | 16 860 |
| 1992 | – | 3 588 | (D) | 15 710 | 14 014 | – | – | 15 640 |
| Tobacco ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997 | 100 | 34 | 66 | 10 | 18 | 58 | 163 | 112 |
| 1992 | 92 | 26 | 60 | 8 | 19 | 56 | 120 | 79 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 332 | 127 | 309 | 112 | 38 | 170 | 777 | 499 |
| 1992 | 276 | 208 | 206 | (D) | 53 | 232 | 480 | 492 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 14 |
| 1992 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 9 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 60 | 96 | 61 | 114 | 2 572 | 24 | 31 | 299 |
| 1992 | 67 | 112 | 76 | 71 | 1 102 | (D) | 38 | 154 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 21 | 9 | 13 |
| 1992 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 16 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 344 | (D) | (D) | 27 | 37 | 819 | 109 | 189 |
| 1992 | 231 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 357 | 74 | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | – | 2 | – | 2 | 3 | 1 | 12 |
| 1992 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | 72 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 906 |
| Other crops ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| 1992 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | 196 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 298 | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997 | 513 | 224 | 343 | 59 | 153 | 326 | 839 | 408 |
| 1992 | 492 | 200 | 346 | 52 | 140 | 296 | 855 | 427 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 79 199 | 62 365 | 11 001 | 1 591 | 57 488 | 30 646 | 89 557 | 26 603 |
| 1992 | 60 320 | 37 098 | 6 354 | 521 | 21 030 | 18 157 | 55 227 | 28 660 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997 | 116 | 90 | 22 | 1 | 42 | 42 | 126 | 16 |
| 1992 | 95 | 77 | 11 | 2 | 32 | 25 | 112 | 18 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 67 223 | 50 363 | 7 430 | (D) | 52 789 | 19 140 | 70 538 | 5 784 |
| 1992 | 50 925 | 28 153 | 2 440 | (D) | 16 683 | 7 035 | 36 751 | 5 144 |
| Dairy products ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 13 |
| 1992 | 3 | 2 | 3 | – | 3 | 4 | 63 | 28 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 139 | (D) | 89 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 034 | 2 214 |
| 1992 | 79 | (D) | 314 | – | (D) | (D) | 5 479 | 3 774 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997 | 455 | 191 | 325 | 43 | 119 | 297 | 792 | 337 |
| 1992 | 441 | 175 | 318 | 41 | 116 | 272 | 792 | 334 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 5 798 | 10 743 | 3 364 | 287 | 2 018 | 7 945 | 8 849 | 2 829 |
| 1992 | 6 033 | 7 952 | 3 000 | 387 | 1 436 | 8 412 | 8 629 | 3 258 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 17 | 17 | 9 |
| 1992 | 21 | 7 | 38 | 9 | 10 | 22 | 29 | 18 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 3 767 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 28 | 3 101 | 7 009 | 37 |
| 1992 | 3 123 | 22 | 463 | 89 | (D) | 2 339 | 4 199 | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | 7 | 7 |
| 1992 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 15 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | 16 | 5 |
| 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | 9 | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 31 | 18 | 26 | 10 | 16 | 21 | 40 | 91 |
| 1992 | 27 | 18 | 24 | 6 | 16 | 16 | 46 | 90 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 1 006 | 106 | 1 166 | (D) | (D) | 112 | 15 734 |
| 1992 | 159 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 57 | 159 | 16 404 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 14 | 23 | 322 | 202 | 89 | 28 | 16 | 328 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 3 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 8 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 13 | – | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 13 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 1 | – | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | – | 10 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 57 | 16 | 34 | 24 | 44 | 27 | 89 | 106 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | – | 2 | – | 21 | 35 | – | – | 40 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 57 | 14 | 34 | 3 | 9 | 27 | 89 | 66 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 366 | 107 | 252 | 26 | 80 | 248 | 641 | 287 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 8 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 17 | 11 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 3 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | 23 | 12 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 13 | 3 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 104 | 88 | 22 | – | 41 | 42 | 121 | 8 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 3 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 3 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 24 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 20 | 9 | 20 | 80 |

# Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Madison | Marion | Miller | Mississippi | Monroe | Montgomery | Nevada | Newton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 7 | 304 | 48 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 8 | 345 | 83 | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 832 | 102 330 | 9 986 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 515 | 81 211 | 11 722 | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997 | 172 | 52 | 74 | 11 | 7 | 73 | 51 | 56 |
| 1992 | 147 | 62 | 66 | 11 | 7 | 51 | 50 | 55 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 622 | 152 | 278 | 69 | 50 | 264 | 172 | 137 |
| 1992 | 478 | 226 | 235 | (D) | 22 | 127 | 194 | 121 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 5 |
| 1992 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 17 | – | 5 | 16 | 8 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 67 | (D) | (D) | 442 | 84 | (D) | 121 | (D) |
| 1992 | 41 | (D) | (D) | 635 | – | 11 | 195 | 81 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 5 | 14 | 3 | – | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| 1992 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 2 | – | 6 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 121 | 15 | – | (D) | (D) | 52 |
| 1992 | 11 | 25 | 158 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | – | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 114 | (D) | (D) | 474 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 165 | (D) | (D) | 121 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997 | 1 096 | 454 | 400 | 47 | 30 | 381 | 321 | 464 |
| 1992 | 1 081 | 473 | 389 | 53 | 32 | 383 | 324 | 450 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 103 806 | 21 314 | 35 266 | 958 | 1 929 | 42 739 | 32 826 | 9 712 |
| 1992 | 82 725 | 16 105 | 26 687 | 492 | 832 | 32 125 | 21 027 | 5 468 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997 | 230 | 24 | 62 | 1 | 2 | 122 | 68 | 14 |
| 1992 | 254 | 15 | 55 | 2 | – | 130 | 69 | 14 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 79 593 | 12 339 | 26 313 | (D) | (D) | 31 601 | 29 664 | 2 377 |
| 1992 | 62 732 | 7 712 | 18 994 | (D) | – | 25 803 | 17 715 | 336 |
| Dairy products ..... farms, 1997 | 42 | 9 | 6 | 1 | – | 7 | 4 | 7 |
| 1992 | 45 | 12 | 3 | – | – | 10 | 5 | 13 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 3 749 | 1 092 | 389 | (D) | – | 604 | 105 | 210 |
| 1992 | 3 290 | 947 | 187 | – | – | 446 | 43 | 644 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997 | 1 027 | 432 | 370 | 30 | 12 | 329 | 288 | 445 |
| 1992 | 1 011 | 453 | 346 | 31 | 13 | 336 | 292 | 428 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 11 743 | 7 544 | 8 407 | 379 | (D) | 3 524 | 2 999 | 3 653 |
| 1992 | 12 084 | 7 220 | 7 091 | 235 | 110 | 3 609 | 3 055 | 3 531 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 25 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 7 | 20 |
| 1992 | 39 | 20 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 22 | 13 | 35 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 8 493 | 197 | 13 | (D) | (D) | 6 992 | 16 | 3 420 |
| 1992 | 4 386 | 175 | 241 | (D) | 356 | 2 252 | 169 | 889 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997 | 16 | 7 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| 1992 | 9 | 5 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 10 | 6 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | 6 |
| 1992 | 6 | 7 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | 5 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 48 | 34 | 18 | 22 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 23 |
| 1992 | 42 | 23 | 39 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 30 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 218 | 136 | (D) | 305 | 1 541 | (D) | (D) | 46 |
| 1992 | 227 | 42 | (D) | 229 | 365 | (D) | (D) | 63 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | – | 1 | 46 | 177 | 189 | 1 | 10 | – |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 5 | – | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 2 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 2 | 2 | 8 | 3 | – | – | 2 | 7 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 76 | 22 | 37 | 243 | 31 | 25 | 24 | 27 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | – | – | – | 234 | 29 | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 76 | 22 | 37 | 9 | 2 | 25 | 24 | 27 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 783 | 395 | 316 | 12 | 6 | 243 | 232 | 430 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 18 | 12 | 3 | – | – | 5 | 5 | 9 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 36 | 9 | 5 | 1 | – | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 17 | 2 | 1 | – | 5 | 13 | 4 | 12 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 221 | 17 | 61 | – | 1 | 113 | 68 | 9 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 6 | 9 | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | 6 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 35 | 23 | 21 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 16 |

# Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Ouachita | Perry | Phillips | Pike | Poinsett | Polk | Pope | Prairie |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 102 | – | 114 | – | – | 4 |
| 1992 | – | – | 167 | – | 169 | – | – | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 47 257 | – | 29 364 | – | – | 1 138 |
| 1992 | – | – | 51 967 | – | 26 539 | – | – | (D) |
| Tobacco ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997 | 31 | 60 | 5 | 50 | 16 | 115 | 136 | 29 |
| 1992 | 28 | 51 | 2 | 62 | 16 | 101 | 153 | 29 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 147 | 357 | 19 | 192 | 47 | 281 | 493 | 150 |
| 1992 | 91 | 189 | (D) | 271 | 75 | 392 | 623 | 192 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | – |
| 1992 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 78 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 27 | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 | 10 | (D) | 33 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| 1992 | – | – | 7 | – | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | (D) | 106 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 273 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | 104 | – | (D) | (D) | 77 | 1 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| 1992 | 3 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 7 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 2 457 | (D) | (D) | 73 | (D) | 173 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 350 | (D) | (D) | 123 | 70 | 95 | – |
| Other crops ..... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| 1992 | 1 | – | 2 | – | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | 13 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997 | 143 | 326 | 45 | 367 | 87 | 781 | 803 | 109 |
| 1992 | 162 | 316 | 64 | 369 | 102 | 719 | 776 | 110 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 6 307 | 31 645 | 698 | 56 477 | 1 913 | 98 963 | 107 616 | 6 135 |
| 1992 | 4 938 | 23 184 | 501 | 36 974 | 1 794 | 74 641 | 90 116 | 7 286 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997 | 13 | 65 | – | 112 | 1 | 247 | 171 | – |
| 1992 | 18 | 72 | – | 128 | 4 | 245 | 179 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 5 142 | 25 027 | – | 34 814 | (D) | 77 157 | 79 026 | – |
| 1992 | 3 881 | 17 513 | – | 27 444 | (D) | 61 036 | 66 501 | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 16 | 11 | 5 |
| 1992 | – | 4 | – | 3 | – | 8 | 21 | 10 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | – | 1 078 | 684 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 168 | – | (D) | – | 333 | 1 408 | 1 368 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997 | 120 | 305 | 38 | 304 | 50 | 658 | 717 | 90 |
| 1992 | 149 | 283 | 49 | 294 | 66 | 603 | 657 | 79 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 104 | 2 973 | 467 | 3 853 | 286 | 7 756 | 7 715 | 791 |
| 1992 | 914 | 2 151 | 340 | 3 483 | 407 | 6 762 | 6 162 | 711 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 26 | 2 | 39 | 54 | 4 |
| 1992 | 10 | 18 | 11 | 25 | 13 | 43 | 76 | 13 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 43 | 3 564 | (D) | 17 509 | (D) | 12 409 | 19 989 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 3 260 | (D) | 5 776 | 124 | 6 114 | 15 738 | 715 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 8 | – | 1 | 1 | 10 | 3 | – |
| 1992 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 44 | – | (D) | (D) | 9 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 46 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 | 2 | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 41 | 40 | 64 | 18 |
| 1992 | 12 | 21 | 12 | 16 | 37 | 45 | 73 | 31 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 38 | (D) | (D) | 1 625 | 553 | (D) | 4 041 |
| 1992 | 26 | 46 | (D) | 28 | 1 254 | 393 | 306 | 4 487 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 3 | 20 | 227 | 9 | 423 | 2 | 18 | 316 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | – | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 4 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 16 | 27 | 65 | 19 | 79 | 44 | 65 | 10 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | – | – | 60 | – | 76 | – | – | 4 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 16 | 27 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 44 | 65 | 6 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 114 | 236 | 14 | 221 | 42 | 481 | 546 | 63 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | – | 4 | – | 9 | – | 10 | 18 | 3 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | – | – | – | – | – | 10 | 9 | 5 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 6 | 5 | 3 | 26 | 1 | 21 | 44 | 1 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 13 | 59 | – | 104 | 1 | 238 | 154 | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 1 | 4 | – | – | 1 | 6 | 2 | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 17 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 16 | 31 | 47 | 16 |

# Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Pulaski | Randolph | St. Francis | Saline | Scott | Searcy | Sebastian | Sevier |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 1 | 39 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 10 | – | 56 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 660 | (D) | 10 035 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 1 339 | – | 7 436 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997 | 51 | 127 | 10 | 59 | 90 | 68 | 107 | 86 |
| 1992 | 49 | 82 | 9 | 58 | 83 | 62 | 106 | 67 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 278 | 535 | (D) | 213 | 361 | 163 | 437 | 392 |
| 1992 | 266 | 428 | (D) | 250 | 246 | 219 | 388 | 279 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 9 | – | 3 | 10 | – |
| 1992 | 14 | 3 | 12 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 4 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 486 | (D) | 19 | (D) | – | (D) | 238 | – |
| 1992 | 248 | (D) | 53 | 835 | (D) | 39 | 56 | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997 | 12 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 6 |
| 1992 | 12 | 1 | 21 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 101 | (D) | 551 | 112 | (D) | 83 | 25 | 24 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 963 | (D) | (D) | 9 | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| 1992 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 795 | (D) | (D) | 93 | (D) | (D) | 256 | (D) |
| 1992 | 1 677 | (D) | 36 | 415 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 1992 | 2 | – | 3 | 1 | – | 3 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997 | 258 | 566 | 70 | 252 | 601 | 546 | 622 | 544 |
| 1992 | 257 | 531 | 85 | 253 | 549 | 562 | 587 | 506 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 11 112 | 15 835 | 2 730 | 2 426 | 88 550 | 9 928 | 35 085 | 128 058 |
| 1992 | 4 900 | 10 322 | 671 | 2 147 | 54 606 | 11 685 | 25 745 | 88 874 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 19 | – | 9 | 174 | 10 | 70 | 192 |
| 1992 | 16 | 15 | 3 | 15 | 160 | 9 | 55 | 202 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 3 639 | 7 798 | – | (D) | 80 873 | (D) | 27 658 | 95 620 |
| 1992 | 2 635 | 2 190 | (D) | (D) | 49 515 | (D) | 17 784 | 71 004 |
| Dairy products ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 5 | – | 4 | 9 | 28 | 11 | 4 |
| 1992 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 47 | 16 | 7 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 74 | – | 258 | 586 | 3 259 | 1 008 | 431 |
| 1992 | 94 | 225 | 35 | (D) | 480 | 3 767 | 1 929 | 307 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997 | 210 | 544 | 59 | 229 | 527 | 539 | 557 | 469 |
| 1992 | 192 | 485 | 66 | 229 | 486 | 547 | 524 | 425 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 7 113 | 7 703 | 440 | 1 976 | 5 084 | 5 953 | 5 535 | 6 768 |
| 1992 | 1 583 | 6 899 | 475 | 1 439 | 4 536 | 6 710 | 5 346 | 5 974 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 14 | 24 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 61 |
| 1992 | 14 | 59 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 21 | 19 | 42 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 45 | 200 | (D) | 29 | (D) | 574 | (D) | 25 195 |
| 1992 | 94 | 936 | 27 | 122 | 32 | 978 | 486 | 11 560 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 4 | – | 2 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 1 |
| 1992 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 4 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 4 | 37 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 13 | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 45 | 25 | 9 | 26 | 31 | 38 | 64 | 23 |
| 1992 | 55 | 34 | 8 | 33 | 19 | 20 | 51 | 18 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 294 | 57 | (D) | 150 | 92 | 97 | 236 | (D) |
| 1992 | 489 | 34 | 85 | 280 | (D) | 52 | 187 | (D) |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 76 | 102 | 233 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 1 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 12 | 1 | 5 | 6 | – | – | 3 | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 8 | – | 12 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 16 | 1 | 1 | 7 | – | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 30 | 38 | 22 | 36 | 40 | 39 | 58 | 30 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | – | 1 | 16 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 30 | 37 | 6 | 36 | 40 | 39 | 58 | 30 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 191 | 484 | 43 | 207 | 409 | 493 | 496 | 295 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 8 | 23 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 16 | 15 | 7 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 1 | 5 | – | 4 | 6 | 26 | 8 | 4 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 8 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 46 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 5 | 12 | – | 1 | 168 | – | 57 | 188 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 65 | 17 | 5 | 36 | 15 | 22 | 56 | 10 |

# Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Sharp | Stone | Union | Van Buren | Washington | White | Woodruff | Yell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 13 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | 3 096 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | 1 657 | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997 | 92 | 71 | 45 | 96 | 366 | 268 | 5 | 134 |
| 1992 | 67 | 80 | 42 | 78 | 362 | 211 | 11 | 138 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 429 | 236 | 152 | 458 | 1 351 | 1 623 | 17 | 419 |
| 1992 | 236 | 222 | 104 | 291 | 1 240 | 773 | 23 | 636 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 36 | 20 | 4 | 5 |
| 1992 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 18 | 14 | 4 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 86 | 47 | (D) | 19 | 251 | 718 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 48 | 129 | (D) | 33 | 150 | 111 | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 6 | 44 | 34 | 5 | 2 |
| 1992 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 36 | 49 | 4 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 272 | (D) | 37 | 904 | 809 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 150 | (D) | 52 | 477 | 680 | (D) | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 33 | 18 | 1 | 4 |
| 1992 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 30 | 13 | 2 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 10 | (D) | (D) | 1 402 | 986 | (D) | 49 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 41 | (D) | 1 107 | 1 753 | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 1 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | (D) | 11 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997 | 539 | 543 | 248 | 500 | 2 155 | 1 120 | 29 | 735 |
| 1992 | 487 | 533 | 227 | 457 | 2 263 | 1 003 | 26 | 739 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 32 230 | 36 598 | 49 467 | 19 305 | 355 472 | 31 516 | 1 228 | 109 347 |
| 1992 | 23 770 | 30 547 | 39 144 | 16 358 | 281 424 | 31 036 | 372 | 86 710 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997 | 69 | 119 | 76 | 40 | 482 | 44 | – | 189 |
| 1992 | 54 | 135 | 75 | 41 | 599 | 50 | 1 | 219 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 26 410 | 30 536 | 47 843 | 7 921 | 306 985 | 17 078 | – | 85 183 |
| 1992 | 16 877 | 25 256 | 37 597 | 6 273 | 232 857 | 14 970 | (D) | 69 209 |
| Dairy products ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 14 | 1 | 49 | 72 | 38 | – | 14 |
| 1992 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 52 | 95 | 55 | – | 15 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 223 | 539 | (D) | 6 263 | 7 138 | 3 351 | – | 1 038 |
| 1992 | 566 | 200 | (D) | 5 932 | 7 531 | 5 224 | – | 949 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997 | 505 | 500 | 177 | 475 | 1 915 | 1 053 | 22 | 649 |
| 1992 | 448 | 479 | 165 | 427 | 1 962 | 934 | 11 | 618 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 5 412 | 5 389 | 1 123 | 4 416 | 19 775 | 10 280 | (D) | 7 934 |
| 1992 | 5 819 | 4 900 | 1 416 | 3 974 | 22 026 | 9 765 | 160 | 6 963 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 35 | 18 | – | 32 |
| 1992 | 31 | 22 | 10 | 13 | 78 | 31 | 2 | 53 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 126 | (D) | 31 | 523 | 20 702 | 215 | – | 14 844 |
| 1992 | 450 | 158 | 27 | 126 | 18 490 | 315 | (D) | 9 391 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 32 | 11 | – | 3 |
| 1992 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 38 | 8 | – | 6 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | 37 | 9 | – | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | 44 | 15 | – | 5 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 33 | 27 | 32 | 37 | 120 | 92 | 7 | 38 |
| 1992 | 24 | 16 | 10 | 28 | 137 | 72 | 12 | 36 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 86 | 88 | 179 | 834 | 584 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 33 | 96 | 48 | 476 | 748 | 78 | 193 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 289 | 203 | 37 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 16 | 1 | 1 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 4 | 11 | – | 5 | 27 | 30 | 4 | 2 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 14 | 1 | 2 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 47 | 37 | 14 | 59 | 194 | 178 | 10 | 56 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 7 | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 47 | 37 | 14 | 59 | 194 | 177 | 3 | 56 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 449 | 379 | 141 | 389 | 1 522 | 938 | 14 | 480 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 15 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 38 | 25 | – | 12 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 6 | 9 | 1 | 44 | 53 | 34 | – | 11 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 4 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 21 | 9 | – | 27 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 59 | 114 | 72 | 35 | 454 | 38 | – | 183 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 3 | – | 2 | 3 | 15 | 8 | – | 2 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 20 | 19 | 31 | 29 | 110 | 88 | 6 | 13 |

# Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Arkansas | Arkansas | Ashley | Baxter | Benton | Boone | Bradley |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 45 139 | 517 | 298 | 492 | 2 323 | 1 261 | 249 |
| 1992.. | 43 936 | 490 | 300 | 434 | 2 244 | 1 148 | 231 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 4 161 029 | 83 931 | 39 012 | 19 086 | 294 230 | 54 450 | 11 034 |
| 1992.. | 3 245 341 | 71 415 | 35 158 | 20 386 | 223 814 | 35 167 | 8 545 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 92 183 | 162 343 | 130 913 | 38 794 | 126 659 | 43 180 | 44 315 |
| 1992.. | 73 865 | 145 744 | 117 193 | 46 973 | 99 739 | 30 633 | 36 992 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 619 | 30 | 24 | 204 | 1 017 | 499 | 67 |
| 1992.. | 15 680 | 37 | 99 | 191 | 1 159 | 442 | 74 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 467 737 | 117 | 534 | 4 780 | 42 714 | 7 460 | 1 079 |
| 1992.. | 414 337 | 470 | 1 149 | 5 908 | 43 620 | 5 897 | 977 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997.. | 29 654 | 65 | 168 | 361 | 1 845 | 989 | 164 |
| 1992.. | 29 361 | 67 | 138 | 335 | 1 853 | 924 | 131 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 654 949 | 323 | 3 050 | 9 183 | 192 976 | 33 306 | 5 640 |
| 1992.. | 964 146 | 560 | 2 088 | 9 005 | 108 924 | 16 509 | 3 587 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997.. | 19 709 | 15 | 85 | 317 | 1 273 | 686 | 99 |
| 1992.. | 13 218 | 22 | 56 | 123 | 998 | 295 | 54 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 559 117 | 189 | 1 531 | 8 253 | 187 090 | 31 672 | 5 503 |
| 1992.. | 862 941 | 333 | 632 | 7 832 | 101 136 | 13 396 | 3 456 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 192 | 409 | 126 | 46 | 284 | 139 | 67 |
| 1992.. | 12 784 | 435 | 155 | 58 | 349 | 134 | 76 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 110 955 | 6 391 | 1 942 | 9 | 258 | 55 | 71 |
| 1992.. | 79 913 | 4 789 | 1 211 | 34 | 353 | 46 | 50 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997.. | 25 076 | 430 | 228 | 257 | 974 | 737 | 157 |
| 1992.. | 24 784 | 448 | 205 | 223 | 913 | 652 | 165 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 213 542 | 14 073 | 3 750 | 530 | 1 627 | 1 432 | 193 |
| 1992.. | 184 504 | 11 768 | 3 355 | 334 | 1 719 | 1 173 | 245 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 089 | 360 | 136 | 52 | 562 | 313 | 87 |
| 1992.. | 14 763 | 371 | 150 | 61 | 465 | 145 | 107 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 237 031 | 9 864 | 8 271 | 21 | 354 | 220 | 132 |
| 1992.. | 201 753 | 7 885 | 7 380 | 30 | 248 | 88 | 100 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997.. | 43 057 | 476 | 280 | 475 | 2 164 | 1 198 | 248 |
| 1992.. | 42 215 | 473 | 286 | 377 | 2 109 | 1 101 | 208 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 181 212 | 7 833 | 2 477 | 636 | 6 684 | 1 773 | 392 |
| 1992.. | 169 025 | 7 854 | 2 407 | 1 014 | 5 393 | 1 413 | 370 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997.. | 30 257 | 376 | 145 | 373 | 1 493 | 986 | 155 |
| 1992.. | 31 815 | 404 | 176 | 317 | 1 483 | 943 | 153 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 43 205 | 1 779 | 506 | 251 | 1 549 | 657 | 123 |
| 1992.. | 45 559 | 1 830 | 671 | 274 | 1 603 | 725 | 149 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997.. | 34 979 | 432 | 264 | 331 | 1 666 | 854 | 214 |
| 1992.. | 32 060 | 440 | 249 | 281 | 1 410 | 759 | 181 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 89 219 | 4 805 | 1 698 | 146 | 1 001 | 306 | 122 |
| 1992.. | 85 126 | 4 713 | 1 505 | 218 | 940 | 319 | 105 |
| Natural gas ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 510 | 53 | 10 | 1 | 246 | 20 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 2 466 | 64 | 6 | 2 | 197 | 5 | 6 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 13 184 | 341 | 36 | (D) | 1 920 | 30 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 9 325 | 328 | 9 | (D) | 1 224 | 22 | 14 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 30 504 | 446 | 194 | 316 | 1 398 | 725 | 142 |
| 1992.. | 30 728 | 445 | 188 | 258 | 1 268 | 786 | 141 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 35 604 | 908 | 237 | (D) | 2 214 | 781 | 131 |
| 1992.. | 29 014 | 982 | 221 | (D) | 1 625 | 348 | 101 |
| Electricity ..... farms, 1997.. | 23 334 | 389 | 153 | 185 | 1 334 | 593 | 103 |
| 1992.. | 23 973 | 351 | 205 | 190 | 1 454 | 592 | 106 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 60 432 | 2 310 | 1 105 | 144 | 3 193 | 679 | 242 |
| 1992.. | 54 214 | 1 899 | 614 | 159 | 3 454 | 518 | 137 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 125 | 345 | 101 | 118 | 565 | 302 | 70 |
| 1992.. | 15 422 | 336 | 140 | 125 | 623 | 302 | 93 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 238 733 | 8 740 | 4 103 | 526 | 10 415 | 712 | 871 |
| 1992.. | 223 124 | 7 552 | 3 923 | 510 | 16 968 | 934 | 924 |
| Contract labor ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 498 | 88 | 47 | 93 | 261 | 140 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 6 228 | 56 | 56 | 74 | 413 | 131 | 22 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 25 544 | 883 | 306 | 132 | 1 160 | 235 | 206 |
| 1992.. | 25 890 | 413 | 305 | 207 | 1 450 | 206 | 125 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997.. | 36 149 | 434 | 240 | 341 | 1 729 | 1 031 | 188 |
| 1992.. | 36 353 | 437 | 246 | 321 | 1 827 | 904 | 190 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 202 827 | 8 702 | 2 760 | 935 | 6 700 | 1 656 | 485 |
| 1992.. | 178 906 | 6 120 | 2 865 | 753 | 6 024 | 1 442 | 329 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 847 | 237 | 87 | 76 | 526 | 215 | 42 |
| 1992.. | 12 057 | 266 | 90 | 102 | 629 | 246 | 29 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 84 552 | 3 663 | 1 930 | 58 | 1 039 | 240 | 125 |
| 1992.. | 77 432 | 3 635 | 2 228 | 123 | 902 | 354 | 52 |
| Interest ..... farms, 1997.. | 20 737 | 341 | 98 | 179 | 1 092 | 466 | 109 |
| 1992.. | 20 975 | 356 | 162 | 174 | 1 062 | 476 | 95 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 192 005 | 5 692 | 1 920 | 664 | 9 401 | 2 466 | 570 |
| 1992.. | 165 014 | 4 735 | 1 722 | 878 | 8 469 | 2 189 | 368 |
| Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 249 | 153 | 32 | 121 | 902 | 359 | 81 |
| 1992.. | 14 311 | 152 | 61 | 116 | 882 | 362 | 54 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 110 678 | 2 040 | 500 | 366 | 7 785 | 2 010 | 452 |
| 1992.. | 101 733 | 1 870 | 610 | 702 | 7 062 | 1 868 | 280 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 619 | 252 | 80 | 104 | 558 | 193 | 65 |
| 1992.. | 11 710 | 274 | 130 | 102 | 503 | 225 | 50 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 81 327 | 3 653 | 1 420 | 298 | 1 616 | 456 | 118 |
| 1992.. | 63 281 | 2 865 | 1 111 | 176 | 1 407 | 321 | 88 |
| Cash rent ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 818 | 253 | 72 | 45 | 486 | 188 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 10 645 | 228 | 77 | 95 | 376 | 221 | 41 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 127 308 | 5 872 | 2 808 | 210 | 970 | 275 | 40 |
| 1992.. | 117 392 | 5 348 | 1 923 | 113 | 1 732 | 351 | 40 |
| Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997.. | 42 825 | 437 | 268 | 475 | 2 251 | 1 224 | 241 |
| 1992.. | 41 564 | 412 | 270 | 433 | 2 190 | 1 109 | 214 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 48 485 | 1 311 | 380 | 299 | 2 530 | 928 | 187 |
| 1992.. | 37 693 | 1 106 | 290 | 272 | 1 957 | 714 | 129 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 38 686 | 460 | 248 | 427 | 2 069 | 1 023 | 208 |
| 1992.. | 39 389 | 453 | 271 | 416 | 2 084 | 1 005 | 204 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 315 718 | 8 158 | 3 674 | 959 | 14 209 | 3 014 | 800 |
| 1992.. | 352 000 | 7 282 | 3 698 | 1 047 | 22 601 | 3 331 | 1 113 |

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Calhoun | Carroll | Chicot | Clark | Clay | Cleburne | Cleveland |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 112 | 1 033 | 361 | 376 | 612 | 710 | 222 |
| | 1992 | 116 | 1 030 | 345 | 357 | 622 | 653 | 223 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 897 | 129 050 | 68 408 | 14 795 | 55 123 | 37 378 | 42 048 |
| | 1992 | 940 | 90 948 | 51 599 | 9 583 | 45 467 | 29 975 | 21 886 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 16 935 | 124 928 | 189 496 | 39 349 | 90 071 | 52 645 | 189 405 |
| | 1992 | 8 102 | 88 299 | 149 563 | 26 842 | 73 098 | 45 904 | 98 143 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1997 | 26 | 444 | 57 | 122 | 107 | 280 | 109 |
| | 1992 | 18 | 567 | 43 | 142 | 68 | 306 | 92 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 298 | 17 670 | 2 594 | 2 047 | 177 | 4 891 | 8 477 |
| | 1992 | 76 | 16 675 | 587 | 1 296 | 901 | 4 363 | 6 247 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1997 | 73 | 831 | 112 | 270 | 159 | 468 | 161 |
| | 1992 | 87 | 859 | 85 | 286 | 133 | 519 | 187 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 849 | 87 635 | 8 458 | 6 302 | 327 | 24 033 | 26 640 |
| | 1992 | 224 | 50 658 | 3 211 | 2 562 | 809 | 16 592 | 9 172 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1997 | 52 | 579 | 45 | 209 | 79 | 338 | 123 |
| | 1992 | 22 | 412 | 12 | 117 | 66 | 264 | 83 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 774 | 84 577 | 3 444 | 5 506 | 197 | 23 387 | 26 294 |
| | 1992 | 43 | 47 137 | 482 | 1 924 | 516 | 15 677 | 8 912 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1997 | 20 | 112 | 252 | 28 | 421 | 90 | 27 |
| | 1992 | 12 | 121 | 291 | 80 | 474 | 145 | 39 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 7 | 90 | 4 385 | 137 | 4 009 | 47 | 27 |
| | 1992 | 5 | 47 | 2 767 | 253 | 3 167 | 49 | 11 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 81 | 434 | 211 | 211 | 487 | 331 | 107 |
| | 1992 | 95 | 496 | 290 | 198 | 537 | 269 | 113 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 106 | 834 | 4 292 | 586 | 8 840 | 476 | 178 |
| | 1992 | 136 | 1 023 | 4 531 | 572 | 7 118 | 552 | 351 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms, 1997 | 25 | 284 | 200 | 107 | 404 | 163 | 92 |
| | 1992 | 18 | 183 | 281 | 103 | 430 | 124 | 69 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 22 | 206 | 9 242 | 404 | 6 585 | 83 | 56 |
| | 1992 | 11 | 102 | 9 513 | 445 | 5 362 | 113 | 19 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1997 | 110 | 1 016 | 347 | 364 | 561 | 633 | 205 |
| | 1992 | 114 | 992 | 344 | 350 | 613 | 636 | 207 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 97 | 3 491 | 4 622 | 733 | 4 887 | 860 | 654 |
| | 1992 | 91 | 2 409 | 3 967 | 598 | 5 060 | 905 | 395 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1997 | 78 | 869 | 235 | 247 | 375 | 405 | 128 |
| | 1992 | 96 | 890 | 265 | 286 | 448 | 488 | 156 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 41 | 926 | 1 313 | 253 | 978 | 242 | 94 |
| | 1992 | 46 | 915 | 987 | 227 | 1 032 | 338 | 119 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1997 | 99 | 705 | 327 | 307 | 459 | 515 | 182 |
| | 1992 | 92 | 663 | 314 | 303 | 466 | 475 | 192 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 40 | 499 | 2 815 | 326 | 3 288 | 202 | 122 |
| | 1992 | 33 | 484 | 2 566 | 319 | 3 220 | 240 | 87 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1997 | 4 | 60 | 30 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 14 |
| | 1992 | – | 42 | 19 | 3 | 16 | 8 | 18 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 | 307 | 60 | 35 | 19 | 18 | 99 |
| | 1992 | – | 176 | 16 | 6 | 45 | 11 | 24 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1997 | 74 | 753 | 317 | 265 | 420 | 417 | 131 |
| | 1992 | 84 | 773 | 305 | 257 | 508 | 419 | 144 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 15 | 1 759 | 434 | 118 | 603 | 398 | 338 |
| | 1992 | 12 | 834 | 397 | 47 | 764 | 316 | 165 |
| Electricity | farms, 1997 | 47 | 651 | 216 | 182 | 354 | 298 | 144 |
| | 1992 | 31 | 694 | 244 | 109 | 498 | 343 | 134 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 32 | 1 453 | 1 729 | 233 | 942 | 349 | 406 |
| | 1992 | 12 | 1 054 | 1 275 | 133 | 894 | 377 | 341 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1997 | 15 | 235 | 196 | 97 | 256 | 144 | 64 |
| | 1992 | 17 | 358 | 204 | 128 | 342 | 117 | 47 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 27 | 2 853 | 7 495 | 721 | 6 022 | 518 | 924 |
| | 1992 | 8 | 3 001 | 6 092 | 567 | 4 556 | 484 | 611 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1997 | 13 | 118 | 88 | 19 | 89 | 43 | 40 |
| | 1992 | 10 | 123 | 63 | 29 | 60 | 111 | 23 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 38 | 478 | 569 | 12 | 341 | 121 | 153 |
| | 1992 | 45 | 275 | 653 | 65 | 286 | 257 | 31 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1997 | 81 | 834 | 275 | 281 | 481 | 552 | 187 |
| | 1992 | 98 | 920 | 315 | 330 | 558 | 498 | 182 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 126 | 2 522 | 5 295 | 728 | 5 934 | 1 105 | 799 |
| | 1992 | 136 | 2 197 | 4 393 | 674 | 4 802 | 1 035 | 593 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms, 1997 | 11 | 227 | 166 | 52 | 264 | 138 | 57 |
| | 1992 | 17 | 293 | 163 | 73 | 205 | 103 | 34 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 12 | 436 | 3 545 | 115 | 2 967 | 141 | 65 |
| | 1992 | 10 | 509 | 2 741 | 204 | 1 887 | 135 | 106 |
| Interest | farms, 1997 | 26 | 508 | 228 | 155 | 358 | 276 | 102 |
| | 1992 | 17 | 564 | 243 | 134 | 405 | 279 | 92 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 68 | 4 098 | 4 488 | 816 | 4 933 | 1 199 | 955 |
| | 1992 | 23 | 4 032 | 2 957 | 813 | 3 769 | 1 205 | 411 |
| Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 16 | 436 | 100 | 100 | 255 | 220 | 94 |
| | 1992 | 13 | 480 | 93 | 91 | 271 | 202 | 75 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 56 | 3 199 | 1 660 | 510 | 2 575 | 973 | 804 |
| | 1992 | 17 | 2 994 | 1 177 | 519 | 2 285 | 953 | 377 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 15 | 234 | 171 | 83 | 226 | 122 | 35 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 298 | 184 | 47 | 256 | 130 | 28 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 12 | 898 | 2 828 | 306 | 2 358 | 226 | 151 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 1 038 | 1 780 | 294 | 1 485 | 252 | 34 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1997 | 24 | 194 | 168 | 60 | 154 | 67 | 26 |
| | 1992 | 22 | 148 | 167 | 101 | 199 | 66 | 40 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 27 | 441 | 4 513 | 249 | 2 924 | 122 | 31 |
| | 1992 | 11 | 388 | 3 275 | 276 | 2 044 | 106 | 116 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1997 | 110 | 1 017 | 287 | 369 | 541 | 706 | 220 |
| | 1992 | 114 | 1 010 | 281 | 348 | 586 | 635 | 223 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 80 | 1 344 | 914 | 340 | 875 | 443 | 200 |
| | 1992 | 92 | 830 | 548 | 234 | 663 | 323 | 162 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 95 | 873 | 328 | 312 | 542 | 542 | 183 |
| | 1992 | 93 | 932 | 322 | 319 | 593 | 554 | 175 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 108 | 5 500 | 6 266 | 1 371 | 5 361 | 2 992 | 2 484 |
| | 1992 | 62 | 7 749 | 5 088 | 891 | 4 147 | 3 479 | 3 320 |

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Columbia | Conway | Craighead | Crawford | Crittenden | Cross | Dallas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 313 | 729 | 754 | 805 | 259 | 382 | 121 |
| | 1992 | 320 | 705 | 780 | 792 | 290 | 410 | 108 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 35 525 | 64 647 | 76 440 | 47 711 | 62 915 | 71 541 | 1 700 |
| | 1992 | 23 750 | 47 019 | 61 041 | 38 411 | 59 903 | 57 376 | 1 326 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 113 498 | 88 678 | 101 380 | 59 269 | 242 917 | 187 281 | 14 046 |
| | 1992 | 74 217 | 66 694 | 78 257 | 48 499 | 206 562 | 139 942 | 12 274 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1997 | 124 | 290 | 103 | 258 | 12 | 25 | 24 |
| | 1992 | 144 | 291 | 66 | 311 | 13 | 59 | 41 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 398 | 11 950 | 205 | 6 088 | 7 | 343 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 3 295 | 9 407 | 495 | 7 225 | 38 | 230 | (D) |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1997 | 238 | 570 | 200 | 564 | 29 | 63 | 67 |
| | 1992 | 266 | 528 | 180 | 628 | 38 | 94 | 77 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 22 200 | 36 887 | 527 | 27 084 | 21 | 210 | 547 |
| | 1992 | 11 980 | 20 446 | 546 | 16 776 | 56 | 161 | (D) |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1997 | 175 | 442 | 95 | 375 | 11 | 43 | 47 |
| | 1992 | 115 | 286 | 71 | 257 | 2 | 28 | 32 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 21 657 | 34 235 | 176 | 26 226 | 12 | 144 | 510 |
| | 1992 | 10 863 | 18 141 | 101 | 15 575 | (D) | 69 | 341 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1997 | 39 | 137 | 561 | 133 | 217 | 321 | 16 |
| | 1992 | 52 | 124 | 620 | 116 | 255 | 300 | 16 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 314 | 5 183 | 908 | 4 302 | 5 518 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 113 | 341 | 3 804 | 663 | 3 314 | 3 952 | (D) |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 180 | 413 | 638 | 378 | 177 | 307 | 61 |
| | 1992 | 199 | 358 | 651 | 348 | 249 | 348 | 86 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 355 | 1 258 | 10 587 | 718 | 5 358 | 8 235 | 111 |
| | 1992 | 474 | 1 218 | 8 833 | 711 | 4 905 | 6 541 | 147 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms, 1997 | 120 | 194 | 510 | 262 | 220 | 292 | 28 |
| | 1992 | 99 | 230 | 592 | 167 | 232 | 300 | 26 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 92 | 773 | 12 690 | 353 | 11 905 | 8 356 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 130 | 552 | 9 273 | 513 | 9 988 | 7 118 | 16 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1997 | 313 | 727 | 715 | 758 | 244 | 375 | 109 |
| | 1992 | 295 | 672 | 762 | 777 | 290 | 385 | 102 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 667 | 1 617 | 6 402 | 1 447 | 3 807 | 5 513 | 127 |
| | 1992 | 748 | 1 527 | 5 904 | 1 275 | 4 211 | 4 988 | 87 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1997 | 188 | 492 | 534 | 448 | 172 | 304 | 65 |
| | 1992 | 172 | 500 | 566 | 542 | 204 | 299 | 63 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 155 | 412 | 1 426 | 360 | 845 | 1 191 | 57 |
| | 1992 | 211 | 505 | 1 267 | 431 | 908 | 1 056 | 31 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1997 | 292 | 643 | 599 | 620 | 222 | 343 | 89 |
| | 1992 | 249 | 549 | 676 | 589 | 247 | 332 | 93 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 177 | 522 | 4 177 | 513 | 2 496 | 3 486 | 37 |
| | 1992 | 164 | 563 | 3 865 | 424 | 2 684 | 3 288 | 37 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1997 | 29 | 45 | 48 | 26 | 14 | 22 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 34 | 36 | 26 | 34 | 22 | 14 | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 196 | 216 | 126 | 233 | 26 | 63 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 262 | 87 | 52 | 123 | 41 | 42 | – |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1997 | 208 | 541 | 568 | 426 | 228 | 325 | 74 |
| | 1992 | 186 | 459 | 665 | 484 | 256 | 326 | 62 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 139 | 466 | 674 | 342 | 440 | 772 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 111 | 371 | 720 | 297 | 578 | 603 | 19 |
| Electricity | farms, 1997 | 186 | 367 | 555 | 307 | 191 | 263 | 38 |
| | 1992 | 168 | 316 | 435 | 341 | 180 | 312 | 34 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 367 | 664 | 1 487 | 532 | 778 | 2 087 | 23 |
| | 1992 | 358 | 602 | 1 318 | 482 | 841 | 1 700 | 16 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1997 | 74 | 183 | 391 | 184 | 176 | 222 | 23 |
| | 1992 | 113 | 197 | 470 | 227 | 219 | 205 | 21 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 118 | 1 854 | 8 008 | 2 332 | 7 424 | 6 806 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 1 781 | 1 766 | 6 044 | 2 228 | 7 285 | 7 730 | 69 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1997 | 38 | 63 | 138 | 77 | 60 | 84 | 9 |
| | 1992 | 26 | 66 | 138 | 115 | 77 | 117 | 2 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 157 | 1 625 | 96 | 406 | 568 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 134 | 131 | 1 050 | 189 | 664 | 384 | (D) |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1997 | 257 | 580 | 609 | 600 | 229 | 356 | 82 |
| | 1992 | 262 | 579 | 675 | 635 | 237 | 336 | 92 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 923 | 2 182 | 7 012 | 1 574 | 5 391 | 6 998 | 106 |
| | 1992 | 701 | 1 855 | 5 876 | 1 379 | 4 379 | 5 260 | 130 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms, 1997 | 50 | 152 | 351 | 134 | 136 | 188 | 10 |
| | 1992 | 53 | 163 | 320 | 156 | 157 | 184 | 22 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 239 | 320 | 2 963 | 281 | 3 232 | 4 632 | 35 |
| | 1992 | 102 | 416 | 2 490 | 258 | 3 479 | 2 539 | 56 |
| Interest | farms, 1997 | 110 | 312 | 433 | 240 | 135 | 231 | 15 |
| | 1992 | 97 | 305 | 450 | 264 | 173 | 237 | 28 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 021 | 2 211 | 5 794 | 1 585 | 4 109 | 5 324 | 49 |
| | 1992 | 770 | 1 836 | 4 696 | 1 307 | 3 705 | 4 284 | 46 |
| Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 80 | 232 | 223 | 173 | 42 | 113 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 68 | 211 | 230 | 184 | 72 | 110 | 11 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 766 | 1 880 | 2 331 | 1 180 | 1 239 | 2 299 | 22 |
| | 1992 | 618 | 1 474 | 2 165 | 1 076 | 1 356 | 1 997 | 25 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 75 | 167 | 326 | 100 | 115 | 173 | 11 |
| | 1992 | 50 | 133 | 351 | 115 | 134 | 188 | 22 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 255 | 330 | 3 463 | 405 | 2 871 | 3 024 | 27 |
| | 1992 | 151 | 362 | 2 531 | 231 | 2 349 | 2 288 | 21 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1997 | 69 | 146 | 282 | 119 | 152 | 144 | 14 |
| | 1992 | 53 | 182 | 280 | 214 | 171 | 197 | 20 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 85 | 391 | 4 585 | 449 | 10 089 | 8 256 | 13 |
| | 1992 | 45 | 662 | 3 258 | 489 | 10 649 | 6 348 | 11 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1997 | 303 | 661 | 664 | 796 | 204 | 344 | 117 |
| | 1992 | 313 | 683 | 650 | 763 | 246 | 349 | 108 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 262 | 585 | 1 273 | 560 | 680 | 865 | 117 |
| | 1992 | 249 | 497 | 1 000 | 415 | 565 | 690 | 80 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 292 | 660 | 731 | 648 | 233 | 358 | 94 |
| | 1992 | 301 | 615 | 714 | 676 | 275 | 393 | 90 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 694 | 3 484 | 8 099 | 3 702 | 5 404 | 7 829 | 210 |
| | 1992 | 2 869 | 5 765 | 6 454 | 4 502 | 5 826 | 5 450 | 96 |

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Desha | Drew | Faulkner | Franklin | Fulton | Garland | Grant |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 302 | 342 | 1 112 | 782 | 737 | 360 | 215 |
| | 1992 | 323 | 309 | 1 052 | 728 | 716 | 372 | 191 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 65 886 | 22 023 | 17 079 | 89 183 | 12 650 | 9 562 | 5 048 |
| | 1992 | 51 984 | 15 169 | 16 929 | 65 144 | 11 020 | 7 190 | 5 773 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 218 167 | 64 395 | 15 359 | 114 044 | 17 165 | 26 560 | 23 480 |
| | 1992 | 160 940 | 49 091 | 16 092 | 89 484 | 15 390 | 19 327 | 30 223 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1997 | 8 | 73 | 392 | 320 | 213 | 91 | 71 |
| | 1992 | 31 | 59 | 416 | 334 | 254 | 97 | 70 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 534 | 741 | 2 168 | 9 222 | 2 398 | 2 036 | 860 |
| | 1992 | 263 | 484 | 1 898 | 13 325 | 2 025 | 1 272 | 983 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1997 | 28 | 160 | 835 | 556 | 655 | 241 | 161 |
| | 1992 | 41 | 170 | 838 | 577 | 535 | 277 | 171 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 985 | 3 200 | 3 364 | 65 073 | 3 361 | 2 190 | 2 131 |
| | 1992 | 532 | 1 349 | 4 498 | 34 984 | 3 434 | 2 616 | 1 978 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1997 | 13 | 54 | 513 | 349 | 443 | 177 | 97 |
| | 1992 | 11 | 60 | 311 | 296 | 185 | 156 | 41 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 2 847 | 1 973 | 63 812 | 1 990 | 2 009 | 1 701 |
| | 1992 | 449 | 815 | 2 460 | 32 960 | 1 186 | 2 317 | 1 232 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1997 | 255 | 112 | 132 | 114 | 120 | 29 | 46 |
| | 1992 | 289 | 130 | 108 | 41 | 83 | 24 | 31 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 178 | 1 016 | 326 | 90 | 40 | 128 | 15 |
| | 1992 | 3 081 | 706 | 192 | 52 | 43 | 78 | 10 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 225 | 210 | 678 | 326 | 507 | 112 | 131 |
| | 1992 | 289 | 227 | 543 | 311 | 422 | 102 | 132 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 7 205 | 1 953 | 1 620 | 488 | 1 438 | 197 | 234 |
| | 1992 | 5 509 | 1 669 | 1 155 | 422 | 887 | 57 | 234 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms, 1997 | 243 | 164 | 202 | 188 | 149 | 74 | 61 |
| | 1992 | 261 | 183 | 172 | 208 | 85 | 34 | 60 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 12 355 | 3 108 | 437 | 164 | 45 | 40 | 25 |
| | 1992 | 9 583 | 2 541 | 301 | 237 | 27 | 10 | 58 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1997 | 282 | 314 | 1 070 | 775 | 712 | 319 | 205 |
| | 1992 | 317 | 299 | 1 005 | 707 | 658 | 334 | 181 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 5 063 | 1 539 | 1 089 | 1 698 | 804 | 433 | 259 |
| | 1992 | 4 208 | 1 192 | 1 135 | 1 374 | 646 | 372 | 284 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1997 | 230 | 200 | 653 | 491 | 537 | 211 | 111 |
| | 1992 | 210 | 240 | 644 | 503 | 529 | 254 | 132 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 107 | 360 | 388 | 406 | 434 | 143 | 81 |
| | 1992 | 762 | 282 | 470 | 441 | 385 | 205 | 102 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1997 | 268 | 273 | 854 | 672 | 545 | 208 | 168 |
| | 1992 | 276 | 239 | 690 | 525 | 380 | 225 | 168 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 263 | 967 | 537 | 444 | 281 | 126 | 127 |
| | 1992 | 2 870 | 750 | 491 | 362 | 185 | 70 | 122 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1997 | 10 | 3 | 20 | 46 | 11 | 3 | 10 |
| | 1992 | 9 | 4 | 20 | 81 | 9 | 9 | 16 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 20 | 10 | 19 | 490 | 10 | (D) | 14 |
| | 1992 | 17 | 6 | 29 | 395 | 3 | 28 | 23 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1997 | 251 | 239 | 761 | 468 | 512 | 203 | 137 |
| | 1992 | 312 | 183 | 677 | 454 | 463 | 185 | 97 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 673 | 202 | 144 | 357 | 79 | (D) | 37 |
| | 1992 | 559 | 154 | 144 | 175 | 73 | 69 | 37 |
| Electricity | farms, 1997 | 221 | 204 | 386 | 324 | 351 | 160 | 96 |
| | 1992 | 187 | 188 | 377 | 447 | 348 | 140 | 91 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 008 | 546 | 261 | 536 | 148 | 394 | 75 |
| | 1992 | 605 | 242 | 288 | 633 | 170 | 214 | 86 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1997 | 202 | 122 | 189 | 263 | 251 | 61 | 35 |
| | 1992 | 229 | 135 | 236 | 223 | 208 | 55 | 36 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 8 500 | 1 673 | 1 050 | 1 073 | 374 | 881 | 124 |
| | 1992 | 7 029 | 1 692 | 1 106 | 1 926 | 498 | 532 | 251 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1997 | 44 | 77 | 98 | 65 | 50 | 41 | 18 |
| | 1992 | 88 | 39 | 118 | 98 | 40 | 34 | 19 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 466 | 376 | 127 | 141 | 55 | 71 | 23 |
| | 1992 | 745 | 92 | 142 | 511 | 122 | 94 | 47 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1997 | 259 | 268 | 848 | 591 | 581 | 278 | 173 |
| | 1992 | 306 | 279 | 833 | 590 | 508 | 279 | 170 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 5 964 | 1 813 | 1 513 | 1 372 | 910 | 465 | 321 |
| | 1992 | 4 518 | 1 234 | 1 467 | 1 923 | 761 | 566 | 429 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms, 1997 | 190 | 50 | 192 | 120 | 195 | 29 | 29 |
| | 1992 | 170 | 69 | 180 | 172 | 142 | 42 | 33 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 245 | 596 | 427 | 256 | 186 | 44 | 23 |
| | 1992 | 3 613 | 693 | 223 | 286 | 206 | 54 | 31 |
| Interest | farms, 1997 | 191 | 148 | 333 | 335 | 252 | 71 | 64 |
| | 1992 | 244 | 141 | 378 | 311 | 251 | 93 | 57 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 875 | 1 337 | 1 623 | 2 469 | 1 072 | 395 | 224 |
| | 1992 | 3 338 | 839 | 1 703 | 2 328 | 896 | 430 | 350 |
| Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 99 | 106 | 257 | 231 | 208 | 52 | 43 |
| | 1992 | 106 | 77 | 275 | 275 | 185 | 70 | 37 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 299 | 589 | 1 137 | 2 043 | 911 | 262 | 131 |
| | 1992 | 1 198 | 289 | 1 312 | 1 961 | 670 | 257 | 207 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 130 | 77 | 123 | 159 | 89 | 28 | 31 |
| | 1992 | 171 | 91 | 194 | 117 | 130 | 52 | 46 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 576 | 748 | 487 | 426 | 161 | 132 | 93 |
| | 1992 | 2 140 | 550 | 391 | 367 | 226 | 174 | 143 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1997 | 127 | 86 | 146 | 167 | 81 | 52 | 40 |
| | 1992 | 152 | 55 | 233 | 194 | 110 | 51 | 38 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 813 | 1 226 | 618 | 316 | 338 | 297 | 40 |
| | 1992 | 3 318 | 785 | 483 | 312 | 157 | 51 | 72 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1997 | 260 | 312 | 1 076 | 754 | 728 | 350 | 214 |
| | 1992 | 271 | 289 | 1 015 | 700 | 692 | 359 | 190 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 767 | 411 | 873 | 691 | 470 | 291 | 174 |
| | 1992 | 536 | 290 | 606 | 473 | 324 | 280 | 173 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 290 | 298 | 946 | 678 | 635 | 300 | 175 |
| | 1992 | 323 | 271 | 899 | 650 | 614 | 303 | 180 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 6 929 | 2 486 | 1 582 | 5 593 | 1 010 | 1 701 | 521 |
| | 1992 | 5 105 | 1 363 | 1 732 | 6 359 | 821 | 564 | 787 |

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Greene | Hempstead | Hot Spring | Howard | Independence | Izard | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 734 | 752 | 447 | 656 | 1 044 | 703 | 461 | 362 |
| | 1992 | 739 | 718 | 419 | 658 | 950 | 651 | 451 | 351 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 37 713 | 119 885 | 9 190 | 94 896 | 59 460 | 25 877 | 54 739 | 68 025 |
| | 1992 | 35 902 | 96 797 | 6 999 | 70 068 | 43 430 | 18 947 | 50 532 | 53 518 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 51 381 | 159 422 | 20 560 | 144 658 | 56 954 | 36 810 | 118 739 | 187 916 |
| | 1992 | 48 582 | 134 815 | 16 704 | 106 486 | 45 715 | 29 105 | 112 045 | 152 474 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1997 | 126 | 364 | 128 | 361 | 350 | 282 | 27 | 63 |
| | 1992 | 164 | 346 | 137 | 328 | 350 | 273 | 86 | 43 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 609 | 20 341 | 1 252 | 20 169 | 16 616 | 2 451 | 104 | 2 306 |
| | 1992 | 584 | 18 719 | 1 288 | 16 470 | 8 459 | 2 759 | 318 | 465 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1997 | 282 | 606 | 377 | 537 | 751 | 545 | 51 | 136 |
| | 1992 | 285 | 570 | 318 | 522 | 743 | 540 | 111 | 83 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 023 | 72 134 | 3 363 | 55 134 | 21 045 | 16 111 | 673 | 6 297 |
| | 1992 | 1 116 | 49 371 | 2 438 | 33 936 | 11 948 | 9 380 | 425 | 1 683 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1997 | 178 | 432 | 225 | 387 | 486 | 415 | 38 | 76 |
| | 1992 | 88 | 316 | 145 | 341 | 311 | 234 | 21 | 29 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 501 | 68 770 | 2 702 | 52 112 | 19 984 | 15 385 | (D) | 5 241 |
| | 1992 | 462 | 47 089 | 1 869 | 30 867 | 10 598 | 7 881 | 178 | 1 566 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1997 | 419 | 107 | 69 | 78 | 284 | 102 | 325 | 193 |
| | 1992 | 538 | 112 | 26 | 70 | 240 | 78 | 351 | 241 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 922 | 162 | 45 | 21 | 844 | 71 | 5 002 | 3 884 |
| | 1992 | 2 560 | 165 | 59 | 32 | 505 | 27 | 3 777 | 2 976 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 526 | 326 | 213 | 242 | 544 | 429 | 338 | 206 |
| | 1992 | 628 | 329 | 245 | 227 | 560 | 391 | 381 | 239 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 5 545 | 678 | 468 | 500 | 1 721 | 821 | 6 922 | 6 010 |
| | 1992 | 5 099 | 665 | 366 | 266 | 1 469 | 608 | 6 191 | 6 198 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms, 1997 | 392 | 259 | 98 | 222 | 322 | 100 | 327 | 202 |
| | 1992 | 415 | 202 | 70 | 225 | 254 | 43 | 339 | 232 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 902 | 402 | 230 | 196 | 935 | 48 | 7 266 | 11 019 |
| | 1992 | 3 936 | 321 | 85 | 163 | 1 131 | 34 | 6 872 | 9 850 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1997 | 693 | 717 | 431 | 635 | 1 013 | 682 | 449 | 341 |
| | 1992 | 710 | 707 | 377 | 653 | 898 | 640 | 451 | 351 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 607 | 2 915 | 571 | 2 120 | 1 942 | 888 | 4 749 | 4 284 |
| | 1992 | 3 753 | 2 399 | 361 | 2 053 | 1 904 | 923 | 4 812 | 4 186 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1997 | 429 | 499 | 302 | 433 | 705 | 528 | 302 | 229 |
| | 1992 | 517 | 553 | 238 | 473 | 670 | 510 | 350 | 275 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 775 | 599 | 264 | 465 | 654 | 294 | 987 | 866 |
| | 1992 | 736 | 671 | 136 | 514 | 677 | 391 | 966 | 1 006 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1997 | 503 | 577 | 383 | 521 | 819 | 494 | 380 | 305 |
| | 1992 | 556 | 505 | 309 | 500 | 645 | 499 | 364 | 271 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 369 | 878 | 222 | 442 | 895 | 251 | 3 057 | 2 742 |
| | 1992 | 2 522 | 536 | 170 | 406 | 852 | 281 | 3 317 | 2 588 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1997 | 29 | 114 | 9 | 75 | 24 | 7 | 48 | 23 |
| | 1992 | 15 | 142 | 3 | 114 | 21 | 8 | 21 | 37 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 73 | 860 | 7 | 403 | 54 | (D) | 270 | 167 |
| | 1992 | 51 | 733 | 10 | 418 | 50 | 9 | 61 | 108 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1997 | 559 | 549 | 253 | 533 | 652 | 452 | 391 | 295 |
| | 1992 | 525 | 521 | 196 | 507 | 672 | 457 | 363 | 304 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 390 | 578 | 78 | 810 | 339 | (D) | 434 | 510 |
| | 1992 | 444 | 459 | 44 | 715 | 324 | 243 | 468 | 483 |
| Electricity | farms, 1997 | 442 | 388 | 203 | 383 | 415 | 270 | 289 | 188 |
| | 1992 | 467 | 377 | 149 | 401 | 439 | 257 | 287 | 205 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 949 | 1 279 | 164 | 1 164 | 678 | 284 | 1 249 | 1 232 |
| | 1992 | 903 | 1 219 | 99 | 895 | 703 | 255 | 1 532 | 833 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1997 | 265 | 271 | 100 | 237 | 317 | 197 | 212 | 201 |
| | 1992 | 333 | 261 | 91 | 284 | 304 | 213 | 254 | 211 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 275 | 3 734 | 197 | 2 713 | 3 553 | 595 | 6 006 | 8 157 |
| | 1992 | 3 274 | 3 674 | 290 | 1 766 | 2 435 | 361 | 5 655 | 6 155 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1997 | 59 | 115 | 52 | 117 | 93 | 61 | 53 | 69 |
| | 1992 | 73 | 174 | 38 | 104 | 87 | 67 | 129 | 61 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 286 | 409 | 157 | 366 | 229 | 98 | 514 | 868 |
| | 1992 | 256 | 614 | 68 | 386 | 234 | 62 | 1 011 | 686 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1997 | 619 | 615 | 355 | 543 | 894 | 560 | 379 | 294 |
| | 1992 | 656 | 656 | 327 | 554 | 786 | 493 | 400 | 330 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 738 | 2 596 | 682 | 2 474 | 1 979 | 946 | 4 663 | 5 416 |
| | 1992 | 3 663 | 3 241 | 454 | 2 393 | 2 197 | 642 | 4 058 | 4 450 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms, 1997 | 257 | 115 | 63 | 101 | 218 | 143 | 236 | 120 |
| | 1992 | 331 | 209 | 42 | 156 | 191 | 140 | 242 | 115 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 979 | 210 | 42 | 329 | 454 | 171 | 3 805 | 2 767 |
| | 1992 | 1 844 | 351 | 65 | 326 | 509 | 90 | 2 689 | 2 091 |
| Interest | farms, 1997 | 394 | 462 | 109 | 328 | 492 | 324 | 291 | 173 |
| | 1992 | 398 | 337 | 158 | 334 | 533 | 277 | 323 | 151 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 372 | 4 215 | 539 | 2 893 | 2 603 | 1 653 | 3 614 | 3 175 |
| | 1992 | 3 198 | 2 761 | 541 | 2 452 | 3 242 | 1 202 | 3 402 | 2 139 |
| Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 244 | 347 | 74 | 263 | 323 | 213 | 109 | 89 |
| | 1992 | 248 | 255 | 107 | 262 | 386 | 211 | 159 | 40 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 638 | 3 496 | 384 | 2 444 | 1 484 | 1 323 | 1 371 | 1 050 |
| | 1992 | 1 896 | 2 218 | 420 | 2 149 | 1 978 | 924 | 1 614 | 330 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 263 | 220 | 76 | 177 | 344 | 217 | 211 | 120 |
| | 1992 | 296 | 167 | 98 | 131 | 250 | 152 | 237 | 122 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 734 | 719 | 154 | 449 | 1 118 | 330 | 2 243 | 2 125 |
| | 1992 | 1 302 | 543 | 122 | 303 | 1 265 | 278 | 1 788 | 1 809 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1997 | 134 | 207 | 81 | 146 | 225 | 139 | 199 | 122 |
| | 1992 | 150 | 142 | 47 | 156 | 174 | 85 | 184 | 126 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 621 | 575 | 100 | 299 | 1 043 | 198 | 4 469 | 4 875 |
| | 1992 | 2 005 | 530 | 66 | 224 | 638 | 170 | 4 707 | 5 408 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1997 | 661 | 709 | 431 | 642 | 1 016 | 673 | 365 | 321 |
| | 1992 | 671 | 679 | 419 | 613 | 910 | 632 | 380 | 281 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 907 | 891 | 330 | 767 | 688 | 440 | 661 | 757 |
| | 1992 | 450 | 702 | 229 | 504 | 575 | 408 | 681 | 725 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 651 | 650 | 352 | 569 | 849 | 591 | 423 | 318 |
| | 1992 | 662 | 646 | 351 | 619 | 802 | 535 | 434 | 295 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 979 | 9 343 | 1 051 | 5 750 | 5 131 | 1 103 | 5 041 | 6 978 |
| | 1992 | 3 262 | 12 066 | 589 | 8 202 | 7 481 | 2 027 | 4 402 | 5 672 |

# Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Johnson | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lee | Lincoln | Little River | Logan | Lonoke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 605 | 261 | 662 | 273 | 292 | 381 | 953 | 869 |
| | 1992 | 568 | 253 | 666 | 313 | 298 | 354 | 940 | 836 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 73 446 | 60 327 | 50 435 | 54 896 | 84 938 | 31 021 | 77 038 | 84 866 |
| | 1992 | 50 587 | 37 242 | 36 304 | 44 849 | 46 518 | 18 875 | 45 113 | 81 818 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 121 399 | 231 136 | 76 186 | 201 085 | 290 885 | 81 419 | 80 838 | 97 659 |
| | 1992 | 89 061 | 147 203 | 54 510 | 143 287 | 156 102 | 53 321 | 47 992 | 97 869 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1997 | 235 | 164 | 136 | 14 | 87 | 160 | 312 | 141 |
| | 1992 | 238 | 150 | 158 | 8 | 80 | 146 | 461 | 259 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 12 941 | 9 704 | 1 157 | 237 | 12 342 | 4 797 | 8 756 | 2 689 |
| | 1992 | 12 431 | 6 838 | 1 307 | 20 | 2 022 | 3 934 | 7 881 | 4 918 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1997 | 456 | 208 | 328 | 56 | 151 | 278 | 757 | 357 |
| | 1992 | 453 | 197 | 308 | 28 | 149 | 281 | 778 | 416 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 46 284 | 34 888 | 4 733 | 496 | 29 464 | 14 328 | 54 258 | 6 752 |
| | 1992 | 24 681 | 14 828 | 1 951 | 78 | 9 454 | 5 201 | 23 387 | 6 811 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1997 | 357 | 143 | 231 | 16 | 100 | 120 | 514 | 255 |
| | 1992 | 173 | 97 | 85 | 19 | 76 | 141 | 345 | 209 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 44 599 | 33 967 | 4 251 | 93 | 28 711 | 13 298 | 51 638 | 5 090 |
| | 1992 | 23 311 | 14 114 | 1 386 | 17 | 8 781 | 3 789 | 20 893 | 4 058 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1997 | 148 | 71 | 375 | 240 | 140 | 74 | 109 | 407 |
| | 1992 | 77 | 69 | 387 | 277 | 165 | 54 | 133 | 439 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 72 | 646 | 3 045 | 5 020 | 1 994 | 542 | 141 | 4 891 |
| | 1992 | 49 | 398 | 2 184 | 3 016 | 1 540 | 372 | 97 | 3 444 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 262 | 154 | 543 | 240 | 188 | 173 | 410 | 585 |
| | 1992 | 229 | 105 | 497 | 261 | 161 | 195 | 457 | 603 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 485 | 946 | 6 515 | 6 602 | 3 957 | 783 | 829 | 10 812 |
| | 1992 | 334 | 1 042 | 4 914 | 5 805 | 3 645 | 888 | 780 | 9 133 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms, 1997 | 108 | 145 | 419 | 249 | 156 | 111 | 292 | 488 |
| | 1992 | 107 | 123 | 428 | 256 | 146 | 101 | 193 | 423 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 173 | 1 875 | 5 818 | 9 281 | 6 927 | 555 | 326 | 10 025 |
| | 1992 | 118 | 1 164 | 4 211 | 7 790 | 6 288 | 666 | 279 | 8 354 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1997 | 597 | 257 | 661 | 258 | 280 | 371 | 904 | 814 |
| | 1992 | 560 | 246 | 666 | 312 | 289 | 354 | 909 | 800 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 608 | 1 351 | 4 596 | 3 162 | 3 525 | 1 112 | 1 826 | 6 455 |
| | 1992 | 1 190 | 1 322 | 3 847 | 3 761 | 2 885 | 938 | 1 473 | 6 829 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1997 | 441 | 138 | 536 | 212 | 199 | 237 | 636 | 564 |
| | 1992 | 452 | 165 | 512 | 246 | 201 | 272 | 648 | 658 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 373 | 233 | 1 077 | 679 | 703 | 243 | 366 | 1 420 |
| | 1992 | 376 | 269 | 773 | 866 | 551 | 270 | 464 | 1 737 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1997 | 481 | 216 | 519 | 248 | 249 | 353 | 740 | 680 |
| | 1992 | 443 | 198 | 472 | 289 | 257 | 298 | 668 | 644 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 297 | 486 | 2 908 | 2 094 | 2 031 | 447 | 517 | 3 892 |
| | 1992 | 257 | 588 | 2 622 | 2 412 | 1 859 | 397 | 426 | 4 023 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1997 | 54 | 51 | 36 | 13 | 19 | 32 | 48 | 77 |
| | 1992 | 46 | 47 | 24 | 13 | 9 | 16 | 75 | 72 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 421 | 286 | 81 | 43 | 113 | 122 | 321 | 219 |
| | 1992 | 215 | 180 | 38 | 92 | 87 | 33 | 242 | 217 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1997 | 396 | 203 | 540 | 242 | 226 | 271 | 535 | 644 |
| | 1992 | 454 | 174 | 496 | 290 | 243 | 278 | 635 | 669 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 517 | 346 | 531 | 346 | 677 | 300 | 622 | 923 |
| | 1992 | 343 | 285 | 414 | 391 | 388 | 238 | 341 | 852 |
| Electricity | farms, 1997 | 253 | 171 | 390 | 177 | 205 | 230 | 417 | 515 |
| | 1992 | 306 | 152 | 403 | 213 | 176 | 192 | 482 | 486 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 776 | 427 | 827 | 1 135 | 1 027 | 388 | 722 | 3 176 |
| | 1992 | 623 | 400 | 725 | 1 055 | 580 | 188 | 535 | 2 970 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1997 | 146 | 103 | 321 | 144 | 128 | 121 | 200 | 357 |
| | 1992 | 139 | 138 | 341 | 182 | 128 | 115 | 256 | 424 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 401 | 1 466 | 4 128 | 5 525 | 7 146 | 1 269 | 897 | 9 830 |
| | 1992 | 1 942 | 1 531 | 3 624 | 4 790 | 4 539 | 1 042 | 849 | 10 065 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1997 | 42 | 58 | 91 | 64 | 33 | 61 | 84 | 95 |
| | 1992 | 77 | 40 | 90 | 37 | 50 | 46 | 104 | 126 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 93 | 194 | 537 | 467 | 282 | 265 | 298 | 700 |
| | 1992 | 234 | 195 | 325 | 272 | 260 | 144 | 250 | 638 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1997 | 481 | 236 | 598 | 213 | 242 | 283 | 701 | 654 |
| | 1992 | 440 | 201 | 548 | 268 | 270 | 310 | 816 | 727 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 715 | 1 283 | 4 650 | 4 346 | 3 763 | 1 494 | 1 604 | 7 004 |
| | 1992 | 1 201 | 1 380 | 3 502 | 4 541 | 2 719 | 1 086 | 1 729 | 6 776 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms, 1997 | 93 | 73 | 217 | 169 | 99 | 84 | 129 | 298 |
| | 1992 | 109 | 73 | 294 | 157 | 125 | 77 | 207 | 327 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 184 | 880 | 2 368 | 3 869 | 1 516 | 401 | 254 | 3 450 |
| | 1992 | 171 | 602 | 1 788 | 2 085 | 1 785 | 247 | 342 | 3 311 |
| Interest | farms, 1997 | 290 | 139 | 367 | 171 | 153 | 183 | 374 | 445 |
| | 1992 | 208 | 137 | 386 | 202 | 127 | 174 | 455 | 442 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 221 | 1 477 | 4 155 | 2 956 | 2 783 | 1 799 | 2 423 | 4 968 |
| | 1992 | 1 542 | 1 638 | 2 777 | 2 496 | 1 727 | 1 065 | 2 010 | 5 082 |
| Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 234 | 104 | 209 | 90 | 94 | 149 | 285 | 171 |
| | 1992 | 161 | 74 | 245 | 119 | 48 | 109 | 353 | 207 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 901 | 1 013 | 1 883 | 900 | 1 505 | 1 414 | 1 919 | 1 888 |
| | 1992 | 1 404 | 950 | 1 479 | 897 | 855 | 726 | 1 714 | 2 296 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 125 | 56 | 291 | 126 | 84 | 89 | 187 | 351 |
| | 1992 | 92 | 89 | 265 | 135 | 94 | 87 | 243 | 309 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 320 | 465 | 2 272 | 2 055 | 1 279 | 385 | 504 | 3 080 |
| | 1992 | 138 | 687 | 1 297 | 1 599 | 873 | 339 | 295 | 2 786 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1997 | 196 | 76 | 201 | 155 | 91 | 85 | 219 | 241 |
| | 1992 | 146 | 98 | 185 | 188 | 89 | 90 | 215 | 271 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 661 | 1 001 | 2 309 | 6 417 | 2 267 | 581 | 598 | 4 403 |
| | 1992 | 308 | 1 099 | 1 213 | 4 702 | 1 914 | 526 | 413 | 4 572 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1997 | 580 | 243 | 596 | 239 | 267 | 375 | 904 | 793 |
| | 1992 | 541 | 227 | 615 | 288 | 270 | 341 | 920 | 733 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 525 | 459 | 767 | 561 | 518 | 383 | 723 | 1 073 |
| | 1992 | 366 | 324 | 543 | 512 | 418 | 275 | 514 | 921 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 523 | 239 | 588 | 253 | 266 | 289 | 777 | 730 |
| | 1992 | 476 | 230 | 583 | 292 | 288 | 320 | 805 | 752 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 306 | 3 729 | 4 829 | 4 822 | 7 429 | 2 324 | 3 384 | 8 638 |
| | 1992 | 5 398 | 4 483 | 3 392 | 3 925 | 6 743 | 2 302 | 4 573 | 7 993 |

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Madison | Marion | Miller | Mississippi | Monroe | Montgomery | Nevada | Newton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 1 204 | 495 | 501 | 462 | 245 | 416 | 372 | 522 |
| | 1992 | 1 174 | 521 | 480 | 546 | 277 | 414 | 387 | 504 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 82 357 | 18 402 | 39 019 | 113 721 | 41 646 | 30 963 | 27 063 | 7 936 |
| | 1992 | 67 918 | 14 542 | 30 148 | 100 315 | 35 209 | 26 866 | 18 768 | 5 324 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 68 403 | 37 176 | 77 882 | 246 150 | 169 985 | 74 431 | 72 750 | 15 202 |
| | 1992 | 57 852 | 27 911 | 62 809 | 183 727 | 127 107 | 64 894 | 48 496 | 10 563 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1997 | 502 | 233 | 192 | 37 | 4 | 193 | 154 | 86 |
| | 1992 | 532 | 198 | 209 | 9 | 4 | 206 | 172 | 154 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 8 952 | 2 581 | 4 850 | 276 | (D) | 4 537 | 2 968 | 809 |
| | 1992 | 11 721 | 2 095 | 4 598 | 52 | 14 | 5 217 | 2 668 | 780 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1997 | 949 | 400 | 392 | 44 | 17 | 339 | 305 | 472 |
| | 1992 | 995 | 428 | 361 | 53 | 9 | 348 | 307 | 371 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 55 982 | 10 360 | 18 494 | 64 | 258 | 20 289 | 18 471 | 3 508 |
| | 1992 | 35 979 | 6 766 | 11 271 | 92 | 75 | 14 014 | 9 705 | 1 230 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1997 | 665 | 243 | 245 | 14 | 6 | 245 | 224 | 256 |
| | 1992 | 439 | 161 | 151 | 10 | 5 | 213 | 180 | 79 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 54 308 | 9 087 | 17 629 | 28 | 49 | 19 027 | 18 079 | 2 109 |
| | 1992 | 32 996 | 5 824 | 10 359 | 4 | 10 | 12 973 | 9 132 | 325 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1997 | 137 | 83 | 115 | 441 | 213 | 53 | 21 | 108 |
| | 1992 | 194 | 90 | 90 | 533 | 271 | 49 | 33 | 107 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 54 | 19 | 875 | 7 157 | 3 524 | 13 | 10 | 19 |
| | 1992 | 70 | 24 | 555 | 5 225 | 2 262 | 15 | 59 | 26 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 633 | 321 | 279 | 394 | 201 | 172 | 210 | 299 |
| | 1992 | 617 | 278 | 239 | 487 | 261 | 126 | 206 | 337 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 273 | 676 | 1 215 | 13 233 | 5 896 | 289 | 274 | 417 |
| | 1992 | 1 148 | 475 | 1 410 | 10 224 | 5 068 | 161 | 236 | 533 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms, 1997 | 271 | 104 | 158 | 401 | 188 | 110 | 118 | 53 |
| | 1992 | 180 | 58 | 219 | 495 | 241 | 55 | 59 | 71 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 219 | 67 | 1 243 | 23 678 | 6 533 | 51 | 38 | 24 |
| | 1992 | 66 | 10 | 1 125 | 18 110 | 6 203 | 46 | 94 | 22 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1997 | 1 164 | 464 | 485 | 462 | 229 | 397 | 362 | 515 |
| | 1992 | 1 145 | 502 | 446 | 544 | 277 | 398 | 351 | 469 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 613 | 573 | 1 405 | 7 157 | 3 844 | 797 | 650 | 445 |
| | 1992 | 2 303 | 620 | 1 246 | 7 242 | 2 941 | 614 | 692 | 422 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1997 | 942 | 388 | 327 | 327 | 199 | 229 | 232 | 379 |
| | 1992 | 931 | 424 | 282 | 448 | 253 | 230 | 264 | 404 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 761 | 296 | 323 | 1 789 | 817 | 269 | 136 | 240 |
| | 1992 | 848 | 367 | 350 | 1 709 | 806 | 182 | 262 | 288 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1997 | 888 | 324 | 423 | 432 | 214 | 346 | 323 | 415 |
| | 1992 | 786 | 308 | 358 | 517 | 227 | 346 | 275 | 296 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 408 | 171 | 659 | 4 539 | 2 470 | 186 | 205 | 95 |
| | 1992 | 395 | 182 | 576 | 4 683 | 1 806 | 159 | 191 | 71 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1997 | 46 | 8 | 37 | 31 | 9 | 22 | 21 | 10 |
| | 1992 | 88 | – | 26 | 37 | 17 | 27 | 22 | 6 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 239 | 5 | 200 | 93 | 134 | 32 | 144 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 207 | – | 98 | 76 | 14 | 45 | 80 | 3 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1997 | 794 | 341 | 355 | 413 | 220 | 277 | 287 | 252 |
| | 1992 | 854 | 373 | 286 | 505 | 258 | 268 | 270 | 332 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 205 | 101 | 223 | 735 | 423 | 310 | 165 | 109 |
| | 1992 | 854 | 71 | 223 | 775 | 316 | 229 | 160 | 60 |
| Electricity | farms, 1997 | 650 | 261 | 274 | 301 | 195 | 227 | 159 | 197 |
| | 1992 | 613 | 308 | 254 | 385 | 197 | 217 | 193 | 205 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 800 | 224 | 366 | 1 096 | 1 195 | 353 | 253 | 143 |
| | 1992 | 754 | 230 | 399 | 913 | 722 | 474 | 238 | 71 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1997 | 273 | 131 | 182 | 335 | 157 | 99 | 168 | 105 |
| | 1992 | 294 | 158 | 156 | 394 | 135 | 105 | 83 | 168 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 774 | 232 | 1 386 | 14 335 | 4 343 | 355 | 547 | 135 |
| | 1992 | 1 251 | 524 | 1 250 | 12 710 | 3 952 | 582 | 448 | 172 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1997 | 105 | 59 | 40 | 130 | 50 | 86 | 36 | 60 |
| | 1992 | 203 | 75 | 84 | 181 | 34 | 42 | 42 | 55 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 207 | 130 | 85 | 1 558 | (D) | 191 | 94 | 25 |
| | 1992 | 482 | 119 | 361 | 2 121 | 194 | 120 | 88 | 102 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1997 | 994 | 426 | 410 | 412 | 219 | 347 | 354 | 403 |
| | 1992 | 951 | 405 | 408 | 477 | 249 | 333 | 351 | 397 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 103 | 685 | 1 340 | 10 546 | 3 057 | 718 | 834 | 480 |
| | 1992 | 2 017 | 665 | 1 349 | 10 008 | 3 006 | 751 | 725 | 518 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms, 1997 | 203 | 110 | 100 | 290 | 125 | 47 | 62 | 99 |
| | 1992 | 319 | 160 | 109 | 295 | 141 | 72 | 70 | 92 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 319 | 142 | 684 | 4 312 | 1 674 | 49 | 94 | 251 |
| | 1992 | 464 | 171 | 547 | 4 138 | 1 801 | 57 | 106 | 248 |
| Interest | farms, 1997 | 532 | 225 | 219 | 374 | 176 | 179 | 138 | 215 |
| | 1992 | 580 | 284 | 184 | 429 | 184 | 225 | 183 | 190 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 265 | 1 095 | 1 904 | 7 453 | 2 950 | 980 | 811 | 841 |
| | 1992 | 2 929 | 904 | 1 530 | 6 366 | 2 500 | 1 652 | 641 | 493 |
| Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 430 | 158 | 174 | 187 | 76 | 154 | 98 | 189 |
| | 1992 | 404 | 221 | 117 | 188 | 97 | 178 | 129 | 148 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 485 | 847 | 1 003 | 2 584 | 1 121 | 901 | 558 | 760 |
| | 1992 | 2 101 | 764 | 1 023 | 2 635 | 1 345 | 1 378 | 487 | 418 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 266 | 93 | 111 | 296 | 140 | 64 | 72 | 72 |
| | 1992 | 317 | 111 | 98 | 330 | 115 | 110 | 103 | 68 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 779 | 248 | 900 | 4 869 | 1 829 | 79 | 252 | 81 |
| | 1992 | 827 | 139 | 507 | 3 731 | 1 155 | 275 | 154 | 75 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1997 | 103 | 57 | 145 | 232 | 114 | 66 | 88 | 60 |
| | 1992 | 123 | 113 | 126 | 313 | 149 | 87 | 106 | 65 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 259 | 241 | 2 024 | 8 722 | 2 759 | 104 | 110 | 55 |
| | 1992 | 395 | 234 | 1 184 | 11 139 | 2 616 | 428 | 304 | 71 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1997 | 1 198 | 485 | 477 | 397 | 221 | 405 | 347 | 495 |
| | 1992 | 1 156 | 516 | 466 | 470 | 255 | 414 | 379 | 484 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 986 | 390 | 513 | 1 184 | 418 | 345 | 333 | 243 |
| | 1992 | 890 | 458 | 557 | 1 051 | 373 | 339 | 246 | 192 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 1 052 | 437 | 401 | 437 | 229 | 368 | 311 | 366 |
| | 1992 | 1 088 | 478 | 423 | 528 | 266 | 380 | 326 | 434 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 553 | 986 | 2 637 | 12 950 | 4 453 | 1 891 | 1 577 | 541 |
| | 1992 | 7 449 | 1 247 | 2 767 | 10 923 | 3 482 | 2 395 | 2 519 | 441 |

# Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Ouachita | Perry | Phillips | Pike | Poinsett | Polk | Pope | Prairie |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997 | 177 | 391 | 322 | 405 | 571 | 849 | 917 | 421 |
| 1992 | 182 | 367 | 352 | 407 | 618 | 790 | 879 | 401 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 6 045 | 28 248 | 83 843 | 40 594 | 85 216 | 72 526 | 87 993 | 51 767 |
| 1992 | 4 761 | 20 072 | 76 022 | 29 675 | 81 124 | 57 154 | 74 382 | 48 099 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 34 153 | 72 247 | 260 381 | 100 231 | 149 239 | 85 425 | 95 957 | 122 961 |
| 1992 | 26 161 | 54 692 | 215 972 | 72 912 | 131 269 | 72 347 | 84 621 | 119 946 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997 | 71 | 145 | 15 | 168 | 50 | 425 | 377 | 48 |
| 1992 | 34 | 138 | 31 | 198 | 34 | 358 | 397 | 53 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 859 | 3 611 | 75 | 9 342 | 118 | 12 583 | 19 541 | 337 |
| 1992 | 600 | 3 128 | 415 | 5 347 | 227 | 10 857 | 20 717 | 611 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 142 | 271 | 37 | 355 | 85 | 695 | 737 | 101 |
| 1992 | 142 | 275 | 56 | 353 | 75 | 647 | 711 | 108 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 3 807 | 16 585 | 117 | 22 314 | 770 | 46 795 | 48 598 | 1 129 |
| 1992 | 2 165 | 9 820 | 119 | 15 159 | 336 | 28 805 | 31 322 | 930 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997 | 93 | 198 | 21 | 261 | 32 | 415 | 567 | 51 |
| 1992 | 32 | 133 | 24 | 199 | 20 | 383 | 419 | 60 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 3 644 | 15 744 | 21 | 19 870 | 580 | 43 410 | 45 024 | 736 |
| 1992 | 1 888 | 9 290 | 44 | 13 979 | 153 | 27 277 | 27 039 | 675 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997 | 10 | 100 | 270 | 40 | 441 | 99 | 134 | 306 |
| 1992 | 1 | 64 | 280 | 45 | 555 | 76 | 83 | 332 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 11 | 224 | 5 632 | 16 | 6 305 | 38 | 167 | 4 095 |
| 1992 | (D) | 88 | 2 948 | 48 | 5 075 | 20 | 191 | 2 986 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997 | 88 | 256 | 244 | 126 | 432 | 316 | 443 | 318 |
| 1992 | 95 | 188 | 272 | 165 | 546 | 254 | 408 | 337 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 88 | 689 | 9 588 | 390 | 11 499 | 484 | 676 | 7 565 |
| 1992 | 91 | 345 | 7 078 | 341 | 10 540 | 275 | 725 | 7 568 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997 | 46 | 143 | 280 | 98 | 404 | 291 | 280 | 279 |
| 1992 | 42 | 110 | 303 | 84 | 540 | 158 | 341 | 278 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 19 | 264 | 16 460 | 33 | 12 553 | 143 | 274 | 6 439 |
| 1992 | 4 | 149 | 17 520 | 88 | 11 549 | 158 | 524 | 5 321 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997 | 177 | 376 | 315 | 382 | 499 | 809 | 886 | 373 |
| 1992 | 182 | 354 | 347 | 385 | 592 | 751 | 876 | 397 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 217 | 1 068 | 5 968 | 900 | 7 163 | 1 595 | 1 916 | 4 360 |
| 1992 | 249 | 758 | 4 816 | 907 | 7 946 | 1 690 | 1 929 | 4 283 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997 | 105 | 279 | 220 | 276 | 351 | 636 | 624 | 285 |
| 1992 | 101 | 235 | 280 | 320 | 468 | 523 | 612 | 298 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 70 | 266 | 964 | 212 | 1 354 | 430 | 421 | 1 066 |
| 1992 | 107 | 264 | 1 496 | 323 | 1 692 | 617 | 531 | 967 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997 | 150 | 308 | 294 | 278 | 442 | 680 | 763 | 339 |
| 1992 | 150 | 297 | 307 | 312 | 535 | 606 | 712 | 349 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 82 | 319 | 3 621 | 198 | 4 720 | 245 | 490 | 2 645 |
| 1992 | 82 | 285 | 2 848 | 194 | 5 119 | 281 | 506 | 2 669 |
| Natural gas ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 5 | 22 | 29 | 86 | 47 | 53 | 33 |
| 1992 | 17 | 14 | 10 | 25 | 46 | 32 | 98 | 38 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 15 | 36 | 48 | 166 | 250 | 215 | 322 | 162 |
| 1992 | 18 | 13 | 37 | 59 | 167 | 147 | 384 | 162 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997 | 118 | 273 | 304 | 254 | 463 | 624 | 585 | 323 |
| 1992 | 161 | 263 | 291 | 289 | 524 | 513 | 646 | 344 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 50 | 447 | 1 335 | 323 | 839 | 705 | 683 | 486 |
| 1992 | 42 | 196 | 435 | 331 | 968 | 644 | 508 | 486 |
| Electricity ..... farms, 1997 | 73 | 166 | 244 | 190 | 332 | 509 | 450 | 261 |
| 1992 | 94 | 211 | 214 | 230 | 451 | 475 | 449 | 317 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 72 | 261 | 929 | 472 | 1 688 | 737 | 1 157 | 2 439 |
| 1992 | 74 | 263 | 701 | 355 | 2 024 | 607 | 834 | 2 444 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997 | 31 | 38 | 207 | 114 | 361 | 259 | 206 | 212 |
| 1992 | 51 | 100 | 232 | 117 | 393 | 218 | 298 | 215 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 120 | 538 | 8 562 | 1 432 | 8 701 | 1 383 | 3 615 | 5 788 |
| 1992 | 117 | 654 | 8 499 | 1 425 | 8 311 | 1 436 | 2 785 | 5 258 |
| Contract labor ..... farms, 1997 | 26 | 41 | 58 | 35 | 105 | 99 | 96 | 73 |
| 1992 | 13 | 39 | 78 | 45 | 136 | 117 | 130 | 64 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 37 | 139 | 1 223 | 94 | 1 342 | 180 | 372 | 340 |
| 1992 | (D) | 86 | 782 | 106 | 1 262 | 329 | 445 | 227 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997 | 141 | 311 | 281 | 312 | 429 | 690 | 813 | 366 |
| 1992 | 170 | 345 | 282 | 323 | 513 | 670 | 720 | 366 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 259 | 865 | 6 997 | 1 220 | 7 246 | 1 646 | 2 550 | 4 650 |
| 1992 | 429 | 848 | 6 206 | 719 | 7 489 | 1 892 | 1 922 | 4 625 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 83 | 203 | 66 | 270 | 133 | 174 | 162 |
| 1992 | 35 | 64 | 153 | 50 | 384 | 217 | 191 | 223 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 6 | 134 | 6 135 | 81 | 4 506 | 228 | 283 | 2 027 |
| 1992 | 38 | 76 | 7 219 | 105 | 5 859 | 578 | 290 | 1 872 |
| Interest ..... farms, 1997 | 45 | 174 | 214 | 194 | 372 | 445 | 436 | 237 |
| 1992 | 52 | 159 | 255 | 172 | 449 | 427 | 422 | 248 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 156 | 1 177 | 4 354 | 1 183 | 6 194 | 2 423 | 2 969 | 3 311 |
| 1992 | 203 | 968 | 4 271 | 1 126 | 5 002 | 2 111 | 3 110 | 3 390 |
| Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997 | 31 | 127 | 107 | 157 | 174 | 378 | 329 | 126 |
| 1992 | 40 | 132 | 151 | 142 | 158 | 362 | 341 | 114 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 121 | 922 | 887 | 997 | 2 111 | 2 014 | 2 347 | 1 693 |
| 1992 | 178 | 758 | 1 451 | 992 | 1 705 | 1 815 | 2 470 | 1 283 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997 | 26 | 101 | 162 | 71 | 256 | 176 | 197 | 154 |
| 1992 | 14 | 75 | 151 | 75 | 355 | 175 | 171 | 178 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 35 | 255 | 3 467 | 185 | 4 083 | 409 | 622 | 1 618 |
| 1992 | 25 | 210 | 2 820 | 134 | 3 297 | 296 | 640 | 2 107 |
| Cash rent ..... farms, 1997 | 36 | 89 | 190 | 55 | 213 | 116 | 175 | 119 |
| 1992 | 57 | 76 | 233 | 97 | 238 | 169 | 180 | 179 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 34 | 441 | 10 168 | 112 | 5 724 | 261 | 273 | 2 642 |
| 1992 | 146 | 155 | 7 838 | 188 | 5 953 | 428 | 323 | 2 523 |
| Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997 | 168 | 379 | 290 | 405 | 486 | 849 | 878 | 402 |
| 1992 | 182 | 342 | 296 | 406 | 467 | 786 | 861 | 361 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 129 | 302 | 705 | 395 | 1 064 | 751 | 757 | 891 |
| 1992 | 141 | 197 | 691 | 342 | 814 | 492 | 532 | 757 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997 | 159 | 332 | 314 | 358 | 483 | 772 | 776 | 367 |
| 1992 | 182 | 335 | 305 | 364 | 586 | 728 | 809 | 372 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 230 | 1 950 | 6 929 | 2 612 | 10 342 | 3 278 | 4 844 | 5 752 |
| 1992 | 467 | 2 535 | 6 918 | 3 420 | 8 738 | 7 477 | 8 732 | 5 304 |

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Pulaski | Randolph | St. Francis | Saline | Scott | Searcy | Sebastian | Sevier |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 421 | 693 | 327 | 329 | 654 | 614 | 723 | 587 |
| | 1992 | 396 | 663 | 388 | 330 | 611 | 615 | 690 | 548 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 18 977 | 31 053 | 51 152 | 3 273 | 69 017 | 8 615 | 28 313 | 103 145 |
| | 1992 | 12 917 | 23 229 | 42 253 | 3 617 | 42 442 | 10 053 | 22 644 | 69 810 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 45 077 | 44 810 | 156 428 | 9 948 | 105 530 | 14 031 | 39 161 | 175 716 |
| | 1992 | 32 618 | 35 036 | 108 898 | 10 960 | 69 464 | 16 346 | 32 818 | 127 391 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1997 | 112 | 190 | 17 | 130 | 268 | 177 | 234 | 317 |
| | 1992 | 96 | 185 | 37 | 96 | 277 | 203 | 255 | 321 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 683 | 2 048 | 131 | 279 | 13 382 | 790 | 5 520 | 19 793 |
| | 1992 | 468 | 1 963 | 231 | 538 | 8 906 | 1 567 | 5 416 | 16 877 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1997 | 242 | 495 | 37 | 255 | 545 | 484 | 556 | 489 |
| | 1992 | 250 | 453 | 92 | 235 | 464 | 499 | 566 | 465 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 351 | 6 664 | 687 | 516 | 42 693 | 2 848 | 15 563 | 64 885 |
| | 1992 | 1 555 | 3 800 | 147 | 646 | 21 358 | 3 420 | 8 706 | 33 919 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1997 | 106 | 303 | 9 | 170 | 364 | 325 | 304 | 340 |
| | 1992 | 115 | 179 | 55 | 114 | 223 | 150 | 217 | 256 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 700 | 5 758 | 286 | 249 | 41 606 | 1 561 | 14 500 | 59 331 |
| | 1992 | 1 306 | 2 440 | 70 | 254 | 20 399 | 1 464 | 7 407 | 31 594 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1997 | 166 | 200 | 270 | 24 | 42 | 70 | 69 | 83 |
| | 1992 | 88 | 153 | 291 | 39 | 51 | 47 | 70 | 46 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 846 | 1 269 | 4 036 | 34 | 10 | 22 | 179 | 51 |
| | 1992 | 709 | 986 | 2 863 | 56 | 10 | 26 | 96 | 21 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 229 | 545 | 230 | 144 | 212 | 372 | 270 | 258 |
| | 1992 | 225 | 409 | 249 | 180 | 150 | 382 | 308 | 186 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 219 | 3 995 | 5 346 | 324 | 338 | 549 | 433 | 635 |
| | 1992 | 1 025 | 2 842 | 5 335 | 331 | 171 | 816 | 389 | 713 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms, 1997 | 174 | 220 | 227 | 61 | 136 | 128 | 144 | 246 |
| | 1992 | 168 | 141 | 270 | 108 | 90 | 58 | 161 | 133 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 540 | 1 824 | 8 206 | 84 | 88 | 66 | 143 | 183 |
| | 1992 | 1 184 | 1 813 | 6 135 | 52 | 118 | 31 | 168 | 111 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1997 | 352 | 686 | 318 | 307 | 651 | 601 | 691 | 572 |
| | 1992 | 367 | 618 | 386 | 318 | 572 | 586 | 656 | 544 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 235 | 2 262 | 3 404 | 303 | 1 295 | 827 | 769 | 2 181 |
| | 1992 | 1 118 | 2 182 | 3 550 | 327 | 886 | 737 | 778 | 1 538 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1997 | 237 | 483 | 252 | 203 | 482 | 480 | 407 | 367 |
| | 1992 | 262 | 424 | 254 | 226 | 446 | 490 | 460 | 370 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 272 | 561 | 909 | 146 | 357 | 421 | 273 | 440 |
| | 1992 | 379 | 600 | 948 | 150 | 322 | 447 | 327 | 408 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1997 | 289 | 460 | 285 | 223 | 554 | 479 | 518 | 503 |
| | 1992 | 196 | 434 | 318 | 217 | 405 | 453 | 437 | 446 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 796 | 1 297 | 2 030 | 119 | 251 | 326 | 182 | 456 |
| | 1992 | 536 | 1 170 | 2 199 | 110 | 137 | 202 | 210 | 336 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1997 | 17 | 20 | 13 | 7 | 22 | 8 | 69 | 66 |
| | 1992 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 19 | 14 | 3 | 35 | 75 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 41 | 72 | 33 | 2 | 126 | 5 | 106 | 271 |
| | 1992 | 36 | 34 | 29 | 19 | 33 | (D) | 116 | 234 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1997 | 231 | 517 | 301 | 186 | 475 | 393 | 350 | 434 |
| | 1992 | 270 | 445 | 323 | 229 | 359 | 432 | 351 | 381 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 126 | 331 | 433 | 36 | 561 | 75 | 208 | 1 015 |
| | 1992 | 167 | 378 | 374 | 48 | 394 | (D) | 126 | 560 |
| Electricity | farms, 1997 | 191 | 326 | 204 | 87 | 356 | 260 | 243 | 330 |
| | 1992 | 135 | 278 | 230 | 160 | 279 | 224 | 300 | 313 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 227 | 413 | 1 241 | 39 | 627 | 223 | 244 | 989 |
| | 1992 | 238 | 342 | 1 048 | 84 | 556 | 150 | 321 | 621 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1997 | 155 | 197 | 157 | 46 | 163 | 108 | 131 | 235 |
| | 1992 | 139 | 185 | 237 | 98 | 136 | 183 | 104 | 202 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 940 | 2 109 | 5 574 | (D) | 1 551 | 378 | 634 | 2 636 |
| | 1992 | 1 480 | 1 404 | 4 749 | 266 | 1 069 | 579 | 869 | 1 777 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1997 | 73 | 104 | 41 | 17 | 72 | 77 | 57 | 96 |
| | 1992 | 45 | 71 | 90 | 19 | 64 | 50 | 89 | 95 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 491 | 281 | 444 | (D) | 173 | 65 | 96 | 268 |
| | 1992 | 67 | 184 | 298 | 237 | 453 | 98 | 209 | 261 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1997 | 338 | 587 | 266 | 284 | 560 | 476 | 480 | 447 |
| | 1992 | 330 | 506 | 349 | 279 | 520 | 465 | 540 | 492 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 605 | 2 702 | 4 186 | 419 | 1 404 | 702 | 922 | 1 934 |
| | 1992 | 1 273 | 1 814 | 3 649 | 349 | 1 032 | 686 | 913 | 1 253 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms, 1997 | 113 | 175 | 162 | 21 | 140 | 121 | 90 | 135 |
| | 1992 | 50 | 131 | 142 | 40 | 99 | 69 | 163 | 136 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 440 | 1 073 | 3 306 | 11 | 134 | 91 | 105 | 302 |
| | 1992 | 457 | 627 | 2 087 | 10 | 104 | 79 | 254 | 318 |
| Interest | farms, 1997 | 128 | 319 | 213 | 40 | 311 | 214 | 180 | 352 |
| | 1992 | 120 | 253 | 224 | 73 | 244 | 173 | 208 | 316 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 785 | 2 560 | 3 931 | 130 | 3 022 | 662 | 983 | 3 208 |
| | 1992 | 623 | 1 826 | 3 106 | 134 | 1 742 | 634 | 1 125 | 2 332 |
| Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 75 | 239 | 116 | 16 | 204 | 147 | 132 | 246 |
| | 1992 | 59 | 169 | 149 | 50 | 210 | 131 | 141 | 293 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 300 | 1 445 | 2 011 | 65 | 1 266 | 412 | 821 | 2 641 |
| | 1992 | 309 | 1 159 | 1 559 | 123 | 1 584 | 444 | 890 | 2 016 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 79 | 164 | 153 | 24 | 144 | 123 | 79 | 207 |
| | 1992 | 66 | 146 | 173 | 24 | 96 | 103 | 105 | 142 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 486 | 1 115 | 1 919 | 65 | 1 757 | 250 | 163 | 566 |
| | 1992 | 314 | 667 | 1 547 | 11 | 158 | 190 | 234 | 316 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1997 | 80 | 168 | 179 | 76 | 68 | 87 | 143 | 101 |
| | 1992 | 92 | 125 | 172 | 54 | 122 | 65 | 147 | 111 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 370 | 777 | 4 769 | 140 | 103 | 134 | 555 | 502 |
| | 1992 | 576 | 1 091 | 4 156 | 53 | 159 | 139 | 393 | 321 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1997 | 386 | 676 | 305 | 306 | 645 | 587 | 668 | 572 |
| | 1992 | 386 | 622 | 334 | 303 | 585 | 602 | 645 | 547 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 418 | 544 | 788 | 261 | 474 | 406 | 607 | 629 |
| | 1992 | 414 | 428 | 701 | 218 | 304 | 341 | 393 | 601 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 364 | 615 | 286 | 298 | 576 | 523 | 594 | 516 |
| | 1992 | 372 | 570 | 373 | 313 | 568 | 488 | 598 | 508 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 827 | 2 533 | 5 106 | 492 | 3 722 | 853 | 1 560 | 4 948 |
| | 1992 | 1 730 | 1 926 | 4 196 | 317 | 5 574 | 750 | 2 614 | 9 147 |

# Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Sharp | Stone | Union | Van Buren | Washington | White | Woodruff | Yell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 618 | 600 | 280 | 578 | 2 478 | 1 667 | 240 | 826 |
| | 1992 | 532 | 583 | 257 | 512 | 2 539 | 1 440 | 248 | 831 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 27 681 | 26 860 | 44 554 | 15 450 | 307 482 | 50 464 | 46 568 | 91 976 |
| | 1992 | 20 711 | 25 149 | 34 200 | 13 822 | 236 183 | 43 924 | 38 228 | 71 363 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 44 791 | 44 767 | 159 123 | 26 730 | 124 085 | 30 273 | 194 033 | 111 351 |
| | 1992 | 38 930 | 43 138 | 133 073 | 26 996 | 93 022 | 30 503 | 154 147 | 85 876 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1997 | 235 | 156 | 120 | 212 | 1 024 | 413 | 5 | 369 |
| | 1992 | 218 | 231 | 156 | 179 | 1 264 | 428 | 3 | 353 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 319 | 2 460 | 15 117 | 1 729 | 58 246 | 3 874 | 29 | 16 284 |
| | 1992 | 3 390 | 3 539 | 11 681 | 1 659 | 52 921 | 4 450 | (D) | 13 965 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1997 | 507 | 498 | 226 | 483 | 1 923 | 993 | 34 | 637 |
| | 1992 | 462 | 495 | 224 | 425 | 2 061 | 993 | 6 | 626 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 17 105 | 17 587 | 22 025 | 6 889 | 185 525 | 12 656 | 145 | 53 786 |
| | 1992 | 10 019 | 13 687 | 13 752 | 5 873 | 114 176 | 11 249 | (D) | 33 600 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1997 | 314 | 329 | 143 | 270 | 1 331 | 665 | 24 | 469 |
| | 1992 | 174 | 270 | 106 | 173 | 1 011 | 351 | 4 | 307 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 16 342 | 16 678 | 21 756 | 5 329 | 177 388 | 11 078 | 52 | 51 733 |
| | 1992 | 8 653 | 13 066 | 13 319 | 4 616 | 102 891 | 8 310 | (D) | 30 271 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1997 | 148 | 119 | 49 | 111 | 242 | 330 | 189 | 115 |
| | 1992 | 126 | 60 | 47 | 75 | 371 | 428 | 208 | 66 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 59 | 130 | 10 | 74 | 158 | 1 755 | 4 259 | 230 |
| | 1992 | 68 | 25 | 15 | 81 | 367 | 1 474 | 3 003 | 177 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 357 | 324 | 141 | 326 | 1 132 | 951 | 179 | 307 |
| | 1992 | 332 | 267 | 127 | 310 | 1 075 | 954 | 218 | 219 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 837 | 527 | 121 | 854 | 1 917 | 4 863 | 6 282 | 782 |
| | 1992 | 717 | 394 | 243 | 649 | 1 482 | 4 210 | 5 390 | 539 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms, 1997 | 142 | 161 | 95 | 95 | 731 | 499 | 161 | 263 |
| | 1992 | 136 | 91 | 89 | 129 | 434 | 446 | 225 | 137 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 126 | 87 | 38 | 95 | 522 | 3 101 | 6 629 | 475 |
| | 1992 | 164 | 61 | 18 | 57 | 286 | 1 972 | 5 222 | 467 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1997 | 575 | 599 | 280 | 540 | 2 365 | 1 541 | 224 | 762 |
| | 1992 | 520 | 557 | 257 | 500 | 2 383 | 1 354 | 246 | 818 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 761 | 818 | 642 | 668 | 5 715 | 2 821 | 4 001 | 2 528 |
| | 1992 | 641 | 816 | 582 | 697 | 5 386 | 2 566 | 4 086 | 2 013 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1997 | 425 | 434 | 183 | 398 | 1 482 | 917 | 201 | 616 |
| | 1992 | 432 | 439 | 175 | 408 | 1 867 | 983 | 211 | 592 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 295 | 293 | 153 | 304 | 1 209 | 664 | 800 | 617 |
| | 1992 | 300 | 368 | 134 | 284 | 1 679 | 737 | 791 | 503 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1997 | 326 | 465 | 259 | 447 | 1 882 | 1 264 | 188 | 599 |
| | 1992 | 288 | 393 | 216 | 364 | 1 722 | 969 | 231 | 609 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 218 | 205 | 156 | 203 | 1 001 | 1 623 | 2 540 | 717 |
| | 1992 | 181 | 193 | 146 | 237 | 994 | 1 418 | 2 601 | 529 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1997 | 8 | 2 | 34 | 19 | 246 | 15 | 26 | 60 |
| | 1992 | – | 10 | 47 | 7 | 222 | 16 | 24 | 84 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 5 | (D) | 199 | 16 | 1 765 | 67 | 130 | 400 |
| | 1992 | – | 6 | 177 | 22 | 1 030 | 48 | 144 | 301 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1997 | 402 | 389 | 192 | 362 | 1 365 | 953 | 206 | 585 |
| | 1992 | 347 | 356 | 200 | 350 | 1 614 | 897 | 244 | 584 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 243 | (D) | 134 | 146 | 1 740 | 467 | 531 | 794 |
| | 1992 | 160 | 250 | 126 | 155 | 1 683 | 364 | 550 | 679 |
| Electricity | farms, 1997 | 253 | 248 | 171 | 274 | 1 336 | 748 | 166 | 418 |
| | 1992 | 220 | 302 | 168 | 200 | 1 485 | 719 | 213 | 427 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 288 | 324 | 524 | 248 | 2 569 | 960 | 1 036 | 1 091 |
| | 1992 | 280 | 316 | 520 | 267 | 2 724 | 1 267 | 1 249 | 1 191 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1997 | 153 | 161 | 74 | 117 | 614 | 372 | 160 | 200 |
| | 1992 | 114 | 183 | 73 | 128 | 733 | 354 | 143 | 213 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 420 | 231 | 1 319 | 495 | 11 646 | 3 165 | 5 702 | 1 391 |
| | 1992 | 293 | 281 | 1 661 | 679 | 11 233 | 2 694 | 4 427 | 2 228 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1997 | 53 | 37 | 37 | 96 | 309 | 159 | 20 | 81 |
| | 1992 | 107 | 73 | 52 | 63 | 349 | 125 | 41 | 106 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 110 | 64 | 56 | 163 | 878 | 220 | 500 | 301 |
| | 1992 | 163 | 124 | 116 | 128 | 1 581 | 256 | 307 | 286 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1997 | 519 | 494 | 223 | 486 | 1 942 | 1 264 | 198 | 645 |
| | 1992 | 440 | 436 | 215 | 390 | 1 963 | 1 165 | 242 | 672 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 761 | 987 | 604 | 1 030 | 6 348 | 3 998 | 4 612 | 2 772 |
| | 1992 | 693 | 806 | 764 | 592 | 6 009 | 3 559 | 4 197 | 2 274 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms, 1997 | 124 | 71 | 13 | 85 | 518 | 345 | 104 | 157 |
| | 1992 | 129 | 142 | 53 | 64 | 638 | 359 | 143 | 216 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 217 | 85 | 22 | 132 | 806 | 1 001 | 2 194 | 216 |
| | 1992 | 199 | 119 | 69 | 124 | 896 | 872 | 1 534 | 484 |
| Interest | farms, 1997 | 262 | 324 | 132 | 262 | 1 104 | 704 | 144 | 370 |
| | 1992 | 235 | 291 | 132 | 199 | 1 131 | 591 | 200 | 412 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 384 | 1 468 | 786 | 1 189 | 7 416 | 3 868 | 3 025 | 3 320 |
| | 1992 | 1 484 | 1 256 | 898 | 836 | 7 501 | 2 747 | 2 759 | 3 441 |
| Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 212 | 262 | 113 | 230 | 804 | 501 | 61 | 266 |
| | 1992 | 209 | 216 | 108 | 139 | 918 | 386 | 108 | 356 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 184 | 1 233 | 625 | 888 | 5 703 | 2 795 | 815 | 2 490 |
| | 1992 | 1 295 | 980 | 819 | 614 | 5 658 | 1 980 | 1 269 | 3 062 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 106 | 131 | 55 | 123 | 572 | 380 | 117 | 226 |
| | 1992 | 100 | 140 | 50 | 117 | 559 | 340 | 127 | 184 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 200 | 235 | 160 | 301 | 1 713 | 1 073 | 2 210 | 829 |
| | 1992 | 189 | 276 | 79 | 222 | 1 843 | 767 | 1 491 | 380 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1997 | 74 | 78 | 45 | 78 | 353 | 276 | 82 | 179 |
| | 1992 | 127 | 75 | 20 | 100 | 468 | 284 | 109 | 186 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 238 | 249 | 34 | 192 | 1 352 | 1 463 | 2 735 | 351 |
| | 1992 | 201 | 97 | 21 | 166 | 1 555 | 1 322 | 2 020 | 342 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1997 | 604 | 587 | 268 | 560 | 2 421 | 1 599 | 206 | 809 |
| | 1992 | 531 | 575 | 252 | 505 | 2 495 | 1 339 | 212 | 817 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 443 | 384 | 286 | 389 | 2 635 | 1 135 | 579 | 801 |
| | 1992 | 257 | 276 | 223 | 254 | 1 780 | 836 | 313 | 635 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 483 | 505 | 243 | 488 | 2 102 | 1 302 | 215 | 698 |
| | 1992 | 408 | 516 | 241 | 445 | 2 275 | 1 313 | 246 | 736 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 613 | 1 459 | 2 972 | 1 305 | 21 751 | 5 584 | 4 838 | 7 648 |
| | 1992 | 2 143 | 3 353 | 3 636 | 1 761 | 28 286 | 4 451 | 3 572 | 9 722 |

# Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Ashley | Baxter | Benton | Boone | Bradley |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms, 1997 | 45 139 | 517 | 298 | 492 | 2 323 | 1 261 | 249 |
| | 1992 | 43 936 | 490 | 300 | 434 | 2 244 | 1 148 | 231 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 007 988 | 51 886 | 16 580 | 457 | 26 947 | 2 214 | 2 176 |
| | 1992 | 778 566 | 32 406 | 8 957 | 2 274 | 39 981 | 5 239 | 4 211 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 22 331 | 100 361 | 55 638 | 930 | 11 600 | 1 756 | 8 740 |
| | 1992 | 17 720 | 66 135 | 29 858 | 5 240 | 17 817 | 4 563 | 18 227 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1997 | 23 043 | 376 | 129 | 194 | 1 131 | 530 | 145 |
| | 1992 | 24 722 | 411 | 192 | 203 | 1 233 | 529 | 125 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 200 382 | 54 011 | 17 559 | 2 537 | 41 683 | 7 324 | 2 722 |
| | 1992 | 902 184 | 33 996 | 9 927 | 3 245 | 47 522 | 8 392 | 4 437 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 52 093 | 143 648 | 136 117 | 13 076 | 36 855 | 13 818 | 18 776 |
| | 1992 | 36 493 | 82 714 | 51 702 | 15 984 | 38 542 | 15 864 | 35 492 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1997 | 22 096 | 141 | 169 | 298 | 1 192 | 731 | 104 |
| | 1992 | 19 214 | 79 | 108 | 231 | 1 011 | 619 | 106 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 192 394 | 2 125 | 979 | 2 079 | 14 736 | 5 110 | 546 |
| | 1992 | 123 618 | 1 589 | 969 | 971 | 7 541 | 3 153 | 226 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 8 707 | 15 071 | 5 793 | 6 977 | 12 362 | 6 990 | 5 253 |
| | 1992 | 6 434 | 20 118 | 8 977 | 4 202 | 7 459 | 5 094 | 2 132 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1997 | 9 477 | 367 | 130 | 71 | 137 | 286 | 24 |
| | 1992 | 8 784 | 356 | 126 | 56 | 196 | 101 | 21 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 143 873 | 8 474 | 4 001 | 108 | 240 | 499 | 133 |
| | 1992 | 191 692 | 11 371 | 4 582 | 61 | 412 | 144 | 116 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 15 181 | 23 089 | 30 775 | 1 515 | 1 753 | 1 744 | 5 560 |
| | 1992 | 21 823 | 31 941 | 36 364 | 1 082 | 2 103 | 1 422 | 5 536 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 1 709 | 91 | 23 | 5 | 16 | 14 | 11 |
| | 1992 | 1 394 | 54 | 14 | 7 | 12 | 15 | 4 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 8 026 | 329 | 384 | (D) | 53 | 21 | 27 |
| | 1992 | 6 012 | 262 | 93 | 8 | 37 | 21 | 9 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 4 697 | 3 617 | 16 684 | (D) | 3 320 | 1 499 | 2 423 |
| | 1992 | 4 313 | 4 851 | 6 630 | 1 170 | 3 051 | 1 393 | 2 248 |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses | farms, 1997 | 8 455 | 143 | 53 | 83 | 313 | 157 | 61 |
| | 1992 | 7 480 | 133 | 62 | 54 | 375 | 165 | 57 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 72 452 | 2 712 | 959 | 208 | 1 768 | 986 | 414 |
| | 1992 | 67 081 | 2 990 | 639 | 166 | 2 203 | 619 | 401 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 8 569 | 18 967 | 18 101 | 2 504 | 5 650 | 6 282 | 6 781 |
| | 1992 | 8 968 | 22 479 | 10 301 | 3 074 | 5 875 | 3 750 | 7 038 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms, 1997 | 2 469 | 40 | 8 | 25 | 110 | 64 | 10 |
| | 1992 | 2 941 | 14 | 19 | 30 | 201 | 57 | 5 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 32 229 | 776 | 254 | 120 | 1 245 | 712 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 32 297 | 407 | 359 | 128 | 1 769 | 510 | (D) |
| Rental of farmland | farms, 1997 | 1 738 | 23 | 8 | 16 | 90 | 27 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 2 144 | 57 | 15 | 5 | 114 | 48 | 1 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 21 177 | 1 572 | 570 | 35 | 346 | 53 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 22 359 | 2 189 | 191 | 13 | 222 | 57 | (D) |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] | farms, 1997 | 1 589 | – | 8 | 43 | 18 | 25 | 12 |
| | 1992 | 1 269 | 4 | 10 | 24 | 55 | 18 | 28 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 10 991 | – | 86 | 54 | 141 | 184 | 91 |
| | 1992 | 7 844 | 22 | 47 | 25 | 93 | 47 | 348 |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms, 1997 | 4 131 | 100 | 31 | – | 123 | 50 | 40 |
| | 1992 | 2 355 | 79 | 27 | – | 91 | 53 | 40 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 8 056 | 365 | 49 | – | 37 | 37 | 27 |
| | 1992 | 4 581 | 371 | 42 | – | 119 | 4 | 35 |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | farms, 1997 | 1 084 | 1 | 8 | 16 | 72 | 30 | 16 |
| | 1992 | 1 017 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 69 | 27 | 8 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 5 107 | (D) | 14 | 26 | 242 | 138 | 171 |
| | 1992 | 2 794 | (D) | 4 | 36 | 170 | 122 | 113 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 4 711 | (D) | 1 809 | 1 623 | 3 361 | 4 594 | 10 707 |
| | 1992 | 2 748 | (D) | 484 | 2 558 | 2 458 | 4 534 | 14 156 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms, 1997 | 1 704 | 78 | 33 | – | 1 | – | – |
| | 1992 | 3 210 | 138 | 77 | – | 1 | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 104 687 | 2 486 | 4 884 | – | (D) | – | – |
| | 1992 | 248 206 | 6 423 | 11 106 | – | (D) | – | – |
| Corn | farms, 1997 | 72 | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| | 1992 | 75 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 248 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| | 1992 | 1 176 | 66 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat | farms, 1997 | 371 | 50 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 572 | 49 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 145 | 231 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 3 799 | 235 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans | farms, 1997 | 410 | 27 | 4 | – | 1 | – | – |
| | 1992 | 341 | 5 | 4 | – | 1 | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 5 091 | 43 | 10 | – | (D) | – | – |
| | 1992 | 9 366 | 140 | 1 | – | (D) | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Calhoun | Carroll | Chicot | Clark | Clay | Cleburne | Cleveland |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms, 1997 | 112 | 1 033 | 361 | 376 | 612 | 710 | 222 |
| | 1992 | 116 | 1 030 | 345 | 357 | 622 | 653 | 223 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | –179 | 9 225 | 27 078 | 1 399 | 27 259 | 4 173 | 5 611 |
| | 1992 | 36 | 14 905 | 17 574 | 1 037 | 18 446 | 6 119 | 4 203 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | –1 602 | 8 930 | 75 007 | 3 721 | 44 541 | 5 877 | 25 277 |
| | 1992 | 311 | 14 471 | 50 939 | 2 904 | 29 656 | 9 370 | 18 850 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1997 | 41 | 565 | 243 | 148 | 389 | 358 | 103 |
| | 1992 | 48 | 591 | 254 | 160 | 406 | 368 | 113 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 220 | 16 805 | 28 820 | 2 822 | 29 523 | 6 650 | 7 029 |
| | 1992 | 248 | 17 661 | 18 898 | 2 100 | 20 690 | 7 509 | 4 897 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 5 362 | 29 743 | 118 602 | 19 066 | 75 895 | 18 575 | 68 247 |
| | 1992 | 5 174 | 29 884 | 74 401 | 13 128 | 50 960 | 20 404 | 43 338 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1997 | 71 | 468 | 118 | 228 | 223 | 352 | 119 |
| | 1992 | 68 | 439 | 91 | 197 | 216 | 285 | 110 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 399 | 7 580 | 1 743 | 1 423 | 2 264 | 2 477 | 1 418 |
| | 1992 | 212 | 2 757 | 1 324 | 1 064 | 2 244 | 1 390 | 694 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 5 624 | 16 196 | 14 769 | 6 239 | 10 154 | 7 038 | 11 916 |
| | 1992 | 3 121 | 6 279 | 14 550 | 5 399 | 10 387 | 4 877 | 6 307 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1997 | 9 | 73 | 203 | 78 | 411 | 78 | 15 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 84 | 220 | 56 | 403 | 50 | 7 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 24 | 118 | 4 234 | 471 | 5 761 | 184 | 30 |
| | 1992 | 7 | 198 | 7 338 | 632 | 8 839 | 93 | 10 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 2 670 | 1 614 | 20 857 | 6 036 | 14 018 | 2 360 | 2 007 |
| | 1992 | 1 737 | 2 353 | 33 355 | 11 290 | 21 933 | 1 863 | 1 381 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 7 | 1 | 29 | 49 | 75 | 31 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 12 | 33 | 25 | 52 | 19 | 1 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 21 | (D) | 155 | 331 | 155 | 105 | 11 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 24 | 89 | 172 | 193 | 56 | (D) |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 3 033 | (D) | 5 334 | 6 750 | 2 071 | 3 391 | 3 583 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 1 972 | 2 687 | 6 866 | 3 706 | 2 957 | (D) |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses | farms, 1997 | 16 | 173 | 61 | 84 | 140 | 86 | 47 |
| | 1992 | 21 | 128 | 99 | 84 | 135 | 47 | 40 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 41 | 702 | 1 660 | 409 | 1 299 | 221 | 426 |
| | 1992 | 144 | 961 | 1 950 | 499 | 1 559 | 289 | 234 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 2 553 | 4 058 | 27 214 | 4 869 | 9 281 | 2 568 | 9 068 |
| | 1992 | 6 855 | 7 504 | 19 699 | 5 940 | 11 545 | 6 151 | 5 839 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms, 1997 | 5 | 55 | 16 | 18 | 40 | 32 | 18 |
| | 1992 | 5 | 48 | 63 | 32 | 57 | 34 | 8 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 22 | 345 | 320 | 20 | 525 | 127 | 60 |
| | 1992 | 13 | 710 | 921 | 81 | 834 | 199 | (D) |
| Rental of farmland | farms, 1997 | 3 | 40 | 15 | 37 | 31 | 7 | 6 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 56 | 40 | 18 | 56 | 6 | 1 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (Z) | 71 | 1 009 | 29 | 509 | 32 | 18 |
| | 1992 | 8 | 156 | 968 | 14 | 438 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] | farms, 1997 | 7 | 49 | – | 28 | 6 | 34 | 21 |
| | 1992 | 16 | 18 | 1 | 44 | 14 | 6 | 22 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 16 | 239 | – | 330 | 32 | 56 | 347 |
| | 1992 | 123 | 56 | (D) | 386 | 116 | 54 | 109 |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms, 1997 | 6 | 67 | 46 | 8 | 90 | 23 | 9 |
| | 1992 | – | 9 | 21 | 11 | 30 | 3 | 11 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 | 47 | 332 | 29 | 234 | 6 | 1 |
| | 1992 | – | 39 | (D) | 17 | 170 | (D) | 1 |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | farms, 1997 | 4 | 29 | 1 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 6 |
| | 1992 | 7 | 33 | 2 | 11 | 15 | 17 | 11 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 231 | (D) | 27 | 43 | 23 | 16 |
| | 1992 | 64 | 138 | (D) | 24 | 21 | 17 | 18 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | (D) | 7 966 | (D) | 1 933 | 3 052 | 1 657 | 2 723 |
| | 1992 | 9 148 | 4 191 | (D) | 2 193 | 1 414 | 972 | 1 654 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 79 | 1 | 103 | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | 128 | 2 | 179 | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | 4 841 | (D) | 5 232 | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | 14 411 | (D) | 10 941 | – | – |
| Corn | farms, 1997 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 25 | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | 1 | – | 24 | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | (D) | (D) | 614 | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | (D) | – | 582 | – | – |
| Wheat | farms, 1997 | – | – | 13 | 1 | 27 | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | 22 | – | 45 | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 66 | (D) | 214 | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | 155 | – | 132 | – | – |
| Soybeans | farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 29 | – | 36 | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | 13 | 1 | 37 | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | 638 | – | 431 | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | 311 | (D) | 647 | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Columbia | Conway | Craighead | Crawford | Crittenden | Cross | Dallas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms, 1997 | 313 | 729 | 754 | 805 | 259 | 382 | 121 |
| | 1992 | 320 | 705 | 780 | 792 | 290 | 410 | 108 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 470 | 12 679 | 39 923 | 8 308 | 16 241 | 26 341 | 264 |
| | 1992 | 4 140 | 11 363 | 27 444 | 7 209 | 13 769 | 13 222 | 49 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 11 086 | 17 392 | 52 948 | 10 321 | 62 706 | 68 955 | 2 185 |
| | 1992 | 12 937 | 16 118 | 35 185 | 9 102 | 47 479 | 32 249 | 457 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1997 | 117 | 444 | 497 | 432 | 172 | 293 | 50 |
| | 1992 | 118 | 419 | 601 | 432 | 174 | 287 | 35 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 5 098 | 15 203 | 42 220 | 11 360 | 18 716 | 27 847 | 541 |
| | 1992 | 5 420 | 12 985 | 29 274 | 8 955 | 15 370 | 15 028 | 297 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 43 574 | 34 241 | 84 950 | 26 296 | 108 814 | 95 041 | 10 811 |
| | 1992 | 45 934 | 30 989 | 48 709 | 20 729 | 88 332 | 52 361 | 8 493 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1997 | 196 | 285 | 257 | 373 | 87 | 89 | 71 |
| | 1992 | 202 | 286 | 179 | 360 | 116 | 123 | 73 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 628 | 2 524 | 2 297 | 3 052 | 2 475 | 1 506 | 276 |
| | 1992 | 1 280 | 1 621 | 1 830 | 1 746 | 1 601 | 1 805 | 248 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 8 307 | 8 857 | 8 939 | 8 181 | 28 449 | 16 924 | 3 889 |
| | 1992 | 6 338 | 5 669 | 10 224 | 4 850 | 13 801 | 14 679 | 3 396 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1997 | 12 | 65 | 434 | 58 | 190 | 274 | 16 |
| | 1992 | 5 | 38 | 428 | 48 | 190 | 260 | 6 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 18 | 413 | 8 323 | 222 | 4 802 | 7 256 | 47 |
| | 1992 | 5 | 357 | 10 574 | 181 | 6 490 | 9 545 | 41 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 1 475 | 6 355 | 19 176 | 3 827 | 25 276 | 26 481 | 2 961 |
| | 1992 | 922 | 9 395 | 24 707 | 3 778 | 34 160 | 36 710 | 6 897 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 2 | 15 | 20 | 5 | 4 | 25 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 3 | 7 | 35 | 3 | 6 | 20 | 2 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 102 | 70 | 25 | 14 | 75 | 41 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 42 | 87 | (D) | 8 | 36 | (D) |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | (D) | 6 797 | 3 505 | 5 060 | 3 549 | 2 980 | 5 839 |
| | 1992 | 1 268 | 5 967 | 2 499 | (D) | 1 276 | 1 792 | (D) |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses | farms, 1997 | 29 | 93 | 218 | 148 | 93 | 110 | 25 |
| | 1992 | 53 | 112 | 192 | 100 | 75 | 119 | 25 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 589 | 817 | 3 256 | 420 | 2 719 | 2 355 | 184 |
| | 1992 | 883 | 1 174 | 2 166 | 334 | 1 772 | 1 277 | 92 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 20 311 | 8 787 | 14 938 | 2 838 | 29 236 | 21 410 | 7 347 |
| | 1992 | 16 656 | 10 483 | 11 281 | 3 343 | 23 621 | 10 733 | 3 694 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms, 1997 | 15 | 31 | 68 | 27 | 38 | 20 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 19 | 55 | 57 | 49 | 29 | 32 | 7 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 460 | 539 | 838 | 104 | 1 576 | 1 379 | 40 |
| | 1992 | 601 | 685 | 530 | 146 | 880 | 353 | 18 |
| Rental of farmland | farms, 1997 | 11 | 17 | 77 | 35 | 29 | 43 | – |
| | 1992 | – | 33 | 62 | 19 | 22 | 26 | 3 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 12 | 185 | 2 033 | 190 | 712 | 872 | – |
| | 1992 | – | 397 | 1 266 | 24 | 795 | 589 | 2 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] | farms, 1997 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 17 | – | – | 17 |
| | 1992 | 33 | 12 | 4 | 26 | – | 1 | 14 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 117 | 53 | 2 | 103 | – | – | 143 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 60 | 18 | 93 | – | (D) | 73 |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms, 1997 | – | 49 | 114 | 88 | 56 | 67 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 32 | 111 | 29 | 35 | 76 | 3 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | 40 | 383 | 23 | 431 | 105 | 1 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 31 | 353 | 72 | 97 | (D) | (Z) |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | farms, 1997 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 31 | 2 | 12 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 25 | 9 | 8 | 2 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 31 | 39 | 22 | 86 | (D) | 67 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 42 | 25 | 40 | 167 | 39 | 27 | (D) |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 2 224 | 4 343 | 3 600 | 2 761 | (D) | 5 619 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 2 787 | 1 953 | 2 661 | 6 676 | 4 332 | 3 431 | (D) |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 158 | 1 | 40 | 60 | – |
| | 1992 | – | 4 | 259 | 1 | 88 | 139 | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | (D) | 11 268 | (D) | 2 767 | 5 013 | – |
| | 1992 | – | (D) | 19 619 | (D) | 9 691 | 12 922 | – |
| Corn | farms, 1997 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat | farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 6 | – |
| | 1992 | – | 1 | 10 | – | 17 | 35 | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | (D) | 17 | (D) | 65 | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | – | (D) | 72 | – | 215 | 715 | – |
| Soybeans | farms, 1997 | – | – | 16 | – | 21 | 22 | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | 22 | 1 | 12 | 10 | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | (D) | – | 845 | 316 | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | 565 | (D) | 820 | 621 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Desha | Drew | Faulkner | Franklin | Fulton | Garland | Grant |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms, 1997 | 302 | 342 | 1 112 | 782 | 737 | 360 | 215 |
| | 1992 | 323 | 309 | 1 052 | 728 | 716 | 372 | 191 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 30 599 | 8 121 | 3 244 | 6 017 | –205 | 15 484 | –538 |
| | 1992 | 17 818 | 3 587 | 1 541 | 14 257 | 539 | 1 003 | –652 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 101 322 | 23 747 | 2 918 | 7 695 | –278 | 43 010 | –2 502 |
| | 1992 | 55 165 | 11 608 | 1 465 | 19 583 | 752 | 2 697 | –3 415 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1997 | 243 | 164 | 444 | 428 | 285 | 172 | 81 |
| | 1992 | 196 | 143 | 408 | 423 | 354 | 158 | 60 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 32 077 | 9 377 | 6 873 | 14 165 | 1 989 | 16 829 | 392 |
| | 1992 | 19 443 | 4 527 | 4 450 | 16 099 | 2 760 | 2 017 | 489 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 132 004 | 57 177 | 15 480 | 33 096 | 6 978 | 97 841 | 4 834 |
| | 1992 | 99 199 | 31 661 | 10 907 | 38 059 | 7 796 | 12 763 | 8 156 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1997 | 59 | 178 | 668 | 354 | 452 | 188 | 134 |
| | 1992 | 127 | 166 | 644 | 305 | 362 | 214 | 131 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 478 | 1 256 | 3 629 | 8 148 | 2 193 | 1 345 | 930 |
| | 1992 | 1 625 | 940 | 2 909 | 1 842 | 2 221 | 1 013 | 1 142 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 25 044 | 7 054 | 5 432 | 23 017 | 4 853 | 7 153 | 6 937 |
| | 1992 | 12 792 | 5 666 | 4 516 | 6 041 | 6 136 | 4 735 | 8 714 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1997 | 219 | 98 | 141 | 32 | 73 | 12 | 8 |
| | 1992 | 209 | 76 | 114 | 40 | 58 | 11 | 5 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 5 665 | 1 923 | 567 | 93 | 189 | 4 | 24 |
| | 1992 | 7 048 | 2 226 | 991 | 134 | 61 | 12 | 18 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 25 869 | 19 618 | 4 019 | 2 912 | 2 583 | 299 | 3 019 |
| | 1992 | 33 723 | 29 292 | 8 697 | 3 346 | 1 056 | 1 051 | 3 583 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 12 | 29 | 77 | 6 | 8 | – | – |
| | 1992 | 16 | 20 | 70 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 80 | 126 | 319 | 47 | 34 | – | – |
| | 1992 | 50 | 117 | 423 | 19 | 20 | (D) | (D) |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 6 663 | 4 328 | 4 146 | 7 910 | 4 305 | – | – |
| | 1992 | 3 140 | 5 855 | 6 043 | 4 800 | 2 481 | (D) | (D) |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses | farms, 1997 | 68 | 98 | 121 | 134 | 103 | 41 | 39 |
| | 1992 | 109 | 73 | 109 | 141 | 57 | 48 | 50 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 168 | 357 | 425 | 280 | 338 | 138 | 332 |
| | 1992 | 3 439 | 708 | 675 | 423 | 233 | 135 | 305 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 31 880 | 3 638 | 3 509 | 2 093 | 3 280 | 3 376 | 8 506 |
| | 1992 | 31 547 | 9 694 | 6 190 | 3 001 | 4 093 | 2 810 | 6 093 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms, 1997 | 11 | 28 | 49 | 31 | 62 | 17 | 11 |
| | 1992 | 35 | 32 | 53 | 39 | 37 | 26 | 16 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 383 | 203 | 115 | 189 | 170 | 20 | 37 |
| | 1992 | 1 313 | 345 | 341 | 259 | 134 | 80 | 165 |
| Rental of farmland | farms, 1997 | 25 | 2 | 21 | 19 | 17 | 1 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 70 | 21 | 25 | 46 | 12 | 7 | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 474 | (D) | 34 | 49 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 1 988 | 94 | 144 | 78 | 58 | 2 | – |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] | farms, 1997 | 2 | 2 | 43 | 16 | 38 | 6 | 25 |
| | 1992 | – | 13 | 29 | 8 | 20 | 17 | 34 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 247 | 14 | 125 | 114 | 241 |
| | 1992 | – | 127 | 183 | 8 | (D) | 53 | 140 |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms, 1997 | 46 | 94 | 29 | 85 | 9 | 31 | 12 |
| | 1992 | 13 | 52 | 16 | 59 | 3 | 8 | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 128 | 29 | 28 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 137 | 141 | 7 | 78 | (D) | (Z) | – |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | farms, 1997 | 4 | 15 | 28 | 26 | 19 | 11 | 14 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 16 | 21 | 24 | 9 | 9 | 5 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 | 98 | 208 | 50 | 61 | 11 | 31 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 78 | 117 | 46 | 9 | 14 | 10 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 1 070 | 6 500 | 7 430 | 1 916 | 3 221 | 1 020 | 2 188 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 4 873 | 5 577 | 1 913 | 979 | 1 504 | 2 010 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms, 1997 | 56 | 17 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 138 | 33 | 10 | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 5 803 | 1 783 | 160 | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 14 729 | 1 780 | 256 | – | – | – | – |
| Corn | farms, 1997 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat | farms, 1997 | 5 | 4 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 17 | 1 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 13 | 24 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 102 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans | farms, 1997 | 14 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 11 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 49 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 89 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Greene | Hempstead | Hot Spring | Howard | Independence | Izard | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms, 1997 | 734 | 752 | 447 | 656 | 1 044 | 703 | 461 | 362 |
| | 1992 | 739 | 718 | 419 | 658 | 950 | 651 | 451 | 351 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 21 337 | 16 435 | –277 | 18 104 | 7 111 | –186 | 17 908 | 23 579 |
| | 1992 | 11 720 | 19 062 | 913 | 12 798 | 10 379 | 3 806 | 12 856 | 17 354 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 29 070 | 21 855 | –620 | 27 597 | 6 812 | –265 | 38 846 | 65 136 |
| | 1992 | 15 859 | 26 548 | 2 179 | 19 450 | 10 925 | 5 847 | 28 507 | 49 442 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1997 | 413 | 365 | 127 | 356 | 448 | 261 | 304 | 220 |
| | 1992 | 417 | 422 | 213 | 388 | 458 | 341 | 288 | 219 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 22 685 | 20 058 | 1 746 | 21 595 | 11 696 | 4 249 | 19 704 | 27 084 |
| | 1992 | 13 941 | 21 208 | 1 875 | 14 639 | 12 505 | 5 407 | 14 625 | 18 432 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 54 928 | 54 952 | 13 746 | 60 659 | 26 108 | 16 279 | 64 815 | 123 109 |
| | 1992 | 33 431 | 50 256 | 8 803 | 37 730 | 27 303 | 15 855 | 50 780 | 84 164 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1997 | 321 | 387 | 320 | 300 | 596 | 442 | 157 | 142 |
| | 1992 | 322 | 296 | 206 | 270 | 492 | 310 | 163 | 132 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 348 | 3 623 | 2 023 | 3 491 | 4 585 | 4 435 | 1 796 | 3 505 |
| | 1992 | 2 221 | 2 146 | 962 | 1 841 | 2 126 | 1 600 | 1 768 | 1 078 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 4 199 | 9 361 | 6 322 | 11 637 | 7 693 | 10 034 | 11 436 | 24 680 |
| | 1992 | 6 897 | 7 250 | 4 670 | 6 819 | 4 320 | 5 162 | 10 848 | 8 164 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1997 | 385 | 88 | 34 | 46 | 114 | 144 | 307 | 171 |
| | 1992 | 397 | 54 | 27 | 15 | 125 | 75 | 278 | 182 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 925 | 597 | 93 | 150 | 1 002 | 155 | 7 418 | 4 407 |
| | 1992 | 7 384 | 320 | 226 | 37 | 1 110 | 53 | 8 943 | 8 008 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 12 792 | 6 780 | 2 748 | 3 258 | 8 794 | 1 079 | 24 161 | 25 770 |
| | 1992 | 18 599 | 5 917 | 8 353 | 2 494 | 8 884 | 708 | 32 171 | 44 001 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 76 | 51 | 12 | 9 | 22 | 7 | 36 | 14 |
| | 1992 | 55 | 32 | 11 | 4 | 22 | 8 | 36 | 12 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 159 | 357 | 45 | 38 | 80 | 17 | 94 | 186 |
| | 1992 | 137 | 238 | 43 | 10 | 67 | 7 | 125 | 46 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 2 088 | 7 005 | 3 783 | 4 238 | 3 633 | 2 452 | 2 612 | 13 315 |
| | 1992 | 2 484 | 7 440 | 3 909 | 2 465 | 3 025 | 822 | 3 474 | 3 874 |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses | farms, 1997 | 187 | 168 | 73 | 159 | 161 | 72 | 106 | 61 |
| | 1992 | 215 | 113 | 65 | 106 | 126 | 53 | 108 | 59 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 355 | 1 316 | 510 | 785 | 744 | 214 | 2 619 | 1 136 |
| | 1992 | 1 244 | 571 | 250 | 838 | 779 | 181 | 2 164 | 1 976 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 7 247 | 7 833 | 6 993 | 4 940 | 4 623 | 2 965 | 24 708 | 18 625 |
| | 1992 | 5 785 | 5 056 | 3 851 | 7 909 | 6 182 | 3 413 | 20 040 | 33 497 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms, 1997 | 57 | 24 | 20 | 29 | 45 | 24 | 44 | 10 |
| | 1992 | 60 | 44 | 20 | 33 | 78 | 22 | 39 | 16 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 725 | 429 | 122 | 182 | 289 | 62 | 1 822 | 486 |
| | 1992 | 728 | 274 | 69 | 432 | 577 | 59 | 1 166 | 288 |
| Rental of farmland | farms, 1997 | 52 | 27 | 12 | 18 | 58 | 14 | 21 | 17 |
| | 1992 | 73 | 23 | 25 | 12 | 31 | 21 | 47 | 24 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 406 | 114 | 52 | 50 | 251 | 3 | 603 | 392 |
| | 1992 | 386 | 94 | 67 | 18 | 93 | 86 | 858 | 1 249 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] | farms, 1997 | 6 | 72 | 23 | 52 | 60 | 32 | 1 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 15 | 21 | 17 | 27 | 22 | 14 | 1 | 7 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 7 | 741 | 331 | 547 | 190 | 115 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 50 | 200 | 109 | 376 | 89 | 35 | (D) | 321 |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms, 1997 | 123 | 69 | 35 | 115 | 32 | 9 | 62 | 35 |
| | 1992 | 91 | 30 | 21 | 51 | 8 | – | 35 | 25 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 217 | 31 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 34 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 80 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 19 | – | (D) | 119 |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | farms, 1997 | 16 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 22 | 20 | 3 | 15 |
| | 1992 | 17 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 9 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 32 | 12 | 22 | 16 | 44 | 40 | 8 | 64 |
| | 1992 | 24 | 26 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 14 | 16 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 1 985 | 1 028 | 1 604 | 1 649 | 1 998 | 1 985 | 2 667 | 4 256 |
| | 1992 | 1 429 | 5 204 | 1 302 | 820 | 1 318 | 968 | 1 962 | 1 817 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms, 1997 | 106 | – | 2 | – | 13 | – | 64 | 42 |
| | 1992 | 188 | – | 1 | – | 31 | – | 131 | 107 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 6 476 | – | (D) | – | 274 | – | 4 465 | 3 814 |
| | 1992 | 10 386 | – | (D) | – | 1 091 | – | 5 963 | 13 139 |
| Corn | farms, 1997 | 9 | – | – | – | 5 | – | 2 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 127 | – | – | – | 66 | – | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 42 | – | – | – | – | – | 74 | – |
| Wheat | farms, 1997 | 9 | – | 2 | – | 7 | – | 14 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 23 | – | – | – | 8 | – | 25 | 11 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 12 | – | (D) | – | 27 | – | 56 | 16 |
| | 1992 | 40 | – | – | – | 65 | – | 68 | (D) |
| Soybeans | farms, 1997 | 14 | – | 2 | – | 3 | – | 10 | 8 |
| | 1992 | 19 | – | – | – | 11 | – | 18 | 8 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 80 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | 330 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 197 | – | – | – | 348 | – | 554 | 173 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Johnson | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lee | Lincoln | Little River | Logan | Lonoke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms, 1997 | 605 | 261 | 662 | 273 | 292 | 381 | 953 | 869 |
| | 1992 | 568 | 253 | 666 | 313 | 298 | 354 | 940 | 836 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 6 571 | 8 111 | 20 048 | 22 990 | 23 091 | 5 708 | 9 397 | 35 872 |
| | 1992 | 9 755 | 6 553 | 13 928 | 19 085 | 10 553 | 3 788 | 10 322 | 21 399 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 10 862 | 31 076 | 30 285 | 84 213 | 79 078 | 14 981 | 9 860 | 41 280 |
| | 1992 | 17 174 | 25 902 | 20 913 | 60 975 | 35 412 | 10 700 | 10 981 | 25 596 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1997 | 293 | 142 | 382 | 196 | 194 | 204 | 549 | 484 |
| | 1992 | 322 | 150 | 444 | 239 | 170 | 167 | 532 | 442 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 12 238 | 9 636 | 22 052 | 23 843 | 23 829 | 6 833 | 13 058 | 39 138 |
| | 1992 | 10 970 | 7 586 | 15 348 | 20 152 | 11 640 | 4 824 | 12 580 | 24 335 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 41 768 | 67 860 | 57 728 | 121 650 | 122 830 | 33 497 | 23 786 | 80 864 |
| | 1992 | 34 069 | 50 576 | 34 568 | 84 318 | 68 471 | 28 888 | 23 647 | 55 058 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1997 | 312 | 119 | 280 | 77 | 98 | 177 | 404 | 385 |
| | 1992 | 246 | 103 | 222 | 74 | 128 | 187 | 408 | 394 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 5 667 | 1 525 | 2 004 | 853 | 738 | 1 126 | 3 662 | 3 266 |
| | 1992 | 1 215 | 1 033 | 1 420 | 1 067 | 1 087 | 1 037 | 2 258 | 2 937 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 18 162 | 12 817 | 7 156 | 11 083 | 7 532 | 6 360 | 9 063 | 8 484 |
| | 1992 | 4 940 | 10 031 | 6 397 | 14 417 | 8 493 | 5 543 | 5 534 | 7 454 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1997 | 32 | 45 | 293 | 168 | 118 | 58 | 58 | 377 |
| | 1992 | 26 | 43 | 308 | 193 | 134 | 33 | 86 | 322 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 84 | 919 | 5 523 | 4 493 | 2 471 | 685 | 168 | 7 172 |
| | 1992 | 61 | 1 612 | 6 810 | 5 725 | 4 674 | 693 | 254 | 9 977 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 2 628 | 20 419 | 18 850 | 26 745 | 20 937 | 11 812 | 2 898 | 19 023 |
| | 1992 | 2 339 | 37 498 | 22 110 | 29 666 | 34 882 | 21 009 | 2 958 | 30 985 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 26 | 19 | 12 | 16 | 105 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 4 | 26 | 25 | 18 | 7 | 19 | 71 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 11 | (D) | 39 | 88 | 102 | 127 | 59 | 374 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 9 | 90 | 91 | 59 | 52 | 48 | 324 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 3 700 | (D) | 3 011 | 3 392 | 5 385 | 10 547 | 3 692 | 3 563 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 2 155 | 3 465 | 3 623 | 3 251 | 7 477 | 2 527 | 4 564 |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses | farms, 1997 | 109 | 53 | 139 | 105 | 85 | 112 | 190 | 170 |
| | 1992 | 100 | 44 | 131 | 113 | 46 | 54 | 146 | 159 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 419 | 266 | 747 | 2 323 | 1 374 | 1 495 | 630 | 2 349 |
| | 1992 | 579 | 550 | 959 | 1 607 | 700 | 206 | 723 | 1 839 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 3 846 | 5 021 | 5 373 | 22 120 | 16 165 | 13 344 | 3 315 | 13 819 |
| | 1992 | 5 794 | 12 489 | 7 323 | 14 225 | 15 221 | 3 813 | 4 955 | 11 565 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms, 1997 | 15 | 7 | 39 | 25 | 20 | 39 | 42 | 42 |
| | 1992 | 48 | 13 | 55 | 44 | 26 | 18 | 39 | 40 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 72 | 65 | 332 | 1 551 | 594 | 1 143 | 332 | 976 |
| | 1992 | 507 | 325 | 330 | 733 | 188 | 57 | 418 | 1 099 |
| Rental of farmland | farms, 1997 | 14 | 21 | 17 | 27 | 29 | 14 | 34 | 40 |
| | 1992 | 20 | 16 | 44 | 33 | 10 | 19 | 25 | 67 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 14 | 131 | 284 | 376 | 442 | 44 | 95 | 613 |
| | 1992 | 39 | 135 | 490 | 721 | 423 | 127 | 128 | 526 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] | farms, 1997 | 37 | 15 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 31 | 27 | 16 |
| | 1992 | 13 | 7 | 19 | – | – | 19 | 17 | 7 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 320 | 65 | (D) | 20 | 77 | 296 | 181 | 242 |
| | 1992 | 30 | 68 | 46 | – | – | 16 | 146 | 2 |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms, 1997 | 48 | 26 | 118 | 78 | 35 | 60 | 117 | 105 |
| | 1992 | 42 | 13 | 45 | 58 | 17 | 14 | 103 | 72 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 13 | 6 | (D) | 376 | 261 | 11 | 22 | 518 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 22 | 94 | 154 | 89 | 6 | 31 | 212 |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | farms, 1997 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 24 | 21 |
| | 1992 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 20 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 313 | 63 | 41 | (D) | (D) | 56 | 65 | 257 |
| | 1992 | 102 | 33 | 18 | (D) | (D) | 40 | 44 | 28 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 17 362 | 6 316 | 5 166 | (D) | (D) | 8 040 | 2 690 | 12 216 |
| | 1992 | 5 123 | 3 320 | 1 199 | (D) | (D) | 3 340 | 3 363 | 1 383 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms, 1997 | 1 | 9 | 108 | 46 | 37 | 1 | 6 | 79 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 18 | 172 | 92 | 80 | 2 | 2 | 163 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 272 | 5 979 | 1 410 | 3 610 | (D) | 164 | 3 882 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 2 108 | 10 007 | 5 193 | 11 620 | (D) | (D) | 14 207 |
| Corn | farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Wheat | farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 15 | 30 | 6 | – | 2 | 28 |
| | 1992 | – | 5 | 21 | 31 | 5 | – | 2 | 25 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | (D) | 84 | 245 | 32 | – | (D) | 172 |
| | 1992 | – | 44 | (D) | 153 | (D) | – | (D) | 138 |
| Soybeans | farms, 1997 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 16 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 7 | 11 | 1 | – | 6 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 4 | 65 | (D) | 12 | (D) | (D) | 90 |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | 169 | 68 | 575 | (D) | – | 141 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Madison | Marion | Miller | Mississippi | Monroe | Montgomery | Nevada | Newton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms, 1997 | 1 204 | 495 | 501 | 462 | 245 | 416 | 372 | 522 |
| | 1992 | 1 174 | 521 | 480 | 546 | 277 | 414 | 387 | 504 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 14 389 | 1 927 | 5 847 | 49 252 | 21 102 | 6 503 | 2 514 | 2 940 |
| | 1992 | 11 919 | 1 496 | 3 710 | 41 110 | 11 082 | 4 160 | 2 999 | –237 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 11 951 | 3 893 | 11 670 | 106 607 | 86 131 | 15 632 | 6 757 | 5 632 |
| | 1992 | 10 153 | 2 871 | 7 729 | 75 294 | 40 006 | 10 048 | 7 749 | –471 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1997 | 696 | 206 | 257 | 335 | 181 | 187 | 133 | 257 |
| | 1992 | 693 | 232 | 232 | 448 | 192 | 221 | 181 | 195 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 18 866 | 4 496 | 7 595 | 51 730 | 21 997 | 8 163 | 3 685 | 4 053 |
| | 1992 | 15 199 | 2 962 | 5 889 | 42 763 | 11 778 | 5 977 | 3 780 | 1 182 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 27 106 | 21 827 | 29 551 | 154 419 | 121 530 | 43 654 | 27 707 | 15 771 |
| | 1992 | 21 932 | 12 768 | 25 385 | 95 453 | 61 345 | 27 043 | 20 886 | 6 059 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1997 | 508 | 289 | 244 | 127 | 64 | 229 | 239 | 265 |
| | 1992 | 481 | 289 | 248 | 98 | 85 | 193 | 206 | 309 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 476 | 2 569 | 1 748 | 2 478 | 895 | 1 660 | 1 171 | 1 113 |
| | 1992 | 3 279 | 1 467 | 2 179 | 1 653 | 696 | 1 817 | 782 | 1 419 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 8 811 | 8 890 | 7 164 | 19 512 | 13 983 | 7 250 | 4 901 | 4 200 |
| | 1992 | 6 818 | 5 075 | 8 788 | 16 866 | 8 194 | 9 413 | 3 794 | 4 592 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1997 | 37 | 81 | 80 | 329 | 157 | 17 | 37 | 81 |
| | 1992 | 130 | 55 | 71 | 342 | 194 | 9 | 29 | 59 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 34 | 120 | 808 | 7 228 | 3 783 | 9 | 94 | 62 |
| | 1992 | 459 | 44 | 1 618 | 7 913 | 5 786 | 8 | 110 | 68 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 907 | 1 482 | 10 098 | 21 969 | 24 096 | 500 | 2 536 | 768 |
| | 1992 | 3 528 | 800 | 22 788 | 23 136 | 29 824 | 943 | 3 783 | 1 151 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 13 | 4 | 33 | 1 | 21 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 32 | 3 | 16 | 3 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | (D) | 85 | (D) | 105 | (D) | 64 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 40 | 8 | 217 | 31 | 108 | 2 | 73 | 4 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | – | (D) | 6 506 | (D) | 3 197 | (D) | 3 066 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 2 890 | 1 125 | 21 700 | 3 488 | 3 390 | 757 | 4 544 | 1 323 |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses | farms, 1997 | 142 | 107 | 113 | 147 | 86 | 63 | 97 | 82 |
| | 1992 | 158 | 51 | 83 | 149 | 79 | 42 | 65 | 58 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 945 | 218 | 1 053 | 2 844 | 1 381 | 270 | 627 | 159 |
| | 1992 | 844 | 272 | 1 424 | 3 545 | 1 117 | 129 | 372 | 85 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 6 654 | 2 041 | 9 318 | 19 350 | 16 062 | 4 292 | 6 467 | 1 942 |
| | 1992 | 5 339 | 5 337 | 17 158 | 23 793 | 14 142 | 3 065 | 5 724 | 1 459 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms, 1997 | 53 | 30 | 46 | 67 | 20 | 10 | 16 | 30 |
| | 1992 | 77 | 18 | 31 | 81 | 29 | 14 | 25 | 37 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 441 | 69 | 602 | 1 464 | 602 | 26 | 125 | 88 |
| | 1992 | 580 | 131 | 245 | 1 365 | 645 | 35 | 190 | 42 |
| Rental of farmland | farms, 1997 | 40 | 17 | 22 | 18 | 40 | 10 | 11 | 17 |
| | 1992 | 43 | 8 | 47 | 31 | 41 | 27 | 27 | 7 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 46 | 32 | 307 | 906 | 550 | 9 | 30 | 9 |
| | 1992 | 115 | 1 | 1 013 | 1 905 | 353 | 20 | 102 | 2 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] | farms, 1997 | 40 | 40 | 20 | – | 2 | 29 | 43 | 25 |
| | 1992 | 51 | 30 | 19 | – | 4 | 9 | 16 | 15 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 435 | 101 | 103 | – | (D) | 231 | 470 | 59 |
| | 1992 | 123 | 140 | 160 | – | (D) | 71 | (D) | 38 |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms, 1997 | 46 | 25 | 44 | 96 | 50 | 26 | 29 | 26 |
| | 1992 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 85 | 33 | 10 | 3 | 12 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 23 | 17 | 41 | 474 | (D) | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 26 | 1 | 6 | 275 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | farms, 1997 | 29 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 13 |
| | 1992 | 24 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 22 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 51 | 14 | 14 | 44 | (D) | 5 | 15 | 45 |
| | 1992 | 39 | 25 | 11 | 12 | (D) | 3 | 18 | 26 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 1 761 | 1 030 | 1 751 | 6 341 | (D) | 857 | 1 718 | 3 487 |
| | 1992 | 1 611 | 1 813 | 979 | 964 | (D) | 380 | 1 812 | 1 190 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms, 1997 | – | – | 14 | 66 | 51 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | 26 | 158 | 88 | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 1 133 | 1 721 | 2 199 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | 2 068 | 13 121 | 5 468 | – | – | – |
| Corn | farms, 1997 | – | – | 2 | 6 | 1 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | 1 | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | (D) | 15 | (D) | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | (D) | 32 | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat | farms, 1997 | – | – | 5 | 24 | 15 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | 3 | 31 | 20 | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 109 | 173 | 60 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | (D) | 187 | 124 | – | – | – |
| Soybeans | farms, 1997 | – | – | 8 | 25 | 15 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | 2 | 19 | 8 | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 112 | 106 | 85 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | (D) | 727 | (D) | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Ouachita | Perry | Phillips | Pike | Poinsett | Polk | Pope | Prairie |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms, 1997 | 177 | 391 | 322 | 405 | 571 | 849 | 917 | 421 |
| | 1992 | 182 | 367 | 352 | 407 | 618 | 790 | 879 | 401 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 734 | 6 829 | 27 695 | 12 387 | 39 442 | 15 882 | 15 604 | 34 191 |
| | 1992 | 122 | 3 875 | 16 254 | 5 615 | 25 476 | 11 878 | 16 044 | 19 433 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 4 145 | 17 465 | 86 008 | 30 586 | 69 075 | 18 707 | 17 016 | 81 213 |
| | 1992 | 671 | 10 558 | 46 175 | 13 796 | 41 223 | 15 035 | 18 253 | 48 463 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1997 | 70 | 245 | 226 | 203 | 347 | 380 | 426 | 267 |
| | 1992 | 62 | 200 | 246 | 265 | 466 | 515 | 474 | 313 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 595 | 7 521 | 28 757 | 14 634 | 41 747 | 19 031 | 19 086 | 35 473 |
| | 1992 | 771 | 5 046 | 17 182 | 6 478 | 27 814 | 13 607 | 18 516 | 20 158 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 22 785 | 30 697 | 127 241 | 72 090 | 120 307 | 50 082 | 44 802 | 132 856 |
| | 1992 | 12 443 | 25 231 | 69 844 | 24 446 | 59 687 | 26 421 | 39 062 | 64 403 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1997 | 107 | 146 | 96 | 202 | 224 | 469 | 491 | 154 |
| | 1992 | 120 | 167 | 106 | 142 | 152 | 275 | 405 | 88 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 861 | 692 | 1 062 | 2 247 | 2 305 | 3 149 | 3 482 | 1 282 |
| | 1992 | 649 | 1 172 | 928 | 863 | 2 338 | 1 729 | 2 471 | 725 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 8 049 | 4 740 | 11 062 | 11 124 | 10 289 | 6 715 | 7 092 | 8 324 |
| | 1992 | 5 411 | 7 016 | 8 756 | 6 078 | 15 383 | 6 286 | 6 102 | 8 234 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1997 | 10 | 46 | 217 | 40 | 408 | 26 | 63 | 302 |
| | 1992 | 10 | 29 | 212 | 18 | 426 | 20 | 52 | 262 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 23 | 374 | 4 357 | 161 | 10 086 | 17 | 208 | 5 503 |
| | 1992 | 23 | 304 | 6 092 | 124 | 13 962 | 33 | 175 | 6 925 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 2 259 | 8 140 | 20 077 | 4 037 | 24 721 | 647 | 3 300 | 18 221 |
| | 1992 | 2 256 | 10 474 | 28 737 | 6 879 | 32 775 | 1 675 | 3 365 | 26 432 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 6 | 12 | 20 | 11 | 16 | 4 | 13 | 91 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 11 | 21 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 11 | 63 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 22 | 102 | 100 | 28 | 30 | 12 | 23 | 479 |
| | 1992 | 14 | 94 | 104 | 63 | 32 | 7 | 19 | 316 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 3 639 | 8 459 | 5 001 | 2 559 | 1 862 | 2 934 | 1 739 | 5 262 |
| | 1992 | 3 619 | 8 539 | 4 934 | 7 823 | 1 972 | 2 293 | 1 729 | 5 008 |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses | farms, 1997 | 30 | 65 | 86 | 98 | 202 | 195 | 146 | 95 |
| | 1992 | 25 | 50 | 80 | 90 | 170 | 105 | 122 | 66 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 182 | 112 | 1 286 | 767 | 3 420 | 725 | 826 | 1 722 |
| | 1992 | 96 | 203 | 1 420 | 1 076 | 2 765 | 785 | 884 | 546 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 6 077 | 1 730 | 14 958 | 7 822 | 16 929 | 3 719 | 5 658 | 18 122 |
| | 1992 | 3 854 | 4 050 | 17 755 | 11 958 | 16 267 | 7 479 | 7 244 | 8 279 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms, 1997 | 6 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 37 | 46 | 61 | 13 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 22 | 39 | 19 | 47 | 28 | 59 | 11 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 12 | (D) | 374 | (D) | 833 | 409 | 182 | 92 |
| | 1992 | 53 | 119 | 1 097 | 506 | 1 096 | 261 | 729 | (D) |
| Rental of farmland | farms, 1997 | 12 | – | 36 | 3 | 45 | 31 | 3 | 37 |
| | 1992 | 11 | 8 | 18 | 14 | 77 | 37 | 36 | 27 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 22 | – | 344 | (D) | 1 795 | 77 | 6 | 1 374 |
| | 1992 | 28 | 8 | 179 | 22 | 1 412 | 233 | 42 | 249 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] | farms, 1997 | 14 | 11 | – | 31 | 11 | 44 | 58 | – |
| | 1992 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 50 | 2 | 28 | 19 | 2 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 146 | 19 | – | 356 | 264 | 182 | 572 | – |
| | 1992 | 16 | 74 | (D) | 547 | (D) | 276 | 55 | (D) |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms, 1997 | 5 | 47 | 55 | 56 | 139 | 111 | 62 | 64 |
| | 1992 | – | 11 | 41 | 9 | 93 | 29 | 33 | 49 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 | (D) | 568 | 233 | 527 | 58 | 66 | 255 |
| | 1992 | – | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 15 | 57 | 164 |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | farms, 1997 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 16 | 22 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 16 | 15 | 5 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 15 | 24 | 4 | (D) | 6 | 50 | (D) | 9 |
| | 1992 | 8 | 3 | 10 | (D) | 19 | 4 | 58 | 4 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 5 083 | 4 799 | 1 062 | (D) | 932 | 3 123 | (D) | 2 200 |
| | 1992 | 983 | 525 | 3 200 | (D) | 2 715 | 239 | 3 880 | 860 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 55 | – | 172 | – | 2 | 67 |
| | 1992 | – | 2 | 110 | 1 | 271 | – | 3 | 78 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | (D) | 2 266 | – | 10 149 | – | (D) | 2 982 |
| | 1992 | – | (D) | 7 446 | (D) | 21 619 | – | (D) | 3 127 |
| Corn | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Wheat | farms, 1997 | – | – | 24 | – | 14 | – | – | 19 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 21 | – | 33 | – | 3 | 29 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 160 | – | 31 | – | – | 125 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 155 | – | 205 | – | (D) | 156 |
| Soybeans | farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 25 | – | 22 | – | 2 | 14 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 22 | 1 | 19 | – | – | 10 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | (D) | 155 | – | 147 | – | (D) | 99 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 243 | (D) | 924 | – | – | 260 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Pulaski | Randolph | St. Francis | Saline | Scott | Searcy | Sebastian | Sevier |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms, 1997 | 421 | 693 | 327 | 329 | 654 | 614 | 723 | 587 |
| | 1992 | 396 | 663 | 388 | 330 | 611 | 615 | 690 | 548 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 6 330 | 9 727 | 15 953 | 512 | 13 215 | 1 362 | 7 197 | 20 911 |
| | 1992 | 3 084 | 6 629 | 13 118 | 24 | 9 350 | 1 551 | 3 618 | 16 239 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 15 036 | 14 036 | 48 784 | 1 558 | 20 206 | 2 218 | 9 954 | 35 624 |
| | 1992 | 7 788 | 9 998 | 33 808 | 72 | 15 303 | 2 523 | 5 244 | 29 634 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1997 | 203 | 351 | 211 | 154 | 380 | 290 | 333 | 346 |
| | 1992 | 181 | 358 | 285 | 93 | 381 | 325 | 332 | 370 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 7 455 | 11 616 | 17 914 | 1 340 | 14 839 | 2 691 | 8 844 | 22 897 |
| | 1992 | 4 055 | 7 877 | 14 251 | 1 028 | 10 652 | 2 926 | 5 433 | 17 387 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 36 725 | 33 094 | 84 901 | 8 702 | 39 050 | 9 279 | 26 557 | 66 176 |
| | 1992 | 22 406 | 22 002 | 50 005 | 11 055 | 27 958 | 9 003 | 16 365 | 46 992 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1997 | 218 | 342 | 116 | 175 | 274 | 324 | 390 | 241 |
| | 1992 | 215 | 305 | 103 | 237 | 230 | 290 | 358 | 178 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 125 | 1 889 | 1 961 | 828 | 1 624 | 1 329 | 1 647 | 1 986 |
| | 1992 | 971 | 1 248 | 1 134 | 1 004 | 1 302 | 1 375 | 1 815 | 1 148 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 5 160 | 5 524 | 16 909 | 4 729 | 5 927 | 4 102 | 4 222 | 8 240 |
| | 1992 | 4 519 | 4 092 | 11 007 | 4 238 | 5 659 | 4 740 | 5 070 | 6 448 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1997 | 80 | 120 | 216 | 13 | 35 | 113 | 26 | 33 |
| | 1992 | 53 | 150 | 222 | 10 | 15 | 45 | 37 | 25 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 813 | 2 071 | 4 560 | 39 | 103 | 259 | 49 | 61 |
| | 1992 | 905 | 2 927 | 5 898 | 45 | 10 | 84 | 83 | 37 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 10 164 | 17 255 | 21 112 | 3 004 | 2 943 | 2 296 | 1 881 | 1 837 |
| | 1992 | 17 067 | 19 514 | 26 567 | 4 482 | 676 | 1 876 | 2 248 | 1 474 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 20 | 14 | 43 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 1 | – |
| | 1992 | 12 | 30 | 31 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 3 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 78 | 29 | 285 | 35 | 14 | 6 | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | 99 | 131 | 165 | 39 | 5 | 25 | 21 | 4 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 3 890 | 2 085 | 6 624 | 5 834 | 1 984 | 871 | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | 8 244 | 4 372 | 5 317 | 7 711 | 627 | 3 614 | 2 124 | 1 454 |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses | farms, 1997 | 100 | 129 | 97 | 52 | 96 | 71 | 141 | 256 |
| | 1992 | 63 | 111 | 93 | 67 | 111 | 71 | 125 | 123 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 726 | 771 | 1 950 | 178 | 714 | 392 | 249 | 1 038 |
| | 1992 | 311 | 579 | 1 204 | 377 | 651 | 541 | 181 | 666 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 7 260 | 5 977 | 20 102 | 3 417 | 7 437 | 5 524 | 1 763 | 4 054 |
| | 1992 | 4 944 | 5 217 | 12 943 | 5 621 | 5 862 | 7 617 | 1 452 | 5 417 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms, 1997 | 32 | 44 | 19 | 16 | 64 | 24 | 41 | 34 |
| | 1992 | 14 | 58 | 34 | 15 | 40 | 37 | 45 | 21 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 262 | 263 | 1 000 | 95 | 671 | 321 | 183 | 790 |
| | 1992 | 210 | 451 | 432 | 95 | 335 | 433 | 96 | 264 |
| Rental of farmland | farms, 1997 | 55 | 13 | 34 | – | 21 | 6 | 9 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 19 | 24 | 47 | 27 | 24 | 18 | 12 | 7 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 347 | 244 | 340 | – | 13 | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| | 1992 | 71 | 103 | 518 | (D) | (D) | 26 | 45 | 114 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] | farms, 1997 | 13 | 45 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 33 | 14 | 22 |
| | 1992 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 24 | 48 | 17 | – | 27 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 91 | 212 | 372 | 70 | 26 | 64 | 7 | 182 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 253 | 273 | 41 | – | 263 |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms, 1997 | 31 | 53 | 73 | 36 | 11 | 15 | 92 | 228 |
| | 1992 | 24 | 23 | 40 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 76 | 85 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 26 | 52 | 238 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 57 | 57 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 14 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 40 | 40 | 26 |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | farms, 1997 | 17 | 13 | 11 | 20 | 4 | 19 | 25 | 8 |
| | 1992 | 23 | 16 | 25 | 20 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 8 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 134 | 33 | 45 | 56 | (D) | 81 | 56 | 8 |
| | 1992 | 58 | 32 | 161 | 35 | 12 | 15 | 34 | 22 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 7 887 | 2 538 | 4 093 | 2 819 | (D) | 4 287 | 2 248 | 1 001 |
| | 1992 | 2 504 | 2 016 | 6 423 | 1 738 | 1 072 | 1 186 | 2 297 | 2 785 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms, 1997 | 5 | 25 | 44 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 17 | 52 | 75 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 170 | 2 161 | 2 441 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 1 163 | 2 986 | 6 231 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn | farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 1 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | 60 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat | farms, 1997 | 3 | 3 | 12 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 8 | 13 | 24 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 74 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 91 | 41 | 262 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans | farms, 1997 | 1 | 9 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 2 | 6 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 376 | 78 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | 121 | 542 | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Sharp | Stone | Union | Van Buren | Washington | White | Woodruff | Yell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms, 1997 | 618 | 600 | 280 | 578 | 2 478 | 1 667 | 240 | 826 |
| | 1992 | 532 | 583 | 257 | 512 | 2 539 | 1 440 | 248 | 831 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 027 | 2 877 | 3 694 | 830 | 36 675 | 7 773 | 25 034 | 15 059 |
| | 1992 | 2 858 | 4 609 | 5 559 | 2 106 | 43 615 | 7 176 | 14 774 | 14 373 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 4 898 | 4 795 | 13 193 | 1 435 | 14 800 | 4 663 | 104 308 | 18 231 |
| | 1992 | 5 372 | 7 906 | 21 630 | 4 113 | 17 178 | 4 983 | 59 572 | 17 296 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1997 | 268 | 282 | 106 | 227 | 1 092 | 629 | 196 | 447 |
| | 1992 | 228 | 347 | 115 | 270 | 1 447 | 708 | 218 | 476 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 902 | 4 444 | 4 592 | 3 249 | 50 150 | 13 383 | 25 559 | 18 243 |
| | 1992 | 4 644 | 5 758 | 6 432 | 3 328 | 49 563 | 11 513 | 15 358 | 16 173 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 18 292 | 15 758 | 43 317 | 14 314 | 45 925 | 21 277 | 130 404 | 40 812 |
| | 1992 | 20 370 | 16 593 | 55 933 | 12 327 | 34 252 | 16 261 | 70 449 | 33 977 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1997 | 350 | 318 | 174 | 351 | 1 386 | 1 038 | 44 | 379 |
| | 1992 | 304 | 236 | 142 | 242 | 1 092 | 732 | 30 | 355 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 875 | 1 567 | 898 | 2 420 | 13 475 | 5 610 | 525 | 3 184 |
| | 1992 | 1 786 | 1 149 | 873 | 1 222 | 5 948 | 4 337 | 584 | 1 800 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 5 357 | 4 927 | 5 159 | 6 894 | 9 722 | 5 404 | 11 940 | 8 402 |
| | 1992 | 5 876 | 4 867 | 6 151 | 5 051 | 5 447 | 5 924 | 19 470 | 5 071 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1997 | 46 | 107 | 13 | 26 | 86 | 408 | 187 | 85 |
| | 1992 | 59 | 43 | 5 | 33 | 162 | 302 | 176 | 63 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 110 | 99 | 30 | 33 | 359 | 3 554 | 4 462 | 323 |
| | 1992 | 58 | 61 | 4 | 39 | 504 | 3 523 | 5 913 | 581 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 2 398 | 925 | 2 282 | 1 260 | 4 169 | 8 711 | 23 860 | 3 799 |
| | 1992 | 985 | 1 416 | 794 | 1 193 | 3 111 | 11 665 | 33 599 | 9 218 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 274 | 49 | 22 |
| | 1992 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 22 | 159 | 32 | 23 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 16 | 8 | 29 | 7 | 24 | 1 734 | 222 | 89 |
| | 1992 | 16 | 11 | (D) | 6 | 88 | 888 | 133 | 94 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 2 243 | 1 926 | 7 347 | 897 | 3 498 | 6 330 | 4 541 | 4 029 |
| | 1992 | 1 818 | 1 826 | (D) | 856 | 4 015 | 5 587 | 4 168 | 4 081 |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses | farms, 1997 | 60 | 102 | 40 | 100 | 264 | 319 | 45 | 142 |
| | 1992 | 96 | 96 | 21 | 70 | 400 | 178 | 46 | 115 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 543 | 387 | 513 | 116 | 1 163 | 1 365 | 446 | 895 |
| | 1992 | 392 | 669 | 378 | 210 | 1 768 | 739 | 624 | 791 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 9 051 | 3 796 | 12 832 | 1 161 | 4 404 | 4 279 | 9 913 | 6 306 |
| | 1992 | 4 083 | 6 965 | 17 981 | 3 002 | 4 420 | 4 154 | 13 572 | 6 876 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms, 1997 | 26 | 38 | 16 | 19 | 96 | 118 | 11 | 51 |
| | 1992 | 44 | 43 | 12 | 31 | 206 | 71 | 30 | 45 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 337 | 252 | 301 | 49 | 726 | 603 | 156 | 582 |
| | 1992 | 150 | 442 | 305 | 140 | 1 502 | 385 | 433 | 235 |
| Rental of farmland | farms, 1997 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 14 | 86 | 65 | 8 | 28 |
| | 1992 | 20 | 18 | 1 | 22 | 85 | 62 | 10 | 32 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 8 | 71 | 17 | 4 | 348 | 256 | 200 | 74 |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 11 | 108 | 159 | 95 | 116 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] | farms, 1997 | 14 | 32 | 19 | 41 | 9 | 64 | 1 | 45 |
| | 1992 | 33 | 37 | 2 | 14 | 48 | 31 | 1 | 21 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 114 | 59 | 196 | 42 | 15 | 451 | (D) | 209 |
| | 1992 | 147 | 204 | (D) | 35 | 81 | 73 | (D) | 428 |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms, 1997 | 15 | 24 | – | 37 | 101 | 122 | 32 | 36 |
| | 1992 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 18 | 96 | 35 | 20 | 27 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 84 | 5 | – | 21 | 75 | 55 | (D) | 30 |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | 32 | 25 | 78 | 123 | (D) | 12 |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | farms, 1997 | 16 | 19 | 7 | 13 | 70 | 47 | 5 | 9 |
| | 1992 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 49 | 42 | 4 | 13 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 25 | 29 | 4 | 36 | 522 | 274 | 15 | 23 |
| | 1992 | 14 | 28 | 4 | 22 | 77 | 115 | 25 | 58 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 1 539 | 1 535 | 561 | 2 738 | 7 457 | 5 839 | 3 034 | 2 552 |
| | 1992 | 1 583 | 2 345 | 562 | 1 836 | 1 574 | 2 733 | 6 266 | 4 457 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | 13 | 38 | 3 |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 43 | 98 | 3 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | 676 | 3 346 | 120 |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 278 | 7 130 | 175 |
| Corn | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 4 | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | 86 | – |
| Wheat | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | 23 | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | 25 | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 20 | 84 | – |
| Soybeans | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 8 | 14 | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | 82 | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 132 | 290 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Arkansas | Arkansas | Ashley | Baxter | Benton | Boone | Bradley |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997 | 82 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 268 | 12 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 188 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 1 069 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | 391 | 2 | 23 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 1 115 | 1 | 59 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 26 490 | (D) | 4 023 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 104 797 | (D) | 9 231 | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997 | 1 109 | 72 | 9 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 065 | 129 | 30 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 69 525 | 2 057 | 848 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 127 999 | 5 851 | 1 832 | – | – | – | – |

| Item | Calhoun | Carroll | Chicot | Clark | Clay | Cleburne | Cleveland |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 5 | – | 6 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 16 | – | 40 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | (D) | – | 10 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | – | 181 | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 39 | – | 11 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 81 | 1 | 38 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 2 942 | – | 167 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 8 779 | (D) | 2 505 | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 27 | 1 | 57 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 64 | – | 106 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 1 140 | (D) | 3 797 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 5 123 | – | 6 894 | – | – |

| Item | Columbia | Conway | Craighead | Crawford | Crittenden | Cross | Dallas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 5 | – | 2 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 16 | – | 6 | 11 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 8 | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | – | 17 | (D) | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 58 | – | 10 | 1 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 112 | – | 55 | 3 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 4 970 | – | 761 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 8 670 | – | 6 502 | (D) | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 97 | – | 14 | 54 | – |
| 1992 | – | 3 | 151 | – | 27 | 128 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 6 106 | – | 1 084 | 4 663 | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 10 269 | – | 2 137 | 11 401 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Desha | Drew | Faulkner | Franklin | Fulton | Garland | Grant |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | 38 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 97 | 20 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 4 730 | 1 560 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 11 899 | 1 197 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997 | 27 | 7 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 57 | 16 | 6 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 001 | 193 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 590 | 569 | 227 | – | – | – | – |

| Item | Greene | Hempstead | Hot Spring | Howard | Independence | Izard | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 40 | – | – | – | 7 | – | 14 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 14 | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 125 | – | – | – | 30 | – | 41 | (D) |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | 20 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 22 |
| 1992 | 54 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 77 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 636 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 696 |
| 1992 | 2 337 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 8 129 |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997 | 80 | – | – | – | 3 | – | 53 | 20 |
| 1992 | 129 | – | 1 | – | 15 | – | 119 | 54 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 5 606 | – | – | – | 120 | – | 4 006 | 2 030 |
| 1992 | 7 646 | – | (D) | – | 648 | – | 5 226 | 4 720 |

| Item | Johnson | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lee | Lincoln | Little River | Logan | Lonoke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | – | – | 4 |
| 1992 | – | 4 | 22 | 5 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | 7 |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 204 | 4 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | – | 3 | – | 7 | 18 | – | – | 14 |
| 1992 | – | 7 | – | 27 | 57 | – | – | 64 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | (D) | – | 153 | 693 | – | – | 353 |
| 1992 | – | 1 432 | – | 2 183 | 6 807 | – | – | 6 353 |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997 | – | 4 | 97 | 28 | 23 | 1 | – | 56 |
| 1992 | – | 10 | 151 | 60 | 43 | – | 2 | 126 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 193 | 5 814 | 1 000 | 2 868 | (D) | – | 3 260 |
| 1992 | – | 616 | 9 517 | 2 785 | 4 212 | – | (D) | 7 569 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Madison | Marion | Miller | Mississippi | Monroe | Montgomery | Nevada | Newton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 2 | 9 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 8 | 13 | 4 | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | (D) | 27 | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 143 | 42 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 2 | 53 | 6 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 4 | 119 | 43 | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | (D) | 1 082 | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 192 | 10 541 | 2 954 | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 6 | 10 | 39 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 22 | 25 | 42 | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 831 | 319 | 2 008 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 594 | 1 592 | 2 215 | – | – | – |

| Item | Ouachita | Perry | Phillips | Pike | Poinsett | Polk | Pope | Prairie |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 9 | – | 2 | – | – | 3 |
| 1992 | – | – | 5 | – | 4 | – | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 13 | – | (D) | – | – | 2 |
| 1992 | – | – | 4 | – | 17 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 19 | – | 23 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 64 | – | 91 | – | – | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 1 450 | – | 371 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 5 200 | – | 6 420 | – | – | (D) |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 12 | – | 148 | – | – | 62 |
| 1992 | – | 2 | 35 | – | 209 | – | 1 | 70 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 489 | – | 9 599 | – | – | 2 757 |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 1 842 | – | 14 054 | – | (D) | 2 445 |

| Item | Pulaski | Randolph | St. Francis | Saline | Scott | Searcy | Sebastian | Sevier |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 | 7 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 37 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 5 | – | 19 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 45 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 394 | – | 1 772 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 22 | 30 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 14 | 45 | 50 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 131 | 1 776 | 2 155 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 412 | 2 728 | 3 647 | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Sharp | Stone | Union | Van Buren | Washington | White | Woodruff | Yell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 6 | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | 23 | – |
| Cotton | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 10 | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | 586 | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | 744 | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | 12 | 31 | 1 |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 38 | 82 | 3 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | 595 | 2 636 | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 090 | 5 903 | 175 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.
[3]Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.
[4]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

# Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Arkansas | Arkansas | Ashley | Baxter | Benton | Boone | Bradley |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 14 125 | 345 | 101 | 118 | 565 | 302 | 70 |
| workers.. | 47 354 | 1 138 | 500 | 228 | 2 274 | 769 | 759 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 238 733 | 8 740 | 4 103 | 526 | 10 415 | 712 | 871 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 4 702 | 72 | 16 | 64 | 227 | 62 | 7 |
| workers.. | 4 702 | 72 | 16 | 64 | 227 | 62 | 7 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 4 145 | 103 | 13 | 34 | 126 | 143 | 8 |
| workers.. | 8 290 | 206 | 26 | 68 | 252 | 286 | 16 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 3 043 | 112 | 36 | 12 | 138 | 74 | 16 |
| workers.. | 10 438 | 415 | 131 | 39 | 454 | 257 | 64 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 1 516 | 38 | 24 | 6 | 36 | 20 | 17 |
| workers.. | 9 656 | 228 | 162 | (D) | 228 | 126 | 118 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 719 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 38 | 3 | 22 |
| workers.. | 14 268 | 217 | 165 | (D) | 1 113 | 38 | 554 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 6 547 | 246 | 83 | 19 | 188 | 130 | 26 |
| workers.. | 15 728 | 485 | 222 | 37 | 866 | 155 | 52 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 3 668 | 117 | 37 | 13 | 137 | 109 | 17 |
| workers.. | 3 668 | 117 | 37 | 13 | 137 | 109 | 17 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 1 300 | 75 | 19 | 3 | 30 | 18 | 2 |
| workers.. | 2 600 | 150 | 38 | 6 | 60 | 36 | (D) |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 968 | 41 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| workers.. | 3 210 | 137 | 46 | (D) | 26 | 10 | (D) |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 453 | 11 | 10 | – | 7 | – | 5 |
| workers.. | 2 767 | (D) | 67 | – | 40 | – | 25 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 158 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 7 | – | – |
| workers.. | 3 483 | (D) | 34 | (D) | 603 | – | – |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 12 198 | 252 | 86 | 113 | 515 | 282 | 69 |
| workers.. | 31 626 | 653 | 278 | 191 | 1 408 | 614 | 707 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 6 145 | 88 | 30 | 67 | 265 | 117 | 11 |
| workers.. | 6 145 | 88 | 30 | 67 | 265 | 117 | 11 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 2 716 | 76 | 11 | 30 | 71 | 99 | 4 |
| workers.. | 5 432 | 152 | 22 | 60 | 142 | 198 | 8 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 2 081 | 63 | 30 | 10 | 118 | 45 | 21 |
| workers.. | 6 823 | 198 | 96 | 30 | 374 | 160 | 73 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 839 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 38 | 20 | 11 |
| workers.. | 5 337 | 67 | 64 | 34 | 261 | (D) | 71 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 417 | 14 | 5 | – | 23 | 1 | 22 |
| workers.. | 7 889 | 148 | 66 | – | 366 | (D) | 544 |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 1 927 | 93 | 15 | 5 | 50 | 20 | 1 |
| workers.. | 4 705 | 216 | 63 | 7 | 132 | 26 | (D) |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 64 073 | 3 301 | 913 | (D) | 2 203 | 212 | (D) |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 7 578 | 99 | 18 | 99 | 377 | 172 | 44 |
| workers.. | 17 944 | 282 | 46 | 158 | 876 | 397 | 513 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 24 528 | 516 | 186 | (D) | 821 | 285 | 487 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 4 620 | 153 | 68 | 14 | 138 | 110 | 25 |
| 150 days or more.. | 11 023 | 269 | 159 | 30 | 734 | 129 | (D) |
| less than 150 days.. | 13 682 | 371 | 232 | 33 | 532 | 217 | 194 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 150 133 | 4 922 | 3 004 | 380 | 7 391 | 215 | (D) |

## Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Calhoun | Carroll | Chicot | Clark | Clay | Cleburne | Cleveland |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 15 | 235 | 196 | 97 | 256 | 144 | 64 |
| workers.. | 35 | 629 | 822 | 158 | 824 | 327 | 268 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 27 | 2 853 | 7 495 | 721 | 6 022 | 518 | 924 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 5 | 82 | 51 | 72 | 65 | 40 | 12 |
| workers.. | 5 | 82 | 51 | 72 | 65 | 40 | 12 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 5 | 82 | 48 | 18 | 76 | 73 | 21 |
| workers.. | (D) | 164 | 96 | 36 | 152 | 146 | 42 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 4 | 40 | 47 | 1 | 73 | 22 | 18 |
| workers.. | 14 | 135 | 166 | (D) | 248 | 73 | 57 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 1 | 26 | 30 | 5 | 32 | 9 | 10 |
| workers.. | (D) | 144 | 191 | (D) | 199 | 68 | 54 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | – | 5 | 20 | 1 | 10 | – | 3 |
| workers.. | – | 104 | 318 | (D) | 160 | – | 103 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 80 | 150 | 32 | 158 | 46 | 16 |
| workers.. | (D) | 201 | 461 | 62 | 355 | 57 | 70 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 1 | 56 | 70 | 24 | 71 | 38 | 10 |
| workers.. | (D) | 56 | 70 | 24 | 71 | 38 | 10 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | – | 11 | 27 | 2 | 34 | 6 | 1 |
| workers.. | – | 22 | 54 | (D) | 68 | (D) | (D) |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | – | 6 | 27 | 3 | 45 | 2 | 2 |
| workers.. | – | 23 | 95 | 10 | 149 | (D) | (D) |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | – | 4 | 18 | 2 | 6 | – | 1 |
| workers.. | – | 22 | 109 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | – | 3 | 8 | 1 | 2 | – | 2 |
| workers.. | – | 78 | 133 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 15 | 204 | 127 | 82 | 199 | 140 | 61 |
| workers.. | (D) | 428 | 361 | 96 | 469 | 270 | 198 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 5 | 89 | 48 | 74 | 96 | 68 | 12 |
| workers.. | 5 | 89 | 48 | 74 | 96 | 68 | 12 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 5 | 70 | 34 | 6 | 48 | 55 | 20 |
| workers.. | (D) | 140 | 68 | (D) | 96 | 110 | 40 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 4 | 25 | 27 | 1 | 35 | 9 | 24 |
| workers.. | 14 | (D) | 91 | (D) | 111 | 30 | 78 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 1 | 19 | 13 | 1 | 16 | 8 | 3 |
| workers.. | (D) | 107 | 84 | (D) | 99 | 62 | (D) |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 5 | – | 4 | – | 2 |
| workers.. | – | (D) | 70 | – | 67 | – | (D) |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | – | 31 | 69 | 15 | 57 | 4 | 3 |
| workers.. | – | 123 | 150 | 27 | 155 | 6 | (D) |
| $1,000 payroll.. | – | 2 040 | 2 169 | 164 | 2 206 | 107 | (D) |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 14 | 155 | 46 | 65 | 98 | 98 | 48 |
| workers.. | (D) | 333 | 119 | 71 | 174 | 209 | 106 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | (D) | 325 | 498 | 309 | 595 | 179 | (D) |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 1 | 49 | 81 | 17 | 101 | 42 | 13 |
| 150 days or more.. | (D) | 78 | 311 | 35 | 200 | 51 | (D) |
| less than 150 days.. | (D) | 95 | 242 | 25 | 295 | 61 | 92 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | (D) | 488 | 4 829 | 248 | 3 221 | 232 | 129 |

## Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Columbia | Conway | Craighead | Crawford | Crittenden | Cross | Dallas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 74 | 183 | 391 | 184 | 176 | 222 | 23 |
| workers.. | 588 | 511 | 1 498 | 700 | 918 | 997 | 73 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 2 118 | 1 854 | 8 008 | 2 332 | 7 424 | 6 806 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 35 | 79 | 69 | 84 | 41 | 41 | 15 |
| workers.. | 35 | 79 | 69 | 84 | 41 | 41 | 15 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 17 | 51 | 115 | 43 | 40 | 39 | 2 |
| workers.. | 34 | 102 | 230 | 86 | 80 | 78 | (D) |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 8 | 32 | 106 | 26 | 36 | 77 | 4 |
| workers.. | 28 | 117 | 353 | 98 | 126 | 276 | (D) |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 7 | 12 | 75 | 21 | 38 | 42 | 1 |
| workers.. | 52 | 75 | 468 | 128 | 258 | 272 | (D) |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 7 | 9 | 26 | 10 | 21 | 23 | 1 |
| workers.. | 439 | 138 | 378 | 304 | 413 | 330 | (D) |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 24 | 82 | 229 | 49 | 142 | 153 | 4 |
| workers.. | 141 | 160 | 431 | 184 | 465 | 435 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 8 | 57 | 126 | 27 | 49 | 47 | 2 |
| workers.. | 8 | 57 | 126 | 27 | 49 | 47 | (D) |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 3 | 10 | 52 | 9 | 35 | 45 | – |
| workers.. | (D) | (D) | 104 | (D) | 70 | 90 | – |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 6 | 9 | 38 | 8 | 24 | 34 | – |
| workers.. | 21 | 27 | 122 | 28 | 79 | 115 | – |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 6 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 25 | 24 | 1 |
| workers.. | 46 | 24 | 79 | 19 | 152 | 152 | (D) |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | 9 | 3 | 1 |
| workers.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 115 | 31 | (D) |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 70 | 154 | 321 | 165 | 126 | 180 | 22 |
| workers.. | 447 | 351 | 1 067 | 516 | 453 | 562 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 45 | 89 | 116 | 88 | 59 | 62 | 17 |
| workers.. | 45 | 89 | 116 | 88 | 59 | 62 | 17 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 13 | 31 | 61 | 32 | 24 | 43 | – |
| workers.. | 26 | 62 | 122 | 64 | 48 | 86 | – |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 7 | 20 | 71 | 18 | 17 | 48 | 4 |
| workers.. | 21 | 74 | 232 | 67 | 54 | 161 | (D) |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | – | 9 | 51 | 19 | 15 | 15 | – |
| workers.. | – | 56 | 292 | 113 | 89 | 96 | – |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 5 | 5 | 22 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| workers.. | 355 | 70 | 305 | 184 | 203 | 157 | (D) |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 4 | 29 | 70 | 19 | 50 | 42 | 1 |
| workers.. | 8 | 55 | 149 | 48 | 142 | 121 | (D) |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 63 | 717 | 2 363 | 746 | 1 862 | 1 588 | (D) |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 50 | 101 | 162 | 135 | 34 | 69 | 19 |
| workers.. | 351 | 210 | 521 | 335 | 72 | 148 | (D) |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 515 | 225 | 988 | 279 | 232 | 388 | (D) |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 20 | 53 | 159 | 30 | 92 | 111 | 3 |
| 150 days or more.. | 133 | 105 | 282 | 136 | 323 | 314 | (D) |
| less than 150 days.. | 96 | 141 | 546 | 181 | 381 | 414 | (D) |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 1 540 | 912 | 4 656 | 1 308 | 5 331 | 4 830 | (D) |

## Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Desha | Drew | Faulkner | Franklin | Fulton | Garland | Grant |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 202 | 122 | 189 | 263 | 251 | 61 | 35 |
| workers.. | 1 045 | 492 | 447 | 703 | 381 | 175 | 92 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 8 500 | 1 673 | 1 050 | 1 073 | 374 | 881 | 124 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 41 | 31 | 63 | 78 | 140 | 30 | 14 |
| workers.. | 41 | 31 | 63 | 78 | 140 | 30 | 14 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 43 | 26 | 73 | 89 | 104 | 23 | 10 |
| workers.. | 86 | 52 | 146 | 178 | 208 | 46 | 20 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 59 | 21 | 38 | 76 | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| workers.. | 196 | 75 | 126 | 273 | (D) | (D) | 26 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 38 | 41 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| workers.. | 214 | 274 | (D) | 76 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 21 | 3 | 1 | 7 | – | 3 | 2 |
| workers.. | 508 | 60 | (D) | 98 | – | 73 | (D) |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 157 | 64 | 83 | 68 | 56 | 28 | 12 |
| workers.. | 549 | 117 | 108 | 115 | 68 | 72 | 31 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 67 | 46 | 68 | 45 | 52 | 19 | 10 |
| workers.. | 67 | 46 | 68 | 45 | 52 | 19 | (D) |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 32 | 8 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 1 | – |
| workers.. | 64 | (D) | 22 | 30 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 35 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | – |
| workers.. | 120 | 18 | (D) | 16 | (D) | 12 | – |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 12 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| workers.. | 76 | 17 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 11 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 1 |
| workers.. | 222 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 153 | 116 | 175 | 254 | 241 | 50 | 35 |
| workers.. | 496 | 375 | 339 | 588 | 313 | 103 | 61 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 79 | 49 | 113 | 119 | 172 | 36 | 22 |
| workers.. | 79 | 49 | 113 | 119 | 172 | 36 | 22 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 22 | 13 | 21 | 56 | 66 | 11 | 2 |
| workers.. | 44 | (D) | 42 | 112 | 132 | 22 | (D) |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 30 | 31 | 29 | 65 | 3 | 1 | 10 |
| workers.. | 96 | 111 | 96 | 235 | 9 | (D) | 30 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 16 | 22 | 12 | 10 | – | 1 | 1 |
| workers.. | 96 | 164 | 88 | 59 | – | (D) | (D) |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 6 | 1 | – | 4 | – | 1 | – |
| workers.. | 181 | (D) | – | 63 | – | (D) | – |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 49 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 11 | – |
| workers.. | 123 | 30 | 25 | 16 | 13 | 35 | – |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 2 048 | 174 | 286 | 151 | 73 | 344 | – |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 45 | 58 | 106 | 195 | 195 | 33 | 23 |
| workers.. | 133 | 191 | 243 | 480 | 258 | 43 | 41 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 338 | 203 | 254 | 348 | 200 | 19 | 24 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 108 | 58 | 69 | 59 | 46 | 17 | 12 |
| 150 days or more.. | 426 | 87 | 83 | 99 | 55 | 37 | 31 |
| less than 150 days.. | 363 | 184 | 96 | 108 | 55 | 60 | 20 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 6 114 | 1 296 | 509 | 574 | 101 | 518 | 101 |

## Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Greene | Hempstead | Hot Spring | Howard | Independence | Izard | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 265 | 271 | 100 | 237 | 317 | 197 | 212 | 201 |
| workers.. | 695 | 1 187 | 202 | 928 | 744 | 457 | 710 | 925 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 3 275 | 3 734 | 197 | 2 713 | 3 553 | 595 | 6 006 | 8 157 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 87 | 85 | 52 | 79 | 115 | 102 | 68 | 71 |
| workers.. | 87 | 85 | 52 | 79 | 115 | 102 | 68 | 71 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 89 | 94 | 30 | 62 | 135 | 49 | 67 | 27 |
| workers.. | 178 | 188 | 60 | 124 | 270 | 98 | 134 | 54 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 63 | 33 | 12 | 73 | 49 | 23 | 36 | 45 |
| workers.. | 237 | 111 | 38 | 233 | 159 | (D) | 128 | 155 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 23 | 19 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 22 | 26 | 38 |
| workers.. | 147 | 120 | 52 | 59 | 89 | 169 | 164 | 246 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 3 | 40 | – | 14 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 20 |
| workers.. | 46 | 683 | – | 433 | 111 | (D) | 216 | 399 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 123 | 88 | 30 | 111 | 95 | 36 | 128 | 124 |
| workers.. | 225 | 211 | 43 | 183 | 244 | 53 | 301 | 458 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 80 | 45 | 23 | 80 | 74 | 28 | 61 | 41 |
| workers.. | 80 | 45 | 23 | 80 | 74 | 28 | 61 | 41 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 21 | 21 | 3 | 22 | 9 | 3 | 38 | 20 |
| workers.. | 42 | 42 | 6 | 44 | 18 | (D) | 76 | 40 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 13 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 32 |
| workers.. | 44 | 44 | 14 | (D) | 14 | 14 | 37 | 114 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 9 | 6 | – | – | 5 | 1 | 15 | 23 |
| workers.. | 59 | 37 | – | – | 27 | (D) | 91 | 138 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | – | 3 | – | 2 | 3 | – | 3 | 8 |
| workers.. | – | 43 | – | (D) | 111 | – | 36 | 125 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 235 | 234 | 97 | 222 | 292 | 188 | 155 | 161 |
| workers.. | 470 | 976 | 159 | 745 | 500 | 404 | 409 | 467 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 115 | 101 | 77 | 131 | 157 | 115 | 64 | 88 |
| workers.. | 115 | 101 | 77 | 131 | 157 | 115 | 64 | 88 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 68 | 63 | 8 | 34 | 90 | 37 | 46 | 11 |
| workers.. | 136 | 126 | 16 | 68 | 180 | 74 | 92 | 22 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 42 | 24 | 7 | 40 | 38 | 16 | 26 | 45 |
| workers.. | 146 | 76 | 21 | 123 | 122 | 57 | 82 | 148 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 8 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 20 | 11 | 10 |
| workers.. | (D) | 64 | 45 | 51 | 41 | 158 | 69 | 64 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 2 | 36 | – | 10 | – | – | 8 | 7 |
| workers.. | (D) | 609 | – | 372 | – | – | 102 | 145 |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 30 | 37 | 3 | 15 | 25 | 9 | 57 | 40 |
| workers.. | 59 | 57 | 10 | 57 | 156 | 17 | 124 | 120 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 665 | 459 | 57 | 776 | 2 667 | 133 | 1 712 | 2 162 |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 142 | 183 | 70 | 126 | 222 | 161 | 84 | 77 |
| workers.. | 265 | 822 | 129 | 468 | 403 | 363 | 160 | 119 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 375 | 1 100 | 40 | 637 | 391 | 178 | 651 | 142 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 93 | 51 | 27 | 96 | 70 | 27 | 71 | 84 |
| 150 days or more.. | 166 | 154 | 33 | 126 | 88 | 36 | 177 | 338 |
| less than 150 days.. | 205 | 154 | 30 | 277 | 97 | 41 | 249 | 348 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 2 235 | 2 176 | 100 | 1 300 | 496 | 284 | 3 643 | 5 853 |

## Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Johnson | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lee | Lincoln | Little River | Logan | Lonoke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 146 | 103 | 321 | 144 | 128 | 121 | 200 | 357 |
| workers.. | 487 | 401 | 742 | 611 | 745 | 471 | 458 | 1 334 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 2 401 | 1 466 | 4 128 | 5 525 | 7 146 | 1 269 | 897 | 9 830 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 38 | 46 | 112 | 36 | 34 | 31 | 75 | 117 |
| workers.. | 38 | 46 | 112 | 36 | 34 | 31 | 75 | 117 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 59 | 22 | 130 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 72 | 50 |
| workers.. | 118 | 44 | 260 | 42 | 44 | 46 | 144 | 100 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 34 | 14 | 56 | 46 | 30 | 44 | 40 | 100 |
| workers.. | 120 | 50 | 202 | 158 | 104 | 134 | 135 | 353 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 10 | 7 | 20 | 30 | 27 | 9 | 10 | 65 |
| workers.. | 63 | 48 | 124 | 189 | 182 | 63 | 57 | 444 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 5 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 3 | 25 |
| workers.. | 148 | 213 | 44 | 186 | 381 | 197 | 47 | 320 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 50 | 41 | 164 | 104 | 88 | 52 | 79 | 209 |
| workers.. | 133 | 96 | 301 | 315 | 403 | 110 | 112 | 543 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 29 | 23 | 101 | 36 | 23 | 29 | 60 | 84 |
| workers.. | 29 | 23 | 101 | 36 | 23 | 29 | 60 | 84 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 12 | 7 | 33 | 27 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 45 |
| workers.. | 24 | (D) | 66 | 54 | 40 | (D) | 20 | 90 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 6 | 5 | 23 | 21 | 25 | 17 | 9 | 49 |
| workers.. | 19 | 16 | 79 | 71 | 82 | 56 | 32 | 159 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 1 | 4 | 5 | 17 | 15 | – | – | 27 |
| workers.. | (D) | 23 | (D) | 106 | 93 | – | – | 161 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | – | 4 |
| workers.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 48 | 165 | (D) | – | 49 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 138 | 91 | 270 | 122 | 98 | 100 | 179 | 295 |
| workers.. | 354 | 305 | 441 | 296 | 342 | 361 | 346 | 791 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 51 | 52 | 160 | 65 | 47 | 36 | 108 | 145 |
| workers.. | 51 | 52 | 160 | 65 | 47 | 36 | 108 | 145 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 58 | 16 | 70 | 19 | 18 | 14 | 31 | 59 |
| workers.. | 116 | 32 | 140 | 38 | 36 | 28 | 62 | 118 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 23 | 10 | 34 | 25 | 17 | 31 | 31 | 50 |
| workers.. | (D) | 32 | 109 | 82 | 58 | 94 | 103 | 167 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 2 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 24 |
| workers.. | (D) | 24 | 32 | 63 | 45 | 36 | (D) | 167 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 4 | 10 | – | 4 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 17 |
| workers.. | 90 | 165 | – | 48 | 156 | 167 | (D) | 194 |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 8 | 12 | 51 | 22 | 30 | 21 | 21 | 62 |
| workers.. | 49 | 30 | 94 | 61 | 94 | 41 | 37 | 158 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 889 | 409 | 1 037 | 1 078 | 1 468 | 258 | 265 | 2 313 |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 96 | 62 | 157 | 40 | 40 | 69 | 121 | 148 |
| workers.. | 221 | 157 | 241 | 70 | 95 | 230 | 234 | 414 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 511 | 156 | 723 | 266 | 161 | 96 | 221 | 772 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 42 | 29 | 113 | 82 | 58 | 31 | 58 | 147 |
| 150 days or more.. | 84 | 66 | 207 | 254 | 309 | 69 | 75 | 385 |
| less than 150 days.. | 133 | 148 | 200 | 226 | 247 | 131 | 112 | 377 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 1 002 | 901 | 2 369 | 4 182 | 5 517 | 915 | 411 | 6 745 |

## Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Madison | Marion | Miller | Mississippi | Monroe | Montgomery | Nevada | Newton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 273 | 131 | 182 | 335 | 157 | 99 | 168 | 105 |
| workers.. | 706 | 256 | 448 | 2 241 | 558 | 204 | 398 | 242 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 774 | 232 | 1 386 | 14 335 | 4 343 | 355 | 547 | 135 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 130 | 43 | 86 | 82 | 25 | 43 | 48 | 46 |
| workers.. | 130 | 43 | 86 | 82 | 25 | 43 | 48 | 46 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 52 | 74 | 51 | 32 | 42 | 34 | 75 | 21 |
| workers.. | 104 | 148 | 102 | 64 | (D) | 68 | 150 | 42 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 55 | 10 | 25 | 68 | 60 | 16 | 39 | 24 |
| workers.. | 175 | 34 | 85 | 248 | 207 | 50 | 124 | 74 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 26 | 3 | 13 | 89 | 28 | 5 | 4 | 14 |
| workers.. | 162 | (D) | 84 | 559 | 187 | (D) | (D) | 80 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 10 | 1 | 7 | 64 | 2 | 1 | 2 | – |
| workers.. | 135 | (D) | 91 | 1 288 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 81 | 41 | 52 | 259 | 113 | 44 | 37 | 31 |
| workers.. | 104 | 55 | 74 | 1 012 | 253 | 63 | 57 | 32 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 72 | 36 | 40 | 68 | 53 | 27 | 27 | 30 |
| workers.. | 72 | 36 | 40 | 68 | 53 | (D) | 27 | (D) |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 3 | 2 | 6 | 45 | 24 | 15 | 6 | 1 |
| workers.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 90 | 48 | 30 | 12 | (D) |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 5 | 2 | 5 | 81 | 26 | 2 | 3 | – |
| workers.. | 17 | (D) | 17 | 263 | 85 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 44 | 10 | – | 1 | – |
| workers.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 277 | 67 | – | (D) | – |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 21 | – | – | – | – |
| workers.. | – | – | – | 314 | – | – | – | – |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 261 | 122 | 167 | 262 | 126 | 96 | 160 | 97 |
| workers.. | 602 | 201 | 374 | 1 229 | 305 | 141 | 341 | 210 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 153 | 61 | 84 | 90 | 51 | 77 | 62 | 44 |
| workers.. | 153 | 61 | 84 | 90 | 51 | 77 | 62 | 44 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 42 | 51 | 43 | 43 | 36 | 11 | 63 | 17 |
| workers.. | 84 | 102 | 86 | 86 | 72 | 22 | 126 | 34 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 35 | 8 | 22 | 65 | 28 | 4 | 32 | 31 |
| workers.. | 110 | (D) | 67 | 221 | 92 | (D) | 99 | 102 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 23 | 2 | 15 | 34 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| workers.. | 144 | (D) | 95 | 212 | (D) | 16 | (D) | 30 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 8 | – | 3 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| workers.. | 111 | – | 42 | 620 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 12 | 9 | 15 | 73 | 31 | 3 | 8 | 8 |
| workers.. | 16 | 10 | 19 | 256 | 79 | 7 | 12 | 8 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 156 | 94 | 154 | 3 076 | 1 236 | 46 | 90 | 51 |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 192 | 90 | 130 | 76 | 44 | 55 | 131 | 74 |
| workers.. | 443 | 151 | 220 | 195 | 93 | 68 | 291 | 131 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 259 | 65 | 252 | 494 | 261 | 74 | 242 | 32 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 69 | 32 | 37 | 186 | 82 | 41 | 29 | 23 |
| 150 days or more.. | 88 | 45 | 55 | 756 | 174 | 56 | 45 | 24 |
| less than 150 days.. | 159 | 50 | 154 | 1 034 | 212 | 73 | 50 | 79 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 360 | 73 | 980 | 10 765 | 2 846 | 235 | 215 | 52 |

## Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Ouachita | Perry | Phillips | Pike | Poinsett | Polk | Pope | Prairie |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 31 | 38 | 207 | 114 | 361 | 259 | 206 | 212 |
| workers.. | 91 | 136 | 942 | 321 | 1 296 | 599 | 619 | 861 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 120 | 538 | 8 562 | 1 432 | 8 701 | 1 383 | 3 615 | 5 788 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 11 | 16 | 62 | 32 | 67 | 100 | 107 | 33 |
| workers.. | 11 | 16 | 62 | 32 | 67 | 100 | 107 | 33 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 8 | 8 | 42 | 28 | 92 | 97 | 43 | 77 |
| workers.. | (D) | 16 | 84 | 56 | 184 | 194 | 86 | 154 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 5 | 8 | 52 | 45 | 114 | 34 | 36 | 61 |
| workers.. | 16 | 28 | 184 | 153 | 386 | 118 | 124 | 213 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 6 | 3 | 30 | 7 | 67 | 24 | 12 | 33 |
| workers.. | 38 | 22 | 193 | (D) | 397 | 130 | 85 | 229 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 3 | 21 | 2 | 21 | 4 | 8 | 8 |
| workers.. | (D) | 54 | 419 | (D) | 262 | 57 | 217 | 232 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 11 | 18 | 121 | 50 | 269 | 73 | 77 | 132 |
| workers.. | 39 | 51 | 417 | 124 | 561 | 103 | 225 | 267 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 5 | 10 | 48 | 26 | 116 | 64 | 34 | 64 |
| workers.. | 5 | 10 | 48 | 26 | 116 | 64 | 34 | 64 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | – | 2 | 23 | 3 | 95 | 6 | 23 | 41 |
| workers.. | – | (D) | 46 | (D) | 190 | 12 | 46 | 82 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 3 | 4 | 27 | 19 | 40 | 2 | 14 | 17 |
| workers.. | 12 | 14 | 91 | 57 | 134 | (D) | 44 | 56 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 3 | 1 | 17 | – | 15 | – | 4 | 8 |
| workers.. | 22 | (D) | 111 | – | 85 | – | (D) | (D) |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| workers.. | – | (D) | 121 | (D) | 36 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 28 | 35 | 172 | 88 | 270 | 241 | 177 | 159 |
| workers.. | 52 | 85 | 525 | 197 | 735 | 496 | 394 | 594 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 14 | 20 | 73 | 34 | 104 | 116 | 132 | 47 |
| workers.. | 14 | 20 | 73 | 34 | 104 | 116 | 132 | 47 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 6 | 5 | 38 | 21 | 65 | 78 | 14 | 48 |
| workers.. | 12 | 10 | 76 | 42 | 130 | 156 | 28 | (D) |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 8 | 7 | 38 | 29 | 54 | 21 | 17 | 38 |
| workers.. | 26 | 23 | 129 | 97 | 174 | 71 | 54 | 123 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | – | 2 | 16 | 4 | 38 | 23 | 9 | 24 |
| workers.. | – | (D) | 104 | 24 | 229 | 121 | 56 | 178 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 7 | – | 9 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| workers.. | – | (D) | 143 | – | 98 | 32 | 124 | (D) |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 3 | 3 | 35 | 26 | 91 | 18 | 29 | 53 |
| workers.. | 12 | 6 | 78 | 80 | 176 | 40 | 124 | 116 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 94 | 102 | 900 | 1 007 | 2 398 | 562 | 2 141 | 1 795 |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 20 | 20 | 86 | 64 | 92 | 186 | 129 | 80 |
| workers.. | 34 | 28 | 173 | 134 | 238 | 384 | 288 | 244 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 14 | 24 | 370 | 129 | 844 | 394 | 516 | 725 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 8 | 15 | 86 | 24 | 178 | 55 | 48 | 79 |
| 150 days or more.. | 27 | 45 | 339 | 44 | 385 | 63 | 101 | 151 |
| less than 150 days.. | 18 | 57 | 352 | 63 | 497 | 112 | 106 | 350 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 11 | 413 | 7 292 | 295 | 5 460 | 426 | 959 | 3 268 |

# Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Pulaski | Randolph | St. Francis | Saline | Scott | Searcy | Sebastian | Sevier |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 155 | 197 | 157 | 46 | 163 | 108 | 131 | 235 |
| workers.. | 428 | 490 | 740 | 82 | 486 | 286 | 370 | 628 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 1 940 | 2 109 | 5 574 | (D) | 1 551 | 378 | 634 | 2 636 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 63 | 89 | 31 | 21 | 42 | 63 | 27 | 83 |
| workers.. | 63 | 89 | 31 | 21 | 42 | 63 | 27 | 83 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 47 | 59 | 34 | 17 | 58 | 23 | 77 | 84 |
| workers.. | 94 | 118 | 68 | 34 | 116 | (D) | 154 | 168 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 29 | 19 | 49 | 7 | 48 | 15 | 5 | 49 |
| workers.. | 96 | 68 | 172 | (D) | 164 | 52 | 17 | 172 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 11 | 21 | 29 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 19 | 16 |
| workers.. | 68 | 122 | 183 | (D) | 73 | (D) | 112 | 100 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 5 | 9 | 14 | – | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| workers.. | 107 | 93 | 286 | – | 91 | 120 | 60 | 105 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 60 | 93 | 104 | 18 | 85 | 24 | 73 | 108 |
| workers.. | 151 | 164 | 290 | 20 | 161 | 41 | 125 | 156 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 22 | 62 | 45 | 17 | 61 | 9 | 50 | 81 |
| workers.. | (D) | 62 | 45 | (D) | 61 | (D) | 50 | 81 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 15 | 13 | 19 | – | 17 | 14 | 8 | 12 |
| workers.. | 30 | 26 | 38 | – | 34 | 28 | 16 | (D) |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 17 | 13 | 30 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 14 |
| workers.. | 55 | 41 | 101 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 29 | 43 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 4 | 4 | 5 | – | 3 | – | 6 | 1 |
| workers.. | 22 | (D) | 32 | – | 19 | – | 30 | (D) |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | 5 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| workers.. | (D) | (D) | 74 | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 138 | 167 | 131 | 46 | 128 | 92 | 122 | 197 |
| workers.. | 277 | 326 | 450 | 62 | 325 | 245 | 245 | 472 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 89 | 114 | 62 | 38 | 45 | 56 | 76 | 108 |
| workers.. | 89 | 114 | 62 | 38 | 45 | 56 | 76 | 108 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 28 | 25 | 15 | – | 44 | 21 | 30 | 38 |
| workers.. | 56 | 50 | 30 | – | 88 | 42 | 60 | 76 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 11 | 11 | 28 | 8 | 30 | 9 | 7 | 35 |
| workers.. | (D) | 37 | 92 | 24 | 106 | 27 | 22 | 117 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 9 | 10 | 21 | – | 6 | – | 6 | 13 |
| workers.. | 51 | 55 | 129 | – | 38 | – | 30 | 70 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 7 | 5 | – | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| workers.. | (D) | 70 | 137 | – | 48 | 120 | 57 | 101 |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 17 | 30 | 26 | – | 35 | 16 | 9 | 38 |
| workers.. | 42 | 48 | 75 | – | 88 | 26 | 20 | 74 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 434 | 659 | 1 395 | – | 1 217 | 159 | 77 | 702 |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 95 | 104 | 53 | 28 | 78 | 84 | 58 | 127 |
| workers.. | 149 | 228 | 178 | 42 | 216 | 229 | 124 | 252 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 363 | 185 | 925 | 23 | 187 | 182 | 79 | 295 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 43 | 63 | 78 | 18 | 50 | 8 | 64 | 70 |
| 150 days or more.. | 109 | 116 | 215 | 20 | 73 | 15 | 105 | 82 |
| less than 150 days.. | 128 | 98 | 272 | 20 | 109 | 16 | 121 | 220 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 1 143 | 1 266 | 3 254 | (D) | 148 | 36 | 478 | 1 639 |

# Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Sharp | Stone | Union | Van Buren | Washington | White | Woodruff | Yell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 153 | 161 | 74 | 117 | 614 | 372 | 160 | 200 |
| workers.. | 293 | 383 | 311 | 245 | 2 192 | 955 | 565 | 534 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 420 | 231 | 1 319 | 495 | 11 646 | 3 165 | 5 702 | 1 391 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 87 | 57 | 35 | 42 | 221 | 114 | 34 | 78 |
| workers.. | 87 | 57 | 35 | 42 | 221 | 114 | 34 | 78 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 43 | 82 | 21 | 51 | 177 | 118 | 42 | 59 |
| workers.. | 86 | 164 | 42 | 102 | 354 | 236 | 84 | 118 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 19 | 12 | 10 | 20 | 121 | 114 | 41 | 45 |
| workers.. | 63 | (D) | (D) | 65 | 395 | 373 | 143 | 155 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 2 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 61 | 15 | 36 | 13 |
| workers.. | (D) | 55 | 47 | (D) | 402 | 87 | 220 | 89 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 34 | 11 | 7 | 5 |
| workers.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 820 | 145 | 84 | 94 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 43 | 39 | 11 | 36 | 254 | 134 | 118 | 90 |
| workers.. | 95 | 42 | 17 | 56 | 647 | 238 | 301 | 132 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 29 | 36 | 5 | 20 | 195 | 70 | 41 | 65 |
| workers.. | 29 | 36 | 5 | (D) | 195 | 70 | 41 | 65 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 7 | 3 | 6 | 14 | 39 | 46 | 28 | 18 |
| workers.. | 14 | 6 | 12 | 28 | 78 | 92 | 56 | 36 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 4 | – | – | 1 | 8 | 11 | 32 | 5 |
| workers.. | 12 | – | – | (D) | 25 | 36 | 105 | (D) |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 1 | 4 | 7 | 17 | 2 |
| workers.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | 23 | 40 | 99 | (D) |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | 8 | – | – | – |
| workers.. | (D) | – | – | – | 326 | – | – | – |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 144 | 157 | 68 | 116 | 513 | 341 | 121 | 172 |
| workers.. | 198 | 341 | 294 | 189 | 1 545 | 717 | 264 | 402 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 108 | 80 | 34 | 69 | 245 | 157 | 53 | 101 |
| workers.. | 108 | 80 | 34 | 69 | 245 | 157 | 53 | 101 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 24 | 56 | 17 | 38 | 92 | 84 | 35 | 22 |
| workers.. | 48 | 112 | 34 | 76 | 184 | 168 | 70 | 44 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 11 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 91 | 88 | 25 | 38 |
| workers.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 279 | 281 | 81 | 129 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 1 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 59 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| workers.. | (D) | 55 | 55 | (D) | 389 | 42 | (D) | 39 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| workers.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 448 | 69 | (D) | 89 |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 9 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 101 | 31 | 39 | 28 |
| workers.. | 13 | 6 | 10 | (D) | 197 | 57 | 93 | 41 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 90 | 38 | (D) | (D) | 2 242 | 385 | 1 359 | 384 |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 110 | 122 | 63 | 81 | 360 | 238 | 42 | 110 |
| workers.. | 149 | 287 | 136 | 144 | 1 175 | 461 | 79 | 223 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 118 | 129 | 90 | (D) | 1 259 | 610 | 221 | 194 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 34 | 35 | 5 | 35 | 153 | 103 | 79 | 62 |
| 150 days or more.. | 82 | 36 | (D) | 55 | 450 | 181 | 208 | 91 |
| less than 150 days.. | 49 | 54 | (D) | (D) | 370 | 256 | 185 | 179 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 212 | 64 | (D) | 338 | 8 145 | 2 169 | 4 123 | 812 |

# Table 6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Arkansas | Arkansas | Ashley | Baxter | Benton | Boone | Bradley |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 45 142 | 518 | 299 | 492 | 2 323 | 1 259 | 249 |
| 1992 | 43 937 | 490 | 300 | 433 | 2 244 | 1 148 | 231 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 14 364 955 | 426 363 | 165 826 | 105 323 | 296 543 | 257 698 | 28 900 |
| 1992 | 14 127 711 | 411 473 | 151 325 | 92 708 | 293 745 | 250 819 | 30 196 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997 | 318 | 823 | 555 | 214 | 128 | 205 | 116 |
| 1992 | 322 | 840 | 504 | 214 | 131 | 218 | 131 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997 | 45 139 | 517 | 298 | 492 | 2 323 | 1 261 | 249 |
| 1992 | 43 936 | 490 | 300 | 434 | 2 244 | 1 148 | 231 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 16 255 201 | 463 474 | 163 795 | 117 369 | 697 507 | 316 811 | 48 275 |
| 1992 | 12 407 044 | 384 628 | 119 428 | 75 760 | 512 396 | 222 122 | 34 916 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 360 114 | 896 468 | 549 647 | 238 555 | 300 261 | 251 238 | 193 876 |
| 1992 | 282 389 | 784 955 | 398 093 | 174 562 | 228 340 | 193 486 | 151 153 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997 | 1 151 | 1 136 | 1 078 | 1 081 | 2 549 | 1 397 | 1 690 |
| 1992 | 880 | 983 | 856 | 821 | 1 691 | 821 | 1 041 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 | 3 536 | 46 | 14 | 18 | 125 | 64 | 27 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | 4 629 | 40 | 48 | 46 | 160 | 159 | 53 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | 4 765 | 31 | 26 | 37 | 250 | 114 | 41 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | 6 537 | 18 | 24 | 131 | 288 | 218 | 42 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | 5 183 | 20 | 17 | 76 | 243 | 173 | 17 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 12 791 | 84 | 84 | 139 | 970 | 379 | 52 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 4 222 | 97 | 38 | 31 | 207 | 124 | 13 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | 2 261 | 119 | 26 | 11 | 52 | 19 | 3 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | 1 072 | 59 | 17 | 3 | 24 | 11 | – |
| $5,000,000 or more | 143 | 3 | 4 | – | 4 | – | 1 |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997 | 33 328 208 | 632 660 | 589 669 | 354 827 | 539 718 | 378 382 | 416 434 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997 | 43.1 | 67.4 | 28.1 | 29.7 | 54.9 | 68.1 | 6.9 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 1 686 | 6 | 14 | 17 | 143 | 52 | 13 |
| acres | 7 253 | 20 | 69 | 76 | 674 | 237 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 9 186 | 35 | 57 | 95 | 884 | 267 | 60 |
| acres | 269 785 | 982 | 1 519 | 2 820 | 24 505 | 7 998 | 1 903 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 3 228 | 11 | 17 | 36 | 199 | 90 | 34 |
| acres | 187 783 | 637 | 965 | 2 115 | 11 660 | 5 132 | 1 943 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 4 963 | 27 | 29 | 61 | 282 | 154 | 45 |
| acres | 407 365 | 2 221 | 2 391 | 5 173 | 22 936 | 12 492 | 3 740 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 4 698 | 25 | 23 | 62 | 239 | 146 | 32 |
| acres | 544 358 | 2 896 | 2 581 | 7 135 | 27 619 | 16 984 | 3 675 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 3 561 | 24 | 13 | 39 | 150 | 127 | 21 |
| acres | 559 524 | 3 759 | 1 994 | 6 279 | 23 665 | 19 980 | 3 321 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 2 652 | 15 | 12 | 32 | 100 | 70 | 13 |
| acres | 524 345 | 2 982 | 2 404 | 6 290 | 19 882 | 13 876 | 2 519 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 1 936 | 8 | 10 | 21 | 73 | 57 | 11 |
| acres | 460 218 | 1 912 | 2 362 | 4 961 | 17 509 | 13 589 | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 5 849 | 64 | 29 | 81 | 162 | 186 | 13 |
| acres | 2 082 906 | 24 816 | 10 012 | 29 949 | 56 777 | 66 566 | 4 390 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 4 049 | 134 | 36 | 34 | 69 | 77 | 6 |
| acres | 2 792 143 | 95 337 | 26 762 | 23 516 | 48 044 | 49 261 | 3 848 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 2 298 | 122 | 39 | 14 | 14 | 27 | 1 |
| acres | 3 124 734 | 165 061 | 51 054 | 17 009 | 17 560 | 35 572 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 1 036 | 47 | 20 | – | 8 | 6 | – |
| acres | 3 404 541 | 125 740 | 63 713 | – | 25 712 | 16 011 | – |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 1 727 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 138 | 38 | 10 |
| acres | 6 705 | 26 | 35 | (D) | 606 | 163 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 8 295 | 29 | 69 | 88 | 791 | 225 | 67 |
| acres | 245 383 | 791 | 1 794 | 2 305 | 22 349 | 6 558 | 2 107 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 2 983 | 8 | 22 | 39 | 207 | 85 | 21 |
| acres | 173 465 | 447 | 1 274 | 2 251 | 12 041 | 4 864 | 1 218 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 4 678 | 13 | 17 | 60 | 272 | 131 | 34 |
| acres | 384 554 | 1 113 | 1 368 | 4 998 | 22 454 | 10 820 | 2 873 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 4 643 | 20 | 24 | 42 | 243 | 154 | 28 |
| acres | 539 950 | 2 295 | 2 706 | 4 740 | 27 969 | 17 881 | 3 243 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 3 467 | 13 | 13 | 39 | 144 | 117 | 24 |
| acres | 543 444 | 2 001 | 2 021 | 6 126 | 22 671 | 18 334 | 3 848 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 2 715 | 13 | 10 | 27 | 123 | 74 | 14 |
| acres | 536 071 | 2 531 | 1 988 | 5 379 | 24 013 | 14 578 | 2 718 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 1 991 | 19 | 6 | 15 | 81 | 54 | 8 |
| acres | 473 260 | 4 461 | 1 417 | 3 554 | 19 308 | 12 885 | 1 931 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 6 013 | 65 | 35 | 77 | 162 | 164 | 19 |
| acres | 2 129 533 | 24 169 | 12 138 | 28 431 | 56 787 | 59 228 | 6 618 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 4 188 | 140 | 44 | 26 | 62 | 75 | 5 |
| acres | 2 917 942 | 102 131 | 32 054 | 18 846 | 42 588 | 50 972 | 3 003 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 2 287 | 129 | 40 | 11 | 14 | 25 | – |
| acres | 3 064 291 | 168 665 | 52 958 | 13 752 | 18 468 | 34 606 | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 950 | 35 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| acres | 3 113 113 | 102 843 | 41 572 | (D) | 24 491 | 19 930 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Calhoun | Carroll | Chicot | Clark | Clay | Cleburne | Cleveland |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 112 | 1 032 | 361 | 376 | 611 | 710 | 222 |
| 1992 | 116 | 1 031 | 344 | 356 | 622 | 653 | 223 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 17 622 | 242 482 | 287 962 | 96 301 | 323 578 | 117 435 | 32 824 |
| 1992 | 18 818 | 246 184 | 269 122 | 98 919 | 313 573 | 108 046 | 34 115 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997 | 157 | 235 | 798 | 256 | 530 | 165 | 148 |
| 1992 | 162 | 239 | 782 | 278 | 504 | 165 | 153 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997 | 112 | 1 033 | 361 | 376 | 612 | 710 | 222 |
| 1992 | 116 | 1 030 | 345 | 357 | 622 | 653 | 223 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 16 215 | 292 515 | 254 136 | 94 861 | 414 000 | 120 051 | 49 732 |
| 1992 | 16 280 | 216 892 | 212 257 | 56 688 | 284 369 | 96 146 | 29 568 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 144 774 | 283 170 | 703 977 | 252 290 | 676 471 | 169 086 | 224 016 |
| 1992 | 140 345 | 210 575 | 615 238 | 158 790 | 457 185 | 147 237 | 132 590 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997 | 1 069 | 1 186 | 912 | 965 | 1 351 | 1 167 | 1 381 |
| 1992 | 836 | 876 | 790 | 581 | 931 | 877 | 1 025 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 | 10 | 72 | 23 | 46 | 79 | 59 | 44 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | 26 | 103 | 24 | 40 | 55 | 87 | 23 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | 13 | 63 | 10 | 35 | 43 | 115 | 32 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | 17 | 211 | 38 | 51 | 35 | 93 | 23 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | 14 | 117 | 24 | 47 | 60 | 143 | 3 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 30 | 309 | 96 | 111 | 107 | 202 | 61 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 2 | 126 | 54 | 30 | 82 | 7 | 35 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | – | 27 | 60 | 14 | 90 | 3 | – |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | – | 5 | 31 | 2 | 57 | 1 | 1 |
| $5,000,000 or more | – | – | 1 | – | 4 | – | – |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997 | 402 131 | 405 626 | 412 204 | 553 923 | 409 179 | 353 980 | 382 562 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997 | 4.4 | 59.8 | 69.9 | 17.4 | 79.1 | 33.2 | 8.6 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 4 | 23 | 4 | 14 | 9 | 21 | 11 |
| acres | (D) | 74 | 7 | (D) | 37 | (D) | 55 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 22 | 191 | 26 | 58 | 94 | 152 | 59 |
| acres | 647 | 5 731 | 757 | 1 804 | 3 113 | 4 820 | 1 792 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 9 | 82 | 12 | 23 | 31 | 66 | 19 |
| acres | 543 | 4 755 | 660 | 1 353 | 1 807 | 3 944 | 1 099 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 14 | 113 | 18 | 39 | 48 | 99 | 31 |
| acres | 1 107 | 9 403 | 1 480 | 3 265 | 3 803 | 8 086 | 2 547 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 15 | 124 | 16 | 44 | 36 | 86 | 21 |
| acres | 1 729 | 14 471 | 1 796 | 4 940 | 4 145 | 9 930 | 2 550 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 14 | 80 | 24 | 41 | 47 | 81 | 19 |
| acres | 2 267 | 12 460 | 3 784 | 6 472 | 7 366 | 12 662 | 2 884 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 11 | 63 | 19 | 26 | 18 | 39 | 16 |
| acres | 2 162 | 12 438 | 3 843 | 5 095 | 3 600 | 7 614 | 3 110 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 7 | 53 | 9 | 17 | 20 | 48 | 11 |
| acres | (D) | 12 627 | 2 105 | 3 987 | 4 789 | 11 573 | 2 598 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 12 | 193 | 62 | 61 | 84 | 83 | 26 |
| acres | 4 299 | 68 453 | 23 620 | 21 805 | 30 187 | 28 001 | 8 929 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 3 | 81 | 83 | 38 | 115 | 29 | 6 |
| acres | 2 150 | 53 347 | 60 399 | 25 322 | 85 066 | 20 913 | 3 638 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 1 | 22 | 49 | 13 | 90 | 5 | 3 |
| acres | (D) | 28 163 | 67 915 | 18 113 | 125 887 | (D) | 3 622 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | – | 7 | 39 | 2 | 19 | 1 | – |
| acres | – | 20 560 | 121 596 | (D) | 53 778 | (D) | – |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 2 | 36 | 3 | 12 | 21 | 23 | 11 |
| acres | (D) | 126 | 4 | 22 | 97 | 67 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 19 | 185 | 27 | 51 | 93 | 153 | 55 |
| acres | 573 | 5 508 | 859 | 1 462 | 2 944 | 4 762 | 1 650 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 12 | 48 | 11 | 34 | 15 | 50 | 20 |
| acres | 697 | 2 800 | 651 | 1 929 | 875 | 3 018 | 1 186 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 15 | 112 | 23 | 44 | 35 | 90 | 26 |
| acres | 1 251 | 9 193 | 1 908 | 3 627 | 2 879 | 7 297 | 2 188 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 15 | 116 | 20 | 35 | 37 | 67 | 27 |
| acres | 1 689 | 13 329 | 2 191 | 3 937 | 4 415 | 7 757 | 3 061 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 16 | 92 | 14 | 30 | 46 | 69 | 22 |
| acres | 2 544 | 14 239 | 2 193 | 4 666 | 7 291 | 10 812 | 3 443 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 11 | 85 | 20 | 19 | 33 | 51 | 12 |
| acres | 2 172 | 16 791 | 4 008 | 3 821 | 6 540 | 10 219 | 2 409 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 3 | 66 | 14 | 11 | 25 | 43 | 10 |
| acres | (D) | 15 541 | 3 364 | 2 598 | 6 065 | 10 312 | 2 390 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 20 | 164 | 51 | 65 | 92 | 82 | 32 |
| acres | 7 140 | 57 569 | 19 980 | 23 368 | 33 300 | 28 391 | 11 177 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 3 | 94 | 70 | 40 | 129 | 18 | 6 |
| acres | 2 078 | 58 098 | 49 642 | 27 266 | 94 584 | 12 390 | 3 642 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | – | 28 | 53 | 12 | 81 | 4 | 2 |
| acres | – | 35 555 | 68 708 | 15 497 | 113 001 | 5 171 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | – | 5 | 38 | 3 | 15 | 3 | – |
| acres | – | 17 435 | 115 614 | 10 726 | 41 582 | 7 850 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Columbia | Conway | Craighead | Crawford | Crittenden | Cross | Dallas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 313 | 729 | 754 | 806 | 259 | 382 | 121 |
| 1992 | 320 | 704 | 781 | 792 | 290 | 409 | 108 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 57 683 | 162 732 | 363 253 | 138 811 | 319 824 | 343 634 | 23 228 |
| 1992 | 57 253 | 167 572 | 350 402 | 145 744 | 326 808 | 324 539 | 20 589 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997 | 184 | 223 | 482 | 172 | 1 235 | 900 | 192 |
| 1992 | 179 | 238 | 449 | 184 | 1 127 | 793 | 191 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997 | 313 | 729 | 754 | 805 | 259 | 382 | 121 |
| 1992 | 320 | 705 | 780 | 792 | 290 | 410 | 108 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 68 052 | 172 654 | 461 134 | 208 107 | 320 920 | 352 170 | 22 579 |
| 1992 | 59 905 | 143 948 | 353 310 | 189 521 | 267 262 | 297 727 | 17 441 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 217 418 | 236 836 | 611 584 | 258 518 | 1 239 075 | 921 910 | 186 601 |
| 1992 | 187 204 | 204 181 | 452 962 | 239 294 | 921 593 | 726 163 | 161 492 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997 | 1 327 | 1 099 | 1 365 | 1 617 | 1 059 | 1 082 | 1 017 |
| 1992 | 1 315 | 839 | 1 040 | 1 331 | 883 | 932 | 873 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 | 68 | 86 | 56 | 36 | 12 | 32 | 12 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | 9 | 67 | 80 | 74 | 14 | 63 | 14 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | 51 | 112 | 53 | 82 | 19 | 33 | 15 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | 32 | 108 | 77 | 182 | 7 | 8 | 22 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | 26 | 58 | 32 | 157 | 11 | 16 | 13 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 104 | 216 | 175 | 194 | 51 | 59 | 34 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 15 | 63 | 132 | 53 | 33 | 51 | 11 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | 5 | 14 | 97 | 17 | 65 | 74 | – |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | 3 | 4 | 48 | 9 | 40 | 38 | – |
| $5,000,000 or more | – | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 8 | – |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997 | 490 362 | 355 981 | 454 913 | 381 119 | 390 719 | 394 173 | 427 180 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997 | 11.8 | 45.7 | 79.9 | 36.4 | 81.9 | 87.2 | 5.4 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 8 | 28 | 34 | 48 | 10 | 20 | 4 |
| acres | (D) | 110 | 133 | 229 | 44 | 93 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 67 | 115 | 129 | 240 | 19 | 38 | 15 |
| acres | 1 936 | 3 417 | 3 583 | 7 068 | 515 | 1 187 | 398 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 28 | 50 | 26 | 78 | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| acres | 1 655 | 2 863 | 1 539 | 4 455 | 298 | 372 | 649 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 35 | 107 | 54 | 91 | 10 | 34 | 16 |
| acres | 2 910 | 8 787 | 4 344 | 7 382 | 771 | 2 726 | 1 301 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 46 | 98 | 57 | 86 | 7 | 23 | 25 |
| acres | 5 351 | 11 284 | 6 551 | 9 981 | 809 | 2 680 | 2 727 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 31 | 85 | 35 | 61 | 11 | 9 | 11 |
| acres | 4 873 | 13 352 | 5 537 | 9 554 | 1 737 | 1 416 | 1 774 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 20 | 63 | 26 | 45 | 5 | 10 | 8 |
| acres | 3 933 | 12 454 | 5 171 | 8 803 | 979 | 2 003 | 1 553 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 14 | 37 | 26 | 22 | 5 | 9 | 6 |
| acres | (D) | 8 716 | 6 211 | 5 187 | 1 188 | 2 184 | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 42 | 88 | 112 | 74 | 25 | 41 | 13 |
| acres | 14 899 | 30 349 | 41 540 | 25 413 | 9 101 | 14 811 | 4 713 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 18 | 42 | 144 | 40 | 47 | 71 | 11 |
| acres | 12 339 | 26 714 | 102 580 | 26 736 | 34 909 | 52 137 | 7 469 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 3 | 7 | 88 | 15 | 66 | 79 | 1 |
| acres | 3 536 | 9 692 | 119 525 | 19 932 | 94 912 | 109 337 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 1 | 9 | 23 | 6 | 49 | 42 | – |
| acres | (D) | 34 994 | 66 539 | 14 071 | 174 561 | 154 688 | – |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 17 | 29 | 24 | 50 | 6 | 13 | 6 |
| acres | 64 | 95 | 72 | 214 | 16 | 41 | 23 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 60 | 128 | 120 | 225 | 35 | 39 | 10 |
| acres | 1 832 | 3 951 | 3 385 | 7 075 | 1 013 | 1 050 | 282 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 16 | 45 | 43 | 67 | 13 | 10 | 8 |
| acres | 949 | 2 636 | 2 470 | 3 836 | 764 | 589 | 481 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 44 | 83 | 49 | 107 | 14 | 28 | 17 |
| acres | 3 573 | 6 892 | 4 064 | 8 747 | 1 105 | 2 310 | 1 426 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 47 | 78 | 53 | 83 | 3 | 20 | 17 |
| acres | 5 545 | 9 080 | 6 414 | 9 743 | 363 | 2 449 | 1 913 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 41 | 82 | 48 | 48 | 13 | 26 | 9 |
| acres | 6 342 | 13 026 | 7 552 | 7 498 | 1 955 | 4 085 | 1 398 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 20 | 72 | 23 | 50 | 6 | 10 | 7 |
| acres | 3 995 | 14 235 | 4 560 | 9 946 | 1 155 | 1 974 | 1 335 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 18 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 4 | 14 | 7 |
| acres | 4 265 | 6 823 | 6 684 | 6 431 | 917 | 3 319 | 1 667 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 39 | 93 | 111 | 73 | 30 | 54 | 18 |
| acres | 13 644 | 32 077 | 40 063 | 26 953 | 9 841 | 19 205 | 6 489 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 12 | 43 | 188 | 37 | 43 | 91 | 9 |
| acres | 8 302 | 30 876 | 133 796 | 24 479 | 33 079 | 67 514 | 5 575 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 6 | 13 | 80 | 19 | 77 | 64 | – |
| acres | 8 742 | 16 414 | 105 917 | 26 087 | 109 111 | 88 511 | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | – | 9 | 14 | 6 | 46 | 40 | – |
| acres | – | 31 467 | 35 425 | 14 735 | 167 489 | 133 492 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Desha | Drew | Faulkner | Franklin | Fulton | Garland | Grant |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 302 | 342 | 1 111 | 783 | 737 | 360 | 215 |
| 1992 | 324 | 309 | 1 051 | 727 | 716 | 371 | 191 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 275 954 | 122 552 | 211 467 | 171 391 | 227 794 | 43 471 | 32 519 |
| 1992 | 262 021 | 110 260 | 210 692 | 168 755 | 223 889 | 42 794 | 37 606 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997 | 914 | 358 | 190 | 219 | 309 | 121 | 151 |
| 1992 | 809 | 357 | 200 | 232 | 313 | 115 | 197 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997 | 302 | 342 | 1 112 | 782 | 737 | 360 | 215 |
| 1992 | 323 | 309 | 1 052 | 728 | 716 | 372 | 191 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 240 935 | 113 914 | 323 096 | 221 651 | 175 069 | 80 014 | 46 607 |
| 1992 | 196 602 | 86 962 | 177 931 | 148 228 | 105 220 | 55 469 | 41 688 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 797 799 | 333 081 | 290 554 | 283 441 | 237 542 | 222 262 | 216 775 |
| 1992 | 608 674 | 281 431 | 169 136 | 203 610 | 146 955 | 149 111 | 218 261 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997 | 930 | 1 157 | 1 425 | 1 357 | 735 | 1 816 | 1 314 |
| 1992 | 763 | 788 | 787 | 919 | 458 | 1 238 | 1 041 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 | 49 | 33 | 85 | 37 | 26 | 25 | 28 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | 35 | 25 | 100 | 65 | 70 | 36 | 34 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | 2 | 46 | 125 | 132 | 107 | 44 | 28 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | 26 | 80 | 164 | 138 | 155 | 44 | 19 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | 3 | 38 | 144 | 77 | 107 | 50 | 33 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 45 | 55 | 342 | 194 | 199 | 127 | 60 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 58 | 28 | 111 | 111 | 55 | 31 | 7 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | 56 | 31 | 31 | 22 | 14 | 2 | 5 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | 26 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | – |
| $5,000,000 or more | 2 | – | 6 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997 | 489 624 | 530 075 | 414 315 | 390 142 | 395 671 | 433 953 | 404 367 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997 | 56.4 | 23.1 | 51.0 | 43.9 | 57.6 | 10.0 | 8.0 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 10 | 10 | 50 | 20 | 8 | 24 | 20 |
| acres | 34 | 50 | 239 | 111 | 16 | (D) | 93 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 28 | 69 | 276 | 153 | 82 | 106 | 63 |
| acres | 816 | 2 019 | 8 296 | 4 835 | 2 416 | 2 788 | 1 907 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 12 | 20 | 92 | 66 | 30 | 37 | 22 |
| acres | 701 | 1 184 | 5 334 | 3 834 | 1 775 | 2 179 | 1 341 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 13 | 28 | 127 | 97 | 69 | 52 | 26 |
| acres | 1 124 | 2 285 | 10 330 | 7 939 | 5 675 | 4 244 | 2 088 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 17 | 33 | 125 | 99 | 82 | 40 | 22 |
| acres | 1 921 | 3 690 | 14 644 | 11 455 | 9 456 | 4 570 | 2 367 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 7 | 25 | 97 | 81 | 70 | 28 | 17 |
| acres | 1 104 | 3 874 | 15 332 | 12 627 | 11 010 | 4 496 | 2 702 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 11 | 29 | 75 | 48 | 60 | 22 | 12 |
| acres | 2 154 | 5 730 | 14 791 | 9 503 | 11 855 | 4 378 | 2 400 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 7 | 10 | 51 | 35 | 44 | 13 | 4 |
| acres | 1 755 | 2 308 | 12 100 | 8 406 | 10 369 | 3 189 | 939 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 31 | 49 | 120 | 109 | 167 | 27 | 23 |
| acres | 11 760 | 17 858 | 41 623 | 39 320 | 60 050 | 9 557 | 8 368 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 60 | 26 | 73 | 46 | 100 | 9 | 3 |
| acres | 42 727 | 18 322 | 49 757 | 29 191 | 66 889 | 4 789 | 1 729 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 70 | 38 | 20 | 26 | 18 | 2 | 2 |
| acres | 91 713 | 52 372 | 26 544 | 33 720 | 21 379 | (D) | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 36 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 7 | – | 1 |
| acres | 120 145 | 12 860 | 12 477 | 10 450 | 26 904 | – | (D) |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 6 | 7 | 42 | 25 | 14 | 22 | 8 |
| acres | 35 | 44 | 180 | 102 | 58 | (D) | 39 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 33 | 51 | 219 | 133 | 83 | 109 | 48 |
| acres | 1 094 | 1 347 | 6 460 | 3 902 | 2 699 | 3 023 | 1 450 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 13 | 25 | 68 | 47 | 25 | 39 | 26 |
| acres | 753 | 1 427 | 3 983 | 2 779 | 1 507 | 2 333 | 1 555 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 17 | 30 | 131 | 93 | 65 | 48 | 25 |
| acres | 1 318 | 2 367 | 10 621 | 7 773 | 5 401 | 4 013 | 2 113 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 17 | 33 | 128 | 93 | 71 | 56 | 26 |
| acres | 1 891 | 3 805 | 14 922 | 10 884 | 8 229 | 6 581 | 2 938 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 15 | 30 | 98 | 63 | 72 | 29 | 12 |
| acres | 2 429 | 4 643 | 15 366 | 9 897 | 11 384 | 4 596 | 1 916 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 12 | 19 | 88 | 53 | 50 | 22 | 10 |
| acres | 2 397 | 3 811 | 17 526 | 10 597 | 9 815 | 4 356 | 1 960 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 5 | 8 | 49 | 35 | 44 | 16 | 4 |
| acres | 1 262 | 1 895 | 11 578 | 8 376 | 10 323 | 3 764 | 977 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 33 | 41 | 135 | 113 | 177 | 19 | 24 |
| acres | 12 109 | 15 144 | 46 750 | 40 749 | 64 563 | 6 450 | 8 624 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 77 | 29 | 70 | 45 | 86 | 10 | 5 |
| acres | 55 362 | 19 662 | 47 078 | 29 835 | 57 740 | 5 785 | 3 921 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 71 | 30 | 19 | 22 | 23 | 1 | 2 |
| acres | 97 636 | 38 171 | 26 118 | 28 600 | 29 500 | (D) | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 25 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 6 | – | 1 |
| acres | 85 735 | 17 944 | 10 110 | 15 261 | 22 670 | – | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Greene | Hempstead | Hot Spring | Howard | Independence | Izard | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 733 | 752 | 447 | 656 | 1 044 | 703 | 461 | 362 |
| 1992 | 739 | 717 | 419 | 658 | 950 | 651 | 450 | 351 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 262 827 | 189 435 | 75 305 | 108 020 | 283 126 | 187 863 | 335 099 | 288 655 |
| 1992 | 251 710 | 168 848 | 78 498 | 105 721 | 263 182 | 183 895 | 367 969 | 281 864 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997 | 359 | 252 | 168 | 165 | 271 | 267 | 727 | 797 |
| 1992 | 341 | 235 | 187 | 161 | 277 | 282 | 818 | 803 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997 | 734 | 752 | 447 | 656 | 1 044 | 703 | 461 | 362 |
| 1992 | 739 | 718 | 419 | 658 | 950 | 651 | 451 | 351 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 289 131 | 203 125 | 85 110 | 158 045 | 264 757 | 138 453 | 290 159 | 275 542 |
| 1992 | 228 121 | 152 957 | 69 735 | 112 119 | 185 354 | 86 380 | 262 101 | 215 930 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 393 912 | 270 114 | 190 402 | 240 922 | 253 599 | 196 946 | 629 413 | 761 166 |
| 1992 | 308 689 | 213 032 | 166 432 | 170 393 | 195 109 | 132 688 | 581 155 | 615 185 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997 | 1 184 | 924 | 1 083 | 1 277 | 914 | 735 | 966 | 976 |
| 1992 | 905 | 863 | 900 | 973 | 718 | 491 | 750 | 802 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 | 53 | 99 | 33 | 34 | 98 | 50 | 32 | 21 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | 77 | 88 | 33 | 50 | 128 | 108 | 9 | 52 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | 62 | 63 | 71 | 69 | 166 | 84 | 83 | 8 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | 115 | 94 | 53 | 131 | 150 | 115 | 67 | 55 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | 73 | 73 | 106 | 38 | 89 | 126 | 27 | 41 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 226 | 236 | 131 | 273 | 314 | 182 | 93 | 60 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 56 | 78 | 16 | 54 | 55 | 32 | 67 | 43 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | 50 | 15 | 3 | 7 | 34 | 3 | 49 | 46 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | 20 | 4 | 1 | – | 9 | 3 | 27 | 30 |
| $5,000,000 or more | 2 | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | 7 | 6 |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997 | 369 634 | 466 464 | 393 583 | 375 977 | 488 864 | 371 674 | 405 486 | 566 267 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997 | 71.1 | 40.6 | 19.1 | 28.7 | 57.9 | 50.5 | 82.6 | 51.0 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 25 | 32 | 21 | 37 | 39 | 19 | 10 | 19 |
| acres | 130 | 113 | (D) | (D) | 133 | 80 | 52 | 96 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 141 | 150 | 91 | 163 | 186 | 98 | 42 | 74 |
| acres | 4 350 | 4 542 | 2 620 | 4 631 | 5 429 | 3 064 | 1 434 | 2 103 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 41 | 53 | 39 | 77 | 83 | 48 | 10 | 23 |
| acres | 2 381 | 3 003 | 2 238 | 4 459 | 4 786 | 2 815 | 600 | 1 306 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 92 | 92 | 65 | 93 | 104 | 73 | 41 | 19 |
| acres | 7 479 | 7 667 | 5 512 | 7 573 | 8 640 | 5 996 | 3 401 | 1 561 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 64 | 71 | 59 | 75 | 128 | 64 | 32 | 20 |
| acres | 7 327 | 8 356 | 6 688 | 8 721 | 14 666 | 7 542 | 3 711 | 2 256 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 56 | 64 | 48 | 57 | 96 | 57 | 24 | 12 |
| acres | 8 709 | 10 136 | 7 641 | 9 045 | 15 131 | 8 897 | 3 770 | 1 812 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 37 | 51 | 36 | 23 | 69 | 41 | 22 | 11 |
| acres | 7 237 | 10 082 | 7 179 | 4 509 | 13 595 | 8 203 | 4 332 | 2 203 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 21 | 35 | 14 | 22 | 60 | 49 | 16 | 11 |
| acres | 4 964 | 8 219 | (D) | (D) | 14 388 | 11 565 | 3 821 | 2 632 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 86 | 94 | 50 | 65 | 135 | 158 | 85 | 39 |
| acres | 31 116 | 33 512 | 17 769 | 22 536 | 48 321 | 57 496 | 32 064 | 14 876 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 96 | 77 | 18 | 28 | 89 | 78 | 76 | 40 |
| acres | 67 138 | 50 586 | 11 262 | 18 871 | 60 613 | 53 615 | 54 150 | 28 274 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 62 | 27 | 5 | 15 | 42 | 15 | 68 | 48 |
| acres | 82 695 | 34 939 | 7 821 | 19 908 | 56 180 | 22 054 | 97 227 | 67 805 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 12 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 35 | 46 |
| acres | 39 301 | 18 280 | (D) | (D) | 41 244 | 6 536 | 130 537 | 163 731 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 27 | 38 | 15 | 42 | 27 | 19 | 15 | 19 |
| acres | 123 | 103 | (D) | 159 | 107 | (D) | 39 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 139 | 142 | 67 | 166 | 159 | 62 | 28 | 57 |
| acres | 3 881 | 4 221 | 2 045 | 4 677 | 4 998 | 1 837 | 808 | 1 516 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 38 | 51 | 31 | 69 | 69 | 33 | 10 | 17 |
| acres | 2 174 | 2 950 | 1 724 | 4 035 | 4 000 | 1 895 | 586 | 977 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 71 | 83 | 63 | 89 | 104 | 59 | 25 | 20 |
| acres | 5 698 | 6 785 | 5 328 | 7 279 | 8 645 | 4 961 | 2 054 | 1 617 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 69 | 57 | 48 | 73 | 111 | 76 | 18 | 20 |
| acres | 7 905 | 6 652 | 5 567 | 8 313 | 12 876 | 8 995 | 2 125 | 2 309 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 50 | 76 | 49 | 49 | 74 | 48 | 32 | 18 |
| acres | 7 791 | 11 931 | 7 678 | 7 756 | 11 578 | 7 593 | 4 965 | 2 875 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 30 | 47 | 42 | 47 | 73 | 50 | 18 | 13 |
| acres | 6 043 | 9 234 | 8 284 | 9 207 | 14 395 | 9 904 | 3 634 | 2 548 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 23 | 34 | 19 | 20 | 60 | 60 | 22 | 2 |
| acres | 5 506 | 7 997 | 4 565 | 4 669 | 14 499 | 14 092 | 5 332 | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 115 | 109 | 57 | 68 | 147 | 138 | 71 | 37 |
| acres | 41 400 | 37 969 | 19 219 | 23 309 | 50 060 | 48 389 | 26 514 | 13 053 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 115 | 50 | 21 | 22 | 74 | 91 | 87 | 43 |
| acres | 80 398 | 33 533 | 13 936 | 15 246 | 50 646 | 61 298 | 62 719 | 31 211 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 54 | 24 | 6 | 10 | 39 | 14 | 85 | 67 |
| acres | 69 925 | 30 012 | 7 896 | 13 717 | 51 671 | 19 939 | 113 780 | 95 063 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 8 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 39 | 38 |
| acres | 20 866 | 17 461 | (D) | 7 354 | 39 707 | (D) | 145 413 | 130 142 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Johnson | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lee | Lincoln | Little River | Logan | Lonoke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 606 | 261 | 661 | 273 | 292 | 381 | 953 | 869 |
| 1992 | 568 | 252 | 666 | 313 | 298 | 354 | 940 | 836 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 114 579 | 97 701 | 293 576 | 279 643 | 184 232 | 146 344 | 199 294 | 390 705 |
| 1992 | 108 913 | 107 841 | 281 895 | 298 547 | 186 685 | 143 104 | 186 829 | 382 714 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997 | 189 | 374 | 444 | 1 024 | 631 | 384 | 209 | 450 |
| 1992 | 192 | 428 | 423 | 954 | 626 | 404 | 199 | 458 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997 | 605 | 261 | 662 | 273 | 292 | 381 | 953 | 869 |
| 1992 | 568 | 253 | 666 | 313 | 298 | 354 | 940 | 836 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 159 819 | 93 235 | 291 586 | 233 648 | 171 943 | 126 733 | 217 924 | 507 990 |
| 1992 | 105 182 | 57 902 | 221 414 | 195 749 | 134 594 | 91 644 | 151 269 | 347 298 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 264 164 | 357 221 | 440 462 | 855 854 | 588 846 | 332 632 | 228 671 | 584 568 |
| 1992 | 185 180 | 228 862 | 332 454 | 625 397 | 451 658 | 258 881 | 160 924 | 415 428 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997 | 1 370 | 948 | 1 000 | 865 | 989 | 859 | 1 135 | 1 305 |
| 1992 | 1 004 | 583 | 836 | 658 | 752 | 647 | 772 | 949 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 | 50 | 32 | 32 | 13 | 31 | 35 | 79 | 73 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | 74 | 47 | 89 | 32 | 60 | 31 | 112 | 60 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | 17 | 37 | 46 | 22 | 19 | 36 | 107 | 41 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | 115 | 14 | 92 | 38 | 35 | 83 | 156 | 69 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | 78 | 27 | 53 | 2 | 11 | 54 | 168 | 75 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 201 | 53 | 186 | 73 | 42 | 96 | 234 | 238 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 53 | 35 | 87 | 25 | 38 | 17 | 74 | 164 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | 14 | 9 | 53 | 36 | 36 | 20 | 17 | 94 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | 3 | 6 | 22 | 27 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 50 |
| $5,000,000 or more | – | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | – | 5 |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997 | 423 815 | 336 987 | 375 432 | 385 087 | 359 192 | 340 330 | 454 349 | 489 921 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997 | 27.0 | 29.0 | 78.2 | 72.6 | 51.3 | 43.0 | 43.9 | 79.7 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 19 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 29 | 43 |
| acres | (D) | 33 | 77 | (D) | 22 | 59 | 105 | 204 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 125 | 51 | 71 | 35 | 51 | 63 | 190 | 155 |
| acres | 3 950 | 1 527 | 2 289 | 1 047 | 1 465 | 1 799 | 5 928 | 4 552 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 51 | 19 | 26 | 13 | 12 | 25 | 83 | 55 |
| acres | 2 925 | 1 111 | 1 530 | 762 | 701 | 1 446 | 4 925 | 3 135 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 89 | 29 | 40 | 13 | 26 | 39 | 132 | 71 |
| acres | 7 323 | 2 402 | 3 317 | 1 096 | 2 173 | 3 145 | 10 847 | 5 840 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 71 | 27 | 62 | 21 | 23 | 50 | 119 | 72 |
| acres | 8 231 | 3 249 | 7 113 | 2 381 | 2 590 | 5 736 | 14 011 | 8 401 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 61 | 20 | 46 | 14 | 19 | 25 | 73 | 49 |
| acres | 9 677 | 3 158 | 7 231 | 2 104 | 2 907 | 3 839 | 11 554 | 7 837 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 36 | 18 | 44 | 7 | 11 | 20 | 57 | 44 |
| acres | 7 229 | 3 581 | 8 665 | 1 412 | 2 159 | 3 949 | 11 082 | 8 535 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 28 | 12 | 34 | 10 | 9 | 28 | 60 | 30 |
| acres | 6 601 | 2 803 | 7 987 | 2 391 | 2 123 | 6 637 | 14 330 | 7 224 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 86 | 23 | 124 | 30 | 35 | 59 | 128 | 105 |
| acres | 29 551 | 8 581 | 45 121 | 11 506 | 12 654 | 21 997 | 45 296 | 37 459 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 28 | 23 | 127 | 40 | 45 | 34 | 60 | 125 |
| acres | 18 309 | 15 642 | 89 491 | 27 224 | 31 962 | 22 584 | 41 033 | 90 397 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 10 | 19 | 54 | 48 | 34 | 10 | 13 | 87 |
| acres | 14 107 | 26 533 | 67 148 | (D) | 48 445 | 14 361 | 17 344 | 117 990 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 2 | 8 | 20 | 41 | 22 | 17 | 9 | 33 |
| acres | (D) | 29 081 | 53 607 | 162 862 | 77 031 | 60 792 | 22 839 | 99 131 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 17 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 30 | 54 |
| acres | (D) | 43 | 13 | 16 | 28 | 27 | 141 | 224 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 118 | 38 | 78 | 32 | 42 | 49 | 166 | 129 |
| acres | 3 854 | 1 128 | 2 481 | 935 | 1 234 | 1 554 | 5 336 | 3 884 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 40 | 20 | 23 | 20 | 21 | 32 | 82 | 52 |
| acres | 2 319 | 1 139 | 1 316 | 1 168 | 1 213 | 1 837 | 4 812 | 3 038 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 74 | 20 | 55 | 14 | 24 | 36 | 127 | 66 |
| acres | 6 117 | 1 663 | 4 542 | 1 152 | 1 928 | 2 958 | 10 316 | 5 354 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 89 | 32 | 59 | 18 | 22 | 37 | 131 | 67 |
| acres | 10 338 | 3 685 | 6 698 | 2 154 | 2 574 | 4 501 | 15 096 | 7 488 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 29 | 12 | 49 | 16 | 18 | 21 | 86 | 45 |
| acres | 4 698 | 1 937 | 7 735 | 2 495 | 2 818 | 3 307 | 13 411 | 7 132 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 35 | 16 | 49 | 12 | 17 | 26 | 73 | 36 |
| acres | 6 939 | 3 177 | 9 801 | 2 354 | 3 331 | 5 155 | 14 398 | 7 167 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 47 | 8 | 30 | 4 | 13 | 17 | 48 | 39 |
| acres | 11 005 | 1 877 | 7 100 | 984 | 3 105 | 4 026 | 11 499 | 9 379 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 76 | 36 | 118 | 43 | 38 | 66 | 130 | 90 |
| acres | 26 206 | 13 145 | 41 841 | 15 561 | 13 549 | 23 328 | 44 977 | 31 684 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 34 | 25 | 126 | 51 | 42 | 35 | 46 | 142 |
| acres | 22 829 | 17 031 | 90 187 | 37 971 | 29 564 | 21 643 | 29 750 | 102 328 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 8 | 22 | 62 | 57 | 30 | 10 | 14 | 83 |
| acres | 10 056 | 28 868 | 79 202 | 78 068 | 41 209 | 13 638 | 19 366 | 110 541 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 1 | 9 | 12 | 41 | 23 | 16 | 7 | 33 |
| acres | (D) | 34 148 | 30 979 | 155 689 | 86 132 | 61 130 | 17 727 | 94 495 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Madison | Marion | Miller | Mississippi | Monroe | Montgomery | Nevada | Newton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 1 203 | 495 | 502 | 462 | 245 | 417 | 372 | 521 |
| 1992 | 1 174 | 521 | 481 | 546 | 278 | 415 | 387 | 503 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 282 114 | 139 553 | 154 096 | 489 158 | 235 812 | 74 260 | 72 810 | 108 680 |
| 1992 | 268 075 | 142 856 | 173 861 | 484 751 | 219 444 | 79 803 | 69 422 | 102 560 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997 | 235 | 282 | 307 | 1 059 | 962 | 178 | 196 | 209 |
| 1992 | 228 | 274 | 361 | 888 | 789 | 192 | 179 | 204 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997 | 1 204 | 495 | 501 | 462 | 245 | 416 | 372 | 522 |
| 1992 | 1 174 | 521 | 480 | 546 | 277 | 414 | 387 | 504 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 298 645 | 117 915 | 133 132 | 594 432 | 215 296 | 94 753 | 79 176 | 111 810 |
| 1992 | 248 954 | 107 980 | 138 823 | 484 659 | 173 363 | 86 662 | 44 810 | 71 488 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 248 044 | 238 211 | 265 732 | 1 286 648 | 878 759 | 227 770 | 212 840 | 214 196 |
| 1992 | 212 056 | 207 256 | 289 215 | 887 653 | 625 860 | 209 327 | 115 788 | 141 841 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997 | 1 176 | 832 | 932 | 1 233 | 918 | 1 201 | 1 066 | 1 157 |
| 1992 | 814 | 685 | 788 | 996 | 772 | 1 033 | 673 | 710 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 | 60 | 37 | 57 | 32 | 21 | 9 | 27 | 49 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | 119 | 65 | 57 | 24 | 14 | 38 | 54 | 52 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | 109 | 87 | 70 | 38 | 15 | 42 | 37 | 62 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | 156 | 43 | 99 | 27 | 18 | 69 | 68 | 108 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | 198 | 64 | 65 | 16 | 20 | 69 | 35 | 67 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 403 | 160 | 92 | 66 | 39 | 146 | 116 | 154 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 145 | 27 | 36 | 66 | 44 | 41 | 25 | 19 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | 9 | 8 | 17 | 91 | 39 | 2 | 9 | – |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 85 | 33 | – | 1 | 11 |
| $5,000,000 or more | – | – | – | 17 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997 | 535 652 | 382 551 | 399 407 | 574 922 | 388 302 | 499 826 | 396 805 | 526 738 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997 | 52.7 | 36.5 | 38.6 | 85.1 | 60.7 | 14.9 | 18.3 | 20.6 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 35 | 11 | 19 | 16 | 5 | 16 | 16 | 12 |
| acres | 147 | 58 | 81 | 61 | 17 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 158 | 69 | 110 | 51 | 26 | 68 | 70 | 67 |
| acres | 4 880 | 2 148 | 3 307 | 1 528 | 635 | 2 248 | 2 138 | 2 040 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 80 | 23 | 46 | 10 | 9 | 36 | 40 | 43 |
| acres | 4 639 | 1 311 | 2 637 | 553 | 495 | 2 087 | 2 382 | 2 544 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 154 | 48 | 57 | 16 | 14 | 44 | 51 | 48 |
| acres | 12 667 | 3 896 | 4 675 | 1 306 | 1 166 | 3 670 | 4 105 | 4 050 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 164 | 55 | 44 | 23 | 9 | 51 | 39 | 81 |
| acres | 19 098 | 6 545 | 5 017 | 2 675 | 1 060 | 5 870 | 4 521 | 9 552 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 129 | 50 | 42 | 16 | 11 | 43 | 22 | 62 |
| acres | 20 262 | 7 820 | 6 530 | 2 522 | 1 717 | 6 790 | 3 389 | 9 638 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 91 | 41 | 37 | 8 | 5 | 40 | 30 | 47 |
| acres | 18 112 | 8 168 | 7 373 | 1 643 | 984 | 7 962 | 5 940 | 9 189 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 63 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 26 | 21 | 29 |
| acres | 14 914 | 5 958 | 2 384 | 2 395 | 1 182 | 6 079 | (D) | 6 951 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 197 | 101 | 66 | 45 | 19 | 67 | 54 | 91 |
| acres | 70 044 | 36 183 | 22 911 | 16 304 | 7 309 | 22 628 | 18 507 | 31 389 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 94 | 53 | 39 | 92 | 52 | 24 | 20 | 34 |
| acres | 60 735 | 36 029 | 27 309 | 66 924 | 37 721 | 14 559 | 12 984 | 22 232 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 32 | 13 | 20 | 107 | 53 | 2 | 8 | 5 |
| acres | 40 333 | 15 704 | 26 960 | 154 941 | 75 298 | (D) | 11 326 | 5 951 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 6 | 6 | 12 | 68 | 37 | – | 1 | 2 |
| acres | 16 283 | 15 733 | 44 912 | 238 306 | 108 228 | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 34 | 16 | 15 | 22 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 5 |
| acres | 99 | 58 | 55 | 95 | 28 | 33 | 21 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 163 | 77 | 101 | 56 | 38 | 67 | 82 | 63 |
| acres | 5 267 | 2 176 | 3 030 | 1 733 | 987 | 2 130 | 2 621 | 1 896 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 79 | 32 | 39 | 21 | 7 | 23 | 38 | 39 |
| acres | 4 528 | 1 831 | 2 268 | 1 190 | 390 | 1 354 | 2 272 | 2 324 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 135 | 43 | 56 | 29 | 16 | 53 | 54 | 69 |
| acres | 11 113 | 3 581 | 4 536 | 2 374 | 1 264 | 4 433 | 4 433 | 5 579 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 164 | 57 | 48 | 15 | 20 | 58 | 43 | 75 |
| acres | 19 252 | 6 640 | 5 515 | 1 701 | 2 296 | 6 814 | 5 084 | 8 905 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 133 | 57 | 30 | 28 | 5 | 46 | 26 | 49 |
| acres | 20 946 | 8 778 | 4 672 | 4 428 | 760 | 7 243 | 4 001 | 7 600 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 96 | 38 | 18 | 20 | 8 | 35 | 35 | 49 |
| acres | 18 969 | 7 660 | 3 530 | 3 917 | 1 625 | 6 939 | 6 729 | 9 658 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 65 | 31 | 21 | 13 | 7 | 28 | 18 | 37 |
| acres | 15 459 | 7 390 | 4 954 | 3 133 | 1 638 | 6 526 | 4 279 | 8 879 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 195 | 99 | 70 | 62 | 27 | 68 | 54 | 80 |
| acres | 68 350 | 35 740 | 24 254 | 21 648 | 9 982 | 23 535 | 18 875 | 27 018 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 83 | 49 | 36 | 94 | 55 | 25 | 20 | 32 |
| acres | 56 372 | 32 430 | 24 960 | 68 706 | 40 250 | 15 855 | 13 396 | 21 496 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 21 | 17 | 29 | 114 | 58 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| acres | 28 789 | 21 979 | 37 151 | 155 485 | 78 245 | 4 941 | 7 711 | 4 150 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 6 | 5 | 18 | 72 | 29 | – | – | 2 |
| acres | 18 931 | 14 593 | 58 936 | 220 341 | 81 979 | – | – | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Ouachita | Perry | Phillips | Pike | Poinsett | Polk | Pope | Prairie |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 177 | 391 | 323 | 406 | 570 | 850 | 917 | 420 |
| 1992 | 182 | 368 | 352 | 407 | 619 | 791 | 879 | 401 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 29 449 | 72 711 | 361 185 | 73 211 | 401 266 | 133 203 | 152 100 | 301 851 |
| 1992 | 32 003 | 67 044 | 357 416 | 70 872 | 404 585 | 122 871 | 156 363 | 313 232 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997 | 166 | 186 | 1 118 | 180 | 704 | 157 | 166 | 719 |
| 1992 | 176 | 182 | 1 015 | 174 | 654 | 155 | 178 | 781 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997 | 177 | 391 | 322 | 405 | 571 | 849 | 917 | 421 |
| 1992 | 182 | 367 | 352 | 407 | 618 | 790 | 879 | 401 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 31 617 | 111 844 | 332 971 | 87 692 | 448 927 | 174 277 | 210 202 | 328 582 |
| 1992 | 28 690 | 53 510 | 245 589 | 74 015 | 380 493 | 150 518 | 213 564 | 236 613 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 178 629 | 286 046 | 1 034 072 | 216 524 | 786 212 | 205 273 | 229 228 | 780 481 |
| 1992 | 157 636 | 145 804 | 697 697 | 181 854 | 615 685 | 190 529 | 242 962 | 590 056 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997 | 1 158 | 1 500 | 933 | 1 126 | 1 217 | 1 343 | 1 482 | 1 117 |
| 1992 | 890 | 886 | 697 | 772 | 964 | 983 | 1 235 | 788 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 | 16 | 17 | 28 | 41 | 38 | 77 | 84 | 27 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | 29 | 30 | 23 | 42 | 39 | 65 | 88 | 33 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | 22 | 42 | 15 | 33 | 60 | 91 | 115 | 30 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | 42 | 64 | 34 | 82 | 27 | 141 | 157 | 17 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | 24 | 64 | 26 | 50 | 43 | 139 | 99 | 22 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 32 | 120 | 61 | 126 | 99 | 287 | 284 | 110 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 11 | 38 | 48 | 29 | 89 | 41 | 70 | 61 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | – | 14 | 54 | 2 | 119 | 6 | 15 | 79 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | 1 | 1 | 29 | – | 54 | 2 | 5 | 39 |
| $5,000,000 or more | – | 1 | 4 | – | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997 | 468 814 | 352 614 | 443 342 | 385 957 | 484 987 | 550 051 | 519 651 | 413 442 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997 | 6.3 | 20.6 | 81.5 | 19.0 | 82.7 | 24.2 | 29.3 | 73.0 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 13 | 8 | 5 | 16 | 11 | 43 | 39 | 3 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 20 | 82 | 54 | (D) | 170 | 12 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 49 | 86 | 39 | 90 | 44 | 248 | 245 | 44 |
| acres | 1 520 | 2 548 | 1 264 | 2 825 | 1 380 | 7 272 | 7 136 | 1 265 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 18 | 34 | 15 | 40 | 5 | 72 | 81 | 12 |
| acres | 1 074 | 1 982 | 861 | 2 354 | 325 | 4 164 | 4 786 | 690 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 18 | 56 | 23 | 69 | 30 | 108 | 130 | 30 |
| acres | 1 490 | 4 557 | 1 857 | 5 647 | 2 537 | 8 866 | 10 665 | 2 442 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 14 | 57 | 13 | 27 | 30 | 103 | 101 | 17 |
| acres | 1 561 | 6 601 | 1 551 | 3 120 | 3 297 | 11 901 | 11 542 | 1 976 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 13 | 34 | 7 | 43 | 17 | 63 | 70 | 21 |
| acres | 2 089 | 5 386 | 1 120 | 7 017 | 2 728 | 9 895 | 10 919 | 3 223 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 12 | 26 | 12 | 23 | 28 | 40 | 65 | 19 |
| acres | 2 315 | 5 148 | 2 374 | 4 458 | 5 475 | 7 927 | 13 032 | 3 804 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 8 | 17 | 7 | 16 | 15 | 29 | 38 | 13 |
| acres | 1 919 | 4 000 | 1 712 | 3 837 | 3 624 | 6 846 | 9 001 | 3 068 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 17 | 45 | 39 | 52 | 81 | 91 | 97 | 59 |
| acres | 5 633 | 15 392 | 14 222 | 18 349 | 29 663 | 31 872 | 34 040 | 21 425 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 13 | 17 | 55 | 24 | 157 | 45 | 31 | 84 |
| acres | 8 694 | 10 477 | 40 351 | 15 860 | 113 688 | 30 845 | 20 328 | 59 457 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 1 | 9 | 61 | 6 | 119 | 6 | 16 | 86 |
| acres | (D) | 10 340 | 91 374 | 9 662 | 153 913 | 8 825 | 20 768 | 120 623 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 1 | 2 | 47 | – | 33 | 2 | 4 | 32 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 204 479 | – | 84 582 | (D) | 9 713 | 83 866 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 6 | 13 | 9 | 18 | 13 | 44 | 24 | 6 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 46 | (D) | 54 | 194 | (D) | 20 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 52 | 87 | 38 | 84 | 38 | 218 | 195 | 31 |
| acres | 1 634 | 2 588 | 1 080 | 2 339 | 1 211 | 6 471 | 5 490 | 1 050 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 10 | 41 | 15 | 41 | 20 | 73 | 80 | 11 |
| acres | 585 | 2 414 | 849 | 2 491 | 1 136 | 4 151 | 4 659 | 629 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 14 | 52 | 18 | 62 | 29 | 105 | 106 | 18 |
| acres | 1 112 | 4 312 | 1 426 | 5 201 | 2 361 | 8 696 | 8 749 | 1 455 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 26 | 30 | 17 | 43 | 48 | 88 | 135 | 19 |
| acres | 2 984 | 3 534 | 1 863 | 4 990 | 5 546 | 10 450 | 15 592 | 2 207 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 9 | 22 | 13 | 35 | 23 | 63 | 75 | 18 |
| acres | 1 387 | 3 413 | 2 000 | 5 499 | 3 578 | 9 912 | 11 653 | 2 913 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 15 | 29 | 4 | 26 | 20 | 39 | 61 | 13 |
| acres | 3 004 | 5 669 | 830 | 5 092 | 3 876 | 7 598 | 12 109 | 2 515 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 11 | 16 | 12 | 16 | 17 | 31 | 39 | 8 |
| acres | 2 635 | 3 733 | 2 824 | 3 781 | 4 121 | 7 426 | 9 334 | 1 898 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 23 | 53 | 44 | 54 | 84 | 87 | 107 | 70 |
| acres | 8 006 | 19 633 | 16 123 | 17 665 | 31 719 | 31 357 | 35 792 | 25 476 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 14 | 19 | 74 | 22 | 191 | 36 | 37 | 95 |
| acres | 8 469 | 12 350 | 53 686 | 14 523 | 138 643 | 24 071 | 23 634 | 67 939 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 2 | 5 | 64 | 5 | 110 | 4 | 18 | 78 |
| acres | (D) | 6 450 | 88 691 | 7 141 | 143 849 | 5 335 | 23 981 | 103 276 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | – | 1 | 44 | 1 | 26 | 3 | 2 | 34 |
| acres | – | (D) | 187 998 | (D) | 68 491 | 7 210 | (D) | 103 854 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Pulaski | Randolph | St. Francis | Saline | Scott | Searcy | Sebastian | Sevier |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 421 | 694 | 328 | 329 | 655 | 614 | 724 | 588 |
| 1992 | 396 | 663 | 388 | 330 | 612 | 616 | 689 | 549 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 110 830 | 265 771 | 289 882 | 50 225 | 115 733 | 188 275 | 114 950 | 133 466 |
| 1992 | 111 895 | 253 948 | 305 401 | 45 609 | 114 762 | 195 510 | 115 019 | 131 353 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997 | 263 | 383 | 884 | 153 | 177 | 307 | 159 | 227 |
| 1992 | 283 | 383 | 787 | 138 | 188 | 317 | 167 | 239 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997 | 421 | 693 | 327 | 329 | 654 | 614 | 723 | 587 |
| 1992 | 396 | 663 | 388 | 330 | 611 | 615 | 690 | 548 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 140 435 | 221 765 | 293 951 | 86 172 | 134 963 | 132 025 | 183 130 | 142 882 |
| 1992 | 113 621 | 216 751 | 199 309 | 63 972 | 104 878 | 139 268 | 148 771 | 136 404 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 333 575 | 320 007 | 898 934 | 261 922 | 206 366 | 215 024 | 253 292 | 243 411 |
| 1992 | 286 923 | 326 925 | 513 683 | 193 855 | 171 650 | 226 452 | 215 611 | 248 913 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997 | 1 187 | 837 | 1 006 | 1 956 | 1 196 | 653 | 1 537 | 1 005 |
| 1992 | 1 101 | 859 | 692 | 1 384 | 894 | 746 | 1 242 | 974 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 | 21 | 51 | 16 | 29 | 51 | 91 | 60 | 53 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | 38 | 55 | 22 | 37 | 81 | 70 | 90 | 96 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | 74 | 115 | 27 | 16 | 68 | 118 | 79 | 51 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | 70 | 149 | 31 | 78 | 78 | 68 | 126 | 92 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | 30 | 84 | 47 | 16 | 99 | 31 | 50 | 46 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 101 | 127 | 36 | 128 | 229 | 203 | 202 | 185 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 58 | 69 | 64 | 17 | 44 | 13 | 78 | 50 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | 22 | 30 | 48 | 7 | 1 | 18 | 37 | 12 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | 7 | 12 | 29 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $5,000,000 or more | – | 1 | 7 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997 | 493 419 | 417 198 | 405 685 | 463 847 | 572 119 | 427 008 | 343 273 | 360 944 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997 | 22.5 | 63.7 | 71.5 | 10.8 | 20.2 | 44.1 | 33.5 | 37.0 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 30 | 6 | 6 | 18 | 20 | 17 | 40 | 16 |
| acres | 135 | 24 | 24 | 92 | (D) | 57 | (D) | 64 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 139 | 86 | 35 | 107 | 140 | 77 | 205 | 148 |
| acres | 3 842 | 2 530 | 1 104 | 2 941 | 4 164 | 2 465 | 5 455 | 4 309 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 46 | 33 | 13 | 22 | 55 | 32 | 69 | 43 |
| acres | 2 619 | 1 918 | 745 | 1 235 | 3 236 | 1 875 | 4 055 | 2 470 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 38 | 76 | 27 | 27 | 84 | 62 | 97 | 75 |
| acres | 3 126 | 6 170 | 2 164 | 2 246 | 7 088 | 5 048 | 7 975 | 6 128 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 36 | 53 | 17 | 36 | 92 | 54 | 79 | 77 |
| acres | 4 137 | 6 236 | 1 985 | 4 232 | 10 886 | 6 304 | 9 273 | 8 756 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 22 | 70 | 15 | 23 | 60 | 67 | 47 | 44 |
| acres | 3 439 | 10 974 | 2 411 | 3 584 | 9 378 | 10 637 | 7 277 | 6 837 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 16 | 50 | 16 | 24 | 53 | 46 | 41 | 28 |
| acres | 3 163 | 9 833 | 3 204 | 4 750 | 10 465 | 9 164 | 8 121 | 5 652 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 9 | 50 | 18 | 10 | 29 | 44 | 31 | 27 |
| acres | 2 118 | 12 010 | 4 223 | 2 374 | (D) | 10 495 | (D) | 6 332 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 32 | 118 | 31 | 43 | 81 | 116 | 65 | 82 |
| acres | 11 363 | 41 932 | 11 858 | 15 202 | 27 761 | 40 900 | 22 770 | 29 339 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 21 | 89 | 49 | 16 | 30 | 67 | 40 | 35 |
| acres | 15 425 | 62 709 | 33 899 | 9 879 | 19 611 | 43 371 | 27 579 | 23 593 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 19 | 46 | 59 | 3 | 10 | 25 | 9 | 8 |
| acres | 26 903 | 62 327 | 82 542 | 3 690 | 14 285 | 33 236 | 12 501 | 10 706 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 13 | 17 | 42 | – | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| acres | 34 560 | 49 108 | 145 723 | – | (D) | 24 723 | (D) | 29 280 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 39 | 19 | 12 | 27 | 15 | 11 | 41 | 28 |
| acres | 173 | 63 | 27 | (D) | (D) | 29 | (D) | 85 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 117 | 71 | 40 | 107 | 124 | 60 | 177 | 123 |
| acres | 3 204 | 2 113 | 1 214 | 2 875 | 3 853 | 1 746 | 4 915 | 3 705 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 35 | 20 | 22 | 25 | 51 | 28 | 46 | 43 |
| acres | 1 957 | 1 178 | 1 279 | 1 481 | 3 036 | 1 648 | 2 784 | 2 453 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 40 | 68 | 22 | 26 | 67 | 63 | 96 | 58 |
| acres | 3 250 | 5 542 | 1 760 | 2 170 | 5 481 | 5 142 | 7 851 | 4 723 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 36 | 75 | 32 | 35 | 81 | 69 | 74 | 65 |
| acres | 4 209 | 8 975 | 3 616 | 4 054 | 9 643 | 8 002 | 8 566 | 7 504 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 25 | 67 | 22 | 25 | 69 | 68 | 46 | 49 |
| acres | 3 903 | 10 415 | 3 413 | 4 038 | 10 739 | 10 471 | 7 091 | 7 667 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 9 | 37 | 9 | 19 | 56 | 62 | 51 | 30 |
| acres | 1 767 | 7 356 | 1 792 | 3 699 | 11 077 | 12 134 | 9 969 | 5 872 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 9 | 44 | 8 | 14 | 37 | 45 | 42 | 27 |
| acres | 2 143 | 10 491 | 1 910 | 3 337 | 8 665 | 10 760 | 10 047 | 6 301 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 34 | 115 | 51 | 42 | 68 | 114 | 74 | 83 |
| acres | 11 651 | 42 110 | 19 751 | 15 606 | 23 514 | 41 564 | 25 785 | 29 072 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 22 | 94 | 63 | 8 | 33 | 64 | 28 | 32 |
| acres | 16 052 | 66 881 | 46 254 | 5 767 | 22 954 | 41 876 | 18 190 | 21 627 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 15 | 35 | 72 | 2 | 9 | 24 | 12 | 5 |
| acres | 21 006 | 49 593 | 99 542 | (D) | 11 501 | 33 768 | 14 974 | 5 995 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 15 | 18 | 35 | – | 2 | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| acres | 42 580 | 49 231 | 124 843 | – | (D) | 28 370 | (D) | 36 349 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Sharp | Stone | Union | Van Buren | Washington | White | Woodruff | Yell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 618 | 601 | 281 | 578 | 2 476 | 1 667 | 239 | 826 |
| 1992 | 532 | 584 | 257 | 513 | 2 539 | 1 440 | 248 | 831 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 173 598 | 142 453 | 34 150 | 132 417 | 334 667 | 394 294 | 284 731 | 188 480 |
| 1992 | 159 013 | 136 309 | 31 190 | 119 930 | 352 322 | 358 904 | 274 843 | 190 363 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997 | 281 | 237 | 122 | 229 | 135 | 237 | 1 191 | 228 |
| 1992 | 299 | 233 | 121 | 234 | 139 | 249 | 1 108 | 229 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997 | 618 | 600 | 280 | 578 | 2 478 | 1 667 | 240 | 826 |
| 1992 | 532 | 583 | 257 | 512 | 2 539 | 1 440 | 248 | 831 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 135 963 | 126 553 | 57 766 | 135 353 | 751 898 | 481 089 | 270 838 | 226 305 |
| 1992 | 100 134 | 96 705 | 52 854 | 91 047 | 568 029 | 251 783 | 191 280 | 172 096 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 220 005 | 210 922 | 206 307 | 234 175 | 303 429 | 288 596 | 1 128 494 | 273 977 |
| 1992 | 188 221 | 165 875 | 205 657 | 177 826 | 223 721 | 174 849 | 771 291 | 207 095 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997 | 733 | 765 | 1 632 | 829 | 2 230 | 1 207 | 998 | 1 086 |
| 1992 | 611 | 661 | 1 840 | 675 | 1 669 | 730 | 686 | 890 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 | 39 | 52 | 54 | 48 | 151 | 149 | 32 | 42 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | 92 | 71 | 10 | 70 | 232 | 240 | 9 | 44 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | 77 | 72 | 33 | 57 | 253 | 200 | 2 | 65 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | 132 | 95 | 69 | 67 | 238 | 277 | 31 | 151 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | 83 | 89 | 21 | 95 | 381 | 170 | 26 | 154 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 135 | 190 | 70 | 195 | 847 | 422 | 20 | 289 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 40 | 17 | 12 | 31 | 251 | 114 | 20 | 55 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 88 | 73 | 49 | 21 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 36 | 12 | 45 | 4 |
| $5,000,000 or more | – | – | – | – | 1 | 10 | 6 | 1 |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997 | 386 816 | 388 248 | 664 956 | 455 395 | 608 156 | 661 855 | 375 424 | 593 853 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997 | 44.9 | 36.7 | 5.1 | 29.1 | 55.0 | 59.6 | 75.8 | 31.7 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 13 | 28 | 17 | 12 | 146 | 58 | 2 | 29 |
| acres | 54 | 92 | 63 | (D) | 684 | 253 | (D) | 124 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 70 | 89 | 105 | 76 | 797 | 380 | 27 | 155 |
| acres | 1 970 | 2 581 | 2 723 | 2 262 | 21 890 | 11 405 | 830 | 4 878 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 39 | 38 | 27 | 34 | 239 | 123 | 14 | 67 |
| acres | 2 245 | 2 196 | 1 632 | 1 984 | 13 825 | 7 171 | 857 | 3 921 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 63 | 74 | 33 | 78 | 302 | 193 | 6 | 95 |
| acres | 5 231 | 6 034 | 2 733 | 6 330 | 25 153 | 15 598 | 473 | 7 750 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 70 | 76 | 33 | 63 | 275 | 202 | 3 | 117 |
| acres | 8 078 | 9 022 | 3 930 | 7 292 | 32 059 | 23 376 | 318 | 13 671 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 61 | 61 | 17 | 56 | 186 | 146 | 7 | 67 |
| acres | 9 655 | 9 617 | 2 701 | 8 790 | 28 996 | 23 079 | 1 074 | 10 301 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 55 | 36 | 5 | 47 | 136 | 113 | 10 | 57 |
| acres | 10 754 | 7 107 | 1 002 | 9 212 | 26 881 | 22 422 | 1 956 | 11 281 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 36 | 26 | 12 | 42 | 85 | 70 | 4 | 44 |
| acres | 8 597 | 6 170 | 2 880 | (D) | 20 269 | 16 550 | 940 | 10 490 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 134 | 99 | 21 | 108 | 191 | 198 | 18 | 112 |
| acres | 47 695 | 34 263 | 7 212 | 37 312 | 67 387 | 69 647 | 6 402 | 38 971 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 53 | 57 | 8 | 48 | 97 | 118 | 42 | 60 |
| acres | 35 314 | 37 662 | 5 174 | 31 194 | 62 583 | 80 704 | 30 934 | 39 277 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 17 | 14 | 2 | 13 | 18 | 48 | 55 | 16 |
| acres | 23 128 | 17 309 | (D) | 16 003 | 23 075 | 61 383 | (D) | 19 568 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 51 | 7 |
| acres | 20 877 | 10 400 | (D) | (D) | 11 865 | 62 706 | 164 071 | 28 248 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 7 | 30 | 16 | 16 | 201 | 45 | 7 | 33 |
| acres | 18 | 116 | (D) | 75 | 852 | 180 | 28 | 135 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 51 | 73 | 75 | 67 | 753 | 281 | 20 | 149 |
| acres | 1 539 | 2 188 | 2 308 | 2 018 | 21 122 | 9 246 | 636 | 4 384 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 25 | 42 | 23 | 26 | 216 | 104 | 12 | 71 |
| acres | 1 460 | 2 470 | 1 319 | 1 486 | 12 531 | 6 029 | 713 | 4 074 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 42 | 70 | 34 | 51 | 335 | 161 | 9 | 124 |
| acres | 3 401 | 5 831 | 2 781 | 4 163 | 27 434 | 13 268 | 715 | 10 328 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 64 | 79 | 36 | 65 | 297 | 165 | 10 | 94 |
| acres | 7 363 | 9 244 | 4 249 | 7 408 | 34 781 | 19 441 | 1 186 | 11 090 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 70 | 65 | 21 | 45 | 162 | 137 | 7 | 60 |
| acres | 10 863 | 10 184 | 3 261 | 7 084 | 25 376 | 21 627 | 1 119 | 9 434 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 35 | 37 | 17 | 42 | 145 | 82 | 10 | 50 |
| acres | 6 821 | 7 383 | 3 300 | 8 328 | 28 408 | 16 117 | 1 964 | 9 964 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 37 | 24 | 8 | 27 | 91 | 75 | 3 | 41 |
| acres | 8 766 | 5 791 | 1 849 | 6 391 | 21 486 | 17 895 | 684 | 9 842 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 107 | 94 | 22 | 126 | 218 | 218 | 22 | 121 |
| acres | 38 139 | 32 646 | 8 189 | 43 149 | 76 035 | 76 551 | 8 419 | 41 018 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 73 | 55 | 4 | 37 | 92 | 122 | 56 | 62 |
| acres | 47 624 | 36 955 | 2 263 | 25 373 | 60 498 | 85 930 | 41 039 | 41 291 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 17 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 25 | 40 | 39 | 19 |
| acres | 20 359 | 15 341 | (D) | 14 455 | 31 761 | 53 270 | 52 134 | 26 331 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 4 | 3 | – | – | 4 | 10 | 53 | 7 |
| acres | 12 660 | 8 160 | – | – | 12 038 | 39 350 | 166 206 | 22 472 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Arkansas | Arkansas | Ashley | Baxter | Benton | Boone | Bradley |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 37 205 | 474 | 239 | 358 | 1 883 | 995 | 209 |
| 1992.. | 37 408 | 469 | 273 | 317 | 1 834 | 926 | 200 |
| acres, 1997.. | 10 062 289 | 375 526 | 138 220 | 39 589 | 168 089 | 116 341 | 14 642 |
| 1992.. | 10 064 948 | 357 491 | 131 294 | 34 719 | 170 860 | 114 159 | 14 715 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 30 125 | 444 | 212 | 234 | 1 471 | 709 | 171 |
| 1992.. | 30 441 | 451 | 239 | 203 | 1 385 | 639 | 166 |
| acres, 1997.. | 7 665 490 | 359 150 | 129 963 | 9 354 | 80 624 | 28 314 | 6 463 |
| 1992.. | 7 295 095 | 335 860 | 111 363 | 8 062 | 71 868 | 27 285 | 5 283 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997.. | 20 799 | 60 | 76 | 246 | 1 257 | 711 | 121 |
| 1992.. | 21 063 | 51 | 86 | 223 | 1 289 | 704 | 118 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 008 011 | 3 502 | 3 809 | 28 662 | 84 164 | 86 643 | 6 681 |
| 1992.. | 2 066 668 | 3 184 | 5 132 | 25 405 | 94 551 | 83 577 | 8 327 |
| Other cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 459 | 123 | 46 | 28 | 106 | 42 | 43 |
| 1992.. | 7 855 | 265 | 103 | 29 | 143 | 62 | 51 |
| acres, 1997.. | 388 788 | 12 874 | 4 448 | 1 573 | 3 301 | 1 384 | 1 498 |
| 1992.. | 703 185 | 18 447 | 14 799 | 1 252 | 4 441 | 3 297 | 1 105 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 228 | 38 | 13 | 14 | 34 | 23 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 2 569 | 97 | 34 | 9 | 46 | 27 | 13 |
| acres, 1997.. | 87 207 | 2 134 | 2 181 | 340 | 1 072 | 760 | 123 |
| 1992.. | 157 223 | 4 657 | 4 597 | (D) | 1 925 | 1 948 | 232 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997.. | 640 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 599 | 11 | 3 | – | 11 | 9 | 8 |
| acres, 1997.. | 41 359 | 950 | 142 | (D) | 233 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 41 620 | 548 | (D) | – | 378 | 173 | 197 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997.. | 458 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 1 292 | 35 | 25 | 3 | 8 | – | 8 |
| acres, 1997.. | 39 827 | 2 282 | 157 | (D) | 128 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 118 200 | 2 362 | (D) | (D) | 173 | – | 181 |
| Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 777 | 70 | 28 | 11 | 66 | 15 | 37 |
| 1992.. | 5 074 | 177 | 72 | 21 | 87 | 33 | 33 |
| acres, 1997.. | 220 395 | 7 508 | 1 968 | 1 153 | 1 868 | 354 | 1 128 |
| 1992.. | 386 142 | 10 880 | 7 444 | 655 | 1 965 | 1 176 | 495 |
| Total woodland ..... farms, 1997.. | 23 866 | 173 | 120 | 314 | 1 095 | 736 | 150 |
| 1992.. | 23 374 | 146 | 125 | 267 | 1 100 | 669 | 160 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 327 890 | 23 576 | 16 221 | 32 930 | 52 963 | 69 022 | 9 690 |
| 1992.. | 2 234 196 | 32 693 | 10 614 | 28 382 | 49 067 | 72 795 | 11 940 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 920 | 33 | 56 | 208 | 738 | 492 | 60 |
| 1992.. | 14 196 | 35 | 67 | 172 | 717 | 460 | 82 |
| acres, 1997.. | 977 259 | 1 652 | 3 507 | 19 462 | 27 604 | 44 607 | 2 080 |
| 1992.. | 990 801 | 2 228 | 1 774 | 16 989 | 23 833 | 46 672 | 2 407 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 617 | 156 | 88 | 171 | 533 | 356 | 111 |
| 1992.. | 13 553 | 120 | 77 | 139 | 541 | 296 | 103 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 350 631 | 21 924 | 12 714 | 13 468 | 25 359 | 24 415 | 7 610 |
| 1992.. | 1 243 395 | 30 465 | 8 840 | 11 393 | 25 234 | 26 123 | 9 533 |
| Other land ..... farms, 1997.. | 28 037 | 288 | 160 | 337 | 1 563 | 808 | 162 |
| 1992.. | 25 713 | 256 | 164 | 266 | 1 448 | 651 | 145 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 974 776 | 27 261 | 11 385 | 32 804 | 75 491 | 72 335 | 4 568 |
| 1992.. | 1 828 567 | 21 289 | 9 417 | 29 607 | 73 818 | 63 865 | 3 541 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 288 | 61 | 60 | 190 | 662 | 445 | 49 |
| 1992.. | 10 642 | 23 | 34 | 153 | 610 | 340 | 36 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 466 303 | 5 075 | 4 107 | 28 160 | 61 821 | 66 322 | 3 148 |
| 1992.. | 1 438 270 | 3 422 | 2 314 | 25 228 | 60 689 | 58 855 | 2 385 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 22 162 | 257 | 129 | 234 | 1 247 | 572 | 134 |
| 1992.. | 20 675 | 250 | 146 | 185 | 1 173 | 487 | 131 |
| acres, 1997.. | 508 473 | 22 186 | 7 278 | 4 644 | 13 670 | 6 013 | 1 420 |
| 1992.. | 390 297 | 17 867 | 7 103 | 4 379 | 13 129 | 5 010 | 1 156 |
| Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997.. | 33 140 | 117 | 143 | 438 | 1 933 | 1 151 | 169 |
| 1992.. | 31 838 | 78 | 139 | 387 | 1 896 | 1 043 | 164 |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 451 573 | 10 229 | 11 423 | 76 284 | 173 589 | 197 572 | 11 909 |
| 1992.. | 4 495 739 | 8 834 | 9 220 | 67 622 | 179 073 | 189 104 | 13 119 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 713 | 91 | 23 | 5 | 16 | 14 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 1 575 | 60 | 17 | 7 | 12 | 15 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | 169 105 | 8 299 | 7 943 | (D) | 1 377 | 500 | 645 |
| 1992.. | 134 522 | 5 145 | 2 265 | 166 | 714 | 477 | 232 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Calhoun | Carroll | Chicot | Clark | Clay | Cleburne | Cleveland |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 105 | 844 | 312 | 306 | 557 | 598 | 172 |
| 1992.. | 98 | 855 | 322 | 288 | 577 | 548 | 183 |
| acres, 1997.. | 10 354 | 105 428 | 253 709 | 50 509 | 296 145 | 54 952 | 13 609 |
| 1992.. | 9 010 | 115 356 | 244 241 | 55 160 | 290 661 | 51 177 | 14 750 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 88 | 676 | 285 | 233 | 515 | 477 | 128 |
| 1992.. | 83 | 666 | 302 | 242 | 547 | 424 | 125 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 525 | 36 542 | 233 740 | 25 623 | 276 775 | 21 679 | 6 448 |
| 1992.. | 3 255 | 33 772 | 210 584 | 28 169 | 257 422 | 18 801 | 4 369 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997.. | 74 | 576 | 54 | 202 | 132 | 420 | 119 |
| 1992.. | 68 | 635 | 53 | 188 | 126 | 401 | 135 |
| acres, 1997.. | 6 182 | 67 180 | 8 705 | 21 774 | 8 795 | 31 340 | 7 004 |
| 1992.. | 4 320 | 77 052 | 6 589 | 18 797 | 9 119 | 29 558 | 9 678 |
| Other cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 17 | 49 | 90 | 43 | 124 | 58 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 54 | 188 | 56 | 289 | 52 | 26 |
| acres, 1997.. | 647 | 1 706 | 11 264 | 3 112 | 10 575 | 1 933 | 157 |
| 1992.. | 1 435 | 4 532 | 27 068 | 8 194 | 24 120 | 2 818 | 703 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 25 | 14 | 16 | 30 | 18 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 20 | 57 | 21 | 85 | 31 | 11 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 891 | 1 407 | 1 104 | 2 015 | 520 | 62 |
| 1992.. | 122 | 2 101 | 5 100 | 2 004 | 6 170 | (D) | 250 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | 5 | 18 | 3 | 18 | – | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 1 074 | (D) | 829 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 1 085 | (D) | 842 | – | 13 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 2 | 14 | 1 | 19 | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 1 | 43 | 7 | 44 | 2 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | (D) | 1 962 | (D) | 1 208 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 7 592 | (D) | 2 342 | (D) | 136 |
| Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997.. | 15 | 22 | 63 | 24 | 82 | 37 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 37 | 122 | 36 | 214 | 28 | 14 |
| acres, 1997.. | 427 | 758 | 6 821 | 1 401 | 6 523 | 1 207 | 95 |
| 1992.. | 1 306 | 2 274 | 13 291 | 5 766 | 14 766 | 1 493 | 304 |
| Total woodland ..... farms, 1997.. | 73 | 606 | 68 | 238 | 233 | 489 | 144 |
| 1992.. | 85 | 648 | 73 | 233 | 204 | 464 | 163 |
| acres, 1997.. | 5 577 | 63 426 | 6 909 | 29 895 | 12 027 | 40 976 | 11 106 |
| 1992.. | 6 473 | 66 187 | 7 361 | 27 218 | 11 551 | 35 590 | 13 844 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 43 | 392 | 24 | 128 | 75 | 308 | 68 |
| 1992.. | 41 | 482 | 25 | 134 | 78 | 315 | 86 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 625 | 33 771 | 1 559 | 8 395 | 2 822 | 18 030 | 3 285 |
| 1992.. | 1 272 | 40 555 | 1 704 | 9 686 | 2 785 | 17 835 | 4 954 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 55 | 319 | 58 | 172 | 190 | 296 | 100 |
| 1992.. | 68 | 281 | 57 | 156 | 161 | 273 | 110 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 952 | 29 655 | 5 350 | 21 500 | 9 205 | 22 946 | 7 821 |
| 1992.. | 5 201 | 25 632 | 5 657 | 17 532 | 8 766 | 17 755 | 8 890 |
| Other land ..... farms, 1997.. | 67 | 668 | 178 | 241 | 330 | 445 | 163 |
| 1992.. | 65 | 614 | 136 | 232 | 330 | 382 | 133 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 691 | 73 628 | 27 344 | 15 897 | 15 406 | 21 507 | 8 109 |
| 1992.. | 3 335 | 64 641 | 17 520 | 16 541 | 11 361 | 21 279 | 5 521 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 20 | 377 | 25 | 102 | 111 | 178 | 60 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 309 | 27 | 105 | 80 | 149 | 50 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 142 | 66 481 | 5 641 | 13 134 | 8 090 | 16 045 | 6 449 |
| 1992.. | 2 868 | 58 081 | 4 553 | 13 743 | 5 821 | 17 832 | 4 496 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 57 | 480 | 164 | 199 | 281 | 384 | 131 |
| 1992.. | 42 | 461 | 125 | 187 | 294 | 311 | 116 |
| acres, 1997.. | 549 | 7 147 | 21 703 | 2 763 | 7 316 | 5 462 | 1 660 |
| 1992.. | 467 | 6 560 | 12 967 | 2 798 | 5 540 | 3 447 | 1 025 |
| Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997.. | 94 | 928 | 84 | 299 | 233 | 607 | 182 |
| 1992.. | 102 | 941 | 79 | 290 | 197 | 574 | 190 |
| acres, 1997.. | 8 949 | 167 432 | 15 905 | 43 303 | 19 707 | 65 415 | 16 738 |
| 1992.. | 8 460 | 175 688 | 12 846 | 42 226 | 17 725 | 65 225 | 19 128 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 1 | 31 | 49 | 75 | 31 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 12 | 37 | 29 | 67 | 20 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | 467 | (D) | 3 273 | 6 915 | 3 253 | 2 069 | 338 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 638 | 2 070 | 4 472 | 4 404 | 1 561 | 250 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Columbia | Conway | Craighead | Crawford | Crittenden | Cross | Dallas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 253 | 606 | 696 | 641 | 247 | 347 | 95 |
| 1992.. | 271 | 597 | 746 | 643 | 285 | 386 | 96 |
| acres, 1997.. | 26 114 | 96 363 | 335 232 | 78 007 | 304 202 | 317 066 | 9 109 |
| 1992.. | 26 447 | 103 196 | 328 235 | 85 315 | 314 582 | 299 667 | 10 599 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 202 | 517 | 647 | 484 | 246 | 327 | 76 |
| 1992.. | 230 | 493 | 701 | 473 | 278 | 370 | 78 |
| acres, 1997.. | 10 391 | 59 490 | 317 946 | 45 174 | 292 366 | 304 728 | 3 864 |
| 1992.. | 8 955 | 60 810 | 296 331 | 45 081 | 298 663 | 281 814 | 3 384 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997.. | 178 | 390 | 131 | 396 | 6 | 51 | 61 |
| 1992.. | 175 | 405 | 120 | 441 | 19 | 49 | 72 |
| acres, 1997.. | 14 736 | 33 871 | 6 870 | 30 370 | (D) | 6 991 | 4 944 |
| 1992.. | 16 191 | 37 234 | 6 585 | 33 059 | 1 523 | 5 555 | 6 161 |
| Other cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 18 | 34 | 140 | 53 | 61 | 83 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 27 | 69 | 367 | 70 | 164 | 173 | 12 |
| acres, 1997.. | 987 | 3 002 | 10 416 | 2 463 | (D) | 5 347 | 301 |
| 1992.. | 1 301 | 5 152 | 25 319 | 7 175 | 14 396 | 12 298 | 1 054 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 9 | 21 | 14 | 2 | 29 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 16 | 81 | 31 | 55 | 55 | 6 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 376 | 843 | 386 | (D) | 1 073 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 649 | 3 281 | 2 166 | 2 746 | 3 115 | 451 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 3 | 33 | 6 | 20 | 7 | 1 |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | 24 | 9 | 16 | 7 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 2 195 | (D) | 2 424 | 428 | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | 850 | 388 | 615 | 252 | – |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 2 | 18 | 6 | 16 | 14 | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | 6 | 58 | 12 | 68 | 48 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 691 | (D) | (D) | 765 | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 4 154 | 2 735 | 5 036 | 2 712 | – |
| Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 27 | 87 | 34 | 37 | 49 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 54 | 277 | 31 | 82 | 100 | 7 |
| acres, 1997.. | 852 | 2 120 | 6 687 | 1 589 | 6 574 | 3 081 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 960 | 3 130 | 17 034 | 1 886 | 5 999 | 6 219 | 603 |
| Total woodland ..... farms, 1997.. | 207 | 431 | 170 | 402 | 39 | 137 | 78 |
| 1992.. | 206 | 440 | 185 | 380 | 52 | 148 | 79 |
| acres, 1997.. | 23 337 | 37 043 | 11 648 | 26 836 | 8 075 | 13 407 | 10 301 |
| 1992.. | 20 304 | 34 241 | 9 607 | 27 690 | 7 658 | 14 835 | 7 791 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 110 | 262 | 50 | 224 | 5 | 37 | 34 |
| 1992.. | 106 | 273 | 67 | 259 | 9 | 37 | 48 |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 958 | 11 838 | 1 361 | 13 487 | (D) | 2 636 | 1 819 |
| 1992.. | 4 479 | 13 988 | 1 845 | 14 810 | 640 | 3 451 | 2 578 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 158 | 263 | 135 | 236 | 34 | 114 | 63 |
| 1992.. | 153 | 250 | 134 | 196 | 47 | 122 | 53 |
| acres, 1997.. | 18 379 | 25 205 | 10 287 | 13 349 | (D) | 10 771 | 8 482 |
| 1992.. | 15 825 | 20 253 | 7 762 | 12 880 | 7 018 | 11 384 | 5 213 |
| Other land ..... farms, 1997.. | 210 | 472 | 345 | 528 | 101 | 210 | 70 |
| 1992.. | 215 | 454 | 357 | 517 | 105 | 185 | 70 |
| acres, 1997.. | 8 232 | 29 326 | 16 373 | 33 968 | 7 547 | 13 161 | 3 818 |
| 1992.. | 10 502 | 30 135 | 12 560 | 32 739 | 4 568 | 10 037 | 2 199 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 81 | 220 | 74 | 253 | 17 | 34 | 28 |
| 1992.. | 98 | 177 | 97 | 231 | 10 | 39 | 28 |
| acres, 1997.. | 6 095 | 22 276 | 6 192 | 29 237 | 884 | 4 260 | 2 932 |
| 1992.. | 8 551 | 24 584 | 6 751 | 28 428 | 589 | 5 862 | 1 796 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 173 | 365 | 319 | 413 | 92 | 190 | 55 |
| 1992.. | 171 | 375 | 306 | 407 | 102 | 169 | 55 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 137 | 7 050 | 10 181 | 4 731 | 6 663 | 8 901 | 886 |
| 1992.. | 1 951 | 5 551 | 5 809 | 4 311 | 3 979 | 4 175 | 403 |
| Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997.. | 269 | 605 | 210 | 653 | 25 | 97 | 96 |
| 1992.. | 268 | 591 | 217 | 668 | 33 | 95 | 96 |
| acres, 1997.. | 25 789 | 67 985 | 14 423 | 73 094 | 2 906 | 13 887 | 9 695 |
| 1992.. | 29 221 | 75 806 | 15 181 | 76 297 | 2 752 | 14 868 | 10 535 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 15 | 20 | 5 | 4 | 25 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 9 | 43 | 4 | 8 | 22 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 2 081 | 1 329 | 520 | 296 | 1 856 | 813 |
| 1992.. | 95 | 1 284 | 1 453 | (D) | 252 | 857 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Desha | Drew | Faulkner | Franklin | Fulton | Garland | Grant |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 282 | 289 | 922 | 647 | 584 | 257 | 177 |
| 1992.. | 309 | 277 | 905 | 598 | 538 | 264 | 168 |
| acres, 1997.. | 257 230 | 93 855 | 120 064 | 86 214 | 92 098 | 20 524 | 15 818 |
| 1992.. | 243 901 | 84 385 | 124 835 | 93 358 | 76 557 | 20 559 | 16 871 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 268 | 247 | 700 | 522 | 375 | 170 | 140 |
| 1992.. | 297 | 242 | 695 | 501 | 348 | 178 | 140 |
| acres, 1997.. | 243 155 | 75 745 | 54 329 | 39 080 | 20 326 | 6 923 | 7 488 |
| 1992.. | 219 666 | 60 476 | 48 606 | 38 980 | 15 569 | 5 686 | 7 564 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997.. | 22 | 119 | 642 | 390 | 452 | 173 | 121 |
| 1992.. | 34 | 126 | 655 | 391 | 416 | 191 | 119 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 505 | 11 135 | 60 029 | 44 289 | 68 531 | 13 008 | 7 955 |
| 1992.. | 3 275 | 10 428 | 65 033 | 49 951 | 59 205 | 14 633 | 8 819 |
| Other cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 92 | 52 | 91 | 51 | 32 | 23 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 177 | 94 | 132 | 63 | 44 | 19 | 16 |
| acres, 1997.. | 11 570 | 6 975 | 5 706 | 2 845 | 3 241 | 593 | 375 |
| 1992.. | 20 960 | 13 481 | 11 196 | 4 427 | 1 783 | 240 | 488 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 11 | 43 | 18 | 13 | 6 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 61 | 28 | 45 | 30 | 26 | 10 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 988 | 1 236 | 3 515 | 1 219 | 1 933 | (D) | 85 |
| 1992.. | 3 522 | 4 334 | 3 432 | 1 461 | 1 091 | 138 | – |
| Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997.. | 17 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 7 | – | 4 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 4 | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 037 | 1 363 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | 305 | 540 | 529 | (D) | 183 | – | – |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 41 | 18 | 10 | 2 | 3 | – | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | 434 | 1 093 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 3 354 | 3 568 | 565 | (D) | 77 | – | (D) |
| Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997.. | 73 | 34 | 51 | 33 | 16 | 15 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 117 | 65 | 81 | 36 | 13 | 9 | 16 |
| acres, 1997.. | 9 111 | 3 283 | 2 125 | 1 610 | 1 134 | 359 | 204 |
| 1992.. | 13 779 | 5 039 | 6 670 | 2 683 | 432 | 102 | (D) |
| Total woodland ..... farms, 1997.. | 58 | 177 | 603 | 392 | 518 | 187 | 130 |
| 1992.. | 60 | 187 | 582 | 358 | 505 | 203 | 123 |
| acres, 1997.. | 5 839 | 16 056 | 51 659 | 36 645 | 77 118 | 10 392 | 8 180 |
| 1992.. | 9 633 | 16 894 | 45 565 | 32 917 | 72 509 | 12 228 | 9 421 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 76 | 408 | 258 | 358 | 119 | 77 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 82 | 402 | 255 | 360 | 119 | 61 |
| acres, 1997.. | 539 | 5 920 | 22 939 | 22 402 | 43 517 | 6 260 | 2 697 |
| 1992.. | 966 | 4 885 | 22 261 | 17 193 | 45 789 | 6 090 | 3 221 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 51 | 130 | 338 | 199 | 278 | 94 | 86 |
| 1992.. | 54 | 128 | 283 | 160 | 244 | 116 | 92 |
| acres, 1997.. | 5 300 | 10 136 | 28 720 | 14 243 | 33 601 | 4 132 | 5 483 |
| 1992.. | 8 667 | 12 009 | 23 304 | 15 724 | 26 720 | 6 138 | 6 200 |
| Other land ..... farms, 1997.. | 110 | 201 | 698 | 522 | 462 | 250 | 141 |
| 1992.. | 123 | 182 | 626 | 470 | 453 | 236 | 111 |
| acres, 1997.. | 12 885 | 12 641 | 39 744 | 48 532 | 58 578 | 12 555 | 8 521 |
| 1992.. | 8 487 | 8 981 | 40 292 | 42 480 | 74 823 | 10 007 | 11 314 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 | 83 | 308 | 292 | 251 | 130 | 56 |
| 1992.. | 27 | 60 | 288 | 244 | 271 | 112 | 44 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 693 | 9 442 | 31 822 | 41 256 | 52 041 | 10 746 | 6 137 |
| 1992.. | 1 715 | 4 552 | 33 277 | 37 610 | 70 467 | 8 079 | 10 125 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 105 | 157 | 551 | 363 | 329 | 188 | 121 |
| 1992.. | 109 | 150 | 483 | 357 | 316 | 183 | 92 |
| acres, 1997.. | 10 192 | 3 199 | 7 922 | 7 276 | 6 537 | 1 809 | 2 384 |
| 1992.. | 6 772 | 4 429 | 7 015 | 4 870 | 4 356 | 1 928 | 1 189 |
| Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997.. | 40 | 208 | 965 | 666 | 695 | 311 | 178 |
| 1992.. | 62 | 199 | 933 | 631 | 676 | 306 | 163 |
| acres, 1997.. | 5 737 | 26 497 | 114 790 | 107 947 | 164 089 | 30 014 | 16 789 |
| 1992.. | 5 956 | 19 865 | 120 571 | 104 754 | 175 461 | 28 802 | 22 165 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 29 | 77 | 6 | 8 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 17 | 22 | 72 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 622 | 2 783 | 6 694 | 833 | 816 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 1 396 | 2 537 | 8 269 | 923 | 267 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Greene | Hempstead | Hot Spring | Howard | Independence | Izard | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 636 | 577 | 356 | 486 | 820 | 546 | 429 | 308 |
| 1992.. | 673 | 580 | 349 | 508 | 791 | 513 | 417 | 314 |
| acres, 1997.. | 229 540 | 89 581 | 37 106 | 53 534 | 154 375 | 80 112 | 294 515 | 258 344 |
| 1992.. | 221 860 | 83 871 | 40 468 | 54 937 | 150 168 | 75 584 | 337 168 | 256 926 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 548 | 464 | 257 | 387 | 617 | 363 | 401 | 265 |
| 1992.. | 618 | 449 | 276 | 401 | 606 | 340 | 399 | 283 |
| acres, 1997.. | 205 163 | 34 821 | 15 300 | 20 853 | 87 707 | 16 996 | 276 269 | 238 625 |
| 1992.. | 193 579 | 35 589 | 15 542 | 19 491 | 85 492 | 13 822 | 298 424 | 228 802 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997.. | 200 | 359 | 264 | 320 | 569 | 428 | 72 | 74 |
| 1992.. | 177 | 360 | 239 | 342 | 531 | 415 | 59 | 65 |
| acres, 1997.. | 13 770 | 47 902 | 20 498 | 31 424 | 59 417 | 60 742 | 5 180 | 6 307 |
| 1992.. | 9 389 | 42 830 | 22 109 | 33 706 | 57 064 | 58 561 | 6 137 | 5 022 |
| Other cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 149 | 67 | 31 | 32 | 76 | 41 | 110 | 74 |
| 1992.. | 346 | 61 | 35 | 33 | 111 | 42 | 226 | 163 |
| acres, 1997.. | 10 607 | 6 858 | 1 308 | 1 257 | 7 251 | 2 374 | 13 066 | 13 412 |
| 1992.. | 18 892 | 5 452 | 2 817 | 1 740 | 7 612 | 3 201 | 32 607 | 23 102 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 45 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 30 | 13 | 16 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 84 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 44 | 15 | 65 | 58 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 880 | 1 798 | 447 | (D) | 2 774 | 1 462 | 1 151 | 1 845 |
| 1992.. | 2 104 | 1 645 | 904 | 1 115 | 3 237 | (D) | 3 218 | 3 464 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997.. | 35 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 23 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 5 | 1 | – | 8 | 1 | 25 | 18 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 348 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 228 | 51 | 1 612 | 2 214 |
| 1992.. | 822 | 137 | (D) | – | 345 | (D) | 5 968 | 1 689 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 10 | 1 | – | 6 | – | 32 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 40 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 10 | – | 58 | 42 |
| acres, 1997.. | 184 | (D) | (D) | – | 1 060 | – | 2 667 | 670 |
| 1992.. | 1 071 | 31 | (D) | 118 | 357 | – | 7 174 | 6 321 |
| Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997.. | 90 | 46 | 19 | 21 | 42 | 25 | 69 | 43 |
| 1992.. | 281 | 41 | 20 | 19 | 62 | 31 | 154 | 96 |
| acres, 1997.. | 5 195 | 4 565 | 511 | 935 | 3 189 | 861 | 7 636 | 8 683 |
| 1992.. | 14 895 | 3 639 | 1 689 | 507 | 3 673 | 2 602 | 16 247 | 11 628 |
| Total woodland ..... farms, 1997.. | 323 | 398 | 269 | 323 | 597 | 494 | 156 | 106 |
| 1992.. | 290 | 382 | 253 | 338 | 571 | 467 | 130 | 104 |
| acres, 1997.. | 18 608 | 46 234 | 23 515 | 18 912 | 74 648 | 74 650 | 20 940 | 14 272 |
| 1992.. | 15 574 | 37 189 | 22 351 | 21 186 | 59 393 | 67 094 | 18 207 | 11 010 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 135 | 226 | 187 | 219 | 408 | 328 | 62 | 51 |
| 1992.. | 140 | 240 | 169 | 224 | 358 | 355 | 52 | 43 |
| acres, 1997.. | 5 396 | 17 712 | 12 091 | 11 040 | 31 997 | 44 264 | 6 173 | 3 866 |
| 1992.. | 5 754 | 16 634 | 10 541 | 9 599 | 22 517 | 46 844 | 5 133 | 3 206 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 233 | 247 | 144 | 159 | 335 | 276 | 110 | 82 |
| 1992.. | 200 | 199 | 141 | 169 | 333 | 204 | 88 | 71 |
| acres, 1997.. | 13 212 | 28 522 | 11 424 | 7 872 | 42 651 | 30 386 | 14 767 | 10 406 |
| 1992.. | 9 820 | 20 555 | 11 810 | 11 587 | 36 876 | 20 250 | 13 074 | 7 804 |
| Other land ..... farms, 1997.. | 441 | 520 | 281 | 483 | 653 | 441 | 209 | 197 |
| 1992.. | 392 | 466 | 266 | 434 | 582 | 360 | 208 | 184 |
| acres, 1997.. | 14 679 | 53 620 | 14 684 | 35 574 | 54 103 | 33 101 | 19 644 | 16 039 |
| 1992.. | 14 276 | 47 788 | 15 679 | 29 598 | 53 621 | 41 217 | 12 594 | 13 928 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 137 | 274 | 116 | 226 | 336 | 225 | 58 | 64 |
| 1992.. | 122 | 233 | 134 | 173 | 278 | 195 | 50 | 63 |
| acres, 1997.. | 5 904 | 48 133 | 11 531 | 31 003 | 47 595 | 29 995 | 6 925 | 6 197 |
| 1992.. | 6 211 | 42 012 | 13 269 | 26 288 | 48 921 | 38 289 | 6 823 | 5 772 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 379 | 379 | 232 | 363 | 491 | 322 | 180 | 171 |
| 1992.. | 345 | 355 | 198 | 346 | 437 | 240 | 185 | 159 |
| acres, 1997.. | 8 775 | 5 487 | 3 153 | 4 571 | 6 508 | 3 106 | 12 719 | 9 842 |
| 1992.. | 8 065 | 5 776 | 2 410 | 3 310 | 4 700 | 2 928 | 5 771 | 8 156 |
| Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997.. | 341 | 623 | 407 | 548 | 893 | 647 | 138 | 146 |
| 1992.. | 303 | 598 | 378 | 518 | 807 | 606 | 117 | 126 |
| acres, 1997.. | 25 070 | 113 747 | 44 120 | 73 467 | 139 009 | 135 001 | 18 278 | 16 370 |
| 1992.. | 21 354 | 101 476 | 45 919 | 69 593 | 128 502 | 143 694 | 18 093 | 14 000 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 76 | 51 | 12 | 9 | 22 | 7 | 36 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 58 | 33 | 12 | 4 | 25 | 8 | 45 | 19 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 374 | 9 241 | 939 | 673 | 1 670 | 343 | 2 146 | 3 458 |
| 1992.. | 2 293 | 5 880 | 937 | (D) | 1 368 | 133 | 3 374 | 1 467 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Johnson | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lee | Lincoln | Little River | Logan | Lonoke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 513 | 203 | 587 | 256 | 233 | 308 | 787 | 762 |
| 1992.. | 488 | 195 | 608 | 303 | 258 | 303 | 801 | 742 |
| acres, 1997.. | 65 605 | 66 707 | 238 241 | 262 839 | 155 781 | 83 228 | 106 932 | 327 025 |
| 1992.. | 65 910 | 75 028 | 236 822 | 283 415 | 153 031 | 79 151 | 103 628 | 326 004 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 426 | 183 | 515 | 243 | 205 | 249 | 642 | 651 |
| 1992.. | 383 | 173 | 537 | 298 | 229 | 244 | 680 | 636 |
| acres, 1997.. | 31 757 | 46 935 | 210 211 | 254 023 | 142 609 | 50 864 | 50 958 | 280 525 |
| 1992.. | 27 193 | 46 560 | 189 822 | 265 422 | 131 128 | 43 299 | 47 575 | 271 511 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997.. | 344 | 124 | 215 | 42 | 77 | 202 | 510 | 285 |
| 1992.. | 344 | 112 | 238 | 27 | 68 | 196 | 537 | 286 |
| acres, 1997.. | 32 316 | 13 315 | 20 999 | 2 478 | 7 350 | 28 329 | 52 483 | 17 830 |
| 1992.. | 36 860 | 14 482 | 27 956 | 2 792 | 5 740 | 28 089 | 50 942 | 18 780 |
| Other cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 41 | 28 | 109 | 55 | 63 | 30 | 44 | 179 |
| 1992.. | 54 | 48 | 236 | 149 | 100 | 52 | 72 | 322 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 532 | 6 457 | 7 031 | 6 338 | 5 822 | 4 035 | 3 491 | 28 670 |
| 1992.. | 1 857 | 13 986 | 19 044 | 15 201 | 16 163 | 7 763 | 5 111 | 35 713 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 20 | 2 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 22 | 37 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 19 | 62 | 35 | 36 | 21 | 23 | 105 |
| acres, 1997.. | 697 | (D) | 524 | 639 | 430 | 1 088 | 1 677 | 3 673 |
| 1992.. | 409 | 2 808 | 1 959 | 1 780 | 2 119 | 2 355 | 2 013 | 4 608 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 12 | 7 | 19 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 21 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 782 | 1 437 | 1 660 | 1 235 | (D) | 1 611 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 991 | 278 | 846 | 1 025 | 1 264 | 50 | 1 060 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 10 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 9 | 61 | 46 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 87 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 3 568 | 732 | 2 068 | 1 282 | 298 | (D) | 2 662 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 466 | 5 086 | 6 559 | 2 383 | 2 436 | 83 | 7 382 |
| Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997.. | 23 | 20 | 68 | 35 | 40 | 10 | 21 | 111 |
| 1992.. | 40 | 27 | 152 | 91 | 61 | 26 | 46 | 221 |
| acres, 1997.. | 773 | 1 915 | 4 993 | 2 194 | 2 450 | 1 414 | 1 432 | 20 724 |
| 1992.. | 1 263 | 7 721 | 11 721 | 6 016 | 10 636 | 1 708 | 2 965 | 22 663 |
| Total woodland ..... farms, 1997.. | 375 | 134 | 323 | 100 | 113 | 208 | 516 | 330 |
| 1992.. | 344 | 141 | 299 | 93 | 124 | 207 | 510 | 319 |
| acres, 1997.. | 26 734 | 11 595 | 31 325 | 11 144 | 13 748 | 28 286 | 42 301 | 26 373 |
| 1992.. | 26 396 | 13 707 | 25 610 | 10 338 | 22 561 | 28 075 | 38 482 | 21 736 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 201 | 69 | 179 | 28 | 36 | 131 | 294 | 123 |
| 1992.. | 201 | 85 | 171 | 18 | 57 | 125 | 336 | 152 |
| acres, 1997.. | 9 745 | 4 155 | 12 035 | 1 494 | 3 435 | 13 933 | 16 259 | 5 696 |
| 1992.. | 9 582 | 6 143 | 12 299 | 1 523 | 6 112 | 13 015 | 20 171 | 5 990 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 250 | 85 | 202 | 81 | 88 | 120 | 312 | 243 |
| 1992.. | 229 | 82 | 166 | 79 | 90 | 121 | 278 | 211 |
| acres, 1997.. | 16 989 | 7 440 | 19 290 | 9 650 | 10 313 | 14 353 | 26 042 | 20 677 |
| 1992.. | 16 814 | 7 564 | 13 311 | 8 815 | 16 449 | 15 060 | 18 311 | 15 746 |
| Other land ..... farms, 1997.. | 377 | 188 | 361 | 131 | 177 | 253 | 608 | 553 |
| 1992.. | 335 | 164 | 307 | 136 | 156 | 220 | 603 | 495 |
| acres, 1997.. | 22 240 | 19 399 | 24 010 | 5 660 | 14 703 | 34 830 | 50 061 | 37 307 |
| 1992.. | 16 607 | 19 106 | 19 463 | 4 794 | 11 093 | 35 878 | 44 719 | 34 974 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 160 | 86 | 151 | 22 | 56 | 124 | 325 | 171 |
| 1992.. | 144 | 89 | 126 | 26 | 53 | 116 | 284 | 122 |
| acres, 1997.. | 17 712 | 14 900 | 16 580 | 2 388 | 6 984 | 31 872 | 42 755 | 11 000 |
| 1992.. | 13 580 | 15 774 | 15 556 | 2 707 | 5 164 | 33 129 | 38 214 | 14 560 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 304 | 155 | 292 | 119 | 151 | 183 | 474 | 475 |
| 1992.. | 272 | 128 | 251 | 127 | 136 | 155 | 451 | 451 |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 528 | 4 499 | 7 430 | 3 272 | 7 719 | 2 958 | 7 306 | 26 307 |
| 1992.. | 3 027 | 3 332 | 3 907 | 2 087 | 5 929 | 2 749 | 6 505 | 20 414 |
| Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997.. | 500 | 200 | 362 | 69 | 134 | 320 | 832 | 441 |
| 1992.. | 481 | 197 | 363 | 58 | 135 | 302 | 824 | 402 |
| acres, 1997.. | 59 773 | 32 370 | 49 614 | 6 360 | 17 769 | 74 134 | 111 497 | 34 526 |
| 1992.. | 60 022 | 36 399 | 55 811 | 7 022 | 17 016 | 74 233 | 109 327 | 39 330 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 1 | 13 | 26 | 19 | 12 | 16 | 105 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 7 | 30 | 31 | 20 | 9 | 20 | 74 |
| acres, 1997.. | 222 | (D) | 808 | 1 755 | 1 871 | 2 605 | 1 308 | 7 489 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 416 | 1 561 | 2 171 | 1 273 | 1 499 | 1 293 | 7 812 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Madison | Marion | Miller | Mississippi | Monroe | Montgomery | Nevada | Newton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 991 | 387 | 400 | 451 | 226 | 326 | 312 | 400 |
| 1992.. | 990 | 420 | 407 | 530 | 265 | 340 | 335 | 418 |
| acres, 1997.. | 124 770 | 53 429 | 105 300 | 480 157 | 211 137 | 36 043 | 36 642 | 37 316 |
| 1992.. | 115 037 | 59 871 | 114 151 | 476 489 | 198 129 | 43 377 | 35 461 | 43 013 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 788 | 270 | 322 | 443 | 214 | 262 | 265 | 287 |
| 1992.. | 772 | 291 | 347 | 522 | 263 | 274 | 284 | 281 |
| acres, 1997.. | 44 836 | 11 888 | 64 018 | 464 026 | 203 267 | 13 828 | 14 963 | 10 150 |
| 1992.. | 38 601 | 14 119 | 63 012 | 457 375 | 183 810 | 14 215 | 13 982 | 8 510 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997.. | 731 | 290 | 250 | 17 | 10 | 223 | 209 | 310 |
| 1992.. | 738 | 291 | 243 | 30 | 9 | 249 | 203 | 352 |
| acres, 1997.. | 77 900 | 40 975 | 30 359 | (D) | 888 | 20 135 | 19 817 | 26 663 |
| 1992.. | 72 974 | 43 085 | 28 103 | 1 912 | 618 | 28 142 | 18 587 | 33 797 |
| Other cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 45 | 20 | 59 | 85 | 77 | 18 | 28 | 21 |
| 1992.. | 76 | 46 | 97 | 281 | 153 | 23 | 48 | 27 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 034 | 566 | 10 923 | (D) | 6 982 | 2 080 | 1 862 | 503 |
| 1992.. | 3 462 | 2 667 | 23 036 | 17 202 | 13 701 | 1 020 | 2 892 | 706 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 5 | 18 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 12 | 34 | 80 | 64 | 10 | 11 | 16 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 3 453 | (D) | 1 848 | (D) | 98 | 131 |
| 1992.. | 1 963 | 659 | 4 380 | 2 828 | 3 734 | 587 | 322 | 373 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 1 | 9 | 20 | 28 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 2 | 23 | 12 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | (D) | 1 212 | 1 254 | 1 312 | (D) | (D) | 69 |
| 1992.. | 400 | (D) | 6 429 | 764 | 671 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | – | 8 | 14 | 3 | – | 1 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 3 | 14 | 88 | 32 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | – | 2 008 | 860 | 200 | – | (D) | 105 |
| 1992.. | 34 | (D) | 3 064 | 4 905 | 3 278 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997.. | 33 | 14 | 32 | 59 | 52 | 13 | 21 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 36 | 30 | 50 | 175 | 95 | 12 | 38 | 12 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 725 | 355 | 4 250 | 13 008 | 3 622 | 839 | 1 730 | 198 |
| 1992.. | 1 065 | 1 860 | 9 163 | 8 705 | 6 018 | 345 | 2 468 | (D) |
| Total woodland ..... farms, 1997.. | 857 | 343 | 231 | 32 | 82 | 268 | 212 | 390 |
| 1992.. | 861 | 333 | 239 | 29 | 97 | 277 | 231 | 391 |
| acres, 1997.. | 102 482 | 42 755 | 18 412 | 3 357 | 13 108 | 19 515 | 22 765 | 47 817 |
| 1992.. | 97 415 | 44 743 | 22 308 | 3 510 | 15 143 | 23 060 | 19 289 | 46 686 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 533 | 247 | 138 | 2 | 9 | 170 | 126 | 241 |
| 1992.. | 539 | 224 | 135 | 10 | 23 | 179 | 136 | 233 |
| acres, 1997.. | 46 707 | 25 089 | 8 066 | (D) | 1 737 | 8 931 | 6 489 | 19 166 |
| 1992.. | 45 532 | 30 201 | 8 572 | 745 | 3 049 | 9 746 | 5 271 | 18 035 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 509 | 159 | 133 | 30 | 75 | 154 | 126 | 265 |
| 1992.. | 525 | 152 | 154 | 22 | 80 | 156 | 140 | 258 |
| acres, 1997.. | 55 775 | 17 666 | 10 346 | (D) | 11 371 | 10 584 | 16 276 | 28 651 |
| 1992.. | 51 883 | 14 542 | 13 736 | 2 765 | 12 094 | 13 314 | 14 018 | 28 651 |
| Other land ..... farms, 1997.. | 735 | 301 | 335 | 148 | 128 | 279 | 234 | 322 |
| 1992.. | 716 | 307 | 304 | 178 | 107 | 258 | 249 | 259 |
| acres, 1997.. | 54 862 | 43 369 | 30 384 | 5 644 | 11 567 | 18 702 | 13 403 | 23 547 |
| 1992.. | 55 623 | 38 242 | 37 402 | 4 752 | 6 172 | 13 366 | 14 672 | 12 861 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 391 | 178 | 163 | 27 | 18 | 141 | 98 | 156 |
| 1992.. | 345 | 173 | 142 | 20 | 14 | 109 | 118 | 130 |
| acres, 1997.. | 43 597 | 40 262 | 26 085 | 1 823 | 1 391 | 15 867 | 9 628 | 19 300 |
| 1992.. | 42 486 | 35 311 | 33 751 | 1 995 | 1 721 | 10 655 | 12 721 | 10 262 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 562 | 199 | 262 | 143 | 119 | 211 | 186 | 239 |
| 1992.. | 565 | 218 | 238 | 167 | 101 | 202 | 188 | 192 |
| acres, 1997.. | 11 265 | 3 107 | 4 299 | 3 821 | 10 176 | 2 835 | 3 775 | 4 247 |
| 1992.. | 13 137 | 2 931 | 3 651 | 2 757 | 4 451 | 2 711 | 1 951 | 2 599 |
| Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 107 | 467 | 413 | 38 | 30 | 368 | 307 | 475 |
| 1992.. | 1 074 | 475 | 384 | 52 | 37 | 364 | 319 | 486 |
| acres, 1997.. | 168 204 | 106 326 | 64 510 | 2 325 | 4 016 | 44 933 | 35 934 | 65 129 |
| 1992.. | 160 992 | 108 597 | 70 426 | 4 652 | 5 388 | 48 543 | 36 579 | 62 094 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 2 | 13 | 4 | 33 | 1 | 21 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 38 | 3 | 18 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | (D) | 2 113 | (D) | 3 275 | (D) | 1 452 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 799 | 167 | 3 079 | 1 000 | 2 761 | 54 | 1 675 | 79 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Ouachita | Perry | Phillips | Pike | Poinsett | Polk | Pope | Prairie |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 140 | 330 | 312 | 305 | 531 | 641 | 730 | 382 |
| 1992 | 150 | 317 | 339 | 303 | 592 | 645 | 731 | 377 |
| acres, 1997 | 13 164 | 45 380 | 345 592 | 32 985 | 374 979 | 61 327 | 85 429 | 257 472 |
| 1992 | 16 483 | 43 031 | 338 976 | 31 340 | 384 450 | 58 148 | 92 984 | 268 327 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 122 | 279 | 300 | 245 | 523 | 471 | 580 | 357 |
| 1992 | 124 | 268 | 333 | 247 | 570 | 473 | 589 | 359 |
| acres, 1997 | 4 989 | 24 712 | 339 395 | 13 527 | 363 805 | 21 572 | 43 018 | 239 175 |
| 1992 | 5 273 | 20 160 | 319 850 | 13 778 | 361 552 | 19 901 | 44 373 | 242 007 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997 | 86 | 203 | 26 | 201 | 26 | 438 | 480 | 69 |
| 1992 | 104 | 193 | 32 | 179 | 58 | 445 | 486 | 71 |
| acres, 1997 | 7 435 | 16 831 | 1 198 | 18 021 | 1 860 | 38 165 | 40 646 | 5 968 |
| 1992 | 10 556 | 17 662 | 1 571 | 15 726 | 3 990 | 36 318 | 44 303 | 6 819 |
| Other cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 14 | 40 | 72 | 23 | 95 | 26 | 53 | 116 |
| 1992 | 19 | 51 | 176 | 32 | 311 | 67 | 57 | 204 |
| acres, 1997 | 740 | 3 837 | 4 999 | 1 437 | 9 314 | 1 590 | 1 765 | 12 329 |
| 1992 | 654 | 5 209 | 17 555 | 1 836 | 18 908 | 1 929 | 4 308 | 19 501 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 19 | 33 |
| 1992 | 2 | 12 | 53 | 13 | 108 | 22 | 17 | 80 |
| acres, 1997 | 496 | 939 | 875 | 380 | 940 | (D) | 560 | 3 721 |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 180 | 4 235 | 1 076 | 3 700 | 802 | 803 | 5 369 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 17 | – | 13 | 15 |
| 1992 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 17 | – | 2 | 8 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 630 | (D) | 757 | – | 435 | 557 |
| 1992 | (D) | 257 | 1 042 | (D) | 1 189 | – | (D) | 567 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 9 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 11 |
| 1992 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 61 | 3 | 3 | 29 |
| acres, 1997 | – | (D) | 298 | (D) | 1 652 | (D) | 11 | 829 |
| 1992 | (D) | 134 | 2 727 | (D) | 4 037 | 13 | (D) | 3 215 |
| Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 30 | 46 | 15 | 68 | 17 | 23 | 71 |
| 1992 | 14 | 36 | 121 | 17 | 188 | 47 | 36 | 129 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 2 628 | 3 196 | 892 | 5 965 | 947 | 759 | 7 222 |
| 1992 | 462 | 3 638 | 9 551 | 528 | 9 982 | 1 114 | 3 426 | 10 350 |
| Total woodland ..... farms, 1997 | 106 | 223 | 67 | 250 | 134 | 521 | 496 | 175 |
| 1992 | 106 | 207 | 91 | 260 | 135 | 484 | 509 | 162 |
| acres, 1997 | 10 476 | 15 918 | 8 871 | 20 126 | 13 529 | 40 048 | 38 007 | 22 670 |
| 1992 | 9 731 | 13 936 | 12 416 | 18 392 | 11 090 | 34 650 | 35 822 | 21 897 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 43 | 126 | 9 | 144 | 29 | 325 | 307 | 34 |
| 1992 | 61 | 136 | 21 | 159 | 41 | 309 | 291 | 40 |
| acres, 1997 | 2 743 | 5 805 | 998 | 7 454 | 1 941 | 21 056 | 16 736 | 1 829 |
| 1992 | 2 747 | 7 403 | 1 492 | 7 902 | 2 946 | 15 550 | 14 031 | 3 032 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 80 | 131 | 60 | 169 | 117 | 298 | 286 | 147 |
| 1992 | 76 | 113 | 84 | 155 | 103 | 287 | 310 | 132 |
| acres, 1997 | 7 733 | 10 113 | 7 873 | 12 672 | 11 588 | 18 992 | 21 271 | 20 841 |
| 1992 | 6 984 | 6 533 | 10 924 | 10 490 | 8 144 | 19 100 | 21 791 | 18 865 |
| Other land ..... farms, 1997 | 114 | 247 | 138 | 286 | 249 | 559 | 622 | 228 |
| 1992 | 108 | 225 | 128 | 277 | 231 | 488 | 540 | 226 |
| acres, 1997 | 5 809 | 11 413 | 6 722 | 20 100 | 12 758 | 31 828 | 28 664 | 21 709 |
| 1992 | 5 789 | 10 077 | 6 024 | 21 140 | 9 045 | 30 073 | 27 557 | 23 008 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 56 | 109 | 19 | 145 | 47 | 267 | 299 | 45 |
| 1992 | 55 | 79 | 22 | 139 | 38 | 207 | 270 | 33 |
| acres, 1997 | 4 152 | 8 209 | 2 321 | 13 581 | 3 189 | 26 952 | 21 996 | 3 884 |
| 1992 | 4 313 | 6 777 | 3 387 | 16 271 | 3 503 | 26 198 | 22 882 | 6 452 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997 | 95 | 201 | 127 | 223 | 227 | 422 | 482 | 203 |
| 1992 | 80 | 180 | 121 | 215 | 214 | 396 | 406 | 217 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 657 | 3 204 | 4 401 | 6 519 | 9 569 | 4 876 | 6 668 | 17 825 |
| 1992 | 1 476 | 3 300 | 2 637 | 4 869 | 5 542 | 3 875 | 4 675 | 16 556 |
| Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997 | 145 | 320 | 48 | 333 | 78 | 721 | 771 | 117 |
| 1992 | 152 | 287 | 61 | 320 | 106 | 670 | 755 | 107 |
| acres, 1997 | 14 330 | 30 845 | 4 517 | 39 056 | 6 990 | 86 173 | 79 378 | 11 681 |
| 1992 | 17 616 | 31 842 | 6 450 | 39 899 | 10 439 | 78 066 | 81 216 | 16 303 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 12 | 20 | 11 | 19 | 4 | 13 | 91 |
| 1992 | 4 | 13 | 31 | 8 | 23 | 5 | 12 | 68 |
| acres, 1997 | 559 | 2 072 | 2 112 | 702 | 1 600 | (D) | 608 | 9 650 |
| 1992 | 391 | 1 688 | 2 953 | 1 492 | 1 150 | 433 | 502 | 6 601 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Pulaski | Randolph | St. Francis | Saline | Scott | Searcy | Sebastian | Sevier |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 350 | 572 | 303 | 261 | 522 | 486 | 536 | 456 |
| 1992 | 317 | 536 | 363 | 279 | 517 | 520 | 556 | 458 |
| acres, 1997 | 77 266 | 163 067 | 244 322 | 26 451 | 56 275 | 69 024 | 64 021 | 63 217 |
| 1992 | 81 705 | 155 783 | 270 031 | 26 220 | 60 396 | 71 557 | 70 595 | 59 648 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 263 | 445 | 273 | 200 | 415 | 368 | 388 | 364 |
| 1992 | 239 | 421 | 344 | 199 | 405 | 358 | 402 | 351 |
| acres, 1997 | 59 934 | 113 107 | 229 409 | 11 856 | 22 434 | 18 321 | 26 857 | 27 274 |
| 1992 | 59 787 | 101 368 | 241 708 | 9 794 | 20 962 | 18 453 | 25 604 | 19 576 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997 | 174 | 359 | 40 | 172 | 361 | 361 | 360 | 315 |
| 1992 | 177 | 312 | 45 | 203 | 351 | 423 | 390 | 316 |
| acres, 1997 | 12 382 | 46 214 | 2 804 | 14 129 | 32 770 | 49 374 | 35 602 | 34 911 |
| 1992 | 12 180 | 39 465 | 3 113 | 15 160 | 37 518 | 51 190 | 42 222 | 39 038 |
| Other cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 56 | 47 | 100 | 21 | 26 | 26 | 43 | 27 |
| 1992 | 72 | 120 | 171 | 31 | 46 | 40 | 47 | 24 |
| acres, 1997 | 4 950 | 3 746 | 12 109 | 466 | 1 071 | 1 329 | 1 562 | 1 032 |
| 1992 | 9 738 | 14 950 | 25 210 | 1 266 | 1 916 | 1 914 | 2 769 | 1 034 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 14 | 15 | 31 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 9 |
| 1992 | 23 | 39 | 66 | 11 | 8 | 17 | 13 | 6 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 291 | 955 | 4 326 | (D) | 179 | 610 | 437 | (D) |
| 1992 | 1 844 | 2 469 | 7 854 | 353 | (D) | 1 067 | 476 | 88 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997 | 13 | 9 | 30 | 2 | – | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| 1992 | 9 | 4 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | – |
| acres, 1997 | 698 | (D) | 1 610 | (D) | – | 353 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 816 | 166 | 1 466 | (D) | (D) | 11 | (D) | – |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997 | 11 | 2 | 8 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| 1992 | 15 | 14 | 50 | 4 | – | 4 | 2 | – |
| acres, 1997 | 743 | (D) | 796 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 2 418 | 1 030 | 4 418 | (D) | – | 242 | (D) | – |
| Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997 | 36 | 32 | 65 | 15 | 19 | 11 | 24 | 19 |
| 1992 | 48 | 89 | 80 | 17 | 37 | 17 | 30 | 18 |
| acres, 1997 | 2 218 | 2 346 | 5 377 | 356 | 892 | (D) | 732 | 869 |
| 1992 | 4 660 | 11 285 | 11 472 | 771 | 1 590 | 594 | 1 683 | 946 |
| Total woodland ..... farms, 1997 | 185 | 455 | 134 | 194 | 381 | 451 | 299 | 342 |
| 1992 | 176 | 438 | 122 | 196 | 365 | 461 | 297 | 306 |
| acres, 1997 | 15 303 | 62 211 | 24 363 | 14 386 | 27 461 | 71 294 | 23 121 | 35 516 |
| 1992 | 12 998 | 55 333 | 25 199 | 14 252 | 30 582 | 73 672 | 22 749 | 36 530 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 86 | 306 | 46 | 115 | 246 | 287 | 205 | 238 |
| 1992 | 86 | 324 | 27 | 116 | 228 | 313 | 231 | 210 |
| acres, 1997 | 5 383 | 32 926 | 2 717 | 5 130 | 14 028 | 29 336 | 14 654 | 14 071 |
| 1992 | 5 454 | 30 917 | 1 780 | 4 621 | 14 716 | 34 642 | 13 795 | 15 433 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 121 | 264 | 104 | 130 | 225 | 267 | 144 | 171 |
| 1992 | 104 | 224 | 107 | 128 | 228 | 255 | 108 | 146 |
| acres, 1997 | 9 920 | 29 285 | 21 646 | 9 256 | 13 433 | 41 958 | 8 467 | 21 445 |
| 1992 | 7 544 | 24 416 | 23 419 | 9 631 | 15 866 | 39 030 | 8 954 | 21 097 |
| Other land ..... farms, 1997 | 272 | 452 | 165 | 217 | 425 | 394 | 488 | 395 |
| 1992 | 235 | 411 | 172 | 201 | 378 | 357 | 408 | 354 |
| acres, 1997 | 18 261 | 40 493 | 21 197 | 9 388 | 31 997 | 47 957 | 27 808 | 34 733 |
| 1992 | 17 192 | 42 832 | 10 171 | 5 137 | 23 784 | 50 281 | 21 675 | 35 175 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 110 | 237 | 42 | 108 | 204 | 229 | 281 | 210 |
| 1992 | 103 | 230 | 32 | 66 | 167 | 190 | 208 | 135 |
| acres, 1997 | 11 617 | 33 203 | 3 663 | 7 159 | 26 654 | 44 330 | 24 024 | 29 660 |
| 1992 | 9 746 | 37 080 | 4 729 | 3 188 | 20 435 | 46 651 | 18 393 | 29 754 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997 | 221 | 340 | 150 | 173 | 323 | 277 | 359 | 289 |
| 1992 | 191 | 290 | 151 | 176 | 299 | 262 | 297 | 297 |
| acres, 1997 | 6 644 | 7 290 | 17 534 | 2 229 | 5 343 | 3 627 | 3 784 | 5 073 |
| 1992 | 7 446 | 5 752 | 5 442 | 1 949 | 3 349 | 3 630 | 3 282 | 5 421 |
| Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997 | 285 | 590 | 86 | 282 | 574 | 569 | 631 | 523 |
| 1992 | 273 | 548 | 85 | 275 | 524 | 587 | 597 | 461 |
| acres, 1997 | 29 382 | 112 343 | 9 184 | 26 418 | 73 452 | 123 040 | 74 280 | 78 642 |
| 1992 | 27 380 | 107 462 | 9 622 | 22 969 | 72 669 | 132 483 | 74 410 | 84 225 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997 | 20 | 14 | 42 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 15 | 32 | 39 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 3 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 877 | 607 | 5 387 | 948 | 297 | 141 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 2 931 | 1 888 | 4 028 | 771 | 161 | 720 | 531 | 57 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Sharp | Stone | Union | Van Buren | Washington | White | Woodruff | Yell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 489 | 478 | 202 | 497 | 1 975 | 1 410 | 226 | 676 |
| 1992.. | 430 | 502 | 208 | 445 | 2 088 | 1 281 | 241 | 692 |
| acres, 1997.. | 68 959 | 56 052 | 13 667 | 61 675 | 174 878 | 267 983 | 255 216 | 106 620 |
| 1992.. | 63 998 | 56 167 | 14 579 | 57 540 | 182 578 | 244 646 | 246 105 | 108 062 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 324 | 386 | 147 | 410 | 1 538 | 1 110 | 211 | 575 |
| 1992.. | 278 | 385 | 161 | 360 | 1 651 | 1 049 | 231 | 562 |
| acres, 1997.. | 18 587 | 17 345 | 4 907 | 25 300 | 76 914 | 169 223 | 245 807 | 58 225 |
| 1992.. | 13 789 | 15 546 | 4 523 | 19 310 | 75 266 | 143 258 | 228 068 | 56 636 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997.. | 371 | 358 | 144 | 367 | 1 331 | 826 | 23 | 403 |
| 1992.. | 348 | 384 | 154 | 347 | 1 458 | 743 | 19 | 424 |
| acres, 1997.. | 48 024 | 37 425 | 8 364 | 34 511 | 93 206 | 73 180 | 865 | 45 307 |
| 1992.. | 47 375 | 37 605 | 9 032 | 36 969 | 103 251 | 68 581 | 864 | 45 542 |
| Other cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 51 | 43 | 15 | 42 | 128 | 260 | 74 | 52 |
| 1992.. | 50 | 44 | 25 | 35 | 137 | 332 | 124 | 78 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 348 | 1 282 | 396 | 1 864 | 4 758 | 25 580 | 8 544 | 3 088 |
| 1992.. | 2 834 | 3 016 | 1 024 | 1 261 | 4 061 | 32 807 | 17 173 | 5 884 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 22 | 17 | 3 | 11 | 52 | 82 | 23 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 56 | 126 | 39 | 39 |
| acres, 1997.. | 960 | 524 | 19 | 514 | 2 537 | 10 960 | 1 706 | 796 |
| 1992.. | 843 | 423 | (D) | 297 | 2 092 | 8 468 | 3 979 | 1 815 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 10 | – | 4 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 35 | 11 | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 560 | 675 | 597 |
| 1992.. | 27 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 233 | 1 464 | 697 | 548 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 4 | – | 2 | 3 | 15 | 9 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 6 | – | 2 | 5 | 29 | 27 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 3 219 | 1 221 | 330 |
| 1992.. | 44 | (D) | – | (D) | 179 | 1 938 | 5 914 | 617 |
| Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997.. | 26 | 17 | 12 | 30 | 70 | 180 | 49 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 33 | 21 | 26 | 70 | 230 | 81 | 47 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 162 | 383 | 377 | 1 180 | 2 041 | 10 841 | 4 942 | 1 365 |
| 1992.. | 1 920 | 2 268 | 760 | 852 | 1 557 | 20 937 | 6 583 | 2 904 |
| Total woodland ..... farms, 1997.. | 439 | 451 | 161 | 411 | 1 296 | 1 005 | 95 | 447 |
| 1992.. | 405 | 443 | 151 | 379 | 1 363 | 906 | 81 | 456 |
| acres, 1997.. | 56 470 | 62 988 | 14 784 | 50 288 | 93 742 | 80 201 | 20 695 | 41 072 |
| 1992.. | 56 172 | 55 102 | 11 401 | 43 810 | 102 822 | 70 124 | 15 974 | 43 471 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 304 | 294 | 67 | 248 | 825 | 567 | 8 | 264 |
| 1992.. | 303 | 300 | 75 | 224 | 865 | 549 | 12 | 286 |
| acres, 1997.. | 29 519 | 29 103 | 2 136 | 17 830 | 42 546 | 33 441 | 1 350 | 19 822 |
| 1992.. | 35 014 | 27 025 | 3 093 | 16 495 | 48 156 | 31 854 | 1 123 | 20 476 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 259 | 296 | 117 | 287 | 742 | 638 | 90 | 272 |
| 1992.. | 210 | 251 | 117 | 233 | 767 | 524 | 74 | 255 |
| acres, 1997.. | 26 951 | 33 885 | 12 648 | 32 458 | 51 196 | 46 760 | 19 345 | 21 250 |
| 1992.. | 21 158 | 28 077 | 8 308 | 27 315 | 54 666 | 38 270 | 14 851 | 22 995 |
| Other land ..... farms, 1997.. | 379 | 379 | 173 | 350 | 1 670 | 1 059 | 113 | 578 |
| 1992.. | 323 | 320 | 173 | 315 | 1 653 | 918 | 116 | 544 |
| acres, 1997.. | 48 169 | 23 413 | 5 699 | 20 454 | 66 047 | 46 110 | 8 820 | 40 788 |
| 1992.. | 38 843 | 25 040 | 5 210 | 18 580 | 66 922 | 44 134 | 12 764 | 38 830 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 191 | 183 | 81 | 142 | 717 | 375 | 14 | 291 |
| 1992.. | 167 | 137 | 49 | 122 | 645 | 340 | 14 | 262 |
| acres, 1997.. | 43 588 | 19 891 | 4 333 | 16 097 | 48 243 | 32 041 | 2 682 | 33 779 |
| 1992.. | 35 100 | 21 194 | 4 064 | 14 630 | 49 803 | 34 257 | 8 087 | 33 532 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 281 | 283 | 141 | 289 | 1 333 | 889 | 107 | 446 |
| 1992.. | 237 | 263 | 147 | 261 | 1 368 | 778 | 111 | 428 |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 581 | 3 522 | 1 366 | 4 357 | 17 804 | 14 069 | 6 138 | 7 009 |
| 1992.. | 3 743 | 3 846 | 1 146 | 3 950 | 17 119 | 9 877 | 4 677 | 5 298 |
| Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997.. | 570 | 539 | 227 | 510 | 2 067 | 1 225 | 37 | 690 |
| 1992.. | 505 | 514 | 214 | 456 | 2 108 | 1 076 | 32 | 701 |
| acres, 1997.. | 121 131 | 86 419 | 14 833 | 68 438 | 183 995 | 138 662 | 4 897 | 98 908 |
| 1992.. | 117 489 | 85 824 | 16 189 | 68 094 | 201 210 | 134 692 | 10 074 | 99 550 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 274 | 49 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 24 | 169 | 43 | 24 |
| acres, 1997.. | 349 | 210 | 660 | 154 | 606 | 31 488 | 4 778 | 1 892 |
| 1992.. | 304 | 241 | (D) | 135 | 1 150 | 19 085 | 3 451 | 1 947 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

# Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Arkansas | Arkansas | Ashley | Baxter | Benton | Boone | Bradley |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997..** | **30 125** | **444** | **212** | **234** | **1 471** | **709** | **171** |
| **1992..** | **30 441** | **451** | **239** | **203** | **1 385** | **639** | **166** |
| **acres harvested, 1997..** | **7 665 490** | **359 150** | **129 963** | **9 354** | **80 624** | **28 314** | **6 463** |
| **1992..** | **7 295 095** | **335 860** | **111 363** | **8 062** | **71 868** | **27 285** | **5 283** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 360 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 26 | 9 | 2 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 138 | (D) | 15 | (D) | 105 | 32 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 3 998 | 14 | 26 | 22 | 452 | 113 | 34 |
| acres harvested.. | 62 722 | 291 | 376 | 289 | 6 856 | 1 566 | 371 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 1 800 | 6 | 10 | 18 | 123 | 40 | 25 |
| acres harvested.. | 44 120 | 256 | 249 | 318 | 2 973 | 796 | 571 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 3 089 | 17 | 18 | 31 | 192 | 83 | 26 |
| acres harvested.. | 94 956 | 947 | 494 | 891 | 6 275 | 1 632 | 699 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 3 197 | 13 | 19 | 25 | 181 | 88 | 28 |
| acres harvested.. | 130 181 | (D) | 929 | (D) | 7 326 | 2 137 | 873 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 2 529 | 15 | 8 | 21 | 121 | 75 | 19 |
| acres harvested.. | 126 175 | 1 071 | 457 | 585 | 6 081 | 2 732 | 889 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 2 017 | 12 | 11 | 23 | 82 | 45 | 11 |
| acres harvested.. | 132 589 | 1 381 | 1 148 | 784 | 6 114 | 2 031 | 692 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 1 500 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 60 | 45 | 7 |
| acres harvested.. | 120 675 | 738 | 1 342 | 290 | 4 831 | 1 750 | 310 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 4 800 | 59 | 24 | 44 | 147 | 129 | 12 |
| acres harvested.. | 645 496 | 19 081 | 6 076 | 2 191 | 17 654 | 8 169 | 896 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 3 629 | 131 | 31 | 27 | 66 | 57 | 6 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 427 665 | 82 474 | 21 068 | 2 179 | 13 989 | 4 603 | 549 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 2 196 | 120 | 32 | 12 | 14 | 20 | 1 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 248 327 | 144 362 | 38 615 | 1 180 | 4 611 | 2 196 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 1 010 | 47 | 20 | – | 7 | 5 | – |
| acres harvested.. | 2 631 446 | 107 367 | 59 194 | – | 3 809 | 670 | – |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 375 | – | 3 | 2 | 29 | 8 | 3 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 129 | – | 5 | (D) | 95 | 19 | 9 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 3 764 | 15 | 39 | 16 | 371 | 86 | 35 |
| acres harvested.. | 60 563 | 283 | 494 | 177 | 5 381 | 1 270 | 347 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 1 811 | 4 | 17 | 15 | 136 | 34 | 15 |
| acres harvested.. | 43 224 | 194 | 546 | 518 | 3 158 | 567 | 138 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 3 016 | 12 | 10 | 28 | 182 | 62 | 29 |
| acres harvested.. | 90 948 | 833 | 282 | 672 | 5 248 | 1 366 | 598 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 3 230 | 17 | 19 | 16 | 188 | 79 | 25 |
| acres harvested.. | 127 236 | 1 203 | 787 | 437 | 6 949 | 2 033 | 969 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 2 554 | 13 | 12 | 22 | 114 | 76 | 20 |
| acres harvested.. | 129 870 | 1 255 | 618 | 664 | 5 558 | 2 411 | 810 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 2 083 | 8 | 6 | 19 | 92 | 48 | 12 |
| acres harvested.. | 128 110 | 1 175 | 375 | 837 | 6 329 | 1 676 | 478 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 1 582 | 18 | 5 | 9 | 67 | 29 | 6 |
| acres harvested.. | 117 799 | 2 562 | 623 | 213 | 4 725 | 1 122 | 325 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 5 088 | 62 | 34 | 50 | 139 | 126 | 16 |
| acres harvested.. | 658 260 | 20 527 | 8 680 | 2 398 | 16 991 | 7 092 | 1 244 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 3 822 | 138 | 43 | 20 | 52 | 66 | 4 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 577 719 | 90 055 | 25 850 | 1 435 | 12 551 | 5 587 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 2 197 | 129 | 39 | 5 | 10 | 20 | – |
| acres harvested.. | 2 133 058 | 143 365 | 42 326 | 555 | 3 213 | 2 397 | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 919 | 35 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 227 179 | 74 408 | 30 777 | (D) | 1 670 | 1 745 | (D) |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 2 217 | 5 | 21 | 28 | 170 | 87 | 28 |
| acres.. | 10 781 | 11 | 90 | 143 | 947 | 465 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 4 168 | 11 | 24 | 50 | 315 | 139 | 42 |
| acres.. | 54 151 | 150 | 339 | 644 | 4 097 | 1 777 | 576 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 3 924 | 13 | 14 | 38 | 250 | 141 | 30 |
| acres.. | 86 305 | 290 | 315 | 821 | 5 564 | 3 050 | 670 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 5 324 | 14 | 14 | 55 | 261 | 152 | 36 |
| acres.. | 192 836 | 486 | 533 | 1 948 | 9 568 | 5 450 | 1 306 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 4 924 | 33 | 20 | 46 | 262 | 127 | 24 |
| acres.. | 323 742 | 2 418 | 1 261 | 2 937 | 16 838 | 8 060 | 1 570 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 2 944 | 20 | 14 | 14 | 131 | 47 | 9 |
| acres.. | 378 189 | 2 642 | 1 829 | 1 847 | 17 207 | 5 821 | 1 335 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 2 378 | 70 | 27 | 2 | 67 | 16 | 1 |
| acres.. | 731 101 | 25 196 | 8 755 | (D) | 17 445 | 3 691 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 1 926 | 137 | 30 | 1 | 15 | – | 1 |
| acres.. | 1 385 974 | 98 203 | 21 912 | (D) | 8 958 | – | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 2 320 | 141 | 48 | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 4 502 411 | 229 754 | 94 929 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 2 491 | 4 | 26 | 26 | 167 | 77 | 44 |
| acres.. | 12 208 | 16 | 136 | 124 | 906 | (D) | 213 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 4 210 | 10 | 26 | 41 | 287 | 136 | 29 |
| acres.. | 55 293 | 137 | 357 | 510 | 3 780 | 1 754 | 398 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 3 987 | 4 | 19 | 39 | 237 | 115 | 31 |
| acres.. | 87 800 | 91 | 423 | 849 | 5 206 | 2 576 | 683 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 5 272 | 17 | 23 | 43 | 293 | 140 | 26 |
| acres.. | 190 916 | 633 | 834 | 1 578 | 10 722 | 5 040 | 887 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 4 766 | 27 | 16 | 36 | 218 | 107 | 27 |
| acres.. | 315 130 | 1 933 | 1 058 | 2 254 | 14 351 | 6 741 | 1 741 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 2 884 | 24 | 17 | 13 | 114 | 46 | 6 |
| acres.. | 373 640 | 3 459 | 2 400 | 1 577 | 14 401 | 5 390 | 696 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 2 503 | 90 | 30 | 5 | 60 | 17 | 3 |
| acres.. | 783 392 | 31 893 | 10 637 | 1 170 | 16 962 | 4 175 | 665 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 2 228 | 148 | 45 | – | 9 | – | – |
| acres.. | 1 597 692 | 107 384 | 32 570 | – | 5 540 | – | – |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 2 100 | 127 | 37 | – | – | 1 | – |
| acres.. | 3 879 024 | 190 314 | 62 948 | – | – | (D) | – |

## Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Calhoun | Carroll | Chicot | Clark | Clay | Cleburne | Cleveland |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997** | **88** | **676** | **285** | **233** | **515** | **477** | **128** |
| **1992** | **83** | **666** | **302** | **242** | **547** | **424** | **125** |
| **acres harvested, 1997** | **3 525** | **36 542** | **233 740** | **25 623** | **276 775** | **21 679** | **6 448** |
| **1992** | **3 255** | **33 772** | **210 584** | **28 169** | **257 422** | **18 801** | **4 369** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| acres harvested | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 10 | 84 | 14 | 23 | 56 | 66 | 19 |
| acres harvested | 172 | 1 242 | 343 | 305 | 1 264 | 986 | 293 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 6 | 49 | 9 | 12 | 21 | 43 | 9 |
| acres harvested | 89 | 775 | 309 | 195 | 727 | 994 | 246 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 13 | 73 | 8 | 22 | 29 | 71 | 18 |
| acres harvested | 242 | 2 008 | 249 | 494 | 1 260 | 1 690 | 398 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 13 | 71 | 8 | 29 | 30 | 67 | 15 |
| acres harvested | 488 | 2 718 | (D) | 681 | 1 915 | 1 757 | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 14 | 63 | 12 | 27 | 37 | 65 | 11 |
| acres harvested | 566 | 2 496 | 1 284 | 1 021 | 2 916 | 2 684 | 423 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 9 | 51 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 30 | 14 |
| acres harvested | 482 | 2 100 | 2 390 | 610 | 2 166 | 1 460 | 724 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 6 | 42 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 36 | 9 |
| acres harvested | 462 | 2 395 | 891 | 1 324 | 3 068 | 2 081 | 405 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 11 | 156 | 46 | 42 | 80 | 64 | 22 |
| acres harvested | 662 | 10 514 | 16 074 | 4 115 | 21 892 | 4 719 | 1 317 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 2 | 65 | 81 | 32 | 115 | 27 | 6 |
| acres harvested | (D) | 7 494 | 51 250 | 5 687 | 77 272 | 3 040 | 941 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 1 | 15 | 48 | 11 | 90 | 4 | 3 |
| acres harvested | (D) | 2 509 | 59 592 | 8 913 | 115 238 | 1 441 | 1 200 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | – | 6 | 38 | 2 | 19 | 1 | – |
| acres harvested | – | (D) | 100 788 | (D) | 49 048 | (D) | – |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | – | 4 | – | 4 | 8 | 6 | 1 |
| acres harvested | – | 4 | – | 5 | 45 | 7 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 9 | 78 | 16 | 15 | 67 | 54 | 20 |
| acres harvested | 87 | 1 083 | 368 | 220 | 1 535 | 781 | 178 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 10 | 25 | 7 | 20 | 9 | 30 | 13 |
| acres harvested | 114 | 363 | 333 | 408 | 283 | 607 | 175 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 12 | 76 | 18 | 30 | 29 | 65 | 13 |
| acres harvested | 345 | 1 632 | 921 | 783 | 1 652 | 1 465 | 266 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 13 | 89 | 18 | 25 | 27 | 49 | 17 |
| acres harvested | 390 | 2 845 | 1 558 | 830 | 1 429 | 1 622 | 583 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 10 | 61 | 12 | 22 | 44 | 60 | 13 |
| acres harvested | 366 | 2 270 | 1 133 | 842 | 4 638 | 1 952 | 328 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 10 | 55 | 15 | 12 | 29 | 40 | 10 |
| acres harvested | 527 | 2 220 | 1 896 | 300 | 3 002 | 1 918 | 546 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 2 | 48 | 14 | 9 | 23 | 33 | 7 |
| acres harvested | (D) | 1 873 | 2 471 | 403 | 3 357 | 1 809 | 149 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 15 | 135 | 48 | 53 | 86 | 66 | 23 |
| acres harvested | 1 048 | 9 118 | 14 984 | 4 993 | 25 634 | 4 340 | 1 120 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 2 | 68 | 66 | 37 | 129 | 15 | 6 |
| acres harvested | (D) | 7 233 | 38 513 | 7 802 | 81 704 | 2 140 | 372 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | – | 22 | 52 | 12 | 81 | 3 | 2 |
| acres harvested | – | 2 491 | 56 869 | 5 540 | 97 900 | 340 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | – | 5 | 36 | 3 | 15 | 3 | – |
| acres harvested | – | 2 640 | 91 538 | 6 043 | 36 243 | 1 820 | – |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 10 | 51 | 3 | 28 | 16 | 45 | 7 |
| acres | 37 | (D) | 15 | 129 | 96 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms | 22 | 113 | 9 | 32 | 34 | 97 | 33 |
| acres | 277 | 1 455 | 104 | 407 | 444 | 1 236 | 420 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms | 12 | 104 | 11 | 33 | 28 | 94 | 22 |
| acres | 266 | 2 251 | 248 | 702 | 639 | 2 028 | 491 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms | 21 | 152 | 11 | 48 | 41 | 113 | 28 |
| acres | 788 | 5 530 | 411 | 1 718 | 1 496 | 4 123 | 1 027 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms | 13 | 159 | 18 | 36 | 60 | 76 | 22 |
| acres | 865 | 10 315 | 1 258 | 2 314 | 4 205 | 5 021 | 1 517 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms | 10 | 69 | 19 | 23 | 44 | 37 | 11 |
| acres | 1 292 | 8 580 | 2 749 | 3 023 | 6 023 | 4 421 | 1 285 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms | – | 26 | 63 | 22 | 85 | 14 | 3 |
| acres | – | 6 622 | 21 418 | 5 936 | 27 781 | 3 819 | 686 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | – | 1 | 75 | 5 | 110 | 1 | 2 |
| acres | – | (D) | 54 671 | 3 278 | 80 432 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms | – | 1 | 76 | 6 | 97 | – | – |
| acres | – | (D) | 152 866 | 8 116 | 155 659 | – | – |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 11 | 61 | 1 | 25 | 24 | 48 | 24 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | 123 | 137 | (D) | 111 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms | 18 | 133 | 10 | 34 | 34 | 73 | 36 |
| acres | 232 | 1 790 | 121 | 435 | 457 | 938 | 463 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms | 19 | 105 | 11 | 36 | 26 | 89 | 20 |
| acres | 432 | 2 269 | 261 | 799 | 588 | 1 911 | 461 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms | 13 | 157 | 19 | 54 | 42 | 100 | 19 |
| acres | 454 | 5 643 | 676 | 1 875 | 1 538 | 3 566 | 664 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms | 17 | 116 | 33 | 38 | 63 | 70 | 17 |
| acres | 1 095 | 7 700 | 2 265 | 2 520 | 4 355 | 4 577 | 1 107 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms | 3 | 72 | 26 | 21 | 57 | 34 | 6 |
| acres | 493 | 8 592 | 3 588 | 2 543 | 8 510 | 4 100 | 711 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms | 2 | 18 | 67 | 22 | 104 | 8 | 3 |
| acres | (D) | 4 488 | (D) | 7 196 | 36 359 | 1 946 | 852 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | – | 3 | 65 | 7 | 124 | 2 | – |
| acres | – | 1 991 | 46 736 | 4 245 | 89 580 | (D) | – |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms | – | 1 | 70 | 5 | 73 | – | – |
| acres | – | (D) | 134 441 | 8 433 | 115 898 | – | – |

## Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Columbia | Conway | Craighead | Crawford | Crittenden | Cross | Dallas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997..** | **202** | **517** | **647** | **484** | **246** | **327** | **76** |
| **1992..** | **230** | **493** | **701** | **473** | **278** | **370** | **78** |
| **acres harvested, 1997..** | **10 391** | **59 490** | **317 946** | **45 174** | **292 366** | **304 728** | **3 864** |
| **1992..** | **8 955** | **60 810** | **296 331** | **45 081** | **298 663** | **281 814** | **3 384** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | – | 5 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| acres harvested.. | – | 11 | 40 | 48 | 29 | 25 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 25 | 44 | 79 | 102 | 13 | 28 | 6 |
| acres harvested.. | 291 | 641 | 1 564 | 1 396 | 242 | 564 | 97 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 15 | 34 | 17 | 39 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| acres harvested.. | 252 | 770 | 552 | 873 | 185 | 217 | 115 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 25 | 71 | 47 | 63 | 9 | 21 | 8 |
| acres harvested.. | 562 | 2 333 | 2 281 | 1 662 | 577 | 1 398 | 224 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 30 | 78 | 53 | 56 | 7 | 19 | 17 |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | 3 000 | 3 990 | 2 286 | 757 | 1 505 | 645 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 25 | 68 | 32 | 49 | 10 | 6 | 7 |
| acres harvested.. | 969 | 3 390 | 3 417 | 2 775 | 936 | 556 | 193 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 15 | 55 | 20 | 36 | 5 | 9 | 6 |
| acres harvested.. | 753 | 3 944 | 3 169 | 2 182 | 661 | 1 196 | 385 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 14 | 33 | 25 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 5 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 092 | 2 708 | 4 935 | 720 | 916 | 1 468 | 354 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 36 | 74 | 108 | 59 | 25 | 36 | 12 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 348 | 8 818 | 35 398 | 6 156 | 8 775 | 10 782 | 1 192 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 15 | 39 | 144 | 34 | 47 | 69 | 8 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 832 | 9 042 | 95 123 | 9 815 | 31 413 | 43 194 | 620 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 7 | 87 | 13 | 66 | 79 | 1 |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | 6 152 | 110 111 | 8 552 | 90 279 | 99 037 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | – | 9 | 23 | 6 | 49 | 42 | – |
| acres harvested.. | – | 18 681 | 57 366 | 8 709 | 157 596 | 144 786 | – |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | (D) | 22 | 41 | 14 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 32 | 54 | 80 | 93 | 30 | 33 | 3 |
| acres harvested.. | 478 | 745 | 1 639 | 1 421 | 718 | 639 | 36 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 9 | 32 | 34 | 36 | 11 | 8 | 4 |
| acres harvested.. | 114 | 756 | 1 154 | 476 | 488 | 280 | 43 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 35 | 57 | 46 | 66 | 12 | 23 | 16 |
| acres harvested.. | 774 | 1 537 | 2 374 | 2 163 | 636 | 1 240 | 308 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 38 | 56 | 46 | 57 | 3 | 18 | 12 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 121 | 1 712 | 3 639 | 2 141 | 319 | 1 338 | 408 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 31 | 62 | 48 | 29 | 13 | 21 | 8 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 257 | 3 156 | 5 255 | 978 | 1 486 | 2 095 | 334 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 19 | 64 | 23 | 38 | 6 | 9 | 6 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 001 | 3 622 | 2 596 | 1 708 | 1 008 | 1 346 | 272 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 15 | 26 | 27 | 19 | 4 | 11 | 5 |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | (D) | 5 392 | 1 739 | 785 | (D) | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 35 | 80 | 108 | 63 | 29 | 51 | 15 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 400 | 9 818 | 30 903 | 5 803 | 7 325 | 14 639 | 1 127 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 11 | 39 | 188 | 35 | 43 | 90 | 8 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 118 | 11 118 | 118 920 | 9 767 | 30 597 | 57 437 | 575 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 4 | 12 | 80 | 18 | 77 | 64 | – |
| acres harvested.. | 1 155 | 9 726 | 94 897 | 12 720 | 99 969 | 80 811 | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | – | 9 | 14 | 6 | 46 | 40 | – |
| acres harvested.. | – | 16 985 | 29 540 | 6 124 | 155 318 | 120 157 | – |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 17 | 20 | 34 | 58 | 9 | 16 | 6 |
| acres.. | 83 | 83 | 181 | 288 | 52 | 63 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 43 | 72 | 40 | 91 | 4 | 6 | 12 |
| acres.. | 538 | 939 | 550 | 1 184 | 46 | 86 | 156 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 38 | 65 | 29 | 81 | 8 | 14 | 9 |
| acres.. | 833 | 1 409 | 662 | 1 786 | 181 | 328 | 181 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 39 | 138 | 54 | 87 | 8 | 16 | 21 |
| acres.. | 1 425 | 4 891 | 1 945 | 3 082 | 287 | 635 | 738 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 40 | 96 | 62 | 73 | 13 | 33 | 16 |
| acres.. | 2 465 | 6 348 | 4 492 | 4 937 | 874 | 2 459 | 1 155 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 10 | 74 | 63 | 46 | 14 | 17 | 10 |
| acres.. | 1 192 | 9 360 | 8 620 | 5 743 | 2 047 | 2 367 | 1 152 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 15 | 33 | 134 | 30 | 35 | 49 | 2 |
| acres.. | 3 855 | 8 998 | 46 760 | 7 915 | 12 003 | 15 676 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | – | 8 | 134 | 9 | 47 | 66 | – |
| acres.. | – | 4 709 | 97 696 | 6 421 | 34 209 | 47 578 | – |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | – | 11 | 97 | 9 | 108 | 110 | – |
| acres.. | – | 22 753 | 157 040 | 13 818 | 242 667 | 235 536 | – |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 25 | 25 | 17 | 76 | 13 | 15 | 7 |
| acres.. | 150 | 93 | 80 | 358 | 71 | 51 | 38 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 66 | 65 | 50 | 87 | 7 | 17 | 13 |
| acres.. | 846 | 768 | 642 | 1 145 | 93 | 205 | 189 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 33 | 78 | 38 | 67 | 6 | 7 | 14 |
| acres.. | 731 | 1 659 | 854 | 1 477 | 141 | 158 | 303 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 50 | 112 | 61 | 76 | 18 | 31 | 19 |
| acres.. | 1 780 | 4 089 | 2 341 | 2 761 | 638 | 1 193 | 685 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 40 | 93 | 72 | 87 | 20 | 31 | 15 |
| acres.. | 2 589 | 6 133 | 5 095 | 5 691 | 1 418 | 2 333 | 1 067 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 10 | 62 | 70 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 10 |
| acres.. | 1 204 | 7 846 | 9 507 | 3 357 | 3 757 | 3 618 | 1 102 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 6 | 33 | 144 | 32 | 25 | 68 | – |
| acres.. | 1 655 | 9 285 | 47 940 | 8 721 | 7 911 | 22 613 | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | – | 13 | 174 | 9 | 54 | 80 | – |
| acres.. | – | 8 618 | 120 710 | 6 367 | 42 446 | 57 859 | – |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | – | 12 | 75 | 12 | 109 | 95 | – |
| acres.. | – | 22 319 | 109 162 | 15 204 | 242 188 | 193 784 | – |

# Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Desha | Drew | Faulkner | Franklin | Fulton | Garland | Grant |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997** | **268** | **247** | **700** | **522** | **375** | **170** | **140** |
| **1992** | **297** | **242** | **695** | **501** | **348** | **178** | **140** |
| **acres harvested, 1997** | **243 155** | **75 745** | **54 329** | **39 080** | **20 326** | **6 923** | **7 488** |
| **1992** | **219 666** | **60 476** | **48 606** | **38 980** | **15 569** | **5 686** | **7 564** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 3 | 4 | 10 | 6 | – | 6 | 5 |
| acres harvested | 19 | 17 | 25 | 8 | – | (D) | 16 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 20 | 47 | 107 | 73 | 14 | 33 | 28 |
| acres harvested | 544 | 611 | 1 602 | 1 190 | 107 | 403 | 372 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 6 | 13 | 57 | 35 | 6 | 18 | 15 |
| acres harvested | 333 | 342 | 1 415 | 1 058 | 176 | 441 | 365 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 10 | 16 | 87 | 56 | 25 | 27 | 17 |
| acres harvested | 715 | 397 | 2 645 | 1 731 | 772 | 771 | 428 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 13 | 23 | 89 | 75 | 47 | 26 | 16 |
| acres harvested | 1 332 | 883 | 3 807 | 3 002 | 1 200 | 799 | 519 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 5 | 16 | 68 | 59 | 26 | 17 | 16 |
| acres harvested | 700 | 743 | 3 265 | 2 968 | 806 | 833 | 535 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 10 | 24 | 56 | 31 | 35 | 10 | 11 |
| acres harvested | 1 748 | 1 579 | 3 210 | 1 732 | 1 395 | 478 | 735 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 6 | 6 | 46 | 28 | 26 | 7 | 4 |
| acres harvested | 744 | 355 | 3 114 | 2 531 | 969 | 246 | 180 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 30 | 37 | 104 | 93 | 107 | 18 | 23 |
| acres harvested | 10 410 | 6 727 | 9 549 | 9 044 | 5 181 | 1 688 | 2 350 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 59 | 18 | 53 | 38 | 70 | 6 | 2 |
| acres harvested | 37 895 | 9 774 | 11 519 | 6 657 | 6 703 | 450 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 70 | 38 | 18 | 25 | 12 | 2 | 2 |
| acres harvested | 84 869 | 41 932 | 10 848 | 8 379 | 1 357 | (D) | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 36 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 7 | – | 1 |
| acres harvested | 103 846 | 12 385 | 3 330 | 780 | 1 660 | – | (D) |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| acres harvested | (D) | (D) | 10 | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 24 | 27 | 93 | 63 | 17 | 32 | 27 |
| acres harvested | 655 | 309 | 1 301 | 954 | 225 | 367 | 422 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 13 | 19 | 37 | 27 | 10 | 25 | 19 |
| acres harvested | 557 | 340 | 759 | 667 | 79 | 423 | 388 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 13 | 22 | 93 | 54 | 26 | 21 | 19 |
| acres harvested | 702 | 437 | 2 566 | 1 841 | 379 | 382 | 498 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 13 | 27 | 101 | 67 | 29 | 27 | 20 |
| acres harvested | 1 239 | 1 162 | 3 627 | 2 304 | 503 | 927 | 575 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 13 | 24 | 64 | 48 | 30 | 17 | 8 |
| acres harvested | 1 781 | 887 | 2 767 | 2 004 | 789 | 555 | 469 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 10 | 19 | 70 | 40 | 21 | 13 | 10 |
| acres harvested | 1 729 | 1 780 | 3 797 | 2 760 | 595 | 781 | 506 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 5 | 5 | 44 | 31 | 27 | 15 | 4 |
| acres harvested | (D) | (D) | 2 874 | 2 220 | 844 | 790 | 148 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 33 | 34 | 112 | 101 | 107 | 11 | 24 |
| acres harvested | 9 317 | 4 617 | 10 989 | 8 986 | 5 201 | 593 | 2 448 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 76 | 29 | 56 | 41 | 58 | 7 | 5 |
| acres harvested | 48 236 | 12 893 | 11 097 | 9 128 | 4 643 | 680 | 569 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 71 | 29 | 17 | 20 | 17 | 1 | 2 |
| acres harvested | 85 350 | 27 139 | 7 009 | 6 464 | 1 602 | (D) | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 24 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 5 | – | 1 |
| acres harvested | 69 221 | 10 374 | 1 810 | 1 648 | (D) | – | (D) |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 4 | 30 | 43 | 37 | 26 | 24 | 17 |
| acres | 28 | 140 | 188 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 71 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms | 4 | 46 | 118 | 60 | 51 | 25 | 28 |
| acres | 51 | 601 | 1 474 | 784 | 644 | 320 | 364 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms | 8 | 17 | 94 | 75 | 65 | 38 | 29 |
| acres | 185 | 372 | 2 077 | 1 613 | 1 450 | 816 | 640 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms | 8 | 26 | 152 | 118 | 105 | 48 | 22 |
| acres | 320 | 925 | 5 440 | 4 310 | 3 733 | 1 728 | 803 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms | 19 | 30 | 157 | 116 | 78 | 22 | 21 |
| acres | 1 351 | 1 868 | 10 167 | 7 779 | 5 031 | 1 485 | 1 265 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms | 28 | 28 | 87 | 71 | 34 | 9 | 17 |
| acres | 3 575 | 3 640 | 10 923 | 8 886 | 4 382 | 1 135 | 1 897 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms | 41 | 18 | 33 | 36 | 14 | 3 | 5 |
| acres | 13 955 | 5 792 | 8 901 | 9 168 | 3 750 | 855 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 64 | 23 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 1 | – |
| acres | 47 157 | 17 443 | 7 736 | 5 393 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms | 92 | 29 | 6 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| acres | 176 533 | 44 964 | 7 423 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 4 | 27 | 54 | 48 | 39 | 33 | 10 |
| acres | 28 | 132 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms | 4 | 37 | 100 | 64 | 65 | 41 | 36 |
| acres | 74 | 483 | 1 310 | 826 | 837 | 524 | 517 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms | 14 | 22 | 119 | 61 | 70 | 33 | 26 |
| acres | 329 | 484 | 2 568 | 1 374 | 1 532 | 706 | 555 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms | 20 | 36 | 150 | 105 | 84 | 35 | 29 |
| acres | 761 | 1 271 | 5 432 | 3 825 | 3 025 | 1 191 | 1 008 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms | 28 | 21 | 148 | 100 | 54 | 25 | 19 |
| acres | 2 047 | 1 417 | 9 684 | 6 635 | 3 448 | 1 701 | 1 368 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms | 27 | 33 | 77 | 84 | 25 | 10 | 14 |
| acres | 4 075 | 4 331 | 10 293 | 10 844 | 3 031 | 1 250 | 1 506 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms | 42 | 20 | 36 | 29 | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| acres | 14 005 | 6 330 | 10 271 | 8 051 | 2 726 | (D) | 1 395 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 81 | 26 | 9 | 9 | 1 | – | – |
| acres | 58 846 | 18 519 | 6 197 | 6 150 | (D) | – | – |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms | 77 | 20 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| acres | 139 501 | 27 509 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |

# Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Greene | Hempstead | Hot Spring | Howard | Independence | Izard | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997** | **548** | **464** | **257** | **387** | **617** | **363** | **401** | **265** |
| **1992** | **618** | **449** | **276** | **401** | **606** | **340** | **399** | **283** |
| **acres harvested, 1997** | **205 163** | **34 821** | **15 300** | **20 853** | **87 707** | **16 996** | **276 269** | **238 625** |
| **1992** | **193 579** | **35 589** | **15 542** | **19 491** | **85 492** | **13 822** | **298 424** | **228 802** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 5 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| acres harvested | 24 | 18 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 25 | 15 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 71 | 56 | 26 | 62 | 63 | 28 | 22 | 33 |
| acres harvested | 1 273 | 842 | 348 | 932 | 882 | 317 | 645 | 720 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 26 | 25 | 24 | 43 | 38 | 12 | 8 | 15 |
| acres harvested | 849 | 397 | 557 | 993 | 875 | 282 | 273 | 565 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 63 | 59 | 39 | 64 | 52 | 27 | 35 | 12 |
| acres harvested | 2 994 | 1 492 | 973 | 1 781 | 1 337 | 630 | 1 981 | 558 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 43 | 42 | 34 | 47 | 76 | 29 | 23 | 10 |
| acres harvested | 2 977 | 1 501 | 997 | (D) | (D) | 889 | 1 840 | 549 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 40 | 42 | 36 | 43 | 60 | 31 | 19 | 10 |
| acres harvested | 2 723 | 2 014 | 1 813 | 1 755 | 2 942 | 1 249 | 1 874 | 954 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 34 | 41 | 24 | 15 | 46 | 22 | 18 | 7 |
| acres harvested | 3 406 | 1 981 | 936 | 523 | 2 586 | 581 | 2 691 | 1 004 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 21 | 25 | 8 | 13 | 47 | 19 | 13 | 11 |
| acres harvested | 3 584 | 1 596 | 430 | 907 | 3 782 | 602 | 2 391 | 1 498 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 77 | 75 | 39 | 60 | 104 | 109 | 81 | 35 |
| acres harvested | 19 906 | 5 436 | 2 371 | 4 667 | 10 318 | 5 654 | 25 798 | 9 087 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 95 | 61 | 17 | 26 | 79 | 65 | 75 | 36 |
| acres harvested | 58 028 | 9 340 | 2 228 | 4 334 | 22 424 | 5 082 | 47 064 | 22 704 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 61 | 26 | 4 | 12 | 39 | 14 | 68 | 47 |
| acres harvested | 73 662 | 6 584 | 3 737 | 3 070 | 24 824 | 1 206 | 83 285 | 60 020 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 12 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 34 | 45 |
| acres harvested | 35 737 | 3 620 | (D) | (D) | 14 716 | (D) | 108 402 | 140 951 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| acres harvested | 32 | 5 | (D) | (D) | 20 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 84 | 54 | 31 | 69 | 51 | 14 | 17 | 26 |
| acres harvested | 1 822 | 769 | 447 | 1 095 | 817 | 145 | 394 | 427 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 31 | 30 | 12 | 42 | 36 | 6 | 9 | 12 |
| acres harvested | 899 | 766 | 186 | 878 | 813 | 121 | 334 | 456 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 57 | 50 | 47 | 53 | 62 | 28 | 21 | 12 |
| acres harvested | 2 948 | 1 188 | 1 050 | 1 408 | 1 600 | 511 | 1 197 | 482 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 57 | 28 | 38 | 53 | 67 | 35 | 17 | 16 |
| acres harvested | 3 893 | 893 | 1 004 | 1 763 | 2 939 | 801 | 1 227 | 1 201 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 45 | 58 | 35 | 37 | 49 | 26 | 26 | 17 |
| acres harvested | 3 415 | 2 608 | 1 364 | 1 439 | 2 304 | 814 | 3 253 | 1 521 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 28 | 31 | 29 | 35 | 55 | 24 | 17 | 11 |
| acres harvested | 3 557 | 1 587 | 1 366 | 1 808 | 3 026 | 693 | 2 255 | 1 432 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 21 | 28 | 12 | 19 | 45 | 31 | 18 | 2 |
| acres harvested | 2 898 | 1 485 | 593 | 1 109 | 2 717 | 690 | (D) | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 111 | 94 | 44 | 61 | 121 | 94 | 65 | 35 |
| acres harvested | 27 197 | 7 247 | 2 875 | 4 539 | 10 060 | 4 544 | 17 420 | 7 901 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 115 | 43 | 18 | 18 | 65 | 68 | 83 | 40 |
| acres harvested | 69 151 | 7 100 | 2 785 | 2 623 | 21 958 | 4 422 | 51 362 | 25 368 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 54 | 24 | 6 | 9 | 35 | 9 | 85 | 67 |
| acres harvested | 61 654 | 7 590 | 2 357 | 2 285 | 23 440 | 872 | 98 459 | 79 073 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 8 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 39 | 38 |
| acres harvested | 16 113 | 4 351 | (D) | (D) | 15 798 | (D) | 119 264 | 110 509 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 31 | 36 | 18 | 27 | 39 | 32 | 8 | 12 |
| acres | 113 | (D) | (D) | 155 | 177 | 149 | 45 | 51 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms | 54 | 72 | 54 | 68 | 99 | 53 | 14 | 14 |
| acres | 717 | 896 | 712 | 879 | 1 341 | 685 | 167 | 167 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms | 38 | 62 | 47 | 75 | 87 | 68 | 14 | 15 |
| acres | 882 | 1 370 | 1 014 | 1 668 | 1 912 | 1 500 | 305 | 341 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms | 72 | 102 | 64 | 92 | 121 | 89 | 32 | 30 |
| acres | 2 769 | 3 686 | 2 326 | 3 220 | 4 438 | 3 242 | 1 156 | 1 093 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms | 70 | 88 | 46 | 68 | 104 | 82 | 36 | 24 |
| acres | 4 831 | 5 670 | 2 886 | 4 597 | 6 723 | 5 138 | 2 627 | 1 631 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms | 58 | 60 | 18 | 33 | 69 | 28 | 40 | 18 |
| acres | 8 289 | 7 356 | 2 216 | 4 062 | 8 705 | 3 347 | 5 664 | 2 757 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms | 79 | 38 | 5 | 24 | 51 | 11 | 98 | 34 |
| acres | 26 239 | 10 415 | 1 450 | 6 272 | 15 100 | 2 935 | 33 227 | 11 591 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 86 | 4 | 3 | – | 27 | – | 74 | 35 |
| acres | 62 149 | 2 541 | 2 382 | – | 18 334 | – | 52 832 | 26 073 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms | 60 | 2 | 2 | – | 20 | – | 85 | 83 |
| acres | 99 174 | (D) | (D) | – | 30 977 | – | 180 246 | 194 921 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 35 | 30 | 29 | 40 | 48 | 39 | 6 | 15 |
| acres | 166 | 116 | (D) | 224 | 235 | 188 | 28 | 47 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms | 42 | 59 | 64 | 77 | 84 | 57 | 10 | 15 |
| acres | 566 | 768 | 841 | 1 008 | 1 074 | 753 | 137 | 164 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms | 48 | 69 | 48 | 66 | 105 | 85 | 12 | 17 |
| acres | 1 087 | 1 508 | 1 040 | 1 475 | 2 342 | 1 892 | 266 | 379 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms | 81 | 93 | 52 | 103 | 107 | 73 | 21 | 17 |
| acres | 3 018 | 3 440 | 1 802 | 3 720 | 3 854 | 2 646 | 820 | 605 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms | 75 | 109 | 46 | 65 | 110 | 49 | 39 | 29 |
| acres | 5 215 | 7 043 | 2 971 | 4 345 | 7 217 | 3 115 | 2 711 | 2 084 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms | 75 | 52 | 25 | 31 | 61 | 31 | 45 | 22 |
| acres | 10 120 | 6 206 | 2 991 | 3 997 | 7 940 | 3 951 | 6 513 | 3 138 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms | 114 | 26 | 8 | 19 | 42 | 6 | 76 | 33 |
| acres | 37 429 | 7 045 | 2 190 | 4 722 | 12 697 | 1 277 | 24 646 | 11 187 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 100 | 7 | 3 | – | 32 | – | 91 | 44 |
| acres | 69 777 | 4 113 | 2 049 | – | 23 316 | – | 64 646 | 31 030 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms | 48 | 4 | 1 | – | 17 | – | 99 | 91 |
| acres | 66 201 | 5 350 | (D) | – | 26 817 | – | 198 657 | 180 168 |

# Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Johnson | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lee | Lincoln | Little River | Logan | Lonoke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997** | **426** | **183** | **515** | **243** | **205** | **249** | **642** | **651** |
| **1992** | **383** | **173** | **537** | **298** | **229** | **244** | **680** | **636** |
| **acres harvested, 1997** | **31 757** | **46 935** | **210 211** | **254 023** | **142 609** | **50 864** | **50 958** | **280 525** |
| **1992** | **27 193** | **46 560** | **189 822** | **265 422** | **131 128** | **43 299** | **47 575** | **271 511** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 15 |
| acres harvested | (D) | (D) | 17 | (D) | (D) | 14 | 24 | 35 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 62 | 17 | 34 | 25 | 20 | 20 | 82 | 80 |
| acres harvested | 902 | 194 | 727 | 507 | 382 | 316 | 1 422 | 1 460 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 24 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 44 | 31 |
| acres harvested | 553 | 245 | 433 | 433 | 143 | 288 | 1 026 | 751 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 63 | 20 | 20 | 12 | 20 | 21 | 87 | 44 |
| acres harvested | 1 780 | 487 | 645 | 670 | 784 | 578 | 2 662 | 1 500 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 55 | 24 | 41 | 17 | 14 | 33 | 93 | 58 |
| acres harvested | 2 468 | (D) | 1 979 | (D) | (D) | 830 | 3 799 | 3 540 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 49 | 17 | 36 | 7 | 13 | 15 | 54 | 38 |
| acres harvested | 1 947 | 870 | 2 556 | 672 | 688 | 464 | 2 597 | 3 130 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 28 | 17 | 33 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 44 | 37 |
| acres harvested | 1 330 | 953 | 3 012 | 743 | 750 | 472 | 2 502 | 4 047 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 25 | 11 | 27 | 9 | 5 | 22 | 54 | 24 |
| acres harvested | 1 910 | 622 | 3 298 | 1 638 | 450 | 1 698 | 3 526 | 3 561 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 82 | 19 | 107 | 26 | 24 | 53 | 108 | 93 |
| acres harvested | 8 175 | 2 182 | 24 348 | 8 718 | 3 656 | 4 837 | 11 655 | 21 310 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 26 | 19 | 127 | 40 | 38 | 29 | 49 | 116 |
| acres harvested | 5 178 | 4 578 | 69 941 | 24 677 | 23 726 | 5 245 | 10 288 | 67 209 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 9 | 17 | 54 | 48 | 34 | 10 | 12 | 83 |
| acres harvested | 5 813 | 13 647 | 58 032 | 60 864 | 41 713 | 7 597 | 6 047 | 100 000 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 2 | 8 | 20 | 41 | 22 | 17 | 8 | 32 |
| acres harvested | (D) | 22 451 | 45 223 | 153 429 | 69 401 | 28 525 | 5 410 | 73 982 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | – | 4 | 18 |
| acres harvested | (D) | (D) | (D) | 12 | – | – | 5 | 76 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 39 | 17 | 41 | 27 | 25 | 21 | 77 | 59 |
| acres harvested | 663 | 261 | 827 | 595 | 458 | 315 | 1 340 | 1 140 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 25 | 10 | 17 | 19 | 14 | 20 | 61 | 39 |
| acres harvested | 617 | 255 | 602 | 1 020 | 344 | 387 | 1 425 | 937 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 47 | 12 | 36 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 94 | 49 |
| acres harvested | 1 094 | 307 | 1 370 | 840 | 565 | 360 | 2 771 | 1 711 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 67 | 20 | 36 | 17 | 16 | 25 | 100 | 52 |
| acres harvested | 2 291 | 607 | 2 220 | 1 403 | 1 059 | 759 | 4 029 | 2 818 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 25 | 11 | 36 | 14 | 11 | 16 | 73 | 33 |
| acres harvested | 1 208 | 457 | 2 292 | 1 663 | 750 | 795 | 3 139 | 2 298 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 28 | 13 | 39 | 12 | 15 | 22 | 57 | 29 |
| acres harvested | 1 757 | 512 | 3 119 | 2 035 | 2 060 | 913 | 2 803 | 3 117 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 40 | 8 | 26 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 38 | 36 |
| acres harvested | 2 573 | (D) | (D) | 665 | 1 306 | 688 | 1 994 | 4 551 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 67 | 29 | 108 | 41 | 34 | 60 | 115 | 72 |
| acres harvested | 6 535 | 2 346 | 21 536 | 12 702 | 5 991 | 4 435 | 11 427 | 15 221 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 33 | 21 | 123 | 49 | 39 | 25 | 41 | 137 |
| acres harvested | 6 607 | 5 911 | 65 724 | 32 095 | 21 507 | 3 926 | 7 879 | 81 356 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 7 | 22 | 62 | 57 | 29 | 10 | 13 | 80 |
| acres harvested | 3 338 | 17 395 | 65 008 | 70 194 | 32 743 | 7 194 | 5 387 | 87 456 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 1 | 9 | 12 | 41 | 21 | 15 | 7 | 32 |
| acres harvested | (D) | 17 856 | 23 354 | 142 198 | 64 345 | 23 527 | 5 376 | 70 830 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 25 | 18 | 19 | 8 | 9 | 16 | 38 | 35 |
| acres | 117 | 76 | 110 | 53 | 50 | 80 | 195 | 145 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms | 63 | 14 | 35 | 6 | 12 | 35 | 78 | 48 |
| acres | 772 | 189 | 487 | 87 | 150 | 440 | 1 017 | 609 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms | 64 | 40 | 22 | 13 | 20 | 35 | 115 | 57 |
| acres | 1 415 | 887 | 482 | 285 | 423 | 760 | 2 505 | 1 275 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms | 109 | 33 | 62 | 14 | 25 | 51 | 131 | 78 |
| acres | 3 797 | 1 214 | 2 192 | 546 | 895 | 1 884 | 4 671 | 2 876 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms | 77 | 26 | 61 | 24 | 26 | 50 | 152 | 69 |
| acres | 4 935 | 1 745 | 3 954 | 1 567 | 1 911 | 3 370 | 10 344 | 4 677 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms | 49 | 14 | 68 | 21 | 16 | 21 | 78 | 74 |
| acres | 6 018 | 1 958 | 9 242 | 2 735 | 1 989 | 2 653 | 10 113 | 9 865 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms | 31 | 17 | 89 | 38 | 13 | 19 | 33 | 101 |
| acres | 7 418 | 4 865 | 30 262 | 13 286 | 4 317 | 6 164 | 8 416 | 32 564 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 4 | 7 | 98 | 37 | 36 | 8 | 13 | 91 |
| acres | 2 012 | 4 694 | 68 416 | 26 073 | 26 964 | 5 907 | 8 147 | 66 688 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms | 4 | 14 | 61 | 82 | 48 | 14 | 4 | 98 |
| acres | 5 273 | 31 307 | 95 066 | 209 391 | 105 910 | 29 606 | 5 550 | 161 826 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 25 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 43 | 44 |
| acres | (D) | 64 | 77 | 49 | 59 | 70 | 222 | 225 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms | 56 | 22 | 42 | 16 | 13 | 35 | 99 | 58 |
| acres | 759 | 289 | 539 | 250 | 176 | 465 | 1 319 | 779 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms | 59 | 17 | 51 | 4 | 22 | 41 | 116 | 38 |
| acres | 1 301 | 363 | 1 070 | 92 | 532 | 887 | 2 534 | 872 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms | 83 | 32 | 52 | 20 | 28 | 47 | 160 | 77 |
| acres | 2 967 | 1 165 | 1 864 | 786 | 994 | 1 771 | 5 847 | 2 870 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms | 82 | 27 | 64 | 29 | 28 | 45 | 139 | 64 |
| acres | 5 254 | 1 839 | 4 418 | 1 858 | 1 920 | 3 082 | 9 028 | 4 457 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms | 47 | 15 | 66 | 32 | 25 | 31 | 79 | 63 |
| acres | 5 830 | 1 994 | 9 386 | 4 658 | 3 738 | 3 845 | 9 877 | 9 102 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms | 26 | 20 | 101 | 48 | 27 | 12 | 32 | 84 |
| acres | 6 728 | 6 262 | 32 923 | 15 968 | 8 804 | 3 424 | 8 310 | 27 876 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 3 | 10 | 90 | 52 | 34 | 5 | 7 | 126 |
| acres | 2 000 | 7 652 | 63 306 | 38 756 | 25 697 | 3 718 | 4 719 | 89 017 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms | 2 | 16 | 55 | 87 | 41 | 14 | 5 | 82 |
| acres | (D) | 26 932 | 76 239 | 203 005 | 89 208 | 26 037 | 5 719 | 136 313 |

## Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Madison | Marion | Miller | Mississippi | Monroe | Montgomery | Nevada | Newton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997** | **788** | **270** | **322** | **443** | **214** | **262** | **265** | **287** |
| **1992** | **772** | **291** | **347** | **522** | **263** | **274** | **284** | **281** |
| **acres harvested, 1997** | **44 836** | **11 888** | **64 018** | **464 026** | **203 267** | **13 828** | **14 963** | **10 150** |
| **1992** | **38 601** | **14 119** | **63 012** | **457 375** | **183 810** | **14 215** | **13 982** | **8 510** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 6 | – | 4 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| acres harvested | 19 | – | 9 | 25 | 8 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 61 | 19 | 39 | 42 | 17 | 16 | 33 | 20 |
| acres harvested | 894 | 200 | 497 | 1 231 | 308 | 189 | 370 | 228 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 50 | 10 | 25 | 9 | 5 | 20 | 27 | 16 |
| acres harvested | 909 | 212 | 531 | 464 | 250 | 388 | 495 | 312 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 93 | 21 | 37 | 16 | 10 | 27 | 33 | 21 |
| acres harvested | 2 154 | 304 | 888 | 1 156 | 596 | 809 | 715 | 366 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 105 | 25 | 35 | 21 | 8 | 31 | 31 | 49 |
| acres harvested | 3 278 | 617 | 1 239 | 2 274 | 727 | 969 | 1 402 | 1 106 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 93 | 31 | 31 | 16 | 9 | 32 | 21 | 34 |
| acres harvested | 3 337 | 760 | 1 319 | 2 373 | 863 | 1 399 | 800 | 1 028 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 70 | 26 | 27 | 8 | 5 | 34 | 27 | 33 |
| acres harvested | 3 478 | 790 | 1 382 | 1 309 | 747 | 1 603 | 1 241 | 1 168 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 41 | 18 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 21 | 20 | 22 |
| acres harvested | 2 147 | 652 | 338 | 2 248 | 954 | 1 176 | 747 | 1 078 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 161 | 68 | 53 | 45 | 18 | 56 | 47 | 60 |
| acres harvested | 11 334 | 3 259 | 5 663 | 15 193 | 5 760 | 4 219 | 3 631 | 2 575 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 76 | 37 | 33 | 92 | 46 | 22 | 15 | 26 |
| acres harvested | 9 947 | 2 554 | 12 591 | 64 395 | 30 295 | 2 765 | 1 815 | 1 537 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 27 | 11 | 20 | 107 | 51 | 2 | 8 | 4 |
| acres harvested | 6 139 | 1 490 | 15 462 | 150 626 | 64 446 | (D) | 1 739 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 5 | 4 | 12 | 68 | 37 | – | 1 | 1 |
| acres harvested | 1 200 | 1 050 | 24 099 | 222 732 | 98 313 | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 6 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 |
| acres harvested | 15 | (D) | (D) | 47 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 64 | 25 | 52 | 54 | 32 | 23 | 48 | 15 |
| acres harvested | 900 | 292 | 715 | 1 544 | 743 | 262 | 732 | 140 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 37 | 15 | 18 | 18 | 7 | 11 | 22 | 17 |
| acres harvested | 705 | 300 | 291 | 890 | 370 | 275 | 375 | 300 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 82 | 14 | 45 | 26 | 16 | 31 | 44 | 37 |
| acres harvested | 1 787 | 364 | 1 203 | 2 035 | 963 | 825 | 1 015 | 689 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 102 | 18 | 32 | 15 | 20 | 36 | 31 | 42 |
| acres harvested | 2 913 | 433 | 1 135 | 1 436 | 1 620 | 1 039 | 1 042 | 779 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 91 | 28 | 25 | 26 | 5 | 40 | 24 | 35 |
| acres harvested | 2 712 | 626 | 1 074 | 3 809 | 436 | 1 592 | 866 | 837 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 76 | 28 | 16 | 18 | 7 | 23 | 30 | 24 |
| acres harvested | 3 386 | 725 | 834 | 3 123 | 1 165 | 1 158 | 1 388 | 578 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 54 | 22 | 16 | 13 | 7 | 23 | 14 | 26 |
| acres harvested | 2 367 | (D) | (D) | 2 863 | (D) | (D) | 902 | 1 014 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 167 | 83 | 59 | 62 | 27 | 56 | 49 | 56 |
| acres harvested | 10 478 | 5 041 | 5 412 | 19 335 | 7 620 | 3 940 | 3 248 | 2 543 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 70 | 38 | 35 | 94 | 54 | 25 | 17 | 24 |
| acres harvested | 9 178 | 2 979 | 9 288 | 63 481 | 33 792 | 2 669 | 2 764 | 1 254 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 19 | 14 | 29 | 114 | 58 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| acres harvested | 3 140 | 1 302 | 16 874 | 147 721 | 65 632 | 1 260 | 1 650 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 4 | 4 | 18 | 72 | 29 | – | – | 1 |
| acres harvested | 1 020 | 1 350 | 25 369 | 211 091 | 70 193 | – | – | (D) |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 52 | 29 | 29 | 10 | 3 | 14 | 22 | 34 |
| acres | 249 | (D) | 139 | 33 | 8 | 69 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms | 119 | 45 | 52 | 7 | 15 | 34 | 57 | 62 |
| acres | 1 535 | 569 | 659 | 93 | 189 | 448 | 736 | 819 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms | 132 | 53 | 44 | 14 | 3 | 39 | 41 | 53 |
| acres | 2 876 | 1 179 | 963 | 334 | 80 | 854 | 901 | 1 185 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms | 201 | 54 | 55 | 26 | 7 | 71 | 57 | 74 |
| acres | 7 249 | 1 962 | 2 083 | 996 | 268 | 2 595 | 2 119 | 2 550 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms | 159 | 59 | 66 | 26 | 21 | 63 | 53 | 45 |
| acres | 10 097 | 3 649 | 4 271 | 1 820 | 1 426 | 4 153 | 3 303 | 2 895 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms | 81 | 26 | 24 | 38 | 14 | 33 | 27 | 18 |
| acres | 10 047 | 3 033 | 3 064 | 5 105 | 2 059 | 3 759 | 3 448 | 2 220 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms | 41 | 3 | 17 | 61 | 26 | 8 | 6 | 1 |
| acres | 11 183 | 650 | 5 671 | 19 893 | 9 305 | 1 950 | 1 663 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 3 | 1 | 18 | 89 | 43 | – | 1 | – |
| acres | 1 600 | (D) | 13 536 | 64 354 | 31 807 | – | (D) | – |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms | – | – | 17 | 172 | 82 | – | 1 | – |
| acres | – | – | 33 632 | 371 398 | 158 125 | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 69 | 31 | 35 | 12 | 1 | 14 | 26 | 32 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 187 | 63 | (D) | (D) | 148 | 147 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms | 128 | 44 | 55 | 14 | 20 | 36 | 59 | 72 |
| acres | 1 685 | 554 | 708 | 198 | 295 | 476 | 780 | 950 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms | 121 | 69 | 50 | 14 | 5 | 51 | 65 | 58 |
| acres | 2 724 | 1 498 | 1 110 | 354 | 105 | 1 069 | 1 450 | 1 242 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms | 186 | 57 | 58 | 34 | 18 | 80 | 56 | 70 |
| acres | 6 752 | 2 057 | 2 084 | 1 266 | 703 | 2 906 | 1 989 | 2 469 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms | 167 | 47 | 60 | 47 | 29 | 49 | 51 | 39 |
| acres | 10 472 | 2 877 | 3 861 | 3 367 | 2 043 | 2 960 | 3 525 | 2 335 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms | 76 | 32 | 22 | 49 | 20 | 33 | 17 | 7 |
| acres | 9 054 | 3 575 | 2 904 | 7 306 | 2 688 | 3 717 | 2 239 | 749 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms | 24 | 10 | 29 | 84 | 46 | 10 | 7 | 3 |
| acres | 7 067 | 2 696 | 8 775 | 27 359 | (D) | 2 221 | 1 785 | 618 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 1 | 1 | 22 | 93 | 59 | 1 | 2 | – |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 14 954 | 68 108 | 44 813 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms | – | – | 16 | 175 | 65 | – | 1 | – |
| acres | – | – | 28 429 | 349 354 | 118 795 | – | (D) | – |

# Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Ouachita | Perry | Phillips | Pike | Poinsett | Polk | Pope | Prairie |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997** | **122** | **279** | **300** | **245** | **523** | **471** | **580** | **357** |
| **1992** | **124** | **268** | **333** | **247** | **570** | **473** | **589** | **359** |
| **acres harvested, 1997** | **4 989** | **24 712** | **339 395** | **13 527** | **363 805** | **21 572** | **43 018** | **239 175** |
| **1992** | **5 273** | **20 160** | **319 850** | **13 778** | **361 552** | **19 901** | **44 373** | **242 007** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 2 | 3 | – | 2 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| acres harvested | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 14 | (D) | 21 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 27 | 41 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 85 | 97 | 24 |
| acres harvested | 400 | 694 | 828 | 374 | 775 | 1 052 | 1 490 | 462 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 13 | 23 | 13 | 18 | 3 | 35 | 48 | 6 |
| acres harvested | 306 | 641 | 657 | 287 | 189 | 709 | 1 247 | 183 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 17 | 40 | 20 | 31 | 25 | 64 | 83 | 20 |
| acres harvested | 426 | 1 129 | 1 240 | 691 | 1 527 | 1 719 | 2 481 | 915 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 9 | 44 | 11 | 19 | 23 | 66 | 67 | 12 |
| acres harvested | (D) | 1 505 | 1 113 | (D) | 1 880 | 2 337 | 2 760 | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 10 | 26 | 4 | 36 | 15 | 46 | 58 | 19 |
| acres harvested | 399 | 1 522 | 454 | 1 809 | 1 821 | 1 340 | 2 432 | 1 901 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 11 | 21 | 12 | 22 | 24 | 31 | 52 | 15 |
| acres harvested | 529 | 1 366 | 1 835 | 1 206 | 3 690 | 1 659 | 3 251 | 1 931 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 6 | 14 | 7 | 13 | 12 | 23 | 34 | 9 |
| acres harvested | 287 | 903 | 1 526 | 558 | 2 566 | 1 456 | 2 083 | 1 183 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 16 | 42 | 39 | 47 | 79 | 67 | 86 | 53 |
| acres harvested | 1 292 | 4 361 | 12 907 | 3 299 | 27 103 | 5 622 | 7 514 | 15 480 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 10 | 15 | 55 | 21 | 157 | 37 | 29 | 82 |
| acres harvested | 754 | 3 734 | 36 103 | 2 919 | 105 589 | 4 328 | 6 526 | 47 750 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 1 | 8 | 61 | 6 | 118 | 6 | 15 | 84 |
| acres harvested | (D) | 4 647 | 86 650 | 1 780 | 140 798 | 910 | 7 896 | 100 829 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | – | 2 | 47 | – | 33 | 2 | 4 | 31 |
| acres harvested | – | (D) | 196 082 | – | 77 853 | (D) | 5 317 | 67 862 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 2 |
| acres harvested | (D) | (D) | 21 | (D) | 18 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 24 | 37 | 31 | 26 | 31 | 84 | 79 | 18 |
| acres harvested | 349 | 579 | 674 | 439 | 848 | 880 | 1 309 | 383 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 10 | 30 | 13 | 19 | 18 | 38 | 46 | 9 |
| acres harvested | 226 | 642 | 526 | 293 | 856 | 665 | 1 046 | 335 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 9 | 37 | 17 | 43 | 18 | 69 | 72 | 13 |
| acres harvested | 227 | 1 413 | 1 006 | 1 259 | 1 066 | 1 756 | 2 236 | 463 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 21 | 26 | 15 | 26 | 40 | 65 | 93 | 17 |
| acres harvested | 805 | 820 | 1 512 | 541 | 3 345 | 1 898 | 3 543 | 1 492 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 9 | 21 | 11 | 28 | 18 | 46 | 64 | 13 |
| acres harvested | 558 | 923 | 1 576 | 1 044 | 1 840 | 1 583 | 3 140 | 1 659 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 7 | 29 | 4 | 20 | 16 | 33 | 47 | 11 |
| acres harvested | 230 | 1 724 | 826 | 1 052 | 2 703 | 1 572 | 2 721 | 915 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 11 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 22 | 34 | 7 |
| acres harvested | 374 | 870 | 2 255 | (D) | 3 740 | 1 345 | 1 948 | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 18 | 47 | 44 | 47 | 81 | 75 | 97 | 68 |
| acres harvested | 934 | 5 816 | 14 768 | 3 098 | 27 173 | 5 144 | 9 373 | 19 052 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 11 | 16 | 74 | 19 | 189 | 31 | 31 | 93 |
| acres harvested | 1 367 | 3 412 | 47 740 | 2 746 | 126 312 | 3 980 | 6 198 | 56 286 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 1 | 5 | 64 | 5 | 110 | 4 | 18 | 76 |
| acres harvested | (D) | 2 365 | 78 040 | 1 525 | 132 419 | 520 | 9 519 | 86 829 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | – | 1 | 44 | 1 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 32 |
| acres harvested | – | (D) | 170 906 | (D) | 61 232 | (D) | (D) | 74 005 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 17 | 17 | 3 | 20 | 6 | 59 | 40 | 14 |
| acres | (D) | 66 | 7 | (D) | 25 | 292 | 186 | 63 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms | 17 | 40 | 11 | 51 | 12 | 85 | 102 | 11 |
| acres | 219 | 540 | 155 | 648 | 164 | 1 106 | 1 318 | 139 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms | 27 | 47 | 6 | 29 | 14 | 83 | 94 | 13 |
| acres | 578 | 994 | 140 | 631 | 317 | 1 771 | 2 041 | 299 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms | 27 | 55 | 23 | 54 | 29 | 99 | 131 | 26 |
| acres | 943 | 1 977 | 903 | 1 923 | 1 090 | 3 591 | 4 949 | 928 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms | 21 | 66 | 26 | 54 | 28 | 84 | 115 | 22 |
| acres | 1 506 | 4 242 | 1 743 | 3 569 | 2 158 | 5 385 | 7 348 | 1 525 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms | 12 | 34 | 22 | 30 | 35 | 41 | 65 | 36 |
| acres | 1 425 | 4 292 | 2 987 | 3 903 | 4 991 | 5 100 | 8 129 | 5 124 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms | 1 | 11 | 55 | 5 | 108 | 20 | 24 | 67 |
| acres | (D) | 2 860 | 17 255 | 1 100 | 35 889 | 4 327 | 6 927 | 22 490 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | – | 5 | 50 | 2 | 159 | – | 4 | 76 |
| acres | – | 3 274 | 37 243 | (D) | 115 915 | – | 3 458 | 55 886 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms | – | 4 | 104 | – | 132 | – | 5 | 92 |
| acres | – | 6 467 | 278 962 | – | 203 256 | – | 8 662 | 152 721 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 18 | 20 | 8 | 23 | 13 | 74 | 35 | 8 |
| acres | 72 | 95 | 41 | (D) | 46 | 308 | 154 | 45 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms | 24 | 37 | 14 | 51 | 9 | 89 | 89 | 11 |
| acres | 320 | 455 | 190 | 663 | 138 | 1 204 | 1 181 | 138 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms | 22 | 39 | 12 | 37 | 18 | 90 | 92 | 9 |
| acres | 490 | 859 | 293 | 808 | 443 | 1 969 | 1 985 | 187 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms | 22 | 61 | 11 | 51 | 31 | 87 | 139 | 21 |
| acres | 792 | 2 141 | 419 | 1 911 | 1 210 | 3 122 | 5 000 | 788 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms | 26 | 63 | 24 | 53 | 32 | 83 | 132 | 28 |
| acres | 1 763 | 4 194 | 1 514 | 3 625 | 2 262 | 5 372 | 9 011 | 2 016 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms | 9 | 27 | 34 | 25 | 50 | 35 | 68 | 34 |
| acres | 1 089 | 3 636 | 4 653 | 3 105 | 6 825 | 4 396 | 8 125 | 4 809 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms | 3 | 17 | 65 | 5 | 110 | 15 | 21 | 75 |
| acres | 747 | 4 725 | 21 615 | 1 646 | 37 394 | 3 530 | 5 567 | 26 108 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | – | 2 | 69 | 1 | 194 | – | 6 | 89 |
| acres | – | (D) | 50 257 | (D) | 139 201 | – | 3 348 | 64 852 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms | – | 2 | 96 | 1 | 113 | – | 7 | 84 |
| acres | – | (D) | 240 868 | (D) | 174 033 | – | 10 002 | 143 064 |

# Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Pulaski | Randolph | St. Francis | Saline | Scott | Searcy | Sebastian | Sevier |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997..** | **263** | **445** | **273** | **200** | **415** | **368** | **388** | **364** |
| **1992..** | **239** | **421** | **344** | **199** | **405** | **358** | **402** | **351** |
| **acres harvested, 1997..** | **59 934** | **113 107** | **229 409** | **11 856** | **22 434** | **18 321** | **26 857** | **27 274** |
| **1992..** | **59 787** | **101 368** | **241 708** | **9 794** | **20 962** | **18 453** | **25 604** | **19 576** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 14 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| acres harvested.. | 27 | (D) | 7 | (D) | (D) | 12 | 3 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 68 | 34 | 25 | 50 | 54 | 26 | 64 | 54 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 052 | 502 | 576 | 588 | 962 | 301 | 988 | 851 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 24 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 31 | 19 | 31 | 26 |
| acres harvested.. | 879 | 349 | 221 | 194 | 715 | 416 | 720 | 487 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 25 | 32 | 17 | 17 | 51 | 30 | 61 | 36 |
| acres harvested.. | 912 | 937 | 999 | 704 | 1 356 | 687 | 1 556 | 913 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 23 | 30 | 11 | 20 | 64 | 25 | 45 | 56 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 194 | (D) | 972 | 839 | 2 446 | 496 | 1 387 | 1 864 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 15 | 41 | 13 | 18 | 42 | 29 | 30 | 32 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 437 | 2 070 | 904 | 689 | 1 896 | 814 | 1 229 | 1 068 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 12 | 33 | 13 | 18 | 39 | 36 | 32 | 21 |
| acres harvested.. | 997 | 1 744 | 2 086 | 1 104 | 2 105 | 1 591 | 1 781 | 1 082 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 6 | 37 | 13 | 7 | 24 | 28 | 24 | 19 |
| acres harvested.. | 395 | 2 302 | 2 217 | 685 | 1 361 | 1 046 | 1 605 | 966 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 25 | 87 | 25 | 35 | 73 | 91 | 53 | 72 |
| acres harvested.. | 4 560 | 8 010 | 7 228 | 4 074 | 5 871 | 5 191 | 5 672 | 5 882 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 20 | 79 | 46 | 16 | 29 | 57 | 37 | 34 |
| acres harvested.. | 7 452 | 23 627 | 27 378 | 2 165 | 3 697 | 4 583 | 7 430 | 4 207 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 19 | 42 | 58 | 3 | 6 | 19 | 8 | 8 |
| acres harvested.. | 17 433 | 37 860 | 74 867 | (D) | (D) | 2 104 | 4 486 | 1 930 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 12 | 17 | 42 | – | 1 | 5 | – | 4 |
| acres harvested.. | 23 596 | 34 677 | 111 954 | – | (D) | 1 080 | – | (D) |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 16 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 1 | – | 7 | 6 |
| acres harvested.. | 30 | (D) | 14 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 6 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 48 | 15 | 32 | 44 | 53 | 16 | 64 | 48 |
| acres harvested.. | 649 | 285 | 803 | 518 | 1 034 | 228 | 902 | 826 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 18 | 6 | 17 | 16 | 38 | 10 | 27 | 21 |
| acres harvested.. | 448 | 122 | 668 | 298 | 1 089 | 94 | 691 | 529 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 21 | 36 | 18 | 11 | 36 | 27 | 59 | 31 |
| acres harvested.. | 604 | 1 016 | 1 032 | 247 | 1 081 | 420 | 1 709 | 846 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 23 | 47 | 24 | 26 | 61 | 38 | 54 | 40 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 186 | 1 496 | 2 006 | 663 | 2 230 | 830 | 1 764 | 1 266 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 15 | 39 | 19 | 22 | 47 | 29 | 26 | 39 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 314 | 1 326 | 1 962 | 926 | 2 097 | 611 | 1 330 | 1 171 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 9 | 29 | 7 | 15 | 42 | 43 | 35 | 29 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 179 | 1 377 | 1 180 | 871 | 1 814 | 1 427 | 1 682 | 1 212 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 7 | 28 | 6 | 13 | 32 | 30 | 32 | 23 |
| acres harvested.. | 379 | (D) | 772 | 1 049 | 1 727 | 1 062 | 2 228 | 1 005 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 32 | 87 | 48 | 32 | 55 | 86 | 61 | 73 |
| acres harvested.. | 4 365 | 10 343 | 15 149 | 3 745 | 4 672 | 4 480 | 5 092 | 5 125 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 21 | 82 | 62 | 8 | 30 | 54 | 24 | 31 |
| acres harvested.. | 8 885 | 25 602 | 39 872 | 1 110 | 3 065 | 4 567 | 4 469 | 3 415 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 15 | 33 | 72 | 2 | 8 | 18 | 11 | 5 |
| acres harvested.. | 13 341 | 30 521 | 89 319 | (D) | 1 549 | 2 414 | 4 414 | 910 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 14 | 17 | 35 | – | 2 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| acres harvested.. | 27 407 | 28 196 | 88 931 | – | (D) | 2 320 | (D) | 3 265 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 36 | 24 | 10 | 35 | 23 | 36 | 25 | 27 |
| acres.. | 113 | 137 | 24 | 156 | (D) | 171 | 114 | 137 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 35 | 42 | 9 | 33 | 63 | 75 | 74 | 71 |
| acres.. | 462 | 550 | 127 | 433 | 801 | 1 005 | 957 | 962 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 37 | 55 | 16 | 24 | 62 | 52 | 65 | 57 |
| acres.. | 812 | 1 239 | 392 | 547 | 1 376 | 1 141 | 1 381 | 1 255 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 34 | 83 | 16 | 28 | 106 | 75 | 80 | 73 |
| acres.. | 1 260 | 3 043 | 614 | 987 | 3 825 | 2 646 | 2 817 | 2 635 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 41 | 80 | 25 | 39 | 101 | 74 | 69 | 72 |
| acres.. | 2 623 | 5 202 | 1 727 | 2 533 | 6 818 | 4 683 | 4 596 | 4 795 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 27 | 60 | 22 | 26 | 45 | 44 | 44 | 47 |
| acres.. | 3 436 | 7 946 | 3 030 | 3 336 | 5 334 | 5 208 | 5 322 | 5 780 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 19 | 31 | 38 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 27 | 14 |
| acres.. | 5 973 | 8 486 | 11 777 | 3 864 | 3 355 | 3 467 | 7 720 | 3 610 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 13 | 31 | 42 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 2 |
| acres.. | 8 750 | 22 411 | 29 007 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 21 | 39 | 95 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| acres.. | 36 505 | 64 093 | 182 711 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 36 | 22 | 16 | 37 | 20 | 43 | 32 | 32 |
| acres.. | 130 | 101 | 80 | 144 | 79 | 250 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 37 | 63 | 12 | 38 | 45 | 63 | 70 | 56 |
| acres.. | 485 | 851 | 151 | 492 | 612 | 822 | 905 | 742 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 21 | 47 | 14 | 28 | 78 | 57 | 74 | 69 |
| acres.. | 462 | 1 044 | 306 | 628 | 1 666 | 1 258 | 1 629 | 1 509 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 32 | 70 | 22 | 31 | 108 | 90 | 92 | 73 |
| acres.. | 1 203 | 2 597 | 846 | 1 098 | 3 835 | 3 231 | 3 301 | 2 620 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 39 | 69 | 33 | 34 | 98 | 61 | 72 | 70 |
| acres.. | 2 650 | 4 445 | 2 295 | 2 338 | 6 325 | 3 955 | 5 030 | 4 405 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 19 | 52 | 39 | 19 | 43 | 26 | 32 | 35 |
| acres.. | 2 535 | 6 555 | 5 458 | 2 468 | 5 015 | 3 324 | 4 165 | 4 220 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 23 | 34 | 54 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 25 | 14 |
| acres.. | 6 695 | 10 606 | 19 444 | 2 626 | 3 430 | 4 013 | 6 399 | 3 620 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 12 | 33 | 60 | – | – | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| acres.. | 8 846 | 24 001 | 43 714 | – | – | 1 600 | 1 814 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 20 | 31 | 94 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| acres.. | 36 781 | 51 168 | 169 414 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |

# Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Sharp | Stone | Union | Van Buren | Washington | White | Woodruff | Yell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997** | **324** | **386** | **147** | **410** | **1 538** | **1 110** | **211** | **575** |
| **1992** | **278** | **385** | **161** | **360** | **1 651** | **1 049** | **231** | **562** |
| **acres harvested, 1997** | **18 587** | **17 345** | **4 907** | **25 300** | **76 914** | **169 223** | **245 807** | **58 225** |
| **1992** | **13 789** | **15 546** | **4 523** | **19 310** | **75 266** | **143 258** | **228 068** | **56 636** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 37 | 18 | – | 1 |
| acres harvested | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 103 | 57 | – | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 19 | 28 | 34 | 42 | 376 | 170 | 16 | 73 |
| acres harvested | 234 | 413 | 456 | 502 | 5 383 | 2 493 | 391 | 1 191 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 17 | 16 | 16 | 21 | 138 | 80 | 7 | 37 |
| acres harvested | 389 | 259 | 300 | 539 | 3 440 | 2 007 | 286 | 884 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 17 | 43 | 24 | 45 | 202 | 132 | 5 | 73 |
| acres harvested | 232 | 814 | 596 | 1 294 | 5 924 | 3 998 | 237 | 2 054 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 34 | 52 | 24 | 49 | 190 | 144 | 2 | 97 |
| acres harvested | (D) | 1 297 | 635 | 1 788 | 7 304 | 5 254 | (D) | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 24 | 53 | 11 | 37 | 141 | 99 | 7 | 54 |
| acres harvested | 643 | 1 583 | 295 | 1 516 | 7 077 | 4 820 | 715 | 2 323 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 34 | 26 | 4 | 36 | 110 | 91 | 7 | 39 |
| acres harvested | 1 086 | 924 | 100 | 1 743 | 6 360 | 6 122 | 1 066 | 2 747 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 20 | 22 | 8 | 36 | 73 | 57 | 4 | 34 |
| acres harvested | 714 | 510 | 280 | 2 885 | 5 158 | 4 861 | 905 | 3 171 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 94 | 81 | 17 | 88 | 166 | 152 | 18 | 96 |
| acres harvested | 5 011 | 4 528 | 1 150 | 7 858 | 16 146 | 18 346 | 4 825 | 11 036 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 42 | 47 | 4 | 42 | 83 | 103 | 41 | 50 |
| acres harvested | 4 134 | 3 446 | 288 | 4 746 | 13 049 | 32 217 | (D) | 11 289 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 15 | 14 | 1 | 11 | 18 | 46 | 54 | 14 |
| acres harvested | 2 350 | 2 709 | (D) | 2 225 | 5 820 | 36 714 | 69 582 | 9 053 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 50 | 7 |
| acres harvested | 2 959 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 150 | 52 334 | 140 416 | 10 350 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 2 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 47 | 16 | 2 | 2 |
| acres harvested | (D) | (D) | (D) | 18 | 137 | 66 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 10 | 31 | 32 | 26 | 386 | 158 | 17 | 60 |
| acres harvested | 117 | 503 | 425 | 333 | 5 744 | 2 437 | 400 | 942 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 12 | 24 | 17 | 19 | 143 | 62 | 12 | 39 |
| acres harvested | 252 | 405 | 246 | 384 | 3 141 | 1 410 | 413 | 971 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 10 | 40 | 22 | 30 | 217 | 113 | 5 | 86 |
| acres harvested | 197 | 791 | 425 | 551 | 6 334 | 3 311 | 329 | 2 446 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 27 | 52 | 27 | 51 | 224 | 115 | 10 | 72 |
| acres harvested | 667 | 1 143 | 655 | 1 727 | 7 778 | 4 503 | 1 002 | 2 410 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 35 | 46 | 20 | 35 | 127 | 110 | 7 | 47 |
| acres harvested | 862 | 967 | 808 | 1 365 | 6 135 | 5 216 | 1 045 | 2 482 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 24 | 24 | 11 | 30 | 129 | 71 | 8 | 39 |
| acres harvested | 686 | 693 | 373 | 1 600 | 7 394 | 3 185 | 703 | 1 814 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 23 | 17 | 5 | 19 | 82 | 65 | 3 | 31 |
| acres harvested | 833 | 553 | 147 | 1 265 | 5 516 | 5 217 | (D) | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 66 | 84 | 16 | 100 | 194 | 181 | 22 | 108 |
| acres harvested | 2 895 | 4 528 | 894 | 6 066 | 16 018 | 19 946 | 7 332 | 11 324 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 53 | 48 | 3 | 36 | 80 | 108 | 56 | 55 |
| acres harvested | 4 842 | 3 181 | 430 | 3 924 | 11 968 | 39 517 | 36 083 | 12 966 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 12 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 19 | 40 | 37 | 18 |
| acres harvested | 1 679 | 1 135 | (D) | 2 077 | 4 261 | 28 737 | 45 211 | 10 238 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 4 | 2 | – | – | 3 | 10 | 52 | 5 |
| acres harvested | (D) | (D) | – | – | 840 | 29 713 | 135 104 | 9 038 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 27 | 51 | 22 | 30 | 169 | 89 | 3 | 30 |
| acres | 121 | (D) | 103 | (D) | 874 | 418 | 15 | 183 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms | 58 | 69 | 43 | 58 | 321 | 172 | 7 | 78 |
| acres | 738 | 916 | 545 | 760 | 4 201 | 2 243 | 94 | 1 042 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms | 69 | 74 | 29 | 56 | 251 | 162 | 7 | 84 |
| acres | 1 544 | 1 676 | 590 | 1 287 | 5 532 | 3 529 | 160 | 1 809 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms | 69 | 97 | 35 | 78 | 315 | 217 | 8 | 128 |
| acres | 2 425 | 3 593 | 1 240 | 2 760 | 11 352 | 7 864 | 298 | 4 700 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms | 57 | 61 | 8 | 109 | 272 | 207 | 10 | 116 |
| acres | 3 638 | 4 047 | 530 | 7 212 | 17 568 | 13 520 | 652 | 7 647 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms | 26 | 19 | 7 | 56 | 152 | 120 | 16 | 76 |
| acres | 2 987 | 2 247 | 899 | 6 939 | 19 195 | 15 920 | 2 335 | 9 647 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms | 15 | 14 | 2 | 21 | 50 | 64 | 21 | 42 |
| acres | 4 265 | 3 953 | (D) | 5 197 | 13 387 | 20 324 | 6 669 | 10 871 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 42 | 44 | 11 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 805 | 30 014 | 33 359 | 6 707 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms | 1 | – | – | – | – | 37 | 95 | 10 |
| acres | (D) | – | – | – | – | 75 391 | 202 225 | 15 619 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 33 | 57 | 27 | 29 | 196 | 104 | 7 | 31 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | 152 | (D) | 441 | 35 | 172 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms | 44 | 81 | 46 | 60 | 343 | 150 | 7 | 75 |
| acres | 576 | 1 055 | 566 | 752 | 4 555 | 1 967 | 81 | 1 028 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms | 50 | 69 | 31 | 52 | 257 | 151 | 10 | 90 |
| acres | 1 138 | 1 517 | 686 | 1 119 | 5 644 | 3 394 | 219 | 1 935 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms | 63 | 81 | 32 | 80 | 358 | 202 | 11 | 127 |
| acres | 2 203 | 2 958 | 1 095 | 2 887 | 12 769 | 7 439 | 390 | 4 556 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms | 56 | 66 | 17 | 80 | 297 | 186 | 10 | 110 |
| acres | 3 697 | 4 069 | 1 035 | 5 333 | 19 266 | 12 341 | 671 | 7 198 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms | 19 | 25 | 6 | 48 | 149 | 107 | 26 | 61 |
| acres | 2 260 | 3 170 | 610 | 6 037 | 18 262 | 14 116 | 3 652 | 7 456 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms | 12 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 50 | 78 | 25 | 52 |
| acres | 3 235 | 1 230 | (D) | 3 030 | 13 223 | 23 432 | 9 333 | 14 546 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | 47 | 56 | 8 |
| acres | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | 32 187 | 41 397 | 5 670 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms | – | 1 | – | – | – | 24 | 79 | 8 |
| acres | – | (D) | – | – | – | 47 941 | 172 290 | 14 075 |

# Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Arkansas | Arkansas | Ashley | Baxter | Benton | Boone | Bradley |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 6 593 | 403 | 114 | 6 | 39 | 22 | 43 |
| 1992 | 6 682 | 426 | 130 | 4 | 52 | 10 | 42 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997 | 6 556 180 | 408 279 | 134 579 | 1 291 | 9 853 | 2 445 | 4 940 |
| 1992 | 6 224 121 | 401 186 | 118 805 | 89 | 4 324 | 4 603 | 4 316 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 6 503 | 400 | 114 | 5 | 39 | 19 | 41 |
| 1992 | 6 637 | 426 | 130 | 3 | 52 | 10 | 42 |
| acres, 1997 | 5 758 633 | 356 761 | 124 385 | 163 | 3 427 | 369 | 1 339 |
| 1992 | 5 248 397 | 334 325 | 101 821 | 13 | 1 267 | 665 | 1 220 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 1 799 | 96 | 28 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 22 |
| 1992 | 3 935 | 246 | 74 | 3 | 24 | 2 | 24 |
| acres, 1997 | 208 131 | 10 520 | 3 126 | (D) | 204 | 64 | 491 |
| 1992 | 428 634 | 16 033 | 11 442 | 5 | 550 | (D) | 614 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 1 160 | 42 | 11 | 4 | 21 | 14 | 20 |
| 1992 | 1 161 | 40 | 20 | 1 | 18 | 6 | 12 |
| acres, 1997 | 158 056 | 4 516 | 1 557 | 481 | 4 449 | 863 | 1 165 |
| 1992 | 171 349 | 5 099 | 2 448 | (D) | 1 793 | 2 783 | 966 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997 | 3 717 217 | 308 540 | 90 966 | 62 | 683 | 179 | 1 242 |
| 1992 | 2 701 651 | 272 596 | 61 608 | 14 | 869 | 270 | 698 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 6 450 | 397 | 114 | 4 | 36 | 18 | 41 |
| 1992 | 6 607 | 424 | 130 | 3 | 51 | 10 | 42 |
| acres, 1997 | 3 705 976 | 308 177 | 90 966 | (D) | 500 | 155 | (D) |
| 1992 | 2 691 480 | 272 293 | 61 603 | (D) | (D) | 270 | 698 |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997 | 228 | 8 | – | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| 1992 | 170 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 3 | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 11 241 | 363 | – | (D) | 183 | 24 | (D) |
| 1992 | 10 171 | 303 | 5 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 143 | 1 | 1 | – | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | 282 | (D) | (D) | – | 17 | 8 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 392 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 8 | 14 |
| acres irrigated | 4 780 | 147 | (D) | (D) | 95 | 35 | 87 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 132 | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| acres irrigated | 2 932 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 90 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 223 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| acres irrigated | 9 278 | 672 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 32 | 100 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 232 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| acres irrigated | 12 980 | 752 | 226 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 173 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 182 | 7 | 3 | – | – | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated | 14 003 | 363 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 197 | 7 | 2 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated | 19 973 | 750 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 159 | 8 | 4 | – | 1 | – | 2 |
| acres irrigated | 19 049 | 492 | 566 | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 895 | 54 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | 193 681 | 15 619 | 3 829 | (D) | (D) | 67 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 1 641 | 129 | 28 | 1 | 6 | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated | 737 272 | 72 722 | 14 442 | (D) | 366 | – | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 1 586 | 120 | 32 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated | 1 332 072 | 125 194 | 27 242 | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 811 | 47 | 20 | – | 1 | – | – |
| acres irrigated | 1 370 915 | 91 708 | 44 149 | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 147 | – | 3 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 3 |
| acres irrigated | 316 | – | 9 | (D) | 34 | (D) | 9 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 365 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 14 |
| acres irrigated | 4 214 | 127 | 114 | (D) | 89 | (D) | 92 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 129 | 4 | 3 | – | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | 2 948 | 176 | 145 | – | 47 | (D) | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 211 | 12 | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| acres irrigated | 7 251 | 593 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 85 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 236 | 12 | 2 | – | 2 | – | 7 |
| acres irrigated | 11 146 | 674 | (D) | – | (D) | – | 272 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 227 | 11 | 2 | – | 1 | – | 3 |
| acres irrigated | 14 941 | 901 | (D) | – | (D) | – | 25 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 168 | 7 | 2 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated | 14 056 | 626 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 180 | 16 | 3 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated | 18 273 | 1 767 | 332 | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 928 | 59 | 25 | – | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| acres irrigated | 173 721 | 17 341 | 5 459 | – | 468 | (D) | 75 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 1 856 | 136 | 35 | – | – | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated | 687 617 | 77 108 | 15 951 | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 1 528 | 128 | 35 | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| acres irrigated | 930 440 | 118 997 | 19 550 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 707 | 35 | 12 | – | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated | 836 728 | 54 286 | 19 545 | – | – | – | – |

## Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Calhoun | Carroll | Chicot | Clark | Clay | Cleburne | Cleveland |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 6 | 10 | 192 | 15 | 297 | 18 | 4 |
| 1992 | 4 | 24 | 187 | 16 | 288 | 9 | 9 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997 | 380 | 863 | 220 215 | 9 613 | 268 705 | 4 412 | 203 |
| 1992 | 466 | 2 994 | 189 959 | 14 754 | 247 511 | 639 | 945 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 10 | 190 | 13 | 297 | 17 | 3 |
| 1992 | 4 | 24 | 186 | 16 | 288 | 9 | 9 |
| acres, 1997 | 102 | 106 | 195 430 | 6 442 | 248 323 | 1 220 | (D) |
| 1992 | 79 | 515 | 161 583 | 8 732 | 218 293 | 144 | 131 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 2 | 63 | 6 | 75 | 7 | 2 |
| 1992 | – | 7 | 124 | 6 | 185 | – | 4 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 7 802 | 467 | 7 598 | 93 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 202 | 17 833 | 2 079 | 17 341 | – | 45 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 10 | 29 | 10 | 1 |
| 1992 | 2 | 12 | 24 | 9 | 26 | 5 | 4 |
| acres, 1997 | 135 | (D) | 7 300 | 1 645 | 2 560 | 1 199 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 146 | 4 567 | 1 416 | 3 543 | 292 | 415 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997 | 76 | 148 | 116 473 | 1 954 | 176 079 | 274 | 27 |
| 1992 | (D) | 402 | 85 226 | 2 032 | 126 600 | 79 | 35 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 9 | 189 | 13 | 297 | 17 | 3 |
| 1992 | 2 | 24 | 186 | 16 | 288 | 9 | 9 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 116 121 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 402 | 85 175 | 2 032 | (D) | 79 | 35 |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992 | 2 | – | 4 | – | 4 | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 352 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 51 | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – |
| acres irrigated | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 2 | 7 | 1 | – | 11 | 8 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | 34 | (D) | – | 284 | 19 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated | – | (D) | (D) | 90 | 504 | – | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 335 | (D) | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | – | – | 4 | – | 13 | – | – |
| acres irrigated | – | – | 252 | – | 1 003 | – | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | – | – | 5 | 2 | 8 | – | – |
| acres irrigated | – | – | 405 | (D) | 1 142 | – | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | – | – | 2 | – | 5 | – | – |
| acres irrigated | – | – | (D) | – | 626 | – | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | – | – | 35 | 2 | 46 | 4 | – |
| acres irrigated | – | – | 10 081 | (D) | 10 672 | (D) | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | – | 1 | 68 | 2 | 96 | – | – |
| acres irrigated | – | (D) | 31 305 | (D) | 44 282 | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | – | – | 43 | 4 | 85 | 2 | – |
| acres irrigated | – | – | 32 400 | 1 685 | 82 212 | (D) | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | – | – | 29 | – | 19 | – | – |
| acres irrigated | – | – | 41 559 | – | 34 924 | – | – |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | – | 3 | – | 2 | – | 4 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | – | 3 | – | (D) | – | 4 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 1 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | 92 | (D) | (D) | 229 | (D) | 6 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | – | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | – | 1 | 7 | – | 8 | 2 | – |
| acres irrigated | – | (D) | 312 | – | 535 | (D) | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 2 | 1 | 7 | – | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | 387 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | – | 1 | – | 1 | 9 | – | – |
| acres irrigated | – | (D) | – | (D) | 747 | – | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 1 | – | 10 | – | 8 | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | – | 1 299 | – | 926 | – | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | – | 2 | 6 | – | 6 | – | 2 |
| acres irrigated | – | (D) | 1 106 | – | 434 | – | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | – | 2 | 33 | 2 | 49 | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated | – | (D) | 8 078 | (D) | 11 973 | (D) | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | – | 2 | 51 | 3 | 107 | – | – |
| acres irrigated | – | (D) | 18 867 | 172 | 36 194 | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | – | – | 44 | 3 | 72 | – | – |
| acres irrigated | – | – | 23 685 | 562 | 51 741 | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | – | – | 26 | 2 | 15 | – | – |
| acres irrigated | – | – | 31 356 | (D) | 23 636 | – | – |

## Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Columbia | Conway | Craighead | Crawford | Crittenden | Cross | Dallas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 11 | 40 | 444 | 53 | 130 | 256 | 3 |
| 1992 | 9 | 38 | 428 | 42 | 120 | 285 | 1 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997 | 3 430 | 27 172 | 327 884 | 15 973 | 226 305 | 319 527 | (D) |
| 1992 | 2 698 | 32 286 | 286 700 | 18 552 | 191 628 | 300 494 | (D) |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 10 | 39 | 442 | 53 | 130 | 255 | 3 |
| 1992 | 9 | 37 | 424 | 41 | 120 | 284 | 1 |
| acres, 1997 | 829 | 20 229 | 302 821 | 12 196 | 207 796 | 294 856 | (D) |
| 1992 | 656 | 26 116 | 255 789 | 10 414 | 174 065 | 271 867 | (D) |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 2 | 98 | 17 | 38 | 67 | – |
| 1992 | 2 | 11 | 269 | 17 | 83 | 141 | – |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 8 514 | 1 063 | 7 521 | 4 909 | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 715 | 20 571 | 3 486 | 8 925 | 10 090 | – |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 28 | 29 | 17 | 5 | 19 | 1 |
| 1992 | 5 | 21 | 43 | 24 | 5 | 32 | – |
| acres, 1997 | 1 315 | 3 666 | 2 806 | 882 | 604 | 4 002 | (D) |
| 1992 | 1 140 | 2 199 | 2 925 | 3 698 | 141 | 5 332 | – |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997 | 213 | 6 744 | 221 658 | 4 006 | 95 840 | 223 337 | 4 |
| 1992 | 254 | 7 188 | 155 793 | 5 405 | 54 697 | 148 993 | (D) |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 10 | 38 | 441 | 52 | 129 | 255 | 3 |
| 1992 | 9 | 37 | 424 | 41 | 120 | 284 | 1 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 6 559 | 221 367 | 3 911 | (D) | (D) | 4 |
| 1992 | 254 | (D) | 155 635 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | – |
| 1992 | – | 2 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | – |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 185 | 291 | 95 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 158 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | – | – | 5 | 8 | – | 2 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | – | – | 9 | 14 | – | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 2 | 2 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 12 | – |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | 253 | 79 | (D) | 262 | – |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | – |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | 188 | 79 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 3 | 3 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 9 | – |
| acres irrigated | 17 | (D) | 1 280 | 85 | 159 | 589 | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | – | 4 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 13 | – |
| acres irrigated | – | 116 | 1 604 | 253 | (D) | 996 | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | – | 4 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 2 | – |
| acres irrigated | – | 137 | 1 180 | 111 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 1 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 5 | – |
| acres irrigated | (D) | 170 | 1 523 | (D) | (D) | 796 | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | – | 1 | 20 | – | 4 | 4 | – |
| acres irrigated | – | (D) | 3 274 | – | 418 | 828 | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 1 | 9 | 88 | 1 | 10 | 27 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | 420 | 23 320 | (D) | 2 440 | 7 564 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 2 | 4 | 138 | 5 | 25 | 63 | – |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | 66 806 | 1 006 | 7 112 | 33 472 | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 1 | 3 | 87 | 2 | 44 | 75 | – |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | 80 068 | (D) | 26 240 | 71 887 | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | – | 5 | 22 | 3 | 38 | 42 | – |
| acres irrigated | – | 4 155 | 42 153 | 1 810 | 59 124 | 106 570 | – |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | – | 1 | 2 | 4 | – | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated | – | (D) | (D) | 8 | – | – | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 2 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 14 | – |
| acres irrigated | (D) | 11 | (D) | 61 | 56 | 248 | – |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | – | 1 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 5 | – |
| acres irrigated | – | (D) | 327 | 47 | (D) | 161 | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 1 | 2 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 11 | – |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | 616 | 88 | 43 | 400 | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 2 | 1 | 16 | – | – | 10 | – |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | 924 | – | – | 419 | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | – | 4 | 23 | 3 | 5 | 9 | – |
| acres irrigated | – | 204 | 1 669 | (D) | 371 | 771 | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 1 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 4 | – |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | 1 183 | 19 | (D) | 600 | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | – | – | 16 | 1 | 1 | 5 | – |
| acres irrigated | – | – | 1 928 | (D) | (D) | 630 | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 1 | 4 | 71 | 2 | 12 | 41 | – |
| acres irrigated | (D) | 300 | 13 979 | (D) | 3 137 | 8 115 | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 1 | 4 | 167 | 4 | 17 | 84 | – |
| acres irrigated | (D) | 1 094 | 66 902 | 768 | 4 326 | 33 697 | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 1 | 7 | 73 | 5 | 46 | 63 | – |
| acres irrigated | (D) | 2 425 | 49 953 | 1 692 | 21 458 | 41 000 | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | – | 6 | 13 | 2 | 30 | 39 | – |
| acres irrigated | – | 3 060 | 18 004 | (D) | 24 987 | 62 952 | – |

## Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Desha | Drew | Faulkner | Franklin | Fulton | Garland | Grant |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 222 | 116 | 28 | 20 | 7 | 11 | 3 |
| 1992 | 223 | 93 | 39 | 33 | 8 | 11 | 3 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997 | 261 154 | 83 399 | 15 437 | 3 606 | 1 623 | 2 134 | 158 |
| 1992 | 235 237 | 72 789 | 18 149 | 9 758 | 4 244 | 728 | (D) |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 222 | 114 | 27 | 20 | 7 | 10 | 3 |
| 1992 | 223 | 93 | 37 | 32 | 8 | 11 | 3 |
| acres, 1997 | 235 981 | 68 812 | 10 360 | 878 | 303 | (D) | 7 |
| 1992 | 203 548 | 50 364 | 9 737 | 2 821 | 1 444 | 78 | (D) |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 76 | 41 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| 1992 | 149 | 62 | 20 | 7 | 1 | – | 2 |
| acres, 1997 | 9 741 | 6 476 | (D) | 36 | 49 | 158 | (D) |
| 1992 | 19 086 | 11 365 | 2 401 | 470 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 17 | 29 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 5 | – |
| 1992 | 19 | 20 | 23 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| acres, 1997 | 2 500 | 3 048 | 1 456 | 1 971 | 753 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 2 476 | 2 301 | 4 174 | 2 341 | 644 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997 | 159 403 | 49 007 | 3 268 | 310 | 120 | 80 | 7 |
| 1992 | 120 256 | 33 329 | 3 282 | 1 446 | 204 | 35 | 6 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 222 | 114 | 26 | 20 | 7 | 9 | 3 |
| 1992 | 223 | 93 | 34 | 31 | 7 | 11 | 3 |
| acres, 1997 | 159 403 | (D) | (D) | 310 | 120 | (D) | 7 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 3 240 | (D) | (D) | 35 | 6 |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 3 | – | – | 2 | – |
| 1992 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 42 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | – | 3 | – |
| acres irrigated | (D) | 7 | 7 | 4 | – | 4 | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 4 | 20 | 4 | 7 | – | 3 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | 118 | 199 | (D) | 24 | – | 12 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 6 | 5 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | 319 | 115 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 8 | 6 | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| acres irrigated | 532 | 240 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 4 | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| acres irrigated | 565 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated | 952 | 403 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 3 | – | 1 | – | 3 | – | – |
| acres irrigated | 394 | – | (D) | – | 48 | – | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 25 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| acres irrigated | 6 584 | 2 957 | 202 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 55 | 17 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated | 25 214 | 6 098 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 69 | 35 | 6 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated | 62 821 | 30 287 | 2 161 | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 35 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated | 61 835 | 8 653 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | – | 6 | – |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | 5 | 4 | – | 6 | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 3 | 10 | 4 | 12 | – | 2 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | 66 | 15 | 27 | – | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 5 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated | 210 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 5 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated | 207 | 104 | (D) | 55 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated | 404 | 233 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 6 | – | 5 | 1 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated | 684 | – | 164 | (D) | – | – | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| acres irrigated | 954 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated | 185 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 25 | 13 | 5 | 2 | – | 1 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | 5 500 | 1 766 | 307 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 68 | 18 | 10 | – | 4 | – | – |
| acres irrigated | 30 634 | 7 330 | 1 799 | – | 192 | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 68 | 27 | 3 | 4 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated | 47 547 | 15 846 | 740 | (D) | – | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 23 | 6 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated | 33 840 | 7 429 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |

## Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Greene | Hempstead | Hot Spring | Howard | Independence | Izard | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 258 | 13 | 15 | 34 | 59 | 11 | 277 | 161 |
| 1992 | 304 | 16 | 9 | 21 | 53 | 3 | 283 | 161 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997 | 194 680 | 3 584 | 6 990 | 6 956 | 53 689 | 3 644 | 293 588 | 256 043 |
| 1992 | 183 185 | 3 428 | 6 455 | 3 300 | 46 808 | (D) | 319 783 | 235 310 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 257 | 11 | 15 | 24 | 58 | 11 | 277 | 161 |
| 1992 | 304 | 14 | 9 | 17 | 50 | 3 | 283 | 160 |
| acres, 1997 | 177 624 | 852 | 2 276 | 1 603 | 41 875 | 1 106 | 258 191 | 227 516 |
| 1992 | 155 643 | 613 | 3 461 | 842 | 36 448 | (D) | 273 037 | 199 633 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 63 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 83 | 48 |
| 1992 | 201 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 28 | 1 | 182 | 113 |
| acres, 1997 | 5 475 | (D) | 347 | 109 | 1 197 | (D) | 9 018 | 9 418 |
| 1992 | 13 877 | 63 | 1 371 | 229 | 1 495 | (D) | 26 658 | 20 952 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 34 | 13 | 8 | 30 | 23 | 8 | 26 | 21 |
| 1992 | 48 | 11 | 7 | 16 | 18 | 1 | 32 | 23 |
| acres, 1997 | 3 075 | 1 918 | 2 011 | 3 879 | 7 176 | 1 525 | 4 288 | 5 092 |
| 1992 | 3 122 | 1 582 | 440 | 1 478 | 7 139 | (D) | 5 296 | 3 120 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997 | 116 388 | 859 | 1 101 | 1 644 | 15 398 | 264 | 154 802 | 146 774 |
| 1992 | 86 621 | 302 | 1 081 | 546 | 7 629 | (D) | 120 613 | 79 624 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 257 | 10 | 14 | 20 | 58 | 10 | 277 | 159 |
| 1992 | 304 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 50 | 3 | 283 | 160 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 434 | (D) | 824 | (D) | 194 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 86 216 | 212 | (D) | 358 | (D) | (D) | 119 477 | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 1992 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 3 | – | 5 | 1 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 425 | (D) | 820 | (D) | 70 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 405 | 90 | (D) | 188 | (D) | – | 1 136 | (D) |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | – | 1 | 4 | – | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| acres irrigated | – | (D) | 14 | – | (D) | 3 | (D) | 7 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 10 | – | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| acres irrigated | 309 | – | 14 | (D) | 26 | (D) | 218 | 123 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 9 | – | – | 4 | 4 | – | 2 | – |
| acres irrigated | 381 | – | – | 118 | 32 | – | (D) | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 12 | 2 | 2 | 6 | – | – | 9 | 4 |
| acres irrigated | 543 | (D) | (D) | 215 | – | – | 385 | 130 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 9 | 2 | – | 5 | 3 | – | 9 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | 725 | (D) | – | 292 | (D) | – | 756 | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 9 | 3 | – | 4 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | 754 | 160 | – | 229 | 321 | (D) | 689 | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 13 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | 11 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | 1 063 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | 1 890 | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 7 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 9 | 3 |
| acres irrigated | 1 140 | – | – | (D) | – | – | 1 347 | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 45 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 56 | 18 |
| acres irrigated | 9 033 | 380 | (D) | 457 | 569 | (D) | 12 085 | 3 724 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 75 | – | 2 | – | 15 | 5 | 69 | 30 |
| acres irrigated | 32 612 | – | (D) | – | 3 970 | 230 | 27 578 | 14 564 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 57 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 | – | 63 | 45 |
| acres irrigated | 44 837 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 311 | – | 47 931 | 39 341 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 12 | – | 1 | – | 6 | – | 33 | 45 |
| acres irrigated | 24 991 | – | (D) | – | 3 835 | – | 61 815 | 88 220 |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 1 | 2 | – | – | 4 | 1 | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | – | – | 12 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 20 | 2 | – | 6 | 3 | – | 3 | 7 |
| acres irrigated | 407 | (D) | – | 86 | (D) | – | 95 | 109 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 6 | 4 | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | – |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | – | 120 | (D) | (D) | 114 | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 12 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 7 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | 553 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | 301 | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 17 | – | 3 | 2 | 1 | – | 5 | 5 |
| acres irrigated | 1 145 | – | 20 | (D) | (D) | – | 314 | 332 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 14 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 3 |
| acres irrigated | 707 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 418 | 160 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 14 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 6 | 3 |
| acres irrigated | 1 162 | – | – | – | (D) | – | 792 | 121 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 8 | 1 | – | 4 | 1 | – | 10 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | 994 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | 1 278 | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 60 | 3 | – | 2 | 5 | – | 47 | 14 |
| acres irrigated | 10 761 | 190 | – | (D) | 258 | – | 8 056 | 2 239 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 95 | – | 1 | 1 | 15 | – | 74 | 31 |
| acres irrigated | 32 876 | – | (D) | (D) | 2 658 | – | 21 950 | 11 194 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 49 | 1 | 2 | – | 15 | – | 74 | 60 |
| acres irrigated | 29 714 | (D) | (D) | – | 2 708 | – | 37 385 | 28 251 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 8 | – | 1 | – | 5 | – | 38 | 35 |
| acres irrigated | 8 178 | – | (D) | – | 1 600 | – | 48 910 | 36 977 |

## Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Johnson | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lee | Lincoln | Little River | Logan | Lonoke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 24 | 23 | 274 | 147 | 104 | 22 | 24 | 312 |
| 1992 | 22 | 30 | 289 | 172 | 103 | 21 | 23 | 315 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997 | 7 409 | 34 779 | 212 936 | 238 696 | 149 507 | 8 813 | 10 011 | 299 646 |
| 1992 | 2 763 | 40 000 | 205 302 | 251 556 | 143 104 | 20 267 | 14 421 | 297 771 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 22 | 22 | 274 | 147 | 104 | 19 | 24 | 308 |
| 1992 | 21 | 30 | 289 | 172 | 103 | 21 | 23 | 311 |
| acres, 1997 | 4 178 | 25 710 | 186 505 | 223 305 | 134 823 | 6 235 | 6 608 | 253 053 |
| 1992 | 958 | 26 282 | 169 578 | 228 893 | 118 134 | 10 835 | 6 745 | 246 205 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 10 | 80 | 31 | 37 | 5 | 2 | 92 |
| 1992 | 8 | 20 | 181 | 104 | 72 | 12 | 10 | 223 |
| acres, 1997 | 364 | 3 317 | 4 267 | 5 537 | 4 062 | 279 | (D) | 22 820 |
| 1992 | 304 | 6 975 | 15 146 | 11 311 | 14 614 | 3 098 | 883 | 25 075 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 11 | 11 | 52 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 52 |
| 1992 | 10 | 13 | 55 | 24 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 46 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 391 | 3 277 | 7 611 | 1 049 | 1 917 | 1 418 | 1 986 | 3 762 |
| 1992 | 513 | 3 982 | 10 344 | 1 593 | 1 665 | 3 294 | 4 741 | 7 850 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997 | 1 611 | 10 345 | 112 479 | 102 209 | 98 176 | 925 | 1 112 | 209 562 |
| 1992 | 666 | 10 439 | 72 100 | 64 525 | 57 791 | 2 923 | 671 | 169 789 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 21 | 22 | 274 | 147 | 104 | 18 | 24 | 306 |
| 1992 | 21 | 30 | 289 | 172 | 103 | 20 | 23 | 310 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 583 | (D) | (D) | 102 209 | 98 176 | 731 | (D) | 208 706 |
| 1992 | (D) | 10 439 | (D) | 64 525 | 57 791 | 2 733 | (D) | 169 251 |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 1 | 4 | – | – | 7 | 2 | 8 |
| 1992 | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| acres, 1997 | 28 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 194 | (D) | 856 |
| 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | 190 | (D) | 538 |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 3 | 2 | 8 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | 12 | (D) | 16 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 6 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 |
| acres irrigated | 63 | (D) | 199 | 15 | 100 | 76 | 79 | 128 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 2 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 3 | – | 3 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 56 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 1 | – | 2 | 3 | 5 | – | 1 | 6 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | – | (D) | 110 | 238 | – | (D) | 242 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | – | – | 8 | 7 | – | 3 | 2 | 8 |
| acres irrigated | – | – | 422 | 373 | – | (D) | (D) | 663 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 2 | – | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 10 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | – | 1 050 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 054 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 1 | – | 9 | – | – | – | 1 | 9 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | – | 993 | – | – | – | (D) | 1 125 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 2 | – | 13 | 4 | – | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | – | 1 398 | 434 | – | (D) | (D) | 939 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 5 | 3 | 60 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 48 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | 12 657 | 2 709 | 1 264 | (D) | (D) | 11 889 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 2 | 6 | 97 | 29 | 33 | – | 5 | 96 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | 1 117 | 34 844 | 12 299 | 19 100 | – | 435 | 52 193 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 2 | 7 | 48 | 42 | 31 | – | 1 | 81 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | 1 947 | 30 909 | 33 218 | 25 846 | – | (D) | 78 818 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | – | 6 | 20 | 38 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 31 |
| acres irrigated | – | 6 375 | 29 904 | 52 942 | 51 432 | 360 | (D) | 62 439 |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 5 | – | 11 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| acres irrigated | 32 | – | (D) | 80 | (D) | (D) | 24 | 131 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 3 | – | – | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | – | – | (D) | 127 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 1 | 1 | 11 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 3 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | 347 | (D) | – | – | (D) | 209 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 2 | – | 9 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 10 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | – | 479 | (D) | (D) | 30 | (D) | 602 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 1 | – | 3 | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | – | 238 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 580 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 2 | – | 10 | 3 | 3 | – | 2 | 10 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | – | 723 | 62 | 180 | – | (D) | 1 354 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 4 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 5 | – | – | 12 |
| acres irrigated | 276 | (D) | 1 357 | (D) | 883 | – | – | 1 218 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 2 | 3 | 60 | 32 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 32 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | 675 | 9 278 | 4 686 | 2 171 | (D) | (D) | 6 443 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | – | 6 | 99 | 41 | 30 | 4 | 3 | 123 |
| acres irrigated | – | 1 233 | 26 288 | 9 129 | 9 805 | 428 | (D) | 52 613 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | – | 12 | 56 | 45 | 27 | 3 | 4 | 74 |
| acres irrigated | – | 4 941 | 24 485 | 19 969 | 16 175 | (D) | 199 | 58 151 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | – | 6 | 12 | 37 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 32 |
| acres irrigated | – | 3 528 | 8 708 | 30 298 | 28 315 | 900 | (D) | 48 372 |

## Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Madison | Marion | Miller | Mississippi | Monroe | Montgomery | Nevada | Newton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 14 | 4 | 21 | 229 | 173 | 12 | 5 | 11 |
| 1992 | 16 | 8 | 44 | 195 | 191 | 12 | 2 | 14 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997 | 3 523 | 252 | 33 684 | 360 488 | 219 112 | 1 504 | 1 480 | 1 085 |
| 1992 | 3 459 | 2 427 | 50 786 | 290 060 | 201 542 | 1 964 | (D) | 1 800 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 13 | 4 | 21 | 229 | 173 | 10 | 5 | 11 |
| 1992 | 16 | 8 | 44 | 195 | 191 | 9 | 2 | 13 |
| acres, 1997 | 571 | 30 | 23 358 | 344 273 | 195 999 | 313 | (D) | 262 |
| 1992 | 540 | 458 | 33 219 | 277 915 | 170 102 | 515 | (D) | 249 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 51 | 60 | 3 | – | 2 |
| 1992 | 6 | 1 | 30 | 122 | 122 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 4 741 | 10 683 | 5 604 | 56 | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 65 | (D) | 12 821 | 9 255 | 11 482 | 154 | (D) | 124 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 5 |
| 1992 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 11 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 393 | (D) | 1 978 | 707 | 1 614 | 580 | (D) | 267 |
| 1992 | 1 340 | 1 392 | 1 760 | 632 | 2 204 | 417 | (D) | 747 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997 | 422 | 25 | 8 352 | 162 589 | 128 099 | 216 | 117 | 132 |
| 1992 | 344 | 80 | 11 074 | 94 490 | 70 607 | 233 | (D) | 144 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 13 | 4 | 21 | 229 | 173 | 8 | 5 | 9 |
| 1992 | 15 | 8 | 44 | 195 | 191 | 9 | 2 | 13 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 25 | (D) | 162 589 | (D) | 104 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 80 | 11 074 | 94 490 | (D) | 91 | (D) | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| 1992 | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | 5 | – | 1 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | 112 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | 142 | – | (D) |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | – | – | 1 | 4 | 3 | – | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | – | – | (D) | 7 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | 6 | 75 | 60 | (D) | (D) | 13 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 1 | – | – | 4 | 4 | 2 | – | – |
| acres irrigated | (D) | – | – | 180 | 141 | (D) | – | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 2 | – | – | 3 | 5 | 3 | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | – | – | 210 | 228 | 100 | – | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 3 | – | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | – | 2 |
| acres irrigated | 3 | – | (D) | (D) | 473 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 1 | 1 | – | 4 | 5 | 1 | – | – |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | – | 340 | 413 | (D) | – | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | – | – | – | 2 | 3 | – | – | 2 |
| acres irrigated | – | – | – | (D) | 162 | – | – | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 3 | – | 1 | 17 | 12 | 2 | 2 | – |
| acres irrigated | (D) | – | (D) | 3 500 | 2 018 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 2 | – | 3 | 51 | 42 | – | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated | (D) | – | 788 | 18 863 | 20 950 | – | (D) | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | – | – | 7 | 83 | 50 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated | – | – | 2 782 | 67 185 | 44 001 | – | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | – | – | 5 | 54 | 37 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated | – | – | 4 580 | 71 724 | 59 443 | – | – | – |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 1 | – | 2 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | 7 | 16 | 10 | 121 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 2 | – | – | 2 | – | 3 | – | 4 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | 90 | – | 16 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | – | – | 2 | 3 | 8 | 2 | – | 3 |
| acres irrigated | – | – | (D) | 92 | 261 | (D) | – | 25 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 3 | – | – | – | 10 | 1 | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | – | – | – | 476 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 2 | – | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | – | – |
| acres irrigated | (D) | – | (D) | 624 | 144 | (D) | – | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | 3 |
| acres irrigated | – | – | – | – | 220 | – | – | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | – | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | (D) | 604 | 440 | – | – | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | – | 1 | 4 | 15 | 22 | 2 | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated | – | (D) | 376 | 3 449 | 2 890 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 1 | – | 9 | 40 | 49 | 1 | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated | (D) | – | 2 450 | 10 819 | 13 441 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 1 | 1 | 13 | 65 | 55 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | 3 422 | 35 516 | 27 538 | – | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | – | – | 9 | 52 | 28 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated | – | – | 4 621 | 43 223 | 25 121 | – | – | – |

## Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Ouachita | Perry | Phillips | Pike | Poinsett | Polk | Pope | Prairie |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 1 | 32 | 156 | 13 | 443 | 16 | 34 | 268 |
| 1992 | 5 | 25 | 154 | 7 | 436 | 16 | 23 | 296 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997 | (D) | 14 470 | 301 044 | 2 552 | 376 604 | 2 599 | 10 611 | 270 963 |
| 1992 | (D) | 11 223 | 270 705 | 2 211 | 364 783 | 2 942 | 9 956 | 291 374 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 32 | 156 | 10 | 443 | 12 | 32 | 268 |
| 1992 | 4 | 25 | 154 | 6 | 436 | 16 | 22 | 293 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 8 046 | 287 103 | 1 078 | 350 415 | 257 | 5 750 | 230 621 |
| 1992 | (D) | 5 658 | 248 606 | (D) | 334 907 | 755 | 6 905 | 237 743 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | – | 13 | 32 | 2 | 81 | – | 10 | 87 |
| 1992 | 1 | 12 | 105 | 3 | 242 | 3 | 2 | 181 |
| acres, 1997 | – | 1 500 | 2 482 | (D) | 8 048 | – | 354 | 8 519 |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 714 | 12 926 | (D) | 16 950 | 45 | (D) | 17 048 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | – | 15 | 10 | 12 | 17 | 16 | 23 | 30 |
| 1992 | 3 | 12 | 14 | 3 | 26 | 12 | 16 | 50 |
| acres, 1997 | – | 2 665 | 2 252 | 844 | 1 003 | 1 170 | 2 317 | 4 170 |
| 1992 | (D) | 2 459 | 2 697 | (D) | 2 130 | 1 398 | 1 922 | 7 307 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997 | (D) | 5 333 | 131 053 | 679 | 274 028 | 680 | 1 945 | 178 631 |
| 1992 | 53 | 3 056 | 102 536 | 589 | 207 075 | 398 | 1 270 | 157 005 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 31 | 156 | 8 | 443 | 12 | 28 | 268 |
| 1992 | 3 | 25 | 154 | 6 | 436 | 15 | 21 | 292 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 4 961 | 131 053 | 462 | (D) | 180 | 1 739 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 102 536 | (D) | 206 980 | (D) | 1 206 | 154 888 |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997 | – | 4 | – | 8 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 2 |
| 1992 | 2 | 1 | – | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 15 |
| acres, 1997 | – | 372 | – | 217 | (D) | 500 | 206 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 95 | (D) | 64 | 2 117 |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 1 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | 3 | – |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | 4 | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | – | 6 | – | 2 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | – | 44 | – | (D) | 283 | 56 | 46 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | – | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | – | 2 | – | 3 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| acres irrigated | – | (D) | – | 157 | 639 | (D) | (D) | 225 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | – | 5 | 1 | – | 11 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| acres irrigated | – | 245 | (D) | – | 947 | (D) | 34 | 465 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| acres irrigated | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 174 | (D) | (D) | 929 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | – | 1 | 3 | 2 | 17 | – | 1 | 10 |
| acres irrigated | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 811 | – | (D) | 1 081 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | – | – | 2 | – | 10 | – | 2 | 6 |
| acres irrigated | – | – | (D) | – | 2 099 | – | (D) | 814 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | – | 6 | 16 | 2 | 72 | 3 | 5 | 42 |
| acres irrigated | – | 507 | 2 860 | (D) | 19 685 | (D) | 285 | 10 633 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | – | 3 | 35 | 1 | 148 | 1 | 4 | 76 |
| acres irrigated | – | (D) | 10 799 | (D) | 85 067 | (D) | 595 | 38 043 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | – | 2 | 55 | – | 114 | – | 3 | 81 |
| acres irrigated | – | (D) | 34 563 | – | 111 192 | – | 660 | 80 411 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | – | 2 | 42 | – | 33 | – | – | 31 |
| acres irrigated | – | (D) | 82 021 | – | 50 042 | – | – | 45 996 |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 1 | – | 2 | – | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 146 | 8 | 28 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | – | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 5 |
| acres irrigated | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 167 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 488 | 80 | (D) | 279 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | – | 3 | – | – | 18 | – | – | 9 |
| acres irrigated | – | (D) | – | – | 1 195 | – | – | 824 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | – | – | 7 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 11 |
| acres irrigated | – | – | 423 | (D) | 1 280 | (D) | (D) | 1 247 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | – | 1 | – | – | 12 | – | 1 | 4 |
| acres irrigated | – | (D) | – | – | 1 267 | – | (D) | 521 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | – | – | 1 | – | 13 | – | 1 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | – | – | (D) | – | 2 330 | – | (D) | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | – | 7 | 18 | 1 | 55 | 4 | 3 | 57 |
| acres irrigated | – | 720 | 2 072 | (D) | 15 137 | (D) | 149 | 11 553 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 1 | 3 | 44 | – | 176 | 1 | 4 | 89 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | 12 037 | – | 78 407 | (D) | 342 | 40 942 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 1 | 2 | 42 | 1 | 106 | – | 3 | 75 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | 17 876 | (D) | 73 745 | – | 321 | 59 128 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | – | 1 | 39 | – | 25 | – | 1 | 33 |
| acres irrigated | – | (D) | 69 917 | – | 33 010 | – | (D) | 42 170 |

## Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Pulaski | Randolph | St. Francis | Saline | Scott | Searcy | Sebastian | Sevier |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 69 | 95 | 171 | 15 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 35 |
| 1992 | 56 | 93 | 177 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 19 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997 | 50 701 | 100 145 | 229 578 | 1 313 | (D) | 4 301 | 2 396 | 8 215 |
| 1992 | 44 575 | 92 827 | 228 678 | 1 736 | 1 507 | 679 | 2 369 | 5 023 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 66 | 93 | 169 | 14 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 28 |
| 1992 | 54 | 93 | 177 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 15 |
| acres, 1997 | 39 035 | 87 585 | 188 953 | 584 | (D) | 372 | 1 332 | 1 657 |
| 1992 | 33 118 | 77 997 | 190 715 | 736 | 140 | 134 | 1 149 | 1 021 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 24 | 20 | 57 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| 1992 | 25 | 59 | 109 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | – |
| acres, 1997 | 3 083 | 1 900 | 8 104 | 52 | (D) | (D) | 43 | 50 |
| 1992 | 4 093 | 6 212 | 19 425 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 30 | – |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 21 | 34 | 14 | 8 | – | 9 | 6 | 30 |
| 1992 | 17 | 30 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 15 |
| acres, 1997 | 2 908 | 4 766 | 1 272 | 186 | – | 2 066 | 840 | 4 570 |
| 1992 | 3 535 | 5 056 | 957 | (D) | 1 057 | 293 | 392 | 3 021 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997 | 20 462 | 47 333 | 102 577 | 438 | (D) | 262 | 209 | 1 315 |
| 1992 | 14 034 | 29 997 | 81 993 | 365 | 88 | 38 | 280 | 779 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 64 | 93 | 169 | 14 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 24 |
| 1992 | 50 | 93 | 176 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 13 |
| acres, 1997 | 20 085 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 777 |
| 1992 | 13 793 | 29 997 | (D) | (D) | 88 | (D) | 280 | 441 |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 1992 | 6 | – | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | – | 7 |
| acres, 1997 | 377 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 538 |
| 1992 | 241 | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | 338 |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 11 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | 3 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | 14 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 11 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 5 |
| acres irrigated | 88 | (D) | (D) | 20 | (D) | 4 | 30 | 105 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 97 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 5 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | 367 | (D) | – | (D) | – | 84 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | 240 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 202 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | – | – | – | 2 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | 129 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 1 | 1 | 9 | – | – | – | – | 3 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | 797 | – | – | – | – | 230 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | – | 4 | 8 | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| acres irrigated | – | 337 | 805 | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 8 | 9 | 11 | 2 | – | 1 | – | 3 |
| acres irrigated | 1 571 | 918 | 2 780 | (D) | – | (D) | – | 145 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 13 | 29 | 34 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| acres irrigated | 3 982 | 8 881 | 13 411 | – | – | (D) | (D) | 221 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 12 | 30 | 52 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | 6 519 | 19 644 | 40 551 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 8 | 13 | 35 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| acres irrigated | 8 040 | 17 013 | 43 319 | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | – | – | 4 | – |
| acres irrigated | 5 | (D) | (D) | 11 | – | – | 10 | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 9 | – | 2 | 5 | 1 | – | 1 | 4 |
| acres irrigated | 98 | – | (D) | 31 | (D) | – | (D) | 22 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 4 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated | 30 | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | – | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | 194 | (D) | 61 | – | – | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 2 | 5 | 3 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | 111 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | – | – | – | 3 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | 214 | (D) | – | – | – | 128 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 5 | 17 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | 832 | 1 558 | 4 115 | 255 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 9 | 31 | 45 | – | – | – | 2 | 3 |
| acres irrigated | 3 431 | 7 721 | 14 273 | – | – | – | (D) | 255 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 11 | 24 | 60 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated | 5 284 | 9 499 | 36 173 | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 7 | 11 | 28 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated | 4 163 | 10 796 | 26 662 | – | – | – | – | – |

## Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Sharp | Stone | Union | Van Buren | Washington | White | Woodruff | Yell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 13 | 21 | 3 | 18 | 63 | 164 | 169 | 30 |
| 1992 | 3 | 28 | 6 | 13 | 69 | 180 | 173 | 23 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997 | 5 709 | 4 250 | (D) | 4 883 | 7 838 | 126 444 | 254 317 | 20 928 |
| 1992 | (D) | 4 728 | 359 | 1 870 | 13 093 | 115 500 | 244 453 | 19 790 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 21 | 3 | 16 | 62 | 161 | 169 | 25 |
| 1992 | 3 | 28 | 6 | 13 | 67 | 180 | 173 | 23 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 652 | (D) | 695 | 2 296 | 103 341 | 224 413 | 12 446 |
| 1992 | (D) | 529 | (D) | 272 | 2 294 | 82 370 | 211 240 | 13 851 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 5 | – | 4 | 18 | 66 | 59 | 7 |
| 1992 | – | 7 | – | 5 | 19 | 120 | 102 | 7 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 23 | – | (D) | 281 | 8 913 | 6 971 | 300 |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | 88 | 295 | 15 761 | 11 711 | 950 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 22 | 48 | 16 | 22 |
| 1992 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 38 | 41 | 9 | 14 |
| acres, 1997 | 3 129 | 1 410 | (D) | 1 151 | 2 894 | 5 217 | 724 | 3 137 |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 523 | (D) | 360 | 4 944 | 6 051 | (D) | 1 672 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997 | 904 | 334 | (D) | 429 | 874 | 51 073 | 159 122 | 5 191 |
| 1992 | (D) | 160 | (D) | 62 | 1 164 | 36 826 | 124 563 | 5 403 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 21 | 3 | 16 | 60 | 158 | 169 | 23 |
| 1992 | 3 | 28 | 6 | 13 | 67 | 179 | 173 | 23 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 783 | 51 001 | 159 122 | 4 418 |
| 1992 | (D) | 160 | (D) | 62 | 1 116 | (D) | 124 563 | 5 253 |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | 1 | – | 2 | 4 | 7 | – | 9 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | 8 | 3 | – | 3 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 91 | 72 | – | 773 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | 48 | (D) | – | 150 |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 6 | – | – |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 28 | 8 | – | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 17 | 5 | 3 |
| acres irrigated | 6 | 4 | (D) | 29 | 121 | 134 | 99 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 110 | 58 | (D) | 25 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | – | 2 | – | 2 | – | 9 | 3 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | 157 | 101 | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 319 | (D) | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 2 | 3 | 1 | – | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 430 | 361 | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | – | 2 | – | – | 3 | 9 | 6 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | – | (D) | – | – | 30 | 549 | 824 | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | 417 | 525 | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | – | 5 | – | 5 | 2 | 19 | 12 | 5 |
| acres irrigated | – | 136 | – | 121 | (D) | 3 420 | 3 022 | 221 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | 3 | 35 | 36 | 5 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 121 | 11 030 | 18 530 | 1 529 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 29 | 52 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | 16 385 | 51 645 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 1 | – | – | – | – | 14 | 46 | 4 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | – | – | – | – | 18 166 | 83 977 | 2 730 |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 7 | – | – |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | 4 | 15 | 36 | (D) | – | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 26 | 3 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 118 | 182 | 79 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | – | – | – | 2 | 9 | 2 | – | – |
| acres irrigated | – | – | – | (D) | 113 | (D) | – | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | – | – | – | – | 2 | 9 | 5 | – |
| acres irrigated | – | – | – | – | (D) | 249 | 225 | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | – | 7 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | – | 27 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 546 | 120 | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | – | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | – | 25 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 401 | 468 | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | 2 | – |
| acres irrigated | – | – | – | – | – | 105 | (D) | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | – | – | – | – | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | – | – | – | – | (D) | 377 | (D) | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | – | 10 | – | 3 | 1 | 18 | 18 | 6 |
| acres irrigated | – | 92 | – | 14 | (D) | 2 581 | 4 941 | 581 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 1 | – | – | – | 3 | 50 | 50 | 8 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | 14 445 | 22 496 | 1 537 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | – | – | – | – | 2 | 26 | 35 | – |
| acres irrigated | – | – | – | – | (D) | 12 215 | 28 009 | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | 2 | 7 | 48 | 4 |
| acres irrigated | – | – | – | – | (D) | 5 700 | 67 907 | 3 057 |

# Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Arkansas | Arkansas | Ashley | Baxter | Benton | Boone | Bradley |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997 | 45 137 | 517 | 298 | 492 | 2 323 | 1 261 | 249 |
| 1992 | 43 879 | 490 | 300 | 434 | 2 244 | 1 148 | 231 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 2 510 490 | 90 785 | 28 273 | 12 292 | 79 497 | 32 292 | 7 914 |
| 1992 | 1 957 035 | 74 768 | 25 086 | 9 066 | 67 750 | 22 549 | 4 942 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 55 619 | 175 599 | 94 875 | 24 983 | 34 222 | 25 608 | 31 783 |
| 1992 | 44 601 | 152 589 | 83 621 | 20 888 | 30 191 | 19 642 | 21 395 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997 | 10 884 | 81 | 58 | 130 | 665 | 405 | 58 |
| 1992 | 12 335 | 74 | 52 | 197 | 752 | 399 | 80 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997 | 9 136 | 47 | 67 | 100 | 631 | 336 | 19 |
| 1992 | 10 761 | 37 | 40 | 74 | 603 | 372 | 71 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997 | 7 114 | 17 | 24 | 91 | 359 | 208 | 54 |
| 1992 | 5 945 | 40 | 72 | 76 | 348 | 160 | 26 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997 | 6 874 | 25 | 30 | 96 | 292 | 137 | 85 |
| 1992 | 5 633 | 16 | 9 | 48 | 261 | 127 | 30 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997 | 3 503 | 33 | 33 | 53 | 145 | 45 | 13 |
| 1992 | 2 741 | 55 | 32 | 18 | 128 | 46 | 14 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997 | 2 027 | 29 | 24 | 19 | 120 | 84 | 9 |
| 1992 | 1 725 | 33 | 17 | 16 | 51 | 24 | 3 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997 | 2 777 | 121 | 16 | 2 | 95 | 37 | 5 |
| 1992 | 2 605 | 87 | 41 | 3 | 83 | 20 | 6 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997 | 2 043 | 126 | 40 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 6 |
| 1992 | 1 783 | 120 | 32 | 1 | 14 | – | 1 |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997 | 779 | 38 | 6 | – | 5 | – | – |
| 1992 | 351 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 4 | – | – |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997 | 41 110 | 482 | 256 | 454 | 2 059 | 1 124 | 213 |
| 1992 | 40 195 | 464 | 290 | 403 | 2 037 | 1 116 | 214 |
| number, 1997 | 84 449 | 1 980 | 583 | 779 | 3 928 | 1 833 | 390 |
| 1992 | 76 228 | 1 861 | 625 | 624 | 3 349 | 1 805 | 358 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997 | 40 474 | 435 | 272 | 453 | 2 095 | 1 100 | 244 |
| 1992 | 38 342 | 423 | 287 | 359 | 1 886 | 885 | 196 |
| number, 1997 | 77 281 | 1 600 | 561 | 693 | 3 388 | 1 540 | 371 |
| 1992 | 78 228 | 1 835 | 682 | 535 | 3 092 | 1 323 | 344 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 18 433 | 175 | 116 | 253 | 1 136 | 528 | 126 |
| 1992 | 19 923 | 165 | 150 | 237 | 1 076 | 532 | 120 |
| number, 1997 | 22 869 | 229 | 153 | 284 | 1 368 | 604 | 160 |
| 1992 | 26 070 | 258 | 240 | 289 | 1 302 | 613 | 152 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 30 446 | 410 | 209 | 271 | 1 381 | 710 | 166 |
| 1992 | 26 810 | 405 | 192 | 193 | 1 162 | 552 | 134 |
| number, 1997 | 54 412 | 1 371 | 408 | 409 | 2 020 | 936 | 211 |
| 1992 | 52 158 | 1 577 | 442 | 246 | 1 790 | 710 | 192 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 25 933 | 257 | 154 | 256 | 1 321 | 691 | 144 |
| number, 1997 | 37 139 | 467 | 230 | 384 | 1 873 | 871 | (D) |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 8 213 | 327 | 75 | 15 | 122 | 54 | 28 |
| number, 1997 | 17 273 | 904 | 178 | 25 | 147 | 65 | (D) |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997 | 5 262 | 380 | 47 | 1 | 43 | 25 | 1 |
| 1992 | 6 521 | 342 | 62 | – | 98 | 48 | 8 |
| number, 1997 | 6 816 | 507 | 49 | (D) | 46 | 27 | (D) |
| 1992 | 8 770 | 525 | 68 | – | 124 | 50 | 8 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997 | 1 546 | 5 | 52 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 1 675 | 5 | 89 | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | 2 318 | 5 | 86 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 499 | 8 | 129 | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997 | 11 148 | 94 | 79 | 108 | 681 | 278 | 64 |
| 1992 | 10 264 | 52 | 72 | 93 | 705 | 284 | 36 |
| number, 1997 | 12 615 | 100 | 88 | 118 | 729 | 293 | 68 |
| 1992 | 11 922 | 76 | 98 | 106 | 806 | 293 | 38 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997 | 13 016 | 41 | 82 | 152 | 705 | 323 | 40 |
| 1992 | 12 796 | 27 | 48 | 134 | 664 | 373 | 64 |
| number, 1997 | 15 954 | 56 | 97 | 177 | 910 | 399 | 48 |
| 1992 | 15 662 | 39 | 48 | 162 | 872 | 440 | 70 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 16 906 | 316 | 147 | 173 | 664 | 255 | 104 |
| number | 22 887 | 511 | 210 | 206 | 964 | 300 | 129 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 8 958 | 159 | 63 | 86 | 421 | 155 | 34 |
| number | 12 777 | 301 | 125 | 99 | 505 | 169 | 50 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 2 292 | 44 | 14 | 33 | 177 | 50 | 16 |
| number | 2 637 | 46 | 29 | 38 | 185 | 54 | 25 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 7 249 | 130 | 55 | 58 | 279 | 109 | 22 |
| number | 10 140 | 255 | 96 | 61 | 320 | 115 | 25 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 5 528 | 63 | 22 | 48 | 275 | 100 | 21 |
| number | 6 390 | 69 | 34 | 51 | 312 | 106 | (D) |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 2 080 | 101 | 34 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 2 |
| number | 3 750 | 186 | 62 | 10 | 8 | 9 | (D) |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | 1 408 | 104 | 28 | – | – | – | – |
| number | 1 677 | 125 | 29 | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | 634 | – | 31 | – | – | – | – |
| number | 926 | – | 58 | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 3 090 | 19 | 26 | 36 | 141 | 71 | 22 |
| number | 3 277 | 19 | 27 | 42 | 156 | 78 | 25 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 2 949 | 7 | – | 20 | 135 | 50 | 17 |
| number | 3 164 | 7 | – | 20 | 149 | 57 | 17 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 33 912 | 435 | 190 | 403 | 1 773 | 977 | 155 |
| number | 61 562 | 1 469 | 373 | 573 | 2 964 | 1 533 | 261 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 36 156 | 414 | 232 | 401 | 1 833 | 1 010 | 221 |
| number | 64 504 | 1 299 | 436 | 594 | 2 883 | 1 371 | 321 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 16 475 | 137 | 104 | 229 | 976 | 486 | 113 |
| number | 20 232 | 183 | 124 | 246 | 1 183 | 550 | 135 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 26 500 | 402 | 173 | 236 | 1 193 | 650 | 152 |
| number | 44 272 | 1 116 | 312 | 348 | 1 700 | 821 | 186 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | 4 112 | 302 | 19 | 1 | 43 | 25 | 1 |
| number | 5 139 | 382 | 20 | (D) | 46 | 27 | (D) |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | 1 041 | 5 | 24 | – | – | – | – |
| number | 1 392 | 5 | 28 | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 8 414 | 79 | 53 | 72 | 544 | 207 | 42 |
| number | 9 338 | 81 | 61 | 76 | 573 | 215 | 43 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 10 720 | 34 | 82 | 140 | 602 | 285 | 23 |
| number | 12 790 | 49 | 97 | 157 | 761 | 342 | 31 |

# Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Calhoun | Carroll | Chicot | Clark | Clay | Cleburne | Cleveland |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997 | 112 | 1 033 | 361 | 376 | 612 | 710 | 222 |
| 1992 | 116 | 1 030 | 333 | 357 | 622 | 653 | 216 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 3 210 | 33 593 | 56 143 | 11 138 | 65 044 | 22 141 | 7 947 |
| 1992 | 3 204 | 26 739 | 43 043 | 9 683 | 49 751 | 16 186 | 5 448 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 28 662 | 32 520 | 155 521 | 29 624 | 106 280 | 31 185 | 35 799 |
| 1992 | 27 625 | 25 960 | 129 260 | 27 123 | 79 985 | 24 787 | 25 221 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997 | 27 | 258 | 65 | 100 | 111 | 187 | 43 |
| 1992 | 38 | 303 | 27 | 70 | 135 | 191 | 92 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997 | 31 | 219 | 46 | 74 | 83 | 107 | 40 |
| 1992 | 34 | 285 | 53 | 119 | 82 | 178 | 52 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997 | 23 | 208 | 30 | 99 | 93 | 162 | 36 |
| 1992 | 18 | 161 | 38 | 79 | 45 | 107 | 19 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997 | 16 | 158 | 17 | 48 | 85 | 144 | 57 |
| 1992 | 17 | 158 | 21 | 53 | 108 | 79 | 28 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997 | 7 | 84 | 8 | 23 | 16 | 43 | 15 |
| 1992 | – | 59 | 11 | 25 | 42 | 50 | 12 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997 | 1 | 35 | 22 | 14 | 46 | 14 | 13 |
| 1992 | 3 | 35 | 11 | – | 49 | 20 | 6 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997 | 7 | 64 | 69 | 16 | 81 | 38 | 16 |
| 1992 | 3 | 15 | 101 | 7 | 77 | 26 | 6 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997 | – | 5 | 80 | 2 | 69 | 14 | 2 |
| 1992 | 3 | 13 | 56 | 2 | 75 | 2 | – |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997 | – | 2 | 24 | – | 28 | 1 | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 | 15 | 2 | 9 | – | 1 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997 | 103 | 928 | 333 | 354 | 562 | 684 | 205 |
| 1992 | 96 | 996 | 310 | 322 | 575 | 612 | 186 |
| number, 1997 | 162 | 1 932 | 1 037 | 637 | 1 388 | 1 123 | 424 |
| 1992 | 157 | 1 793 | 878 | 521 | 1 319 | 938 | 306 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997 | 110 | 980 | 290 | 351 | 528 | 600 | 213 |
| 1992 | 114 | 879 | 311 | 335 | 569 | 575 | 201 |
| number, 1997 | 208 | 1 716 | 870 | 620 | 1 363 | 921 | 414 |
| 1992 | 220 | 1 426 | 986 | 613 | 1 553 | 910 | 312 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 67 | 532 | 36 | 123 | 163 | 256 | 120 |
| 1992 | 75 | 497 | 105 | 162 | 215 | 332 | 125 |
| number, 1997 | 85 | 702 | 117 | 147 | 184 | 311 | 175 |
| 1992 | 99 | 685 | 143 | 204 | 342 | 422 | 160 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 87 | 722 | 284 | 283 | 470 | 433 | 168 |
| 1992 | 81 | 525 | 269 | 224 | 472 | 347 | 106 |
| number, 1997 | 123 | 1 014 | 753 | 473 | 1 179 | 610 | 239 |
| 1992 | 121 | 741 | 843 | 409 | 1 211 | 488 | 152 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 81 | 668 | 148 | 272 | 314 | 395 | 153 |
| number, 1997 | 115 | (D) | 311 | (D) | 473 | 524 | 207 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 77 | 194 | 86 | 267 | 83 | 30 |
| number, 1997 | 8 | (D) | 442 | (D) | 706 | 86 | 32 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 21 | 121 | 26 | 262 | 9 | – |
| 1992 | 4 | 22 | 170 | 28 | 314 | 10 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 31 | 146 | 29 | 315 | 9 | – |
| 1992 | 4 | 23 | 233 | 47 | 378 | 13 | – |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 94 | – | 57 | – | – |
| 1992 | 3 | – | 74 | 4 | 62 | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | 135 | – | 95 | – | – |
| 1992 | 3 | – | 111 | 14 | 84 | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997 | 38 | 412 | 72 | 107 | 43 | 235 | 35 |
| 1992 | 34 | 348 | 79 | 110 | 44 | 191 | 55 |
| number, 1997 | 42 | 463 | 80 | 120 | 45 | 279 | 36 |
| 1992 | 34 | 391 | 98 | 146 | 53 | 229 | 57 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997 | 42 | 462 | 51 | 147 | 62 | 231 | 59 |
| 1992 | 62 | 406 | 61 | 164 | 50 | 259 | 80 |
| number, 1997 | 52 | 571 | 62 | 175 | 80 | 272 | 62 |
| 1992 | 78 | 503 | 84 | 202 | 70 | 313 | 90 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 33 | 305 | 198 | 154 | 302 | 172 | 111 |
| number | 44 | 347 | 414 | 187 | 436 | 181 | 155 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 15 | 174 | 108 | 73 | 126 | 154 | 63 |
| number | 15 | 211 | 294 | 73 | 224 | 167 | 88 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | – | 55 | 13 | 2 | 10 | 26 | 16 |
| number | – | 63 | 71 | (D) | 10 | 29 | 24 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 15 | 126 | 102 | 71 | 119 | 129 | 51 |
| number | 15 | 148 | 223 | (D) | 214 | 138 | 64 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 15 | 125 | 52 | 71 | 52 | 112 | 51 |
| number | 15 | (D) | 117 | (D) | 57 | 121 | 64 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | – | 1 | 60 | – | 73 | 17 | – |
| number | – | (D) | 106 | – | 157 | 17 | – |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | – | – | 46 | – | 57 | – | – |
| number | – | – | 55 | – | 69 | – | – |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | – | – | 31 | – | 34 | – | – |
| number | – | – | 41 | – | 48 | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 7 | 105 | 11 | 46 | 21 | 48 | 13 |
| number | 7 | 115 | 13 | 46 | 21 | 53 | 14 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 2 | 84 | 5 | 38 | 14 | 50 | 23 |
| number | (D) | 84 | 5 | 39 | 26 | 50 | 23 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 86 | 858 | 245 | 272 | 430 | 587 | 171 |
| number | 118 | 1 585 | 623 | 450 | 952 | 942 | 269 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 107 | 924 | 230 | 310 | 493 | 492 | 187 |
| number | 193 | 1 505 | 576 | 547 | 1 139 | 754 | 326 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 67 | 479 | 32 | 122 | 154 | 231 | 114 |
| number | 85 | 639 | 46 | (D) | 174 | 282 | 151 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 78 | 653 | 224 | 232 | 439 | 348 | 135 |
| number | 108 | 866 | 530 | (D) | 965 | 472 | 175 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | 2 | 21 | 77 | 26 | 212 | 9 | – |
| number | (D) | 31 | 91 | 29 | 246 | 9 | – |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | – | – | 70 | – | 36 | – | – |
| number | – | – | 94 | – | 47 | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 31 | 323 | 62 | 72 | 23 | 187 | 22 |
| number | 35 | 348 | 67 | 74 | 24 | 226 | 22 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 40 | 408 | 46 | 110 | 48 | 184 | 38 |
| number | (D) | 487 | 57 | 136 | 54 | 222 | 39 |

# Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Columbia | Conway | Craighead | Crawford | Crittenden | Cross | Dallas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997 | 313 | 729 | 754 | 805 | 259 | 381 | 121 |
| 1992 | 320 | 705 | 780 | 792 | 290 | 410 | 108 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 8 593 | 33 429 | 90 035 | 26 759 | 56 064 | 77 450 | 3 318 |
| 1992 | 10 486 | 24 579 | 67 679 | 20 165 | 39 842 | 46 197 | 2 292 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 27 455 | 45 856 | 119 410 | 33 241 | 216 463 | 203 282 | 27 423 |
| 1992 | 32 768 | 34 864 | 86 768 | 25 461 | 137 386 | 112 677 | 21 224 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997 | 67 | 182 | 86 | 185 | 34 | 80 | 37 |
| 1992 | 101 | 182 | 122 | 331 | 47 | 40 | 32 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997 | 83 | 155 | 137 | 219 | 26 | 43 | 23 |
| 1992 | 44 | 232 | 139 | 151 | 24 | 79 | 29 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997 | 71 | 98 | 41 | 149 | 22 | 1 | 9 |
| 1992 | 49 | 78 | 55 | 137 | 26 | 56 | 19 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997 | 42 | 115 | 117 | 81 | 14 | 28 | 39 |
| 1992 | 49 | 115 | 85 | 81 | 40 | 30 | 22 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997 | 32 | 70 | 49 | 81 | 27 | 28 | 7 |
| 1992 | 38 | 33 | 60 | 40 | 13 | 18 | – |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997 | 12 | 20 | 50 | 39 | 2 | 22 | 4 |
| 1992 | 15 | 15 | 57 | 15 | 30 | 28 | 6 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997 | 5 | 51 | 120 | 37 | 23 | 62 | 1 |
| 1992 | 22 | 27 | 158 | 22 | 49 | 92 | – |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997 | 1 | 36 | 113 | 13 | 72 | 74 | 1 |
| 1992 | 2 | 21 | 91 | 15 | 45 | 52 | – |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997 | – | 2 | 41 | 1 | 39 | 43 | – |
| 1992 | – | 2 | 13 | – | 16 | 15 | – |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997 | 243 | 703 | 721 | 688 | 231 | 354 | 110 |
| 1992 | 275 | 653 | 725 | 721 | 279 | 369 | 92 |
| number, 1997 | 392 | 1 272 | 1 513 | 1 273 | 744 | 1 346 | 155 |
| 1992 | 415 | 1 109 | 1 566 | 1 230 | 756 | 1 151 | 130 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997 | 306 | 690 | 657 | 738 | 224 | 320 | 104 |
| 1992 | 302 | 624 | 733 | 683 | 280 | 387 | 106 |
| number, 1997 | 518 | 1 275 | 1 525 | 1 240 | 718 | 1 142 | 190 |
| 1992 | 501 | 1 081 | 1 917 | 1 152 | 1 006 | 1 420 | 175 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 118 | 284 | 204 | 371 | 55 | 106 | 65 |
| 1992 | 172 | 329 | 202 | 454 | 65 | 157 | 54 |
| number, 1997 | 123 | 365 | 278 | 465 | 68 | 150 | 71 |
| 1992 | 236 | 388 | 295 | 531 | 125 | 271 | 63 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 248 | 539 | 585 | 530 | 204 | 284 | 70 |
| 1992 | 181 | 429 | 666 | 388 | 266 | 362 | 75 |
| number, 1997 | 395 | 910 | 1 247 | 775 | 650 | 992 | 119 |
| 1992 | 265 | 693 | 1 622 | 621 | 881 | 1 149 | 112 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 236 | 523 | 358 | 492 | 68 | 201 | 64 |
| number, 1997 | 368 | 761 | 524 | 667 | 125 | 320 | 94 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 27 | 106 | 343 | 77 | 168 | 203 | 21 |
| number, 1997 | 27 | 149 | 723 | 108 | 525 | 672 | 25 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997 | – | 44 | 264 | 13 | 138 | 202 | 2 |
| 1992 | – | 41 | 413 | 33 | 181 | 242 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | – | 63 | 291 | 23 | 215 | 304 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 58 | 466 | 58 | 288 | 338 | 8 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 177 | – | 74 | 8 | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 | 179 | – | 78 | 9 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | 241 | – | 115 | 9 | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 227 | – | 127 | 11 | 3 |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997 | 61 | 202 | 85 | 201 | 37 | 41 | 32 |
| 1992 | 79 | 191 | 105 | 202 | 58 | 63 | 27 |
| number, 1997 | 64 | 239 | 107 | 213 | 52 | 52 | 36 |
| 1992 | 91 | 232 | 112 | 226 | 73 | 70 | 31 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997 | 94 | 269 | 60 | 233 | 9 | 30 | 49 |
| 1992 | 110 | 296 | 125 | 261 | 22 | 39 | 53 |
| number, 1997 | 125 | 309 | 76 | 279 | 11 | 43 | 55 |
| 1992 | 145 | 330 | 152 | 310 | 23 | 50 | 72 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 108 | 207 | 440 | 283 | 152 | 243 | 51 |
| number | 121 | 287 | 566 | 325 | 284 | 391 | 54 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 58 | 165 | 175 | 173 | 79 | 99 | 21 |
| number | 71 | 245 | 336 | 234 | 173 | 250 | 21 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 13 | 22 | 26 | 75 | 13 | 9 | 15 |
| number | 13 | 47 | 28 | 86 | 25 | 11 | 15 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 45 | 158 | 165 | 123 | 69 | 97 | 6 |
| number | 58 | 198 | 308 | 148 | 148 | 239 | 6 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 45 | 154 | 61 | 106 | 7 | 38 | 6 |
| number | 58 | 182 | 79 | 117 | 9 | 49 | 6 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | – | 15 | 119 | 31 | 67 | 71 | – |
| number | – | 16 | 229 | 31 | 139 | 190 | – |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | – | 3 | 50 | – | 47 | 64 | – |
| number | – | 4 | 52 | – | 60 | 97 | – |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | – | – | 58 | – | 30 | 2 | – |
| number | – | – | 89 | – | 42 | (D) | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 42 | 44 | 15 | 57 | 19 | 22 | 9 |
| number | 42 | 48 | 16 | 57 | 32 | 23 | 11 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 21 | 96 | 7 | 55 | 1 | – | 10 |
| number | 22 | 110 | 7 | 55 | (D) | – | 12 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 179 | 589 | 472 | 533 | 193 | 299 | 78 |
| number | 271 | 985 | 947 | 948 | 460 | 955 | 101 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 281 | 599 | 587 | 600 | 194 | 287 | 97 |
| number | 447 | 1 030 | 1 189 | 1 006 | 545 | 892 | 169 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 105 | 264 | 179 | 307 | 43 | 98 | 50 |
| number | 110 | 318 | 250 | 379 | 43 | 139 | 56 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 236 | 440 | 513 | 428 | 175 | 250 | 66 |
| number | 337 | 712 | 939 | 627 | 502 | 753 | 113 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | – | 43 | 224 | 13 | 98 | 146 | 2 |
| number | – | 59 | 239 | 23 | 155 | 207 | (D) |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | – | – | 128 | – | 50 | 7 | – |
| number | – | – | 152 | – | 73 | (D) | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 19 | 163 | 71 | 146 | 18 | 28 | 23 |
| number | 22 | 191 | 91 | 156 | 20 | 29 | 25 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 76 | 187 | 53 | 183 | 9 | 30 | 43 |
| number | 103 | 199 | 69 | 224 | (D) | 43 | 43 |

# Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Desha | Drew | Faulkner | Franklin | Fulton | Garland | Grant |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997 | 302 | 342 | 1 112 | 782 | 737 | 360 | 215 |
| 1992 | 323 | 309 | 1 052 | 728 | 716 | 372 | 191 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 53 312 | 31 651 | 32 727 | 26 196 | 13 809 | 8 919 | 6 838 |
| 1992 | 45 985 | 15 539 | 23 365 | 19 974 | 11 870 | 5 666 | 5 008 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 176 531 | 92 547 | 29 431 | 33 499 | 18 737 | 24 776 | 31 805 |
| 1992 | 142 370 | 50 289 | 22 210 | 27 437 | 16 578 | 15 230 | 26 222 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997 | 29 | 43 | 328 | 188 | 250 | 70 | 48 |
| 1992 | 30 | 114 | 381 | 218 | 255 | 155 | 43 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997 | 23 | 72 | 201 | 117 | 263 | 121 | 48 |
| 1992 | 60 | 62 | 272 | 191 | 276 | 116 | 51 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997 | 26 | 88 | 206 | 146 | 101 | 65 | 37 |
| 1992 | 32 | 28 | 147 | 70 | 60 | 50 | 55 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997 | 67 | 31 | 188 | 183 | 62 | 65 | 36 |
| 1992 | 26 | 42 | 121 | 140 | 98 | 46 | 21 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997 | 11 | 13 | 89 | 51 | 34 | 26 | 30 |
| 1992 | 9 | 8 | 81 | 44 | 14 | 1 | 17 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997 | 12 | 14 | 53 | 53 | 18 | 9 | 6 |
| 1992 | 26 | 6 | 25 | 36 | 7 | 1 | – |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997 | 52 | 26 | 37 | 36 | 6 | 3 | 10 |
| 1992 | 53 | 29 | 22 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997 | 53 | 37 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 76 | 16 | 3 | 7 | – | 1 | 1 |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997 | 29 | 18 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 11 | 4 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997 | 286 | 286 | 919 | 682 | 683 | 327 | 189 |
| 1992 | 285 | 258 | 973 | 684 | 578 | 278 | 179 |
| number, 1997 | 1 025 | 611 | 1 456 | 1 246 | 1 162 | 602 | 326 |
| 1992 | 843 | 498 | 1 512 | 1 129 | 876 | 403 | 283 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997 | 246 | 308 | 1 003 | 723 | 634 | 340 | 208 |
| 1992 | 300 | 301 | 849 | 653 | 530 | 294 | 185 |
| number, 1997 | 733 | 671 | 1 571 | 1 206 | 955 | 524 | 373 |
| 1992 | 933 | 675 | 1 397 | 1 146 | 852 | 410 | 367 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 57 | 184 | 471 | 383 | 304 | 154 | 123 |
| 1992 | 84 | 175 | 416 | 441 | 322 | 137 | 116 |
| number, 1997 | 91 | 288 | 509 | 459 | 341 | 230 | 146 |
| 1992 | 138 | 223 | 547 | 552 | 400 | 176 | 158 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 222 | 193 | 750 | 524 | 448 | 216 | 146 |
| 1992 | 279 | 230 | 563 | 385 | 302 | 203 | 146 |
| number, 1997 | 642 | 383 | 1 062 | 747 | 614 | 294 | 227 |
| 1992 | 795 | 452 | 850 | 594 | 452 | 234 | 209 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 90 | 177 | 684 | 496 | 392 | 204 | 141 |
| number, 1997 | 166 | 264 | 901 | 685 | 513 | 274 | 214 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 175 | 46 | 135 | 47 | 93 | 20 | 13 |
| number, 1997 | 476 | 119 | 161 | 62 | 101 | 20 | 13 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997 | 137 | 31 | 33 | 10 | 30 | 6 | 3 |
| 1992 | 141 | 42 | 36 | 15 | 40 | – | 2 |
| number, 1997 | 183 | 36 | 40 | 13 | 38 | 6 | 3 |
| 1992 | 173 | 57 | 47 | 22 | 42 | – | (D) |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997 | 146 | 43 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 85 | 25 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | 218 | 57 | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 138 | 43 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997 | 21 | 64 | 304 | 161 | 143 | 75 | 70 |
| 1992 | 62 | 91 | 266 | 169 | 149 | 80 | 91 |
| number, 1997 | 29 | 68 | 341 | 186 | 145 | 84 | 81 |
| 1992 | 80 | 102 | 289 | 224 | 153 | 80 | 99 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 73 | 333 | 283 | 255 | 90 | 97 |
| 1992 | 32 | 95 | 333 | 279 | 186 | 100 | 95 |
| number, 1997 | 3 | 100 | 389 | 377 | 308 | 104 | 123 |
| 1992 | 32 | 116 | 434 | 317 | 217 | 100 | 99 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 212 | 115 | 403 | 279 | 197 | 105 | 72 |
| number | 345 | 155 | 508 | 358 | 226 | 143 | 85 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 116 | 98 | 253 | 163 | 72 | 71 | 37 |
| number | 218 | 126 | 274 | 197 | 74 | 87 | 37 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 17 | 35 | 60 | 62 | 19 | 20 | 11 |
| number | 19 | 35 | 60 | 62 | 19 | 20 | 11 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 102 | 63 | 206 | 128 | 54 | 51 | 26 |
| number | 199 | 91 | 214 | 135 | 55 | 67 | 26 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 29 | 49 | 192 | 118 | 54 | 51 | 26 |
| number | 41 | 59 | 193 | 122 | 55 | 67 | 26 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 80 | 17 | 15 | 10 | – | – | – |
| number | 158 | 32 | 21 | 13 | – | – | – |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | 49 | 11 | 3 | – | 8 | 6 | – |
| number | 58 | 12 | 3 | – | 8 | 6 | – |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | 59 | 16 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | 104 | 24 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 14 | 10 | 84 | 39 | 41 | 16 | 11 |
| number | 16 | 10 | 85 | 41 | 41 | 16 | 11 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 1 | 18 | 92 | 69 | 64 | 8 | 32 |
| number | (D) | 18 | 92 | 83 | 64 | 8 | 32 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 231 | 248 | 677 | 585 | 630 | 282 | 158 |
| number | 680 | 456 | 948 | 888 | 936 | 459 | 241 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 198 | 250 | 846 | 654 | 607 | 292 | 203 |
| number | 515 | 545 | 1 297 | 1 009 | 881 | 437 | 336 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 48 | 149 | 412 | 322 | 285 | 148 | 114 |
| number | 72 | 253 | 449 | 397 | 322 | 210 | 135 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 178 | 150 | 601 | 430 | 416 | 174 | 142 |
| number | 443 | 292 | 848 | 612 | 559 | 227 | 201 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | 103 | 21 | 30 | 10 | 22 | – | 3 |
| number | 125 | 24 | 37 | 13 | 30 | – | 3 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | 95 | 31 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| number | 114 | 33 | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 11 | 55 | 234 | 126 | 104 | 59 | 61 |
| number | 13 | 58 | 256 | 145 | 104 | 68 | 70 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 2 | 71 | 256 | 231 | 221 | 82 | 71 |
| number | (D) | 82 | 297 | 294 | 244 | 96 | 91 |

# Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Greene | Hempstead | Hot Spring | Howard | Independence | Izard | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997 | 734 | 752 | 447 | 656 | 1 044 | 703 | 461 | 362 |
| 1992 | 739 | 718 | 419 | 651 | 950 | 651 | 451 | 351 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 46 857 | 28 570 | 11 067 | 30 967 | 38 420 | 18 027 | 48 748 | 56 044 |
| 1992 | 43 531 | 25 952 | 8 217 | 19 576 | 27 502 | 13 254 | 41 380 | 44 202 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 63 838 | 37 992 | 24 759 | 47 206 | 36 801 | 25 643 | 105 745 | 154 817 |
| 1992 | 58 906 | 36 144 | 19 610 | 30 071 | 28 950 | 20 359 | 91 751 | 125 930 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997 | 109 | 123 | 134 | 96 | 317 | 266 | 95 | 63 |
| 1992 | 155 | 200 | 136 | 99 | 305 | 183 | 65 | 61 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997 | 155 | 211 | 86 | 51 | 267 | 122 | 45 | 62 |
| 1992 | 193 | 126 | 99 | 276 | 281 | 278 | 99 | 84 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997 | 79 | 154 | 96 | 102 | 113 | 116 | 56 | 31 |
| 1992 | 90 | 81 | 110 | 57 | 127 | 58 | 30 | 29 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997 | 210 | 107 | 63 | 187 | 143 | 84 | 108 | 36 |
| 1992 | 73 | 157 | 44 | 89 | 102 | 55 | 50 | 24 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997 | 19 | 40 | 50 | 124 | 99 | 83 | 11 | 25 |
| 1992 | 51 | 62 | 14 | 59 | 58 | 42 | 58 | 14 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997 | 44 | 47 | 13 | 53 | 50 | 11 | 7 | 13 |
| 1992 | 28 | 49 | 12 | 38 | 19 | 29 | 26 | 14 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997 | 58 | 56 | 4 | 35 | 26 | 14 | 64 | 25 |
| 1992 | 73 | 29 | 3 | 28 | 41 | 6 | 57 | 43 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997 | 44 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 7 | 53 | 79 |
| 1992 | 70 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 15 | – | 51 | 64 |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997 | 16 | 5 | – | 3 | 12 | – | 22 | 28 |
| 1992 | 6 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | 15 | 18 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997 | 645 | 690 | 377 | 646 | 889 | 657 | 413 | 319 |
| 1992 | 694 | 692 | 361 | 588 | 863 | 615 | 391 | 330 |
| number, 1997 | 1 466 | 1 238 | 604 | 1 457 | 1 544 | 1 177 | 1 144 | 917 |
| 1992 | 1 472 | 1 148 | 594 | 959 | 1 476 | 972 | 1 061 | 913 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997 | 659 | 675 | 415 | 604 | 957 | 618 | 384 | 313 |
| 1992 | 697 | 636 | 382 | 566 | 835 | 547 | 443 | 327 |
| number, 1997 | 1 408 | 1 230 | 678 | 1 181 | 1 547 | 892 | 947 | 847 |
| 1992 | 1 768 | 1 190 | 577 | 915 | 1 363 | 800 | 1 365 | 1 056 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 238 | 259 | 212 | 335 | 391 | 288 | 75 | 125 |
| 1992 | 301 | 394 | 165 | 308 | 392 | 309 | 167 | 116 |
| number, 1997 | 288 | 351 | 246 | 369 | 501 | 338 | 81 | 150 |
| 1992 | 471 | 506 | 189 | 369 | 469 | 379 | 260 | 152 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 545 | 547 | 292 | 516 | 701 | 441 | 364 | 258 |
| 1992 | 569 | 413 | 318 | 372 | 562 | 326 | 382 | 274 |
| number, 1997 | 1 120 | 879 | 432 | 812 | 1 046 | 554 | 866 | 697 |
| 1992 | 1 297 | 684 | 388 | 546 | 894 | 421 | 1 105 | 904 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 418 | 507 | 289 | 512 | 554 | 409 | 201 | 163 |
| number, 1997 | 608 | 727 | 401 | 756 | 747 | 505 | 329 | 224 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 241 | 113 | 25 | 37 | 205 | 48 | 246 | 140 |
| number, 1997 | 512 | 152 | 31 | 56 | 299 | 49 | 537 | 473 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997 | 214 | 18 | 2 | 12 | 63 | 8 | 203 | 148 |
| 1992 | 282 | 31 | 12 | 2 | 93 | 4 | 222 | 218 |
| number, 1997 | 256 | 25 | (D) | 12 | 68 | 9 | 280 | 208 |
| 1992 | 322 | 44 | 15 | (D) | 104 | 4 | 324 | 410 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997 | 54 | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | 90 |
| 1992 | 59 | 3 | – | – | – | – | 5 | 117 |
| number, 1997 | 70 | – | – | – | – | – | 10 | 159 |
| 1992 | 84 | 4 | – | – | – | – | 6 | 190 |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997 | 113 | 198 | 138 | 124 | 322 | 115 | 44 | 47 |
| 1992 | 85 | 217 | 81 | 220 | 191 | 121 | 27 | 68 |
| number, 1997 | 118 | 228 | 154 | 131 | 411 | 123 | 47 | 53 |
| 1992 | 97 | 246 | 111 | 243 | 239 | 142 | 28 | 118 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997 | 100 | 248 | 161 | 278 | 381 | 152 | 12 | 46 |
| 1992 | 115 | 298 | 173 | 251 | 366 | 171 | 40 | 37 |
| number, 1997 | 129 | 310 | 192 | 343 | 470 | 192 | 14 | 65 |
| 1992 | 130 | 373 | 215 | 313 | 410 | 190 | 43 | 38 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 345 | 276 | 134 | 369 | 281 | 227 | 288 | 165 |
| number | 467 | 402 | 176 | 419 | 326 | 276 | 404 | 256 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 128 | 127 | 86 | 206 | 187 | 119 | 94 | 97 |
| number | 192 | 201 | 123 | 244 | 196 | 124 | 176 | 193 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 12 | 40 | 37 | 36 | 44 | 19 | 13 | 26 |
| number | 13 | 41 | 50 | 36 | 44 | 19 | 13 | 27 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 118 | 110 | 61 | 187 | 144 | 100 | 85 | 92 |
| number | 179 | 160 | 73 | 208 | 152 | 105 | 163 | 166 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 82 | 105 | 61 | 186 | 131 | 100 | 31 | 47 |
| number | 86 | 136 | 73 | 197 | 132 | 105 | 42 | 49 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 45 | 23 | – | 11 | 14 | – | 71 | 50 |
| number | 93 | 24 | – | 11 | 20 | – | 121 | 117 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | 25 | – | – | – | 11 | – | 75 | 62 |
| number | 32 | – | – | – | 11 | – | 91 | 73 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | 16 | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 40 |
| number | 16 | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | 54 |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 75 | 84 | 31 | 62 | 72 | 14 | 3 | 6 |
| number | 77 | 95 | 36 | 64 | 73 | 16 | (D) | 6 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 33 | 62 | 37 | 92 | 59 | 23 | 1 | 13 |
| number | 33 | 65 | 42 | 93 | 60 | 24 | (D) | 13 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 485 | 534 | 333 | 499 | 793 | 573 | 306 | 271 |
| number | 999 | 836 | 428 | 1 038 | 1 218 | 901 | 740 | 661 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 606 | 616 | 359 | 545 | 827 | 542 | 353 | 278 |
| number | 1 216 | 1 029 | 555 | 937 | 1 351 | 768 | 771 | 654 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 227 | 221 | 177 | 300 | 347 | 270 | 63 | 103 |
| number | 275 | 310 | 196 | 333 | 457 | 319 | 68 | 123 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 493 | 495 | 244 | 399 | 598 | 381 | 341 | 206 |
| number | 941 | 719 | 359 | 604 | 894 | 449 | 703 | 531 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | 191 | 18 | 2 | 12 | 52 | 8 | 151 | 101 |
| number | 224 | 25 | (D) | 12 | 57 | 9 | 189 | 135 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | 40 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 73 |
| number | 54 | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 105 |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 40 | 120 | 107 | 63 | 273 | 102 | 41 | 43 |
| number | 41 | 133 | 118 | 67 | 338 | 107 | (D) | 47 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 67 | 203 | 130 | 218 | 347 | 139 | 11 | 33 |
| number | 96 | 245 | 150 | 250 | 410 | 168 | (D) | 52 |

# Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Johnson | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lee | Lincoln | Little River | Logan | Lonoke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997 | 605 | 261 | 662 | 273 | 292 | 381 | 953 | 869 |
| 1992 | 568 | 253 | 666 | 313 | 298 | 354 | 940 | 836 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 22 175 | 14 631 | 51 484 | 47 722 | 40 175 | 15 594 | 28 613 | 83 934 |
| 1992 | 14 424 | 13 673 | 43 216 | 37 539 | 29 043 | 12 256 | 25 601 | 65 236 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 36 653 | 56 059 | 77 770 | 174 807 | 137 587 | 40 928 | 30 024 | 96 587 |
| 1992 | 25 394 | 54 042 | 64 889 | 119 932 | 97 459 | 34 621 | 27 235 | 78 033 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997 | 179 | 70 | 95 | 7 | 50 | 101 | 236 | 227 |
| 1992 | 156 | 48 | 143 | 34 | 61 | 73 | 303 | 219 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997 | 59 | 55 | 49 | 66 | 42 | 55 | 234 | 107 |
| 1992 | 192 | 51 | 104 | 53 | 102 | 91 | 275 | 134 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997 | 124 | 15 | 96 | 15 | 49 | 89 | 184 | 153 |
| 1992 | 79 | 28 | 79 | 47 | 19 | 66 | 110 | 93 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997 | 143 | 33 | 163 | 21 | 31 | 51 | 155 | 85 |
| 1992 | 68 | 35 | 130 | 25 | 29 | 57 | 94 | 96 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997 | 22 | 36 | 73 | 18 | 28 | 45 | 64 | 62 |
| 1992 | 31 | 35 | 56 | 16 | 9 | 18 | 79 | 62 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997 | 26 | 2 | 37 | 22 | 9 | 2 | 38 | 26 |
| 1992 | 19 | 9 | 12 | 22 | 7 | 30 | 40 | 23 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997 | 26 | 33 | 73 | 55 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 79 |
| 1992 | 20 | 37 | 71 | 45 | 27 | 11 | 28 | 118 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997 | 26 | 14 | 62 | 33 | 39 | 7 | 13 | 91 |
| 1992 | 3 | 9 | 64 | 60 | 30 | 8 | 8 | 73 |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997 | – | 3 | 14 | 36 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 39 |
| 1992 | – | 1 | 7 | 11 | 14 | – | 3 | 18 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997 | 588 | 226 | 636 | 257 | 263 | 354 | 886 | 794 |
| 1992 | 503 | 242 | 618 | 302 | 283 | 328 | 825 | 769 |
| number, 1997 | 1 138 | 514 | 1 529 | 793 | 717 | 689 | 1 656 | 2 220 |
| 1992 | 863 | 493 | 1 329 | 831 | 644 | 618 | 1 472 | 1 942 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997 | 582 | 239 | 598 | 268 | 264 | 358 | 850 | 777 |
| 1992 | 507 | 226 | 615 | 281 | 268 | 329 | 861 | 757 |
| number, 1997 | 1 066 | 484 | 1 479 | 863 | 723 | 695 | 1 476 | 2 134 |
| 1992 | 921 | 579 | 1 583 | 974 | 845 | 674 | 1 537 | 2 065 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 336 | 77 | 216 | 73 | 114 | 131 | 390 | 400 |
| 1992 | 330 | 137 | 298 | 137 | 144 | 135 | 543 | 339 |
| number, 1997 | 394 | 97 | 266 | 96 | 153 | 169 | 517 | 531 |
| 1992 | 448 | 188 | 403 | 172 | 249 | 169 | 707 | 428 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 458 | 211 | 548 | 250 | 202 | 281 | 629 | 621 |
| 1992 | 308 | 169 | 491 | 226 | 211 | 277 | 515 | 616 |
| number, 1997 | 672 | 387 | 1 213 | 767 | 570 | 526 | 959 | 1 603 |
| 1992 | 473 | 391 | 1 180 | 802 | 596 | 505 | 830 | 1 637 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 412 | 192 | 392 | 108 | 130 | 255 | 621 | 502 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 591 | 248 | 217 | 426 | 883 | 764 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 57 | 36 | 269 | 220 | 130 | 50 | 58 | 326 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 622 | 519 | 353 | 100 | 76 | 839 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 27 | 268 | 154 | 84 | 28 | 20 | 242 |
| 1992 | 5 | 41 | 254 | 181 | 96 | 41 | 31 | 290 |
| number, 1997 | 9 | 33 | 310 | 189 | 110 | 40 | 26 | 318 |
| 1992 | 7 | 55 | 303 | 222 | 205 | 63 | 42 | 381 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997 | – | 16 | – | 50 | 65 | – | – | 64 |
| 1992 | – | 13 | 2 | 86 | 55 | 1 | – | 74 |
| number, 1997 | – | 29 | – | 84 | 101 | – | – | 99 |
| 1992 | – | 35 | (D) | 118 | 88 | (D) | – | 115 |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997 | 137 | 70 | 113 | 31 | 60 | 142 | 301 | 191 |
| 1992 | 130 | 49 | 94 | 36 | 37 | 124 | 218 | 172 |
| number, 1997 | 187 | 73 | 124 | 46 | 64 | 167 | 363 | 202 |
| 1992 | 152 | 72 | 103 | 48 | 43 | 142 | 240 | 231 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997 | 237 | 102 | 119 | 15 | 42 | 144 | 404 | 172 |
| 1992 | 206 | 69 | 131 | 15 | 38 | 138 | 319 | 159 |
| number, 1997 | 308 | 109 | 126 | 15 | 52 | 199 | 496 | 233 |
| 1992 | 267 | 78 | 183 | 17 | 42 | 189 | 403 | 198 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 245 | 96 | 326 | 176 | 157 | 132 | 261 | 376 |
| number | 298 | 134 | 458 | 313 | 283 | 172 | 323 | 560 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 136 | 39 | 138 | 101 | 66 | 58 | 175 | 132 |
| number | 145 | 48 | 231 | 275 | 149 | 77 | 186 | 206 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 28 | 2 | 26 | 37 | 27 | 16 | 56 | 43 |
| number | 28 | (D) | 28 | 43 | 29 | 22 | 57 | 43 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 110 | 37 | 129 | 90 | 46 | 42 | 125 | 102 |
| number | 117 | (D) | 203 | 232 | 120 | 55 | 129 | 163 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 110 | 23 | 68 | 26 | 15 | 39 | 116 | 53 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 72 | 55 | 21 | 43 | 120 | 56 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 1 | 16 | 79 | 78 | 38 | 4 | 9 | 62 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 131 | 177 | 99 | 12 | 9 | 107 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | – | 4 | 73 | 56 | 37 | 3 | 2 | 57 |
| number | – | 5 | 79 | 62 | 40 | 6 | (D) | 67 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | – | 3 | – | 25 | 27 | – | – | 25 |
| number | – | 6 | – | 41 | 38 | – | – | 33 |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 35 | 13 | 19 | 24 | 15 | 55 | 71 | 50 |
| number | 37 | 13 | 19 | 25 | 16 | 60 | 79 | 52 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 51 | 15 | 35 | – | 7 | 33 | 71 | 42 |
| number | 51 | 15 | 35 | – | 8 | 36 | 76 | 42 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 494 | 191 | 536 | 202 | 220 | 287 | 779 | 625 |
| number | 840 | 380 | 1 071 | 480 | 434 | 517 | 1 333 | 1 660 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 502 | 223 | 548 | 237 | 243 | 335 | 751 | 748 |
| number | 921 | 436 | 1 248 | 588 | 574 | 618 | 1 290 | 1 928 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 309 | 76 | 191 | 39 | 92 | 115 | 357 | 364 |
| number | 366 | (D) | 238 | 53 | 124 | 147 | 460 | 488 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 387 | 191 | 504 | 217 | 195 | 274 | 557 | 593 |
| number | 555 | (D) | 1 010 | 535 | 450 | 471 | 830 | 1 440 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | 3 | 24 | 201 | 106 | 53 | 25 | 18 | 199 |
| number | 9 | 28 | 231 | 127 | 70 | 34 | (D) | 251 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | – | 15 | – | 29 | 44 | – | – | 50 |
| number | – | 23 | – | 43 | 63 | – | – | 66 |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 116 | 59 | 103 | 18 | 45 | 99 | 241 | 141 |
| number | 150 | 60 | 105 | 21 | 48 | 107 | 284 | 150 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 190 | 89 | 84 | 15 | 36 | 131 | 348 | 154 |
| number | 257 | 94 | 91 | 15 | 44 | 163 | 420 | 191 |

# Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Madison | Marion | Miller | Mississippi | Monroe | Montgomery | Nevada | Newton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997 | 1 204 | 495 | 501 | 462 | 245 | 416 | 372 | 522 |
| 1992 | 1 173 | 521 | 480 | 546 | 277 | 414 | 387 | 504 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 35 617 | 12 710 | 21 367 | 108 806 | 42 120 | 12 892 | 11 978 | 9 906 |
| 1992 | 29 385 | 10 938 | 20 140 | 86 951 | 35 915 | 10 819 | 9 427 | 7 175 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 29 583 | 25 678 | 42 649 | 235 510 | 171 919 | 30 990 | 32 199 | 18 976 |
| 1992 | 25 051 | 20 994 | 41 958 | 159 251 | 129 657 | 26 132 | 24 358 | 14 236 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997 | 315 | 140 | 141 | 44 | 30 | 78 | 105 | 192 |
| 1992 | 303 | 191 | 109 | 45 | 12 | 101 | 101 | 264 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997 | 213 | 137 | 108 | 29 | 34 | 50 | 24 | 163 |
| 1992 | 339 | 125 | 79 | 45 | 43 | 98 | 122 | 122 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997 | 180 | 53 | 75 | 39 | 45 | 149 | 73 | 84 |
| 1992 | 202 | 79 | 65 | 92 | 45 | 86 | 69 | 46 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997 | 275 | 60 | 81 | 25 | 3 | 68 | 108 | 50 |
| 1992 | 172 | 72 | 95 | 53 | 25 | 69 | 28 | 52 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997 | 95 | 80 | 33 | 41 | 7 | 29 | 25 | 16 |
| 1992 | 92 | 40 | 46 | 35 | 9 | 30 | 41 | 19 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997 | 75 | 20 | 13 | 16 | 6 | 17 | 21 | – |
| 1992 | 38 | 7 | 32 | 40 | 21 | 20 | 16 | 1 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997 | 46 | 4 | 30 | 90 | 43 | 25 | 10 | 17 |
| 1992 | 22 | 6 | 43 | 82 | 64 | 9 | 9 | – |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 104 | 50 | – | 6 | – |
| 1992 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 116 | 47 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997 | – | – | 7 | 74 | 27 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 | 38 | 11 | – | – | – |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997 | 1 107 | 454 | 443 | 444 | 226 | 398 | 346 | 491 |
| 1992 | 1 124 | 511 | 420 | 508 | 273 | 385 | 372 | 462 |
| number, 1997 | 2 294 | 765 | 859 | 1 472 | 758 | 774 | 595 | 800 |
| 1992 | 1 910 | 809 | 748 | 1 622 | 917 | 601 | 620 | 678 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997 | 1 087 | 423 | 461 | 392 | 222 | 379 | 348 | 434 |
| 1992 | 993 | 435 | 386 | 530 | 257 | 343 | 310 | 377 |
| number, 1997 | 1 894 | 732 | 820 | 1 260 | 700 | 652 | 568 | 645 |
| 1992 | 1 639 | 661 | 879 | 1 886 | 984 | 553 | 523 | 534 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 607 | 244 | 228 | 60 | 94 | 198 | 146 | 263 |
| 1992 | 628 | 195 | 215 | 129 | 123 | 156 | 183 | 239 |
| number, 1997 | 842 | 335 | 273 | 77 | 115 | 269 | 176 | 291 |
| 1992 | 830 | 252 | 281 | 240 | 209 | 203 | 196 | 279 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 713 | 279 | 287 | 373 | 199 | 268 | 279 | 282 |
| 1992 | 542 | 304 | 277 | 487 | 240 | 242 | 215 | 227 |
| number, 1997 | 1 052 | 397 | 547 | 1 183 | 585 | 383 | 392 | 354 |
| 1992 | 809 | 409 | 598 | 1 646 | 775 | 350 | 327 | 255 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 675 | 265 | 274 | 112 | 117 | 267 | 238 | 265 |
| number, 1997 | 964 | 358 | 439 | 199 | 186 | 352 | 343 | 314 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 77 | 25 | 58 | 340 | 150 | 31 | 42 | 40 |
| number, 1997 | 88 | 39 | 108 | 984 | 399 | 31 | 49 | 40 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997 | 33 | 6 | 26 | 248 | 131 | – | 7 | 13 |
| 1992 | 30 | 6 | 41 | 331 | 202 | 1 | 8 | 11 |
| number, 1997 | 48 | 6 | 43 | 316 | 150 | – | 7 | 13 |
| 1992 | 32 | 6 | 54 | 444 | 250 | (D) | 13 | 30 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 7 | 266 | 46 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 8 | 278 | 52 | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | 15 | 410 | 48 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 13 | 437 | 69 | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997 | 471 | 149 | 144 | 61 | 52 | 74 | 57 | 138 |
| 1992 | 399 | 148 | 133 | 88 | 25 | 97 | 79 | 109 |
| number, 1997 | 514 | 157 | 179 | 67 | 55 | 85 | 58 | 141 |
| 1992 | 440 | 158 | 167 | 107 | 30 | 112 | 121 | 125 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997 | 532 | 175 | 164 | 20 | 8 | 95 | 124 | 196 |
| 1992 | 447 | 207 | 222 | 30 | 4 | 172 | 141 | 166 |
| number, 1997 | 705 | 226 | 189 | 29 | 9 | 137 | 159 | 220 |
| 1992 | 587 | 261 | 282 | 39 | 6 | 192 | 173 | 183 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 358 | 140 | 190 | 310 | 148 | 179 | 191 | 115 |
| number | 460 | 165 | 263 | 593 | 235 | 204 | 225 | 148 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 251 | 45 | 94 | 164 | 77 | 79 | 77 | 25 |
| number | 295 | 63 | 109 | 387 | 138 | 89 | 86 | 26 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 49 | 9 | 22 | 13 | 24 | 13 | 12 | – |
| number | 50 | 15 | 22 | 22 | 29 | 21 | 12 | – |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 212 | 42 | 73 | 159 | 66 | 67 | 65 | 25 |
| number | 245 | 48 | 87 | 365 | 109 | 68 | 74 | 26 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 199 | 36 | 68 | 16 | 26 | 48 | 57 | 25 |
| number | 222 | 36 | 68 | 40 | 30 | 49 | 66 | 26 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 23 | 6 | 7 | 153 | 47 | 19 | 8 | – |
| number | 23 | 12 | 19 | 325 | 79 | 19 | 8 | – |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | – | – | 6 | 77 | 43 | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | 10 | 100 | 48 | – | – | – |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | – | – | 4 | 118 | 15 | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | 8 | 167 | 15 | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 117 | 20 | 61 | 23 | 23 | 13 | 10 | 1 |
| number | 118 | 21 | 61 | 24 | 24 | 13 | 10 | (D) |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 141 | 24 | 26 | 13 | – | 36 | 47 | 15 |
| number | 144 | 27 | 27 | 21 | – | 42 | 54 | 15 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 983 | 396 | 325 | 329 | 184 | 353 | 261 | 451 |
| number | 1 834 | 600 | 596 | 879 | 523 | 570 | 370 | 652 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 976 | 410 | 416 | 318 | 202 | 355 | 319 | 427 |
| number | 1 599 | 669 | 711 | 873 | 562 | 563 | 482 | 619 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 575 | 237 | 207 | 47 | 70 | 185 | 135 | 263 |
| number | 792 | 320 | 251 | 55 | 86 | 248 | 164 | 291 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 572 | 259 | 253 | 297 | 189 | 245 | 260 | 260 |
| number | 807 | 349 | 460 | 818 | 476 | 315 | 318 | 328 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | 33 | 6 | 21 | 184 | 96 | – | 7 | 13 |
| number | 48 | 6 | 33 | 216 | 102 | – | 7 | 13 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | – | – | 5 | 159 | 32 | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | 7 | 243 | 33 | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 360 | 136 | 104 | 38 | 30 | 63 | 47 | 137 |
| number | 396 | 136 | 118 | 43 | 31 | 72 | 48 | (D) |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 429 | 169 | 141 | 7 | 8 | 77 | 79 | 189 |
| number | 561 | 199 | 162 | 8 | 9 | 95 | 105 | 205 |

# Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Ouachita | Perry | Phillips | Pike | Poinsett | Polk | Pope | Prairie |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997 | 177 | 391 | 321 | 405 | 571 | 849 | 917 | 421 |
| 1992 | 182 | 359 | 352 | 407 | 618 | 790 | 879 | 401 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 4 969 | 13 103 | 52 230 | 13 472 | 96 134 | 22 343 | 30 377 | 62 670 |
| 1992 | 3 917 | 11 973 | 43 156 | 11 715 | 72 292 | 19 185 | 26 709 | 50 431 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 28 075 | 33 511 | 162 711 | 33 265 | 168 362 | 26 317 | 33 127 | 148 860 |
| 1992 | 21 521 | 33 351 | 122 604 | 28 784 | 116 978 | 24 285 | 30 386 | 125 762 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997 | 35 | 68 | 42 | 100 | 50 | 269 | 192 | 64 |
| 1992 | 49 | 74 | 71 | 95 | 76 | 237 | 244 | 45 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997 | 52 | 86 | 20 | 62 | 63 | 210 | 217 | 35 |
| 1992 | 34 | 107 | 30 | 108 | 90 | 187 | 215 | 22 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997 | 28 | 106 | 37 | 49 | 69 | 100 | 158 | 52 |
| 1992 | 50 | 59 | 61 | 39 | 11 | 119 | 133 | 33 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997 | 34 | 46 | 63 | 95 | 29 | 118 | 191 | 37 |
| 1992 | 42 | 64 | 28 | 105 | 33 | 129 | 148 | 47 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997 | 20 | 39 | 19 | 43 | 50 | 84 | 67 | 21 |
| 1992 | 6 | 11 | 22 | 10 | 51 | 77 | 62 | 43 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997 | 7 | 13 | 12 | 45 | 44 | 43 | 40 | 31 |
| 1992 | – | 25 | 12 | 32 | 104 | 25 | 31 | 35 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997 | – | 28 | 39 | 9 | 90 | 23 | 45 | 70 |
| 1992 | 1 | 7 | 53 | 17 | 128 | 15 | 33 | 85 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997 | – | 5 | 62 | 2 | 129 | 2 | 4 | 78 |
| 1992 | – | 12 | 59 | 1 | 111 | 1 | 13 | 76 |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997 | 1 | – | 27 | – | 47 | – | 3 | 33 |
| 1992 | – | – | 16 | – | 14 | – | – | 15 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997 | 152 | 383 | 305 | 362 | 557 | 791 | 816 | 403 |
| 1992 | 180 | 315 | 328 | 379 | 599 | 730 | 820 | 388 |
| number, 1997 | 218 | 680 | 960 | 596 | 1 639 | 1 228 | 1 429 | 1 559 |
| 1992 | 277 | 573 | 930 | 636 | 1 567 | 1 133 | 1 365 | 1 352 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997 | 162 | 360 | 226 | 361 | 494 | 784 | 821 | 356 |
| 1992 | 163 | 303 | 307 | 338 | 541 | 711 | 758 | 388 |
| number, 1997 | 265 | 631 | 727 | 613 | 1 337 | 1 192 | 1 294 | 1 250 |
| 1992 | 322 | 587 | 965 | 563 | 1 585 | 1 038 | 1 285 | 1 345 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 72 | 124 | 29 | 196 | 126 | 420 | 365 | 154 |
| 1992 | 118 | 169 | 91 | 151 | 175 | 376 | 457 | 201 |
| number, 1997 | 92 | 144 | 42 | 220 | 160 | 548 | 480 | 207 |
| 1992 | 153 | 240 | 131 | 187 | 265 | 440 | 582 | 285 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 126 | 299 | 223 | 277 | 454 | 481 | 618 | 307 |
| 1992 | 89 | 232 | 285 | 274 | 495 | 453 | 454 | 321 |
| number, 1997 | 173 | 487 | 685 | 393 | 1 177 | 644 | 814 | 1 043 |
| 1992 | 169 | 347 | 834 | 376 | 1 320 | 598 | 703 | 1 060 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 126 | 255 | 114 | 257 | 265 | 440 | 589 | 204 |
| number, 1997 | 160 | 356 | 219 | 349 | 366 | 595 | 740 | 384 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 13 | 107 | 167 | 43 | 339 | 48 | 51 | 246 |
| number, 1997 | 13 | 131 | 466 | 44 | 811 | 49 | 74 | 659 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997 | – | 18 | 181 | – | 310 | – | 13 | 230 |
| 1992 | 1 | 35 | 197 | 20 | 346 | – | 31 | 251 |
| number, 1997 | – | 19 | 264 | – | 362 | – | 24 | 304 |
| 1992 | (D) | 47 | 277 | 22 | 414 | – | 52 | 371 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 84 | – | 84 | – | – | 2 |
| 1992 | – | – | 123 | – | 107 | – | 1 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | 130 | – | 125 | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | 174 | – | 167 | – | (D) | 4 |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997 | 44 | 128 | 37 | 115 | 66 | 171 | 269 | 30 |
| 1992 | 71 | 116 | 34 | 97 | 23 | 170 | 229 | 66 |
| number, 1997 | 47 | 155 | 47 | 124 | 75 | 202 | 311 | 38 |
| 1992 | 72 | 145 | 48 | 107 | 29 | 188 | 310 | 88 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997 | 71 | 157 | 11 | 106 | 15 | 261 | 338 | 38 |
| 1992 | 107 | 131 | 17 | 104 | 4 | 212 | 335 | 49 |
| number, 1997 | 89 | 173 | 12 | 132 | 15 | 327 | 400 | 41 |
| 1992 | 157 | 139 | (D) | 111 | 5 | 273 | 381 | 53 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 50 | 125 | 205 | 129 | 316 | 324 | 291 | 219 |
| number | 58 | 136 | 338 | 147 | 466 | 390 | 351 | 372 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 31 | 45 | 75 | 118 | 183 | 125 | 211 | 94 |
| number | 38 | 52 | 171 | 120 | 317 | 161 | 241 | 183 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 11 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 35 | 35 | 41 | 16 |
| number | 13 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 39 | 53 | 41 | 19 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 25 | 39 | 70 | 109 | 153 | 99 | 177 | 87 |
| number | 25 | 40 | 155 | 110 | 278 | 108 | 200 | 164 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 25 | 23 | 25 | 89 | 28 | 98 | 164 | 27 |
| number | 25 | 24 | 43 | 90 | 38 | 105 | 180 | 37 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | – | 16 | 53 | 20 | 139 | 3 | 16 | 75 |
| number | – | 16 | 112 | 20 | 240 | 3 | 20 | 127 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | – | 2 | 51 | – | 101 | – | 3 | 68 |
| number | – | (D) | 73 | – | 110 | – | 3 | 76 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | – | – | 36 | – | 44 | – | – | 2 |
| number | – | – | 59 | – | 59 | – | – | (D) |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 12 | 41 | 13 | 38 | 16 | 37 | 62 | 15 |
| number | 12 | 41 | 15 | 38 | 16 | 39 | 63 | 17 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 13 | 14 | 3 | 49 | 13 | 53 | 88 | 7 |
| number | 15 | 14 | 3 | 49 | (D) | 64 | 89 | 7 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 121 | 325 | 248 | 290 | 471 | 601 | 662 | 367 |
| number | 160 | 544 | 622 | 449 | 1 173 | 838 | 1 078 | 1 187 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 143 | 346 | 210 | 309 | 422 | 723 | 682 | 348 |
| number | 227 | 579 | 556 | 493 | 1 020 | 1 031 | 1 053 | 1 067 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 61 | 113 | 22 | 186 | 105 | 413 | 332 | 146 |
| number | 79 | 132 | 26 | 210 | 121 | 495 | 439 | 188 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 107 | 290 | 206 | 218 | 393 | 393 | 493 | 299 |
| number | 148 | 447 | 530 | 283 | 899 | 536 | 614 | 879 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | – | 17 | 141 | – | 219 | – | 11 | 178 |
| number | – | (D) | 191 | – | 252 | – | 21 | 228 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | – | – | 49 | – | 50 | – | – | 1 |
| number | – | – | 71 | – | 66 | – | – | (D) |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 32 | 101 | 27 | 77 | 53 | 138 | 226 | 18 |
| number | 35 | 114 | 32 | 86 | 59 | 163 | 248 | 21 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 60 | 144 | 8 | 75 | 2 | 218 | 267 | 33 |
| number | 74 | 159 | 9 | 83 | (D) | 263 | 311 | 34 |

# Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Pulaski | Randolph | St. Francis | Saline | Scott | Searcy | Sebastian | Sevier |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997 | 421 | 693 | 327 | 329 | 654 | 614 | 723 | 587 |
| 1992 | 396 | 663 | 388 | 314 | 611 | 615 | 690 | 548 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 16 970 | 30 045 | 42 789 | 9 496 | 20 248 | 16 057 | 16 618 | 23 518 |
| 1992 | 12 920 | 22 276 | 36 538 | 6 934 | 13 513 | 13 709 | 14 498 | 14 113 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 40 309 | 43 355 | 130 852 | 28 863 | 30 960 | 26 151 | 22 984 | 40 064 |
| 1992 | 32 626 | 33 598 | 94 169 | 22 083 | 22 117 | 22 290 | 21 012 | 25 753 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997 | 129 | 281 | 37 | 113 | 140 | 193 | 207 | 103 |
| 1992 | 173 | 199 | 83 | 121 | 183 | 256 | 314 | 106 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997 | 76 | 101 | 33 | 85 | 94 | 163 | 305 | 101 |
| 1992 | 67 | 224 | 49 | 73 | 161 | 143 | 141 | 173 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997 | 102 | 120 | 70 | 58 | 161 | 115 | 68 | 107 |
| 1992 | 50 | 84 | 40 | 28 | 131 | 78 | 128 | 110 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997 | 43 | 61 | 33 | 29 | 142 | 48 | 42 | 120 |
| 1992 | 53 | 61 | 28 | 48 | 72 | 56 | 50 | 86 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997 | 24 | 63 | 18 | 7 | 57 | 47 | 56 | 65 |
| 1992 | 17 | 26 | 25 | 21 | 38 | 38 | 34 | 43 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997 | 13 | 5 | 22 | 14 | 52 | 27 | 26 | 52 |
| 1992 | 9 | 11 | 43 | 22 | 19 | 18 | 9 | 16 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997 | 11 | 23 | 32 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 37 |
| 1992 | 12 | 37 | 55 | 1 | 3 | 25 | 10 | 11 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997 | 19 | 34 | 58 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 2 | – |
| 1992 | 14 | 18 | 57 | – | 4 | – | 3 | 3 |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997 | 4 | 5 | 24 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 |
| 1992 | 1 | 3 | 8 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997 | 344 | 664 | 303 | 264 | 593 | 584 | 647 | 562 |
| 1992 | 345 | 521 | 365 | 289 | 581 | 589 | 553 | 506 |
| number, 1997 | 603 | 1 221 | 807 | 410 | 1 002 | 1 000 | 1 050 | 1 049 |
| 1992 | 607 | 897 | 923 | 502 | 881 | 886 | 848 | 911 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997 | 402 | 619 | 301 | 307 | 586 | 532 | 630 | 489 |
| 1992 | 366 | 553 | 355 | 291 | 550 | 495 | 654 | 481 |
| number, 1997 | 756 | 1 071 | 849 | 558 | 898 | 804 | 1 023 | 756 |
| 1992 | 755 | 1 044 | 1 335 | 534 | 863 | 692 | 1 051 | 748 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 204 | 239 | 72 | 231 | 270 | 228 | 270 | 164 |
| 1992 | 257 | 218 | 179 | 153 | 321 | 260 | 388 | 259 |
| number, 1997 | 240 | 301 | 88 | 295 | 305 | 273 | 316 | 194 |
| 1992 | 332 | 264 | 356 | 219 | 382 | 303 | 477 | 325 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 308 | 446 | 267 | 161 | 395 | 399 | 450 | 400 |
| 1992 | 214 | 395 | 304 | 202 | 389 | 285 | 412 | 317 |
| number, 1997 | 516 | 770 | 761 | 263 | 593 | 531 | 707 | 562 |
| 1992 | 423 | 780 | 979 | 315 | 481 | 389 | 574 | 423 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 243 | 383 | 171 | 161 | 394 | 330 | 444 | 380 |
| number, 1997 | 327 | 524 | 366 | (D) | (D) | 429 | (D) | (D) |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 100 | 121 | 164 | 2 | 9 | 71 | 55 | 37 |
| number, 1997 | 189 | 246 | 395 | (D) | (D) | 102 | (D) | (D) |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997 | 49 | 80 | 195 | – | – | 1 | 5 | – |
| 1992 | 44 | 86 | 208 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 13 | 8 |
| number, 1997 | 79 | 112 | 242 | – | – | (D) | 5 | – |
| 1992 | 62 | 117 | 266 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 27 | 20 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 1 | 42 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 4 | – | 34 | – | 9 | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | 6 | (D) | 53 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 6 | – | 47 | – | 9 | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997 | 79 | 211 | 46 | 93 | 198 | 182 | 136 | 104 |
| 1992 | 114 | 154 | 65 | 79 | 111 | 168 | 114 | 139 |
| number, 1997 | 85 | 225 | 51 | 120 | 257 | 192 | 164 | 120 |
| 1992 | 122 | 171 | 73 | 90 | 131 | 189 | 125 | 176 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997 | 86 | 215 | 40 | 129 | 237 | 211 | 158 | 194 |
| 1992 | 128 | 156 | 46 | 105 | 220 | 208 | 143 | 174 |
| number, 1997 | 97 | 250 | 42 | 150 | 270 | 239 | 193 | 224 |
| 1992 | 144 | 189 | 76 | 140 | 263 | 233 | 209 | 209 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 113 | 272 | 182 | 85 | 219 | 165 | 188 | 253 |
| number | 157 | 327 | 269 | 132 | 245 | 212 | 256 | 343 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 127 | 170 | 104 | 80 | 100 | 94 | 110 | 101 |
| number | 142 | 235 | 204 | 134 | 106 | 100 | 157 | 113 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 71 | 40 | 27 | 45 | 5 | 31 | 30 | 25 |
| number | 71 | 40 | 29 | 46 | 5 | 31 | 45 | 25 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 61 | 131 | 83 | 50 | 95 | 69 | 86 | 78 |
| number | 71 | 195 | 175 | 88 | 101 | 69 | 112 | 88 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 34 | 117 | 38 | 49 | 94 | 44 | 86 | 78 |
| number | 37 | 155 | 68 | (D) | (D) | 44 | (D) | (D) |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 29 | 19 | 53 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 2 |
| number | 34 | 40 | 107 | (D) | (D) | 25 | (D) | (D) |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | 11 | 21 | 63 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | 16 | 23 | 67 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | – | – | 13 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | 13 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 17 | 58 | 21 | 20 | 56 | 19 | 66 | 33 |
| number | 17 | 58 | 25 | 20 | 57 | 19 | 68 | 34 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 15 | 34 | 17 | 40 | 49 | 41 | 28 | 40 |
| number | 18 | 35 | 19 | 40 | 49 | 41 | 29 | 42 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 281 | 495 | 242 | 190 | 500 | 500 | 537 | 477 |
| number | 446 | 894 | 538 | 278 | 757 | 788 | 794 | 706 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 346 | 495 | 249 | 270 | 558 | 492 | 563 | 441 |
| number | 614 | 836 | 645 | 424 | 792 | 704 | 866 | 643 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 145 | 206 | 49 | 200 | 266 | 197 | 240 | 140 |
| number | 169 | 261 | 59 | 249 | 300 | 242 | 271 | 169 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 278 | 353 | 232 | 119 | 342 | 357 | 394 | 361 |
| number | 445 | 575 | 586 | 175 | 492 | 462 | 595 | 474 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | 43 | 62 | 138 | – | – | 1 | 5 | – |
| number | 63 | 89 | 175 | – | – | (D) | 5 | – |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | 4 | 1 | 30 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | 6 | (D) | 40 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 62 | 153 | 25 | 79 | 153 | 163 | 72 | 77 |
| number | 68 | 167 | 26 | 100 | 200 | 173 | 96 | 86 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 74 | 181 | 23 | 102 | 190 | 191 | 136 | 164 |
| number | 79 | 215 | 23 | 110 | 221 | 198 | 164 | 182 |

# Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Sharp | Stone | Union | Van Buren | Washington | White | Woodruff | Yell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997 | 618 | 600 | 280 | 578 | 2 478 | 1 667 | 240 | 826 |
| 1992 | 532 | 583 | 257 | 506 | 2 539 | 1 440 | 248 | 831 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 13 631 | 15 979 | 8 471 | 19 648 | 77 942 | 62 547 | 53 045 | 30 388 |
| 1992 | 10 591 | 11 065 | 8 566 | 11 200 | 69 047 | 44 065 | 33 024 | 23 387 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 22 057 | 26 632 | 30 255 | 33 993 | 31 454 | 37 520 | 221 021 | 36 789 |
| 1992 | 19 908 | 18 980 | 33 331 | 22 135 | 27 194 | 30 600 | 133 162 | 28 143 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997 | 235 | 145 | 40 | 111 | 750 | 382 | 26 | 144 |
| 1992 | 182 | 184 | 61 | 182 | 814 | 525 | 29 | 204 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997 | 160 | 150 | 87 | 168 | 523 | 428 | 9 | 153 |
| 1992 | 159 | 219 | 65 | 122 | 590 | 373 | 38 | 234 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997 | 79 | 156 | 36 | 54 | 355 | 213 | 16 | 171 |
| 1992 | 64 | 77 | 55 | 86 | 383 | 137 | 13 | 138 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997 | 79 | 64 | 72 | 93 | 383 | 291 | 42 | 171 |
| 1992 | 79 | 61 | 40 | 64 | 424 | 181 | 16 | 153 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997 | 25 | 50 | 25 | 79 | 178 | 176 | 9 | 90 |
| 1992 | 23 | 20 | 17 | 25 | 149 | 76 | 24 | 39 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997 | 24 | 9 | 14 | 13 | 112 | 32 | 6 | 59 |
| 1992 | 23 | 13 | 10 | 18 | 73 | 51 | 10 | 29 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 59 | 136 | 107 | 32 | 29 |
| 1992 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 92 | 61 | 57 | 23 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997 | 1 | 11 | – | 1 | 39 | 31 | 68 | 6 |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 11 | 32 | 53 | 9 |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997 | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | 7 | 32 | 3 |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | 4 | 8 | 2 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997 | 570 | 559 | 251 | 501 | 2 270 | 1 479 | 239 | 783 |
| 1992 | 451 | 496 | 236 | 476 | 2 330 | 1 282 | 245 | 762 |
| number, 1997 | 863 | 1 001 | 382 | 963 | 4 170 | 2 711 | 988 | 1 481 |
| 1992 | 684 | 853 | 360 | 770 | 3 835 | 2 169 | 795 | 1 347 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997 | 549 | 517 | 268 | 532 | 2 148 | 1 583 | 207 | 761 |
| 1992 | 499 | 496 | 216 | 437 | 2 080 | 1 199 | 232 | 774 |
| number, 1997 | 848 | 826 | 428 | 876 | 3 447 | 2 864 | 833 | 1 308 |
| 1992 | 758 | 724 | 469 | 723 | 3 605 | 2 297 | 905 | 1 301 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 214 | 251 | 155 | 266 | 1 149 | 748 | 90 | 386 |
| 1992 | 244 | 316 | 111 | 239 | 1 230 | 556 | 64 | 392 |
| number, 1997 | 262 | 310 | 190 | 350 | 1 384 | 868 | 118 | 454 |
| 1992 | 281 | 387 | 189 | 277 | 1 650 | 725 | 81 | 478 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 423 | 380 | 179 | 371 | 1 414 | 1 201 | 190 | 580 |
| 1992 | 319 | 226 | 177 | 302 | 1 264 | 895 | 229 | 577 |
| number, 1997 | 586 | 516 | 238 | 526 | 2 063 | 1 996 | 715 | 854 |
| 1992 | 477 | 337 | 280 | 446 | 1 955 | 1 572 | 824 | 823 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 365 | 358 | 172 | 345 | 1 342 | 1 035 | 144 | 558 |
| number, 1997 | 458 | (D) | 228 | 470 | 1 934 | 1 471 | 228 | 763 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 100 | 44 | 10 | 33 | 116 | 327 | 144 | 64 |
| number, 1997 | 128 | (D) | 10 | 56 | 129 | 525 | 487 | 91 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997 | 16 | 2 | – | 7 | 18 | 131 | 167 | 30 |
| 1992 | 16 | 1 | – | 8 | 54 | 208 | 194 | 48 |
| number, 1997 | 17 | (D) | – | 7 | 20 | 177 | 259 | 61 |
| 1992 | 16 | (D) | – | 8 | 62 | 269 | 288 | 61 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 9 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 13 | 11 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 13 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 13 | 16 | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997 | 182 | 210 | 81 | 227 | 797 | 407 | 40 | 260 |
| 1992 | 126 | 188 | 71 | 163 | 729 | 341 | 20 | 192 |
| number, 1997 | 226 | 225 | 88 | 271 | 871 | 466 | 44 | 306 |
| 1992 | 137 | 196 | 104 | 191 | 771 | 374 | 23 | 260 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997 | 156 | 256 | 104 | 292 | 819 | 531 | 9 | 380 |
| 1992 | 171 | 245 | 110 | 209 | 902 | 446 | 2 | 239 |
| number, 1997 | 196 | 310 | 128 | 369 | 992 | 643 | 9 | 463 |
| 1992 | 239 | 272 | 134 | 264 | 1 141 | 558 | (D) | 271 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 199 | 213 | 106 | 224 | 675 | 523 | 169 | 375 |
| number | 238 | 239 | 111 | 288 | 849 | 728 | 305 | 438 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 60 | 92 | 63 | 124 | 428 | 218 | 78 | 215 |
| number | 85 | 135 | 75 | 148 | 534 | 286 | 183 | 234 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 10 | 41 | 29 | 30 | 167 | 64 | 5 | 45 |
| number | 14 | 54 | 29 | 41 | 183 | 67 | 15 | 46 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 58 | 71 | 45 | 94 | 290 | 176 | 78 | 179 |
| number | 71 | 81 | 46 | 107 | 351 | 219 | 168 | 188 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 50 | 71 | 45 | 94 | 271 | 162 | 30 | 175 |
| number | 62 | (D) | 46 | 107 | 331 | 200 | 40 | 183 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 9 | 1 | – | – | 20 | 16 | 73 | 4 |
| number | 9 | (D) | – | – | 20 | 19 | 128 | 5 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | – | – | – | – | 1 | 6 | 71 | 3 |
| number | – | – | – | – | (D) | 14 | 85 | 3 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 38 | 56 | 24 | 85 | 255 | 140 | 3 | 79 |
| number | 46 | 56 | 29 | 99 | 256 | 161 | 4 | 79 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 12 | 104 | 18 | 88 | 199 | 122 | – | 107 |
| number | 14 | 112 | 18 | 100 | 234 | 143 | – | 108 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 428 | 483 | 197 | 392 | 1 935 | 1 201 | 205 | 618 |
| number | 625 | 762 | 271 | 675 | 3 321 | 1 983 | 683 | 1 043 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 498 | 457 | 234 | 456 | 1 900 | 1 467 | 203 | 659 |
| number | 763 | 691 | 353 | 728 | 2 913 | 2 578 | 650 | 1 074 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 204 | 211 | 135 | 236 | 990 | 690 | 87 | 363 |
| number | 248 | 256 | 161 | 309 | 1 201 | 801 | 103 | 408 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 374 | 329 | 154 | 308 | 1 234 | 1 107 | 185 | 450 |
| number | 515 | 435 | 192 | 419 | 1 712 | 1 777 | 547 | 666 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | 16 | 2 | – | 7 | 18 | 125 | 123 | 29 |
| number | 17 | (D) | – | 7 | (D) | 163 | 174 | 58 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | 9 | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 145 | 158 | 57 | 142 | 577 | 283 | 37 | 198 |
| number | 180 | 169 | 59 | 172 | 615 | 305 | 40 | 227 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 153 | 170 | 87 | 218 | 651 | 424 | 9 | 291 |
| number | 182 | 198 | 110 | 269 | 758 | 500 | 9 | 355 |

# Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Ashley | Baxter | Benton | Boone | Bradley |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 25 006 | 430 | 228 | 257 | 974 | 737 | 157 |
| | 1992 | 24 735 | 448 | 205 | 223 | 907 | 652 | 165 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 5 602 211 | 305 765 | 102 096 | 23 788 | 52 912 | 52 153 | 5 437 |
| | 1992 | 5 451 819 | 287 197 | 89 593 | 18 198 | 58 201 | 46 903 | 7 466 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland | farms, 1997 | 16 296 | 425 | 162 | 110 | 570 | 325 | 96 |
| | 1992 | 17 485 | 442 | 177 | 101 | 542 | 377 | 119 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 4 805 708 | 304 285 | 97 393 | 4 651 | 20 738 | 13 579 | 2 786 |
| | 1992 | 4 739 248 | 285 850 | 88 646 | 4 291 | 25 413 | 12 619 | 4 556 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized | farms, 1997 | 11 427 | 24 | 92 | 183 | 521 | 477 | 81 |
| | 1992 | 9 846 | 27 | 36 | 160 | 502 | 387 | 59 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 796 503 | 1 480 | 4 703 | 19 137 | 32 174 | 38 574 | 2 651 |
| | 1992 | 712 571 | 1 347 | 947 | 13 907 | 32 788 | 34 284 | 2 910 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms, 1997 | 3 559 | 135 | 55 | 9 | 44 | 28 | 43 |
| | 1992 | 4 313 | 147 | 111 | 6 | 83 | 12 | 76 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 1 396 670 | 44 998 | 47 092 | 9 | 2 207 | 603 | 873 |
| | 1992 | 1 382 591 | 38 108 | 55 608 | 50 | 2 585 | 774 | 1 126 |
| Nematodes in crops | farms, 1997 | 648 | 15 | 29 | – | – | 1 | 19 |
| | 1992 | 486 | 8 | 19 | – | – | 8 | 11 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 312 516 | 5 900 | 28 089 | – | – | (D) | 414 |
| | 1992 | 203 905 | 4 913 | 16 631 | – | – | 121 | 216 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms, 1997 | 1 898 | 186 | 23 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 38 |
| | 1992 | 2 339 | 197 | 19 | 6 | 38 | 2 | 45 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 619 198 | 64 090 | 24 463 | 9 | 521 | 42 | 690 |
| | 1992 | 642 650 | 72 340 | 10 036 | 35 | 717 | (D) | 490 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms, 1997 | 12 564 | 319 | 104 | 20 | 434 | 188 | 57 |
| | 1992 | 11 886 | 341 | 99 | 46 | 301 | 107 | 58 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 4 952 120 | 247 998 | 78 867 | 1 363 | 24 296 | 17 223 | 2 439 |
| | 1992 | 4 865 063 | 232 278 | 68 609 | 857 | 11 411 | 6 228 | 1 447 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate | farms, 1997 | 1 534 | 46 | 46 | – | 8 | 8 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 2 209 | 26 | 78 | – | 14 | 1 | 3 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 801 443 | 12 148 | 38 368 | – | 270 | 34 | 107 |
| | 1992 | 894 789 | 5 181 | 43 888 | – | 536 | (D) | 118 |

| Chemicals used | | Calhoun | Carroll | Chicot | Clark | Clay | Cleburne | Cleveland |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 78 | 434 | 211 | 211 | 487 | 331 | 107 |
| | 1992 | 95 | 496 | 290 | 198 | 537 | 267 | 113 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 3 358 | 37 399 | 107 566 | 20 280 | 232 087 | 18 230 | 8 426 |
| | 1992 | 4 649 | 44 419 | 131 723 | 18 935 | 203 709 | 24 348 | 4 520 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland | farms, 1997 | 41 | 278 | 188 | 144 | 451 | 243 | 49 |
| | 1992 | 51 | 331 | 289 | 135 | 481 | 166 | 55 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 959 | 17 432 | 105 126 | 14 121 | 226 868 | 10 009 | 1 590 |
| | 1992 | 2 299 | 15 219 | 129 099 | 11 329 | 199 479 | 9 355 | 1 353 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized | farms, 1997 | 49 | 212 | 32 | 101 | 117 | 129 | 72 |
| | 1992 | 51 | 270 | 33 | 88 | 74 | 176 | 66 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 2 399 | 19 967 | 2 440 | 6 159 | 5 219 | 8 221 | 6 836 |
| | 1992 | 2 350 | 29 200 | 2 624 | 7 606 | 4 230 | 14 993 | 3 167 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms, 1997 | 7 | 11 | 93 | 41 | 139 | 8 | 12 |
| | 1992 | 3 | 19 | 137 | 9 | 115 | 5 | 7 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 109 | 211 | 55 004 | 2 740 | 50 532 | (D) | 282 |
| | 1992 | 60 | 513 | 73 311 | 799 | 35 554 | (D) | 52 |
| Nematodes in crops | farms, 1997 | – | – | 32 | 10 | 12 | 7 | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | 18 | – | 12 | 1 | 6 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | – | – | 18 251 | 10 | 3 695 | 14 | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | 8 551 | – | 787 | (D) | 6 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms, 1997 | 5 | – | 32 | 32 | 36 | 7 | 6 |
| | 1992 | – | 11 | 66 | 2 | 64 | 4 | 6 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 105 | – | 14 454 | 1 992 | 8 717 | 14 | 102 |
| | 1992 | – | 173 | 21 056 | (D) | 8 302 | (D) | 6 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms, 1997 | 13 | 222 | 172 | 42 | 349 | 111 | 64 |
| | 1992 | 12 | 149 | 246 | 78 | 387 | 88 | 55 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 879 | 19 942 | 151 014 | 7 978 | 201 077 | 7 049 | 2 472 |
| | 1992 | 834 | 8 602 | 132 496 | 21 043 | 195 069 | 6 505 | 2 264 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate | farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 52 | – | 76 | – | 2 |
| | 1992 | – | 1 | 92 | 2 | 54 | 9 | – |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | – | (D) | 31 556 | – | 30 032 | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | (D) | 41 475 | (D) | 18 336 | 90 | – |

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | | Columbia | Conway | Craighead | Crawford | Crittenden | Cross | Dallas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 180 | 413 | 638 | 376 | 177 | 307 | 61 |
| | 1992 | 199 | 357 | 651 | 348 | 249 | 347 | 86 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 8 509 | 41 388 | 262 931 | 25 036 | 119 217 | 224 727 | 3 208 |
| | 1992 | 12 581 | 44 204 | 250 897 | 26 466 | 140 051 | 214 487 | 4 222 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland | farms, 1997 | 119 | 183 | 571 | 222 | 177 | 306 | 40 |
| | 1992 | 123 | 226 | 607 | 216 | 236 | 334 | 53 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 6 166 | 20 569 | 259 824 | 13 004 | 119 169 | 223 380 | 1 290 |
| | 1992 | 3 977 | 29 990 | 246 811 | 14 222 | 139 565 | 213 697 | 2 209 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized | farms, 1997 | 74 | 303 | 96 | 205 | 6 | 6 | 26 |
| | 1992 | 108 | 159 | 88 | 183 | 13 | 20 | 42 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 2 343 | 20 819 | 3 107 | 12 032 | 48 | 1 347 | 1 918 |
| | 1992 | 8 604 | 14 214 | 4 086 | 12 244 | 486 | 790 | 2 013 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms, 1997 | 26 | 41 | 217 | 26 | 86 | 83 | 6 |
| | 1992 | 8 | 29 | 160 | 56 | 145 | 116 | 10 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 237 | 5 599 | 109 538 | 1 235 | 54 392 | 29 107 | 30 |
| | 1992 | 377 | 2 788 | 70 938 | 4 056 | 88 512 | 39 200 | 568 |
| Nematodes in crops | farms, 1997 | 2 | – | 79 | 1 | 26 | 19 | – |
| | 1992 | 1 | 1 | 71 | 2 | 24 | 10 | 3 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | (D) | – | 44 535 | (D) | 15 082 | 7 332 | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | 28 166 | (D) | 8 036 | 12 306 | 210 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms, 1997 | 3 | – | 74 | 12 | 35 | 73 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 5 | 78 | 31 | 57 | 103 | – |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | (D) | – | 34 858 | (D) | 19 973 | 22 987 | 13 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 2 641 | 18 464 | 2 342 | 21 515 | 55 954 | – |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms, 1997 | 73 | 127 | 441 | 185 | 187 | 251 | 13 |
| | 1992 | 75 | 177 | 512 | 144 | 192 | 262 | 22 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 3 347 | 25 753 | 217 138 | 17 131 | 227 092 | 199 241 | 346 |
| | 1992 | 3 628 | 25 247 | 233 812 | 29 437 | 191 672 | 224 009 | 1 403 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate | farms, 1997 | – | – | 153 | 7 | 60 | 41 | 1 |
| | 1992 | – | 2 | 206 | 4 | 103 | 30 | 3 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | – | – | 89 288 | 62 | 41 728 | 11 249 | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | (D) | 72 391 | (D) | 53 023 | 11 109 | 150 |

| Chemicals used | | Desha | Drew | Faulkner | Franklin | Fulton | Garland | Grant |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 217 | 217 | 678 | 323 | 499 | 112 | 131 |
| | 1992 | 289 | 219 | 543 | 309 | 422 | 101 | 132 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 154 172 | 48 599 | 44 124 | 19 061 | 49 780 | 6 992 | 8 224 |
| | 1992 | 136 251 | 49 050 | 39 368 | 21 236 | 34 698 | 3 929 | 7 018 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland | farms, 1997 | 216 | 116 | 393 | 172 | 186 | 64 | 75 |
| | 1992 | 277 | 145 | 298 | 167 | 203 | 31 | 80 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | (D) | 42 544 | 25 304 | 8 324 | 9 816 | 3 014 | 3 732 |
| | 1992 | 135 269 | 42 655 | 19 161 | 9 154 | 8 493 | 313 | 4 148 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized | farms, 1997 | 3 | 106 | 358 | 172 | 406 | 74 | 83 |
| | 1992 | 13 | 84 | 322 | 159 | 286 | 70 | 83 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | (D) | 6 055 | 18 820 | 10 737 | 39 964 | 3 978 | 4 492 |
| | 1992 | 982 | 6 395 | 20 207 | 12 082 | 26 205 | 3 616 | 2 870 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms, 1997 | 144 | 92 | 17 | 18 | 17 | 10 | 10 |
| | 1992 | 196 | 86 | 10 | 23 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 81 924 | 24 668 | (D) | 405 | 66 | 162 | 123 |
| | 1992 | 73 391 | 21 055 | 1 128 | 685 | 320 | 5 | (D) |
| Nematodes in crops | farms, 1997 | 51 | 41 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 13 | 37 | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 27 073 | 7 573 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 4 547 | 3 827 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms, 1997 | 52 | 44 | 15 | – | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 40 | 50 | 11 | 25 | – | 4 | 5 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 28 120 | 6 942 | 752 | – | 16 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 29 207 | 3 716 | 1 748 | 602 | – | 4 | 5 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms, 1997 | 206 | 110 | 161 | 129 | 100 | 43 | 44 |
| | 1992 | 220 | 137 | 132 | 137 | 50 | 20 | 53 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 160 926 | 38 434 | 15 524 | 9 703 | 3 884 | 2 395 | 2 361 |
| | 1992 | 148 790 | 48 362 | 14 923 | 10 507 | 2 494 | 243 | 7 253 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate | farms, 1997 | 118 | 34 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 132 | 28 | 6 | – | – | 1 | – |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 62 832 | 13 953 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 54 717 | 12 208 | 24 | – | – | (D) | – |

# Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | | Greene | Hempstead | Hot Spring | Howard | Independence | Izard | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 526 | 326 | 213 | 242 | 531 | 429 | 338 | 206 |
| | 1992 | 628 | 329 | 245 | 227 | 560 | 391 | 381 | 239 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 159 318 | 33 371 | 13 000 | 17 312 | 57 898 | 31 302 | 173 418 | 158 660 |
| | 1992 | 147 666 | 28 010 | 15 540 | 12 616 | 67 615 | 24 349 | 190 344 | 148 228 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland | farms, 1997 | 450 | 171 | 105 | 125 | 275 | 179 | 322 | 151 |
| | 1992 | 549 | 196 | 129 | 136 | 381 | 208 | 304 | 206 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 152 171 | 13 149 | 5 163 | 5 365 | 35 554 | 7 082 | 171 745 | 157 101 |
| | 1992 | 143 872 | 13 150 | 8 436 | 4 381 | 46 974 | 8 247 | 186 493 | 145 860 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized | farms, 1997 | 155 | 187 | 131 | 118 | 307 | 298 | 20 | 58 |
| | 1992 | 122 | 147 | 157 | 96 | 245 | 237 | 82 | 38 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 7 147 | 20 222 | 7 837 | 11 947 | 22 344 | 24 220 | 1 673 | 1 559 |
| | 1992 | 3 794 | 14 860 | 7 104 | 8 235 | 20 641 | 16 102 | 3 851 | 2 368 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms, 1997 | 113 | 19 | 31 | 18 | 39 | 20 | 61 | 99 |
| | 1992 | 154 | 48 | 1 | 25 | 22 | 2 | 92 | 139 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 45 523 | 2 874 | 1 333 | 3 272 | 4 625 | 43 | 23 880 | 65 521 |
| | 1992 | 29 681 | 2 067 | (D) | 341 | 7 205 | (D) | 29 381 | 74 479 |
| Nematodes in crops | farms, 1997 | 19 | 7 | 1 | – | 19 | – | 18 | 30 |
| | 1992 | 10 | 1 | – | – | 3 | – | 12 | 20 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 4 755 | 8 | (D) | – | 2 122 | – | 2 864 | 29 525 |
| | 1992 | 1 955 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | 3 729 | 7 186 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms, 1997 | 53 | 13 | 1 | 13 | 48 | 7 | 45 | 51 |
| | 1992 | 61 | 9 | 2 | 30 | 13 | 1 | 149 | 49 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 14 828 | 43 | (D) | 950 | 3 513 | 7 | 14 376 | 36 693 |
| | 1992 | 11 056 | 1 869 | (D) | 679 | 6 432 | (D) | 36 890 | 22 946 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms, 1997 | 345 | 205 | 65 | 153 | 216 | 86 | 300 | 177 |
| | 1992 | 362 | 158 | 53 | 174 | 211 | 25 | 325 | 196 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 133 671 | 20 948 | 11 253 | 9 810 | 42 895 | 2 396 | 187 893 | 166 568 |
| | 1992 | 134 895 | 20 282 | 5 874 | 17 565 | 50 853 | 2 876 | 218 874 | 169 861 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate | farms, 1997 | 62 | 7 | – | – | 2 | – | 7 | 65 |
| | 1992 | 76 | 7 | – | – | 7 | – | 26 | 127 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 20 675 | 34 | – | – | (D) | – | 4 904 | 47 325 |
| | 1992 | 15 410 | 414 | – | – | 3 362 | – | 1 048 | 69 834 |

| Chemicals used | | Johnson | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lee | Lincoln | Little River | Logan | Lonoke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 259 | 154 | 536 | 240 | 188 | 173 | 410 | 584 |
| | 1992 | 228 | 104 | 497 | 261 | 161 | 195 | 449 | 601 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 20 923 | 29 241 | 169 458 | 157 726 | 94 271 | 28 016 | 27 684 | 236 057 |
| | 1992 | 12 448 | 36 320 | 147 695 | 175 180 | 85 385 | 37 630 | 35 341 | 224 493 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland | farms, 1997 | 144 | 107 | 416 | 228 | 140 | 90 | 217 | 490 |
| | 1992 | 139 | 71 | 408 | 249 | 138 | 118 | 295 | 466 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 10 711 | 21 773 | 152 507 | 157 017 | 92 485 | 12 140 | 12 189 | 228 876 |
| | 1992 | 4 940 | 31 041 | 137 549 | 174 777 | 82 897 | 19 195 | 20 767 | 214 078 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized | farms, 1997 | 144 | 72 | 177 | 15 | 49 | 95 | 239 | 156 |
| | 1992 | 106 | 40 | 119 | 28 | 34 | 105 | 206 | 166 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 10 212 | 7 468 | 16 951 | 709 | 1 786 | 15 876 | 15 495 | 7 181 |
| | 1992 | 7 508 | 5 279 | 10 146 | 403 | 2 488 | 18 435 | 14 574 | 10 415 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms, 1997 | 5 | 43 | 124 | 67 | 81 | 27 | 33 | 168 |
| | 1992 | 14 | 42 | 86 | 162 | 72 | 42 | 14 | 160 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 389 | 18 434 | 21 106 | 44 073 | 37 666 | 6 741 | 1 852 | 54 698 |
| | 1992 | 581 | 17 219 | 15 023 | 58 465 | 43 907 | 7 466 | 1 211 | 61 651 |
| Nematodes in crops | farms, 1997 | – | 4 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 1 | – | 18 |
| | 1992 | – | 7 | 2 | 18 | 7 | – | – | 13 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | – | 2 968 | 4 022 | 6 286 | 3 958 | (D) | – | 5 721 |
| | 1992 | – | 520 | (D) | 7 542 | 3 189 | – | – | 3 530 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms, 1997 | 9 | 4 | 51 | 34 | 30 | 8 | 26 | 128 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 9 | 121 | 76 | 40 | 17 | 1 | 115 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 340 | 6 476 | 16 010 | 26 390 | 16 218 | (D) | 281 | 48 544 |
| | 1992 | 345 | (D) | 27 342 | 20 264 | 23 038 | 1 039 | (D) | 39 402 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms, 1997 | 91 | 115 | 334 | 226 | 113 | 72 | 190 | 430 |
| | 1992 | 80 | 103 | 369 | 173 | 111 | 79 | 158 | 379 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 6 547 | 35 941 | 136 658 | 167 046 | 107 449 | 22 977 | 17 474 | 199 142 |
| | 1992 | 6 695 | 32 187 | 128 850 | 180 938 | 87 602 | 24 383 | 17 522 | 197 243 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate | farms, 1997 | 1 | 13 | 40 | 48 | 65 | 6 | – | 52 |
| | 1992 | 8 | 13 | 27 | 108 | 54 | – | 2 | 90 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | (D) | 2 668 | 12 384 | 25 743 | 28 652 | 180 | – | 23 730 |
| | 1992 | 106 | 7 020 | 4 142 | 33 865 | 31 727 | – | (D) | 25 504 |

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | | Madison | Marion | Miller | Mississippi | Monroe | Montgomery | Nevada | Newton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 624 | 321 | 279 | 394 | 201 | 172 | 210 | 299 |
| | 1992 | 617 | 278 | 238 | 486 | 260 | 126 | 206 | 337 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 47 246 | 24 064 | 36 566 | 290 958 | 148 247 | 9 422 | 8 840 | 18 886 |
| | 1992 | 43 863 | 22 549 | 49 972 | 283 251 | 137 026 | 4 950 | 8 929 | 27 201 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland | farms, 1997 | 365 | 173 | 157 | 376 | 201 | 81 | 108 | 167 |
| | 1992 | 352 | 142 | 155 | 486 | 260 | 54 | 95 | 186 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 16 928 | 8 587 | 29 933 | 290 663 | 148 247 | 3 317 | 4 009 | 5 194 |
| | 1992 | 14 171 | 5 693 | 37 721 | (D) | (D) | 1 641 | 4 439 | 4 791 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized | farms, 1997 | 444 | 214 | 140 | 18 | – | 92 | 118 | 218 |
| | 1992 | 366 | 172 | 111 | 2 | 1 | 85 | 121 | 228 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 30 318 | 15 477 | 6 633 | 295 | – | 6 105 | 4 831 | 13 692 |
| | 1992 | 29 692 | 16 856 | 12 251 | (D) | (D) | 3 309 | 4 490 | 22 410 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms, 1997 | 21 | 6 | 17 | 271 | 79 | – | 9 | – |
| | 1992 | 26 | 11 | 97 | 309 | 82 | 1 | 9 | – |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 323 | 120 | 8 485 | 184 075 | 40 878 | – | 36 | – |
| | 1992 | 431 | 188 | 14 034 | 159 421 | 40 648 | (D) | 1 182 | – |
| Nematodes in crops | farms, 1997 | – | – | 1 | 51 | 27 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 39 | 11 | – | – | – |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | – | – | (D) | 42 090 | 9 814 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | 96 | (D) | 19 746 | 6 824 | – | – | – |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms, 1997 | 11 | – | 8 | 59 | 58 | – | 8 | – |
| | 1992 | 10 | 6 | 17 | 46 | 53 | – | 2 | – |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 131 | – | 3 259 | 45 347 | 22 962 | – | 8 | – |
| | 1992 | 169 | 96 | 2 270 | 32 438 | 20 888 | – | (D) | – |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms, 1997 | 208 | 84 | 102 | 354 | 164 | 81 | 87 | 22 |
| | 1992 | 115 | 45 | 180 | 443 | 206 | 51 | 55 | 56 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 17 096 | 6 877 | 34 083 | 357 173 | 147 436 | 4 029 | 2 339 | 2 251 |
| | 1992 | 5 296 | 952 | 43 678 | 359 994 | 138 554 | 3 458 | 5 611 | 3 009 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate | farms, 1997 | – | – | 3 | 216 | 41 | 9 | – | – |
| | 1992 | 6 | – | 17 | 296 | 74 | – | – | 6 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | – | – | 1 104 | 159 691 | 17 631 | 225 | – | – |
| | 1992 | 36 | – | 5 002 | 152 006 | 30 383 | – | – | 90 |

| Chemicals used | | Ouachita | Perry | Phillips | Pike | Poinsett | Polk | Pope | Prairie |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 84 | 246 | 244 | 126 | 432 | 314 | 442 | 319 |
| | 1992 | 95 | 187 | 272 | 165 | 545 | 254 | 408 | 337 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 3 908 | 19 262 | 228 874 | 16 627 | 261 572 | 19 419 | 23 663 | 189 376 |
| | 1992 | 4 394 | 11 726 | 209 796 | 15 155 | 279 302 | 17 337 | 25 477 | 194 944 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland | farms, 1997 | 40 | 144 | 235 | 46 | 432 | 140 | 217 | 297 |
| | 1992 | 74 | 125 | 272 | 92 | 536 | 131 | 272 | 316 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 1 432 | 12 943 | 226 914 | 2 020 | 260 366 | 4 473 | 11 641 | 186 957 |
| | 1992 | 2 339 | 9 003 | (D) | 8 276 | 279 109 | 7 962 | 17 956 | 190 231 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized | farms, 1997 | 50 | 161 | 21 | 101 | 13 | 212 | 249 | 46 |
| | 1992 | 34 | 71 | 4 | 106 | 11 | 169 | 175 | 33 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 2 476 | 6 319 | 1 960 | 14 607 | 1 206 | 14 946 | 12 022 | 2 419 |
| | 1992 | 2 055 | 2 723 | (D) | 6 879 | 193 | 9 375 | 7 521 | 4 713 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms, 1997 | 8 | – | 99 | 12 | 117 | 3 | 26 | 85 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 3 | 205 | 20 | 201 | 3 | 47 | 78 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 254 | – | 115 929 | 140 | 62 620 | (D) | 464 | 31 612 |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | 115 349 | 517 | 78 936 | (D) | 2 130 | 19 703 |
| Nematodes in crops | farms, 1997 | – | – | 17 | – | 13 | – | – | 8 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 14 | – | 6 | – | 6 | 5 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | – | – | 17 838 | – | 5 769 | – | – | 1 267 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 43 238 | – | 2 797 | – | 840 | 1 062 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms, 1997 | 4 | 1 | 49 | – | 62 | – | 17 | 98 |
| | 1992 | – | 1 | 56 | – | 78 | 8 | 10 | 118 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 250 | (D) | 25 444 | – | 21 181 | – | 51 | 32 638 |
| | 1992 | – | (D) | 17 497 | – | 20 617 | 47 | 300 | 39 742 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms, 1997 | 22 | 96 | 263 | 69 | 376 | 203 | 196 | 260 |
| | 1992 | 12 | 84 | 242 | 78 | 479 | 130 | 274 | 242 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 720 | 8 995 | 279 626 | 3 437 | 248 706 | 15 266 | 16 862 | 179 793 |
| | 1992 | 538 | 9 833 | 247 593 | 9 982 | 292 681 | 9 748 | 27 315 | 153 877 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate | farms, 1997 | 2 | – | 67 | – | 87 | – | 1 | 12 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 127 | 1 | 172 | – | 10 | 11 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | (D) | – | 47 869 | – | 50 392 | – | (D) | 3 074 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 95 698 | (D) | 62 560 | – | 334 | 3 165 |

## Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | | Pulaski | Randolph | St. Francis | Saline | Scott | Searcy | Sebastian | Sevier |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 229 | 545 | 230 | 144 | 212 | 372 | 268 | 258 |
| | 1992 | 225 | 409 | 247 | 180 | 150 | 382 | 308 | 186 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 37 180 | 100 148 | 158 096 | 9 185 | 10 737 | 24 467 | 15 558 | 28 561 |
| | 1992 | 32 932 | 94 588 | 148 215 | 8 726 | 7 108 | 34 625 | 15 162 | 15 018 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland | farms, 1997 | 148 | 283 | 230 | 107 | 137 | 225 | 140 | 131 |
| | 1992 | 173 | 222 | 230 | 100 | 122 | 194 | 179 | 109 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 29 506 | 77 206 | 157 788 | 5 606 | 5 830 | 9 251 | 5 098 | 9 579 |
| | 1992 | 26 903 | 75 360 | 147 784 | 3 039 | 4 742 | 11 634 | 8 514 | 7 431 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized | farms, 1997 | 87 | 309 | 18 | 59 | 83 | 201 | 142 | 150 |
| | 1992 | 116 | 241 | 18 | 106 | 37 | 230 | 166 | 85 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 7 674 | 22 942 | 308 | 3 579 | 4 907 | 15 216 | 10 460 | 18 982 |
| | 1992 | 6 029 | 19 228 | 431 | 5 687 | 2 366 | 22 991 | 6 648 | 7 587 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms, 1997 | 22 | 34 | 84 | 9 | 8 | 18 | 19 | 14 |
| | 1992 | 29 | 24 | 128 | 15 | – | 8 | 4 | 21 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 5 345 | 7 366 | 50 999 | (D) | 344 | 690 | 52 | 96 |
| | 1992 | 3 941 | 7 415 | 44 847 | 403 | – | 220 | (D) | 1 142 |
| Nematodes in crops | farms, 1997 | 2 | 7 | 21 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 3 | – | 7 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | (D) | 2 700 | 8 420 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | 2 151 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms, 1997 | 11 | 19 | 65 | 1 | – | 6 | 19 | 8 |
| | 1992 | 23 | 12 | 83 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 1 054 | 5 838 | 27 672 | (D) | – | 24 | 38 | 120 |
| | 1992 | 3 621 | 5 653 | 26 274 | 109 | (D) | 54 | (D) | (D) |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms, 1997 | 147 | 170 | 218 | 43 | 112 | 86 | 98 | 152 |
| | 1992 | 122 | 127 | 220 | 83 | 59 | 49 | 137 | 112 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 43 553 | 64 873 | 163 912 | 3 872 | 7 907 | 3 340 | 7 123 | 13 840 |
| | 1992 | 39 933 | 61 710 | 160 580 | 2 592 | 8 394 | 2 735 | 12 333 | 10 295 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate | farms, 1997 | 9 | 11 | 23 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| | 1992 | 9 | 6 | 36 | – | – | 14 | 11 | – |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 1 653 | 3 793 | 8 998 | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | 4 906 | 1 412 | 14 173 | – | – | 480 | 102 | – |

| Chemicals used | | Sharp | Stone | Union | Van Buren | Washington | White | Woodruff | Yell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 357 | 323 | 141 | 326 | 1 131 | 951 | 179 | 307 |
| | 1992 | 332 | 267 | 127 | 310 | 1 067 | 954 | 218 | 218 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 33 570 | 21 516 | 4 013 | 26 975 | 62 230 | 129 206 | 171 278 | 29 441 |
| | 1992 | 22 870 | 17 692 | 6 245 | 23 186 | 60 867 | 127 185 | 171 103 | 17 246 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland | farms, 1997 | 186 | 182 | 50 | 152 | 636 | 657 | 179 | 142 |
| | 1992 | 199 | 161 | 64 | 176 | 695 | 677 | 218 | 163 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 10 707 | 11 580 | (D) | 9 619 | 28 383 | 97 431 | 171 127 | 18 051 |
| | 1992 | 8 600 | 8 169 | 1 367 | 6 120 | 32 617 | 99 477 | (D) | 13 286 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized | farms, 1997 | 234 | 194 | 99 | 230 | 666 | 442 | 4 | 183 |
| | 1992 | 189 | 160 | 97 | 204 | 538 | 420 | 1 | 62 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 22 863 | 9 936 | (D) | 17 356 | 33 847 | 31 775 | 151 | 11 390 |
| | 1992 | 14 270 | 9 523 | 4 878 | 17 066 | 28 250 | 27 708 | (D) | 3 960 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms, 1997 | 14 | 17 | 16 | – | 72 | 47 | 43 | 23 |
| | 1992 | 25 | 13 | 41 | 5 | 89 | 75 | 60 | 23 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 872 | 177 | 307 | – | 1 283 | 6 440 | 29 129 | 2 208 |
| | 1992 | 632 | 153 | 549 | 159 | 1 167 | 3 487 | 23 186 | 1 455 |
| Nematodes in crops | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 3 | – |
| | 1992 | 8 | – | – | – | 1 | 12 | 5 | – |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | 670 | 2 205 | – |
| | 1992 | 120 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | 2 531 | – |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms, 1997 | 2 | 15 | 6 | – | 46 | 43 | 35 | – |
| | 1992 | 21 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 65 | 48 | 71 | 3 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | (D) | 27 | 11 | – | 315 | 4 797 | 12 091 | – |
| | 1992 | 232 | 35 | 14 | (D) | 1 052 | 5 718 | 22 320 | 453 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms, 1997 | 72 | 98 | 86 | 73 | 584 | 420 | 148 | 187 |
| | 1992 | 103 | 79 | 38 | 78 | 266 | 334 | 214 | 117 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 7 239 | 4 218 | 4 005 | 8 515 | 31 019 | 97 356 | 188 841 | 23 278 |
| | 1992 | 8 606 | 7 312 | 889 | 4 287 | 17 858 | 87 602 | 182 437 | 19 458 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate | farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 4 | – | 1 | 2 | 12 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 17 | 1 | – | – | 12 | 10 | 20 | 13 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | – | (D) | 120 | – | (D) | (D) | 6 525 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 65 | (D) | – | – | 287 | 1 390 | 12 205 | 860 |

# Table 11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Arkansas | Arkansas | Ashley | Baxter | Benton | Boone | Bradley |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997 | 45 142 | 518 | 299 | 492 | 2 323 | 1 259 | 249 |
| 1992 | 43 937 | 490 | 300 | 433 | 2 244 | 1 148 | 231 |
| acres, 1997 | 14 364 955 | 426 363 | 165 826 | 105 323 | 296 543 | 257 698 | 28 900 |
| 1992 | 14 127 711 | 411 473 | 151 325 | 92 708 | 293 745 | 250 819 | 30 196 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 30 125 | 444 | 212 | 234 | 1 471 | 709 | 171 |
| 1992 | 30 441 | 451 | 239 | 203 | 1 385 | 639 | 166 |
| acres, 1997 | 7 665 490 | 359 150 | 129 963 | 9 354 | 80 624 | 28 314 | 6 463 |
| 1992 | 7 295 095 | 335 860 | 111 363 | 8 062 | 71 868 | 27 285 | 5 283 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997 | 27 669 | 172 | 150 | 356 | 1 640 | 873 | 176 |
| 1992 | 26 237 | 110 | 127 | 299 | 1 585 | 796 | 152 |
| acres, 1997 | 5 013 276 | 90 830 | 34 774 | 73 530 | 160 815 | 145 948 | 18 395 |
| 1992 | 4 683 278 | 74 655 | 26 767 | 55 207 | 153 881 | 136 113 | 17 987 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 16 040 | 113 | 78 | 157 | 934 | 475 | 114 |
| 1992 | 15 821 | 81 | 80 | 132 | 904 | 418 | 100 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 391 085 | 57 627 | 12 025 | 6 558 | 38 394 | 16 426 | 3 603 |
| 1992 | 1 181 821 | 39 918 | 6 683 | 4 870 | 32 186 | 13 015 | 2 166 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997 | 12 598 | 174 | 73 | 113 | 560 | 314 | 59 |
| 1992 | 12 584 | 175 | 88 | 110 | 554 | 303 | 63 |
| acres, 1997 | 6 464 481 | 185 039 | 59 241 | 27 614 | 123 253 | 99 737 | 9 829 |
| 1992 | 6 409 167 | 175 019 | 61 591 | 34 656 | 128 198 | 108 768 | 10 659 |
| Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 2 447 835 | 53 606 | 20 601 | 12 253 | 62 097 | 51 874 | 5 684 |
| 1992 | 2 437 009 | 51 285 | 19 055 | 16 053 | 64 569 | 55 336 | 5 341 |
| Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 4 016 646 | 131 433 | 38 640 | 15 361 | 61 156 | 47 863 | 4 145 |
| 1992 | 3 972 158 | 123 734 | 42 536 | 18 603 | 63 629 | 53 432 | 5 318 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 10 293 | 167 | 64 | 68 | 459 | 204 | 49 |
| 1992 | 10 442 | 171 | 79 | 65 | 425 | 197 | 54 |
| acres, 1997 | 3 829 128 | 159 653 | 49 633 | 2 546 | 38 923 | 10 655 | 2 672 |
| 1992 | 3 615 606 | 145 953 | 49 270 | 3 050 | 35 978 | 13 446 | 2 545 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997 | 4 875 | 172 | 76 | 23 | 123 | 72 | 14 |
| 1992 | 5 116 | 205 | 85 | 24 | 105 | 49 | 16 |
| acres, 1997 | 2 887 198 | 150 494 | 71 811 | 4 179 | 12 475 | 12 013 | 676 |
| 1992 | 3 035 266 | 161 799 | 62 967 | 2 845 | 11 666 | 5 938 | 1 550 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 3 792 | 164 | 70 | 9 | 78 | 30 | 8 |
| 1992 | 4 178 | 199 | 80 | 6 | 56 | 24 | 12 |
| acres, 1997 | 2 445 277 | 141 870 | 68 305 | 250 | 3 307 | 1 233 | 188 |
| 1992 | 2 497 668 | 149 989 | 55 410 | 142 | 3 704 | 824 | 572 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997 | 32 326 | 256 | 163 | 389 | 1 899 | 997 | 183 |
| 1992 | 30 801 | 238 | 157 | 319 | 1 865 | 884 | 162 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997 | 9 705 | 229 | 113 | 81 | 283 | 192 | 44 |
| 1992 | 9 397 | 213 | 114 | 72 | 225 | 170 | 36 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 3 111 | 33 | 23 | 22 | 141 | 70 | 22 |
| 1992 | 3 739 | 39 | 29 | 42 | 154 | 94 | 33 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997 | 22 300 | 406 | 161 | 191 | 1 061 | 515 | 105 |
| 1992 | 23 273 | 425 | 167 | 185 | 1 086 | 527 | 105 |
| Other ..... 1997 | 22 842 | 112 | 138 | 301 | 1 262 | 744 | 144 |
| 1992 | 20 664 | 65 | 133 | 248 | 1 158 | 621 | 126 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997 | 17 714 | 344 | 128 | 165 | 768 | 401 | 95 |
| 1992 | 17 942 | 313 | 129 | 151 | 824 | 413 | 100 |
| Any ..... 1997 | 24 906 | 147 | 146 | 308 | 1 425 | 780 | 143 |
| 1992 | 22 755 | 134 | 147 | 247 | 1 268 | 654 | 117 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997 | 2 007 | 38 | 20 | 22 | 101 | 57 | 12 |
| 1992 | 1 881 | 37 | 14 | 13 | 97 | 35 | 11 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997 | 1 184 | 10 | 6 | 18 | 52 | 28 | 7 |
| 1992 | 1 111 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 53 | 24 | 5 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997 | 1 364 | 8 | 6 | 18 | 59 | 45 | 9 |
| 1992 | 1 258 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 62 | 32 | 9 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997 | 2 496 | 11 | 18 | 22 | 125 | 81 | 11 |
| 1992 | 2 324 | 19 | 13 | 23 | 92 | 60 | 10 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997 | 17 855 | 80 | 96 | 228 | 1 088 | 569 | 104 |
| 1992 | 16 181 | 60 | 107 | 193 | 964 | 503 | 82 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 2 522 | 27 | 25 | 19 | 130 | 78 | 11 |
| 1992 | 3 240 | 43 | 24 | 35 | 152 | 81 | 14 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... 1997 | 2 632 | 26 | 20 | 24 | 126 | 64 | 11 |
| 1992 | 2 783 | 35 | 19 | 19 | 132 | 62 | 10 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... 1997 | 3 793 | 27 | 24 | 57 | 221 | 98 | 13 |
| 1992 | 3 574 | 20 | 36 | 38 | 213 | 95 | 14 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... 1997 | 7 214 | 50 | 39 | 82 | 405 | 195 | 33 |
| 1992 | 6 498 | 65 | 59 | 60 | 390 | 145 | 28 |
| 10 years or more ..... 1997 | 23 782 | 309 | 153 | 249 | 1 246 | 675 | 135 |
| 1992 | 23 108 | 288 | 127 | 234 | 1 178 | 622 | 133 |
| Average years on present farm ..... 1997 | 17.9 | 20.0 | 17.3 | 17.2 | 17.3 | 19.5 | 20.0 |
| 1992 | 17.7 | 18.8 | 14.6 | 17.8 | 17.3 | 19.2 | 19.3 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 7 721 | 106 | 63 | 80 | 325 | 227 | 57 |
| 1992 | 7 974 | 82 | 59 | 82 | 331 | 224 | 46 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Calhoun | Carroll | Chicot | Clark | Clay | Cleburne | Cleveland |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997 | 112 | 1 032 | 361 | 376 | 611 | 710 | 222 |
| 1992 | 116 | 1 031 | 344 | 356 | 622 | 653 | 223 |
| acres, 1997 | 17 622 | 242 482 | 287 962 | 96 301 | 323 578 | 117 435 | 32 824 |
| 1992 | 18 818 | 246 184 | 269 122 | 98 919 | 313 573 | 108 046 | 34 115 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 88 | 676 | 285 | 233 | 515 | 477 | 128 |
| 1992 | 83 | 666 | 302 | 242 | 547 | 424 | 125 |
| acres, 1997 | 3 525 | 36 542 | 233 740 | 25 623 | 276 775 | 21 679 | 6 448 |
| 1992 | 3 255 | 33 772 | 210 584 | 28 169 | 257 422 | 18 801 | 4 369 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997 | 64 | 729 | 117 | 229 | 263 | 522 | 153 |
| 1992 | 83 | 712 | 98 | 210 | 239 | 494 | 161 |
| acres, 1997 | 8 015 | 137 619 | 66 637 | 44 215 | 54 041 | 72 126 | 19 414 |
| 1992 | 12 515 | 138 301 | 49 213 | 40 669 | 50 336 | 63 849 | 22 269 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 45 | 465 | 69 | 123 | 185 | 330 | 74 |
| 1992 | 60 | 445 | 68 | 121 | 176 | 299 | 80 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 020 | 20 200 | 43 655 | 5 948 | 32 087 | 11 767 | 3 227 |
| 1992 | 1 852 | 17 843 | 28 642 | 5 460 | 31 791 | 9 430 | 2 331 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997 | 38 | 236 | 102 | 113 | 218 | 159 | 60 |
| 1992 | 28 | 253 | 121 | 121 | 244 | 132 | 53 |
| acres, 1997 | 8 175 | 94 445 | 108 043 | 42 638 | 189 472 | 39 751 | 12 790 |
| 1992 | 5 784 | 98 408 | 120 740 | 53 458 | 181 084 | 41 156 | 10 881 |
| Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 4 870 | 46 099 | 32 395 | 19 647 | 60 193 | 18 628 | 6 180 |
| 1992 | 3 365 | 52 477 | 44 261 | 18 183 | 51 020 | 22 142 | 5 033 |
| Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 3 305 | 48 346 | 75 648 | 22 991 | 129 279 | 21 123 | 6 610 |
| 1992 | 2 419 | 45 931 | 76 479 | 35 275 | 130 064 | 19 014 | 5 848 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 35 | 178 | 85 | 88 | 209 | 129 | 47 |
| 1992 | 20 | 188 | 115 | 107 | 239 | 104 | 42 |
| acres, 1997 | 2 081 | 14 492 | 87 864 | 14 633 | 168 928 | 9 136 | 3 092 |
| 1992 | (D) | 15 224 | 93 391 | 19 960 | 152 052 | 8 586 | (D) |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997 | 10 | 67 | 142 | 34 | 130 | 29 | 9 |
| 1992 | 5 | 66 | 125 | 25 | 139 | 27 | 9 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 432 | 10 418 | 113 282 | 9 448 | 80 065 | 5 558 | 620 |
| 1992 | 519 | 9 475 | 99 169 | 4 792 | 82 153 | 3 041 | 965 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 33 | 131 | 22 | 121 | 18 | 7 |
| 1992 | 3 | 33 | 119 | 14 | 132 | 21 | 3 |
| acres, 1997 | 424 | 1 850 | 102 221 | 5 042 | 75 760 | 776 | 129 |
| 1992 | (D) | 705 | 88 551 | 2 749 | 73 579 | 785 | (D) |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997 | 73 | 827 | 165 | 262 | 374 | 563 | 172 |
| 1992 | 77 | 814 | 151 | 238 | 369 | 514 | 169 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997 | 28 | 144 | 176 | 97 | 190 | 89 | 29 |
| 1992 | 30 | 136 | 152 | 90 | 185 | 92 | 36 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 11 | 61 | 20 | 17 | 47 | 58 | 21 |
| 1992 | 9 | 81 | 41 | 28 | 68 | 47 | 18 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997 | 33 | 505 | 277 | 154 | 374 | 311 | 102 |
| 1992 | 44 | 550 | 288 | 146 | 420 | 327 | 110 |
| Other ..... 1997 | 79 | 527 | 84 | 222 | 237 | 399 | 120 |
| 1992 | 72 | 481 | 56 | 210 | 202 | 326 | 113 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997 | 36 | 383 | 219 | 131 | 300 | 241 | 77 |
| 1992 | 41 | 370 | 224 | 125 | 319 | 244 | 74 |
| Any ..... 1997 | 72 | 603 | 122 | 232 | 273 | 430 | 129 |
| 1992 | 65 | 573 | 93 | 214 | 235 | 350 | 127 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997 | 3 | 40 | 24 | 10 | 28 | 28 | 3 |
| 1992 | 1 | 56 | 22 | 14 | 30 | 29 | 8 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997 | 4 | 32 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 20 | 4 |
| 1992 | 4 | 34 | 7 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 3 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997 | 4 | 30 | 7 | 17 | 16 | 23 | 9 |
| 1992 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 14 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997 | 7 | 54 | 7 | 24 | 33 | 45 | 8 |
| 1992 | 10 | 61 | 11 | 16 | 20 | 48 | 9 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997 | 54 | 447 | 68 | 164 | 186 | 314 | 105 |
| 1992 | 46 | 386 | 51 | 155 | 155 | 245 | 93 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 4 | 46 | 20 | 13 | 38 | 39 | 16 |
| 1992 | 10 | 88 | 27 | 17 | 68 | 59 | 22 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... 1997 | 4 | 52 | 32 | 23 | 27 | 40 | 16 |
| 1992 | 7 | 67 | 21 | 21 | 34 | 36 | 12 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... 1997 | 9 | 75 | 34 | 26 | 48 | 55 | 12 |
| 1992 | 7 | 65 | 40 | 13 | 64 | 62 | 11 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... 1997 | 17 | 156 | 42 | 64 | 84 | 120 | 20 |
| 1992 | 18 | 159 | 56 | 42 | 75 | 95 | 37 |
| 10 years or more ..... 1997 | 54 | 589 | 174 | 215 | 327 | 374 | 124 |
| 1992 | 58 | 555 | 161 | 203 | 323 | 342 | 120 |
| Average years on present farm ..... 1997 | 19.1 | 18.7 | 16.5 | 19.0 | 18.5 | 18.0 | 19.6 |
| 1992 | 21.2 | 17.9 | 16.5 | 20.6 | 18.6 | 18.0 | 20.6 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 28 | 160 | 79 | 48 | 125 | 121 | 50 |
| 1992 | 26 | 185 | 66 | 77 | 126 | 118 | 43 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Columbia | Conway | Craighead | Crawford | Crittenden | Cross | Dallas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997 | 313 | 729 | 754 | 806 | 259 | 382 | 121 |
| 1992 | 320 | 704 | 781 | 792 | 290 | 409 | 108 |
| acres, 1997 | 57 683 | 162 732 | 363 253 | 138 811 | 319 824 | 343 634 | 23 228 |
| 1992 | 57 253 | 167 572 | 350 402 | 145 744 | 326 808 | 324 539 | 20 589 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 202 | 517 | 647 | 484 | 246 | 327 | 76 |
| 1992 | 230 | 493 | 701 | 473 | 278 | 370 | 78 |
| acres, 1997 | 10 391 | 59 490 | 317 946 | 45 174 | 292 366 | 304 728 | 3 864 |
| 1992 | 8 955 | 60 810 | 296 331 | 45 081 | 298 663 | 281 814 | 3 384 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997 | 202 | 466 | 272 | 549 | 65 | 146 | 81 |
| 1992 | 200 | 450 | 260 | 506 | 68 | 126 | 71 |
| acres, 1997 | 32 503 | 74 438 | 58 083 | 65 806 | 41 112 | 51 995 | 14 962 |
| 1992 | 31 280 | 75 440 | 42 278 | 59 198 | 39 224 | 50 071 | 13 239 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 119 | 300 | 190 | 293 | 55 | 101 | 49 |
| 1992 | 136 | 282 | 194 | 273 | 60 | 95 | 50 |
| acres, 1997 | 3 943 | 16 866 | 39 086 | 14 991 | 35 136 | 37 353 | 2 060 |
| 1992 | 4 208 | 15 608 | 27 991 | 10 106 | 33 878 | 36 385 | 1 889 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997 | 97 | 219 | 296 | 216 | 77 | 135 | 33 |
| 1992 | 104 | 211 | 292 | 244 | 104 | 152 | 29 |
| acres, 1997 | 23 300 | 76 363 | 210 049 | 66 180 | 143 988 | 150 048 | 7 592 |
| 1992 | 24 299 | 79 357 | 201 614 | 78 630 | 153 294 | 144 702 | 6 690 |
| Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 12 953 | 29 723 | 57 291 | 27 820 | 42 190 | 44 233 | 3 334 |
| 1992 | 12 304 | 28 937 | 54 534 | 32 770 | 42 300 | 43 968 | 2 543 |
| Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 10 347 | 46 640 | 152 758 | 38 360 | 101 798 | 105 815 | 4 258 |
| 1992 | 11 995 | 50 420 | 147 080 | 45 860 | 110 994 | 100 734 | 4 147 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 75 | 184 | 278 | 164 | 75 | 130 | 24 |
| 1992 | 91 | 181 | 284 | 177 | 103 | 146 | 24 |
| acres, 1997 | 5 865 | 36 314 | 189 103 | 27 197 | 128 255 | 133 662 | 1 724 |
| 1992 | 4 617 | 37 432 | 173 026 | 31 444 | 140 507 | 124 088 | 1 450 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997 | 14 | 44 | 186 | 41 | 117 | 101 | 7 |
| 1992 | 16 | 43 | 229 | 42 | 118 | 131 | 8 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 880 | 11 931 | 95 121 | 6 825 | 134 724 | 141 591 | 674 |
| 1992 | 1 674 | 12 775 | 106 510 | 7 916 | 134 290 | 129 766 | 660 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 33 | 179 | 27 | 116 | 96 | 3 |
| 1992 | 3 | 30 | 223 | 23 | 115 | 129 | 4 |
| acres, 1997 | 583 | 6 310 | 89 757 | 2 986 | 128 975 | 133 713 | 80 |
| 1992 | 130 | 7 770 | 95 314 | 3 531 | 124 278 | 121 341 | 45 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997 | 233 | 539 | 425 | 640 | 103 | 211 | 81 |
| 1992 | 222 | 525 | 403 | 620 | 111 | 215 | 74 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997 | 68 | 131 | 268 | 108 | 137 | 142 | 27 |
| 1992 | 70 | 119 | 308 | 97 | 157 | 153 | 20 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 12 | 59 | 61 | 58 | 19 | 29 | 13 |
| 1992 | 28 | 60 | 70 | 75 | 22 | 41 | 14 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997 | 146 | 362 | 481 | 325 | 200 | 286 | 41 |
| 1992 | 143 | 375 | 521 | 353 | 226 | 308 | 43 |
| Other ..... 1997 | 167 | 367 | 273 | 481 | 59 | 96 | 80 |
| 1992 | 177 | 329 | 260 | 439 | 64 | 101 | 65 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997 | 110 | 298 | 412 | 289 | 166 | 220 | 36 |
| 1992 | 109 | 295 | 421 | 304 | 153 | 240 | 53 |
| Any ..... 1997 | 181 | 389 | 293 | 479 | 75 | 139 | 79 |
| 1992 | 189 | 343 | 306 | 436 | 115 | 134 | 48 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997 | 9 | 26 | 39 | 27 | 12 | 24 | 4 |
| 1992 | 14 | 27 | 32 | 31 | 24 | 21 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997 | 5 | 26 | 12 | 15 | 4 | 8 | 6 |
| 1992 | 7 | 18 | 16 | 19 | 7 | 9 | 2 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997 | 12 | 16 | 16 | 20 | 4 | 11 | 2 |
| 1992 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 20 | 8 | 14 | – |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997 | 30 | 47 | 23 | 60 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| 1992 | 19 | 29 | 22 | 31 | 14 | 19 | 4 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997 | 125 | 274 | 203 | 357 | 53 | 91 | 62 |
| 1992 | 134 | 254 | 223 | 335 | 62 | 71 | 41 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 22 | 42 | 49 | 38 | 18 | 23 | 6 |
| 1992 | 22 | 66 | 54 | 52 | 22 | 35 | 7 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... 1997 | 14 | 52 | 49 | 44 | 13 | 16 | 6 |
| 1992 | 18 | 32 | 53 | 47 | 30 | 19 | 5 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... 1997 | 26 | 53 | 51 | 58 | 17 | 20 | 7 |
| 1992 | 21 | 61 | 53 | 57 | 17 | 36 | 5 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... 1997 | 44 | 115 | 103 | 112 | 45 | 62 | 12 |
| 1992 | 41 | 103 | 111 | 120 | 54 | 90 | 17 |
| 10 years or more ..... 1997 | 174 | 384 | 404 | 454 | 142 | 215 | 74 |
| 1992 | 177 | 366 | 436 | 412 | 130 | 201 | 59 |
| Average years on present farm ..... 1997 | 18.6 | 17.9 | 18.4 | 17.9 | 17.4 | 19.9 | 21.4 |
| 1992 | 18.6 | 17.8 | 17.9 | 17.1 | 16.1 | 18.6 | 22.3 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 55 | 125 | 147 | 138 | 42 | 69 | 22 |
| 1992 | 63 | 142 | 128 | 156 | 59 | 63 | 22 |

# Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Desha | Drew | Faulkner | Franklin | Fulton | Garland | Grant |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997 | 302 | 342 | 1 111 | 783 | 737 | 360 | 215 |
| 1992 | 324 | 309 | 1 051 | 727 | 716 | 371 | 191 |
| acres, 1997 | 275 954 | 122 552 | 211 467 | 171 391 | 227 794 | 43 471 | 32 519 |
| 1992 | 262 021 | 110 260 | 210 692 | 168 755 | 223 889 | 42 794 | 37 606 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 268 | 247 | 700 | 522 | 375 | 170 | 140 |
| 1992 | 297 | 242 | 695 | 501 | 348 | 178 | 140 |
| acres, 1997 | 243 155 | 75 745 | 54 329 | 39 080 | 20 326 | 6 923 | 7 488 |
| 1992 | 219 666 | 60 476 | 48 606 | 38 980 | 15 569 | 5 686 | 7 564 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997 | 81 | 207 | 730 | 466 | 531 | 259 | 152 |
| 1992 | 95 | 182 | 670 | 424 | 524 | 271 | 129 |
| acres, 1997 | 46 919 | 43 661 | 103 212 | 70 317 | 133 921 | 24 874 | 19 029 |
| 1992 | 36 887 | 36 664 | 105 949 | 70 805 | 140 977 | 26 165 | 22 991 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 57 | 129 | 423 | 283 | 240 | 115 | 90 |
| 1992 | 74 | 126 | 412 | 270 | 237 | 128 | 86 |
| acres, 1997 | 34 086 | 13 960 | 18 661 | 14 799 | 10 634 | 3 332 | 3 970 |
| 1992 | 23 628 | 9 450 | 19 292 | 14 727 | 10 548 | 3 066 | 3 992 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997 | 101 | 86 | 312 | 257 | 175 | 75 | 58 |
| 1992 | 101 | 76 | 297 | 261 | 163 | 75 | 56 |
| acres, 1997 | 117 185 | 51 806 | 94 067 | 91 855 | 85 650 | 15 303 | 12 663 |
| 1992 | 103 760 | 39 292 | 89 872 | 89 952 | 71 025 | 14 572 | 13 497 |
| Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 32 931 | 17 346 | 44 729 | 39 987 | 42 651 | 6 010 | 7 759 |
| 1992 | 28 310 | 12 995 | 38 685 | 40 511 | 33 122 | 5 827 | 6 724 |
| Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 84 254 | 34 460 | 49 338 | 51 868 | 42 999 | 9 293 | 4 904 |
| 1992 | 75 450 | 26 297 | 51 187 | 49 441 | 37 903 | 8 745 | 6 773 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 99 | 74 | 235 | 204 | 123 | 50 | 47 |
| 1992 | 101 | 70 | 235 | 206 | 103 | 43 | 50 |
| acres, 1997 | 104 939 | 36 800 | 29 591 | 21 527 | 8 851 | 3 361 | (D) |
| 1992 | 90 169 | 23 655 | 25 232 | 22 442 | 4 656 | 2 369 | 3 211 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997 | 120 | 49 | 69 | 60 | 31 | 26 | 5 |
| 1992 | 128 | 51 | 84 | 42 | 29 | 25 | 6 |
| acres, 1997 | 111 850 | 27 085 | 14 188 | 9 219 | 8 223 | 3 294 | 827 |
| 1992 | 121 374 | 34 304 | 14 871 | 7 998 | 11 887 | 2 057 | 1 118 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 112 | 44 | 42 | 35 | 12 | 5 | 3 |
| 1992 | 122 | 46 | 48 | 25 | 8 | 7 | 4 |
| acres, 1997 | 104 130 | 24 985 | 6 077 | 2 754 | 841 | 230 | (D) |
| 1992 | 105 869 | 27 371 | 4 082 | 1 811 | 365 | 251 | 361 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997 | 143 | 228 | 840 | 580 | 562 | 265 | 179 |
| 1992 | 131 | 190 | 749 | 563 | 534 | 266 | 158 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997 | 135 | 88 | 196 | 138 | 124 | 65 | 24 |
| 1992 | 156 | 82 | 218 | 121 | 116 | 74 | 20 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 24 | 26 | 75 | 65 | 51 | 30 | 12 |
| 1992 | 37 | 37 | 84 | 43 | 66 | 31 | 13 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997 | 245 | 175 | 379 | 355 | 307 | 121 | 66 |
| 1992 | 258 | 169 | 410 | 403 | 308 | 107 | 65 |
| Other ..... 1997 | 57 | 167 | 732 | 428 | 430 | 239 | 149 |
| 1992 | 66 | 140 | 641 | 324 | 408 | 264 | 126 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997 | 202 | 138 | 337 | 284 | 251 | 116 | 68 |
| 1992 | 198 | 122 | 343 | 300 | 257 | 111 | 63 |
| Any ..... 1997 | 77 | 189 | 733 | 462 | 450 | 227 | 138 |
| 1992 | 99 | 164 | 649 | 396 | 405 | 234 | 115 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997 | 11 | 11 | 47 | 46 | 27 | 18 | 6 |
| 1992 | 19 | 17 | 38 | 31 | 23 | 11 | 6 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997 | 3 | 16 | 28 | 15 | 27 | 4 | 2 |
| 1992 | 7 | 15 | 19 | 28 | 19 | 16 | 2 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997 | 5 | 13 | 45 | 22 | 15 | 16 | 3 |
| 1992 | 8 | 5 | 31 | 28 | 21 | 16 | 1 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997 | 1 | 17 | 74 | 55 | 55 | 17 | 28 |
| 1992 | 12 | 16 | 51 | 47 | 42 | 22 | 11 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997 | 57 | 132 | 539 | 324 | 326 | 172 | 99 |
| 1992 | 53 | 111 | 510 | 262 | 300 | 169 | 95 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 23 | 15 | 41 | 37 | 36 | 17 | 9 |
| 1992 | 27 | 23 | 59 | 31 | 54 | 26 | 13 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... 1997 | 17 | 19 | 68 | 43 | 30 | 23 | 13 |
| 1992 | 38 | 16 | 76 | 49 | 54 | 27 | 20 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... 1997 | 21 | 17 | 105 | 66 | 50 | 20 | 19 |
| 1992 | 24 | 11 | 93 | 60 | 58 | 33 | 11 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... 1997 | 50 | 45 | 194 | 140 | 125 | 64 | 30 |
| 1992 | 46 | 57 | 150 | 106 | 92 | 59 | 25 |
| 10 years or more ..... 1997 | 145 | 195 | 542 | 409 | 416 | 196 | 113 |
| 1992 | 140 | 166 | 517 | 389 | 382 | 174 | 96 |
| Average years on present farm ..... 1997 | 18.3 | 18.9 | 17.3 | 18.0 | 18.9 | 16.9 | 18.0 |
| 1992 | 15.8 | 18.4 | 17.0 | 17.3 | 17.4 | 16.6 | 16.7 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 69 | 66 | 202 | 125 | 116 | 57 | 40 |
| 1992 | 76 | 59 | 215 | 123 | 130 | 78 | 39 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Greene | Hempstead | Hot Spring | Howard | Independence | Izard | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997.. | 733 | 752 | 447 | 656 | 1 044 | 703 | 461 | 362 |
| 1992.. | 739 | 717 | 419 | 658 | 950 | 651 | 450 | 351 |
| acres, 1997.. | 262 827 | 189 435 | 75 305 | 108 020 | 283 126 | 187 863 | 335 099 | 288 655 |
| 1992.. | 251 710 | 168 848 | 78 498 | 105 721 | 263 182 | 183 895 | 367 969 | 281 864 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 548 | 464 | 257 | 387 | 617 | 363 | 401 | 265 |
| 1992.. | 618 | 449 | 276 | 401 | 606 | 340 | 399 | 283 |
| acres, 1997.. | 205 163 | 34 821 | 15 300 | 20 853 | 87 707 | 16 996 | 276 269 | 238 625 |
| 1992.. | 193 579 | 35 589 | 15 542 | 19 491 | 85 492 | 13 822 | 298 424 | 228 802 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 373 | 485 | 289 | 451 | 640 | 494 | 150 | 155 |
| 1992.. | 331 | 454 | 259 | 468 | 584 | 471 | 139 | 131 |
| acres, 1997.. | 64 452 | 90 872 | 37 451 | 51 997 | 133 722 | 107 799 | 50 902 | 47 787 |
| 1992.. | 40 344 | 73 440 | 38 412 | 52 911 | 114 828 | 112 966 | 68 952 | 33 079 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 230 | 263 | 142 | 239 | 322 | 232 | 103 | 72 |
| 1992.. | 233 | 259 | 148 | 265 | 330 | 227 | 107 | 75 |
| acres, 1997.. | 34 673 | 14 392 | 5 591 | 9 525 | 22 065 | 10 249 | 29 905 | 27 531 |
| 1992.. | 19 908 | 14 133 | 5 574 | 9 540 | 18 611 | 7 518 | 43 772 | 20 072 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 245 | 206 | 134 | 181 | 322 | 167 | 137 | 100 |
| 1992.. | 264 | 210 | 138 | 153 | 290 | 157 | 148 | 97 |
| acres, 1997.. | 145 083 | 88 795 | 35 409 | 53 192 | 126 732 | 71 037 | 159 194 | 109 787 |
| 1992.. | 152 768 | 84 765 | 36 406 | 47 631 | 128 605 | 66 667 | 137 682 | 109 622 |
| Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 45 862 | 48 374 | 16 279 | 25 679 | 52 600 | 34 259 | 53 284 | 32 812 |
| 1992.. | 43 627 | 43 899 | 14 362 | 23 553 | 51 521 | 30 143 | 48 653 | 33 855 |
| Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 99 221 | 40 421 | 19 130 | 27 513 | 74 132 | 36 778 | 105 910 | 76 975 |
| 1992.. | 109 141 | 40 866 | 22 044 | 24 078 | 77 084 | 36 524 | 89 029 | 75 767 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 218 | 169 | 108 | 134 | 246 | 111 | 131 | 95 |
| 1992.. | 252 | 162 | 114 | 116 | 227 | 106 | 141 | 90 |
| acres, 1997.. | 121 652 | 18 588 | 9 423 | 10 871 | 51 700 | 6 002 | 132 539 | 90 308 |
| 1992.. | 121 775 | 19 673 | 8 889 | 8 649 | 56 117 | 6 046 | 117 718 | 89 513 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 115 | 61 | 24 | 24 | 82 | 42 | 174 | 107 |
| 1992.. | 144 | 53 | 22 | 37 | 76 | 23 | 163 | 123 |
| acres, 1997.. | 53 292 | 9 768 | 2 445 | 2 831 | 22 672 | 9 027 | 125 003 | 131 081 |
| 1992.. | 58 598 | 10 643 | 3 680 | 5 179 | 19 749 | 4 262 | 161 335 | 139 163 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 100 | 32 | 7 | 14 | 49 | 20 | 167 | 98 |
| 1992.. | 133 | 28 | 14 | 20 | 49 | 7 | 151 | 118 |
| acres, 1997.. | 48 838 | 1 841 | 286 | 457 | 13 942 | 745 | 113 825 | 120 786 |
| 1992.. | 51 896 | 1 783 | 1 079 | 1 302 | 10 764 | 258 | 136 934 | 119 217 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 514 | 547 | 343 | 535 | 762 | 499 | 204 | 196 |
| 1992.. | 454 | 479 | 315 | 502 | 668 | 441 | 200 | 179 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 177 | 152 | 72 | 88 | 202 | 155 | 227 | 147 |
| 1992.. | 208 | 159 | 68 | 105 | 207 | 147 | 207 | 143 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 42 | 53 | 32 | 33 | 80 | 49 | 30 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 77 | 79 | 36 | 51 | 75 | 63 | 43 | 29 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 381 | 392 | 185 | 358 | 437 | 291 | 299 | 218 |
| 1992.. | 422 | 383 | 172 | 348 | 444 | 272 | 323 | 236 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 352 | 360 | 262 | 298 | 607 | 412 | 162 | 144 |
| 1992.. | 317 | 334 | 247 | 310 | 506 | 379 | 127 | 115 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 329 | 304 | 141 | 263 | 313 | 217 | 242 | 171 |
| 1992.. | 333 | 292 | 154 | 240 | 331 | 197 | 241 | 191 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 367 | 401 | 274 | 361 | 675 | 456 | 200 | 165 |
| 1992.. | 339 | 359 | 238 | 380 | 556 | 418 | 176 | 130 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 30 | 25 | 18 | 28 | 69 | 35 | 21 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 36 | 10 | 36 | 37 | 26 | 17 | 17 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 17 | 19 | 16 | 19 | 28 | 23 | 17 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 16 | 8 | 15 | 26 | 25 | 9 | 14 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 15 | 24 | 18 | 21 | 34 | 12 | 11 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 24 | 8 | 15 | 23 | 32 | 14 | 12 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 16 | 39 | 33 | 32 | 75 | 40 | 19 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 39 | 33 | 26 | 33 | 66 | 40 | 28 | 11 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 289 | 294 | 189 | 261 | 469 | 346 | 132 | 107 |
| 1992.. | 245 | 250 | 186 | 281 | 404 | 295 | 108 | 76 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 37 | 47 | 32 | 32 | 56 | 30 | 19 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 67 | 66 | 27 | 38 | 63 | 36 | 33 | 30 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... 1997.. | 42 | 45 | 29 | 25 | 70 | 40 | 56 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 56 | 37 | 32 | 36 | 84 | 38 | 58 | 30 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... 1997.. | 58 | 82 | 34 | 53 | 90 | 73 | 34 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 65 | 67 | 38 | 58 | 89 | 38 | 43 | 18 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... 1997.. | 114 | 113 | 76 | 124 | 219 | 116 | 90 | 33 |
| 1992.. | 104 | 95 | 40 | 115 | 166 | 102 | 84 | 47 |
| 10 years or more ..... 1997.. | 371 | 390 | 236 | 372 | 490 | 344 | 208 | 194 |
| 1992.. | 386 | 361 | 222 | 350 | 446 | 343 | 197 | 191 |
| Average years on present farm ..... 1997.. | 17.9 | 17.8 | 19.2 | 18.2 | 16.4 | 17.9 | 15.4 | 18.6 |
| 1992.. | 17.3 | 16.9 | 19.3 | 17.3 | 16.6 | 18.9 | 15.6 | 17.5 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 148 | 122 | 72 | 82 | 175 | 130 | 73 | 81 |
| 1992.. | 128 | 157 | 87 | 99 | 165 | 130 | 68 | 65 |

# Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Johnson | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lee | Lincoln | Little River | Logan | Lonoke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997 | 606 | 261 | 661 | 273 | 292 | 381 | 953 | 869 |
| 1992 | 568 | 252 | 666 | 313 | 298 | 354 | 940 | 836 |
| acres, 1997 | 114 579 | 97 701 | 293 576 | 279 643 | 184 232 | 146 344 | 199 294 | 390 705 |
| 1992 | 108 913 | 107 841 | 281 895 | 298 547 | 186 685 | 143 104 | 186 829 | 382 714 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 426 | 183 | 515 | 243 | 205 | 249 | 642 | 651 |
| 1992 | 383 | 173 | 537 | 298 | 229 | 244 | 680 | 636 |
| acres, 1997 | 31 757 | 46 935 | 210 211 | 254 023 | 142 609 | 50 864 | 50 958 | 280 525 |
| 1992 | 27 193 | 46 560 | 189 822 | 265 422 | 131 128 | 43 299 | 47 575 | 271 511 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997 | 353 | 147 | 287 | 69 | 140 | 229 | 571 | 410 |
| 1992 | 333 | 130 | 302 | 92 | 138 | 227 | 572 | 372 |
| acres, 1997 | 41 414 | 38 009 | 69 541 | 19 665 | 45 467 | 72 444 | 78 678 | 76 984 |
| 1992 | 43 953 | 24 465 | 70 472 | 25 541 | 53 212 | 61 820 | 72 653 | 75 494 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 222 | 84 | 190 | 50 | 71 | 138 | 360 | 251 |
| 1992 | 190 | 70 | 205 | 81 | 86 | 139 | 386 | 241 |
| acres, 1997 | 8 510 | 13 017 | 29 181 | 12 868 | 21 103 | 22 328 | 18 928 | 37 869 |
| 1992 | 8 906 | 7 906 | 25 182 | 19 046 | 22 632 | 12 231 | 15 522 | 38 462 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997 | 218 | 99 | 247 | 109 | 80 | 121 | 320 | 264 |
| 1992 | 203 | 89 | 233 | 127 | 84 | 104 | 314 | 266 |
| acres, 1997 | 64 770 | 50 003 | 160 900 | 167 707 | 76 676 | 62 892 | 103 666 | 171 185 |
| 1992 | 61 214 | 61 682 | 142 536 | 177 638 | 65 569 | 69 063 | 99 820 | 168 442 |
| Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 27 690 | 28 049 | 54 969 | 43 462 | 21 751 | 33 976 | 42 385 | 51 823 |
| 1992 | 27 292 | 29 016 | 43 381 | 48 876 | 21 686 | 31 814 | 40 811 | 56 421 |
| Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 37 080 | 21 954 | 105 931 | 124 245 | 54 925 | 28 916 | 61 281 | 119 362 |
| 1992 | 33 922 | 32 666 | 99 155 | 128 762 | 43 883 | 37 249 | 59 009 | 112 021 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 182 | 86 | 219 | 102 | 70 | 92 | 243 | 229 |
| 1992 | 175 | 78 | 212 | 123 | 68 | 87 | 256 | 219 |
| acres, 1997 | 21 685 | 25 905 | 123 283 | 155 909 | 64 145 | 22 995 | 27 678 | 124 325 |
| 1992 | 16 741 | 23 529 | 104 898 | 157 703 | 50 370 | 24 644 | 28 433 | 120 015 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997 | 35 | 15 | 127 | 95 | 72 | 31 | 62 | 195 |
| 1992 | 32 | 33 | 131 | 94 | 76 | 23 | 54 | 198 |
| acres, 1997 | 8 395 | 9 689 | 63 135 | 92 271 | 62 089 | 11 008 | 16 950 | 142 536 |
| 1992 | 3 746 | 21 694 | 68 887 | 95 368 | 67 904 | 12 221 | 14 356 | 138 778 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 22 | 13 | 106 | 91 | 64 | 19 | 39 | 171 |
| 1992 | 18 | 25 | 120 | 94 | 75 | 18 | 38 | 176 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 562 | 8 013 | 57 747 | 85 246 | 57 361 | 5 541 | 4 352 | 118 331 |
| 1992 | 1 546 | 15 125 | 59 742 | 88 673 | 58 126 | 6 424 | 3 620 | 113 034 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997 | 464 | 193 | 404 | 156 | 188 | 260 | 724 | 519 |
| 1992 | 430 | 165 | 399 | 191 | 175 | 231 | 702 | 528 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997 | 100 | 50 | 202 | 101 | 93 | 100 | 164 | 296 |
| 1992 | 88 | 62 | 216 | 95 | 90 | 104 | 157 | 244 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 42 | 18 | 55 | 16 | 11 | 21 | 65 | 54 |
| 1992 | 50 | 25 | 51 | 27 | 33 | 19 | 81 | 64 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997 | 282 | 167 | 415 | 204 | 187 | 163 | 400 | 480 |
| 1992 | 266 | 153 | 413 | 249 | 184 | 147 | 437 | 509 |
| Other ..... 1997 | 324 | 94 | 246 | 69 | 105 | 218 | 553 | 389 |
| 1992 | 302 | 99 | 253 | 64 | 114 | 207 | 503 | 327 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997 | 217 | 118 | 328 | 157 | 158 | 132 | 343 | 374 |
| 1992 | 200 | 114 | 311 | 178 | 145 | 120 | 350 | 420 |
| Any ..... 1997 | 351 | 122 | 295 | 92 | 123 | 236 | 566 | 441 |
| 1992 | 324 | 118 | 294 | 103 | 130 | 223 | 524 | 364 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997 | 14 | 9 | 31 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 35 | 34 |
| 1992 | 28 | 11 | 21 | 23 | 15 | 9 | 26 | 26 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997 | 29 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 19 | 28 |
| 1992 | 10 | – | 16 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 27 | 14 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997 | 21 | 4 | 26 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 24 | 29 |
| 1992 | 18 | 4 | 32 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 25 | 21 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997 | 21 | 18 | 34 | 11 | 16 | 21 | 65 | 47 |
| 1992 | 41 | 20 | 37 | 10 | 14 | 24 | 50 | 23 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997 | 266 | 82 | 193 | 45 | 76 | 188 | 423 | 303 |
| 1992 | 227 | 83 | 188 | 56 | 89 | 169 | 396 | 280 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 38 | 21 | 38 | 24 | 11 | 13 | 44 | 54 |
| 1992 | 44 | 20 | 61 | 32 | 23 | 11 | 66 | 52 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... 1997 | 39 | 17 | 30 | 25 | 20 | 28 | 58 | 46 |
| 1992 | 32 | 19 | 36 | 23 | 25 | 35 | 49 | 55 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... 1997 | 71 | 19 | 53 | 22 | 25 | 45 | 72 | 77 |
| 1992 | 48 | 23 | 65 | 16 | 26 | 33 | 63 | 71 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... 1997 | 95 | 39 | 94 | 45 | 38 | 68 | 165 | 153 |
| 1992 | 77 | 29 | 93 | 36 | 42 | 45 | 122 | 130 |
| 10 years or more ..... 1997 | 300 | 142 | 371 | 142 | 164 | 169 | 496 | 458 |
| 1992 | 301 | 140 | 368 | 168 | 142 | 189 | 525 | 430 |
| Average years on present farm ..... 1997 | 17.3 | 18.1 | 18.9 | 18.0 | 17.7 | 15.9 | 18.3 | 17.1 |
| 1992 | 17.6 | 18.2 | 18.1 | 18.2 | 17.2 | 17.7 | 18.8 | 17.3 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 101 | 44 | 113 | 39 | 45 | 71 | 162 | 135 |
| 1992 | 110 | 41 | 104 | 70 | 63 | 52 | 181 | 150 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Madison | Marion | Miller | Mississippi | Monroe | Montgomery | Nevada | Newton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 203 | 495 | 502 | 462 | 245 | 417 | 372 | 521 |
| 1992.. | 1 174 | 521 | 481 | 546 | 278 | 415 | 387 | 503 |
| acres, 1997.. | 282 114 | 139 553 | 154 096 | 489 158 | 235 812 | 74 260 | 72 810 | 108 680 |
| 1992.. | 268 075 | 142 856 | 173 861 | 484 751 | 219 444 | 79 803 | 69 422 | 102 560 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 788 | 270 | 322 | 443 | 214 | 262 | 265 | 287 |
| 1992.. | 772 | 291 | 347 | 522 | 263 | 274 | 284 | 281 |
| acres, 1997.. | 44 836 | 11 888 | 64 018 | 464 026 | 203 267 | 13 828 | 14 963 | 10 150 |
| 1992.. | 38 601 | 14 119 | 63 012 | 457 375 | 183 810 | 14 215 | 13 982 | 8 510 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 895 | 343 | 304 | 100 | 72 | 289 | 249 | 358 |
| 1992.. | 896 | 344 | 273 | 112 | 64 | 290 | 258 | 362 |
| acres, 1997.. | 178 939 | 82 052 | 59 519 | 27 174 | 29 029 | 42 313 | 40 542 | 66 833 |
| 1992.. | 174 539 | 81 708 | 55 878 | 25 975 | 17 979 | 44 895 | 36 693 | 63 473 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 563 | 182 | 165 | 86 | 48 | 168 | 158 | 180 |
| 1992.. | 551 | 181 | 173 | 99 | 54 | 177 | 181 | 177 |
| acres, 1997.. | 28 029 | 7 121 | 14 984 | 23 172 | 17 974 | 7 338 | 6 449 | 5 194 |
| 1992.. | 24 360 | 7 879 | 10 855 | 23 045 | 11 542 | 7 524 | 5 948 | 4 740 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 252 | 133 | 159 | 199 | 85 | 105 | 103 | 135 |
| 1992.. | 228 | 157 | 160 | 223 | 95 | 104 | 98 | 124 |
| acres, 1997.. | 92 824 | 52 349 | 64 978 | 298 849 | 129 913 | 27 873 | 29 113 | 38 056 |
| 1992.. | 84 721 | 59 121 | 80 628 | 273 073 | 111 659 | 29 447 | 26 235 | 35 771 |
| Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 45 646 | 29 604 | 35 332 | 62 384 | 43 636 | 13 308 | 14 601 | 21 453 |
| 1992.. | 43 369 | 36 438 | 40 076 | 62 432 | 36 696 | 13 561 | 13 680 | 19 603 |
| Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 47 178 | 22 745 | 29 646 | 236 465 | 86 277 | 14 565 | 14 512 | 16 603 |
| 1992.. | 41 352 | 22 683 | 40 552 | 210 641 | 74 963 | 15 886 | 12 555 | 16 168 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 199 | 76 | 129 | 197 | 83 | 83 | 95 | 96 |
| 1992.. | 190 | 106 | 138 | 220 | 93 | 85 | 80 | 97 |
| acres, 1997.. | 15 866 | 4 341 | 28 306 | 282 758 | 116 031 | 5 570 | 8 062 | 4 227 |
| 1992.. | 13 001 | 6 160 | 30 182 | 257 365 | 91 630 | 5 637 | 6 996 | 3 585 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 56 | 19 | 39 | 163 | 88 | 23 | 20 | 28 |
| 1992.. | 50 | 20 | 48 | 211 | 119 | 21 | 31 | 17 |
| acres, 1997.. | 10 351 | 5 152 | 29 599 | 163 135 | 76 870 | 4 074 | 3 155 | 3 791 |
| 1992.. | 8 815 | 2 027 | 37 355 | 185 703 | 89 806 | 5 461 | 6 494 | 3 316 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 26 | 12 | 28 | 160 | 83 | 11 | 12 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 4 | 36 | 203 | 116 | 12 | 23 | 7 |
| acres, 1997.. | 941 | 426 | 20 728 | 158 096 | 69 262 | 920 | 452 | 729 |
| 1992.. | 1 240 | 80 | 21 975 | 176 965 | 80 638 | 1 054 | 1 038 | 185 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 961 | 394 | 339 | 253 | 131 | 334 | 274 | 403 |
| 1992.. | 910 | 393 | 316 | 284 | 149 | 306 | 309 | 409 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 171 | 68 | 126 | 166 | 92 | 58 | 79 | 88 |
| 1992.. | 159 | 96 | 116 | 200 | 101 | 80 | 58 | 52 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 71 | 33 | 37 | 43 | 22 | 25 | 19 | 30 |
| 1992.. | 105 | 32 | 49 | 62 | 28 | 29 | 20 | 42 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 608 | 225 | 225 | 370 | 191 | 246 | 164 | 186 |
| 1992.. | 641 | 231 | 240 | 440 | 223 | 238 | 162 | 199 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 595 | 270 | 277 | 92 | 54 | 171 | 208 | 335 |
| 1992.. | 533 | 290 | 241 | 106 | 55 | 177 | 225 | 304 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 443 | 165 | 181 | 284 | 152 | 200 | 139 | 138 |
| 1992.. | 429 | 174 | 196 | 306 | 176 | 203 | 121 | 139 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 695 | 300 | 292 | 139 | 67 | 195 | 218 | 356 |
| 1992.. | 629 | 311 | 253 | 174 | 81 | 185 | 246 | 334 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 52 | 26 | 21 | 28 | 15 | 25 | 19 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 56 | 28 | 10 | 26 | 12 | 25 | 17 | 22 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 39 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 29 | 15 | 6 | 20 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 16 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 41 | 15 | 18 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 50 | 18 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 13 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 64 | 54 | 27 | 21 | 4 | 21 | 19 | 52 |
| 1992.. | 50 | 37 | 30 | 20 | 8 | 25 | 21 | 66 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 499 | 195 | 218 | 73 | 38 | 127 | 158 | 250 |
| 1992.. | 444 | 213 | 192 | 100 | 50 | 112 | 192 | 217 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 65 | 30 | 29 | 39 | 26 | 22 | 15 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 116 | 36 | 32 | 66 | 21 | 27 | 20 | 30 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... 1997.. | 60 | 29 | 51 | 36 | 12 | 34 | 23 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 60 | 18 | 43 | 35 | 39 | 23 | 21 | 15 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... 1997.. | 87 | 44 | 47 | 19 | 14 | 46 | 36 | 40 |
| 1992.. | 98 | 46 | 23 | 34 | 24 | 47 | 25 | 40 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... 1997.. | 204 | 75 | 76 | 70 | 38 | 64 | 53 | 93 |
| 1992.. | 161 | 86 | 67 | 72 | 46 | 70 | 55 | 80 |
| 10 years or more ..... 1997.. | 661 | 270 | 232 | 252 | 118 | 213 | 205 | 273 |
| 1992.. | 639 | 278 | 259 | 305 | 117 | 204 | 228 | 267 |
| Average years on present farm ..... 1997.. | 18.7 | 18.4 | 16.9 | 19.7 | 17.8 | 16.6 | 18.7 | 18.8 |
| 1992.. | 18.5 | 18.4 | 17.7 | 20.2 | 15.4 | 16.9 | 18.3 | 18.6 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 191 | 77 | 96 | 85 | 63 | 60 | 55 | 92 |
| 1992.. | 216 | 93 | 89 | 100 | 52 | 71 | 58 | 101 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Ouachita | Perry | Phillips | Pike | Poinsett | Polk | Pope | Prairie |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997 | 177 | 391 | 323 | 406 | 570 | 850 | 917 | 420 |
| 1992 | 182 | 368 | 352 | 407 | 619 | 791 | 879 | 401 |
| acres, 1997 | 29 449 | 72 711 | 361 185 | 73 211 | 401 266 | 133 203 | 152 100 | 301 851 |
| 1992 | 32 003 | 67 044 | 357 416 | 70 872 | 404 585 | 122 871 | 156 363 | 313 232 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 122 | 279 | 300 | 245 | 523 | 471 | 580 | 357 |
| 1992 | 124 | 268 | 333 | 247 | 570 | 473 | 589 | 359 |
| acres, 1997 | 4 989 | 24 712 | 339 395 | 13 527 | 363 805 | 21 572 | 43 018 | 239 175 |
| 1992 | 5 273 | 20 160 | 319 850 | 13 778 | 361 552 | 19 901 | 44 373 | 242 007 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997 | 117 | 273 | 68 | 271 | 147 | 644 | 632 | 168 |
| 1992 | 105 | 237 | 77 | 291 | 144 | 577 | 577 | 130 |
| acres, 1997 | 17 618 | 38 986 | 21 452 | 32 152 | 63 736 | 78 254 | 84 128 | 63 794 |
| 1992 | 15 325 | 33 225 | 31 672 | 35 149 | 50 047 | 67 019 | 75 742 | 68 550 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 74 | 191 | 51 | 136 | 112 | 315 | 372 | 115 |
| 1992 | 63 | 165 | 62 | 152 | 117 | 317 | 348 | 94 |
| acres, 1997 | 2 713 | 10 135 | 17 256 | 4 831 | 49 726 | 11 485 | 17 649 | 28 874 |
| 1992 | 2 358 | 8 368 | 21 654 | 5 416 | 38 371 | 10 617 | 16 259 | 39 922 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997 | 47 | 83 | 168 | 120 | 185 | 171 | 240 | 149 |
| 1992 | 69 | 103 | 167 | 105 | 207 | 173 | 263 | 142 |
| acres, 1997 | 10 565 | 22 944 | 196 429 | 37 695 | 162 031 | 50 613 | 58 649 | 140 457 |
| 1992 | 15 761 | 28 220 | 227 311 | 34 142 | 163 923 | 51 708 | 67 390 | 135 477 |
| Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 5 216 | 9 412 | 56 125 | 21 623 | 39 154 | 24 688 | 23 381 | 48 566 |
| 1992 | 8 752 | 14 113 | 85 963 | 16 266 | 41 101 | 24 935 | 30 974 | 45 105 |
| Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 5 349 | 13 532 | 140 304 | 16 072 | 122 877 | 25 925 | 35 268 | 91 891 |
| 1992 | 7 009 | 14 107 | 141 348 | 17 876 | 122 822 | 26 773 | 36 416 | 90 372 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 40 | 64 | 167 | 102 | 181 | 136 | 184 | 141 |
| 1992 | 56 | 83 | 166 | 88 | 194 | 136 | 210 | 138 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 977 | 10 137 | 183 140 | 8 026 | 145 103 | 9 239 | 20 487 | 121 211 |
| 1992 | 2 799 | 9 590 | 206 856 | 7 949 | 144 782 | 8 610 | 21 040 | 104 828 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997 | 13 | 35 | 87 | 15 | 238 | 35 | 45 | 103 |
| 1992 | 8 | 28 | 108 | 11 | 268 | 41 | 39 | 129 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 266 | 10 781 | 143 304 | 3 364 | 175 499 | 4 336 | 9 323 | 97 600 |
| 1992 | 917 | 5 599 | 98 433 | 1 581 | 190 615 | 4 144 | 13 231 | 109 205 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 24 | 82 | 7 | 230 | 20 | 24 | 101 |
| 1992 | 5 | 20 | 105 | 7 | 259 | 20 | 31 | 127 |
| acres, 1997 | 299 | 4 440 | 138 999 | 670 | 168 976 | 848 | 4 882 | 89 090 |
| 1992 | 116 | 2 202 | 91 340 | 413 | 178 399 | 674 | 7 074 | 97 257 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997 | 125 | 284 | 172 | 289 | 239 | 709 | 695 | 234 |
| 1992 | 122 | 276 | 182 | 315 | 265 | 660 | 673 | 235 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997 | 37 | 82 | 123 | 81 | 292 | 94 | 151 | 148 |
| 1992 | 42 | 59 | 138 | 60 | 290 | 87 | 122 | 125 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 15 | 25 | 28 | 36 | 39 | 47 | 71 | 38 |
| 1992 | 18 | 33 | 32 | 32 | 64 | 44 | 84 | 41 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997 | 69 | 179 | 241 | 193 | 459 | 430 | 405 | 300 |
| 1992 | 61 | 179 | 283 | 192 | 512 | 453 | 408 | 318 |
| Other ..... 1997 | 108 | 212 | 82 | 213 | 111 | 420 | 512 | 120 |
| 1992 | 121 | 189 | 69 | 215 | 107 | 338 | 471 | 83 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997 | 59 | 128 | 182 | 143 | 383 | 327 | 323 | 256 |
| 1992 | 54 | 136 | 197 | 144 | 393 | 333 | 330 | 248 |
| Any ..... 1997 | 108 | 244 | 108 | 244 | 153 | 475 | 542 | 131 |
| 1992 | 117 | 210 | 118 | 235 | 163 | 390 | 493 | 108 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997 | 5 | 9 | 16 | 13 | 18 | 42 | 42 | 20 |
| 1992 | 3 | 6 | 18 | 15 | 38 | 38 | 24 | 21 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 14 | 24 | 17 | 7 |
| 1992 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 25 | 19 | 10 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 13 | 9 | 33 | 33 | 7 |
| 1992 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 18 | 16 | 25 | 23 | 6 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997 | 9 | 17 | 10 | 23 | 12 | 41 | 53 | 7 |
| 1992 | 13 | 19 | 15 | 16 | 9 | 39 | 42 | 12 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997 | 81 | 194 | 70 | 182 | 100 | 335 | 397 | 90 |
| 1992 | 95 | 166 | 60 | 175 | 96 | 263 | 385 | 59 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 10 | 19 | 33 | 19 | 34 | 48 | 52 | 33 |
| 1992 | 11 | 22 | 37 | 28 | 63 | 68 | 56 | 45 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... 1997 | 15 | 22 | 17 | 27 | 28 | 43 | 52 | 16 |
| 1992 | 8 | 20 | 22 | 26 | 44 | 56 | 46 | 14 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... 1997 | 16 | 37 | 18 | 31 | 35 | 110 | 110 | 26 |
| 1992 | 11 | 24 | 29 | 28 | 51 | 80 | 61 | 34 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... 1997 | 23 | 58 | 48 | 61 | 82 | 172 | 127 | 53 |
| 1992 | 35 | 69 | 40 | 61 | 92 | 158 | 145 | 53 |
| 10 years or more ..... 1997 | 90 | 215 | 166 | 215 | 325 | 411 | 466 | 235 |
| 1992 | 91 | 188 | 194 | 217 | 313 | 383 | 458 | 228 |
| Average years on present farm ..... 1997 | 16.9 | 17.7 | 18.9 | 17.4 | 18.4 | 15.6 | 16.7 | 20.9 |
| 1992 | 18.1 | 17.2 | 18.5 | 17.3 | 16.4 | 15.5 | 17.4 | 20.5 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 33 | 59 | 74 | 72 | 100 | 114 | 162 | 90 |
| 1992 | 37 | 67 | 67 | 75 | 119 | 114 | 169 | 72 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Pulaski | Randolph | St. Francis | Saline | Scott | Searcy | Sebastian | Sevier |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997 | 421 | 694 | 328 | 329 | 655 | 614 | 724 | 588 |
| 1992 | 396 | 663 | 388 | 330 | 612 | 616 | 689 | 549 |
| acres, 1997 | 110 830 | 265 771 | 289 882 | 50 225 | 115 733 | 188 275 | 114 950 | 133 466 |
| 1992 | 111 895 | 253 948 | 305 401 | 45 609 | 114 762 | 195 510 | 115 019 | 131 353 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 263 | 445 | 273 | 200 | 415 | 368 | 388 | 364 |
| 1992 | 239 | 421 | 344 | 199 | 405 | 358 | 402 | 351 |
| acres, 1997 | 59 934 | 113 107 | 229 409 | 11 856 | 22 434 | 18 321 | 26 857 | 27 274 |
| 1992 | 59 787 | 101 368 | 241 708 | 9 794 | 20 962 | 18 453 | 25 604 | 19 576 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997 | 285 | 413 | 116 | 231 | 449 | 410 | 474 | 394 |
| 1992 | 251 | 392 | 125 | 230 | 423 | 418 | 433 | 384 |
| acres, 1997 | 53 892 | 105 337 | 73 577 | 28 640 | 60 100 | 99 331 | 51 844 | 73 336 |
| 1992 | 40 565 | 85 566 | 50 117 | 24 972 | 61 425 | 103 774 | 49 395 | 73 920 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 162 | 235 | 80 | 125 | 257 | 237 | 224 | 216 |
| 1992 | 129 | 212 | 91 | 124 | 267 | 232 | 219 | 214 |
| acres, 1997 | 19 184 | 27 875 | 40 100 | 4 926 | 10 942 | 9 852 | 10 308 | 16 227 |
| 1992 | 10 450 | 12 432 | 27 245 | 4 478 | 11 682 | 9 483 | 9 404 | 10 028 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997 | 88 | 207 | 117 | 82 | 172 | 165 | 192 | 164 |
| 1992 | 90 | 202 | 114 | 80 | 167 | 158 | 184 | 149 |
| acres, 1997 | 27 060 | 125 003 | 140 765 | 19 711 | 48 023 | 77 997 | 49 847 | 55 688 |
| 1992 | 43 166 | 125 256 | 122 623 | 18 997 | 49 005 | 82 983 | 52 406 | 54 904 |
| Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 8 073 | 50 530 | 42 867 | 8 385 | 21 259 | 41 818 | 21 735 | 26 925 |
| 1992 | 12 439 | 46 935 | 42 897 | 9 859 | 22 075 | 45 886 | 21 890 | 29 136 |
| Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 18 987 | 74 473 | 97 898 | 11 326 | 26 764 | 36 179 | 28 112 | 28 763 |
| 1992 | 30 727 | 78 321 | 79 726 | 9 138 | 26 930 | 37 097 | 30 516 | 25 768 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 65 | 164 | 104 | 65 | 143 | 116 | 139 | 132 |
| 1992 | 64 | 159 | 107 | 63 | 129 | 111 | 138 | 128 |
| acres, 1997 | 14 808 | 59 972 | 120 847 | 6 239 | 10 532 | 7 882 | 13 616 | 9 819 |
| 1992 | 26 106 | 58 700 | 102 318 | 4 935 | 8 973 | 8 131 | 11 642 | 9 112 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997 | 48 | 74 | 95 | 16 | 34 | 39 | 58 | 30 |
| 1992 | 55 | 69 | 149 | 20 | 22 | 40 | 72 | 16 |
| acres, 1997 | 29 878 | 35 431 | 75 540 | 1 874 | 7 610 | 10 947 | 13 259 | 4 442 |
| 1992 | 28 164 | 43 126 | 132 661 | 1 640 | 4 332 | 8 753 | 13 218 | 2 529 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 36 | 46 | 89 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 25 | 16 |
| 1992 | 46 | 50 | 146 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 45 | 9 |
| acres, 1997 | 25 942 | 25 260 | 68 462 | 691 | 960 | 587 | 2 933 | 1 228 |
| 1992 | 23 231 | 30 236 | 112 145 | 381 | 307 | 839 | 4 558 | 436 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997 | 271 | 483 | 178 | 272 | 504 | 446 | 535 | 462 |
| 1992 | 256 | 464 | 193 | 253 | 472 | 442 | 495 | 419 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997 | 126 | 155 | 117 | 43 | 97 | 118 | 143 | 83 |
| 1992 | 104 | 150 | 160 | 51 | 71 | 121 | 148 | 68 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 24 | 56 | 33 | 14 | 54 | 50 | 46 | 43 |
| 1992 | 36 | 49 | 35 | 26 | 69 | 53 | 46 | 62 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997 | 146 | 329 | 209 | 111 | 339 | 269 | 287 | 324 |
| 1992 | 171 | 325 | 254 | 115 | 336 | 279 | 259 | 324 |
| Other ..... 1997 | 275 | 365 | 119 | 218 | 316 | 345 | 437 | 264 |
| 1992 | 225 | 338 | 134 | 215 | 276 | 337 | 430 | 225 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997 | 157 | 248 | 165 | 101 | 267 | 207 | 226 | 235 |
| 1992 | 146 | 253 | 208 | 119 | 237 | 204 | 231 | 237 |
| Any ..... 1997 | 251 | 398 | 143 | 217 | 342 | 371 | 457 | 321 |
| 1992 | 223 | 368 | 160 | 197 | 325 | 364 | 421 | 263 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997 | 20 | 23 | 20 | 18 | 28 | 32 | 20 | 34 |
| 1992 | 16 | 33 | 16 | 10 | 29 | 24 | 27 | 26 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 23 | 21 | 15 |
| 1992 | 10 | 24 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 23 | 13 | 7 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997 | 8 | 21 | 9 | 7 | 19 | 25 | 25 | 22 |
| 1992 | 16 | 28 | 6 | 15 | 14 | 29 | 20 | 15 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997 | 34 | 52 | 12 | 18 | 40 | 46 | 44 | 26 |
| 1992 | 11 | 31 | 20 | 27 | 48 | 51 | 54 | 24 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997 | 180 | 291 | 92 | 165 | 242 | 245 | 347 | 224 |
| 1992 | 170 | 252 | 108 | 135 | 219 | 237 | 307 | 191 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 13 | 48 | 20 | 11 | 46 | 36 | 41 | 32 |
| 1992 | 27 | 42 | 20 | 14 | 50 | 48 | 37 | 49 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... 1997 | 25 | 46 | 22 | 14 | 40 | 23 | 42 | 37 |
| 1992 | 41 | 44 | 32 | 19 | 46 | 28 | 34 | 31 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... 1997 | 42 | 48 | 24 | 26 | 62 | 52 | 82 | 45 |
| 1992 | 40 | 66 | 26 | 27 | 56 | 32 | 57 | 43 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... 1997 | 61 | 112 | 44 | 51 | 119 | 82 | 113 | 102 |
| 1992 | 57 | 98 | 59 | 48 | 82 | 70 | 130 | 71 |
| 10 years or more ..... 1997 | 216 | 356 | 160 | 192 | 326 | 347 | 365 | 318 |
| 1992 | 198 | 346 | 196 | 165 | 308 | 354 | 350 | 298 |
| Average years on present farm ..... 1997 | 18.6 | 17.1 | 18.2 | 18.6 | 16.6 | 20.2 | 17.2 | 17.9 |
| 1992 | 16.0 | 17.0 | 17.2 | 17.6 | 17.3 | 20.2 | 16.9 | 18.3 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 77 | 132 | 78 | 46 | 108 | 110 | 122 | 86 |
| 1992 | 60 | 109 | 75 | 71 | 120 | 132 | 118 | 106 |

# Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Sharp | Stone | Union | Van Buren | Washington | White | Woodruff | Yell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997 | 618 | 601 | 281 | 578 | 2 476 | 1 667 | 239 | 826 |
| 1992 | 532 | 584 | 257 | 513 | 2 539 | 1 440 | 248 | 831 |
| acres, 1997 | 173 598 | 142 453 | 34 150 | 132 417 | 334 667 | 394 294 | 284 731 | 188 480 |
| 1992 | 159 013 | 136 309 | 31 190 | 119 930 | 352 322 | 358 904 | 274 843 | 190 363 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 324 | 386 | 147 | 410 | 1 538 | 1 110 | 211 | 575 |
| 1992 | 278 | 385 | 161 | 360 | 1 651 | 1 049 | 231 | 562 |
| acres, 1997 | 18 587 | 17 345 | 4 907 | 25 300 | 76 914 | 169 223 | 245 807 | 58 225 |
| 1992 | 13 789 | 15 546 | 4 523 | 19 310 | 75 266 | 143 258 | 228 068 | 56 636 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997 | 423 | 423 | 206 | 392 | 1 838 | 1 151 | 78 | 562 |
| 1992 | 373 | 420 | 189 | 333 | 1 898 | 939 | 69 | 578 |
| acres, 1997 | 92 085 | 75 038 | 21 491 | 76 958 | 202 574 | 190 737 | 41 295 | 106 145 |
| 1992 | 94 316 | 80 388 | 21 932 | 65 152 | 211 594 | 145 734 | 38 334 | 102 753 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 193 | 245 | 96 | 268 | 1 092 | 698 | 55 | 366 |
| 1992 | 179 | 263 | 104 | 225 | 1 167 | 645 | 58 | 352 |
| acres, 1997 | 8 069 | 8 506 | 2 675 | 12 494 | 43 030 | 51 223 | 27 158 | 26 437 |
| 1992 | 7 967 | 8 849 | 2 528 | 9 687 | 43 019 | 32 444 | 21 208 | 22 089 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997 | 166 | 156 | 66 | 168 | 513 | 402 | 90 | 210 |
| 1992 | 131 | 141 | 56 | 159 | 511 | 406 | 101 | 230 |
| acres, 1997 | 75 123 | 61 500 | 12 409 | 51 933 | 119 895 | 167 927 | 153 156 | 72 002 |
| 1992 | 58 417 | 52 179 | 8 668 | 51 487 | 125 044 | 174 572 | 134 470 | 79 335 |
| Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 36 684 | 35 834 | 8 520 | 25 731 | 61 408 | 73 065 | 44 683 | 29 851 |
| 1992 | 28 385 | 25 821 | 4 398 | 24 906 | 63 219 | 80 455 | 33 456 | 31 628 |
| Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 38 439 | 25 666 | 3 889 | 26 202 | 58 487 | 94 862 | 108 473 | 42 151 |
| 1992 | 30 032 | 26 358 | 4 270 | 26 581 | 61 825 | 94 117 | 101 014 | 47 707 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 120 | 128 | 48 | 128 | 396 | 332 | 88 | 173 |
| 1992 | 88 | 108 | 47 | 129 | 418 | 331 | 98 | 198 |
| acres, 1997 | 9 416 | 8 273 | (D) | 12 085 | 31 850 | 91 486 | 136 244 | 27 540 |
| 1992 | 5 580 | 6 127 | 1 845 | 9 108 | 29 238 | 83 818 | 118 283 | 29 069 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997 | 29 | 22 | 9 | 18 | 125 | 114 | 71 | 54 |
| 1992 | 28 | 23 | 12 | 21 | 130 | 95 | 78 | 23 |
| acres, 1997 | 6 390 | 5 915 | 250 | 3 526 | 12 198 | 35 630 | 90 280 | 10 333 |
| 1992 | 6 280 | 3 742 | 590 | 3 291 | 15 684 | 38 598 | 102 039 | 8 275 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 11 | 13 | 3 | 14 | 50 | 80 | 68 | 36 |
| 1992 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 66 | 73 | 75 | 12 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 102 | 566 | (D) | 721 | 2 034 | 26 514 | 82 405 | 4 248 |
| 1992 | 242 | 570 | 150 | 515 | 3 009 | 26 996 | 88 577 | 5 478 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997 | 466 | 458 | 212 | 440 | 1 993 | 1 202 | 115 | 593 |
| 1992 | 394 | 453 | 198 | 379 | 2 016 | 1 070 | 109 | 607 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997 | 113 | 102 | 53 | 101 | 320 | 335 | 104 | 167 |
| 1992 | 95 | 82 | 42 | 103 | 328 | 265 | 117 | 145 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 39 | 41 | 16 | 37 | 163 | 130 | 20 | 66 |
| 1992 | 43 | 49 | 17 | 31 | 195 | 105 | 22 | 79 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997 | 247 | 303 | 116 | 262 | 1 106 | 632 | 182 | 404 |
| 1992 | 241 | 337 | 109 | 261 | 1 185 | 641 | 181 | 448 |
| Other ..... 1997 | 371 | 298 | 165 | 316 | 1 370 | 1 035 | 57 | 422 |
| 1992 | 291 | 247 | 148 | 252 | 1 354 | 799 | 67 | 383 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997 | 180 | 208 | 83 | 205 | 865 | 577 | 148 | 317 |
| 1992 | 159 | 242 | 91 | 201 | 897 | 546 | 141 | 338 |
| Any ..... 1997 | 409 | 357 | 187 | 344 | 1 460 | 1 013 | 69 | 454 |
| 1992 | 337 | 294 | 149 | 286 | 1 460 | 808 | 86 | 434 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997 | 35 | 32 | 10 | 38 | 98 | 80 | 6 | 34 |
| 1992 | 20 | 27 | 5 | 19 | 133 | 61 | 8 | 37 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997 | 24 | 23 | 6 | 20 | 66 | 36 | 6 | 26 |
| 1992 | 26 | 26 | 8 | 13 | 54 | 33 | 7 | 22 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997 | 28 | 27 | 11 | 26 | 76 | 60 | 6 | 21 |
| 1992 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 19 | 70 | 46 | 2 | 18 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997 | 45 | 48 | 24 | 23 | 120 | 101 | 8 | 47 |
| 1992 | 34 | 44 | 14 | 34 | 119 | 117 | 3 | 45 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997 | 277 | 227 | 136 | 237 | 1 100 | 736 | 43 | 326 |
| 1992 | 237 | 183 | 116 | 201 | 1 084 | 551 | 66 | 312 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 29 | 36 | 11 | 29 | 151 | 77 | 22 | 55 |
| 1992 | 36 | 48 | 17 | 26 | 182 | 86 | 21 | 59 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... 1997 | 55 | 39 | 12 | 36 | 117 | 114 | 11 | 40 |
| 1992 | 43 | 29 | 13 | 37 | 129 | 85 | 15 | 63 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... 1997 | 58 | 45 | 23 | 71 | 189 | 151 | 16 | 81 |
| 1992 | 53 | 39 | 19 | 48 | 211 | 145 | 20 | 58 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... 1997 | 105 | 92 | 51 | 109 | 419 | 278 | 19 | 130 |
| 1992 | 72 | 62 | 31 | 72 | 381 | 201 | 31 | 116 |
| 10 years or more ..... 1997 | 304 | 329 | 144 | 281 | 1 362 | 820 | 145 | 436 |
| 1992 | 277 | 344 | 151 | 275 | 1 393 | 764 | 137 | 435 |
| Average years on present farm ..... 1997 | 16.1 | 17.6 | 16.7 | 16.6 | 18.3 | 17.5 | 19.8 | 18.3 |
| 1992 | 16.0 | 18.5 | 18.2 | 17.0 | 17.5 | 17.9 | 18.4 | 17.2 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 96 | 96 | 51 | 81 | 389 | 304 | 48 | 139 |
| 1992 | 87 | 110 | 43 | 81 | 425 | 245 | 45 | 159 |

## Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Ashley | Baxter | Benton | Boone | Bradley |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997 | 493 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 22 | 16 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 560 | 13 | 3 | – | 16 | 16 | 3 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997 | 3 361 | 38 | 16 | 24 | 175 | 98 | 18 |
| | 1992 | 3 924 | 35 | 32 | 20 | 192 | 91 | 16 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997 | 8 527 | 100 | 71 | 59 | 445 | 218 | 42 |
| | 1992 | 8 467 | 130 | 55 | 85 | 453 | 208 | 28 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997 | 11 648 | 171 | 75 | 165 | 644 | 324 | 55 |
| | 1992 | 10 849 | 141 | 91 | 106 | 554 | 260 | 46 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997 | 5 825 | 54 | 45 | 71 | 253 | 140 | 31 |
| | 1992 | 5 340 | 61 | 34 | 56 | 250 | 123 | 31 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997 | 5 097 | 60 | 30 | 54 | 262 | 130 | 20 |
| | 1992 | 4 742 | 60 | 28 | 46 | 258 | 140 | 37 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997 | 3 823 | 44 | 24 | 36 | 220 | 122 | 35 |
| | 1992 | 4 180 | 14 | 30 | 45 | 191 | 120 | 33 |
| 70 years and over | 1997 | 6 368 | 46 | 35 | 75 | 302 | 211 | 44 |
| | 1992 | 5 875 | 36 | 27 | 75 | 330 | 190 | 37 |
| Average age | 1997 | 53.5 | 51.9 | 52.7 | 54.8 | 53.2 | 54.2 | 55.1 |
| | 1992 | 53.0 | 49.6 | 51.2 | 55.4 | 53.3 | 54.4 | 56.2 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1997 | 41 256 | 496 | 290 | 435 | 2 121 | 1 157 | 228 |
| | 1992 | 40 338 | 480 | 287 | 384 | 2 006 | 1 061 | 213 |
| | acres, 1997 | 13 648 552 | 417 973 | 163 754 | 97 194 | 276 231 | 238 354 | 25 403 |
| | 1992 | 13 441 205 | 409 034 | 150 440 | 85 585 | 272 088 | 236 564 | 27 429 |
| Female | farms, 1997 | 3 886 | 22 | 9 | 57 | 202 | 102 | 21 |
| | 1992 | 3 599 | 10 | 13 | 49 | 238 | 87 | 18 |
| | acres, 1997 | 716 403 | 8 390 | 2 072 | 8 129 | 20 312 | 19 344 | 3 497 |
| | 1992 | 686 506 | 2 439 | 885 | 7 123 | 21 657 | 14 255 | 2 767 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1997 | 39 009 | 299 | 215 | 453 | 2 100 | 1 155 | 234 |
| | 1992 | 38 221 | 295 | 218 | 400 | 2 025 | 1 095 | 220 |
| | acres, 1997 | 9 091 236 | 178 574 | 57 643 | 92 610 | 251 707 | 226 214 | 26 493 |
| | 1992 | 9 362 402 | 176 728 | 70 817 | 77 856 | 230 703 | 234 856 | 29 038 |
| Partnership | farms, 1997 | 3 891 | 129 | 51 | 30 | 131 | 59 | 10 |
| | 1992 | 3 824 | 102 | 47 | 23 | 152 | 37 | 8 |
| | acres, 1997 | 3 535 665 | 169 153 | 80 755 | 7 363 | 22 003 | 16 178 | 828 |
| | 1992 | 3 222 453 | 135 986 | 56 492 | 6 257 | 32 512 | 10 028 | 459 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 1 882 | 80 | 28 | 6 | 75 | 29 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 1 541 | 84 | 33 | 7 | 55 | 10 | 3 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 534 692 | 71 876 | 25 580 | 3 952 | 19 120 | 9 930 | 1 579 |
| | 1992 | 1 331 544 | 91 638 | (D) | 7 795 | 27 958 | 4 341 | 699 |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | 143 | 6 | 1 | – | 5 | 4 | – |
| | 1992 | 173 | 6 | – | 1 | 5 | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 73 058 | 3 921 | (D) | – | 245 | 2 220 | – |
| | 1992 | 113 772 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | 217 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 12 | – |
| | 1992 | 178 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 6 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 130 304 | 2 839 | (D) | 1 398 | 3 468 | 3 156 | – |
| | 1992 | 97 540 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 594 | – |

## Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Calhoun | Carroll | Chicot | Clark | Clay | Cleburne | Cleveland |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997 | – | 14 | 14 | 1 | 17 | 6 | 1 |
| | 1992 | – | 17 | 11 | 1 | 13 | 3 | – |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997 | 5 | 81 | 22 | 15 | 55 | 41 | 11 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 96 | 43 | 20 | 77 | 67 | 12 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997 | 17 | 191 | 88 | 69 | 141 | 139 | 37 |
| | 1992 | 15 | 215 | 70 | 59 | 133 | 134 | 41 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997 | 26 | 261 | 107 | 94 | 153 | 166 | 64 |
| | 1992 | 26 | 225 | 65 | 114 | 158 | 160 | 53 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997 | 14 | 143 | 29 | 50 | 70 | 107 | 23 |
| | 1992 | 14 | 107 | 35 | 17 | 71 | 70 | 26 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997 | 10 | 106 | 28 | 30 | 68 | 70 | 32 |
| | 1992 | 15 | 125 | 39 | 45 | 62 | 61 | 37 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997 | 19 | 97 | 28 | 35 | 49 | 71 | 20 |
| | 1992 | 19 | 88 | 33 | 43 | 48 | 59 | 15 |
| 70 years and over | 1997 | 21 | 139 | 45 | 82 | 58 | 110 | 34 |
| | 1992 | 21 | 158 | 48 | 57 | 60 | 99 | 39 |
| Average age | 1997 | 56.5 | 53.4 | 50.8 | 56.4 | 50.9 | 54.6 | 55.1 |
| | 1992 | 57.4 | 53.0 | 51.8 | 54.9 | 50.3 | 52.9 | 55.7 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1997 | 107 | 932 | 333 | 336 | 580 | 635 | 195 |
| | 1992 | 104 | 945 | 319 | 333 | 599 | 580 | 204 |
| | acres, 1997 | 17 259 | 224 628 | 273 954 | 89 446 | 313 768 | 109 607 | 29 488 |
| | 1992 | 17 267 | 230 296 | 253 786 | 95 328 | 307 198 | 98 626 | 32 782 |
| Female | farms, 1997 | 5 | 100 | 28 | 40 | 31 | 75 | 27 |
| | 1992 | 12 | 86 | 25 | 23 | 23 | 73 | 19 |
| | acres, 1997 | 363 | 17 854 | 14 008 | 6 855 | 9 810 | 7 828 | 3 336 |
| | 1992 | 1 551 | 15 888 | 15 336 | 3 591 | 6 375 | 9 420 | 1 333 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1997 | 108 | 924 | 219 | 328 | 476 | 668 | 200 |
| | 1992 | 109 | 959 | 233 | 312 | 492 | 607 | 194 |
| | acres, 1997 | 16 769 | 203 470 | 104 100 | 76 562 | 186 210 | 103 618 | 29 702 |
| | 1992 | 18 420 | 215 398 | 125 886 | 75 502 | 196 102 | 92 458 | 28 896 |
| Partnership | farms, 1997 | 3 | 72 | 74 | 35 | 76 | 32 | 16 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 54 | 66 | 42 | 78 | 33 | 27 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | 29 279 | 132 882 | 15 413 | 87 800 | (D) | 1 491 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 24 084 | 110 906 | (D) | 80 027 | 6 282 | (D) |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 1 | 20 | 60 | 9 | 56 | 8 | 6 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 12 | 39 | 1 | 45 | 9 | 1 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | 5 665 | 47 982 | 3 062 | 46 128 | 5 593 | 1 631 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 4 951 | 26 366 | (D) | 33 987 | 9 047 | (D) |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | – | 7 | 5 | – | 2 | 2 | – |
| | 1992 | – | 2 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | 1 756 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | – | 9 | 3 | 4 | 1 | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | 4 | 2 | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | – | 2 312 | (D) | 1 264 | (D) | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |

## Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Columbia | Conway | Craighead | Crawford | Crittenden | Cross | Dallas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997 | 2 | 7 | 21 | 6 | 3 | 2 | – |
| | 1992 | 1 | 7 | 21 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997 | 22 | 48 | 64 | 45 | 20 | 30 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 20 | 54 | 90 | 64 | 17 | 34 | 2 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997 | 53 | 121 | 199 | 154 | 55 | 74 | 18 |
| | 1992 | 52 | 139 | 172 | 141 | 75 | 99 | 13 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997 | 60 | 205 | 174 | 220 | 77 | 111 | 38 |
| | 1992 | 64 | 164 | 210 | 205 | 73 | 96 | 20 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997 | 30 | 89 | 101 | 102 | 33 | 42 | 12 |
| | 1992 | 47 | 78 | 110 | 109 | 27 | 66 | 11 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997 | 46 | 80 | 84 | 97 | 24 | 55 | 10 |
| | 1992 | 42 | 80 | 70 | 76 | 30 | 35 | 9 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997 | 36 | 67 | 48 | 69 | 19 | 27 | 11 |
| | 1992 | 40 | 80 | 47 | 71 | 29 | 37 | 18 |
| 70 years and over | 1997 | 64 | 112 | 63 | 113 | 28 | 41 | 29 |
| | 1992 | 54 | 102 | 61 | 119 | 36 | 37 | 34 |
| Average age | 1997 | 56.1 | 54.3 | 50.3 | 53.6 | 52.0 | 52.7 | 57.2 |
| | 1992 | 56.1 | 53.9 | 49.4 | 53.8 | 52.3 | 51.3 | 60.7 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1997 | 286 | 654 | 712 | 736 | 236 | 366 | 116 |
| | 1992 | 278 | 636 | 749 | 730 | 270 | 396 | 98 |
| | acres, 1997 | 53 341 | 152 076 | 355 968 | 126 154 | 307 348 | 339 698 | 21 995 |
| | 1992 | 49 366 | 158 686 | 343 318 | 137 911 | 305 476 | 320 493 | 19 273 |
| Female | farms, 1997 | 27 | 75 | 42 | 70 | 23 | 16 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 42 | 68 | 32 | 62 | 20 | 13 | 10 |
| | acres, 1997 | 4 342 | 10 656 | 7 285 | 12 657 | 12 476 | 3 936 | 1 233 |
| | 1992 | 7 887 | 8 886 | 7 084 | 7 833 | 21 332 | 4 046 | 1 316 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1997 | 277 | 659 | 555 | 751 | 155 | 233 | 117 |
| | 1992 | 287 | 639 | 626 | 740 | 180 | 268 | 102 |
| | acres, 1997 | 48 889 | 128 434 | 196 866 | 117 956 | 123 798 | 95 509 | 22 631 |
| | 1992 | 50 320 | 133 182 | 223 083 | 122 110 | 125 162 | 133 515 | 19 460 |
| Partnership | farms, 1997 | 26 | 58 | 104 | 40 | 54 | 102 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 24 | 52 | 81 | 36 | 62 | 98 | 4 |
| | acres, 1997 | 6 981 | 21 535 | 93 692 | 17 563 | 134 479 | 190 912 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 5 535 | 20 118 | 74 698 | 14 806 | 137 860 | 152 782 | (D) |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 7 | 6 | 90 | 12 | 41 | 43 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 5 | 7 | 69 | 13 | 40 | 38 | 2 |
| | acres, 1997 | 968 | 2 794 | 69 568 | 3 108 | 56 318 | 54 364 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 629 | 13 557 | 49 616 | 8 694 | 58 932 | 34 593 | (D) |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 3 | – |
| | 1992 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 4 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – |
| | 1992 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |

## Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Desha | Drew | Faulkner | Franklin | Fulton | Garland | Grant |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 1 | – |
| | 1992 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997 | 37 | 18 | 72 | 62 | 55 | 23 | 8 |
| | 1992 | 39 | 24 | 99 | 66 | 75 | 21 | 7 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997 | 60 | 58 | 205 | 144 | 153 | 60 | 43 |
| | 1992 | 83 | 60 | 196 | 137 | 149 | 65 | 31 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997 | 88 | 89 | 279 | 196 | 198 | 100 | 56 |
| | 1992 | 72 | 77 | 250 | 171 | 153 | 98 | 67 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997 | 28 | 53 | 155 | 88 | 95 | 50 | 33 |
| | 1992 | 41 | 44 | 117 | 80 | 88 | 52 | 25 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997 | 42 | 47 | 117 | 86 | 70 | 44 | 29 |
| | 1992 | 20 | 37 | 112 | 90 | 63 | 32 | 20 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997 | 14 | 33 | 89 | 78 | 54 | 27 | 16 |
| | 1992 | 25 | 21 | 106 | 70 | 74 | 41 | 20 |
| 70 years and over | 1997 | 29 | 37 | 188 | 119 | 105 | 55 | 30 |
| | 1992 | 41 | 44 | 159 | 104 | 107 | 60 | 19 |
| Average age | 1997 | 50.7 | 53.5 | 54.6 | 54.0 | 53.0 | 54.4 | 54.6 |
| | 1992 | 50.8 | 53.3 | 53.6 | 53.4 | 52.8 | 54.9 | 53.3 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1997 | 283 | 321 | 1 015 | 716 | 672 | 338 | 197 |
| | 1992 | 301 | 295 | 971 | 651 | 657 | 345 | 174 |
| | acres, 1997 | 271 561 | 116 187 | 195 830 | 159 383 | 212 716 | 41 668 | 30 632 |
| | 1992 | 248 602 | 107 619 | 198 113 | 154 695 | 209 164 | 39 701 | 36 379 |
| Female | farms, 1997 | 19 | 21 | 96 | 67 | 65 | 22 | 18 |
| | 1992 | 23 | 14 | 80 | 76 | 59 | 26 | 17 |
| | acres, 1997 | 4 393 | 6 365 | 15 637 | 12 008 | 15 078 | 1 803 | 1 887 |
| | 1992 | 13 419 | 2 641 | 12 579 | 14 060 | 14 725 | 3 093 | 1 227 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1997 | 177 | 266 | 1 030 | 718 | 670 | 321 | 200 |
| | 1992 | 201 | 258 | 967 | 665 | 674 | 339 | 175 |
| | acres, 1997 | 110 963 | 63 391 | 179 096 | 146 349 | 191 438 | 34 178 | 23 460 |
| | 1992 | 108 240 | 65 559 | 182 455 | 145 513 | 206 434 | 36 863 | 22 713 |
| Partnership | farms, 1997 | 49 | 40 | 61 | 51 | 51 | 24 | 11 |
| | 1992 | 66 | 27 | 66 | 50 | 31 | 20 | 11 |
| | acres, 1997 | 99 395 | 34 139 | 21 099 | 16 963 | 19 574 | 6 070 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 101 898 | 27 115 | 19 700 | 14 869 | 12 164 | 3 474 | (D) |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 67 | 29 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 48 | 21 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 4 |
| | acres, 1997 | 61 863 | 22 798 | (D) | (D) | 7 588 | 2 803 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 42 214 | 16 489 | 7 704 | 5 580 | (D) | 2 245 | (D) |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | 6 | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| | 1992 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | 1 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | 1 268 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | – |
| | 1992 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | 956 | (D) | (D) | 9 194 | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Greene | Hempstead | Hot Spring | Howard | Independence | Izard | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997 | 18 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 17 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 20 | 6 | 10 | 4 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997 | 58 | 70 | 27 | 65 | 80 | 62 | 46 | 20 |
| | 1992 | 91 | 59 | 28 | 91 | 106 | 47 | 64 | 34 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997 | 145 | 146 | 58 | 137 | 251 | 123 | 94 | 57 |
| | 1992 | 145 | 122 | 58 | 121 | 178 | 104 | 96 | 60 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997 | 191 | 142 | 123 | 150 | 274 | 162 | 124 | 88 |
| | 1992 | 197 | 149 | 100 | 137 | 249 | 174 | 108 | 96 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997 | 94 | 92 | 58 | 72 | 113 | 106 | 65 | 64 |
| | 1992 | 90 | 102 | 48 | 75 | 108 | 86 | 64 | 42 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997 | 87 | 89 | 62 | 80 | 111 | 84 | 50 | 45 |
| | 1992 | 74 | 77 | 57 | 74 | 104 | 65 | 52 | 39 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997 | 58 | 71 | 40 | 60 | 83 | 58 | 30 | 29 |
| | 1992 | 57 | 98 | 50 | 54 | 80 | 57 | 26 | 34 |
| 70 years and over | 1997 | 82 | 137 | 76 | 83 | 120 | 101 | 41 | 54 |
| | 1992 | 68 | 99 | 73 | 90 | 105 | 112 | 30 | 42 |
| Average age | 1997 | 52.0 | 54.5 | 55.7 | 52.5 | 52.1 | 53.7 | 50.8 | 54.9 |
| | 1992 | 50.3 | 54.3 | 55.9 | 51.4 | 51.5 | 54.6 | 49.1 | 52.9 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1997 | 694 | 678 | 413 | 582 | 952 | 645 | 427 | 347 |
| | 1992 | 713 | 661 | 382 | 583 | 879 | 593 | 430 | 330 |
| | acres, 1997 | 248 680 | 181 413 | 70 531 | 102 129 | 261 775 | 176 935 | 314 256 | 277 671 |
| | 1992 | 244 591 | 161 740 | 71 798 | 98 710 | 250 849 | 169 257 | 349 565 | 274 313 |
| Female | farms, 1997 | 39 | 74 | 34 | 74 | 92 | 58 | 34 | 15 |
| | 1992 | 26 | 56 | 37 | 75 | 71 | 58 | 20 | 21 |
| | acres, 1997 | 14 147 | 8 022 | 4 774 | 5 891 | 21 351 | 10 928 | 20 843 | 10 984 |
| | 1992 | 7 119 | 7 108 | 6 700 | 7 011 | 12 333 | 14 638 | 18 404 | 7 551 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1997 | 625 | 654 | 412 | 599 | 944 | 639 | 307 | 234 |
| | 1992 | 629 | 611 | 396 | 615 | 847 | 585 | 303 | 219 |
| | acres, 1997 | 172 699 | 140 451 | 63 934 | 89 098 | 214 790 | 157 701 | 133 502 | 77 716 |
| | 1992 | 168 080 | 128 400 | 72 204 | 90 916 | 201 474 | 156 647 | 150 529 | 83 625 |
| Partnership | farms, 1997 | 70 | 65 | 22 | 38 | 64 | 55 | 63 | 85 |
| | 1992 | 71 | 65 | 17 | 33 | 72 | 60 | 65 | 87 |
| | acres, 1997 | 59 038 | 28 944 | 7 642 | 12 582 | 30 473 | 26 407 | 127 386 | 155 259 |
| | 1992 | 60 003 | 23 256 | (D) | 10 731 | 34 557 | 24 307 | 128 675 | 155 846 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 31 | 29 | 10 | 14 | 27 | 7 | 89 | 39 |
| | 1992 | 32 | 34 | 5 | 9 | 23 | 3 | 62 | 38 |
| | acres, 1997 | 27 620 | 18 174 | 2 505 | 5 728 | 31 937 | (D) | 71 606 | 47 960 |
| | 1992 | 23 199 | 14 952 | 2 261 | (D) | 22 042 | 1 955 | 70 468 | 34 286 |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | 1 | 1 | – | 3 | 4 | – | 1 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 3 | 2 | 1 | – | 4 | – | 18 | 2 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 248 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 5 | – | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 1 224 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 180 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 986 | (D) | (D) |

## Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Johnson | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lee | Lincoln | Little River | Logan | Lonoke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 2 | – | – | 6 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 14 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997 | 35 | 26 | 72 | 36 | 20 | 31 | 83 | 86 |
| | 1992 | 35 | 24 | 82 | 32 | 28 | 20 | 59 | 85 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997 | 103 | 47 | 128 | 48 | 63 | 76 | 168 | 182 |
| | 1992 | 100 | 50 | 158 | 81 | 62 | 64 | 179 | 182 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997 | 161 | 64 | 169 | 73 | 72 | 98 | 246 | 232 |
| | 1992 | 149 | 71 | 147 | 67 | 67 | 94 | 222 | 224 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997 | 84 | 34 | 87 | 30 | 36 | 55 | 114 | 107 |
| | 1992 | 60 | 34 | 78 | 26 | 34 | 51 | 114 | 106 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997 | 58 | 28 | 74 | 33 | 40 | 52 | 101 | 95 |
| | 1992 | 66 | 15 | 54 | 42 | 30 | 40 | 107 | 69 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997 | 55 | 16 | 46 | 20 | 20 | 31 | 90 | 61 |
| | 1992 | 67 | 17 | 64 | 29 | 28 | 34 | 101 | 69 |
| 70 years and over | 1997 | 103 | 42 | 73 | 31 | 41 | 38 | 145 | 101 |
| | 1992 | 77 | 38 | 69 | 32 | 41 | 46 | 148 | 86 |
| Average age | 1997 | 54.3 | 53.2 | 51.4 | 51.5 | 53.5 | 53.0 | 53.8 | 51.9 |
| | 1992 | 54.0 | 52.3 | 50.4 | 51.2 | 52.3 | 53.8 | 54.6 | 50.9 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1997 | 561 | 242 | 624 | 256 | 265 | 349 | 848 | 798 |
| | 1992 | 530 | 231 | 623 | 298 | 278 | 329 | 831 | 778 |
| | acres, 1997 | 107 835 | 94 966 | 284 297 | 266 778 | 178 614 | 138 335 | 177 499 | 373 122 |
| | 1992 | 102 261 | 105 343 | 269 127 | 295 630 | 181 031 | 133 752 | 172 324 | 359 705 |
| Female | farms, 1997 | 45 | 19 | 37 | 17 | 27 | 32 | 105 | 71 |
| | 1992 | 38 | 21 | 43 | 15 | 20 | 25 | 109 | 58 |
| | acres, 1997 | 6 744 | 2 735 | 9 279 | 12 865 | 5 618 | 8 009 | 21 795 | 17 583 |
| | 1992 | 6 652 | 2 498 | 12 768 | 2 917 | 5 654 | 9 352 | 14 505 | 23 009 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1997 | 564 | 232 | 538 | 200 | 197 | 337 | 874 | 642 |
| | 1992 | 538 | 223 | 548 | 241 | 208 | 316 | 866 | 629 |
| | acres, 1997 | 104 837 | 66 397 | 190 938 | 133 578 | 61 103 | 98 295 | 169 583 | 164 846 |
| | 1992 | 103 688 | 77 724 | 180 099 | 162 271 | 62 840 | 101 167 | 156 535 | 191 998 |
| Partnership | farms, 1997 | 31 | 19 | 51 | 51 | 48 | 31 | 54 | 121 |
| | 1992 | 25 | 22 | 66 | 41 | 53 | 30 | 55 | 108 |
| | acres, 1997 | 5 643 | 19 393 | 49 213 | 117 186 | 78 196 | 31 007 | 20 679 | 141 449 |
| | 1992 | 4 598 | (D) | 58 948 | 96 995 | 74 797 | 35 244 | 20 903 | 115 426 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 7 | 10 | 69 | 21 | 42 | 10 | 16 | 93 |
| | 1992 | 3 | 5 | 49 | 27 | 32 | 7 | 8 | 78 |
| | acres, 1997 | 3 436 | 11 911 | 52 127 | (D) | 30 174 | 11 697 | 4 293 | 75 114 |
| | 1992 | 396 | 3 270 | 40 750 | 37 368 | 34 693 | (D) | 3 824 | 61 471 |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | 15 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 276 |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 13 039 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | 3 | – | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 6 |
| | 1992 | 1 | – | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 6 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 020 |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 780 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Madison | Marion | Miller | Mississippi | Monroe | Montgomery | Nevada | Newton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 6 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997 | 78 | 27 | 36 | 36 | 24 | 53 | 20 | 41 |
| | 1992 | 104 | 51 | 31 | 50 | 62 | 40 | 46 | 40 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997 | 250 | 94 | 85 | 105 | 57 | 72 | 62 | 102 |
| | 1992 | 233 | 101 | 77 | 99 | 60 | 64 | 77 | 118 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997 | 306 | 120 | 122 | 106 | 63 | 87 | 98 | 146 |
| | 1992 | 308 | 109 | 112 | 119 | 63 | 88 | 78 | 126 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997 | 175 | 76 | 70 | 63 | 22 | 39 | 35 | 73 |
| | 1992 | 118 | 64 | 66 | 83 | 33 | 62 | 54 | 48 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997 | 108 | 53 | 57 | 64 | 27 | 53 | 52 | 48 |
| | 1992 | 118 | 47 | 54 | 69 | 27 | 41 | 38 | 45 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997 | 105 | 40 | 46 | 25 | 18 | 43 | 31 | 39 |
| | 1992 | 88 | 61 | 53 | 50 | 15 | 54 | 39 | 48 |
| 70 years and over | 1997 | 172 | 80 | 85 | 46 | 28 | 68 | 65 | 68 |
| | 1992 | 191 | 80 | 82 | 60 | 12 | 59 | 52 | 72 |
| Average age | 1997 | 53.6 | 54.2 | 55.0 | 51.0 | 50.3 | 53.7 | 54.5 | 52.8 |
| | 1992 | 53.3 | 53.3 | 55.2 | 52.4 | 46.8 | 54.1 | 52.5 | 52.5 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1997 | 1 081 | 425 | 451 | 442 | 235 | 366 | 337 | 478 |
| | 1992 | 1 061 | 466 | 439 | 528 | 273 | 369 | 356 | 464 |
| | acres, 1997 | 254 306 | 127 897 | 145 317 | 480 401 | 232 588 | 67 739 | 68 961 | 102 564 |
| | 1992 | 244 930 | 128 410 | 167 566 | 475 438 | 219 212 | 74 151 | 65 098 | 96 032 |
| Female | farms, 1997 | 122 | 70 | 51 | 20 | 10 | 51 | 35 | 43 |
| | 1992 | 113 | 55 | 42 | 18 | 5 | 46 | 31 | 39 |
| | acres, 1997 | 27 808 | 11 656 | 8 779 | 8 757 | 3 224 | 6 521 | 3 849 | 6 116 |
| | 1992 | 23 145 | 14 446 | 6 295 | 9 313 | 232 | 5 652 | 4 324 | 6 528 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1997 | 1 081 | 465 | 440 | 301 | 155 | 376 | 335 | 479 |
| | 1992 | 1 045 | 483 | 441 | 389 | 193 | 370 | 357 | 469 |
| | acres, 1997 | 235 335 | 122 674 | 98 200 | 198 690 | 84 135 | 65 133 | 58 976 | 101 281 |
| | 1992 | 218 143 | 126 158 | 123 202 | 235 319 | 103 731 | 67 621 | 61 758 | 93 809 |
| Partnership | farms, 1997 | 92 | 24 | 48 | 91 | 64 | 34 | 26 | 33 |
| | 1992 | 115 | 36 | 32 | 90 | 50 | 40 | 27 | 29 |
| | acres, 1997 | 30 423 | (D) | 36 460 | 182 344 | 120 943 | 7 894 | 11 575 | 5 285 |
| | 1992 | 42 668 | (D) | (D) | 155 306 | 78 889 | 11 972 | 7 374 | 6 117 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 21 | 5 | 9 | 64 | 23 | 5 | 5 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 58 | 29 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| | acres, 1997 | 13 956 | 4 320 | 16 169 | 100 051 | 29 221 | (D) | 1 090 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 6 114 | (D) | 9 632 | 84 799 | 31 626 | (D) | 290 | (D) |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | – | 3 | – |
| | 1992 | 1 | – | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 386 | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | 7 983 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | 7 | – | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 3 | – | – | 6 | 2 | 2 | – | 1 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 783 | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | – | 1 344 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |

## Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Ouachita | Perry | Phillips | Pike | Poinsett | Polk | Pope | Prairie |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 8 |
| | 1992 | – | 9 | 4 | 5 | 19 | 11 | 5 | 6 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997 | 13 | 41 | 16 | 31 | 65 | 71 | 51 | 43 |
| | 1992 | 13 | 28 | 40 | 39 | 94 | 57 | 50 | 33 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997 | 27 | 69 | 71 | 71 | 129 | 170 | 175 | 68 |
| | 1992 | 23 | 73 | 95 | 80 | 155 | 144 | 173 | 78 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997 | 33 | 96 | 100 | 114 | 153 | 205 | 230 | 123 |
| | 1992 | 38 | 82 | 92 | 116 | 155 | 191 | 225 | 139 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997 | 30 | 51 | 43 | 64 | 78 | 121 | 120 | 60 |
| | 1992 | 25 | 42 | 47 | 36 | 65 | 114 | 117 | 54 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997 | 21 | 37 | 36 | 51 | 64 | 92 | 120 | 35 |
| | 1992 | 30 | 44 | 27 | 39 | 56 | 89 | 106 | 28 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997 | 20 | 36 | 24 | 21 | 39 | 57 | 75 | 31 |
| | 1992 | 23 | 39 | 22 | 42 | 33 | 77 | 104 | 26 |
| 70 years and over | 1997 | 31 | 54 | 27 | 53 | 31 | 126 | 137 | 52 |
| | 1992 | 30 | 51 | 25 | 50 | 42 | 108 | 99 | 37 |
| Average age | 1997 | 55.4 | 52.4 | 51.7 | 53.4 | 49.2 | 53.1 | 54.3 | 52.2 |
| | 1992 | 56.7 | 53.3 | 49.5 | 52.3 | 47.8 | 54.0 | 53.9 | 51.0 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1997 | 160 | 344 | 304 | 359 | 546 | 768 | 825 | 398 |
| | 1992 | 171 | 330 | 339 | 366 | 602 | 695 | 807 | 390 |
| | acres, 1997 | 27 119 | 65 404 | 354 132 | 65 907 | 394 799 | 124 338 | 141 814 | 294 707 |
| | 1992 | 30 314 | 63 032 | 353 933 | 65 009 | 401 398 | 112 328 | 145 737 | 307 116 |
| Female | farms, 1997 | 17 | 47 | 19 | 47 | 24 | 82 | 92 | 22 |
| | 1992 | 11 | 38 | 13 | 41 | 17 | 96 | 72 | 11 |
| | acres, 1997 | 2 330 | 7 307 | 7 053 | 7 304 | 6 467 | 8 865 | 10 286 | 7 144 |
| | 1992 | 1 689 | 4 012 | 3 483 | 5 863 | 3 187 | 10 543 | 10 626 | 6 116 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1997 | 160 | 355 | 231 | 372 | 345 | 799 | 845 | 301 |
| | 1992 | 165 | 336 | 261 | 377 | 437 | 739 | 810 | 284 |
| | acres, 1997 | 25 001 | 58 375 | 143 840 | 63 738 | 177 811 | 123 769 | 139 889 | 171 567 |
| | 1992 | 26 506 | 54 961 | 167 752 | 63 513 | 213 147 | 113 523 | 142 064 | 162 292 |
| Partnership | farms, 1997 | 12 | 25 | 69 | 34 | 121 | 35 | 56 | 68 |
| | 1992 | 13 | 24 | 56 | 27 | 103 | 44 | 52 | 61 |
| | acres, 1997 | 2 331 | 11 169 | 142 744 | 9 473 | 150 779 | 5 826 | 8 516 | 86 813 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 10 073 | 137 277 | 6 786 | 133 553 | (D) | 9 701 | 84 546 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 5 | 9 | 22 | – | 98 | 13 | 9 | 41 |
| | 1992 | 3 | 7 | 33 | 2 | 70 | 5 | 9 | 45 |
| | acres, 1997 | 2 117 | 2 707 | (D) | – | 70 862 | 3 088 | 2 473 | 38 661 |
| | 1992 | 1 520 | (D) | 52 072 | (D) | 52 601 | 1 786 | 3 777 | 57 492 |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | – | 1 | – | – | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | – | 2 735 | (D) | (D) | 5 692 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 5 | 8 |
| | 1992 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | – | 3 | 7 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 549 | – | (D) | 3 210 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Pulaski | Randolph | St. Francis | Saline | Scott | Searcy | Sebastian | Sevier |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997 | – | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 5 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997 | 19 | 54 | 20 | 16 | 43 | 42 | 45 | 49 |
| | 1992 | 28 | 48 | 35 | 11 | 59 | 49 | 55 | 38 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997 | 66 | 134 | 64 | 55 | 122 | 104 | 111 | 102 |
| | 1992 | 67 | 147 | 86 | 60 | 101 | 109 | 117 | 107 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997 | 115 | 187 | 83 | 73 | 160 | 160 | 186 | 162 |
| | 1992 | 103 | 149 | 109 | 74 | 149 | 160 | 188 | 137 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997 | 48 | 87 | 66 | 45 | 108 | 71 | 106 | 67 |
| | 1992 | 44 | 87 | 49 | 39 | 77 | 65 | 83 | 68 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997 | 48 | 76 | 37 | 37 | 69 | 63 | 92 | 73 |
| | 1992 | 55 | 71 | 27 | 43 | 59 | 55 | 85 | 43 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997 | 33 | 51 | 18 | 31 | 55 | 43 | 59 | 40 |
| | 1992 | 45 | 73 | 38 | 55 | 71 | 77 | 71 | 53 |
| 70 years and over | 1997 | 92 | 98 | 33 | 69 | 95 | 123 | 118 | 93 |
| | 1992 | 53 | 75 | 37 | 47 | 86 | 95 | 87 | 98 |
| Average age | 1997 | 56.8 | 53.0 | 52.2 | 56.3 | 54.0 | 55.0 | 54.9 | 53.9 |
| | 1992 | 54.5 | 52.5 | 51.1 | 56.0 | 53.5 | 54.1 | 53.8 | 54.4 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1997 | 370 | 652 | 312 | 303 | 580 | 567 | 664 | 529 |
| | 1992 | 346 | 620 | 360 | 303 | 546 | 566 | 638 | 497 |
| | acres, 1997 | 104 361 | 257 075 | 281 692 | 46 195 | 105 699 | 173 005 | 107 643 | 126 471 |
| | 1992 | 106 462 | 243 670 | 295 028 | 42 783 | 104 149 | 178 141 | 109 674 | 123 758 |
| Female | farms, 1997 | 51 | 42 | 16 | 26 | 75 | 47 | 60 | 59 |
| | 1992 | 50 | 43 | 28 | 27 | 66 | 50 | 51 | 52 |
| | acres, 1997 | 6 469 | 8 696 | 8 190 | 4 030 | 10 034 | 15 270 | 7 307 | 6 995 |
| | 1992 | 5 433 | 10 278 | 10 373 | 2 826 | 10 613 | 17 369 | 5 345 | 7 595 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1997 | 354 | 599 | 234 | 296 | 617 | 565 | 659 | 535 |
| | 1992 | 327 | 584 | 270 | 308 | 581 | 580 | 630 | 502 |
| | acres, 1997 | 66 809 | 174 100 | 124 993 | 42 707 | 106 378 | 161 619 | 88 603 | 103 861 |
| | 1992 | 75 921 | 184 059 | 133 555 | 40 379 | 106 908 | 170 440 | 97 506 | 100 202 |
| Partnership | farms, 1997 | 26 | 76 | 61 | 24 | 30 | 34 | 48 | 33 |
| | 1992 | 27 | 64 | 73 | 18 | 27 | 32 | 43 | 29 |
| | acres, 1997 | 18 644 | 78 649 | 108 352 | 5 315 | 7 651 | 19 172 | 19 067 | 8 334 |
| | 1992 | 15 414 | 60 846 | 111 336 | 4 957 | 6 568 | 23 839 | 13 088 | 5 065 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 34 | 17 | 30 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 16 |
| | 1992 | 38 | 12 | 39 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 15 |
| | acres, 1997 | 20 751 | 12 092 | (D) | 1 299 | 1 214 | (D) | (D) | 20 635 |
| | 1992 | 14 166 | 7 423 | 46 403 | 273 | (D) | (D) | 4 425 | (D) |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | 4 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | 2 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 3 | 2 | 4 | – | 1 | 2 | – | 1 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Sharp | Stone | Union | Van Buren | Washington | White | Woodruff | Yell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 5 | – | 6 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 10 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997 | 57 | 43 | 14 | 35 | 161 | 119 | 17 | 58 |
| | 1992 | 71 | 60 | 13 | 42 | 207 | 122 | 31 | 73 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997 | 142 | 140 | 47 | 88 | 442 | 293 | 35 | 135 |
| | 1992 | 94 | 115 | 51 | 81 | 483 | 226 | 43 | 132 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997 | 154 | 137 | 85 | 161 | 613 | 407 | 72 | 226 |
| | 1992 | 144 | 131 | 68 | 126 | 605 | 378 | 81 | 236 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997 | 71 | 71 | 37 | 72 | 327 | 230 | 41 | 106 |
| | 1992 | 50 | 87 | 43 | 64 | 328 | 185 | 42 | 93 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997 | 55 | 71 | 40 | 76 | 299 | 193 | 35 | 95 |
| | 1992 | 65 | 60 | 27 | 62 | 306 | 166 | 19 | 107 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997 | 64 | 62 | 21 | 53 | 237 | 153 | 14 | 83 |
| | 1992 | 42 | 46 | 23 | 56 | 246 | 141 | 14 | 73 |
| 70 years and over | 1997 | 61 | 70 | 36 | 89 | 382 | 265 | 20 | 118 |
| | 1992 | 62 | 80 | 32 | 76 | 347 | 216 | 17 | 107 |
| Average age | 1997 | 51.2 | 52.9 | 54.2 | 55.0 | 54.6 | 54.6 | 52.5 | 54.3 |
| | 1992 | 51.7 | 52.7 | 54.1 | 54.1 | 53.7 | 54.1 | 49.9 | 53.3 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1997 | 575 | 535 | 253 | 513 | 2 211 | 1 523 | 232 | 744 |
| | 1992 | 483 | 513 | 237 | 472 | 2 268 | 1 333 | 239 | 726 |
| | acres, 1997 | 165 476 | 128 884 | 30 122 | 122 245 | 307 837 | 371 312 | 284 109 | 171 981 |
| | 1992 | 148 593 | 119 822 | 29 759 | 111 046 | 322 506 | 340 221 | 262 035 | 168 639 |
| Female | farms, 1997 | 43 | 66 | 28 | 65 | 265 | 144 | 7 | 82 |
| | 1992 | 49 | 71 | 20 | 41 | 271 | 107 | 9 | 105 |
| | acres, 1997 | 8 122 | 13 569 | 4 028 | 10 172 | 26 830 | 22 982 | 622 | 16 499 |
| | 1992 | 10 420 | 16 487 | 1 431 | 8 884 | 29 816 | 18 683 | 12 808 | 21 724 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1997 | 573 | 545 | 262 | 547 | 2 282 | 1 507 | 140 | 748 |
| | 1992 | 488 | 527 | 240 | 481 | 2 313 | 1 268 | 167 | 745 |
| | acres, 1997 | 149 305 | 121 560 | 29 239 | 122 143 | 281 710 | 301 434 | 115 888 | 156 375 |
| | 1992 | 140 123 | 120 140 | 27 498 | 108 166 | 289 959 | 284 970 | 119 449 | 154 162 |
| Partnership | farms, 1997 | 37 | 47 | 14 | 21 | 109 | 113 | 72 | 54 |
| | 1992 | 38 | 54 | 9 | 26 | 157 | 127 | 64 | 64 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | 14 872 | (D) | 5 036 | 22 447 | 70 735 | (D) | 20 886 |
| | 1992 | 12 315 | 16 040 | (D) | (D) | 34 982 | 53 013 | (D) | 24 487 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 59 | 36 | 25 | 19 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 50 | 31 | 15 | 17 |
| | acres, 1997 | 3 313 | (D) | 3 400 | (D) | 17 746 | 19 728 | 24 106 | 9 659 |
| | 1992 | 1 625 | (D) | 2 365 | 2 340 | 14 822 | 18 367 | 23 505 | 10 799 |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 2 532 | 1 088 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 832 | 758 | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | – | 3 | – | 1 | 16 | 6 | – | 2 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 8 | 11 | – | 3 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | (D) | – | (D) | 10 232 | 1 309 | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 9 727 | 1 796 | – | (D) |

# Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Ashley | Baxter | Benton | Boone | Bradley |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | farms, 1997 | 20 489 | 406 | 155 | 154 | 963 | 461 | 89 |
| | 1992 | 21 122 | 424 | 172 | 154 | 1 019 | 454 | 97 |
| | acres, 1997 | 11 396 799 | 410 310 | 146 162 | 56 979 | 203 945 | 158 946 | 13 835 |
| | 1992 | 11 315 830 | 403 269 | 138 723 | 59 176 | 205 601 | 164 433 | 14 009 |
| Average size of farm | acres, 1997 | 556 | 1 011 | 943 | 370 | 212 | 345 | 155 |
| | 1992 | 536 | 951 | 807 | 384 | 202 | 362 | 144 |
| Total cropland | farms, 1997 | 18 143 | 402 | 141 | 123 | 804 | 383 | 83 |
| | 1992 | 18 915 | 417 | 162 | 123 | 848 | 377 | 90 |
| | acres, 1997 | 8 726 871 | 370 284 | 132 279 | 21 279 | 119 377 | 69 554 | 7 272 |
| | 1992 | 8 720 761 | 353 483 | 125 241 | 21 455 | 122 064 | 72 922 | 8 018 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 16 514 | 402 | 136 | 89 | 694 | 307 | 78 |
| | 1992 | 17 093 | 415 | 156 | 95 | 713 | 288 | 82 |
| | acres, 1997 | 7 215 629 | 357 958 | 127 616 | 5 274 | 59 945 | 17 410 | 3 473 |
| | 1992 | 6 882 318 | 334 692 | 109 434 | 5 119 | 54 771 | 17 992 | 3 442 |
| Irrigated land | farms, 1997 | 6 070 | 388 | 112 | 1 | 25 | 6 | 38 |
| | 1992 | 6 113 | 412 | 127 | 2 | 32 | 7 | 38 |
| | acres, 1997 | 3 708 563 | 308 147 | (D) | (D) | 595 | 83 | 1 175 |
| | 1992 | 2 694 151 | 272 036 | 61 572 | (D) | 767 | 248 | 683 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) | $1,000, 1997 | 5 396 052 | 142 149 | 58 982 | 19 852 | 332 903 | 56 893 | 13 901 |
| | 1992 | 4 077 592 | 107 363 | 44 883 | 21 701 | 267 364 | 38 211 | 11 517 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 263 363 | 350 121 | 380 530 | 128 912 | 345 694 | 123 412 | 156 192 |
| | 1992 | 193 050 | 253 215 | 260 950 | 140 914 | 262 378 | 84 164 | 118 727 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 9 770 | 398 | 130 | 21 | 240 | 67 | 59 |
| | $1,000 | 2 176 291 | 141 471 | 51 263 | 112 | 4 073 | 524 | 3 315 |
| Grains | farms | 6 673 | 394 | 109 | – | 18 | – | 1 |
| | $1,000 | 1 590 810 | 140 078 | 19 263 | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Corn for grain | farms | 755 | 20 | 6 | – | 2 | – | – |
| | $1,000 | 56 127 | 1 937 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| Wheat | farms | 3 205 | 322 | 21 | – | 12 | – | 1 |
| | $1,000 | 117 218 | (D) | 574 | – | 125 | – | (D) |
| Soybeans | farms | 6 283 | 382 | 105 | – | 12 | – | 1 |
| | $1,000 | 669 790 | 49 730 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain | farms | 806 | 15 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | 22 155 | 403 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Barley | farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats | farms | 68 | 19 | 10 | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | 1 129 | 267 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Other grains | farms | 4 194 | 366 | 51 | – | – | – | 1 |
| | $1,000 | 724 390 | (D) | 9 232 | – | – | – | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms | 1 693 | 7 | 70 | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | 512 490 | 1 205 | 31 528 | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco | farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms | 2 580 | 7 | 6 | 20 | 197 | 61 | 17 |
| | $1,000 | 17 260 | (D) | (D) | 91 | 1 275 | 256 | 97 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms | 337 | – | 8 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 41 |
| | $1,000 | 18 354 | – | 403 | (D) | 466 | (D) | 3 109 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms | 286 | – | – | 1 | 18 | 3 | – |
| | $1,000 | 9 087 | – | – | (D) | 1 004 | 109 | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 257 | 2 | 3 | – | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| | $1,000 | 26 725 | (D) | (D) | – | 969 | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops | farms | 73 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | $1,000 | 1 565 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms | 13 992 | 34 | 44 | 151 | 917 | 459 | 55 |
| | $1,000 | 3 219 762 | 678 | 7 719 | 19 740 | 328 830 | 56 369 | 10 587 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms | 4 935 | – | 2 | 17 | 474 | 77 | 28 |
| | $1,000 | 2 524 853 | – | (D) | 10 550 | 294 879 | 42 096 | (D) |
| Dairy products | farms | 774 | – | 1 | 6 | 70 | 30 | 2 |
| | $1,000 | 78 630 | – | (D) | (D) | 6 836 | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 11 928 | 27 | 27 | 144 | 747 | 425 | 42 |
| | $1,000 | 310 239 | (D) | 493 | 8 741 | 16 058 | 11 676 | 404 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 621 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 8 | – |
| | $1,000 | 217 169 | (D) | 66 | (D) | 10 071 | 511 | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms | 83 | – | – | – | 8 | 5 | – |
| | $1,000 | 181 | – | – | – | 5 | (D) | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms | 927 | 7 | 15 | 9 | 37 | 39 | 3 |
| | $1,000 | 88 690 | 441 | 7 112 | 49 | 981 | 562 | (D) |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 20 164 | 405 | 136 | 153 | 963 | 464 | 90 |
| | 1992 | 21 028 | 422 | 172 | 155 | 1 017 | 450 | 98 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 019 023 | 83 278 | 38 220 | 17 414 | 286 502 | 49 571 | 10 305 |
| | 1992 | 3 118 627 | 71 019 | 34 676 | 18 990 | 216 835 | 31 243 | 7 985 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms | 8 509 | 5 | 10 | 112 | 637 | 315 | 42 |
| | $1,000 | 454 812 | 26 | 530 | 4 555 | 41 874 | 6 961 | 1 008 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms | 13 093 | 32 | 44 | 152 | 849 | 425 | 48 |
| | $1,000 | 1 632 904 | 253 | 2 898 | 8 912 | 191 887 | 32 272 | 5 533 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms | 9 649 | 6 | 30 | 132 | 658 | 320 | 38 |
| | $1,000 | 1 548 799 | 173 | 1 487 | 8 042 | 186 565 | 31 037 | 5 468 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms | 8 781 | 390 | 96 | 15 | 168 | 50 | 46 |
| | $1,000 | 109 683 | 6 375 | 1 931 | 3 | 232 | 23 | (D) |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 13 673 | 392 | 109 | 119 | 438 | 312 | 64 |
| | $1,000 | 201 958 | 14 053 | 3 652 | 394 | 1 216 | 960 | 119 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms | 10 562 | 333 | 84 | 27 | 350 | 156 | 58 |
| | $1,000 | 234 333 | 9 847 | 8 243 | 18 | 296 | 169 | 127 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Calhoun | Carroll | Chicot | Clark | Clay | Cleburne | Cleveland |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997 | 29 | 526 | 292 | 130 | 404 | 256 | 95 |
| 1992 | 23 | 558 | 273 | 124 | 426 | 256 | 84 |
| acres, 1997 | 6 508 | 176 127 | 280 182 | 60 442 | 306 479 | 62 521 | 18 274 |
| 1992 | (D) | 183 759 | 255 728 | 63 639 | 296 841 | 59 339 | 15 863 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997 | 224 | 335 | 960 | 465 | 759 | 244 | 192 |
| 1992 | (D) | 329 | 937 | 513 | 697 | 232 | 189 |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 25 | 448 | 263 | 113 | 396 | 222 | 73 |
| 1992 | 19 | 482 | 258 | 112 | 417 | 219 | 69 |
| acres, 1997 | 3 830 | 76 415 | 250 105 | 35 340 | 287 748 | 31 703 | 7 476 |
| 1992 | 2 758 | 87 488 | 237 681 | 40 495 | 280 403 | 26 942 | 7 612 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 25 | 390 | 252 | 97 | 394 | 194 | 59 |
| 1992 | 18 | 389 | 253 | 107 | 415 | 187 | 50 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 358 | 26 937 | 232 579 | 21 235 | 272 938 | 13 150 | 3 981 |
| 1992 | 1 340 | 26 324 | 208 285 | 24 223 | 253 266 | 11 126 | 2 770 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 3 | 189 | 13 | 293 | 13 | 2 |
| 1992 | 2 | 18 | 180 | 13 | 276 | 3 | 6 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 116 388 | (D) | 176 019 | 203 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 375 | 85 070 | 2 026 | 126 322 | (D) | 29 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997 | 1 457 | 144 418 | 101 054 | 17 963 | 87 518 | 45 037 | 50 296 |
| 1992 | 548 | 107 791 | 69 886 | 10 350 | 65 157 | 34 408 | 26 428 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 50 229 | 274 560 | 346 074 | 138 176 | 216 628 | 175 926 | 529 433 |
| 1992 | 23 825 | 193 173 | 255 994 | 83 470 | 152 951 | 134 407 | 314 615 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 8 | 85 | 248 | 54 | 383 | 58 | 15 |
| $1,000 | 131 | 614 | 75 678 | 2 778 | 86 155 | 480 | 118 |
| Grains ..... farms | – | – | 232 | 26 | 371 | 4 | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | 49 083 | 2 112 | 71 970 | 46 | – |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | – | – | 9 | 5 | 142 | 1 | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | 1 082 | 171 | 8 024 | (D) | – |
| Wheat ..... farms | – | – | 49 | 7 | 183 | 2 | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | (D) | 79 | 3 750 | (D) | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms | – | – | 222 | 23 | 354 | 1 | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | 27 727 | 1 395 | 24 434 | (D) | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | – | – | 14 | 2 | 78 | 1 | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | (D) | (D) | 1 446 | (D) | – |
| Barley ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms | – | – | 3 | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Other grains ..... farms | – | – | 112 | 5 | 211 | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | 18 279 | 421 | (D) | – | – |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | – | – | 93 | – | 61 | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | 26 387 | – | 13 432 | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms | 4 | 76 | 5 | 27 | 22 | 47 | 12 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 380 | 36 | 313 | 105 | 290 | 56 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 81 | (D) | 114 | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms | 1 | 6 | 1 | – | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 149 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms | – | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | 93 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms | 26 | 515 | 81 | 113 | 67 | 248 | 92 |
| $1,000 | 1 326 | 143 805 | 25 376 | 15 185 | 1 363 | 44 557 | 50 178 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms | 4 | 213 | – | 16 | 1 | 125 | 64 |
| $1,000 | 806 | 122 057 | – | 8 597 | (D) | 38 003 | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms | – | 45 | – | 7 | – | 17 | 1 |
| $1,000 | – | 4 405 | – | (D) | – | 1 685 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 23 | 466 | 41 | 107 | 63 | 216 | 64 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 15 509 | (D) | 3 332 | 1 103 | 4 527 | 1 076 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms | 3 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 7 | (D) | (D) | 2 376 | 25 | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms | – | 6 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| $1,000 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms | 1 | 23 | 41 | 6 | 12 | 14 | – |
| $1,000 | (D) | 165 | 24 260 | (D) | 234 | 88 | – |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997 | 31 | 525 | 292 | 133 | 403 | 250 | 88 |
| 1992 | 20 | 554 | 272 | 125 | 427 | 255 | 85 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 538 | 126 127 | 68 090 | 13 110 | 54 229 | 35 291 | 41 234 |
| 1992 | 446 | 87 663 | 50 986 | 8 382 | 44 378 | 27 686 | 21 073 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms | 15 | 325 | 44 | 53 | 25 | 199 | 70 |
| $1,000 | 282 | 17 350 | 2 562 | 1 924 | 57 | 4 777 | 8 418 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms | 25 | 477 | 92 | 110 | 37 | 228 | 81 |
| $1,000 | 797 | 87 164 | 8 440 | 6 128 | 196 | 23 680 | 26 498 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms | 19 | 338 | 39 | 80 | 27 | 183 | 68 |
| $1,000 | 746 | 84 328 | 3 439 | 5 378 | 159 | 23 191 | 26 203 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms | 6 | 72 | 210 | 21 | 385 | 30 | 18 |
| $1,000 | 6 | 85 | 4 359 | 136 | 3 999 | 35 | 25 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms | 22 | 272 | 183 | 72 | 401 | 110 | 43 |
| $1,000 | 54 | 660 | 4 257 | 393 | 8 777 | 291 | 137 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms | 13 | 191 | 179 | 39 | 353 | 78 | 46 |
| $1,000 | 21 | 188 | 9 232 | 246 | 6 559 | 53 | 40 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Columbia | Conway | Craighead | Crawford | Crittenden | Cross | Dallas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997 | 112 | 339 | 516 | 265 | 213 | 290 | 27 |
| 1992 | 112 | 319 | 562 | 250 | 231 | 314 | 18 |
| acres, 1997 | 29 969 | 112 667 | 343 922 | 91 118 | 316 378 | 334 082 | 7 990 |
| 1992 | 26 886 | 120 161 | 334 868 | 92 958 | 322 863 | 315 181 | (D) |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997 | 268 | 332 | 667 | 344 | 1 485 | 1 152 | 296 |
| 1992 | 240 | 377 | 596 | 372 | 1 398 | 1 004 | (D) |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 89 | 294 | 509 | 227 | 212 | 285 | 26 |
| 1992 | 92 | 280 | 551 | 222 | 230 | 309 | 18 |
| acres, 1997 | 14 951 | 71 827 | 325 792 | 54 893 | 301 931 | 313 204 | 4 488 |
| 1992 | 12 633 | 76 138 | 318 579 | 60 663 | 311 318 | 295 199 | 3 390 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 77 | 267 | 501 | 207 | 212 | 284 | 22 |
| 1992 | 82 | 245 | 544 | 202 | 230 | 308 | 17 |
| acres, 1997 | 6 396 | 49 122 | 313 492 | 36 773 | 291 179 | 303 610 | 1 528 |
| 1992 | 5 246 | 51 271 | 291 374 | 37 132 | 296 640 | 279 910 | 1 181 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 30 | 427 | 33 | 127 | 249 | 3 |
| 1992 | 6 | 33 | 409 | 26 | 118 | 270 | 1 |
| acres, 1997 | 198 | 6 479 | 220 993 | 3 700 | 95 794 | 223 201 | 4 |
| 1992 | 221 | 7 183 | 155 322 | 5 276 | (D) | 148 667 | (D) |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997 | 40 222 | 82 054 | 122 080 | 58 173 | 82 234 | 102 524 | 1 650 |
| 1992 | 27 828 | 61 927 | 91 843 | 45 705 | 78 545 | 71 566 | 881 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 359 122 | 242 048 | 236 590 | 219 522 | 386 076 | 353 531 | 61 100 |
| 1992 | 248 468 | 194 128 | 163 422 | 182 819 | 340 024 | 227 916 | 48 950 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 22 | 90 | 488 | 110 | 204 | 281 | 8 |
| $1,000 | 3 173 | 5 353 | 120 380 | 10 264 | 82 014 | 101 127 | (D) |
| Grains ..... farms | 1 | 27 | 412 | 36 | 202 | 272 | – |
| $1,000 | (D) | 4 776 | 65 857 | 3 922 | 56 703 | 98 168 | – |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | – | 9 | 36 | 6 | 18 | 12 | – |
| $1,000 | – | 544 | 1 536 | (D) | 2 909 | 1 006 | – |
| Wheat ..... farms | – | 22 | 117 | 16 | 103 | 139 | – |
| $1,000 | – | (D) | 2 171 | 493 | 5 002 | (D) | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms | – | 25 | 378 | 35 | 196 | 257 | – |
| $1,000 | – | 3 086 | 20 651 | 3 027 | 36 313 | 37 676 | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | – | – | 41 | – | 30 | 27 | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | (D) | – | 1 342 | (D) | – |
| Barley ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms | – | 1 | 3 | – | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| Other grains ..... farms | 1 | 3 | 276 | 1 | 77 | 226 | – |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 11 137 | 52 987 | – |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | – | – | 188 | – | 77 | 10 | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | 53 427 | – | 24 862 | 2 560 | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms | 14 | 60 | 17 | 52 | 1 | 9 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 82 | 484 | 61 | 378 | (D) | 155 | 16 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms | 4 | 2 | 15 | 15 | – | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 28 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 5 | – |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 60 | (D) | 106 | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 4 | 3 | 5 | 26 | – | 2 | 2 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 641 | 4 534 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms | – | – | 4 | 1 | 12 | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | 58 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms | 108 | 317 | 66 | 217 | 13 | 42 | 25 |
| $1,000 | 37 049 | 76 702 | 1 700 | 47 909 | 220 | 1 397 | (D) |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms | 53 | 135 | – | 82 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 54 432 | – | 39 629 | – | – | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms | 1 | 40 | 1 | 9 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 6 770 | (D) | 1 674 | – | – | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 85 | 274 | 50 | 189 | 11 | 28 | 24 |
| $1,000 | 3 302 | 4 452 | 640 | 6 232 | (D) | 873 | 467 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms | 7 | 24 | 5 | 8 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000 | 93 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms | 8 | 15 | 15 | 18 | 2 | 15 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 134 | 71 | 725 | 359 | (D) | 524 | (D) |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997 | 102 | 339 | 513 | 264 | 197 | 289 | 29 |
| 1992 | 106 | 319 | 565 | 250 | 194 | 315 | 20 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 34 260 | 62 436 | 75 071 | 45 234 | 62 523 | 71 092 | 1 264 |
| 1992 | 22 554 | 44 927 | 60 168 | 35 423 | 59 152 | 57 024 | 800 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms | 77 | 218 | 6 | 157 | – | 5 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 4 283 | 11 820 | 42 | 5 897 | – | 282 | 69 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms | 99 | 309 | 43 | 215 | 6 | 28 | 21 |
| $1,000 | 22 025 | 36 569 | 360 | 26 604 | 5 | 158 | 485 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms | 75 | 259 | 17 | 155 | – | 15 | 21 |
| $1,000 | 21 546 | 34 085 | 114 | 26 077 | – | 114 | 478 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms | 27 | 96 | 467 | 90 | 180 | 279 | 10 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 299 | 5 147 | 896 | 4 286 | 5 498 | 28 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms | 60 | 231 | 481 | 158 | 159 | 269 | 21 |
| $1,000 | 254 | 1 007 | 10 432 | 580 | 5 353 | 8 212 | 84 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms | 66 | 122 | 434 | 120 | 177 | 241 | 8 |
| $1,000 | 82 | 725 | 12 647 | 305 | 11 879 | 8 332 | 2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Desha | Drew | Faulkner | Franklin | Fulton | Garland | Grant |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997 | 251 | 162 | 297 | 334 | 258 | 82 | 51 |
| 1992 | 253 | 134 | 312 | 332 | 276 | 81 | 47 |
| acres, 1997 | 271 978 | 96 980 | 115 022 | 120 479 | 132 322 | 17 442 | 18 561 |
| 1992 | 252 530 | 88 861 | 115 973 | 120 656 | 138 102 | 16 540 | 22 413 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997 | 1 084 | 599 | 387 | 361 | 513 | 213 | 364 |
| 1992 | 998 | 663 | 372 | 363 | 500 | 204 | 477 |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 244 | 151 | 275 | 284 | 227 | 60 | 45 |
| 1992 | 249 | 131 | 284 | 277 | 219 | 67 | 42 |
| acres, 1997 | 254 844 | 83 247 | 72 251 | 60 049 | 58 088 | 9 038 | 9 065 |
| 1992 | 240 453 | 74 046 | 71 204 | 67 640 | 45 327 | 8 636 | 9 902 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 239 | 144 | 247 | 246 | 175 | 49 | 40 |
| 1992 | 248 | 127 | 255 | 256 | 160 | 51 | 40 |
| acres, 1997 | 241 565 | 71 845 | 38 385 | 29 136 | 14 334 | 2 952 | 4 020 |
| 1992 | 217 581 | 56 684 | 33 473 | 30 330 | 10 578 | 2 434 | 4 605 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997 | 216 | 103 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 4 | – |
| 1992 | 216 | 85 | 27 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| acres, 1997 | 159 339 | 48 941 | 3 225 | 294 | 58 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 120 068 | 33 273 | 3 149 | 1 270 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997 | 100 687 | 35 230 | 18 572 | 97 909 | 13 387 | 24 704 | 4 234 |
| 1992 | 71 666 | 20 237 | 16 354 | 80 351 | 12 319 | 7 479 | 5 186 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 401 143 | 217 468 | 62 532 | 293 140 | 51 888 | 301 264 | 83 020 |
| 1992 | 283 264 | 151 020 | 52 416 | 242 021 | 44 633 | 92 334 | 110 335 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 237 | 123 | 85 | 83 | 69 | 15 | 14 |
| $1,000 | 93 597 | 27 955 | 5 441 | 1 491 | 486 | 1 485 | 54 |
| Grains ..... farms | 223 | 77 | 33 | 11 | 5 | – | – |
| $1,000 | 47 759 | 12 956 | 3 579 | 416 | (D) | – | – |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | 186 | (D) | 90 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms | 71 | 20 | 13 | 3 | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | 2 602 | 504 | 347 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms | 206 | 65 | 27 | 9 | 2 | – | – |
| $1,000 | 20 843 | 4 769 | 1 981 | 317 | (D) | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | 22 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000 | 515 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other grains ..... farms | 140 | 57 | 10 | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| $1,000 | 23 614 | 7 469 | 1 161 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | 152 | 43 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | 45 706 | 13 158 | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms | 1 | 14 | 56 | 63 | 66 | 10 | 13 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 67 | 883 | 412 | 396 | 27 | (D) |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms | 2 | 29 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | (D) | 1 636 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms | 2 | 1 | 3 | 10 | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 472 | – | – | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | – | 5 | 4 | 6 | – | 5 | 1 |
| $1,000 | – | 130 | 463 | (D) | – | 1 459 | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms | – | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms | 35 | 79 | 265 | 315 | 254 | 77 | 51 |
| $1,000 | 7 090 | 7 275 | 13 131 | 96 418 | 12 901 | 23 218 | 4 180 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms | 4 | 13 | 5 | 112 | 2 | 19 | 6 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 5 304 | 989 | 79 325 | (D) | 20 538 | 2 158 |
| Dairy products ..... farms | – | 2 | 33 | 26 | 30 | 7 | 1 |
| $1,000 | – | (D) | 4 022 | 2 644 | 3 816 | 396 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 19 | 69 | 263 | 286 | 250 | 65 | 46 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 1 639 | 7 961 | 11 893 | 8 153 | 1 047 | 1 791 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms | – | 8 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 114 | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms | – | – | 2 | – | – | 2 | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms | 12 | 7 | 16 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 5 138 | 186 | 130 | (D) | (D) | 927 | (D) |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997 | 253 | 124 | 296 | 338 | 256 | 75 | 53 |
| 1992 | 242 | 132 | 313 | 338 | 277 | 83 | 29 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 65 686 | 20 598 | 11 894 | 86 999 | 9 633 | 8 356 | 4 160 |
| 1992 | 51 233 | 14 204 | 12 998 | 63 142 | 8 946 | 5 700 | 4 682 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms | 8 | 44 | 123 | 206 | 120 | 40 | 32 |
| $1,000 | 534 | 709 | 1 558 | 8 896 | 2 267 | 1 968 | 770 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms | 21 | 52 | 251 | 281 | 256 | 71 | 53 |
| $1,000 | 1 979 | 3 045 | 2 660 | 64 706 | 2 869 | 1 989 | 1 950 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms | 6 | 14 | 142 | 190 | 188 | 71 | 28 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 2 817 | 1 641 | 63 696 | 1 724 | 1 912 | 1 603 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms | 238 | 74 | 40 | 51 | 37 | 20 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 4 158 | 1 007 | 307 | 79 | 17 | 125 | 2 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms | 214 | 107 | 230 | 159 | 199 | 52 | 41 |
| $1,000 | 7 200 | 1 789 | 1 092 | 356 | 931 | 157 | 160 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms | 220 | 102 | 93 | 121 | 56 | 25 | 20 |
| $1,000 | 12 329 | 3 024 | 374 | 143 | 25 | 27 | 19 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Greene | Hempstead | Hot Spring | Howard | Independence | Izard | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997 | 363 | 378 | 113 | 407 | 368 | 213 | 331 | 219 |
| 1992 | 418 | 369 | 113 | 404 | 361 | 227 | 345 | 228 |
| acres, 1997 | 228 420 | 142 390 | 37 266 | 82 886 | 191 930 | 96 266 | 318 899 | 274 894 |
| 1992 | 225 291 | 125 532 | 34 009 | 83 573 | 179 868 | 98 542 | 354 022 | 270 545 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997 | 629 | 377 | 330 | 204 | 522 | 452 | 963 | 1 255 |
| 1992 | 539 | 340 | 301 | 207 | 498 | 434 | 1 026 | 1 187 |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 347 | 310 | 100 | 305 | 319 | 181 | 327 | 204 |
| 1992 | 406 | 313 | 97 | 299 | 331 | 205 | 338 | 218 |
| acres, 1997 | 210 554 | 67 780 | 19 254 | 42 554 | 114 618 | 43 889 | 287 475 | 250 134 |
| 1992 | 207 876 | 62 035 | 19 572 | 41 753 | 113 686 | 43 446 | 331 786 | 251 422 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 339 | 278 | 91 | 252 | 283 | 151 | 326 | 196 |
| 1992 | 400 | 263 | 86 | 247 | 297 | 163 | 332 | 213 |
| acres, 1997 | 198 439 | 28 789 | 9 813 | 16 916 | 76 283 | 10 341 | 273 297 | 235 385 |
| 1992 | 186 845 | 29 165 | 9 087 | 15 242 | 75 892 | 8 972 | 295 706 | 226 588 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997 | 252 | 10 | 6 | 31 | 48 | 9 | 271 | 151 |
| 1992 | 278 | 11 | 5 | 14 | 41 | – | 274 | 155 |
| acres, 1997 | 116 185 | 624 | 1 081 | 1 573 | 15 325 | (D) | 154 734 | 146 431 |
| 1992 | 86 112 | 291 | 1 049 | 440 | 7 413 | – | 120 148 | 79 355 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997 | 62 848 | 140 789 | 9 021 | 127 594 | 70 077 | 26 181 | 79 782 | 94 839 |
| 1992 | 49 569 | 115 684 | 8 454 | 88 612 | 52 431 | 20 864 | 64 890 | 74 466 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 173 135 | 372 458 | 79 836 | 313 498 | 190 427 | 122 918 | 241 033 | 433 054 |
| 1992 | 118 585 | 313 508 | 74 814 | 219 336 | 145 238 | 91 911 | 188 086 | 326 606 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 326 | 81 | 36 | 70 | 156 | 41 | 321 | 185 |
| $1,000 | 59 459 | 1 526 | 857 | 476 | 12 848 | 327 | 77 830 | 80 783 |
| Grains ..... farms | 308 | 12 | 7 | – | 95 | 3 | 316 | 162 |
| $1,000 | 48 697 | (D) | 673 | – | 11 812 | (D) | 76 401 | 51 101 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | 62 | 4 | 4 | – | 21 | – | 21 | 15 |
| $1,000 | 3 287 | (D) | 113 | – | (D) | – | 1 176 | 1 322 |
| Wheat ..... farms | 121 | 1 | 2 | – | 53 | 3 | 154 | 78 |
| $1,000 | 1 435 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 5 379 | 3 331 |
| Soybeans ..... farms | 293 | 12 | 5 | – | 85 | – | 293 | 154 |
| $1,000 | 16 173 | 542 | 365 | – | 4 860 | – | 26 714 | 20 001 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | 61 | – | – | – | 41 | – | 41 | 7 |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms | 200 | – | 2 | – | 33 | – | 254 | 99 |
| $1,000 | 26 804 | – | (D) | – | 3 365 | – | 42 581 | 26 252 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | 69 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 7 | 94 |
| $1,000 | 9 790 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 649 | 29 155 |
| Tobacco ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms | 20 | 60 | 25 | 66 | 78 | 36 | 12 | 11 |
| $1,000 | 96 | 507 | 133 | 274 | 688 | 216 | (D) | 89 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 115 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 355 | 252 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 65 | (D) | (D) | 58 | (D) | (D) | 24 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 3 | 5 | 3 | – | 1 | 3 | – | 4 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 36 | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 4 | 5 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | 357 | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms | 88 | 365 | 109 | 404 | 317 | 209 | 36 | 61 |
| $1,000 | 3 389 | 139 263 | 8 164 | 127 118 | 57 229 | 25 854 | 1 952 | 14 056 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms | 1 | 185 | 17 | 281 | 66 | 43 | – | 10 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 118 975 | 5 107 | 97 682 | 50 199 | 17 974 | – | 7 011 |
| Dairy products ..... farms | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 9 | – | – |
| $1,000 | 347 | 649 | 302 | 128 | 352 | (D) | – | – |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 73 | 312 | 102 | 296 | 302 | 196 | 30 | 44 |
| $1,000 | 944 | 9 417 | 2 606 | 6 685 | 6 309 | 4 292 | 521 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms | 3 | 14 | 1 | 45 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 10 068 | (D) | (D) | 281 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms | 15 | 17 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 13 |
| $1,000 | 2 046 | 154 | (D) | 21 | (D) | 75 | (D) | 5 248 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997 | 366 | 373 | 112 | 366 | 371 | 210 | 328 | 194 |
| 1992 | 422 | 376 | 112 | 407 | 361 | 227 | 322 | 197 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 35 772 | 116 910 | 6 689 | 93 171 | 55 015 | 22 700 | 54 015 | 67 061 |
| 1992 | 34 106 | 94 741 | 5 422 | 68 520 | 39 939 | 16 100 | 49 792 | 52 642 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms | 57 | 235 | 48 | 272 | 172 | 84 | 18 | 17 |
| $1,000 | 474 | 19 863 | 759 | 19 955 | 16 101 | 2 185 | 65 | 2 205 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms | 75 | 344 | 106 | 338 | 296 | 191 | 26 | 52 |
| $1,000 | 742 | 71 761 | 2 809 | 54 880 | 20 433 | 15 644 | 650 | 6 184 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms | 61 | 274 | 70 | 282 | 217 | 156 | 21 | 35 |
| $1,000 | 397 | 68 582 | 2 420 | 52 035 | 19 705 | 15 121 | (D) | 5 202 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms | 329 | 71 | 29 | 53 | 152 | 49 | 302 | 161 |
| $1,000 | 2 884 | 158 | 32 | 19 | 806 | 61 | 4 966 | 3 859 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms | 339 | 186 | 87 | 168 | 262 | 150 | 293 | 170 |
| $1,000 | 5 385 | 569 | 342 | 418 | 1 393 | 405 | 6 884 | 5 953 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms | 284 | 139 | 38 | 176 | 160 | 53 | 274 | 145 |
| $1,000 | 4 848 | 358 | 142 | 170 | 825 | 41 | 7 209 | 10 979 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Johnson | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lee | Lincoln | Little River | Logan | Lonoke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997 | 215 | 167 | 399 | 205 | 180 | 175 | 360 | 440 |
| 1992 | 218 | 161 | 413 | 235 | 189 | 148 | 370 | 455 |
| acres, 1997 | 65 857 | 85 138 | 258 985 | 273 694 | 167 938 | 114 300 | 124 055 | 350 645 |
| 1992 | 66 066 | 96 512 | 245 943 | 292 232 | 167 747 | 114 951 | 118 998 | 343 653 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997 | 306 | 510 | 649 | 1 335 | 933 | 653 | 345 | 797 |
| 1992 | 303 | 599 | 596 | 1 244 | 888 | 777 | 322 | 755 |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 185 | 132 | 389 | 199 | 156 | 153 | 311 | 408 |
| 1992 | 187 | 135 | 399 | 235 | 179 | 139 | 324 | 422 |
| acres, 1997 | 40 285 | 60 890 | 222 607 | 259 700 | 150 157 | 71 440 | 66 802 | 304 319 |
| 1992 | 42 834 | 71 370 | 219 388 | 279 173 | 148 093 | 66 036 | 67 506 | 302 457 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 163 | 127 | 373 | 196 | 148 | 139 | 279 | 397 |
| 1992 | 160 | 127 | 386 | 233 | 166 | 123 | 293 | 401 |
| acres, 1997 | 21 422 | 45 592 | 204 849 | 252 097 | 140 539 | 46 777 | 36 388 | 270 798 |
| 1992 | 18 769 | 45 630 | 185 370 | 262 879 | 128 234 | 39 310 | 34 113 | 262 603 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997 | 18 | 22 | 270 | 143 | 99 | 15 | 17 | 293 |
| 1992 | 14 | 28 | 276 | 165 | 100 | 19 | 14 | 297 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 542 | (D) | 112 370 | 102 191 | 98 038 | 867 | 989 | 209 257 |
| 1992 | 560 | (D) | 71 836 | 64 428 | 57 756 | (D) | 632 | 169 305 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997 | 80 925 | 71 563 | 73 956 | 80 140 | 109 415 | 36 375 | 90 373 | 124 727 |
| 1992 | 60 539 | 45 966 | 50 557 | 65 083 | 59 238 | 22 785 | 55 122 | 103 859 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 376 394 | 428 518 | 185 354 | 390 928 | 607 858 | 207 860 | 251 037 | 283 471 |
| 1992 | 277 701 | 285 505 | 122 414 | 276 951 | 313 427 | 153 952 | 148 978 | 228 262 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 61 | 63 | 337 | 196 | 127 | 78 | 86 | 346 |
| $1,000 | 2 891 | 9 520 | 63 743 | 78 636 | 52 202 | 6 417 | 2 783 | 99 063 |
| Grains ..... farms | 11 | 40 | 309 | 189 | 105 | 35 | 25 | 305 |
| $1,000 | 1 283 | 7 421 | 63 181 | 60 408 | 30 732 | 5 195 | 2 101 | 78 882 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | 6 | 14 | 21 | 14 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 6 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 1 047 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 573 | 384 | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms | 9 | 17 | 129 | 132 | 51 | 13 | 13 | 180 |
| $1,000 | 101 | 932 | 3 179 | 7 559 | 1 523 | 955 | (D) | 6 211 |
| Soybeans ..... farms | 11 | 34 | 288 | 184 | 100 | 32 | 24 | 290 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 3 603 | 18 766 | 34 052 | 11 631 | 3 364 | 1 398 | 29 553 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | 6 | 13 | 73 | 23 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 11 |
| $1,000 | 72 | 348 | (D) | 981 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms | – | 13 | 258 | 108 | 72 | 2 | 4 | 239 |
| $1,000 | – | 1 491 | 38 987 | (D) | 16 933 | (D) | 67 | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | – | 10 | – | 54 | 65 | – | – | 65 |
| $1,000 | – | 1 897 | – | 17 992 | 18 775 | – | – | 16 860 |
| Tobacco ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms | 39 | 21 | 35 | 6 | 12 | 38 | 61 | 36 |
| $1,000 | 196 | 97 | 244 | (D) | 26 | 131 | 530 | 319 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 61 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 23 | 282 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 6 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 1 320 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 101 | 176 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 3 | – | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms | 3 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | 196 | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms | 202 | 148 | 141 | 34 | 80 | 157 | 349 | 148 |
| $1,000 | 78 034 | 62 042 | 10 213 | 1 504 | 57 213 | 29 958 | 87 590 | 25 664 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms | 105 | 89 | 20 | – | 42 | 42 | 122 | 8 |
| $1,000 | 67 219 | (D) | (D) | – | 52 789 | 19 140 | 70 537 | 5 779 |
| Dairy products ..... farms | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 28 | 13 |
| $1,000 | 139 | (D) | 89 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 214 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 159 | 121 | 132 | 22 | 57 | 134 | 318 | 105 |
| $1,000 | 4 680 | 10 447 | 2 634 | 201 | 1 779 | 7 274 | 6 952 | 1 996 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms | 10 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 12 | 4 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 097 | 6 999 | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms | 13 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 51 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 994 | 58 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 64 | 15 639 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997 | 217 | 133 | 401 | 205 | 182 | 175 | 362 | 433 |
| 1992 | 222 | 162 | 414 | 246 | 165 | 148 | 368 | 462 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 71 226 | 59 411 | 48 999 | 54 355 | 84 429 | 29 817 | 74 083 | 82 268 |
| 1992 | 48 915 | 36 640 | 34 997 | 44 547 | 45 638 | 17 569 | 41 796 | 79 522 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms | 143 | 87 | 59 | 14 | 64 | 97 | 191 | 49 |
| $1,000 | 12 727 | 9 532 | 1 021 | 237 | 12 313 | 4 597 | 8 598 | 2 436 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms | 211 | 103 | 145 | 47 | 79 | 158 | 330 | 110 |
| $1,000 | 45 881 | 34 740 | 4 518 | 491 | 29 360 | 14 189 | 53 695 | 6 433 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms | 183 | 90 | 111 | 16 | 56 | 96 | 239 | 71 |
| $1,000 | 44 345 | 33 924 | 4 171 | 93 | 28 681 | 13 282 | 51 370 | 4 907 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms | 72 | 67 | 339 | 185 | 122 | 64 | 57 | 355 |
| $1,000 | 59 | 645 | 3 030 | 4 968 | 1 980 | 541 | 132 | 4 863 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms | 119 | 83 | 388 | 199 | 134 | 82 | 166 | 373 |
| $1,000 | 392 | 896 | 6 347 | 6 547 | 3 919 | 693 | 609 | 10 570 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms | 44 | 90 | 332 | 194 | 122 | 65 | 125 | 336 |
| $1,000 | 142 | 1 862 | 5 768 | 9 227 | 6 911 | 520 | 267 | 9 933 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Madison | Marion | Miller | Mississippi | Monroe | Montgomery | Nevada | Newton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997 | 532 | 181 | 218 | 400 | 189 | 205 | 148 | 139 |
| 1992 | 536 | 193 | 210 | 451 | 222 | 209 | 146 | 144 |
| acres, 1997 | 182 538 | 86 808 | 123 571 | 485 674 | 228 050 | 45 419 | 43 874 | 51 418 |
| 1992 | 169 662 | 93 121 | 140 677 | 479 835 | 216 693 | 49 209 | 36 929 | 49 430 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997 | 343 | 480 | 567 | 1 214 | 1 207 | 222 | 296 | 370 |
| 1992 | 317 | 482 | 670 | 1 064 | 976 | 235 | 253 | 343 |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 461 | 152 | 185 | 399 | 184 | 164 | 125 | 114 |
| 1992 | 472 | 166 | 186 | 447 | 214 | 166 | 123 | 126 |
| acres, 1997 | 87 461 | 30 988 | 89 817 | 477 530 | 209 204 | 22 003 | 23 190 | 17 920 |
| 1992 | 77 919 | 36 844 | 96 027 | 472 897 | 195 981 | 27 513 | 20 103 | 21 412 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 398 | 127 | 159 | 396 | 183 | 137 | 116 | 97 |
| 1992 | 411 | 145 | 173 | 447 | 213 | 138 | 111 | 100 |
| acres, 1997 | 32 504 | 8 025 | 59 550 | 462 590 | 202 191 | 8 605 | 10 099 | 5 296 |
| 1992 | 28 286 | 10 481 | 58 171 | 455 189 | 182 096 | 8 511 | 8 871 | 4 233 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 2 | 17 | 221 | 163 | 10 | 2 | 4 |
| 1992 | 8 | 3 | 38 | 189 | 182 | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| acres, 1997 | 165 | (D) | 8 319 | 162 499 | 127 860 | (D) | (D) | 110 |
| 1992 | 310 | 37 | 11 059 | 94 381 | 70 450 | 187 | (D) | 99 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997 | 102 139 | 20 536 | 45 738 | 166 524 | 63 044 | 42 425 | 32 455 | 8 488 |
| 1992 | 81 035 | 15 157 | 34 365 | 142 841 | 46 241 | 31 514 | 20 774 | 4 357 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 191 990 | 113 456 | 209 805 | 416 309 | 333 566 | 206 953 | 219 290 | 61 062 |
| 1992 | 151 185 | 78 533 | 163 645 | 316 721 | 208 293 | 150 783 | 142 286 | 30 256 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 86 | 24 | 80 | 393 | 182 | 35 | 33 | 20 |
| $1,000 | 581 | 274 | 11 217 | 165 655 | 61 140 | 328 | 366 | 134 |
| Grains ..... farms | 2 | – | 48 | 321 | 173 | – | 3 | – |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | (D) | 62 405 | 50 509 | – | (D) | – |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | – | – | 16 | 39 | 19 | – | 2 | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | 1 669 | 3 800 | 2 108 | – | (D) | – |
| Wheat ..... farms | 2 | – | 19 | 148 | 120 | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 4 712 | – | – | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms | – | – | 46 | 310 | 169 | – | 3 | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | (D) | 42 975 | 20 085 | – | 65 | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | – | – | 12 | 36 | 20 | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | 894 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Barley ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Other grains ..... farms | – | – | 11 | 51 | 133 | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | 2 603 | 8 782 | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | – | – | 7 | 295 | 47 | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | 832 | 102 290 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms | 78 | 19 | 35 | 6 | 5 | 33 | 25 | 18 |
| $1,000 | 385 | 88 | 197 | 46 | (D) | 175 | 119 | 74 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms | 5 | 1 | – | 8 | 4 | – | 6 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 50 | (D) | – | (D) | 84 | – | 113 | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms | 2 | 2 | 8 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 106 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | – | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms | 526 | 178 | 182 | 27 | 19 | 203 | 143 | 137 |
| $1,000 | 101 558 | 20 261 | 34 520 | 869 | 1 904 | 42 097 | 32 089 | 8 354 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms | 220 | 15 | 59 | – | 1 | 118 | 67 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 79 583 | 12 334 | 26 311 | – | (D) | 31 600 | (D) | 2 376 |
| Dairy products ..... farms | 41 | 9 | 6 | 1 | – | 7 | 4 | 6 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 1 092 | 389 | (D) | – | 604 | 105 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 484 | 173 | 162 | 20 | 8 | 155 | 117 | 130 |
| $1,000 | 9 583 | 6 547 | 7 684 | 337 | (D) | 2 896 | 2 291 | 2 347 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms | 17 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 13 |
| $1,000 | 8 479 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 992 | (D) | 3 416 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms | 5 | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms | 17 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 166 | (D) | 126 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 21 | (D) |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997 | 525 | 180 | 219 | 399 | 191 | 204 | 148 | 139 |
| 1992 | 533 | 196 | 206 | 474 | 218 | 209 | 147 | 146 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 78 310 | 16 329 | 37 680 | 113 234 | 41 343 | 29 550 | 25 664 | 6 004 |
| 1992 | 63 989 | 12 563 | 28 557 | 99 945 | 34 906 | 25 600 | 17 331 | 3 297 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms | 307 | 124 | 134 | 21 | 4 | 135 | 110 | 31 |
| $1,000 | 8 725 | 2 373 | 4 743 | 237 | (D) | 4 370 | 2 867 | 639 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms | 458 | 168 | 185 | 25 | 12 | 204 | 146 | 138 |
| $1,000 | 55 454 | 10 034 | 18 259 | 45 | 253 | 20 084 | 18 266 | 3 134 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms | 356 | 111 | 155 | 4 | 6 | 176 | 109 | 59 |
| $1,000 | 54 063 | 8 958 | 17 555 | 13 | 49 | 18 941 | 18 004 | 1 974 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms | 65 | 50 | 78 | 395 | 186 | 24 | 20 | 41 |
| $1,000 | 42 | 16 | 870 | 7 127 | 3 495 | (D) | (D) | 3 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms | 290 | 137 | 139 | 363 | 178 | 94 | 95 | 93 |
| $1,000 | 790 | 431 | 1 104 | 13 175 | 5 878 | 207 | 159 | 205 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms | 168 | 57 | 123 | 359 | 167 | 71 | 54 | 26 |
| $1,000 | 191 | 49 | 1 228 | 23 632 | 6 516 | 46 | 15 | 20 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Ouachita | Perry | Phillips | Pike | Poinsett | Polk | Pope | Prairie |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997 | 51 | 167 | 250 | 205 | 483 | 393 | 379 | 301 |
| 1992 | 35 | 159 | 274 | 213 | 522 | 375 | 376 | 315 |
| acres, 1997 | 14 482 | 48 112 | 356 738 | 47 620 | 392 517 | 88 021 | 98 568 | 284 514 |
| 1992 | 11 186 | 44 216 | 352 972 | 47 071 | 395 190 | 78 849 | 100 744 | 302 966 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997 | 284 | 288 | 1 427 | 232 | 813 | 224 | 260 | 945 |
| 1992 | 320 | 278 | 1 288 | 221 | 757 | 210 | 268 | 962 |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 44 | 154 | 248 | 158 | 472 | 314 | 313 | 294 |
| 1992 | 30 | 137 | 271 | 158 | 514 | 306 | 325 | 303 |
| acres, 1997 | 7 686 | 32 438 | 342 416 | 22 630 | 371 582 | 40 882 | 59 989 | 250 521 |
| 1992 | 5 731 | 28 517 | 335 417 | 22 094 | 380 049 | 37 417 | 65 672 | 262 350 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 40 | 146 | 246 | 138 | 471 | 250 | 271 | 294 |
| 1992 | 27 | 120 | 271 | 135 | 512 | 232 | 273 | 301 |
| acres, 1997 | 2 704 | 19 589 | 337 034 | 9 720 | 362 084 | 14 712 | 32 010 | 237 318 |
| 1992 | 2 274 | 14 713 | 317 506 | 10 091 | 359 310 | 13 601 | 32 829 | 239 898 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 29 | 155 | 13 | 433 | 11 | 22 | 263 |
| 1992 | 2 | 23 | 152 | 6 | 428 | 9 | 18 | 281 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 5 330 | (D) | 679 | 273 779 | 651 | 1 809 | 178 575 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 206 968 | 340 | 1 250 | 156 658 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997 | 6 276 | 35 969 | 113 434 | 56 306 | 139 477 | 97 802 | 108 585 | 89 865 |
| 1992 | 4 708 | 25 261 | 93 088 | 36 876 | 109 355 | 73 631 | 91 515 | 69 487 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 123 052 | 215 384 | 453 735 | 274 666 | 288 772 | 248 860 | 286 505 | 298 554 |
| 1992 | 134 528 | 158 873 | 339 737 | 173 128 | 209 492 | 196 350 | 243 391 | 220 594 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 18 | 59 | 246 | 32 | 466 | 52 | 94 | 280 |
| $1,000 | 330 | 5 023 | 112 800 | 529 | 137 682 | 155 | 2 599 | 83 861 |
| Grains ..... farms | 1 | 20 | 241 | 6 | 432 | – | 20 | 272 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 2 273 | 64 973 | 375 | 108 156 | – | (D) | 82 438 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | 1 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 9 | – | – | 11 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 19 | 4 604 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 671 |
| Wheat ..... farms | – | 2 | 154 | 1 | 102 | – | 11 | 168 |
| $1,000 | – | (D) | 8 164 | (D) | 2 686 | – | 337 | 5 201 |
| Soybeans ..... farms | – | 20 | 236 | 6 | 384 | – | 18 | 265 |
| $1,000 | – | 1 224 | 39 492 | 197 | 32 881 | – | (D) | 31 572 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | – | 1 | 62 | 1 | 23 | – | 3 | 18 |
| $1,000 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms | – | – | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | 5 |
| $1,000 | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | 78 |
| Other grains ..... farms | – | 4 | 69 | 1 | 375 | – | 4 | 250 |
| $1,000 | – | (D) | 9 369 | (D) | 71 333 | – | 136 | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | – | – | 102 | – | 112 | – | – | 3 |
| $1,000 | – | – | 47 257 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Tobacco ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms | 14 | 29 | 2 | 26 | 12 | 51 | 66 | 22 |
| $1,000 | 102 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 42 | (D) | 364 | 142 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms | 3 | 2 | 2 | – | 3 | – | 2 | – |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms | – | – | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | 93 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 2 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | 5 | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 2 442 | (D) | (D) | 73 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | 4 | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms | 44 | 145 | 28 | 202 | 46 | 391 | 362 | 57 |
| $1,000 | 5 946 | 30 946 | 634 | 55 778 | 1 795 | 97 647 | 105 986 | 6 004 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms | 12 | 63 | – | 110 | – | 240 | 160 | – |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | 77 146 | 79 019 | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms | – | – | – | 1 | – | 15 | 9 | 5 |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 33 | 129 | 24 | 145 | 16 | 294 | 302 | 42 |
| $1,000 | 774 | 2 293 | 421 | 3 186 | (D) | 6 522 | 6 192 | 669 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms | 6 | 10 | 4 | 25 | 1 | 25 | 46 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 31 | 3 563 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 12 395 | 19 970 | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms | – | 7 | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | – |
| $1,000 | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 32 | 11 | 22 | 15 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 213 | 1 613 | 504 | 121 | 4 038 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997 | 51 | 170 | 264 | 203 | 398 | 389 | 374 | 298 |
| 1992 | 37 | 164 | 276 | 215 | 518 | 373 | 375 | 317 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 5 340 | 27 172 | 83 493 | 39 448 | 84 524 | 69 826 | 85 161 | 51 302 |
| 1992 | 3 886 | 18 883 | 75 622 | 28 638 | 80 795 | 54 931 | 71 103 | 47 556 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms | 32 | 92 | 14 | 129 | 28 | 303 | 239 | 35 |
| $1,000 | 808 | 3 524 | (D) | 9 262 | (D) | 12 425 | 19 231 | 334 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms | 39 | 136 | 21 | 191 | 38 | 379 | 352 | 60 |
| $1,000 | 3 646 | 16 375 | 111 | 22 101 | 576 | 46 486 | 48 089 | 1 093 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms | 31 | 104 | 13 | 183 | 21 | 289 | 287 | 37 |
| $1,000 | 3 574 | 15 629 | 18 | 19 817 | 429 | 43 299 | 44 784 | 725 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms | 6 | 79 | 245 | 18 | 383 | 51 | 48 | 292 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 219 | 5 580 | 8 | 6 276 | 32 | 145 | 4 086 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms | 23 | 129 | 217 | 86 | 383 | 122 | 164 | 283 |
| $1,000 | 36 | 613 | 9 566 | 347 | 11 476 | 284 | 492 | 7 528 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms | 19 | 89 | 231 | 37 | 341 | 137 | 147 | 254 |
| $1,000 | 13 | 258 | 16 414 | 18 | 12 500 | 90 | 240 | 6 433 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Pulaski | Randolph | St. Francis | Saline | Scott | Searcy | Sebastian | Sevier |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997 | 127 | 283 | 232 | 79 | 292 | 192 | 224 | 321 |
| 1992 | 142 | 281 | 286 | 61 | 270 | 203 | 208 | 319 |
| acres, 1997 | 85 793 | 197 105 | 278 860 | 22 214 | 68 021 | 117 427 | 67 299 | 104 173 |
| 1992 | 89 274 | 189 580 | 295 593 | 19 481 | 68 766 | 121 781 | 65 625 | 105 039 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997 | 676 | 696 | 1 202 | 281 | 233 | 612 | 300 | 325 |
| 1992 | 629 | 675 | 1 034 | 319 | 255 | 600 | 316 | 329 |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 117 | 261 | 227 | 73 | 233 | 165 | 178 | 247 |
| 1992 | 127 | 252 | 278 | 58 | 225 | 178 | 181 | 266 |
| acres, 1997 | 63 943 | 135 443 | 238 872 | 13 181 | 33 747 | 42 484 | 38 206 | 49 250 |
| 1992 | 71 510 | 130 809 | 264 695 | 10 944 | 34 539 | 42 739 | 43 016 | 47 188 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 110 | 236 | 223 | 66 | 199 | 142 | 149 | 211 |
| 1992 | 111 | 236 | 278 | 54 | 192 | 147 | 154 | 214 |
| acres, 1997 | 53 866 | 105 051 | 227 619 | 6 166 | 14 435 | 11 292 | 19 420 | 22 959 |
| 1992 | 55 434 | 95 445 | 239 347 | 5 057 | 13 117 | 12 993 | 17 983 | 15 610 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997 | 56 | 91 | 162 | 8 | – | 6 | 7 | 32 |
| 1992 | 43 | 90 | 174 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 16 |
| acres, 1997 | 20 297 | 47 182 | 101 489 | 363 | – | 257 | 198 | 1 312 |
| 1992 | 13 897 | 29 994 | 81 947 | 321 | 60 | (D) | (D) | 767 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997 | 23 904 | 42 548 | 68 636 | 3 235 | 87 659 | 8 760 | 35 266 | 127 560 |
| 1992 | 16 018 | 27 752 | 59 417 | 2 821 | 53 635 | 10 451 | 25 922 | 88 314 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 188 217 | 150 346 | 295 845 | 40 945 | 300 202 | 45 626 | 157 436 | 397 382 |
| 1992 | 112 800 | 98 763 | 207 752 | 46 238 | 198 648 | 51 483 | 124 626 | 276 847 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 90 | 164 | 222 | 29 | 50 | 26 | 51 | 49 |
| $1,000 | 13 435 | 28 121 | 66 015 | 1 494 | 308 | 230 | 1 568 | 382 |
| Grains ..... farms | 59 | 107 | 211 | – | 3 | 1 | 12 | – |
| $1,000 | 10 255 | 26 936 | 55 215 | – | (D) | (D) | 802 | – |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | 1 | 46 | 8 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000 | (D) | 2 852 | 516 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms | 42 | 49 | 130 | – | 1 | – | 11 | – |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 5 978 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms | 56 | 99 | 205 | – | – | – | 11 | – |
| $1,000 | 5 493 | (D) | 27 741 | – | – | – | 560 | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | 8 | 11 | 21 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000 | 273 | 269 | 579 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Barley ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Other grains ..... farms | 24 | 84 | 131 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | (D) | 13 581 | 20 401 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | 4 | 1 | 39 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | 660 | (D) | 10 035 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms | 15 | 67 | 5 | 17 | 46 | 21 | 39 | 46 |
| $1,000 | 179 | 398 | (D) | 118 | 280 | 82 | 287 | 313 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms | 7 | 2 | 3 | 5 | – | 3 | 3 | – |
| $1,000 | 466 | (D) | 18 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms | 8 | 1 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 95 | (D) | 524 | 109 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 14 | 1 | – | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 1 779 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms | 70 | 212 | 29 | 65 | 288 | 189 | 210 | 321 |
| $1,000 | 10 468 | 14 427 | 2 621 | 1 741 | 87 351 | 8 531 | 33 698 | 127 178 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms | 5 | 13 | – | 2 | 169 | 4 | 52 | 186 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 7 797 | – | (D) | 80 870 | (D) | 27 639 | 95 607 |
| Dairy products ..... farms | 1 | 4 | – | 4 | 9 | 27 | 11 | 4 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | – | 258 | 586 | (D) | 1 008 | 431 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 56 | 205 | 26 | 58 | 225 | 186 | 179 | 254 |
| $1,000 | 6 606 | 6 362 | 348 | 1 351 | 3 922 | 4 600 | 4 248 | 5 922 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms | 3 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 54 |
| $1,000 | 20 | 166 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 566 | (D) | 25 189 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| $1,000 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms | 13 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 20 | 10 |
| $1,000 | 183 | 31 | (D) | 119 | 64 | 63 | 162 | (D) |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997 | 128 | 280 | 234 | 79 | 293 | 193 | 220 | 319 |
| 1992 | 119 | 280 | 273 | 65 | 264 | 203 | 206 | 322 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 17 357 | 28 548 | 50 653 | 2 070 | 67 040 | 6 409 | 25 939 | 101 490 |
| 1992 | 11 498 | 21 437 | 41 708 | 2 269 | 41 050 | 8 260 | 20 459 | 68 500 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms | 30 | 98 | 10 | 44 | 182 | 75 | 122 | 226 |
| $1,000 | 2 578 | 1 902 | 118 | 128 | 13 228 | 678 | 5 307 | 19 579 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms | 60 | 206 | 30 | 69 | 270 | 174 | 200 | 318 |
| $1,000 | 3 084 | 6 295 | 680 | 296 | 42 337 | 2 468 | 15 020 | 64 678 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms | 23 | 125 | 9 | 43 | 205 | 111 | 130 | 249 |
| $1,000 | 2 598 | 5 577 | 286 | 131 | 41 465 | 1 359 | 14 296 | 59 241 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms | 76 | 120 | 217 | 16 | 13 | 18 | 48 | 56 |
| $1,000 | 810 | 1 251 | 3 998 | 34 | 7 | 7 | 177 | 46 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms | 97 | 260 | 194 | 64 | 115 | 134 | 91 | 120 |
| $1,000 | 1 151 | 3 652 | 5 310 | 242 | 206 | 309 | 231 | 516 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms | 84 | 138 | 193 | 45 | 74 | 49 | 64 | 152 |
| $1,000 | 1 510 | 1 754 | 8 157 | 80 | 66 | 20 | 63 | 158 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Sharp | Stone | Union | Van Buren | Washington | White | Woodruff | Yell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997 | 193 | 262 | 95 | 209 | 951 | 503 | 183 | 412 |
| 1992 | 189 | 261 | 111 | 180 | 1 142 | 525 | 201 | 404 |
| acres, 1997 | 94 331 | 94 278 | 15 770 | 70 833 | 206 144 | 261 375 | 278 558 | 133 511 |
| 1992 | 89 536 | 87 484 | 16 373 | 62 050 | 235 815 | 241 369 | 269 245 | 131 338 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997 | 489 | 360 | 166 | 339 | 217 | 520 | 1 522 | 324 |
| 1992 | 474 | 335 | 148 | 345 | 206 | 460 | 1 340 | 325 |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 169 | 219 | 58 | 186 | 793 | 478 | 181 | 347 |
| 1992 | 153 | 231 | 85 | 162 | 958 | 492 | 198 | 336 |
| acres, 1997 | 37 512 | 38 606 | 6 851 | 35 249 | 113 771 | 202 031 | 251 991 | 80 689 |
| 1992 | 35 091 | 36 242 | 7 226 | 30 666 | 125 347 | 181 464 | 243 424 | 79 795 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 135 | 194 | 49 | 167 | 678 | 442 | 180 | 299 |
| 1992 | 120 | 191 | 58 | 141 | 833 | 443 | 197 | 292 |
| acres, 1997 | 12 855 | 12 311 | 2 699 | 15 101 | 52 877 | 147 170 | 244 513 | 47 348 |
| 1992 | 8 936 | 10 321 | 2 550 | 11 455 | 54 427 | 124 230 | 227 221 | 46 504 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 30 | 134 | 161 | 30 |
| 1992 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 32 | 138 | 172 | 23 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 156 | (D) | 266 | 713 | 50 757 | 158 785 | 5 191 |
| 1992 | (D) | 98 | (D) | 6 | 975 | 36 551 | (D) | 5 403 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997 | 31 593 | 36 150 | 49 204 | 18 565 | 354 048 | 59 477 | 73 913 | 111 787 |
| 1992 | 22 845 | 29 879 | 38 907 | 15 727 | 279 726 | 48 884 | 52 336 | 89 141 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 163 693 | 137 979 | 517 936 | 88 825 | 372 291 | 118 244 | 403 893 | 271 327 |
| 1992 | 120 876 | 114 477 | 350 514 | 87 373 | 244 944 | 93 113 | 260 376 | 220 646 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 46 | 42 | 21 | 48 | 196 | 252 | 180 | 99 |
| $1,000 | 719 | 650 | 192 | 419 | 3 391 | 30 649 | (D) | 3 805 |
| Grains ..... farms | 2 | 3 | – | – | 4 | 153 | 177 | 26 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 173 | – | – | 33 | 26 982 | 67 909 | 3 310 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 14 | 55 | 10 |
| $1,000 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms | 1 | – | – | – | 4 | 67 | 101 | 15 |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | – | – | 19 | 1 706 | 5 465 | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms | 1 | 3 | – | – | 2 | 148 | 171 | 25 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | 12 175 | 26 181 | 2 097 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | 20 | 34 | 6 |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 717 | (D) | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 190 | (D) | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms | 1 | – | – | – | – | 92 | 135 | 4 |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | 28 846 | 224 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | 3 096 | (D) |
| Tobacco ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms | 40 | 32 | 19 | 44 | 154 | 81 | 2 | 73 |
| $1,000 | 335 | 179 | 107 | 329 | 914 | 1 179 | (D) | 281 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 10 | 4 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 66 | 42 | (D) | (D) | 191 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms | – | 10 | – | 2 | 27 | 21 | 2 | 2 |
| $1,000 | – | 257 | – | (D) | 863 | 776 | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | 18 | 14 | 1 | 3 |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 1 380 | 968 | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms | – | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms | 187 | 257 | 94 | 202 | 913 | 340 | 14 | 397 |
| $1,000 | 30 874 | 35 501 | 49 012 | 18 145 | 350 657 | 28 827 | (D) | 107 982 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms | 57 | 114 | 71 | 35 | 457 | 33 | – | 182 |
| $1,000 | 26 407 | 30 534 | 47 840 | 7 914 | 306 969 | 17 067 | – | 85 159 |
| Dairy products ..... farms | 6 | 12 | 1 | 49 | 69 | 37 | – | 14 |
| $1,000 | 223 | (D) | (D) | 6 263 | 7 124 | (D) | – | 1 038 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 171 | 229 | 49 | 188 | 751 | 328 | 11 | 324 |
| $1,000 | 4 118 | 4 352 | 754 | 3 302 | 15 209 | 7 752 | 192 | 6 619 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms | 8 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 24 | 6 | – | 30 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 520 | 20 682 | 205 | – | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms | – | – | – | – | 8 | 1 | – | 2 |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | 14 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms | 3 | 12 | 6 | 15 | 41 | 22 | 3 | 23 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 45 | (D) | 146 | 660 | 453 | (D) | 325 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997 | 197 | 260 | 87 | 211 | 952 | 509 | 150 | 411 |
| 1992 | 188 | 261 | 117 | 178 | 1 137 | 527 | 235 | 403 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 25 151 | 25 079 | 43 555 | 12 784 | 298 277 | 44 133 | 46 243 | 89 877 |
| 1992 | 18 582 | 23 616 | 33 176 | 12 029 | 229 184 | 38 801 | 38 194 | 69 062 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms | 96 | 115 | 76 | 98 | 624 | 212 | 5 | 257 |
| $1,000 | 3 107 | 2 436 | 15 038 | 1 391 | 57 378 | 3 444 | 29 | 16 042 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms | 167 | 249 | 77 | 190 | 880 | 340 | 10 | 384 |
| $1,000 | 16 583 | 17 272 | 21 879 | 6 485 | 184 219 | 11 588 | 121 | 53 422 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms | 120 | 175 | 62 | 102 | 711 | 255 | 8 | 283 |
| $1,000 | 16 052 | 16 546 | 21 699 | 5 129 | 176 881 | 10 515 | (D) | 51 528 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms | 35 | 76 | 7 | 45 | 121 | 205 | 148 | 70 |
| $1,000 | 24 | 122 | 2 | 30 | 116 | 1 675 | 4 220 | 218 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms | 145 | 168 | 24 | 136 | 480 | 408 | 148 | 176 |
| $1,000 | 637 | 322 | 38 | 636 | 1 309 | 4 291 | 6 266 | 667 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms | 71 | 87 | 41 | 54 | 382 | 302 | 121 | 136 |
| $1,000 | 108 | 58 | 16 | 75 | 396 | 3 009 | 6 617 | 432 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Ashley | Baxter | Benton | Boone | Bradley |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1997 | 19 911 | 393 | 135 | 153 | 957 | 455 | 89 |
| | 1992 | 167 285 | 7 770 | 2 384 | 467 | 6 083 | 1 391 | 325 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 57 953 | 2 295 | 1 096 | 120 | 3 064 | 579 | 236 |
| | 1992 | 235 689 | 8 732 | 4 097 | 473 | 10 266 | 607 | 866 |
| Electricity | farms, 1997 | 14 824 | 336 | 114 | 96 | 761 | 310 | 68 |
| | 1992 | 10 104 | 326 | 92 | 47 | 407 | 169 | 54 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 758 | 78 | 33 | 7 | 193 | 77 | 10 |
| | 1992 | 24 085 | 872 | 294 | 35 | 1 126 | 179 | 200 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1997 | 18 456 | 381 | 117 | 153 | 900 | 441 | 87 |
| | 1992 | 184 295 | 8 637 | 2 600 | 713 | 5 982 | 1 163 | 359 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 7 199 | 224 | 73 | 41 | 306 | 105 | 19 |
| | 1992 | 81 701 | 3 659 | 1 922 | 41 | 827 | 169 | 108 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1997 | 13 013 | 326 | 90 | 97 | 538 | 243 | 61 |
| | 1992 | 172 877 | 5 664 | 1 910 | 533 | 7 772 | 1 844 | 476 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 6 683 | 226 | 65 | 31 | 244 | 89 | 13 |
| | 1992 | 124 805 | 5 850 | 2 806 | 202 | 757 | 182 | (D) |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1997 | 18 979 | 346 | 113 | 153 | 956 | 447 | 82 |
| | 1992 | 34 855 | 1 149 | 271 | 142 | 1 805 | 484 | 105 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 20 161 | 405 | 136 | 153 | 963 | 464 | 90 |
| | 1992 | 301 788 | 8 096 | 3 586 | 807 | 13 315 | 2 590 | 741 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms, 1997 | | | | | | | |
| | 1992 | | | | | | | |
| | $1,000, 1997 | | | | | | | |
| | 1992 | | | | | | | |
| Interest | farms, 1997 | | | | | | | |
| | 1992 | | | | | | | |
| | $1,000, 1997 | | | | | | | |
| | 1992 | | | | | | | |
| Cash rent | farms, 1997 | | | | | | | |
| | 1992 | | | | | | | |
| | $1,000, 1997 | | | | | | | |
| | 1992 | | | | | | | |
| Property taxes | farms, 1997 | | | | | | | |
| | 1992 | | | | | | | |
| | $1,000, 1997 | | | | | | | |
| | 1992 | | | | | | | |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | | | | | | | |
| | 1992 | | | | | | | |
| | $1,000, 1997 | | | | | | | |
| | 1992 | | | | | | | |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms, 1997 | 20 164 | 405 | 136 | 153 | 963 | 464 | 90 |
| | 1992 | 21 028 | 422 | 172 | 155 | 1 017 | 450 | 98 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 065 318 | 52 271 | 16 975 | 1 026 | 30 116 | 4 122 | 2 401 |
| | 1992 | 821 291 | 32 593 | 9 171 | 2 661 | 42 441 | 6 579 | 4 246 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 52 833 | 129 064 | 124 819 | 6 706 | 31 273 | 8 883 | 26 680 |
| | 1992 | 39 057 | 77 234 | 53 321 | 17 169 | 41 731 | 14 621 | 43 325 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1997 | 15 354 | 353 | 112 | 104 | 722 | 280 | 71 |
| | 1992 | 16 658 | 379 | 136 | 105 | 800 | 334 | 82 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 185 814 | 53 967 | 17 538 | 2 297 | 40 905 | 6 924 | 2 602 |
| | 1992 | 886 379 | 33 950 | 9 867 | 3 041 | 46 747 | 7 921 | 4 336 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 77 232 | 152 880 | 156 585 | 22 088 | 56 655 | 24 729 | 36 645 |
| | 1992 | 53 210 | 89 577 | 72 548 | 28 965 | 58 434 | 23 715 | 52 879 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1997 | 4 810 | 52 | 24 | 49 | 241 | 184 | 19 |
| | 1992 | 4 370 | 43 | 36 | 50 | 217 | 116 | 16 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 120 496 | 1 696 | 562 | 1 271 | 10 789 | 2 802 | 201 |
| | 1992 | 65 087 | 1 357 | 695 | 380 | 4 307 | 1 342 | 90 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 25 051 | 32 614 | 23 425 | 25 940 | 44 766 | 15 229 | 10 558 |
| | 1992 | 14 894 | 31 561 | 19 317 | 7 603 | 19 847 | 11 565 | 5 636 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1997 | 6 978 | 304 | 110 | 42 | 80 | 163 | 11 |
| | 1992 | 7 171 | 333 | 120 | 39 | 126 | 63 | 13 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 137 441 | 8 136 | 3 714 | 63 | 164 | 372 | 117 |
| | 1992 | 188 082 | 11 273 | 4 559 | 46 | 343 | 103 | 85 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 19 696 | 26 762 | 33 768 | 1 502 | 2 046 | 2 282 | 10 605 |
| | 1992 | 26 228 | 33 854 | 37 991 | 1 191 | 2 724 | 1 632 | 6 561 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 733 | 43 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 867 | 44 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 9 | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 830 | 102 | 99 | (D) | 8 | 18 | 10 |
| | 1992 | 4 278 | 232 | 72 | (D) | 33 | 19 | – |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 5 226 | 2 366 | 14 130 | (D) | 2 072 | 2 287 | 2 560 |
| | 1992 | 4 934 | 5 276 | 7 182 | (D) | 3 686 | 2 078 | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1997 | 481 | – | 3 | 6 | 46 | 11 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 619 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 57 | 4 | 6 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1997 | 1 863 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 221 | 32 | 17 |
| | 1992 | 1 918 | 1 | 13 | 13 | 242 | 33 | 23 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1997 | 786 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 60 | 17 | 13 |
| | 1992 | 759 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 61 | 13 | 7 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 1997 | 1 327 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 109 | 35 | 14 |
| | 1992 | 1 352 | 10 | 5 | 14 | 113 | 43 | 12 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 1997 | 1 561 | 12 | 9 | 18 | 108 | 49 | 12 |
| | 1992 | 1 603 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 101 | 62 | 12 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1997 | 1 406 | 9 | 5 | 13 | 86 | 45 | 9 |
| | 1992 | 1 465 | 11 | 6 | 14 | 86 | 35 | 9 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1997 | 1 284 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 63 | 37 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 1 272 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 80 | 37 | 7 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1997 | 1 056 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 51 | 28 | 6 |
| | 1992 | 1 088 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 59 | 30 | 4 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 1997 | 3 986 | 59 | 19 | 37 | 135 | 124 | 6 |
| | 1992 | 4 166 | 62 | 30 | 46 | 146 | 107 | 13 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1997 | 3 504 | 129 | 34 | 26 | 62 | 53 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 3 727 | 136 | 42 | 22 | 55 | 63 | 4 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1997 | 2 213 | 120 | 34 | 12 | 14 | 25 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 2 211 | 129 | 38 | 11 | 12 | 21 | – |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1997 | 1 022 | 47 | 20 | – | 8 | 5 | – |
| | 1992 | 942 | 35 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 6 | – |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 612 934 | 1 104 301 | 1 020 819 | 400 384 | 475 899 | 336 387 | 293 408 |
| | 1992 | 459 788 | 897 614 | 652 769 | 299 127 | 333 254 | 284 881 | 168 000 |
| Average per acre | dollars, 1997 | 1 119 | 1 139 | 1 019 | 963 | 2 427 | 1 101 | 2 165 |
| | 1992 | 866 | 991 | 850 | 781 | 1 684 | 796 | 1 308 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Calhoun | Carroll | Chicot | Clark | Clay | Cleburne | Cleveland |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products | farms | 31 | 523 | 292 | 133 | 394 | 235 | 88 |
| | $1,000 | 42 | 3 148 | 4 582 | 503 | 4 829 | 675 | 579 |
| Electricity | farms | 20 | 447 | 194 | 88 | 280 | 213 | 81 |
| | $1,000 | 27 | 1 406 | 1 723 | 209 | 929 | 312 | 367 |
| Hired farm labor | farms | 8 | 167 | 183 | 53 | 220 | 83 | 38 |
| | $1,000 | 24 | 2 817 | 7 490 | 479 | 6 013 | 453 | 910 |
| Contract labor | farms | 8 | 101 | 81 | 3 | 75 | 35 | 24 |
| | $1,000 | 35 | 470 | 562 | 10 | 330 | 111 | 123 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms | 28 | 478 | 246 | 105 | 364 | 242 | 87 |
| | $1,000 | 67 | 2 230 | 5 269 | 570 | 5 829 | 778 | 666 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms | 6 | 146 | 152 | 26 | 220 | 56 | 32 |
| | $1,000 | 10 | 377 | 3 540 | 71 | 2 947 | 67 | 47 |
| Interest | farms | 18 | 336 | 200 | 95 | 288 | 142 | 71 |
| | $1,000 | 62 | 3 622 | 4 454 | 769 | 4 797 | 926 | 859 |
| Cash rent | farms | 13 | 132 | 153 | 31 | 117 | 33 | 15 |
| | $1,000 | 21 | 388 | 4 498 | 223 | 2 898 | 107 | 20 |
| Property taxes | farms | 31 | 517 | 232 | 132 | 360 | 250 | 86 |
| | $1,000 | 31 | 972 | 880 | 186 | 787 | 223 | 139 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms | 31 | 525 | 292 | 133 | 403 | 250 | 88 |
| | $1,000 | 61 | 5 248 | 6 241 | 1 264 | 5 283 | 2 802 | 2 406 |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms, 1997 | 31 | 525 | 292 | 133 | 403 | 250 | 88 |
| | 1992 | 20 | 554 | 272 | 125 | 427 | 255 | 85 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | –101 | 10 131 | 27 178 | 2 369 | 27 551 | 4 760 | 5 960 |
| | 1992 | 163 | 16 107 | 17 877 | 1 330 | 18 905 | 6 935 | 4 586 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | –3 254 | 19 298 | 93 074 | 17 812 | 68 364 | 19 038 | 67 723 |
| | 1992 | 8 162 | 29 073 | 65 725 | 10 641 | 44 275 | 27 196 | 53 951 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1997 | 10 | 385 | 221 | 100 | 306 | 182 | 72 |
| | 1992 | 16 | 419 | 242 | 73 | 331 | 234 | 67 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 166 | 16 424 | 28 794 | 2 698 | 29 377 | 6 212 | 6 970 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 17 317 | 18 881 | 1 900 | 20 586 | 7 266 | 4 773 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 16 561 | 42 661 | 130 288 | 26 977 | 96 002 | 34 133 | 96 803 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 41 329 | 78 020 | 26 024 | 62 195 | 31 051 | 71 241 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1997 | 21 | 140 | 71 | 33 | 97 | 68 | 16 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 135 | 30 | 52 | 96 | 21 | 18 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 266 | 6 293 | 1 616 | 329 | 1 826 | 1 453 | 1 010 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 1 210 | 1 004 | 570 | 1 681 | 331 | 187 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 12 689 | 44 951 | 22 762 | 9 958 | 18 822 | 21 362 | 63 134 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 8 964 | 33 456 | 10 954 | 17 513 | 15 758 | 10 408 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1997 | 3 | 57 | 170 | 33 | 329 | 37 | 9 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 56 | 199 | 36 | 349 | 28 | 3 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 109 | 4 066 | 293 | 5 643 | 91 | 11 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 148 | 7 219 | 573 | 8 741 | 74 | (D) |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | (D) | 1 914 | 23 918 | 8 865 | 17 152 | 2 467 | 1 193 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 2 650 | 36 276 | 15 923 | 25 046 | 2 651 | (D) |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 2 | – | 7 | 17 | 39 | 11 | 1 |
| | 1992 | – | 7 | 23 | 16 | 29 | 7 | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | 15 | 160 | 82 | 38 | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | 20 | 54 | 136 | 142 | 46 | – |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | (D) | – | 2 099 | 9 413 | 2 090 | 3 443 | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | 2 849 | 2 368 | 8 487 | 4 904 | 6 521 | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1997 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | – | 10 | 5 |
| | 1992 | – | 19 | 3 | – | – | 7 | 5 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1997 | 3 | 63 | 5 | 9 | 17 | 35 | 23 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 61 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 40 | 21 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1997 | 2 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 6 |
| | 1992 | – | 17 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 17 | 5 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 1997 | 2 | 38 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 22 | 11 |
| | 1992 | 3 | 41 | 9 | 5 | 16 | 31 | 9 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 1997 | 5 | 40 | 9 | 8 | 16 | 25 | 8 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 46 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 25 | 8 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1997 | 3 | 36 | 20 | 10 | 24 | 27 | 6 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 42 | 8 | 9 | 32 | 30 | 8 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1997 | 4 | 37 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 20 | 9 |
| | 1992 | 3 | 50 | 13 | 6 | 21 | 17 | 4 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1997 | 3 | 40 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 28 | 5 |
| | 1992 | – | 45 | 11 | 6 | 20 | 21 | 7 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 1997 | 4 | 144 | 57 | 39 | 78 | 46 | 15 |
| | 1992 | 9 | 121 | 50 | 31 | 86 | 48 | 12 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1997 | 1 | 68 | 82 | 27 | 115 | 23 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 3 | 86 | 67 | 32 | 127 | 14 | 3 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1997 | 1 | 21 | 49 | 13 | 90 | 4 | 3 |
| | 1992 | – | 25 | 52 | 11 | 81 | 3 | 2 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1997 | – | 6 | 39 | 2 | 19 | 1 | – |
| | 1992 | – | 5 | 37 | 3 | 15 | 3 | – |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 214 112 | 406 738 | 842 546 | 411 578 | 981 580 | 228 778 | 346 039 |
| | 1992 | 265 584 | 296 516 | 729 804 | 300 427 | 625 708 | 183 898 | 184 925 |
| Average per acre | dollars, 1997 | 1 412 | 1 159 | 908 | 911 | 1 365 | 1 077 | 1 371 |
| | 1992 | 718 | 877 | 780 | 552 | 947 | 911 | 1 325 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Columbia | Conway | Craighead | Crawford | Crittenden | Cross | Dallas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products | farms | 102 | 338 | 513 | 247 | 196 | 289 | 29 |
| | $1,000 | 528 | 1 424 | 6 279 | 1 238 | 3 770 | 5 455 | 57 |
| Electricity | farms | 97 | 256 | 409 | 179 | 156 | 228 | 21 |
| | $1,000 | 350 | 628 | 1 455 | 490 | 755 | 2 076 | 17 |
| Hired farm labor | farms | 47 | 132 | 370 | 116 | 165 | 207 | 6 |
| | $1,000 | 2 090 | 1 713 | 7 992 | 2 298 | 7 421 | 6 792 | (D) |
| Contract labor | farms | 18 | 50 | 127 | 21 | 49 | 56 | 7 |
| | $1,000 | 175 | 149 | 1 603 | 61 | 399 | 555 | (D) |
| Repair and maintenance | farms | 84 | 302 | 443 | 238 | 188 | 284 | 26 |
| | $1,000 | 710 | 1 840 | 6 814 | 1 267 | 5 349 | 6 952 | 50 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms | 14 | 97 | 267 | 56 | 111 | 170 | 3 |
| | $1,000 | 195 | 285 | 2 907 | 181 | 3 202 | 4 616 | (D) |
| Interest | farms | 68 | 174 | 386 | 131 | 122 | 216 | 3 |
| | $1,000 | 899 | 1 939 | 5 755 | 1 261 | 4 010 | 5 317 | (D) |
| Cash rent | farms | 27 | 92 | 228 | 56 | 135 | 128 | 8 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 371 | 4 511 | 416 | 10 067 | 8 238 | (D) |
| Property taxes | farms | 92 | 311 | 443 | 264 | 148 | 260 | 27 |
| | $1,000 | 152 | 435 | 1 158 | 317 | 652 | 829 | 31 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms | 102 | 339 | 513 | 264 | 197 | 289 | 29 |
| | $1,000 | 1 573 | 3 233 | 7 969 | 3 424 | 5 375 | 7 779 | 182 |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms, 1997 | 102 | 339 | 513 | 264 | 197 | 289 | 29 |
| | 1992 | 106 | 319 | 565 | 250 | 194 | 315 | 20 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 992 | 13 532 | 40 627 | 8 899 | 16 503 | 26 416 | 420 |
| | 1992 | 4 464 | 12 173 | 27 412 | 8 347 | 14 056 | 13 310 | 224 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 39 137 | 39 918 | 79 194 | 33 707 | 83 773 | 91 405 | 14 496 |
| | 1992 | 42 118 | 38 161 | 48 517 | 33 388 | 72 453 | 42 254 | 11 203 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1997 | 74 | 270 | 454 | 218 | 165 | 241 | 22 |
| | 1992 | 62 | 270 | 486 | 207 | 139 | 234 | 14 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 5 008 | 14 968 | 42 176 | 10 883 | 18 705 | 27 754 | 479 |
| | 1992 | 5 326 | 12 821 | 28 967 | 8 639 | 15 276 | 14 938 | 258 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 67 672 | 55 436 | 92 900 | 49 920 | 113 363 | 115 161 | 21 783 |
| | 1992 | 85 909 | 47 486 | 59 602 | 41 734 | 109 897 | 63 837 | 18 428 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1997 | 28 | 69 | 59 | 46 | 32 | 48 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 44 | 49 | 79 | 43 | 55 | 81 | 6 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 016 | 1 435 | 1 550 | 1 984 | 2 201 | 1 338 | 59 |
| | 1992 | 862 | 648 | 1 554 | 292 | 1 220 | 1 628 | 34 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 36 279 | 20 803 | 26 267 | 43 126 | 68 796 | 27 872 | 8 405 |
| | 1992 | 19 588 | 13 217 | 19 675 | 6 793 | 22 176 | 20 096 | 5 655 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1997 | 2 | 39 | 386 | 38 | 175 | 246 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 31 | 390 | 34 | 182 | 245 | 3 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 368 | 8 255 | 192 | 4 767 | 7 214 | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | 352 | 10 517 | 168 | 6 457 | 9 516 | 24 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | (D) | 9 435 | 21 386 | 5 046 | 27 241 | 29 326 | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | 11 347 | 26 968 | 4 929 | 35 478 | 38 841 | 8 040 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | – | 7 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 20 | – |
| | 1992 | 1 | 7 | 23 | 3 | 6 | 14 | 1 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | 66 | 53 | (D) | (D) | 64 | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | 42 | 66 | (D) | 8 | 26 | (D) |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | – | 9 456 | 4 822 | (D) | (D) | 3 183 | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | 5 967 | 2 881 | (D) | 1 276 | 1 884 | (D) |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1997 | 3 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1997 | 12 | 28 | 18 | 37 | – | 9 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 17 | 33 | 24 | 36 | 7 | 8 | 1 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1997 | 9 | 21 | 6 | 16 | – | 2 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 3 | 20 | 11 | 13 | 3 | 3 | – |
| 70 to 99 acres | 1997 | 13 | 29 | 24 | 21 | 6 | 18 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 8 | 25 | 19 | 12 | 5 | 13 | 2 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 1997 | 13 | 47 | 39 | 21 | 3 | 15 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 15 | 23 | 34 | 21 | 1 | 10 | – |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1997 | 10 | 41 | 22 | 24 | 8 | 5 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 12 | 40 | 38 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 1 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1997 | 7 | 30 | 18 | 20 | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 8 | 35 | 17 | 17 | 5 | 8 | 1 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1997 | 4 | 23 | 21 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 12 | 25 | 14 | 4 | 9 | 2 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 1997 | 27 | 62 | 104 | 50 | 25 | 36 | 6 |
| | 1992 | 22 | 58 | 104 | 50 | 26 | 49 | 5 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1997 | 11 | 31 | 144 | 35 | 47 | 68 | 6 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 41 | 188 | 33 | 43 | 90 | 5 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1997 | 2 | 6 | 88 | 14 | 65 | 79 | – |
| | 1992 | 5 | 12 | 80 | 17 | 77 | 64 | – |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1997 | 1 | 9 | 22 | 6 | 49 | 42 | – |
| | 1992 | – | 9 | 14 | 6 | 46 | 40 | – |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 410 251 | 348 792 | 816 950 | 488 180 | 1 568 074 | 1 198 200 | 292 848 |
| | 1992 | 311 932 | 316 961 | 588 744 | 482 498 | 1 305 019 | 924 690 | 258 091 |
| Average per acre | dollars, 1997 | 1 550 | 1 114 | 1 305 | 1 604 | 1 035 | 1 085 | 924 |
| | 1992 | 1 338 | 879 | 1 024 | 1 350 | 847 | 939 | 741 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Desha | Drew | Faulkner | Franklin | Fulton | Garland | Grant |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products | farms | 245 | 124 | 296 | 337 | 255 | 75 | 51 |
| | $1,000 | 5 045 | 1 428 | 667 | 1 458 | 475 | 310 | 163 |
| Electricity | farms | 203 | 98 | 129 | 204 | 169 | 51 | 37 |
| | $1,000 | 1 001 | 525 | 134 | 500 | 108 | 360 | 58 |
| Hired farm labor | farms | 193 | 83 | 99 | 158 | 89 | 35 | 13 |
| | $1,000 | 8 497 | 1 611 | 1 032 | 985 | 263 | 875 | 100 |
| Contract labor | farms | 40 | 53 | 47 | 44 | 34 | 12 | 14 |
| | $1,000 | 465 | 332 | 88 | 134 | 37 | 32 | 21 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms | 241 | 123 | 258 | 265 | 233 | 75 | 47 |
| | $1,000 | 5 936 | 1 487 | 805 | 1 166 | 528 | 294 | 198 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms | 182 | 44 | 83 | 75 | 92 | 14 | 12 |
| | $1,000 | 3 238 | 591 | 319 | 224 | 133 | 35 | 14 |
| Interest | farms | 181 | 97 | 112 | 194 | 117 | 23 | 25 |
| | $1,000 | 3 860 | 1 237 | 979 | 2 163 | 725 | 219 | 185 |
| Cash rent | farms | 115 | 59 | 83 | 102 | 52 | 20 | 17 |
| | $1,000 | 3 805 | 1 204 | 580 | 288 | 311 | 245 | 30 |
| Property taxes | farms | 217 | 107 | 281 | 330 | 248 | 75 | 52 |
| | $1,000 | 746 | 235 | 302 | 507 | 217 | 129 | 73 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms | 253 | 124 | 296 | 338 | 256 | 75 | 53 |
| | $1,000 | 6 895 | 2 375 | 998 | 5 396 | 725 | 1 591 | 415 |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms, 1997 | 253 | 124 | 296 | 338 | 256 | 75 | 53 |
| | 1992 | 242 | 132 | 313 | 338 | 277 | 83 | 29 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 30 651 | 8 999 | 5 817 | 6 511 | 953 | 15 967 | –138 |
| | 1992 | 18 198 | 4 051 | 2 840 | 14 798 | 957 | 1 581 | –237 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 121 152 | 72 570 | 19 651 | 19 263 | 3 723 | 212 895 | –2 597 |
| | 1992 | 75 199 | 30 690 | 9 074 | 43 782 | 3 456 | 19 047 | –8 183 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1997 | 224 | 87 | 218 | 251 | 150 | 49 | 27 |
| | 1992 | 178 | 100 | 189 | 249 | 177 | 73 | 15 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 32 026 | 9 268 | 6 470 | 13 827 | 1 702 | 16 627 | 307 |
| | 1992 | 19 403 | 4 465 | 3 943 | 15 719 | 2 346 | 1 741 | 393 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 142 971 | 106 528 | 29 677 | 55 087 | 11 346 | 339 318 | 11 362 |
| | 1992 | 109 005 | 44 652 | 20 864 | 63 127 | 13 256 | 23 848 | 26 188 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1997 | 29 | 37 | 78 | 87 | 106 | 26 | 26 |
| | 1992 | 64 | 32 | 124 | 89 | 100 | 10 | 14 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 374 | 269 | 653 | 7 316 | 749 | 659 | 444 |
| | 1992 | 1 205 | 414 | 1 103 | 920 | 1 389 | 160 | 630 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 47 382 | 7 276 | 8 370 | 84 091 | 7 063 | 25 365 | 17 092 |
| | 1992 | 18 824 | 12 939 | 8 896 | 10 340 | 13 891 | 16 004 | 45 010 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1997 | 191 | 70 | 57 | 25 | 48 | 5 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 189 | 67 | 48 | 32 | 35 | 1 | 2 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 5 535 | 1 811 | 310 | 76 | 123 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 6 995 | 2 196 | 684 | 102 | 31 | (D) | (D) |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 28 977 | 25 873 | 5 446 | 3 050 | 2 565 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 37 009 | 32 783 | 14 250 | 3 187 | 880 | (D) | (D) |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 6 | 7 | 20 | 4 | 6 | – | – |
| | 1992 | 13 | 17 | 26 | 2 | 4 | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 48 | 54 | 91 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| | 1992 | 28 | 110 | 192 | (D) | 6 | – | – |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 7 992 | 7 769 | 4 566 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| | 1992 | 2 161 | 6 487 | 7 375 | (D) | 1 491 | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1997 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1997 | 10 | 21 | 11 | 37 | 3 | 14 | 6 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 10 | 20 | 22 | 11 | 12 | 5 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1997 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 1997 | 10 | 9 | 20 | 25 | 9 | 10 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 8 | 4 | 14 | 26 | 8 | 7 | 5 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 1997 | 11 | 13 | 24 | 24 | 9 | 10 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 9 | 10 | 33 | 26 | 18 | 16 | 3 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1997 | 5 | 10 | 26 | 35 | 18 | 9 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 12 | 5 | 32 | 26 | 10 | 6 | 3 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1997 | 10 | 11 | 39 | 27 | 25 | 3 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 10 | 6 | 34 | 30 | 17 | 5 | 5 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1997 | 6 | 2 | 21 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 3 | 20 | 18 | 17 | 6 | – |
| 260 to 499 acres | 1997 | 28 | 26 | 74 | 89 | 81 | 15 | 16 |
| | 1992 | 32 | 27 | 77 | 92 | 107 | 13 | 12 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1997 | 60 | 22 | 47 | 38 | 72 | 6 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 75 | 27 | 52 | 40 | 57 | 6 | 4 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1997 | 70 | 38 | 16 | 25 | 12 | 2 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 71 | 29 | 15 | 19 | 18 | 1 | 2 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1997 | 36 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 6 | – | 1 |
| | 1992 | 24 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 6 | – | 1 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 928 468 | 605 824 | 515 057 | 450 690 | 377 352 | 478 517 | 446 277 |
| | 1992 | 772 797 | 527 829 | 282 919 | 312 308 | 219 072 | 249 460 | 520 731 |
| Average per acre | dollars, 1997 | 917 | 1 053 | 1 425 | 1 363 | 692 | 1 646 | 1 122 |
| | 1992 | 779 | 789 | 751 | 886 | 420 | 1 170 | 702 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Greene | Hempstead | Hot Spring | Howard | Independence | Izard | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products | farms | 366 | 361 | 112 | 362 | 370 | 210 | 323 | 194 |
| | $1,000 | 3 441 | 2 549 | 337 | 1 853 | 1 425 | 616 | 4 676 | 4 201 |
| Electricity | farms | 262 | 299 | 84 | 310 | 228 | 110 | 256 | 122 |
| | $1,000 | 912 | 1 195 | 126 | 1 148 | 638 | 244 | 1 241 | 1 217 |
| Hired farm labor | farms | 211 | 200 | 31 | 203 | 162 | 79 | 183 | 152 |
| | $1,000 | 3 228 | 3 652 | 170 | 2 705 | 3 425 | 527 | 5 981 | 8 130 |
| Contract labor | farms | 44 | 69 | 25 | 93 | 39 | 33 | 46 | 43 |
| | $1,000 | 275 | 378 | 142 | 356 | 177 | 72 | 512 | 858 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms | 346 | 333 | 107 | 360 | 334 | 177 | 278 | 178 |
| | $1,000 | 3 522 | 2 213 | 374 | 2 302 | 1 328 | 463 | 4 544 | 5 206 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms | 190 | 55 | 17 | 88 | 89 | 66 | 227 | 95 |
| | $1,000 | 1 939 | 168 | 16 | 302 | 342 | 117 | 3 784 | 2 754 |
| Interest | farms | 263 | 285 | 43 | 226 | 266 | 123 | 227 | 134 |
| | $1,000 | 3 065 | 3 794 | 299 | 2 550 | 2 182 | 1 200 | 3 494 | 3 110 |
| Cash rent | farms | 86 | 118 | 45 | 122 | 126 | 60 | 165 | 99 |
| | $1,000 | 587 | 529 | 85 | 286 | 929 | 152 | 4 439 | 4 835 |
| Property taxes | farms | 326 | 352 | 112 | 365 | 350 | 203 | 249 | 180 |
| | $1,000 | 693 | 629 | 140 | 602 | 360 | 220 | 608 | 670 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms | 366 | 373 | 112 | 371 | 210 | 328 | 194 | |
| | $1,000 | 3 779 | 9 093 | 916 | 5 626 | 4 652 | 753 | 4 961 | 6 899 |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms, 1997 | 366 | 373 | 112 | 366 | 371 | 210 | 328 | 194 |
| | 1992 | 422 | 376 | 112 | 407 | 361 | 227 | 322 | 197 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 22 135 | 18 077 | 1 124 | 18 850 | 9 100 | 1 104 | 18 196 | 24 063 |
| | 1992 | 12 309 | 19 848 | 1 382 | 13 455 | 11 753 | 5 089 | 12 851 | 17 688 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 60 477 | 48 463 | 10 032 | 51 504 | 24 529 | 5 257 | 55 475 | 124 037 |
| | 1992 | 29 169 | 52 786 | 12 338 | 33 059 | 32 558 | 22 420 | 39 909 | 89 786 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1997 | 326 | 292 | 60 | 273 | 265 | 130 | 260 | 172 |
| | 1992 | 324 | 299 | 85 | 323 | 277 | 201 | 238 | 157 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 22 518 | 19 925 | 1 665 | 21 406 | 11 324 | 4 022 | 19 660 | 26 960 |
| | 1992 | 13 793 | 21 016 | 1 627 | 14 505 | 12 230 | 5 219 | 14 425 | 18 317 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 69 074 | 68 236 | 27 745 | 78 411 | 42 734 | 30 941 | 75 615 | 156 745 |
| | 1992 | 42 571 | 70 287 | 19 142 | 44 907 | 44 153 | 25 966 | 60 609 | 116 668 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1997 | 40 | 81 | 52 | 93 | 106 | 80 | 68 | 22 |
| | 1992 | 98 | 77 | 27 | 84 | 84 | 26 | 84 | 40 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 383 | 1 848 | 541 | 2 556 | 2 224 | 2 918 | 1 464 | 2 897 |
| | 1992 | 1 484 | 1 168 | 245 | 1 050 | 477 | 130 | 1 574 | 629 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 9 586 | 22 819 | 10 405 | 27 483 | 20 982 | 36 479 | 21 529 | 131 677 |
| | 1992 | 15 140 | 15 172 | 9 082 | 12 502 | 5 677 | 4 993 | 18 741 | 15 726 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1997 | 263 | 39 | 17 | 34 | 87 | 64 | 276 | 138 |
| | 1992 | 305 | 36 | 15 | 11 | 97 | 48 | 257 | 169 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 719 | 296 | 69 | 141 | 975 | 116 | 7 294 | 4 296 |
| | 1992 | 7 207 | 268 | 202 | 36 | 1 059 | 38 | 8 888 | 7 971 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 17 944 | 7 595 | 4 030 | 4 156 | 11 211 | 1 818 | 26 429 | 31 129 |
| | 1992 | 23 628 | 7 455 | 13 469 | 3 253 | 10 916 | 800 | 34 582 | 47 165 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 20 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 22 | 9 |
| | 1992 | 32 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 27 | 11 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 37 | 137 | 30 | 35 | 63 | 12 | 42 | 132 |
| | 1992 | 108 | 196 | 30 | (D) | 36 | 6 | 104 | (D) |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 1 874 | 12 474 | 4 341 | 8 636 | 4 173 | 2 878 | 1 902 | 14 629 |
| | 1992 | 3 380 | 10 337 | 5 939 | (D) | 2 602 | 1 145 | 3 850 | (D) |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1997 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 27 | 8 | 6 | – | 6 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 25 | 5 | 33 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1997 | 12 | 46 | 5 | 88 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 12 |
| | 1992 | 22 | 46 | 11 | 87 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1997 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 42 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 5 | 19 | 4 | 32 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 4 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 1997 | 21 | 28 | 12 | 41 | 18 | 13 | 18 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 16 | 25 | 5 | 42 | 24 | 14 | 7 | 3 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 1997 | 22 | 30 | 13 | 39 | 30 | 9 | 14 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 30 | 14 | 11 | 38 | 40 | 11 | 7 | 9 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1997 | 20 | 29 | 14 | 40 | 22 | 11 | 11 | 6 |
| | 1992 | 27 | 38 | 11 | 30 | 22 | 14 | 23 | 9 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1997 | 22 | 27 | 12 | 18 | 22 | 11 | 13 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 25 | 27 | 14 | 31 | 31 | 7 | 14 | 11 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1997 | 16 | 19 | 6 | 17 | 30 | 14 | 11 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 17 | 22 | 5 | 18 | 25 | 12 | 19 | 2 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 1997 | 71 | 79 | 30 | 56 | 83 | 72 | 76 | 32 |
| | 1992 | 98 | 81 | 31 | 58 | 80 | 73 | 60 | 27 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1997 | 94 | 59 | 10 | 25 | 77 | 54 | 75 | 38 |
| | 1992 | 114 | 44 | 10 | 22 | 61 | 60 | 86 | 41 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1997 | 61 | 26 | 5 | 13 | 34 | 11 | 67 | 48 |
| | 1992 | 54 | 22 | 5 | 10 | 34 | 12 | 85 | 67 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1997 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 35 | 45 |
| | 1992 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 38 | 38 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 644 321 | 408 500 | 312 749 | 333 597 | 401 150 | 323 957 | 830 323 | 1 305 699 |
| | 1992 | 474 630 | 315 730 | 252 396 | 232 505 | 315 983 | 195 000 | 767 981 | 990 019 |
| Average per acre | dollars, 1997 | 1 119 | 933 | 918 | 1 342 | 844 | 783 | 954 | 949 |
| | 1992 | 902 | 897 | 745 | 1 002 | 657 | 464 | 743 | 774 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Johnson | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lee | Lincoln | Little River | Logan | Lonoke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products | farms | 217 | 133 | 400 | 196 | 182 | 175 | 361 | 421 |
| | $1,000 | 1 395 | 1 258 | 4 422 | 3 102 | 3 460 | 931 | 1 539 | 6 178 |
| Electricity | farms | 147 | 106 | 314 | 163 | 154 | 155 | 238 | 347 |
| | $1,000 | 746 | 415 | 818 | 1 129 | 1 015 | 352 | 677 | 3 122 |
| Hired farm labor | farms | 88 | 76 | 270 | 143 | 118 | 91 | 99 | 282 |
| | $1,000 | 2 360 | 1 451 | 4 110 | (D) | 7 144 | 1 255 | 791 | 9 760 |
| Contract labor | farms | 25 | 37 | 82 | 59 | 30 | 45 | 56 | 81 |
| | $1,000 | 78 | 173 | 522 | (D) | 277 | 259 | 270 | 681 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms | 214 | 129 | 377 | 166 | 158 | 174 | 314 | 360 |
| | $1,000 | 1 454 | 1 151 | 4 498 | 4 241 | 3 671 | 1 358 | 1 281 | 6 685 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms | 52 | 52 | 198 | 131 | 80 | 65 | 57 | 226 |
| | $1,000 | 143 | 873 | 2 362 | 3 838 | 1 497 | 389 | 198 | 3 408 |
| Interest | farms | 153 | 122 | 275 | 159 | 136 | 135 | 207 | 319 |
| | $1,000 | 1 863 | 1 433 | 3 920 | 2 940 | 2 769 | 1 683 | 1 963 | 4 662 |
| Cash rent | farms | 127 | 54 | 135 | 132 | 84 | 73 | 113 | 176 |
| | $1,000 | 582 | 996 | 2 273 | 6 354 | 2 262 | 555 | 543 | 4 345 |
| Property taxes | farms | 217 | 119 | 355 | 179 | 162 | 174 | 352 | 393 |
| | $1,000 | 310 | 354 | 689 | 522 | 475 | 272 | 450 | 879 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms | 217 | 132 | 401 | 205 | 182 | 175 | 362 | 433 |
| | $1,000 | 3 095 | 3 632 | 4 701 | 4 769 | 7 375 | 2 225 | 3 072 | 8 315 |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms, 1997 | 217 | 133 | 401 | 205 | 182 | 175 | 362 | 433 |
| | 1992 | 222 | 162 | 414 | 246 | 165 | 148 | 368 | 462 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 7 322 | 8 409 | 20 517 | 23 207 | 23 271 | 6 179 | 10 207 | 37 099 |
| | 1992 | 10 082 | 6 781 | 14 328 | 19 116 | 10 911 | 4 206 | 11 380 | 22 542 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 33 740 | 63 229 | 51 164 | 113 207 | 127 861 | 35 306 | 28 195 | 85 679 |
| | 1992 | 45 416 | 41 859 | 34 610 | 77 709 | 66 126 | 28 416 | 30 923 | 48 791 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1997 | 138 | 106 | 311 | 181 | 153 | 118 | 296 | 345 |
| | 1992 | 169 | 117 | 344 | 206 | 143 | 106 | 319 | 386 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 11 876 | 9 550 | 21 886 | 23 819 | 23 753 | 6 649 | 12 713 | 38 874 |
| | 1992 | 10 623 | 7 478 | 15 155 | 20 097 | 11 621 | 4 694 | 12 139 | 24 195 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 86 059 | 90 094 | 70 372 | 131 596 | 155 249 | 56 348 | 42 950 | 112 678 |
| | 1992 | 62 856 | 63 913 | 44 056 | 97 558 | 81 266 | 44 281 | 38 053 | 62 681 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1997 | 79 | 27 | 90 | 24 | 29 | 57 | 66 | 88 |
| | 1992 | 53 | 45 | 70 | 40 | 22 | 42 | 49 | 76 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 554 | 1 141 | 1 369 | 611 | 482 | 471 | 2 507 | 1 775 |
| | 1992 | 540 | 697 | 827 | 981 | 710 | 488 | 759 | 1 653 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 57 651 | 42 243 | 15 207 | 25 475 | 16 637 | 8 254 | 37 980 | 20 171 |
| | 1992 | 10 194 | 15 483 | 11 813 | 24 517 | 32 285 | 11 623 | 15 497 | 21 754 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1997 | 19 | 39 | 260 | 148 | 90 | 40 | 35 | 279 |
| | 1992 | 17 | 43 | 274 | 170 | 119 | 26 | 50 | 280 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 78 | 909 | 5 485 | 4 421 | 2 391 | 649 | 148 | 6 815 |
| | 1992 | 56 | 1 612 | 6 733 | 5 698 | 4 617 | 684 | 199 | 9 828 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 4 120 | 23 318 | 21 094 | 29 871 | 26 569 | 16 225 | 4 222 | 24 426 |
| | 1992 | 3 309 | 37 498 | 24 573 | 33 516 | 38 795 | 26 302 | 3 982 | 35 098 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 2 | – | 9 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 36 |
| | 1992 | – | 4 | 15 | 19 | 14 | 4 | 10 | 41 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | 32 | 73 | 69 | 101 | 45 | 125 |
| | 1992 | – | 9 | 43 | 84 | 53 | 47 | 23 | 198 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | (D) | – | 3 545 | 4 588 | 6 909 | 14 429 | 7 429 | 3 468 |
| | 1992 | – | 2 155 | 2 887 | 4 446 | 3 812 | 11 700 | 2 302 | 4 837 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1997 | 8 | 6 | 1 | – | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 |
| | 1992 | 9 | 11 | 1 | – | 3 | 3 | 9 | 14 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1997 | 26 | 21 | 11 | 2 | 15 | 13 | 33 | 17 |
| | 1992 | 27 | 16 | 13 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 33 | 13 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1997 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 18 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 17 | 8 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 1997 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 29 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 14 | 7 | 16 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 29 | 15 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 1997 | 21 | 18 | 17 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 39 | 18 |
| | 1992 | 25 | 14 | 23 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 38 | 18 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1997 | 17 | 14 | 20 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 26 | 26 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 8 | 24 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 40 | 20 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1997 | 14 | 11 | 17 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 29 | 23 |
| | 1992 | 17 | 8 | 26 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 32 | 16 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1997 | 12 | 11 | 21 | 8 | 1 | 14 | 35 | 17 |
| | 1992 | 22 | 7 | 22 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 32 | 28 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 1997 | 50 | 20 | 101 | 27 | 21 | 43 | 77 | 83 |
| | 1992 | 46 | 27 | 88 | 39 | 28 | 44 | 77 | 73 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1997 | 23 | 21 | 121 | 40 | 39 | 27 | 52 | 120 |
| | 1992 | 33 | 23 | 119 | 51 | 38 | 29 | 45 | 135 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1997 | 9 | 17 | 54 | 48 | 34 | 8 | 12 | 87 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 22 | 62 | 57 | 29 | 10 | 11 | 82 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1997 | 2 | 8 | 20 | 41 | 22 | 16 | 7 | 33 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 9 | 12 | 41 | 22 | 16 | 7 | 33 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 434 945 | 585 943 | 664 613 | 1 109 037 | 890 463 | 550 480 | 318 357 | 939 881 |
| | 1992 | 312 268 | 328 238 | 490 677 | 783 053 | 735 395 | 434 776 | 237 006 | 659 823 |
| Average per acre | dollars, 1997 | 1 532 | 1 006 | 1 027 | 861 | 996 | 866 | 1 118 | 1 207 |
| | 1992 | 1 053 | 599 | 887 | 661 | 755 | 574 | 742 | 907 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Madison | Marion | Miller | Mississippi | Monroe | Montgomery | Nevada | Newton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products | farms | 515 | 180 | 219 | 399 | 191 | 203 | 147 | 139 |
| | $1,000 | 2 186 | 365 | 1 262 | 7 106 | 3 810 | 673 | 547 | 280 |
| Electricity | farms | 403 | 112 | 171 | 276 | 158 | 144 | 96 | 87 |
| | $1,000 | 740 | 189 | 346 | 1 091 | 1 175 | 337 | 240 | 115 |
| Hired farm labor | farms | 181 | 60 | 120 | 315 | 150 | 69 | 97 | 39 |
| | $1,000 | 699 | 199 | 1 362 | 14 326 | 4 339 | 307 | 466 | 116 |
| Contract labor | farms | 80 | 31 | 27 | 125 | 40 | 55 | 19 | 37 |
| | $1,000 | 183 | 102 | 78 | 1 556 | (D) | 176 | 78 | 17 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms | 480 | 168 | 210 | 376 | 177 | 186 | 148 | 123 |
| | $1,000 | 1 377 | 428 | 1 183 | 10 465 | 3 009 | 574 | 559 | 293 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms | 122 | 36 | 86 | 265 | 110 | 46 | 33 | 60 |
| | $1,000 | 259 | 92 | 666 | 4 289 | 1 639 | (D) | (D) | 226 |
| Interest | farms | 304 | 110 | 149 | 344 | 155 | 105 | 85 | 63 |
| | $1,000 | 2 584 | 820 | 1 701 | 7 406 | 2 921 | 738 | 623 | 467 |
| Cash rent | farms | 69 | 34 | 98 | 227 | 99 | 36 | 53 | 28 |
| | $1,000 | 237 | 213 | 2 012 | 8 717 | 2 746 | 84 | 94 | 40 |
| Property taxes | farms | 524 | 180 | 206 | 346 | 172 | 193 | 141 | 139 |
| | $1,000 | 653 | 219 | 344 | 1 163 | 400 | 191 | 196 | 121 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms | 525 | 180 | 219 | 399 | 190 | 204 | 148 | 139 |
| | $1,000 | 4 190 | 798 | 2 523 | 12 900 | 4 425 | 1 705 | 1 491 | 328 |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms, 1997 | 525 | 180 | 219 | 399 | 191 | 204 | 148 | 139 |
| | 1992 | 533 | 196 | 206 | 474 | 218 | 209 | 147 | 146 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 15 833 | 2 839 | 6 421 | 49 389 | 21 291 | 7 254 | 3 140 | 3 425 |
| | 1992 | 13 445 | 2 302 | 4 314 | 41 038 | 11 190 | 4 548 | 3 442 | 456 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 30 158 | 15 771 | 29 320 | 123 781 | 111 472 | 35 558 | 21 217 | 24 643 |
| | 1992 | 25 226 | 11 743 | 20 944 | 86 577 | 51 330 | 21 763 | 23 413 | 3 123 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1997 | 435 | 112 | 166 | 309 | 166 | 159 | 105 | 104 |
| | 1992 | 427 | 154 | 126 | 402 | 180 | 141 | 121 | 78 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 18 321 | 4 394 | 7 445 | 51 689 | 21 978 | 8 104 | 3 631 | 3 754 |
| | 1992 | 14 621 | 2 839 | 5 713 | 42 654 | 11 745 | 5 800 | 3 661 | 1 005 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 42 116 | 39 237 | 44 851 | 167 278 | 132 398 | 50 970 | 34 581 | 36 094 |
| | 1992 | 34 241 | 18 432 | 45 341 | 106 104 | 65 249 | 41 135 | 30 257 | 12 887 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1997 | 90 | 68 | 53 | 90 | 25 | 45 | 43 | 35 |
| | 1992 | 106 | 42 | 80 | 72 | 38 | 68 | 26 | 68 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 487 | 1 556 | 1 024 | 2 300 | 687 | 850 | 491 | 328 |
| | 1992 | 1 176 | 537 | 1 398 | 1 616 | 555 | 1 252 | 219 | 549 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 27 639 | 22 879 | 19 322 | 25 559 | 27 470 | 18 897 | 11 416 | 9 382 |
| | 1992 | 11 091 | 12 783 | 17 480 | 22 447 | 14 600 | 18 405 | 8 441 | 8 077 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1997 | 20 | 47 | 54 | 304 | 130 | 11 | 20 | 35 |
| | 1992 | 84 | 30 | 57 | 329 | 172 | 6 | 16 | 28 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 25 | 93 | 749 | 7 204 | 3 687 | 6 | 64 | 47 |
| | 1992 | 420 | 22 | 1 582 | 7 898 | 5 751 | 6 | 62 | 46 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 1 249 | 1 973 | 13 868 | 23 697 | 28 362 | 511 | 3 222 | 1 340 |
| | 1992 | 4 997 | 742 | 27 754 | 24 006 | 33 438 | 1 061 | 3 878 | 1 661 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 5 | 3 | 22 | – | 10 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 28 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | (D) | 44 | (D) | 56 | – | 42 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 34 | 3 | 203 | 31 | 97 | (D) | 29 | (D) |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | – | (D) | 8 847 | (D) | 2 566 | – | 4 154 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 5 673 | 703 | 33 786 | 3 488 | 3 464 | (D) | 5 730 | (D) |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1997 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1997 | 37 | 6 | 24 | 16 | – | 30 | 14 | 6 |
| | 1992 | 41 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 7 | 36 | 27 | 10 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1997 | 20 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 14 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 11 | 14 | 4 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 1997 | 42 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 17 | 13 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 44 | 6 | 12 | 21 | 9 | 22 | 11 | 12 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 1997 | 57 | 13 | 16 | 19 | 4 | 16 | 12 | 10 |
| | 1992 | 64 | 9 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 21 | 8 | 12 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1997 | 52 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 10 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 53 | 20 | 17 | 25 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 10 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1997 | 39 | 17 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 20 | 12 | 17 |
| | 1992 | 49 | 9 | 8 | 17 | 8 | 15 | 11 | 9 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1997 | 40 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 14 | 9 | 13 |
| | 1992 | 41 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 16 | 11 | 14 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 1997 | 126 | 57 | 47 | 45 | 17 | 43 | 36 | 44 |
| | 1992 | 123 | 63 | 46 | 59 | 26 | 41 | 28 | 42 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1997 | 77 | 41 | 37 | 92 | 49 | 20 | 13 | 24 |
| | 1992 | 67 | 35 | 27 | 94 | 55 | 22 | 16 | 24 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1997 | 27 | 13 | 18 | 106 | 51 | 2 | 8 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 19 | 16 | 29 | 114 | 58 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1997 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 68 | 37 | – | 1 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 5 | 18 | 72 | 29 | – | – | 2 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 354 286 | 391 512 | 482 127 | 1 477 714 | 1 082 309 | 276 983 | 313 031 | 439 250 |
| | 1992 | 317 703 | 352 643 | 417 999 | 1 013 154 | 786 942 | 291 113 | 171 291 | 235 706 |
| Average per acre | dollars, 1997 | 1 188 | 798 | 924 | 1 236 | 911 | 1 171 | 1 054 | 1 274 |
| | 1992 | 909 | 739 | 665 | 994 | 778 | 1 190 | 665 | 653 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Ouachita | Perry | Phillips | Pike | Poinsett | Polk | Pope | Prairie |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 51 | 170 | 257 | 187 | 398 | 380 | 362 | 298 |
| $1,000.. | 138 | 939 | 5 924 | 761 | 7 064 | 1 317 | 1 695 | 4 325 |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 32 | 111 | 219 | 133 | 295 | 303 | 261 | 245 |
| $1,000.. | 58 | 251 | 925 | 458 | 1 685 | 655 | 1 094 | 2 430 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 17 | 27 | 181 | 74 | 350 | 154 | 135 | 200 |
| $1,000.. | 116 | 533 | 8 557 | 1 413 | 8 701 | 1 298 | 3 600 | 5 784 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 6 | 30 | 50 | 17 | 104 | 45 | 83 | 66 |
| $1,000.. | 25 | 137 | (D) | 74 | (D) | 154 | 364 | 339 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 39 | 170 | 246 | 186 | 356 | 339 | 355 | 296 |
| $1,000.. | 143 | 736 | 6 935 | 1 056 | 7 186 | 1 300 | 2 151 | 4 537 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 5 | 41 | 186 | 42 | 259 | 89 | 79 | 140 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 118 | 6 109 | 63 | 4 498 | 186 | 205 | 2 020 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 20 | 94 | 196 | 129 | 332 | 236 | 244 | 215 |
| $1,000.. | 114 | 987 | 4 345 | 982 | 6 163 | 1 916 | 2 588 | 3 266 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 14 | 57 | 173 | 44 | 189 | 60 | 85 | 119 |
| $1,000.. | 19 | 415 | 10 143 | 99 | 5 709 | 245 | 232 | 2 642 |
| Property taxes..... farms.. | 48 | 163 | 249 | 203 | 326 | 389 | 371 | 279 |
| $1,000.. | 53 | 232 | 680 | 296 | 995 | 435 | 522 | 773 |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 51 | 170 | 264 | 203 | 398 | 389 | 374 | 298 |
| $1,000.. | 155 | 1 836 | 6 912 | 2 509 | 10 255 | 3 003 | 4 514 | 5 713 |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 51 | 170 | 264 | 203 | 398 | 389 | 374 | 298 |
| 1992.. | 37 | 164 | 276 | 215 | 518 | 373 | 375 | 317 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 045 | 7 051 | 27 691 | 12 735 | 39 874 | 17 129 | 16 638 | 34 563 |
| 1992.. | 435 | 4 444 | 16 405 | 5 869 | 25 389 | 12 655 | 17 467 | 19 639 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 20 492 | 41 479 | 104 891 | 62 735 | 100 187 | 44 035 | 44 488 | 115 984 |
| 1992.. | 11 745 | 27 096 | 59 438 | 27 297 | 49 014 | 33 926 | 46 578 | 61 953 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 42 | 151 | 210 | 139 | 323 | 266 | 247 | 261 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 132 | 225 | 187 | 406 | 332 | 318 | 277 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 541 | 7 306 | 28 664 | 14 536 | 41 734 | 18 809 | 18 766 | 35 468 |
| 1992.. | 629 | 4 945 | 17 149 | 6 286 | 27 617 | 13 317 | 18 280 | 20 111 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 36 701 | 48 382 | 136 496 | 104 572 | 129 208 | 70 709 | 75 976 | 135 894 |
| 1992.. | 52 436 | 37 464 | 76 217 | 33 617 | 68 022 | 40 110 | 57 483 | 72 602 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 9 | 19 | 54 | 64 | 75 | 123 | 127 | 37 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 32 | 51 | 28 | 112 | 41 | 57 | 40 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 496 | 254 | 973 | 1 800 | 1 860 | 1 679 | 2 128 | 905 |
| 1992.. | 195 | 502 | 744 | 418 | 2 227 | 662 | 813 | 471 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 55 150 | 13 385 | 18 016 | 28 129 | 24 798 | 13 651 | 16 753 | 24 460 |
| 1992.. | 7 787 | 15 674 | 14 587 | 14 913 | 19 888 | 16 148 | 14 263 | 11 785 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 26 | 188 | 16 | 367 | 10 | 39 | 239 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 21 | 199 | 13 | 402 | 12 | 30 | 235 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 298 | 4 278 | 124 | 9 937 | 4 | 200 | 5 151 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 228 | 6 044 | 103 | 13 928 | 23 | 144 | 6 760 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | (D) | 11 458 | 22 757 | 7 744 | 27 076 | 390 | 5 135 | 21 551 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 10 840 | 30 374 | 7 928 | 34 647 | 1 949 | 4 797 | 28 766 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 47 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 6 | 48 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 34 | 69 | 4 | 9 | (D) | 20 | 207 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 35 | (D) | 45 | 32 | (D) | 16 | 223 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | (D) | 6 813 | 6 307 | 1 474 | 1 082 | (D) | 2 276 | 4 399 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 7 047 | (D) | 8 902 | 1 972 | (D) | 2 725 | 4 639 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... 1997.. | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 20 | 10 | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 21 | 10 | 1 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... 1997.. | 8 | 20 | 6 | 39 | 7 | 92 | 57 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 23 | 4 | 36 | 9 | 93 | 56 | 2 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... 1997.. | 4 | 9 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 23 | 32 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 11 | 3 | 18 | 7 | 23 | 27 | 3 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... 1997.. | 3 | 18 | 11 | 27 | 16 | 34 | 43 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 19 | 6 | 28 | 16 | 37 | 31 | 6 |
| 100 to 139 acres..... 1997.. | 3 | 22 | 7 | 13 | 18 | 40 | 32 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 17 | 7 | 21 | 32 | 31 | 40 | 13 |
| 140 to 179 acres..... 1997.. | 3 | 10 | 4 | 25 | 13 | 33 | 34 | 15 |
| 1992.. | – | 6 | 11 | 17 | 15 | 33 | 30 | 12 |
| 180 to 219 acres..... 1997.. | 4 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 23 | 24 | 40 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 13 | 4 | 17 | 17 | 21 | 31 | 6 |
| 220 to 259 acres..... 1997.. | 4 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 21 | 17 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 16 | 22 | 26 | 3 |
| 260 to 499 acres..... 1997.. | 8 | 35 | 38 | 30 | 77 | 61 | 68 | 54 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 39 | 43 | 33 | 80 | 58 | 76 | 65 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... 1997.. | 11 | 13 | 55 | 19 | 157 | 37 | 28 | 79 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 15 | 74 | 17 | 189 | 29 | 30 | 92 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997.. | 1 | 8 | 61 | 6 | 118 | 6 | 14 | 85 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 5 | 64 | 5 | 110 | 4 | 17 | 78 |
| 2,000 acres or more..... 1997.. | – | 2 | 47 | – | 33 | 2 | 4 | 31 |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | 44 | 1 | 26 | 3 | 2 | 34 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 266 925 | 454 305 | 1 248 835 | 325 142 | 1 051 175 | 278 083 | 364 968 | 1 045 969 |
| 1992.. | 258 136 | 210 525 | 875 454 | 241 501 | 698 323 | 275 523 | 349 214 | 725 708 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 093 | 1 487 | 934 | 1 115 | 1 181 | 1 314 | 1 511 | 1 129 |
| 1992.. | 744 | 802 | 696 | 835 | 939 | 984 | 1 259 | 794 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Pulaski | Randolph | St. Francis | Saline | Scott | Searcy | Sebastian | Sevier |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products | farms | 127 | 279 | 234 | 79 | 291 | 186 | 202 | 309 |
| | $1,000 | 1 097 | 2 009 | 3 319 | 165 | 1 094 | 546 | 567 | 2 033 |
| Electricity | farms | 80 | 164 | 162 | 25 | 238 | 110 | 160 | 260 |
| | $1,000 | 193 | 370 | 1 226 | 20 | 589 | 191 | 222 | 967 |
| Hired farm labor | farms | 77 | 121 | 149 | 9 | 112 | 73 | 64 | 187 |
| | $1,000 | 1 867 | 2 040 | 5 566 | 52 | 1 527 | 341 | 616 | 2 598 |
| Contract labor | farms | 30 | 65 | 41 | 10 | 52 | 32 | 35 | 83 |
| | $1,000 | 410 | 259 | 444 | (D) | 150 | 40 | 79 | 259 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms | 122 | 269 | 201 | 79 | 273 | 144 | 191 | 284 |
| | $1,000 | 1 315 | 2 314 | 4 100 | 252 | 1 112 | 395 | 611 | 1 775 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms | 57 | 131 | 154 | – | 64 | 42 | 40 | 87 |
| | $1,000 | 391 | 1 042 | 3 304 | – | 92 | 56 | 67 | 262 |
| Interest | farms | 65 | 165 | 180 | 24 | 145 | 116 | 111 | 258 |
| | $1,000 | 704 | 2 218 | 3 886 | (D) | 2 663 | 457 | 868 | 3 034 |
| Cash rent | farms | 42 | 90 | 160 | 38 | 52 | 60 | 59 | 74 |
| | $1,000 | 361 | 730 | 4 755 | 105 | 96 | 102 | 482 | 365 |
| Property taxes | farms | 122 | 276 | 212 | 71 | 292 | 193 | 207 | 312 |
| | $1,000 | 216 | 342 | 717 | 109 | 342 | 217 | 304 | 476 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms | 128 | 280 | 234 | 79 | 293 | 193 | 220 | 319 |
| | $1,000 | 1 668 | 2 370 | 5 074 | 352 | 3 532 | 583 | 1 325 | 4 745 |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms, 1997 | 128 | 280 | 234 | 79 | 293 | 193 | 220 | 319 |
| | 1992 | 119 | 280 | 273 | 65 | 264 | 203 | 206 | 322 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 7 135 | 10 567 | 16 094 | 922 | 13 868 | 2 064 | 7 990 | 21 537 |
| | 1992 | 3 572 | 7 011 | 13 290 | 560 | 9 540 | 1 846 | 4 241 | 16 674 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 55 745 | 37 739 | 68 778 | 11 677 | 47 331 | 10 693 | 36 316 | 67 515 |
| | 1992 | 30 016 | 25 039 | 48 680 | 8 608 | 36 136 | 9 093 | 20 589 | 51 783 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1997 | 109 | 217 | 176 | 43 | 262 | 151 | 140 | 250 |
| | 1992 | 106 | 210 | 240 | 28 | 216 | 145 | 151 | 296 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 7 361 | 11 350 | 17 814 | 1 186 | 14 540 | 2 402 | 8 517 | 22 609 |
| | 1992 | 3 847 | 7 644 | 14 149 | 885 | 10 237 | 2 576 | 5 036 | 17 237 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 67 533 | 52 306 | 101 218 | 27 589 | 55 498 | 15 910 | 60 834 | 90 437 |
| | 1992 | 36 293 | 36 401 | 58 953 | 31 622 | 47 394 | 17 769 | 33 352 | 58 233 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1997 | 19 | 63 | 58 | 36 | 31 | 42 | 80 | 69 |
| | 1992 | 13 | 70 | 33 | 37 | 48 | 58 | 55 | 26 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 226 | 783 | 1 720 | 264 | 673 | 339 | 527 | 1 072 |
| | 1992 | 275 | 633 | 859 | 326 | 697 | 731 | 795 | 563 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 11 885 | 12 435 | 29 658 | 7 330 | 21 694 | 8 063 | 6 589 | 15 534 |
| | 1992 | 21 172 | 9 046 | 26 031 | 8 807 | 14 525 | 12 595 | 14 454 | 21 652 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1997 | 51 | 91 | 179 | 6 | 25 | 62 | 18 | 20 |
| | 1992 | 45 | 124 | 201 | 6 | 8 | 25 | 21 | 18 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 747 | 2 025 | 4 446 | 31 | 86 | 202 | 47 | 52 |
| | 1992 | 880 | 2 898 | 5 861 | 38 | 7 | 58 | 67 | 32 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 14 649 | 22 256 | 24 841 | 5 092 | 3 430 | 3 254 | 2 602 | 2 580 |
| | 1992 | 19 554 | 23 373 | 29 157 | 6 269 | 824 | 2 311 | 3 203 | 1 765 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 7 | 9 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 2 | – | – |
| | 1992 | 10 | 22 | 23 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 44 | 26 | 218 | (D) | 9 | (D) | – | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | 117 | 152 | (D) | 3 | 23 | 14 | 4 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 6 276 | 2 894 | 9 887 | (D) | 2 216 | (D) | – | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | 5 301 | 6 593 | (D) | 582 | 5 807 | 2 744 | 1 454 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1997 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 10 |
| | 1992 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 17 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1997 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 51 | 2 | 22 | 56 |
| | 1992 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 48 | 3 | 18 | 53 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1997 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 3 | 19 | 20 |
| | 1992 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 22 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 1997 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 31 | 6 | 12 | 28 |
| | 1992 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 21 | 5 | 20 | 34 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 1997 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 40 | 8 | 19 | 44 |
| | 1992 | 9 | 13 | 18 | 4 | 29 | 12 | 15 | 38 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1997 | 8 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 22 | 12 | 16 | 30 |
| | 1992 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 32 | 15 | 22 | 25 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1997 | 4 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 20 | 10 | 18 | 17 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 23 | 11 | 20 | 16 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1997 | 4 | 21 | 15 | 5 | 16 | 17 | 22 | 16 |
| | 1992 | 5 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 12 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 1997 | 19 | 56 | 26 | 25 | 52 | 53 | 45 | 54 |
| | 1992 | 19 | 72 | 49 | 21 | 49 | 66 | 46 | 60 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1997 | 17 | 74 | 48 | 7 | 24 | 48 | 30 | 33 |
| | 1992 | 19 | 77 | 60 | 7 | 23 | 45 | 25 | 31 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1997 | 19 | 45 | 58 | 3 | 8 | 25 | 9 | 8 |
| | 1992 | 14 | 33 | 72 | 2 | 9 | 21 | 11 | 5 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1997 | 13 | 17 | 42 | – | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 15 | 18 | 35 | – | 2 | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 672 279 | 610 214 | 1 209 424 | 351 229 | 305 739 | 332 748 | 436 416 | 360 756 |
| | 1992 | 528 903 | 528 925 | 696 176 | 312 728 | 259 502 | 472 307 | 326 135 | 344 356 |
| Average per acre | dollars, 1997 | 969 | 855 | 1 003 | 1 295 | 1 241 | 509 | 1 525 | 1 039 |
| | 1992 | 771 | 797 | 691 | 1 013 | 896 | 782 | 1 053 | 1 057 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Sharp | Stone | Union | Van Buren | Washington | White | Woodruff | Yell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products | farms | 190 | 259 | 87 | 200 | 948 | 507 | 150 | 409 |
| | $1,000 | 511 | 638 | 502 | 406 | 5 106 | 2 187 | 3 945 | 2 310 |
| Electricity | farms | 112 | 165 | 79 | 158 | 734 | 352 | 143 | 296 |
| | $1,000 | 245 | 304 | 473 | 218 | 2 431 | 819 | 1 031 | 1 051 |
| Hired farm labor | farms | 86 | 96 | 31 | 52 | 390 | 244 | 144 | 152 |
| | $1,000 | 374 | 204 | 1 304 | 435 | 11 532 | 3 074 | 5 700 | 1 350 |
| Contract labor | farms | 38 | 7 | 14 | 50 | 195 | 87 | 20 | 80 |
| | $1,000 | 91 | 12 | 38 | 127 | 776 | 178 | 500 | (D) |
| Repair and maintenance | farms | 188 | 260 | 83 | 199 | 865 | 468 | 148 | 386 |
| | $1,000 | 482 | 789 | 484 | 737 | 5 225 | 3 152 | 4 569 | 2 502 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms | 64 | 41 | 8 | 34 | 230 | 135 | 95 | 104 |
| | $1,000 | 181 | 41 | 14 | 59 | 614 | 843 | 2 192 | (D) |
| Interest | farms | 110 | 165 | 74 | 128 | 595 | 259 | 135 | 275 |
| | $1,000 | 997 | 1 140 | 695 | 750 | 5 663 | 2 831 | 3 002 | 3 088 |
| Cash rent | farms | 23 | 57 | 12 | 60 | 209 | 197 | 82 | 84 |
| | $1,000 | 208 | 225 | 23 | 185 | 1 196 | 1 429 | 2 735 | 292 |
| Property taxes | farms | 190 | 259 | 87 | 200 | 940 | 492 | 139 | 410 |
| | $1,000 | 237 | 235 | 166 | 194 | 1 481 | 609 | 521 | 586 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms | 197 | 260 | 87 | 211 | 952 | 509 | 149 | 411 |
| | $1,000 | 1 367 | 1 281 | 2 884 | 1 057 | 20 833 | 5 006 | 4 795 | 7 426 |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms, 1997 | 197 | 260 | 87 | 211 | 952 | 509 | 150 | 411 |
| | 1992 | 188 | 261 | 117 | 178 | 1 137 | 527 | 235 | 403 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 019 | 3 492 | 4 186 | 2 141 | 40 763 | 10 789 | 25 018 | 15 645 |
| | 1992 | 3 727 | 4 976 | 6 060 | 2 670 | 45 793 | 8 983 | 14 741 | 15 081 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 20 399 | 13 431 | 48 118 | 10 149 | 42 818 | 21 196 | 166 784 | 38 065 |
| | 1992 | 19 825 | 19 066 | 51 799 | 14 997 | 40 275 | 17 045 | 62 728 | 37 422 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1997 | 142 | 167 | 61 | 148 | 691 | 349 | 139 | 320 |
| | 1992 | 124 | 208 | 96 | 138 | 956 | 394 | 206 | 321 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 657 | 4 268 | 4 548 | 3 132 | 49 341 | 12 898 | 25 432 | 17 948 |
| | 1992 | 4 496 | 5 543 | 6 399 | 3 078 | 48 535 | 10 957 | (D) | 15 913 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 32 795 | 25 555 | 74 564 | 21 162 | 71 405 | 36 956 | 182 964 | 56 086 |
| | 1992 | 36 261 | 26 647 | 66 654 | 22 301 | 50 769 | 27 809 | (D) | 49 574 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1997 | 55 | 93 | 26 | 63 | 261 | 160 | 11 | 91 |
| | 1992 | 64 | 53 | 21 | 40 | 181 | 133 | 29 | 82 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 638 | 776 | 362 | 990 | 8 578 | 2 109 | 414 | 2 303 |
| | 1992 | 769 | 567 | 338 | 408 | 2 742 | 1 974 | (D) | 832 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 11 605 | 8 339 | 13 929 | 15 721 | 32 866 | 13 179 | 37 666 | 25 307 |
| | 1992 | 12 020 | 10 689 | 16 113 | 10 200 | 15 149 | 14 843 | (D) | 10 145 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1997 | 29 | 68 | 3 | 16 | 47 | 186 | 151 | 50 |
| | 1992 | 24 | 28 | 2 | 15 | 110 | 161 | 167 | 35 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 90 | 79 | (D) | 25 | 330 | 2 451 | 4 402 | 275 |
| | 1992 | 33 | 51 | (D) | 19 | 411 | 2 989 | 5 877 | 502 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 3 088 | 1 159 | (D) | 1 563 | 7 025 | 13 178 | 29 155 | 5 498 |
| | 1992 | 1 375 | 1 825 | (D) | 1 238 | 3 732 | 18 563 | 35 191 | 14 351 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 89 | 34 | 10 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 4 | – | 3 | 18 | 67 | 28 | 10 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 774 | 187 | 46 |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | 3 | 78 | 488 | 102 | 51 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 628 | (D) | 8 699 | 5 497 | 4 568 |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | 1 083 | 4 328 | 7 283 | 3 635 | 5 116 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1997 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 42 | 2 | – | 17 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 83 | 8 | – | 20 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1997 | 10 | 17 | 31 | 12 | 191 | 28 | 2 | 58 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 22 | 38 | 13 | 206 | 32 | 4 | 55 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1997 | 7 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 54 | 11 | 2 | 29 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 70 | 11 | 3 | 27 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 1997 | 6 | 19 | 10 | 8 | 94 | 28 | 3 | 33 |
| | 1992 | 8 | 25 | 8 | 10 | 122 | 32 | 7 | 37 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 1997 | 15 | 20 | 10 | 19 | 113 | 40 | 1 | 43 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 27 | 13 | 16 | 146 | 51 | 7 | 33 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1997 | 14 | 26 | 7 | 13 | 82 | 42 | 5 | 31 |
| | 1992 | 21 | 23 | 10 | 11 | 87 | 45 | 7 | 29 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1997 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 17 | 85 | 39 | 4 | 29 |
| | 1992 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 16 | 84 | 24 | 4 | 23 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1997 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 18 | 48 | 35 | 4 | 26 |
| | 1992 | 16 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 70 | 37 | 2 | 20 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 1997 | 52 | 66 | 11 | 62 | 139 | 123 | 17 | 77 |
| | 1992 | 48 | 57 | 13 | 62 | 167 | 137 | 22 | 85 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1997 | 38 | 42 | 4 | 35 | 83 | 91 | 40 | 46 |
| | 1992 | 51 | 44 | 4 | 29 | 81 | 100 | 54 | 51 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1997 | 15 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 16 | 46 | 54 | 16 |
| | 1992 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 22 | 38 | 38 | 18 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1997 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 51 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 3 | – | – | 4 | 10 | 53 | 6 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 419 151 | 324 198 | 341 481 | 375 502 | 491 124 | 620 497 | 1 748 149 | 370 064 |
| | 1992 | 315 938 | 223 414 | 274 471 | 266 693 | 337 833 | 322 791 | 806 239 | 308 382 |
| Average per acre | dollars, 1997 | 765 | 828 | 2 057 | 847 | 2 216 | 1 201 | 986 | 1 161 |
| | 1992 | 651 | 583 | 1 720 | 755 | 1 624 | 699 | 686 | 979 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Arkansas | Arkansas | Ashley | Baxter | Benton | Boone | Bradley |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997 | 20 162 | 405 | 136 | 153 | 963 | 464 | 90 |
| 1992 | 21 023 | 422 | 172 | 155 | 1 017 | 450 | 98 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 982 789 | 88 782 | 24 806 | 5 532 | 55 402 | 18 828 | 4 493 |
| 1992 | 1 626 867 | 73 351 | 22 812 | 5 974 | 51 489 | 13 901 | 3 272 |
| Average per farm ... dollars, 1997 | 98 343 | 219 215 | 182 395 | 36 159 | 57 530 | 40 578 | 49 925 |
| 1992 | 77 385 | 173 818 | 132 627 | 38 542 | 50 628 | 30 890 | 33 391 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997 | 19 290 | 392 | 128 | 137 | 948 | 425 | 80 |
| 1992 | 20 068 | 403 | 169 | 148 | 954 | 443 | 98 |
| number, 1997 | 51 249 | 1 848 | 400 | 305 | 2 302 | 859 | 187 |
| 1992 | 48 570 | 1 768 | 480 | 295 | 1 909 | 828 | 204 |
| Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997 | 18 312 | 357 | 126 | 145 | 876 | 430 | 85 |
| 1992 | 19 208 | 369 | 167 | 132 | 877 | 400 | 98 |
| number, 1997 | 44 797 | 1 447 | 340 | 261 | 1 658 | 684 | 180 |
| 1992 | 50 689 | 1 753 | 508 | 270 | 1 686 | 664 | 204 |
| Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997 | 4 752 | 352 | 46 | 1 | 36 | 18 | 1 |
| 1992 | 5 724 | 339 | 62 | – | 79 | 19 | 8 |
| number, 1997 | 6 254 | 479 | (D) | (D) | 39 | 20 | (D) |
| 1992 | 7 740 | 521 | 68 | – | 104 | 21 | 8 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... farms, 1997 | 9 835 | 87 | 42 | 99 | 616 | 280 | 62 |
| 1992 | 9 794 | 73 | 31 | 96 | 660 | 265 | 55 |
| acres, 1997 | 3 062 036 | 77 629 | 18 103 | 37 899 | 100 032 | 81 061 | 8 340 |
| 1992 | 2 836 162 | 68 404 | 16 732 | 32 849 | 93 291 | 74 974 | 6 195 |
| Part owners ... farms, 1997 | 7 494 | 161 | 44 | 49 | 310 | 163 | 24 |
| 1992 | 7 808 | 162 | 63 | 54 | 325 | 167 | 34 |
| acres, 1997 | 5 635 381 | 182 736 | 56 490 | 16 905 | 97 321 | 73 386 | 5 297 |
| 1992 | 5 603 238 | 173 623 | 59 386 | 24 957 | 105 899 | 86 193 | 6 885 |
| Tenants ... farms, 1997 | 3 160 | 158 | 69 | 6 | 37 | 18 | 3 |
| 1992 | 3 520 | 189 | 78 | 4 | 34 | 22 | 8 |
| acres, 1997 | 2 699 382 | 149 945 | 71 569 | 2 175 | 6 592 | 4 499 | 198 |
| 1992 | 2 876 430 | 161 242 | 62 605 | 1 370 | 6 411 | 3 266 | 929 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ... 1997 | 14 298 | 199 | 70 | 125 | 805 | 379 | 74 |
| 1992 | 14 255 | 196 | 62 | 117 | 848 | 350 | 80 |
| Not on farm operated ... 1997 | 4 880 | 182 | 75 | 26 | 107 | 61 | 7 |
| 1992 | 5 061 | 196 | 93 | 21 | 100 | 73 | 7 |
| Not reported ... 1997 | 1 311 | 25 | 10 | 3 | 51 | 21 | 8 |
| 1992 | 1 806 | 32 | 17 | 16 | 71 | 31 | 10 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ... 1997 | 14 906 | 375 | 122 | 86 | 688 | 291 | 54 |
| 1992 | 15 733 | 402 | 138 | 101 | 717 | 297 | 56 |
| Other ... 1997 | 5 583 | 31 | 33 | 68 | 275 | 170 | 35 |
| 1992 | 5 389 | 22 | 34 | 53 | 302 | 157 | 41 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None ... 1997 | 11 097 | 306 | 91 | 66 | 461 | 201 | 36 |
| 1992 | 11 302 | 294 | 101 | 68 | 483 | 206 | 50 |
| Any ... 1997 | 7 995 | 74 | 49 | 81 | 434 | 228 | 49 |
| 1992 | 8 001 | 87 | 52 | 70 | 454 | 205 | 46 |
| 1 to 49 days ... 1997 | 1 052 | 29 | 14 | 7 | 57 | 29 | 4 |
| 1992 | 1 066 | 35 | 10 | 7 | 60 | 10 | 5 |
| 50 to 99 days ... 1997 | 554 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 38 | 9 | 5 |
| 1992 | 600 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 40 | 9 | 5 |
| 100 to 149 days ... 1997 | 565 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 23 | 15 | 7 |
| 1992 | 633 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 15 | 5 |
| 150 to 199 days ... 1997 | 846 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 48 | 18 | 4 |
| 1992 | 958 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 37 | 30 | 4 |
| 200 days or more ... 1997 | 4 978 | 30 | 25 | 55 | 268 | 157 | 29 |
| 1992 | 4 744 | 26 | 26 | 47 | 287 | 141 | 27 |
| Not reported ... 1997 | 1 397 | 26 | 15 | 7 | 68 | 32 | 4 |
| 1992 | 1 819 | 43 | 19 | 16 | 82 | 43 | 1 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 915 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 36 | 14 | 2 |
| 3 or 4 years | 1 235 | 21 | 11 | 9 | 69 | 17 | 3 |
| 5 to 9 years | 2 888 | 36 | 19 | 16 | 154 | 56 | 9 |
| 10 years or more | 12 163 | 251 | 79 | 100 | 583 | 304 | 61 |
| Average years on present farm | 19.7 | 20.4 | 17.2 | 21.9 | 18.9 | 22.8 | 21.2 |
| Not reported | 3 288 | 80 | 36 | 21 | 121 | 70 | 14 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 258 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | – |
| 25 to 34 years | 1 557 | 31 | 9 | 6 | 62 | 22 | 9 |
| 35 to 44 years | 3 969 | 87 | 45 | 18 | 185 | 76 | 15 |
| 45 to 54 years | 5 448 | 141 | 42 | 47 | 287 | 112 | 23 |
| 55 to 64 years | 5 224 | 93 | 27 | 37 | 232 | 104 | 24 |
| 65 years and over | 4 033 | 50 | 29 | 42 | 190 | 143 | 18 |
| Average age | 52.7 | 50.6 | 51.0 | 56.0 | 53.0 | 55.9 | 53.1 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997 | 15 969 | 212 | 81 | 146 | 820 | 406 | 80 |
| 1992 | 16 861 | 234 | 105 | 138 | 867 | 426 | 89 |
| acres, 1997 | 6 406 695 | 167 807 | 45 169 | 51 825 | 165 752 | 136 131 | 11 847 |
| 1992 | 6 793 496 | 169 472 | 60 103 | 47 075 | 148 773 | 152 284 | 12 965 |
| Partnership ... farms, 1997 | 2 653 | 115 | 44 | 5 | 70 | 23 | 4 |
| 1992 | 2 652 | 101 | 37 | 9 | 100 | 18 | 5 |
| acres, 1997 | 3 335 585 | 167 149 | 74 905 | 1 985 | 17 728 | 9 924 | 409 |
| 1992 | 3 044 343 | (D) | 55 894 | (D) | 28 482 | 7 306 | 345 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Calhoun | Carroll | Chicot | Clark | Clay | Cleburne | Cleveland |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997 | 31 | 525 | 292 | 133 | 403 | 250 | 88 |
| 1992 | 20 | 554 | 272 | 125 | 427 | 255 | 85 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 300 | 23 034 | 55 305 | 4 067 | 62 248 | 12 058 | 4 151 |
| 1992 | 628 | 19 654 | 41 156 | 6 378 | 47 518 | 9 300 | 4 133 |
| Average per farm ... dollars, 1997 | 41 926 | 43 875 | 189 401 | 30 582 | 154 461 | 48 230 | 47 175 |
| 1992 | 31 400 | 35 476 | 151 308 | 51 025 | 111 284 | 36 469 | 48 623 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997 | 31 | 511 | 279 | 132 | 390 | 249 | 88 |
| 1992 | 13 | 529 | 249 | 125 | 402 | 250 | 84 |
| number, 1997 | 60 | 1 253 | 981 | 292 | 1 158 | 469 | 230 |
| 1992 | 29 | 1 147 | 789 | 249 | 1 125 | 445 | 164 |
| Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997 | 31 | 498 | 241 | 124 | 345 | 225 | 88 |
| 1992 | 20 | 494 | 250 | 124 | 403 | 221 | 84 |
| number, 1997 | 54 | 976 | 809 | 264 | 1 073 | 360 | 198 |
| 1992 | 49 | 887 | 912 | 312 | 1 317 | 388 | 167 |
| Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997 | 2 | 13 | 121 | 16 | 244 | – | – |
| 1992 | 1 | 22 | 159 | 27 | 300 | 3 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 23 | 146 | 19 | 297 | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 23 | 222 | (D) | 364 | 6 | – |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... farms, 1997 | 9 | 348 | 75 | 50 | 104 | 176 | 60 |
| 1992 | 12 | 364 | 54 | 47 | 97 | 188 | 57 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 709 | 92 933 | 62 019 | 18 485 | 42 046 | 34 270 | 8 991 |
| 1992 | 4 349 | 94 837 | 40 219 | 18 187 | 39 170 | 29 806 | 9 784 |
| Part owners ... farms, 1997 | 17 | 153 | 84 | 68 | 191 | 70 | 30 |
| 1992 | 9 | 178 | 105 | 67 | 214 | 60 | 24 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 77 321 | 105 451 | 35 903 | 185 811 | 25 785 | 9 085 |
| 1992 | (D) | 86 518 | 117 186 | 41 762 | 177 199 | 28 170 | 5 994 |
| Tenants ... farms, 1997 | 3 | 25 | 133 | 12 | 109 | 10 | 5 |
| 1992 | 2 | 16 | 114 | 10 | 115 | 8 | 3 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 5 873 | 112 712 | 6 054 | 78 622 | 2 466 | 198 |
| 1992 | (D) | 2 404 | 98 323 | 3 690 | 80 472 | 1 363 | 85 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ... 1997 | 17 | 440 | 136 | 94 | 246 | 204 | 76 |
| 1992 | 17 | 452 | 114 | 85 | 257 | 217 | 65 |
| Not on farm operated ... 1997 | 9 | 64 | 138 | 33 | 133 | 26 | 8 |
| 1992 | 4 | 63 | 123 | 36 | 123 | 12 | 14 |
| Not reported ... 1997 | 3 | 22 | 18 | 3 | 25 | 26 | 11 |
| 1992 | 2 | 43 | 36 | 3 | 46 | 27 | 5 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ... 1997 | 14 | 352 | 253 | 84 | 328 | 181 | 63 |
| 1992 | 13 | 369 | 256 | 89 | 362 | 204 | 54 |
| Other ... 1997 | 15 | 174 | 39 | 46 | 76 | 75 | 32 |
| 1992 | 10 | 189 | 17 | 35 | 64 | 52 | 30 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None ... 1997 | 9 | 255 | 200 | 56 | 257 | 120 | 49 |
| 1992 | 11 | 237 | 198 | 60 | 270 | 129 | 39 |
| Any ... 1997 | 18 | 246 | 73 | 67 | 116 | 112 | 39 |
| 1992 | 10 | 269 | 52 | 56 | 105 | 94 | 38 |
| 1 to 49 days ... 1997 | – | 26 | 16 | 6 | 22 | 12 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 22 | 16 | 4 | 22 | 16 | 3 |
| 50 to 99 days ... 1997 | 1 | 20 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 4 |
| 1992 | – | 22 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 2 |
| 100 to 149 days ... 1997 | 1 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 3 |
| 1992 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 3 |
| 150 to 199 days ... 1997 | 2 | 25 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 17 | 4 |
| 1992 | – | 35 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 5 |
| 200 days or more ... 1997 | 14 | 160 | 37 | 38 | 60 | 70 | 27 |
| 1992 | 9 | 168 | 21 | 33 | 49 | 49 | 25 |
| Not reported ... 1997 | 2 | 25 | 19 | 7 | 31 | 24 | 7 |
| 1992 | 2 | 52 | 23 | 8 | 51 | 33 | 7 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | – | 21 | 22 | 4 | 12 | 15 | 6 |
| 3 or 4 years | 3 | 22 | 27 | 10 | 23 | 7 | 3 |
| 5 to 9 years | 6 | 64 | 34 | 23 | 45 | 37 | 6 |
| 10 years or more | 13 | 342 | 140 | 78 | 240 | 155 | 54 |
| Average years on present farm | 16.3 | 20.6 | 16.3 | 21.4 | 20.2 | 21.3 | 19.5 |
| Not reported | 7 | 77 | 69 | 15 | 84 | 42 | 26 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | – | 5 | 11 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 1 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1 | 44 | 20 | 6 | 39 | 8 | 1 |
| 35 to 44 years | 7 | 97 | 76 | 27 | 105 | 46 | 16 |
| 45 to 54 years | 7 | 129 | 94 | 34 | 96 | 56 | 27 |
| 55 to 64 years | 9 | 138 | 37 | 27 | 91 | 75 | 29 |
| 65 years and over | 5 | 113 | 54 | 35 | 57 | 70 | 21 |
| Average age | 53.1 | 53.2 | 49.5 | 55.2 | 49.4 | 56.2 | 55.0 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997 | 28 | 459 | 154 | 105 | 279 | 238 | 84 |
| 1992 | 23 | 510 | 169 | 101 | 305 | 235 | 69 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 142 255 | 96 635 | 45 726 | 170 084 | 53 023 | 16 267 |
| 1992 | (D) | 158 180 | 114 223 | 45 464 | 180 289 | 47 037 | 13 082 |
| Partnership ... farms, 1997 | 1 | 43 | 72 | 18 | 67 | 12 | 5 |
| 1992 | – | 35 | 63 | 23 | 70 | 13 | 13 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 25 797 | (D) | 12 039 | 86 897 | (D) | 376 |
| 1992 | – | 20 333 | 110 786 | 18 175 | 79 314 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Columbia | Conway | Craighead | Crawford | Crittenden | Cross | Dallas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997 | 102 | 339 | 513 | 264 | 197 | 288 | 29 |
| 1992 | 106 | 319 | 565 | 250 | 194 | 315 | 20 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 4 393 | 25 485 | 84 368 | 13 907 | 55 239 | 75 400 | 1 238 |
| 1992 | 5 713 | 15 989 | 64 686 | 13 475 | 38 295 | 44 939 | 727 |
| Average per farm ... dollars, 1997 | 43 069 | 75 177 | 164 460 | 52 678 | 280 401 | 261 805 | 42 679 |
| 1992 | 53 899 | 50 124 | 114 488 | 53 898 | 197 396 | 142 663 | 36 335 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997 | 102 | 328 | 507 | 240 | 175 | 268 | 27 |
| 1992 | 103 | 307 | 535 | 232 | 192 | 287 | 20 |
| number, 1997 | 222 | 709 | 1 272 | 578 | 664 | 1 232 | 48 |
| 1992 | 203 | 615 | 1 310 | 561 | 641 | 1 028 | 30 |
| Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997 | 95 | 314 | 442 | 249 | 175 | 255 | 29 |
| 1992 | 96 | 294 | 526 | 233 | 192 | 307 | 20 |
| number, 1997 | 207 | 725 | 1 227 | 534 | 657 | 1 031 | 61 |
| 1992 | 218 | 593 | 1 565 | 575 | 872 | 1 254 | 36 |
| Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997 | – | 39 | 251 | 13 | 138 | 202 | 2 |
| 1992 | – | 28 | 352 | 33 | 157 | 242 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | 58 | 278 | 23 | 215 | 304 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 45 | 405 | 58 | 262 | 338 | – |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... farms, 1997 | 62 | 212 | 123 | 154 | 36 | 79 | 13 |
| 1992 | 63 | 197 | 111 | 128 | 33 | 72 | 12 |
| acres, 1997 | 13 068 | 45 500 | 46 125 | 35 751 | 39 097 | 45 335 | 3 667 |
| 1992 | 11 553 | 48 672 | 33 215 | 25 418 | 37 805 | 45 359 | 4 008 |
| Part owners ... farms, 1997 | 43 | 110 | 234 | 93 | 67 | 120 | 11 |
| 1992 | 43 | 105 | 254 | 107 | 96 | 125 | 5 |
| acres, 1997 | 15 492 | 58 762 | 204 693 | 51 167 | 143 180 | 147 975 | 3 944 |
| 1992 | 14 539 | 60 967 | 197 541 | 62 791 | 152 649 | 140 643 | (D) |
| Tenants ... farms, 1997 | 7 | 17 | 159 | 18 | 110 | 91 | 3 |
| 1992 | 6 | 17 | 197 | 15 | 102 | 117 | 1 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 409 | 8 405 | 93 104 | 4 200 | 134 101 | 140 772 | 379 |
| 1992 | 794 | 10 522 | 104 112 | 4 749 | 132 409 | 129 179 | (D) |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ... 1997 | 93 | 264 | 264 | 217 | 77 | 153 | 14 |
| 1992 | 88 | 242 | 264 | 190 | 85 | 161 | 12 |
| Not on farm operated ... 1997 | 17 | 46 | 206 | 30 | 126 | 120 | 9 |
| 1992 | 16 | 55 | 251 | 37 | 127 | 122 | 4 |
| Not reported ... 1997 | 2 | 29 | 46 | 18 | 10 | 17 | 4 |
| 1992 | 8 | 22 | 47 | 23 | 19 | 31 | 2 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ... 1997 | 82 | 243 | 427 | 176 | 187 | 249 | 12 |
| 1992 | 75 | 239 | 451 | 187 | 200 | 274 | 10 |
| Other ... 1997 | 30 | 96 | 89 | 89 | 26 | 41 | 15 |
| 1992 | 37 | 80 | 111 | 63 | 31 | 40 | 8 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None ... 1997 | 53 | 180 | 344 | 135 | 154 | 197 | 13 |
| 1992 | 53 | 169 | 353 | 142 | 138 | 211 | 9 |
| Any ... 1997 | 51 | 133 | 127 | 108 | 44 | 78 | 13 |
| 1992 | 51 | 116 | 166 | 90 | 79 | 76 | 7 |
| 1 to 49 days ... 1997 | 3 | 11 | 29 | 12 | 10 | 18 | – |
| 1992 | 3 | 17 | 28 | 17 | 23 | 19 | – |
| 50 to 99 days ... 1997 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| 1992 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 9 | – |
| 100 to 149 days ... 1997 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| 1992 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 12 | – |
| 150 to 199 days ... 1997 | 14 | 19 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992 | 5 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 1 |
| 200 days or more ... 1997 | 28 | 85 | 72 | 69 | 25 | 44 | 10 |
| 1992 | 32 | 65 | 102 | 59 | 37 | 28 | 6 |
| Not reported ... 1997 | 8 | 26 | 45 | 22 | 15 | 15 | 1 |
| 1992 | 8 | 34 | 43 | 18 | 14 | 27 | 2 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 3 | 19 | 26 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| 3 or 4 years | 9 | 22 | 24 | 9 | 15 | 13 | – |
| 5 to 9 years | 13 | 47 | 63 | 32 | 33 | 43 | 2 |
| 10 years or more | 73 | 190 | 294 | 173 | 125 | 171 | 19 |
| Average years on present farm | 19.6 | 19.2 | 19.6 | 20.2 | 17.8 | 21.4 | 22.9 |
| Not reported | 14 | 61 | 109 | 44 | 28 | 50 | 5 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | – | 3 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 2 | – |
| 25 to 34 years | 9 | 21 | 47 | 12 | 18 | 22 | 2 |
| 35 to 44 years | 24 | 61 | 151 | 48 | 50 | 60 | 4 |
| 45 to 54 years | 20 | 98 | 103 | 80 | 69 | 83 | 4 |
| 55 to 64 years | 31 | 86 | 138 | 65 | 41 | 76 | 6 |
| 65 years and over | 28 | 70 | 62 | 58 | 34 | 47 | 11 |
| Average age | 54.3 | 53.4 | 49.3 | 53.7 | 51.1 | 52.2 | 57.0 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997 | 91 | 299 | 345 | 231 | 115 | 155 | 25 |
| 1992 | 93 | 280 | 420 | 218 | 123 | 183 | 17 |
| acres, 1997 | 23 567 | 85 611 | 182 633 | 72 462 | 121 775 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 23 199 | 89 580 | 208 495 | 70 998 | 121 297 | (D) | (D) |
| Partnership ... farms, 1997 | 15 | 34 | 81 | 22 | 51 | 96 | 1 |
| 1992 | 12 | 30 | 72 | 18 | 61 | 90 | – |
| acres, 1997 | 4 973 | (D) | 92 001 | (D) | 134 459 | 189 562 | (D) |
| 1992 | 2 433 | 16 888 | 74 074 | 13 358 | (D) | 151 418 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Desha | Drew | Faulkner | Franklin | Fulton | Garland | Grant |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997 | 253 | 124 | 296 | 338 | 256 | 75 | 53 |
| 1992 | 242 | 132 | 313 | 338 | 277 | 83 | 29 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 51 835 | 18 298 | 12 659 | 16 229 | 6 479 | 3 872 | 2 617 |
| 1992 | 44 923 | 13 051 | 10 370 | 14 097 | 6 871 | 2 000 | 2 131 |
| Average per farm ... dollars, 1997 | 204 880 | 147 564 | 42 767 | 48 014 | 25 310 | 51 620 | 49 378 |
| 1992 | 185 630 | 98 871 | 33 132 | 41 708 | 24 804 | 24 100 | 73 466 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997 | 245 | 111 | 275 | 314 | 236 | 75 | 53 |
| 1992 | 223 | 112 | 311 | 325 | 270 | 66 | 28 |
| number, 1997 | 911 | 287 | 451 | 664 | 453 | 161 | 116 |
| 1992 | 745 | 301 | 549 | 643 | 488 | 108 | 74 |
| Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997 | 198 | 105 | 271 | 335 | 226 | 72 | 51 |
| 1992 | 220 | 126 | 291 | 303 | 244 | 63 | 28 |
| number, 1997 | 652 | 264 | 475 | 624 | 394 | 150 | 120 |
| 1992 | 813 | 389 | 583 | 640 | 484 | 95 | 82 |
| Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997 | 123 | 30 | 18 | 10 | 29 | 6 | – |
| 1992 | 124 | 42 | 30 | 15 | 25 | – | 2 |
| number, 1997 | 169 | (D) | 18 | 13 | (D) | 6 | – |
| 1992 | 156 | 57 | 35 | 22 | 27 | – | (D) |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... farms, 1997 | 54 | 70 | 147 | 163 | 157 | 56 | 26 |
| 1992 | 50 | 51 | 151 | 160 | 165 | 53 | 21 |
| acres, 1997 | 44 937 | 24 766 | 42 337 | 40 496 | 66 936 | 8 773 | 9 304 |
| 1992 | 29 944 | 22 131 | 46 304 | 45 228 | 76 281 | 9 287 | 13 286 |
| Part owners ... farms, 1997 | 89 | 50 | 126 | 148 | 87 | 21 | 23 |
| 1992 | 85 | 41 | 129 | 154 | 102 | 25 | 22 |
| acres, 1997 | 115 858 | 45 730 | 63 322 | 75 475 | 59 852 | 7 389 | (D) |
| 1992 | 102 190 | 33 195 | 60 823 | 71 028 | 54 846 | 6 968 | (D) |
| Tenants ... farms, 1997 | 108 | 42 | 24 | 23 | 14 | 5 | 2 |
| 1992 | 118 | 42 | 32 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 4 |
| acres, 1997 | 111 183 | 26 484 | 9 363 | 4 508 | 5 534 | 1 280 | (D) |
| 1992 | 120 396 | 33 535 | 8 846 | 4 400 | 6 975 | 285 | (D) |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ... 1997 | 123 | 94 | 220 | 245 | 194 | 57 | 46 |
| 1992 | 100 | 63 | 219 | 259 | 207 | 62 | 44 |
| Not on farm operated ... 1997 | 109 | 53 | 61 | 59 | 46 | 17 | 4 |
| 1992 | 128 | 56 | 71 | 52 | 46 | 15 | 1 |
| Not reported ... 1997 | 19 | 15 | 16 | 30 | 18 | 8 | 1 |
| 1992 | 25 | 15 | 22 | 21 | 23 | 4 | 2 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ... 1997 | 227 | 114 | 168 | 230 | 150 | 47 | 23 |
| 1992 | 231 | 107 | 199 | 245 | 162 | 32 | 29 |
| Other ... 1997 | 24 | 48 | 129 | 104 | 108 | 35 | 28 |
| 1992 | 22 | 27 | 113 | 87 | 114 | 49 | 18 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None ... 1997 | 187 | 84 | 127 | 162 | 108 | 33 | 21 |
| 1992 | 174 | 71 | 150 | 182 | 120 | 38 | 25 |
| Any ... 1997 | 44 | 70 | 153 | 148 | 137 | 42 | 28 |
| 1992 | 59 | 50 | 140 | 133 | 134 | 38 | 18 |
| 1 to 49 days ... 1997 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 24 | 13 | 6 | 3 |
| 1992 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 22 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 days ... 1997 | – | 7 | 6 | 7 | 12 | – | – |
| 1992 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 4 | – | – |
| 100 to 149 days ... 1997 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 14 | 4 | 5 | – |
| 1992 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 1 |
| 150 to 199 days ... 1997 | – | 8 | 15 | 22 | 25 | 3 | 6 |
| 1992 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 20 | 15 | 4 | 1 |
| 200 days or more ... 1997 | 34 | 43 | 107 | 81 | 83 | 28 | 19 |
| 1992 | 26 | 25 | 104 | 69 | 95 | 29 | 15 |
| Not reported ... 1997 | 20 | 8 | 17 | 24 | 13 | 7 | 2 |
| 1992 | 20 | 13 | 22 | 17 | 22 | 5 | 4 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 13 | 9 | 10 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| 3 or 4 years | 16 | 7 | 12 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 4 |
| 5 to 9 years | 37 | 27 | 51 | 45 | 44 | 11 | 2 |
| 10 years or more | 128 | 85 | 179 | 199 | 169 | 53 | 34 |
| Average years on present farm | 18.6 | 16.7 | 21.5 | 20.4 | 20.9 | 19.4 | 21.5 |
| Not reported | 57 | 34 | 45 | 51 | 29 | 14 | 9 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | – |
| 25 to 34 years | 34 | 15 | 21 | 23 | 23 | 5 | 1 |
| 35 to 44 years | 54 | 34 | 41 | 68 | 55 | 14 | 9 |
| 45 to 54 years | 73 | 54 | 71 | 85 | 64 | 24 | 13 |
| 55 to 64 years | 64 | 39 | 76 | 75 | 53 | 21 | 18 |
| 65 years and over | 22 | 15 | 87 | 81 | 60 | 17 | 10 |
| Average age | 48.9 | 48.8 | 56.2 | 54.1 | 52.6 | 53.0 | 55.4 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997 | 137 | 105 | 258 | 297 | 218 | 63 | 44 |
| 1992 | 139 | 95 | 270 | 288 | 248 | 65 | 40 |
| acres, 1997 | 107 879 | 40 795 | 91 471 | 100 078 | 105 275 | 10 949 | 10 062 |
| 1992 | 103 100 | 46 516 | 92 780 | 101 079 | 124 316 | 11 755 | 9 502 |
| Partnership ... farms, 1997 | 47 | 24 | 27 | 27 | 29 | 11 | 3 |
| 1992 | 58 | 18 | 29 | 34 | 19 | 10 | 3 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 31 609 | 14 768 | 12 821 | 13 736 | 3 618 | (D) |
| 1992 | 101 247 | 26 171 | 15 065 | 11 586 | 8 842 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Greene | Hempstead | Hot Spring | Howard | Independence | Izard | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997 | 366 | 373 | 112 | 366 | 371 | 210 | 328 | 194 |
| 1992 | 422 | 376 | 112 | 407 | 361 | 227 | 322 | 197 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 40 426 | 21 497 | 4 043 | 22 893 | 27 094 | 8 597 | 45 522 | 49 323 |
| 1992 | 39 688 | 19 278 | 3 507 | 16 778 | 20 114 | 7 095 | 39 961 | 40 223 |
| Average per farm ... dollars, 1997 | 110 453 | 57 632 | 36 101 | 62 550 | 73 028 | 40 940 | 138 786 | 254 241 |
| 1992 | 94 048 | 51 271 | 31 313 | 41 222 | 55 718 | 31 257 | 124 104 | 204 176 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997 | 356 | 351 | 112 | 366 | 325 | 185 | 295 | 183 |
| 1992 | 411 | 363 | 112 | 386 | 349 | 225 | 278 | 185 |
| number, 1997 | 961 | 751 | 221 | 958 | 711 | 407 | 933 | 751 |
| 1992 | 1 053 | 756 | 227 | 713 | 727 | 418 | 912 | 686 |
| Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997 | 308 | 335 | 111 | 343 | 354 | 189 | 289 | 159 |
| 1992 | 399 | 366 | 111 | 365 | 340 | 186 | 314 | 175 |
| number, 1997 | 881 | 724 | 239 | 720 | 733 | 311 | 794 | 645 |
| 1992 | 1 225 | 782 | 208 | 685 | 737 | 327 | 1 168 | 791 |
| Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997 | 182 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 56 | 1 | 179 | 119 |
| 1992 | 226 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 86 | 4 | 188 | 140 |
| number, 1997 | 224 | 25 | (D) | (D) | 61 | (D) | 247 | 179 |
| 1992 | 266 | 35 | 8 | (D) | 97 | 4 | 290 | 208 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... farms, 1997 | 117 | 221 | 61 | 276 | 186 | 139 | 67 | 53 |
| 1992 | 105 | 210 | 53 | 279 | 170 | 150 | 77 | 49 |
| acres, 1997 | 41 922 | 59 925 | 14 817 | 36 232 | 75 109 | 55 044 | 40 384 | 41 501 |
| 1992 | 22 221 | 45 705 | 10 762 | 37 931 | 61 163 | 53 539 | 61 334 | 27 580 |
| Part owners ... farms, 1997 | 165 | 136 | 50 | 120 | 154 | 63 | 110 | 74 |
| 1992 | 213 | 132 | 53 | 107 | 158 | 74 | 123 | 72 |
| acres, 1997 | 135 706 | 77 952 | (D) | 44 633 | 100 071 | 38 469 | 154 975 | 104 636 |
| 1992 | 146 728 | 72 857 | 21 407 | 41 973 | 104 309 | 44 743 | 132 545 | 104 628 |
| Tenants ... farms, 1997 | 81 | 21 | 2 | 11 | 28 | 11 | 154 | 92 |
| 1992 | 100 | 27 | 7 | 18 | 33 | 3 | 145 | 107 |
| acres, 1997 | 50 792 | 4 513 | (D) | 2 021 | 16 750 | 2 753 | 123 540 | 128 757 |
| 1992 | 56 342 | 6 970 | 1 840 | 3 669 | 14 396 | 260 | 160 143 | 138 337 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ... 1997 | 243 | 295 | 90 | 341 | 267 | 166 | 132 | 112 |
| 1992 | 250 | 266 | 86 | 325 | 254 | 154 | 143 | 101 |
| Not on farm operated ... 1997 | 101 | 60 | 16 | 45 | 76 | 40 | 179 | 100 |
| 1992 | 120 | 65 | 16 | 47 | 81 | 43 | 170 | 105 |
| Not reported ... 1997 | 19 | 23 | 7 | 21 | 25 | 7 | 20 | 7 |
| 1992 | 48 | 38 | 11 | 32 | 26 | 30 | 32 | 22 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ... 1997 | 282 | 271 | 72 | 283 | 242 | 129 | 264 | 162 |
| 1992 | 326 | 262 | 73 | 261 | 251 | 131 | 294 | 197 |
| Other ... 1997 | 81 | 107 | 41 | 124 | 126 | 84 | 67 | 57 |
| 1992 | 92 | 107 | 40 | 143 | 110 | 96 | 51 | 31 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ... 1997 | 235 | 194 | 59 | 192 | 168 | 88 | 210 | 134 |
| 1992 | 242 | 178 | 58 | 160 | 184 | 93 | 222 | 157 |
| Any ... 1997 | 107 | 154 | 49 | 193 | 176 | 111 | 106 | 73 |
| 1992 | 131 | 158 | 45 | 218 | 153 | 126 | 98 | 49 |
| 1 to 49 days ... 1997 | 15 | 13 | 3 | 20 | 34 | 13 | 14 | 6 |
| 1992 | 19 | 18 | 3 | 23 | 19 | 10 | 11 | 9 |
| 50 to 99 days ... 1997 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 9 |
| 1992 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| 100 to 149 days ... 1997 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 2 |
| 1992 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 10 |
| 150 to 199 days ... 1997 | 4 | 14 | 7 | 17 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 17 |
| 1992 | 23 | 15 | 6 | 22 | 24 | 16 | 12 | 4 |
| 200 days or more ... 1997 | 76 | 103 | 33 | 127 | 113 | 78 | 62 | 39 |
| 1992 | 77 | 103 | 32 | 150 | 91 | 87 | 59 | 23 |
| Not reported ... 1997 | 21 | 30 | 5 | 22 | 24 | 14 | 15 | 12 |
| 1992 | 45 | 33 | 10 | 26 | 24 | 8 | 25 | 22 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 14 | 19 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 35 | 21 |
| 3 or 4 years | 20 | 31 | 4 | 26 | 31 | 18 | 19 | 8 |
| 5 to 9 years | 46 | 59 | 24 | 79 | 61 | 25 | 67 | 21 |
| 10 years or more | 207 | 211 | 63 | 247 | 207 | 135 | 166 | 131 |
| Average years on present farm | 20.5 | 19.2 | 20.5 | 19.0 | 19.1 | 21.2 | 16.0 | 19.2 |
| Not reported | 76 | 58 | 17 | 46 | 56 | 27 | 44 | 38 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 11 | 2 | – | 7 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 4 |
| 25 to 34 years | 31 | 37 | 4 | 43 | 33 | 19 | 36 | 17 |
| 35 to 44 years | 76 | 70 | 14 | 88 | 73 | 30 | 73 | 36 |
| 45 to 54 years | 84 | 65 | 34 | 101 | 111 | 58 | 88 | 50 |
| 55 to 64 years | 105 | 104 | 32 | 89 | 78 | 54 | 83 | 71 |
| 65 years and over | 56 | 100 | 29 | 79 | 70 | 51 | 43 | 41 |
| Average age | 51.3 | 54.3 | 56.2 | 51.4 | 52.1 | 54.4 | 50.0 | 53.4 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997 | 283 | 309 | 97 | 367 | 315 | 182 | 187 | 109 |
| 1992 | 332 | 288 | 102 | 373 | 302 | 193 | 200 | 120 |
| acres, 1997 | 142 940 | 98 973 | 29 774 | 68 628 | 131 978 | 74 884 | 119 816 | 66 056 |
| 1992 | 144 075 | 89 188 | 29 790 | 69 862 | 126 985 | 80 820 | 139 162 | 74 910 |
| Partnership ... farms, 1997 | 49 | 41 | 8 | 23 | 27 | 27 | 57 | 73 |
| 1992 | 55 | 47 | 7 | 22 | 39 | 32 | 65 | 74 |
| acres, 1997 | 57 278 | 24 943 | 4 317 | 9 383 | 24 852 | 19 877 | 126 473 | 154 126 |
| 1992 | 58 643 | 20 057 | (D) | (D) | 29 559 | (D) | 128 675 | 154 340 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Johnson | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lee | Lincoln | Little River | Logan | Lonoke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997 | 217 | 133 | 401 | 205 | 182 | 175 | 362 | 433 |
| 1992 | 222 | 162 | 414 | 246 | 165 | 148 | 368 | 462 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 10 783 | 11 801 | 45 829 | 44 845 | 38 141 | 10 700 | 15 447 | 76 348 |
| 1992 | 9 236 | 10 455 | 39 891 | 36 943 | 27 258 | 8 827 | 16 916 | 60 106 |
| Average per farm ... dollars, 1997 | 49 692 | 88 730 | 114 288 | 218 757 | 209 567 | 61 140 | 42 672 | 176 324 |
| 1992 | 41 603 | 64 539 | 96 354 | 150 173 | 165 198 | 59 645 | 45 967 | 130 100 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997 | 217 | 133 | 387 | 204 | 164 | 165 | 362 | 405 |
| 1992 | 194 | 159 | 398 | 245 | 159 | 140 | 358 | 428 |
| number, 1997 | 529 | 403 | 1 159 | 650 | 570 | 430 | 785 | 1 627 |
| 1992 | 425 | 337 | 1 054 | 739 | 475 | 349 | 766 | 1 502 |
| Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997 | 215 | 118 | 371 | 200 | 163 | 164 | 339 | 384 |
| 1992 | 204 | 144 | 394 | 215 | 152 | 139 | 352 | 420 |
| number, 1997 | 452 | 289 | 1 122 | 753 | 575 | 415 | 688 | 1 433 |
| 1992 | 485 | 406 | 1 263 | 884 | 585 | 381 | 765 | 1 517 |
| Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997 | 3 | 23 | 260 | 139 | 76 | 22 | 13 | 229 |
| 1992 | 5 | 26 | 235 | 172 | 72 | 40 | 23 | 277 |
| number, 1997 | 9 | 29 | 302 | 174 | 102 | 34 | 19 | 297 |
| 1992 | 7 | 40 | 284 | 213 | 116 | (D) | 34 | 368 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... farms, 1997 | 107 | 84 | 111 | 31 | 59 | 86 | 173 | 111 |
| 1992 | 117 | 71 | 126 | 46 | 63 | 75 | 190 | 115 |
| acres, 1997 | 16 499 | 29 355 | 47 904 | 17 313 | 34 165 | 51 198 | 39 364 | 50 638 |
| 1992 | 24 856 | 18 236 | 46 210 | 22 260 | 37 970 | 42 945 | 34 063 | 51 189 |
| Part owners ... farms, 1997 | 104 | 75 | 188 | 97 | 58 | 74 | 173 | 172 |
| 1992 | 97 | 67 | 182 | 111 | 58 | 62 | 162 | 179 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 46 715 | 150 688 | 166 075 | 73 634 | 53 592 | 74 413 | 161 469 |
| 1992 | 40 290 | 58 208 | 133 391 | 175 613 | 62 292 | 61 291 | 74 667 | 156 271 |
| Tenants ... farms, 1997 | 4 | 8 | 100 | 77 | 63 | 15 | 14 | 157 |
| 1992 | 4 | 23 | 105 | 78 | 68 | 11 | 18 | 161 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 9 068 | 60 393 | 90 306 | 60 139 | 9 510 | 10 278 | 138 538 |
| 1992 | 920 | 20 068 | 66 342 | 94 359 | 67 485 | 10 715 | 10 268 | 136 193 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ... 1997 | 176 | 129 | 237 | 113 | 106 | 118 | 286 | 218 |
| 1992 | 179 | 104 | 241 | 137 | 108 | 93 | 283 | 234 |
| Not on farm operated ... 1997 | 28 | 27 | 130 | 80 | 68 | 50 | 50 | 193 |
| 1992 | 25 | 37 | 141 | 73 | 64 | 43 | 54 | 179 |
| Not reported ... 1997 | 11 | 11 | 32 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 24 | 29 |
| 1992 | 14 | 20 | 31 | 25 | 17 | 12 | 33 | 42 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ... 1997 | 160 | 137 | 338 | 176 | 148 | 105 | 238 | 356 |
| 1992 | 154 | 131 | 321 | 209 | 144 | 94 | 262 | 387 |
| Other ... 1997 | 55 | 30 | 61 | 29 | 32 | 70 | 122 | 84 |
| 1992 | 64 | 30 | 92 | 26 | 45 | 54 | 108 | 68 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ... 1997 | 121 | 94 | 262 | 139 | 125 | 90 | 181 | 267 |
| 1992 | 109 | 89 | 246 | 147 | 110 | 75 | 197 | 299 |
| Any ... 1997 | 78 | 58 | 111 | 51 | 50 | 80 | 158 | 143 |
| 1992 | 92 | 56 | 128 | 62 | 67 | 66 | 142 | 122 |
| 1 to 49 days ... 1997 | 8 | 6 | 28 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 22 | 21 |
| 1992 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 20 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 20 |
| 50 to 99 days ... 1997 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 12 |
| 1992 | 4 | – | 10 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 8 |
| 100 to 149 days ... 1997 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 12 |
| 1992 | 8 | 3 | 17 | 7 | – | 3 | 10 | 9 |
| 150 to 199 days ... 1997 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 15 | 23 |
| 1992 | 12 | 14 | 21 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 25 | 15 |
| 200 days or more ... 1997 | 46 | 35 | 53 | 19 | 29 | 62 | 101 | 75 |
| 1992 | 55 | 31 | 64 | 25 | 41 | 51 | 85 | 70 |
| Not reported ... 1997 | 16 | 15 | 26 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 21 | 30 |
| 1992 | 17 | 16 | 39 | 26 | 12 | 7 | 31 | 34 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 9 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 9 | 15 | 17 |
| 3 or 4 years | 26 | 9 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 21 | 18 | 27 |
| 5 to 9 years | 22 | 26 | 55 | 29 | 23 | 29 | 47 | 71 |
| 10 years or more | 126 | 97 | 253 | 113 | 102 | 87 | 222 | 256 |
| Average years on present farm | 19.3 | 18.5 | 20.6 | 18.2 | 16.8 | 17.7 | 21.2 | 19.2 |
| Not reported | 32 | 23 | 61 | 28 | 24 | 29 | 58 | 69 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | – | – | 4 | 3 |
| 25 to 34 years | 12 | 13 | 47 | 29 | 16 | 15 | 26 | 51 |
| 35 to 44 years | 26 | 36 | 81 | 39 | 50 | 32 | 57 | 93 |
| 45 to 54 years | 54 | 46 | 104 | 62 | 48 | 46 | 93 | 140 |
| 55 to 64 years | 79 | 34 | 109 | 46 | 42 | 47 | 89 | 91 |
| 65 years and over | 41 | 34 | 51 | 28 | 24 | 35 | 91 | 62 |
| Average age | 54.9 | 52.1 | 50.3 | 50.2 | 50.5 | 53.5 | 54.0 | 50.2 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997 | 195 | 144 | 292 | 137 | 93 | 141 | 311 | 249 |
| 1992 | 205 | 137 | 310 | 169 | 108 | 121 | 330 | 285 |
| acres, 1997 | 59 260 | 54 059 | 159 260 | 128 206 | 46 250 | 73 278 | 98 471 | 129 627 |
| 1992 | 63 736 | 67 000 | 148 829 | 156 550 | 48 865 | 74 956 | 94 169 | 157 840 |
| Partnership ... farms, 1997 | 14 | 13 | 38 | 47 | 45 | 23 | 31 | 93 |
| 1992 | 9 | 17 | 55 | 36 | 45 | 20 | 30 | 84 |
| acres, 1997 | 3 255 | 19 168 | (D) | 116 652 | 78 129 | 27 325 | 17 959 | 138 525 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 56 934 | 96 421 | 74 276 | (D) | 17 052 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Madison | Marion | Miller | Mississippi | Monroe | Montgomery | Nevada | Newton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997 | 525 | 180 | 219 | 399 | 191 | 204 | 148 | 139 |
| 1992 | 533 | 196 | 206 | 474 | 218 | 209 | 147 | 146 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 21 803 | 6 620 | 17 233 | 107 672 | 41 271 | 8 992 | 7 416 | 2 864 |
| 1992 | 20 687 | 6 815 | 13 404 | 85 945 | 35 071 | 7 557 | 5 757 | 3 178 |
| Average per farm ... dollars, 1997 | 41 529 | 36 778 | 78 689 | 269 855 | 216 079 | 44 078 | 50 106 | 20 604 |
| 1992 | 38 813 | 34 768 | 65 070 | 181 318 | 160 877 | 36 159 | 39 166 | 21 767 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997 | 494 | 180 | 204 | 391 | 182 | 194 | 140 | 139 |
| 1992 | 508 | 196 | 195 | 461 | 214 | 206 | 143 | 145 |
| number, 1997 | 1 217 | 381 | 518 | 1 402 | 684 | 475 | 281 | 277 |
| 1992 | 1 033 | 409 | 449 | 1 552 | 822 | 364 | 266 | 224 |
| Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997 | 502 | 168 | 197 | 340 | 174 | 188 | 143 | 138 |
| 1992 | 471 | 175 | 190 | 460 | 210 | 175 | 130 | 110 |
| number, 1997 | 1 035 | 354 | 451 | 1 185 | 611 | 379 | 277 | 221 |
| 1992 | 893 | 323 | 555 | 1 787 | 879 | 321 | 262 | 177 |
| Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997 | 28 | 6 | 26 | 237 | 115 | – | 7 | 8 |
| 1992 | 24 | – | 41 | 330 | 155 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | 43 | 6 | 43 | 305 | 134 | – | 7 | 8 |
| 1992 | 26 | – | 54 | (D) | 203 | (D) | 13 | (D) |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... farms, 1997 | 368 | 111 | 107 | 56 | 32 | 145 | 96 | 90 |
| 1992 | 386 | 117 | 90 | 57 | 39 | 142 | 89 | 95 |
| acres, 1997 | 107 702 | 47 208 | 40 143 | 25 918 | 22 928 | 24 950 | 22 172 | 28 825 |
| 1992 | 99 608 | 51 864 | 36 740 | 24 453 | 16 887 | 26 546 | 15 218 | 26 492 |
| Part owners ... farms, 1997 | 150 | 62 | 88 | 193 | 78 | 56 | 49 | 45 |
| 1992 | 134 | 73 | 85 | 212 | 88 | 60 | 46 | 46 |
| acres, 1997 | 71 215 | 37 307 | 55 349 | 298 520 | 129 224 | 19 119 | (D) | 21 851 |
| 1992 | 64 588 | (D) | 67 522 | 271 875 | 111 038 | 19 870 | 18 537 | 22 118 |
| Tenants ... farms, 1997 | 14 | 8 | 23 | 151 | 79 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| 1992 | 16 | 3 | 35 | 182 | 95 | 7 | 11 | 3 |
| acres, 1997 | 3 621 | 2 293 | 28 079 | 161 236 | 75 898 | 1 350 | (D) | 742 |
| 1992 | 5 466 | (D) | 36 415 | 183 507 | 88 768 | 2 793 | 3 174 | 820 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ... 1997 | 462 | 142 | 145 | 220 | 104 | 181 | 116 | 115 |
| 1992 | 431 | 146 | 128 | 240 | 126 | 171 | 122 | 123 |
| Not on farm operated ... 1997 | 53 | 26 | 57 | 144 | 70 | 17 | 25 | 20 |
| 1992 | 67 | 36 | 63 | 164 | 73 | 30 | 17 | 12 |
| Not reported ... 1997 | 17 | 13 | 16 | 36 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 4 |
| 1992 | 38 | 11 | 19 | 47 | 23 | 8 | 7 | 9 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ... 1997 | 381 | 116 | 147 | 346 | 168 | 160 | 91 | 82 |
| 1992 | 396 | 127 | 151 | 400 | 196 | 167 | 93 | 86 |
| Other ... 1997 | 151 | 65 | 71 | 54 | 21 | 45 | 57 | 57 |
| 1992 | 140 | 66 | 59 | 51 | 26 | 42 | 53 | 58 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ... 1997 | 260 | 78 | 110 | 267 | 133 | 121 | 74 | 58 |
| 1992 | 235 | 91 | 111 | 288 | 161 | 119 | 58 | 54 |
| Any ... 1997 | 241 | 86 | 90 | 99 | 39 | 70 | 69 | 74 |
| 1992 | 243 | 86 | 88 | 110 | 44 | 75 | 76 | 80 |
| 1 to 49 days ... 1997 | 36 | 11 | 8 | 22 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 4 |
| 1992 | 29 | 11 | 8 | 18 | 9 | 19 | 9 | 10 |
| 50 to 99 days ... 1997 | 28 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| 1992 | 19 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 5 |
| 100 to 149 days ... 1997 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| 1992 | 29 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| 150 to 199 days ... 1997 | 24 | 13 | 8 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 16 |
| 1992 | 27 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 20 |
| 200 days or more ... 1997 | 141 | 51 | 60 | 46 | 18 | 37 | 50 | 46 |
| 1992 | 139 | 50 | 52 | 57 | 23 | 31 | 50 | 40 |
| Not reported ... 1997 | 31 | 17 | 18 | 34 | 17 | 14 | 5 | 7 |
| 1992 | 58 | 16 | 11 | 53 | 17 | 15 | 12 | 10 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 12 | 4 | 17 | 29 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 3 |
| 3 or 4 years | 25 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 22 | 10 | 7 |
| 5 to 9 years | 76 | 24 | 30 | 52 | 31 | 26 | 19 | 17 |
| 10 years or more | 357 | 115 | 116 | 232 | 95 | 120 | 87 | 97 |
| Average years on present farm | 21.7 | 23.1 | 18.9 | 20.9 | 18.0 | 17.4 | 20.0 | 24.4 |
| Not reported | 62 | 31 | 41 | 74 | 45 | 25 | 22 | 15 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 4 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 4 | – |
| 25 to 34 years | 37 | 8 | 12 | 31 | 22 | 31 | 6 | 3 |
| 35 to 44 years | 100 | 25 | 32 | 99 | 47 | 31 | 27 | 18 |
| 45 to 54 years | 145 | 45 | 50 | 88 | 50 | 51 | 36 | 32 |
| 55 to 64 years | 136 | 47 | 62 | 109 | 41 | 44 | 40 | 46 |
| 65 years and over | 110 | 54 | 61 | 58 | 24 | 46 | 35 | 40 |
| Average age | 53.5 | 56.0 | 56.3 | 50.6 | 48.4 | 51.9 | 54.5 | 57.8 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997 | 467 | 161 | 179 | 244 | 109 | 180 | 128 | 123 |
| 1992 | 461 | 169 | 178 | 300 | 145 | 185 | 134 | 130 |
| acres, 1997 | 145 150 | 72 345 | 70 255 | 195 360 | 79 950 | 38 813 | 33 413 | 47 793 |
| 1992 | 132 663 | 78 090 | 91 381 | 230 598 | 101 406 | 40 672 | 32 362 | 45 314 |
| Partnership ... farms, 1997 | 46 | 15 | 29 | 86 | 58 | 19 | 14 | 11 |
| 1992 | 67 | 22 | 25 | 84 | 44 | 21 | 9 | 11 |
| acres, 1997 | 22 531 | (D) | (D) | 182 190 | 119 030 | 5 528 | 8 434 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 155 111 | (D) | (D) | 4 277 | 2 572 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Ouachita | Perry | Phillips | Pike | Poinsett | Polk | Pope | Prairie |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997 | 51 | 170 | 263 | 203 | 398 | 389 | 374 | 298 |
| 1992 | 37 | 164 | 276 | 215 | 518 | 373 | 375 | 317 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 2 020 | 8 474 | 49 349 | 9 178 | 90 910 | 12 648 | 18 794 | 58 365 |
| 1992 | 1 284 | 9 138 | 42 476 | 8 753 | 71 474 | 12 842 | 19 228 | 49 141 |
| Average per farm ... dollars, 1997 | 39 612 | 49 850 | 187 640 | 45 211 | 228 417 | 32 514 | 50 251 | 195 857 |
| 1992 | 34 697 | 55 719 | 153 899 | 40 711 | 137 982 | 34 428 | 51 274 | 155 020 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997 | 49 | 170 | 254 | 182 | 385 | 370 | 360 | 288 |
| 1992 | 36 | 154 | 259 | 201 | 506 | 370 | 356 | 310 |
| number, 1997 | 82 | 352 | 883 | 343 | 1 340 | 676 | 773 | 1 334 |
| 1992 | 65 | 349 | 850 | 371 | 1 472 | 655 | 700 | 1 265 |
| Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997 | 46 | 167 | 202 | 182 | 334 | 367 | 351 | 240 |
| 1992 | 36 | 157 | 243 | 189 | 457 | 337 | 331 | 311 |
| number, 1997 | 95 | 345 | 672 | 383 | 1 075 | 668 | 619 | 1 034 |
| 1992 | 76 | 410 | 862 | 356 | 1 457 | 546 | 707 | 1 223 |
| Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997 | – | 18 | 174 | – | 260 | – | 13 | 224 |
| 1992 | 1 | 25 | 196 | 20 | 336 | – | 31 | 238 |
| number, 1997 | – | 19 | 257 | – | 312 | – | 24 | 298 |
| 1992 | (D) | 37 | (D) | 22 | 404 | – | 52 | 358 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... farms, 1997 | 29 | 111 | 33 | 124 | 90 | 292 | 249 | 75 |
| 1992 | 15 | 92 | 39 | 150 | 82 | 260 | 238 | 66 |
| acres, 1997 | 7 347 | 23 229 | 19 380 | 16 643 | 59 090 | 48 199 | 50 407 | 48 405 |
| 1992 | 2 943 | 18 348 | 29 586 | 21 044 | 43 669 | 37 084 | 43 494 | 60 879 |
| Part owners ... farms, 1997 | 17 | 42 | 144 | 75 | 173 | 92 | 116 | 131 |
| 1992 | 19 | 57 | 149 | 60 | 193 | 100 | 118 | 129 |
| acres, 1997 | 6 363 | 17 642 | 194 565 | 29 129 | 159 351 | 37 675 | 41 901 | 139 079 |
| 1992 | (D) | 21 936 | 225 902 | (D) | 162 329 | 39 581 | 45 949 | 133 346 |
| Tenants ... farms, 1997 | 5 | 14 | 73 | 6 | 220 | 9 | 14 | 95 |
| 1992 | 1 | 10 | 86 | 3 | 247 | 15 | 20 | 120 |
| acres, 1997 | 772 | 7 241 | 142 793 | 1 848 | 174 076 | 2 147 | 6 260 | 97 030 |
| 1992 | (D) | 3 932 | 97 484 | (D) | 189 192 | 2 184 | 11 301 | 108 741 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ... 1997 | 32 | 126 | 139 | 167 | 198 | 341 | 290 | 159 |
| 1992 | 24 | 124 | 145 | 175 | 213 | 325 | 287 | 177 |
| Not on farm operated ... 1997 | 13 | 32 | 90 | 26 | 252 | 32 | 56 | 107 |
| 1992 | 9 | 20 | 106 | 23 | 255 | 26 | 54 | 103 |
| Not reported ... 1997 | 6 | 9 | 21 | 12 | 33 | 20 | 33 | 35 |
| 1992 | 2 | 15 | 23 | 15 | 54 | 24 | 35 | 35 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ... 1997 | 27 | 119 | 219 | 141 | 433 | 275 | 251 | 262 |
| 1992 | 18 | 105 | 251 | 150 | 477 | 279 | 245 | 285 |
| Other ... 1997 | 24 | 48 | 31 | 64 | 50 | 118 | 128 | 39 |
| 1992 | 17 | 54 | 23 | 63 | 45 | 96 | 131 | 30 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ... 1997 | 17 | 85 | 163 | 95 | 357 | 186 | 182 | 215 |
| 1992 | 13 | 83 | 173 | 99 | 362 | 192 | 185 | 215 |
| Any ... 1997 | 29 | 70 | 59 | 99 | 94 | 182 | 164 | 59 |
| 1992 | 21 | 68 | 76 | 96 | 102 | 144 | 163 | 61 |
| 1 to 49 days ... 1997 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 16 | 23 | 12 | 11 |
| 1992 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 10 | 32 | 22 | 13 | 18 |
| 50 to 99 days ... 1997 | – | 5 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 5 |
| 1992 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 7 |
| 100 to 149 days ... 1997 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 19 | 13 | 5 |
| 1992 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 15 | 17 | 14 | 6 |
| 150 to 199 days ... 1997 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 15 | 17 | 4 |
| 1992 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 22 | 6 |
| 200 days or more ... 1997 | 22 | 48 | 35 | 71 | 57 | 114 | 111 | 34 |
| 1992 | 15 | 52 | 29 | 58 | 44 | 82 | 107 | 24 |
| Not reported ... 1997 | 5 | 12 | 28 | 11 | 32 | 25 | 33 | 27 |
| 1992 | 1 | 8 | 25 | 18 | 58 | 39 | 28 | 39 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 5 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 17 | 23 | 17 | 6 |
| 3 or 4 years | 5 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 22 | 38 | 28 | 19 |
| 5 to 9 years | 3 | 24 | 36 | 33 | 69 | 65 | 53 | 38 |
| 10 years or more | 28 | 108 | 136 | 118 | 289 | 217 | 218 | 176 |
| Average years on present farm | 19.9 | 19.7 | 20.1 | 17.8 | 18.9 | 17.2 | 19.3 | 22.1 |
| Not reported | 10 | 19 | 59 | 27 | 86 | 50 | 63 | 62 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | – | 2 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| 25 to 34 years | 2 | 12 | 16 | 17 | 58 | 29 | 15 | 37 |
| 35 to 44 years | 9 | 15 | 57 | 39 | 106 | 65 | 74 | 52 |
| 45 to 54 years | 11 | 55 | 79 | 57 | 138 | 109 | 89 | 89 |
| 55 to 64 years | 21 | 44 | 66 | 61 | 124 | 112 | 104 | 70 |
| 65 years and over | 8 | 39 | 27 | 30 | 46 | 74 | 93 | 45 |
| Average age | 54.9 | 54.4 | 50.0 | 52.4 | 48.5 | 53.1 | 54.8 | 50.1 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997 | 40 | 139 | 163 | 186 | 272 | 364 | 344 | 196 |
| 1992 | 29 | 137 | 192 | 195 | 348 | 351 | 338 | 210 |
| acres, 1997 | 11 179 | 35 092 | (D) | 41 182 | 170 531 | 81 063 | 90 176 | 155 739 |
| 1992 | 8 206 | 34 662 | 163 624 | 41 646 | 205 731 | 73 653 | 90 308 | 153 053 |
| Partnership ... farms, 1997 | 6 | 18 | 65 | 19 | 114 | 20 | 24 | 63 |
| 1992 | 3 | 16 | 49 | 18 | 100 | 18 | 25 | 56 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 186 | (D) | 142 432 | 6 438 | (D) | (D) | 5 497 | 85 995 |
| 1992 | (D) | 7 752 | (D) | 5 425 | 133 191 | (D) | 6 235 | 83 990 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Pulaski | Randolph | St. Francis | Saline | Scott | Searcy | Sebastian | Sevier |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | farms, 1997 | 128 | 280 | 234 | 79 | 293 | 193 | 220 | 319 |
| | 1992 | 119 | 280 | 273 | 60 | 264 | 203 | 206 | 322 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 12 310 | 24 042 | 40 632 | 4 067 | 12 155 | 6 561 | 8 660 | 17 850 |
| | 1992 | 9 105 | 18 156 | 34 604 | 2 817 | 9 577 | 8 347 | 9 280 | 10 899 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 96 173 | 85 865 | 173 642 | 51 481 | 41 484 | 33 995 | 39 365 | 55 956 |
| | 1992 | 76 515 | 64 843 | 126 753 | 46 946 | 36 275 | 41 116 | 45 051 | 33 847 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | farms, 1997 | 121 | 279 | 225 | 66 | 284 | 187 | 204 | 311 |
| | 1992 | 106 | 258 | 250 | 60 | 258 | 195 | 186 | 307 |
| | number, 1997 | 314 | 631 | 685 | 135 | 510 | 420 | 382 | 676 |
| | 1992 | 308 | 572 | 756 | 118 | 410 | 352 | 389 | 651 |
| Wheel tractors | farms, 1997 | 120 | 248 | 209 | 79 | 273 | 185 | 195 | 277 |
| | 1992 | 105 | 266 | 269 | 59 | 254 | 160 | 200 | 282 |
| | number, 1997 | 344 | 565 | 706 | 232 | 477 | 321 | 417 | 478 |
| | 1992 | 338 | 698 | 1 195 | 147 | 449 | 295 | 394 | 483 |
| Grain and bean combines | farms, 1997 | 43 | 75 | 160 | – | – | 1 | 5 | – |
| | 1992 | 35 | 79 | 185 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 8 |
| | number, 1997 | 73 | 107 | 197 | – | – | (D) | 5 | – |
| | 1992 | 53 | 103 | 243 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 27 | 20 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | farms, 1997 | 67 | 127 | 58 | 47 | 191 | 94 | 134 | 205 |
| | 1992 | 70 | 112 | 60 | 31 | 177 | 111 | 101 | 210 |
| | acres, 1997 | 35 577 | 61 048 | 66 645 | 11 947 | 30 272 | 47 255 | 26 866 | 54 281 |
| | 1992 | 27 198 | 43 693 | 45 246 | 7 659 | 32 955 | 52 663 | 22 264 | 54 881 |
| Part owners | farms, 1997 | 36 | 117 | 94 | 28 | 88 | 87 | 77 | 102 |
| | 1992 | 35 | 123 | 95 | 27 | 90 | 86 | 82 | 104 |
| | acres, 1997 | 22 065 | 104 855 | 138 199 | 9 715 | 33 250 | 62 862 | 33 815 | 46 393 |
| | 1992 | 35 398 | 106 759 | 119 077 | 11 559 | (D) | 64 324 | 35 610 | 48 303 |
| Tenants | farms, 1997 | 24 | 39 | 80 | 4 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 14 |
| | 1992 | 37 | 46 | 131 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 25 | 5 |
| | acres, 1997 | 28 151 | 31 202 | 74 016 | 552 | 4 499 | 7 310 | 6 618 | 3 499 |
| | 1992 | 26 678 | 39 128 | 131 270 | 263 | (D) | 4 794 | 7 751 | 1 855 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1997 | 71 | 192 | 117 | 71 | 238 | 140 | 161 | 255 |
| | 1992 | 77 | 180 | 140 | 52 | 224 | 154 | 138 | 251 |
| Not on farm operated | 1997 | 54 | 69 | 93 | 8 | 33 | 35 | 50 | 48 |
| | 1992 | 49 | 79 | 119 | 6 | 18 | 36 | 57 | 30 |
| Not reported | 1997 | 2 | 22 | 22 | – | 21 | 17 | 13 | 18 |
| | 1992 | 16 | 22 | 27 | 3 | 28 | 13 | 13 | 38 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1997 | 71 | 193 | 179 | 45 | 215 | 120 | 148 | 228 |
| | 1992 | 87 | 198 | 217 | 34 | 203 | 142 | 129 | 222 |
| Other | 1997 | 56 | 90 | 53 | 34 | 77 | 72 | 76 | 93 |
| | 1992 | 55 | 83 | 69 | 27 | 67 | 61 | 79 | 97 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| None | 1997 | 66 | 142 | 144 | 35 | 147 | 81 | 99 | 163 |
| | 1992 | 67 | 135 | 170 | 28 | 116 | 90 | 88 | 154 |
| Any | 1997 | 57 | 119 | 74 | 43 | 121 | 95 | 105 | 144 |
| | 1992 | 61 | 119 | 100 | 28 | 126 | 97 | 108 | 131 |
| 1 to 49 days | 1997 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 2 | 19 | 11 | 5 | 18 |
| | 1992 | 8 | 18 | 11 | 1 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 18 |
| 50 to 99 days | 1997 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 5 |
| 100 to 149 days | 1997 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 11 |
| | 1992 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 12 |
| 150 to 199 days | 1997 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 15 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 23 | 22 | 17 | 14 |
| 200 days or more | 1997 | 34 | 86 | 46 | 33 | 74 | 50 | 72 | 93 |
| | 1992 | 39 | 62 | 63 | 20 | 70 | 41 | 62 | 82 |
| Not reported | 1997 | 4 | 22 | 14 | 1 | 24 | 16 | 20 | 14 |
| | 1992 | 14 | 27 | 16 | 5 | 28 | 16 | 12 | 34 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | | 6 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 18 |
| 3 or 4 years | | 9 | 14 | 19 | 3 | 22 | 8 | 15 | 17 |
| 5 to 9 years | | 23 | 39 | 30 | 7 | 58 | 21 | 34 | 58 |
| 10 years or more | | 73 | 164 | 120 | 60 | 165 | 128 | 127 | 190 |
| Average years on present farm | | 19.3 | 19.1 | 18.8 | 24.2 | 17.2 | 23.4 | 20.3 | 18.9 |
| Not reported | | 16 | 53 | 51 | 8 | 35 | 32 | 42 | 38 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | | – | 4 | 4 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 25 to 34 years | | 9 | 25 | 17 | 3 | 17 | 11 | 11 | 23 |
| 35 to 44 years | | 23 | 51 | 57 | 6 | 63 | 31 | 27 | 56 |
| 45 to 54 years | | 35 | 75 | 69 | 16 | 72 | 55 | 56 | 84 |
| 55 to 64 years | | 22 | 67 | 55 | 32 | 87 | 44 | 71 | 91 |
| 65 years and over | | 38 | 61 | 30 | 22 | 52 | 50 | 57 | 66 |
| Average age | | 54.7 | 52.6 | 50.1 | 58.8 | 52.7 | 55.6 | 56.2 | 54.0 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1997 | 85 | 215 | 144 | 64 | 273 | 168 | 193 | 279 |
| | 1992 | 101 | 223 | 185 | 51 | 256 | 177 | 178 | 289 |
| | acres, 1997 | 45 476 | 112 552 | 114 702 | 18 105 | 62 074 | 95 948 | 48 820 | 76 510 |
| | 1992 | 56 149 | 126 119 | 125 435 | 16 411 | 63 328 | 98 606 | 52 373 | 75 865 |
| Partnership | farms, 1997 | 15 | 54 | 58 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 20 | 25 |
| | 1992 | 9 | 45 | 63 | 8 | 11 | 22 | 21 | 16 |
| | acres, 1997 | 16 031 | (D) | 108 117 | 3 049 | 4 310 | 14 561 | 11 802 | 7 484 |
| | 1992 | 13 520 | (D) | 110 304 | (D) | (D) | 21 944 | 9 179 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Sharp | Stone | Union | Van Buren | Washington | White | Woodruff | Yell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997 | 197 | 260 | 87 | 211 | 952 | 509 | 150 | 411 |
| 1992 | 188 | 261 | 117 | 178 | 1 137 | 527 | 235 | 403 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 7 290 | 9 728 | 4 478 | 8 111 | 49 084 | 37 532 | 50 792 | 20 572 |
| 1992 | 6 813 | 7 547 | 6 072 | 6 679 | 50 372 | 30 594 | 32 878 | 17 269 |
| Average per farm ... dollars, 1997 | 37 005 | 37 415 | 51 469 | 38 440 | 51 559 | 73 737 | 338 614 | 50 055 |
| 1992 | 36 240 | 28 916 | 51 902 | 37 523 | 44 302 | 58 054 | 139 905 | 42 852 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997 | 184 | 242 | 87 | 200 | 924 | 488 | 149 | 401 |
| 1992 | 164 | 250 | 107 | 171 | 1 097 | 504 | 232 | 395 |
| number, 1997 | 374 | 495 | 167 | 428 | 2 164 | 1 251 | 762 | 879 |
| 1992 | 286 | 516 | 197 | 364 | 2 146 | 1 167 | 782 | 843 |
| Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997 | 188 | 235 | 81 | 210 | 836 | 475 | 132 | 400 |
| 1992 | 184 | 233 | 106 | 167 | 1 049 | 448 | 219 | 367 |
| number, 1997 | 337 | 424 | 153 | 412 | 1 621 | 1 256 | 673 | 778 |
| 1992 | 375 | 421 | 256 | 344 | 2 190 | 1 163 | 881 | 701 |
| Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997 | 16 | 2 | – | – | 18 | 119 | 133 | 30 |
| 1992 | 8 | 1 | – | 7 | 48 | 126 | 182 | 21 |
| number, 1997 | 17 | (D) | – | – | 20 | 165 | 208 | 61 |
| 1992 | 8 | (D) | – | (D) | 56 | 186 | 276 | 33 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... farms, 1997 | 116 | 154 | 73 | 124 | 643 | 246 | 38 | 268 |
| 1992 | 109 | 173 | 84 | 100 | 797 | 236 | 34 | 270 |
| acres, 1997 | 42 696 | 40 137 | 8 414 | 36 436 | 108 670 | 92 274 | 36 873 | 69 120 |
| 1992 | 46 809 | 47 904 | 11 685 | 30 490 | 125 843 | 60 102 | 33 316 | 63 347 |
| Part owners ... farms, 1997 | 70 | 96 | 21 | 77 | 270 | 214 | 84 | 123 |
| 1992 | 71 | 81 | 24 | 71 | 296 | 231 | 95 | 123 |
| acres, 1997 | 48 335 | 50 639 | (D) | 32 874 | 90 865 | 139 376 | 151 797 | 57 877 |
| 1992 | 39 741 | 37 605 | 4 538 | 29 026 | 101 487 | 146 454 | 134 212 | 60 709 |
| Tenants ... farms, 1997 | 7 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 38 | 43 | 61 | 21 |
| 1992 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 49 | 58 | 72 | 11 |
| acres, 1997 | 3 300 | 3 502 | (D) | 1 523 | 6 609 | 29 725 | 89 888 | 6 514 |
| 1992 | 2 986 | 1 975 | 150 | 2 534 | 8 485 | 34 813 | 101 717 | 7 282 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ... 1997 | 151 | 208 | 81 | 165 | 778 | 377 | 97 | 304 |
| 1992 | 147 | 210 | 88 | 137 | 912 | 376 | 91 | 307 |
| Not on farm operated ... 1997 | 25 | 30 | 10 | 36 | 110 | 95 | 71 | 78 |
| 1992 | 26 | 27 | 16 | 33 | 129 | 114 | 92 | 63 |
| Not reported ... 1997 | 17 | 24 | 4 | 8 | 63 | 31 | 15 | 30 |
| 1992 | 16 | 24 | 7 | 10 | 101 | 35 | 18 | 34 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ... 1997 | 124 | 183 | 69 | 131 | 627 | 321 | 169 | 276 |
| 1992 | 123 | 189 | 69 | 127 | 766 | 335 | 169 | 301 |
| Other ... 1997 | 69 | 79 | 26 | 78 | 324 | 182 | 14 | 136 |
| 1992 | 66 | 72 | 42 | 53 | 376 | 190 | 32 | 103 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ... 1997 | 79 | 117 | 50 | 98 | 458 | 227 | 133 | 193 |
| 1992 | 74 | 127 | 60 | 85 | 533 | 257 | 128 | 204 |
| Any ... 1997 | 99 | 124 | 40 | 103 | 426 | 246 | 32 | 183 |
| 1992 | 99 | 115 | 43 | 80 | 500 | 238 | 52 | 163 |
| 1 to 49 days ... 1997 | 17 | 14 | 2 | 18 | 42 | 33 | 3 | 22 |
| 1992 | 9 | 13 | – | 9 | 70 | 25 | 4 | 23 |
| 50 to 99 days ... 1997 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 31 | 7 | 6 | 14 |
| 1992 | 11 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 27 | 14 | 7 | 9 |
| 100 to 149 days ... 1997 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 29 | 22 | 2 | 4 |
| 1992 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 33 | 20 | 2 | 13 |
| 150 to 199 days ... 1997 | 18 | 20 | 4 | 6 | 34 | 24 | 5 | 21 |
| 1992 | 15 | 18 | 4 | 7 | 45 | 40 | 1 | 15 |
| 200 days or more ... 1997 | 50 | 69 | 28 | 65 | 290 | 160 | 16 | 122 |
| 1992 | 55 | 60 | 35 | 53 | 325 | 139 | 38 | 103 |
| Not reported ... 1997 | 15 | 21 | 5 | 8 | 67 | 30 | 18 | 36 |
| 1992 | 16 | 19 | 8 | 15 | 109 | 30 | 21 | 37 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 8 | 16 | 1 | 12 | 35 | 19 | 7 | 15 |
| 3 or 4 years | 15 | 11 | 5 | 18 | 48 | 29 | 9 | 41 |
| 5 to 9 years | 30 | 30 | 14 | 40 | 127 | 69 | 11 | 62 |
| 10 years or more | 106 | 167 | 63 | 119 | 594 | 309 | 122 | 232 |
| Average years on present farm | 18.0 | 21.2 | 18.8 | 18.1 | 20.3 | 20.4 | 21.4 | 18.9 |
| Not reported | 34 | 38 | 12 | 20 | 147 | 77 | 34 | 62 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| 25 to 34 years | 20 | 11 | 5 | 14 | 43 | 29 | 13 | 30 |
| 35 to 44 years | 38 | 58 | 14 | 33 | 171 | 102 | 31 | 65 |
| 45 to 54 years | 41 | 61 | 32 | 60 | 246 | 115 | 56 | 131 |
| 55 to 64 years | 45 | 64 | 22 | 51 | 281 | 146 | 57 | 97 |
| 65 years and over | 41 | 64 | 21 | 50 | 207 | 110 | 22 | 88 |
| Average age | 51.2 | 54.0 | 54.2 | 54.6 | 54.5 | 54.0 | 51.4 | 53.8 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997 | 174 | 230 | 89 | 189 | 819 | 410 | 97 | 359 |
| 1992 | 168 | 231 | 102 | 163 | 988 | 453 | 126 | 343 |
| acres, 1997 | 75 258 | 76 836 | 13 095 | 62 787 | 161 010 | 177 225 | (D) | 107 956 |
| 1992 | 74 174 | 74 872 | 13 776 | 54 677 | 187 729 | 179 690 | 116 039 | 98 080 |
| Partnership ... farms, 1997 | 15 | 29 | 3 | 11 | 61 | 63 | 62 | 34 |
| 1992 | 17 | 30 | 3 | 13 | 101 | 42 | 61 | 44 |
| acres, 1997 | 16 075 | (D) | (D) | 3 274 | 17 757 | 65 058 | 142 455 | 16 111 |
| 1992 | 9 048 | 12 612 | (D) | (D) | 24 454 | 43 184 | 130 708 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Arkansas | Arkansas | Ashley | Baxter | Benton | Boone | Bradley |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 655 | 72 | 26 | 3 | 65 | 24 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 1 383 | 82 | 30 | 6 | 46 | 8 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 482 587 | 69 256 | (D) | 3 169 | 18 547 | 8 665 | 1 579 |
| 1992.. | 1 292 384 | (D) | 22 726 | (D) | 26 225 | (D) | 699 |
| Other than family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 99 | 4 | 1 | – | 3 | 2 | – |
| 1992.. | 150 | 6 | – | 1 | 3 | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 61 143 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 104 489 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 113 | 3 | 3 | – | 5 | 6 | – |
| 1992.. | 76 | 1 | – | – | 3 | 2 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 110 789 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 81 118 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 5 478 | 392 | 52 | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 186 | – | 6 | – | 10 | 1 | 37 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 128 | – | – | 1 | 12 | 1 | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 206 | 2 | 2 | – | 9 | 1 | – |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 1 540 | 2 | 65 | 2 | 34 | 4 | 5 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 1 125 | 1 | 65 | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 415 | 1 | – | 2 | 34 | 4 | 5 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 6 495 | 7 | 13 | 121 | 346 | 321 | 16 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 286 | – | – | 4 | 8 | 18 | – |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 622 | – | 1 | 6 | 55 | 24 | 2 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 366 | – | 2 | – | 10 | 3 | – |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 4 800 | – | – | 17 | 467 | 76 | 28 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 22 | – | – | – | 1 | 7 | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 360 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 9 | 5 | – |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 751 | 29 | 27 | 140 | 744 | 413 | 40 |
| 1992.. | 11 603 | 30 | 34 | 134 | 784 | 410 | 44 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 267 687 | 1 851 | 2 596 | 14 925 | 78 863 | 45 430 | 2 415 |
| 1992.. | 1 160 013 | 1 922 | 3 307 | 15 057 | 76 079 | 42 799 | 2 642 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 881 | 26 | 26 | 117 | 696 | 368 | 39 |
| 1992.. | 10 767 | 28 | 30 | 113 | 733 | 368 | 41 |
| number, 1997.. | 687 690 | 1 085 | 1 458 | 6 403 | 44 711 | 22 677 | 1 449 |
| 1992.. | 627 382 | 1 210 | 1 752 | 5 638 | 42 441 | 21 599 | 1 709 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 419 | 26 | 25 | 116 | 650 | 357 | 38 |
| 1992.. | 10 086 | 28 | 30 | 111 | 669 | 351 | 41 |
| number, 1997.. | 639 714 | 1 085 | (D) | 6 149 | 40 330 | 21 586 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 564 146 | 1 210 | 1 752 | 5 402 | 36 322 | 20 143 | 1 709 |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 846 | – | 1 | 6 | 74 | 30 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 1 145 | – | – | 8 | 106 | 41 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 47 976 | – | (D) | 254 | 4 381 | 1 091 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 63 236 | – | – | 236 | 6 119 | 1 456 | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 730 | 24 | 26 | 112 | 618 | 338 | 31 |
| number, 1997.. | 284 929 | 402 | 592 | 3 848 | 17 991 | 9 105 | 448 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 647 | 25 | 27 | 127 | 671 | 388 | 36 |
| number, 1997.. | 295 068 | 364 | 546 | 4 674 | 16 161 | 13 648 | 518 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 928 | 27 | 27 | 144 | 747 | 425 | 42 |
| 1992.. | 11 758 | 29 | 36 | 143 | 790 | 424 | 44 |
| number, 1997.. | 769 732 | 679 | 1 272 | 16 566 | 39 274 | 26 803 | 1 267 |
| 1992.. | 640 538 | 929 | 1 205 | 19 172 | 40 711 | 25 636 | 1 305 |
| Calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 112 | 18 | 22 | 79 | 550 | 253 | 38 |
| number, 1997.. | 338 454 | 297 | 659 | 2 322 | 18 425 | 8 133 | 780 |
| Cattle ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 850 | 20 | 14 | 120 | 557 | 364 | 33 |
| 1992.. | 9 042 | 16 | 27 | 121 | 622 | 356 | 28 |
| number, 1997.. | 431 278 | 382 | 613 | 14 244 | 20 849 | 18 670 | 487 |
| 1992.. | 360 769 | 215 | 672 | 17 170 | 20 424 | 18 141 | 402 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997.. | 509 | – | – | 6 | 33 | 23 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | 25 180 | – | – | 476 | 1 340 | 888 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 671 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 29 | 9 | – |
| 1992.. | 990 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 49 | 14 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | 848 770 | (D) | 174 | (D) | 66 200 | 4 707 | – |
| 1992.. | 708 722 | (D) | 628 | 1 988 | 58 525 | 1 656 | (D) |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 398 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 4 | – |
| 1992.. | 650 | – | 4 | 12 | 24 | 9 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 117 440 | (D) | 53 | (D) | 7 886 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 81 995 | – | 196 | 261 | 11 190 | 309 | (D) |
| Other ..... farms, 1997.. | 624 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 24 | 9 | – |
| 1992.. | 893 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 45 | 13 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 731 330 | (D) | 121 | (D) | 58 314 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 626 727 | (D) | 432 | 1 727 | 47 335 | 1 347 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 621 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 8 | – |
| 1992.. | 959 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 43 | 12 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 755 122 | (D) | 513 | (D) | 159 593 | 6 332 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 992 759 | 30 | 2 296 | 3 638 | 140 180 | 3 509 | (D) |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 195 | – | 2 | 2 | 8 | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | 387 | – | 3 | 8 | 5 | 6 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 1 097 925 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 924 754 | – | (D) | 2 355 | (D) | (D) | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Calhoun | Carroll | Chicot | Clark | Clay | Cleburne | Cleveland |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | – | 14 | 59 | 5 | 55 | 5 | 6 |
| | 1992 | – | 10 | 36 | – | 44 | 7 | 1 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | 4 695 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 598 | 1 631 |
| | 1992 | – | (D) | 26 114 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | – | 4 | 5 | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| | 1992 | – | 2 | 4 | – | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | 1 274 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | – | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | – | 2 106 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | | – | – | 176 | 18 | 317 | 1 | – |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | | 1 | 4 | – | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | | 1 | 5 | – | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | | 1 | 5 | 63 | 6 | 49 | 3 | 2 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | | – | – | 57 | – | 46 | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | | 1 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | | 17 | 261 | 20 | 64 | 29 | 101 | 24 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | | 1 | 11 | – | 6 | 1 | 5 | – |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | | – | 31 | – | 6 | – | 12 | 1 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | | 1 | 2 | – | 8 | – | 1 | 1 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | | 4 | 204 | – | 15 | – | 123 | 64 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | | 1 | 3 | 32 | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms, 1997 | 23 | 460 | 41 | 100 | 63 | 201 | 62 |
| | 1992 | 14 | 481 | 37 | 91 | 69 | 207 | 56 |
| | number, 1997 | 2 252 | 60 812 | 6 367 | 12 398 | 5 074 | 17 070 | 5 879 |
| | 1992 | 1 118 | 58 175 | 5 155 | 8 881 | 4 255 | 18 270 | 5 188 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | farms, 1997 | 20 | 408 | 38 | 93 | 60 | 186 | 59 |
| | 1992 | 14 | 417 | 34 | 89 | 63 | 198 | 48 |
| | number, 1997 | 1 080 | 28 577 | 3 221 | 6 671 | 2 718 | 9 593 | 3 594 |
| | 1992 | 750 | 27 904 | 2 700 | 5 239 | 2 018 | 9 445 | 2 677 |
| Beef cows | farms, 1997 | 20 | 386 | 38 | 88 | 60 | 174 | 58 |
| | 1992 | 14 | 387 | 34 | 84 | 63 | 181 | 46 |
| | number, 1997 | 1 080 | 25 679 | 3 221 | (D) | (D) | 8 550 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 750 | 24 881 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 902 | (D) |
| Milk cows | farms, 1997 | – | 47 | – | 7 | 1 | 17 | 2 |
| | 1992 | – | 52 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 26 | 3 |
| | number, 1997 | – | 2 898 | – | (D) | (D) | 1 043 | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | 3 023 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 543 | (D) |
| Heifers and heifer calves | farms, 1997 | 19 | 378 | 32 | 89 | 49 | 166 | 53 |
| | number, 1997 | 460 | 13 264 | 1 322 | 2 973 | 1 216 | 3 891 | 1 056 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | farms, 1997 | 21 | 423 | 36 | 93 | 54 | 186 | 59 |
| | number, 1997 | 712 | 18 971 | 1 824 | 2 754 | 1 140 | 3 586 | 1 229 |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms, 1997 | 23 | 466 | 41 | 107 | 63 | 216 | 64 |
| | 1992 | 16 | 488 | 38 | 93 | 72 | 209 | 57 |
| | number, 1997 | 1 219 | 35 127 | 2 783 | 7 638 | 2 950 | 10 859 | 3 371 |
| | 1992 | 654 | 33 530 | 2 562 | 5 370 | 3 251 | 8 506 | 2 489 |
| Calves | farms, 1997 | 17 | 295 | 27 | 84 | 56 | 173 | 59 |
| | number, 1997 | 293 | 11 037 | 1 183 | 3 414 | 1 836 | 5 199 | 2 578 |
| Cattle | farms, 1997 | 22 | 374 | 29 | 70 | 37 | 156 | 33 |
| | 1992 | 16 | 391 | 24 | 72 | 59 | 160 | 41 |
| | number, 1997 | 926 | 24 090 | 1 600 | 4 224 | 1 114 | 5 660 | 793 |
| | 1992 | 404 | 23 655 | 1 436 | 2 859 | 2 317 | 4 387 | 1 175 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | farms, 1997 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 10 | – |
| | number, 1997 | (D) | 1 568 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 238 | – |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms, 1997 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 26 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 8 |
| | number, 1997 | 106 | 1 591 | (D) | 5 862 | 277 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | 9 427 | (D) | 2 813 | 1 027 | 1 817 | 1 220 |
| Used or to be used for breeding | farms, 1997 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 4 |
| | number, 1997 | (D) | 142 | (D) | 2 828 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | 181 | (D) | (D) | 99 | (D) | 170 |
| Other | farms, 1997 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 8 |
| | number, 1997 | (D) | 1 449 | (D) | 3 034 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | 9 246 | (D) | (D) | 928 | (D) | 1 050 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms, 1997 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 16 | 8 |
| | number, 1997 | (D) | 14 200 | (D) | 28 427 | 253 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | 23 722 | (D) | 8 441 | 1 221 | 4 940 | 2 714 |
| Feeder pigs | farms, 1997 | 1 | 4 | – | 2 | 1 | – | 1 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 8 | – | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| | number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Columbia | Conway | Craighead | Crawford | Crittenden | Cross | Dallas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 4 | 4 | 85 | 11 | 40 | 37 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 6 | 65 | 12 | 40 | 37 | 1 |
| | acres, 1997 | 664 | (D) | 66 161 | (D) | (D) | 54 213 | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | 49 294 | (D) | 58 932 | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | – |
| | 1992 | – | 2 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 4 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | – |
| | 1992 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | | – | 26 | 296 | 24 | 157 | 261 | – |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | | 2 | – | 2 | 8 | – | 2 | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | 3 | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | | 3 | 3 | 5 | 24 | – | 2 | 2 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | | 1 | 11 | 173 | 9 | 47 | 6 | 1 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | | – | – | 170 | – | 45 | 5 | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | | 1 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | | 42 | 98 | 25 | 99 | 8 | 8 | 20 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | | 3 | 9 | 4 | 2 | – | 1 | 2 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | | – | 34 | 1 | 6 | – | – | 1 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | | 2 | 18 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | | 53 | 133 | – | 81 | – | – | 1 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | | 5 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 7 | – |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms, 1997 | 82 | 275 | 49 | 188 | 11 | 27 | 21 |
| | 1992 | 78 | 245 | 56 | 176 | 11 | 20 | 16 |
| | number, 1997 | 10 853 | 24 804 | 2 732 | 19 707 | 1 021 | 4 394 | 1 504 |
| | 1992 | 9 375 | 22 709 | 4 641 | 19 614 | 1 351 | 2 370 | 1 161 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | farms, 1997 | 78 | 252 | 44 | 172 | 11 | 19 | 20 |
| | 1992 | 75 | 230 | 53 | 157 | 11 | 20 | 16 |
| | number, 1997 | 4 941 | 14 045 | 1 499 | 10 659 | 820 | 1 651 | 831 |
| | 1992 | 4 144 | 13 041 | 2 613 | 8 709 | 995 | 1 491 | 733 |
| Beef cows | farms, 1997 | 78 | 222 | 44 | 166 | 11 | 19 | 19 |
| | 1992 | 75 | 191 | 53 | 152 | 11 | 20 | 16 |
| | number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 874 | 820 | 1 651 | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | 9 182 | (D) | 8 038 | 995 | 1 491 | 733 |
| Milk cows | farms, 1997 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 11 | – | – | 1 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 47 | 5 | 9 | – | – | – |
| | number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 785 | – | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | 3 859 | (D) | 671 | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves | farms, 1997 | 69 | 228 | 36 | 160 | 6 | 22 | 16 |
| | number, 1997 | 3 836 | 6 336 | 470 | 4 578 | 84 | 1 768 | 369 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | farms, 1997 | 75 | 242 | 44 | 173 | 11 | 20 | 18 |
| | number, 1997 | 2 076 | 4 423 | 763 | 4 470 | 117 | 975 | 304 |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms, 1997 | 85 | 274 | 50 | 189 | 11 | 28 | 24 |
| | 1992 | 78 | 247 | 55 | 177 | 11 | 22 | 16 |
| | number, 1997 | 6 673 | 12 270 | 1 612 | 17 306 | 540 | 2 744 | 1 164 |
| | 1992 | 5 248 | 12 545 | 3 229 | 10 655 | 297 | 954 | 627 |
| Calves | farms, 1997 | 65 | 223 | 37 | 149 | 10 | 22 | 16 |
| | number, 1997 | 2 216 | 6 276 | 737 | 8 205 | 340 | 1 852 | 649 |
| Cattle | farms, 1997 | 67 | 194 | 36 | 142 | 9 | 20 | 19 |
| | 1992 | 59 | 184 | 42 | 133 | 7 | 14 | 11 |
| | number, 1997 | 4 457 | 5 994 | 875 | 9 101 | 200 | 892 | 515 |
| | 1992 | 3 174 | 6 806 | 2 145 | 6 394 | 48 | 275 | 306 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | farms, 1997 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 5 | – | 2 | 2 |
| | number, 1997 | (D) | 210 | 69 | 260 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms, 1997 | 8 | 24 | 5 | 10 | 1 | – | 1 |
| | 1992 | 8 | 23 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| | number, 1997 | 744 | 57 407 | 1 093 | 124 | (D) | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | 1 388 | 36 280 | 1 706 | 243 | 501 | 232 | (D) |
| Used or to be used for breeding | farms, 1997 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 5 | – | – | 1 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| | number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 25 | – | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | 250 | 1 543 | 281 | 66 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other | farms, 1997 | 8 | 19 | 5 | 9 | 1 | – | 1 |
| | 1992 | 8 | 21 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| | number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 99 | (D) | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | 1 138 | 34 737 | 1 425 | 177 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms, 1997 | 7 | 24 | 5 | 8 | – | – | 1 |
| | 1992 | 7 | 22 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| | number, 1997 | 1 509 | (D) | 1 967 | 192 | – | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | 1 779 | 94 415 | 3 992 | 727 | (D) | 432 | (D) |
| Feeder pigs | farms, 1997 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 3 | – | – | – |
| | number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | 18 582 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Desha | Drew | Faulkner | Franklin | Fulton | Garland | Grant |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held ..... farms, 1997 | 60 | 28 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| 1992 | 48 | 18 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 3 |
| acres, 1997 | 61 340 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 455 | (D) |
| 1992 | 42 214 | 15 077 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | 1 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 1 268 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 132 | 47 | 26 | 6 | 1 | – | – |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | – | 27 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | – | – | 2 | 9 | – | – | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | – | – | 3 | 2 | – | 5 | – |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 101 | 34 | 25 | 19 | 10 | – | – |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 99 | 34 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 2 | – | 25 | 19 | 10 | – | – |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 5 | 31 | 192 | 158 | 198 | 39 | 37 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | – | 2 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 5 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | – | 2 | 30 | 20 | 30 | 7 | 1 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 4 | 13 | 3 | 109 | 2 | 19 | 6 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 9 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 20 | 66 | 258 | 280 | 242 | 63 | 47 |
| 1992 | 20 | 48 | 278 | 279 | 253 | 63 | 38 |
| number, 1997 | 2 381 | 6 217 | 27 896 | 32 391 | 29 990 | 4 522 | 6 824 |
| 1992 | 2 473 | 4 009 | 27 557 | 33 516 | 27 902 | 4 487 | 7 300 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997 | 17 | 60 | 238 | 246 | 204 | 58 | 43 |
| 1992 | 16 | 46 | 251 | 245 | 203 | 63 | 35 |
| number, 1997 | 953 | 2 919 | 13 797 | 16 297 | 13 585 | 3 080 | 2 871 |
| 1992 | 1 163 | 2 153 | 15 539 | 17 288 | 12 358 | 2 671 | 3 190 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997 | 17 | 58 | 218 | 228 | 189 | 55 | 42 |
| 1992 | 16 | 45 | 209 | 222 | 180 | 59 | 33 |
| number, 1997 | 953 | (D) | 11 462 | 14 777 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 1 163 | 2 098 | 11 589 | 14 725 | 9 504 | 2 429 | (D) |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997 | – | 4 | 36 | 26 | 30 | 7 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 3 | 53 | 35 | 39 | 7 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | 2 335 | 1 520 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 55 | 3 950 | 2 563 | 2 854 | 242 | (D) |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997 | 17 | 52 | 215 | 224 | 193 | 47 | 41 |
| number, 1997 | 598 | 1 822 | 7 702 | 8 194 | 6 014 | 763 | 2 499 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997 | 18 | 58 | 224 | 239 | 226 | 57 | 46 |
| number, 1997 | 830 | 1 476 | 6 397 | 7 900 | 10 391 | 679 | 1 454 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 19 | 69 | 263 | 286 | 250 | 65 | 46 |
| 1992 | 20 | 48 | 279 | 281 | 264 | 66 | 37 |
| number, 1997 | 1 765 | 4 177 | 20 003 | 30 028 | 18 985 | 2 882 | 4 143 |
| 1992 | 943 | 1 768 | 15 303 | 19 509 | 15 300 | 2 580 | 4 416 |
| Calves ..... farms, 1997 | 14 | 51 | 203 | 202 | 141 | 54 | 32 |
| number, 1997 | 1 148 | 1 939 | 7 442 | 9 925 | 5 985 | 1 600 | 1 112 |
| Cattle ..... farms, 1997 | 14 | 52 | 201 | 213 | 208 | 46 | 35 |
| 1992 | 16 | 34 | 231 | 229 | 235 | 54 | 30 |
| number, 1997 | 617 | 2 238 | 12 561 | 20 103 | 13 000 | 1 282 | 3 031 |
| 1992 | 183 | 720 | 8 911 | 12 850 | 11 263 | 1 379 | 3 077 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 16 | 2 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 83 | 168 | 619 | 604 | (D) | 436 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | – | 8 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 6 | 8 | 10 | 24 | 5 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | – | 322 | 30 | (D) | 355 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 567 | 558 | (D) | 1 664 | (D) | (D) |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | – | 6 | 4 | – | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 6 | 5 | 4 | 19 | 3 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | – | 88 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 76 | 37 | 52 | 345 | (D) | (D) |
| Other ..... farms, 1997 | – | 8 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 6 | 8 | 9 | 20 | 4 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 267 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 491 | 521 | (D) | 1 319 | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 8 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 6 | 10 | 8 | 23 | 4 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | – | 361 | 235 | (D) | 1 480 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 2 044 | 729 | (D) | 5 242 | (D) | (D) |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 3 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 2 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 108 | (D) | 2 093 | (D) | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Greene | Hempstead | Hot Spring | Howard | Independence | Izard | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 29 | 26 | 6 | 13 | 21 | 4 | 86 | 35 |
| | 1992 | 28 | 30 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 60 | 29 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | 17 028 | (D) | (D) | 29 984 | 1 505 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 22 249 | 14 284 | (D) | (D) | 19 977 | (D) | (D) | 33 708 |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | – | 1 | – | 3 | 3 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 3 | – | 18 | 1 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | 4 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | | 268 | 10 | 7 | – | 81 | – | 315 | 117 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | 1 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | | 3 | 5 | 2 | – | 1 | 3 | – | 3 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | | 42 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 3 | – | 57 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | | 39 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 48 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 3 | – | 9 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | | 31 | 154 | 76 | 96 | 190 | 151 | 13 | 18 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | | – | 4 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 3 | – | 1 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | – | – |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | | 2 | 8 | – | 31 | 5 | 2 | – | – |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | | – | 182 | 17 | 268 | 64 | 41 | – | 7 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | | 12 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 11 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms, 1997 | 74 | 309 | 99 | 285 | 296 | 190 | 32 | 44 |
| | 1992 | 58 | 281 | 89 | 287 | 289 | 204 | 34 | 27 |
| | number, 1997 | 4 008 | 43 565 | 10 257 | 28 838 | 32 226 | 18 524 | 2 181 | 4 242 |
| | 1992 | 2 836 | 34 466 | 8 092 | 27 647 | 29 151 | 16 704 | 2 511 | 2 073 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | farms, 1997 | 70 | 288 | 94 | 270 | 289 | 178 | 27 | 42 |
| | 1992 | 54 | 267 | 81 | 274 | 279 | 193 | 32 | 26 |
| | number, 1997 | 2 500 | 25 547 | 5 376 | 17 500 | 18 534 | 10 144 | 1 265 | 1 878 |
| | 1992 | 1 610 | 20 667 | 4 075 | 16 291 | 16 424 | 9 598 | 1 300 | 1 262 |
| Beef cows | farms, 1997 | 68 | 285 | 93 | 269 | 285 | 175 | 27 | 42 |
| | 1992 | 49 | 264 | 74 | 270 | 269 | 182 | 32 | 26 |
| | number, 1997 | 2 256 | 25 093 | 5 197 | 17 467 | 18 332 | 9 377 | 1 265 | 1 878 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 20 344 | 3 517 | 16 012 | 15 966 | 8 609 | 1 280 | 1 262 |
| Milk cows | farms, 1997 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 8 | – | – |
| | 1992 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 16 | 21 | 3 | – |
| | number, 1997 | 244 | 454 | 179 | 33 | 202 | 767 | – | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | 323 | 558 | 279 | 458 | 989 | 20 | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves | farms, 1997 | 58 | 246 | 92 | 232 | 256 | 165 | 26 | 33 |
| | number, 1997 | 693 | 8 433 | 2 661 | 5 298 | 6 405 | 4 124 | 590 | 1 630 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | farms, 1997 | 68 | 274 | 90 | 267 | 284 | 175 | 25 | 38 |
| | number, 1997 | 815 | 9 585 | 2 220 | 6 040 | 7 287 | 4 256 | 326 | 734 |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms, 1997 | 73 | 312 | 102 | 296 | 302 | 196 | 30 | 44 |
| | 1992 | 59 | 281 | 96 | 288 | 289 | 210 | 32 | 29 |
| | number, 1997 | 2 339 | 24 375 | 6 404 | 18 573 | 17 391 | 10 744 | 1 234 | 4 181 |
| | 1992 | 1 338 | 18 329 | 5 363 | 13 566 | 14 869 | 9 783 | 1 019 | 1 239 |
| Calves | farms, 1997 | 43 | 258 | 79 | 254 | 228 | 144 | 18 | 34 |
| | number, 1997 | 784 | 12 818 | 2 674 | 10 918 | 8 561 | 5 112 | 491 | 1 082 |
| Cattle | farms, 1997 | 54 | 212 | 75 | 201 | 239 | 152 | 22 | 31 |
| | 1992 | 45 | 202 | 83 | 204 | 219 | 162 | 23 | 21 |
| | number, 1997 | 1 555 | 11 557 | 3 730 | 7 655 | 8 830 | 5 632 | 743 | 3 099 |
| | 1992 | 542 | 8 598 | 3 577 | 6 255 | 7 148 | 5 033 | 383 | 568 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | farms, 1997 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 4 | – | 4 |
| | number, 1997 | (D) | 241 | 240 | 123 | 626 | 119 | – | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms, 1997 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 45 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 18 | 21 | 4 | 38 | 23 | 14 | 13 | 1 |
| | number, 1997 | (D) | 44 920 | 13 | 78 282 | 1 728 | (D) | 207 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 1 807 | 31 228 | 25 | 51 673 | 2 343 | 3 709 | 1 857 | (D) |
| Used or to be used for breeding | farms, 1997 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 34 | 7 | 2 | 7 | – |
| | 1992 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 25 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| | number, 1997 | (D) | 8 676 | (D) | 14 169 | 302 | (D) | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | 464 | 3 240 | 7 | (D) | 515 | 804 | 419 | (D) |
| Other | farms, 1997 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 42 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 16 | 21 | 3 | 36 | 19 | 12 | 9 | 1 |
| | number, 1997 | (D) | 36 244 | (D) | 64 113 | 1 426 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 1 343 | 27 988 | 18 | (D) | 1 828 | 2 905 | 1 438 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms, 1997 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 45 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 17 | 18 | 3 | 36 | 20 | 15 | 13 | 1 |
| | number, 1997 | (D) | 107 217 | (D) | (D) | 2 068 | (D) | 391 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 5 199 | 84 112 | 58 | (D) | 6 312 | 13 887 | 4 308 | (D) |
| Feeder pigs | farms, 1997 | 1 | 6 | – | 25 | 1 | 1 | 3 | – |
| | 1992 | 8 | 9 | – | 18 | 6 | 9 | 5 | – |
| | number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | 3 430 | 42 916 | – | 82 406 | 2 936 | 10 552 | (D) | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Johnson | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lee | Lincoln | Little River | Logan | Lonoke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 10 | 67 | 20 | 38 | 9 | 13 | 88 |
| 1992 | 3 | 5 | 46 | 26 | 31 | 7 | 6 | 72 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 11 911 | (D) | (D) | 29 200 | (D) | 3 641 | 74 590 |
| 1992 | 396 | 3 270 | 38 850 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 60 093 |
| Other than family held ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 6 |
| 1992 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | 14 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 2 | – | 3 | – |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 10 | 22 | 299 | 165 | 68 | 21 | 11 | 258 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | – | 2 | 2 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 5 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | – | – | 2 | – | – | 2 | – | 5 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 7 | 6 | 9 | 23 | 38 | 9 | 8 | 50 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | 2 | – | 21 | 35 | – | – | 40 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 7 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 10 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 67 | 40 | 57 | 7 | 19 | 81 | 171 | 59 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 6 | 1 | 8 | – | 5 | 4 | 10 | 4 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | 22 | 12 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 8 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 10 | 9 | 2 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 102 | 87 | 20 | – | 41 | 42 | 120 | 7 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 4 | 6 | – | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 38 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 159 | 121 | 132 | 23 | 57 | 135 | 311 | 103 |
| 1992 | 160 | 112 | 130 | 22 | 53 | 111 | 323 | 99 |
| number, 1997 | 19 829 | 26 049 | 11 019 | 1 170 | 8 015 | 23 893 | 32 581 | 9 554 |
| 1992 | 16 435 | 17 812 | 9 146 | 1 327 | 7 059 | 20 601 | 32 281 | 11 449 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997 | 150 | 112 | 125 | 23 | 52 | 128 | 294 | 90 |
| 1992 | 153 | 106 | 121 | 20 | 50 | 102 | 307 | 88 |
| number, 1997 | 10 298 | 7 186 | 6 009 | (D) | 3 877 | 11 406 | 19 818 | 5 552 |
| 1992 | 8 366 | 7 002 | 5 231 | 673 | 3 491 | 9 829 | 18 370 | 5 593 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997 | 149 | 111 | 124 | 23 | 52 | 126 | 278 | 80 |
| 1992 | 150 | 106 | 118 | 20 | 47 | 100 | 265 | 68 |
| number, 1997 | 10 198 | (D) | (D) | 789 | 3 579 | (D) | 17 978 | 4 139 |
| 1992 | 8 299 | (D) | 5 044 | (D) | 3 251 | (D) | 15 103 | 3 196 |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 31 | 13 |
| 1992 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 63 | 28 |
| number, 1997 | 100 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 298 | (D) | 1 840 | 1 413 |
| 1992 | 67 | (D) | 187 | (D) | 240 | (D) | 3 267 | 2 397 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997 | 141 | 104 | 107 | 16 | 49 | 118 | 262 | 85 |
| number, 1997 | 4 673 | 7 303 | 2 819 | (D) | 3 043 | 4 113 | 6 744 | 2 615 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997 | 145 | 111 | 123 | 19 | 53 | 123 | 281 | 84 |
| number, 1997 | 4 858 | 11 560 | 2 191 | 185 | 1 095 | 8 374 | 6 019 | 1 387 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 159 | 121 | 132 | 22 | 57 | 134 | 318 | 105 |
| 1992 | 161 | 110 | 131 | 21 | 53 | 109 | 326 | 96 |
| number, 1997 | 11 167 | 19 197 | 6 292 | 516 | 4 233 | 16 097 | 18 187 | 5 403 |
| 1992 | 10 127 | 14 141 | 5 012 | 824 | 2 890 | 14 108 | 17 098 | 5 886 |
| Calves ..... farms, 1997 | 129 | 89 | 100 | 19 | 47 | 109 | 246 | 85 |
| number, 1997 | 4 489 | 2 847 | 2 911 | (D) | 1 776 | 4 665 | 9 117 | 2 840 |
| Cattle ..... farms, 1997 | 117 | 76 | 94 | 11 | 41 | 97 | 236 | 74 |
| 1992 | 123 | 75 | 93 | 12 | 38 | 82 | 278 | 78 |
| number, 1997 | 6 678 | 16 350 | 3 381 | (D) | 2 457 | 11 432 | 9 070 | 2 563 |
| 1992 | 6 408 | 10 787 | 2 280 | 538 | 1 341 | 9 412 | 8 667 | 3 719 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997 | 12 | 3 | 10 | – | 8 | 5 | 15 | 10 |
| number, 1997 | 491 | (D) | 277 | – | 737 | 504 | 432 | 267 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 15 | 12 | 4 |
| 1992 | 19 | 9 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 19 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | 13 715 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 16 154 | 23 470 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 1 456 | (D) | (D) | 16 173 | 27 886 | 90 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 1 |
| 1992 | 13 | 4 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | 1 930 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 085 | 2 849 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 303 | (D) | (D) | 2 995 | 2 254 | (D) |
| Other ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 10 | 4 |
| 1992 | 19 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 19 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | 11 785 | (D) | (D) | 626 | (D) | 13 069 | 20 621 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 1 153 | (D) | (D) | 13 178 | 25 632 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 12 | 4 |
| 1992 | 19 | 7 | 24 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 21 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 63 196 | 70 148 | 252 |
| 1992 | (D) | 328 | 5 140 | (D) | (D) | 65 415 | 66 146 | 264 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | 9 | 5 | – |
| 1992 | 10 | 2 | 13 | – | – | 10 | 13 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | 22 191 | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 1 948 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Madison | Marion | Miller | Mississippi | Monroe | Montgomery | Nevada | Newton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held ..... farms, 1997 | 15 | 4 | 8 | 64 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| 1992 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 58 | 29 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| acres, 1997 | 13 496 | (D) | (D) | 100 051 | 28 607 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 5 388 | (D) | (D) | 84 799 | 31 626 | (D) | 290 | (D) |
| Other than family held ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 1 | – | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | 7 983 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 6 | – | – | – | 1 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 1 344 | – | – | – | (D) |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | – | – | 39 | 150 | 147 | – | 4 | – |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 1 | – | – | 3 | 3 | – | 4 | 1 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 9 | 1 | 7 | 233 | 29 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | 228 | 28 | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 9 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 247 | 141 | 100 | 5 | 2 | 67 | 66 | 112 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 4 | 7 | 3 | – | – | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 34 | 9 | 5 | 1 | – | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 12 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 13 | 1 | 11 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 213 | 15 | 59 | – | – | 113 | 65 | 5 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 | – | – | – |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 478 | 168 | 159 | 19 | 8 | 154 | 117 | 127 |
| 1992 | 472 | 180 | 136 | 15 | 13 | 159 | 108 | 128 |
| number, 1997 | 48 102 | 21 032 | 24 348 | 1 760 | 637 | 14 507 | 12 232 | 10 999 |
| 1992 | 44 262 | 21 673 | 20 662 | 986 | (D) | 13 505 | 10 628 | 9 743 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997 | 449 | 153 | 140 | 18 | 8 | 148 | 113 | 123 |
| 1992 | 445 | 169 | 120 | 15 | 13 | 151 | 106 | 123 |
| number, 1997 | 28 924 | 11 769 | 10 903 | 1 084 | (D) | 8 522 | 7 812 | 6 604 |
| 1992 | 24 813 | 12 080 | 8 712 | 507 | (D) | 7 686 | 6 997 | 5 742 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997 | 433 | 146 | 137 | 17 | 8 | 144 | 112 | 122 |
| 1992 | 424 | 161 | 118 | 15 | 13 | 145 | 106 | 114 |
| number, 1997 | 26 592 | 11 065 | 10 558 | (D) | (D) | 8 206 | (D) | 6 447 |
| 1992 | 22 555 | 11 422 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 268 |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997 | 45 | 9 | 9 | 1 | – | 7 | 4 | 5 |
| 1992 | 47 | 12 | 5 | 2 | – | 10 | 2 | 19 |
| number, 1997 | 2 332 | 704 | 345 | (D) | – | 316 | (D) | 157 |
| 1992 | 2 258 | 658 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 474 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997 | 392 | 145 | 137 | 16 | 7 | 129 | 90 | 93 |
| number, 1997 | 8 942 | 4 622 | 7 236 | 365 | (D) | 3 452 | 2 216 | 2 091 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997 | 425 | 157 | 139 | 16 | 7 | 130 | 105 | 117 |
| number, 1997 | 10 236 | 4 641 | 6 209 | 311 | 179 | 2 533 | 2 204 | 2 304 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 484 | 173 | 162 | 20 | 8 | 155 | 117 | 130 |
| 1992 | 480 | 185 | 139 | 14 | 11 | 165 | 111 | 129 |
| number, 1997 | 25 384 | 21 387 | 17 322 | 926 | 305 | 7 834 | 6 481 | 5 963 |
| 1992 | 23 941 | 12 852 | 12 524 | 467 | (D) | 7 158 | 5 481 | 5 153 |
| Calves ..... farms, 1997 | 388 | 110 | 121 | 15 | 5 | 133 | 102 | 82 |
| number, 1997 | 15 099 | 11 614 | 4 362 | 479 | (D) | 4 180 | 3 879 | 2 303 |
| Cattle ..... farms, 1997 | 332 | 145 | 129 | 16 | 6 | 101 | 76 | 108 |
| 1992 | 352 | 145 | 111 | 9 | 7 | 137 | 79 | 105 |
| number, 1997 | 10 285 | 9 773 | 12 960 | 447 | (D) | 3 654 | 2 602 | 3 660 |
| 1992 | 10 858 | 8 221 | 8 407 | 192 | (D) | 3 234 | 2 120 | 2 896 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997 | 10 | 9 | 8 | – | – | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | 211 | 2 124 | (D) | – | – | 167 | (D) | 111 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 23 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 12 |
| 1992 | 22 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 19 | 8 | 21 |
| number, 1997 | 49 048 | 395 | 285 | (D) | (D) | 18 738 | (D) | 7 841 |
| 1992 | 20 603 | 446 | 1 215 | (D) | 2 224 | 17 818 | 1 831 | 10 395 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 11 |
| 1992 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 20 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 30 | 2 898 |
| 1992 | 83 | 223 | (D) | (D) | 257 | 2 349 | (D) | 2 350 |
| Other ..... farms, 1997 | 23 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 11 |
| 1992 | 18 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 17 | 7 | 18 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 943 |
| 1992 | 20 520 | 223 | (D) | (D) | 1 967 | 15 469 | (D) | 8 045 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 13 |
| 1992 | 20 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 17 | 7 | 21 |
| number, 1997 | 74 481 | 1 820 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 114 086 | 80 | 47 293 |
| 1992 | 45 405 | 2 964 | (D) | (D) | 3 600 | 53 335 | 2 437 | 40 140 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | 7 | 2 | 6 |
| 1992 | 9 | 6 | 1 | – | – | 9 | 4 | 18 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 68 100 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 570 | 2 387 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | 39 826 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Ouachita | Perry | Phillips | Pike | Poinsett | Polk | Pope | Prairie |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 5 | 9 | 22 | – | 94 | 8 | 6 | 36 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 5 | 32 | – | 69 | 3 | 7 | 42 |
| | acres, 1997 | 2 117 | 2 707 | (D) | – | 70 431 | 2 512 | 1 878 | 38 058 |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 57 231 |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | – | 1 | – | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | – | 2 735 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 4 |
| | 1992 | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | 2 | 4 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | | – | 13 | 181 | 2 | 384 | – | 15 | 264 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | | 3 | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | | 2 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | 5 | 1 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | | 5 | 3 | 62 | 1 | 74 | 4 | 11 | 5 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | | – | – | 60 | – | 74 | – | – | 3 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | – | 4 | 11 | 2 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | | 27 | 63 | 2 | 67 | 10 | 121 | 132 | 16 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | | – | 1 | – | 3 | – | 3 | 7 | – |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | | – | – | – | – | – | 10 | 7 | 5 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | | 2 | 5 | – | 25 | – | 16 | 39 | – |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | | 12 | 59 | – | 102 | – | 235 | 153 | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 10 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms, 1997 | 33 | 128 | 25 | 146 | 15 | 292 | 304 | 45 |
| | 1992 | 25 | 115 | 31 | 143 | 29 | 261 | 279 | 49 |
| | number, 1997 | 3 201 | 9 814 | 2 821 | 15 058 | 784 | 28 311 | 25 685 | 4 270 |
| | 1992 | 2 164 | 7 083 | 1 885 | 13 982 | 1 138 | 21 631 | 23 383 | 4 460 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | farms, 1997 | 28 | 120 | 25 | 133 | 15 | 274 | 285 | 41 |
| | 1992 | 24 | 110 | 28 | 133 | 19 | 242 | 259 | 47 |
| | number, 1997 | 1 260 | 5 818 | 1 840 | 8 097 | 540 | 15 887 | 13 576 | 2 703 |
| | 1992 | 1 178 | 4 511 | 1 183 | 7 970 | 535 | 11 956 | 12 377 | 2 699 |
| Beef cows | farms, 1997 | 28 | 120 | 25 | 132 | 15 | 266 | 277 | 37 |
| | 1992 | 24 | 107 | 28 | 132 | 18 | 238 | 249 | 40 |
| | number, 1997 | (D) | 5 818 | 1 840 | (D) | 540 | 15 157 | 13 145 | 2 163 |
| | 1992 | 1 178 | 4 390 | 1 183 | (D) | (D) | 11 636 | 11 589 | 1 800 |
| Milk cows | farms, 1997 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | 19 | 14 | 5 |
| | 1992 | – | 4 | – | 2 | 2 | 9 | 22 | 11 |
| | number, 1997 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | 730 | 431 | 540 |
| | 1992 | – | 121 | – | (D) | (D) | 320 | 788 | 899 |
| Heifers and heifer calves | farms, 1997 | 31 | 106 | 20 | 123 | 10 | 244 | 257 | 39 |
| | number, 1997 | 809 | 1 820 | 483 | 2 909 | 125 | 5 887 | 6 422 | 978 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | farms, 1997 | 32 | 112 | 24 | 132 | 13 | 274 | 276 | 39 |
| | number, 1997 | 1 132 | 2 176 | 498 | 4 052 | 119 | 6 537 | 5 687 | 589 |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms, 1997 | 33 | 129 | 24 | 145 | 16 | 294 | 302 | 42 |
| | 1992 | 27 | 115 | 30 | 144 | 28 | 274 | 280 | 47 |
| | number, 1997 | 2 451 | 5 669 | 1 079 | 7 972 | 471 | 16 209 | 15 150 | 1 814 |
| | 1992 | 1 124 | 3 535 | 698 | 6 883 | 675 | 12 187 | 10 924 | 1 634 |
| Calves | farms, 1997 | 29 | 108 | 18 | 122 | 13 | 243 | 238 | 35 |
| | number, 1997 | 1 725 | 2 743 | 784 | 3 472 | 287 | 8 626 | 6 527 | 1 037 |
| Cattle | farms, 1997 | 24 | 98 | 13 | 110 | 11 | 209 | 234 | 28 |
| | 1992 | 20 | 70 | 20 | 109 | 16 | 209 | 216 | 39 |
| | number, 1997 | 726 | 2 926 | 295 | 4 500 | 184 | 7 583 | 8 623 | 777 |
| | 1992 | 513 | 1 326 | 353 | 3 477 | 245 | 6 997 | 5 924 | 868 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | farms, 1997 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | – | 8 | 17 | 1 |
| | number, 1997 | (D) | 63 | (D) | 64 | – | 918 | 496 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms, 1997 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 26 | 1 | 25 | 46 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 5 | 15 | 9 | 18 | 6 | 29 | 53 | 9 |
| | number, 1997 | 162 | 10 883 | 303 | 36 124 | (D) | 47 610 | 70 929 | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | 14 239 | (D) | 32 771 | 1 330 | 26 734 | 76 115 | 2 536 |
| Used or to be used for breeding | farms, 1997 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 13 | 26 | – |
| | 1992 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 16 | 3 | 18 | 31 | 3 |
| | number, 1997 | (D) | 1 245 | 60 | 5 282 | (D) | 5 610 | 9 542 | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | 717 | 23 | (D) | 140 | 2 765 | 6 411 | (D) |
| Other | farms, 1997 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 26 | 1 | 24 | 42 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 14 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 27 | 49 | 8 |
| | number, 1997 | (D) | 9 638 | 243 | 30 842 | (D) | 42 000 | 61 387 | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | 13 522 | (D) | (D) | 1 190 | 23 969 | 69 704 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms, 1997 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 25 | 1 | 25 | 46 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 5 | 15 | 11 | 22 | 8 | 30 | 53 | 8 |
| | number, 1997 | 326 | 32 330 | 422 | (D) | (D) | 121 286 | 215 711 | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | 34 706 | 405 | 97 335 | 2 481 | 92 964 | 207 570 | 7 144 |
| Feeder pigs | farms, 1997 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 11 | – |
| | 1992 | 2 | 5 | – | 13 | 2 | 14 | 25 | – |
| | number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 41 391 | 97 913 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Pulaski | Randolph | St. Francis | Saline | Scott | Searcy | Sebastian | Sevier |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 22 | 13 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 14 |
| | 1992 | 29 | 12 | 35 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 12 |
| | acres, 1997 | 19 669 | 11 502 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 677 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 13 219 | 7 423 | 45 875 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 073 | (D) |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | 3 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | 2 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | 2 |
| | 1992 | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | | 50 | 97 | 190 | – | 1 | – | 10 | – |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | | 2 | – | 8 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | | 12 | – | – | 3 | – | 1 | 4 | – |
| Other crop farming (1119) | | 4 | 4 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | | – | 1 | 16 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | | 37 | 146 | 10 | 45 | 104 | 151 | 129 | 84 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | | 5 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | | 1 | 4 | – | 4 | 6 | 25 | 8 | 4 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | | 2 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 4 | 1 | 44 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | | 5 | 12 | – | – | 166 | – | 51 | 182 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | | 5 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms, 1997 | 53 | 197 | 26 | 59 | 218 | 181 | 178 | 250 |
| | 1992 | 50 | 183 | 18 | 41 | 213 | 195 | 161 | 244 |
| | number, 1997 | 7 351 | 24 963 | 1 823 | 5 251 | 18 400 | 24 993 | 19 122 | 30 988 |
| | 1992 | 6 151 | 20 322 | 1 493 | 3 688 | 17 693 | 24 918 | 16 638 | 26 475 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | farms, 1997 | 46 | 188 | 26 | 54 | 200 | 173 | 156 | 235 |
| | 1992 | 50 | 178 | 18 | 38 | 196 | 187 | 144 | 236 |
| | number, 1997 | 3 739 | 12 707 | 1 150 | 3 369 | 10 286 | 14 934 | 10 325 | 18 832 |
| | 1992 | 3 762 | 10 920 | 1 000 | 2 305 | 10 269 | 14 085 | 8 984 | 16 660 |
| Beef cows | farms, 1997 | 46 | 185 | 26 | 51 | 194 | 156 | 151 | 232 |
| | 1992 | 47 | 173 | 18 | 36 | 192 | 162 | 134 | 232 |
| | number, 1997 | (D) | 12 640 | 1 150 | (D) | 9 932 | 13 134 | 9 661 | 18 530 |
| | 1992 | 3 688 | 10 719 | 970 | (D) | 9 991 | 11 375 | 7 691 | 16 311 |
| Milk cows | farms, 1997 | 2 | 6 | – | 5 | 12 | 28 | 11 | 6 |
| | 1992 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 47 | 14 | 6 |
| | number, 1997 | (D) | 67 | – | (D) | 354 | 1 800 | 664 | 302 |
| | 1992 | 74 | 201 | 30 | (D) | 278 | 2 710 | 1 293 | 349 |
| Heifers and heifer calves | farms, 1997 | 45 | 169 | 21 | 45 | 183 | 157 | 153 | 211 |
| | number, 1997 | 1 442 | 5 782 | 359 | 933 | 3 750 | 5 266 | 5 201 | 6 458 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | farms, 1997 | 48 | 186 | 25 | 51 | 205 | 169 | 163 | 235 |
| | number, 1997 | 2 170 | 6 474 | 314 | 949 | 4 364 | 4 793 | 3 596 | 5 698 |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms, 1997 | 56 | 205 | 26 | 58 | 225 | 186 | 179 | 254 |
| | 1992 | 52 | 185 | 19 | 45 | 210 | 200 | 168 | 239 |
| | number, 1997 | 11 913 | 15 742 | 1 088 | 3 368 | 10 152 | 12 385 | 10 707 | 15 545 |
| | 1992 | 2 423 | 12 089 | 637 | 2 118 | 8 700 | 12 042 | 8 873 | 12 342 |
| Calves | farms, 1997 | 40 | 140 | 21 | 49 | 180 | 149 | 135 | 207 |
| | number, 1997 | 1 213 | 5 460 | 814 | 1 556 | 5 358 | 7 213 | 4 551 | 7 677 |
| Cattle | farms, 1997 | 44 | 166 | 19 | 47 | 162 | 144 | 143 | 180 |
| | 1992 | 40 | 125 | 11 | 37 | 165 | 163 | 133 | 177 |
| | number, 1997 | 10 700 | 10 282 | 274 | 1 812 | 4 794 | 5 172 | 6 156 | 7 868 |
| | 1992 | 985 | 6 748 | 326 | 894 | 3 943 | 6 840 | 4 776 | 5 529 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | farms, 1997 | 6 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 7 |
| | number, 1997 | 148 | 666 | (D) | 63 | 189 | 306 | 402 | 350 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms, 1997 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 53 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 35 |
| | number, 1997 | (D) | 952 | 19 | (D) | (D) | 3 288 | (D) | 96 663 |
| | 1992 | 78 | 3 786 | 225 | (D) | 236 | 5 834 | 2 011 | 71 482 |
| Used or to be used for breeding | farms, 1997 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 37 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 22 |
| | number, 1997 | (D) | 148 | 12 | (D) | (D) | 709 | (D) | 18 114 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 850 | (D) | (D) | 49 | 1 391 | 292 | 6 237 |
| Other | farms, 1997 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 50 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 31 |
| | number, 1997 | (D) | 804 | 7 | (D) | (D) | 2 579 | (D) | 78 549 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 2 936 | (D) | (D) | 187 | 4 443 | 1 719 | 65 245 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms, 1997 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 54 |
| | 1992 | 8 | 27 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 35 |
| | number, 1997 | 116 | 2 132 | 100 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 458 737 |
| | 1992 | 866 | 11 277 | 335 | (D) | 332 | 18 358 | 5 245 | 192 965 |
| Feeder pigs | farms, 1997 | – | 3 | – | – | 1 | 3 | – | 23 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 18 |
| | number, 1997 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | 242 355 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 4 626 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Sharp | Stone | Union | Van Buren | Washington | White | Woodruff | Yell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 54 | 25 | 24 | 16 |
| | 1992 | 2 | – | 4 | 3 | 40 | 25 | 13 | 16 |
| | acres, 1997 | 2 998 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 17 320 | 17 868 | (D) | 8 677 |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 12 852 | 17 097 | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | – | – | 1 | – | 6 | 2 | – | 2 |
| | 1992 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | – | (D) | – | 280 | (D) | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 1 | 11 | 3 | – | 1 |
| | 1992 | 1 | – | – | – | 4 | 4 | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | 9 777 | (D) | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | | 1 | 3 | – | – | – | 147 | 170 | 23 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | | – | 5 | – | 2 | 15 | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | 16 | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | | 9 | 4 | – | 14 | 26 | 22 | 7 | 7 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 7 | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | | 9 | 4 | – | 14 | 26 | 21 | – | 7 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | | 108 | 119 | 20 | 102 | 359 | 221 | 1 | 151 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | | 7 | 4 | – | 5 | 8 | 7 | – | 6 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | | 6 | 9 | 1 | 44 | 49 | 33 | – | 11 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | | 1 | 2 | – | 3 | 14 | 2 | – | 25 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | | 57 | 113 | 71 | 33 | 448 | 31 | – | 180 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | | – | 2 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 4 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms, 1997 | 168 | 225 | 49 | 184 | 755 | 323 | 10 | 315 |
| | 1992 | 159 | 216 | 62 | 161 | 893 | 317 | 9 | 287 |
| | number, 1997 | 17 879 | 23 188 | 3 409 | 17 254 | 76 608 | 37 139 | 888 | 27 751 |
| | 1992 | 16 943 | 17 144 | 3 911 | 14 949 | 80 994 | 31 525 | (D) | 28 015 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | farms, 1997 | 158 | 216 | 43 | 171 | 703 | 305 | 10 | 294 |
| | 1992 | 148 | 208 | 58 | 156 | 835 | 288 | 8 | 265 |
| | number, 1997 | 9 621 | 12 116 | 2 083 | 10 717 | 43 487 | 22 000 | 747 | 16 988 |
| | 1992 | 8 387 | 10 116 | 2 224 | 9 471 | 45 312 | 17 061 | (D) | 16 290 |
| Beef cows | farms, 1997 | 155 | 208 | 43 | 134 | 660 | 278 | 10 | 282 |
| | 1992 | 144 | 206 | 58 | 110 | 764 | 250 | 8 | 259 |
| | number, 1997 | 9 460 | 11 664 | (D) | 7 068 | 39 088 | 19 808 | 747 | 16 291 |
| | 1992 | 7 984 | 9 995 | (D) | 5 289 | 39 619 | 13 780 | (D) | 15 606 |
| Milk cows | farms, 1997 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 48 | 76 | 43 | – | 15 |
| | 1992 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 53 | 110 | 59 | – | 15 |
| | number, 1997 | 161 | 452 | (D) | 3 649 | 4 399 | 2 192 | – | 697 |
| | 1992 | 403 | 121 | (D) | 4 182 | 5 693 | 3 281 | – | 684 |
| Heifers and heifer calves | farms, 1997 | 139 | 185 | 40 | 142 | 612 | 276 | 5 | 257 |
| | number, 1997 | 3 781 | 5 608 | 730 | 4 143 | 15 989 | 8 609 | 70 | 5 438 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | farms, 1997 | 157 | 200 | 45 | 147 | 692 | 278 | 8 | 283 |
| | number, 1997 | 4 477 | 5 464 | 596 | 2 394 | 17 132 | 6 530 | 71 | 5 325 |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms, 1997 | 171 | 229 | 49 | 188 | 751 | 328 | 11 | 324 |
| | 1992 | 163 | 218 | 58 | 163 | 908 | 326 | 6 | 288 |
| | number, 1997 | 9 972 | 14 308 | 2 007 | 8 379 | 39 684 | 19 454 | 548 | 17 630 |
| | 1992 | 10 919 | 9 344 | 1 730 | 7 509 | 41 656 | 16 422 | (D) | 13 713 |
| Calves | farms, 1997 | 119 | 198 | 36 | 157 | 608 | 259 | 7 | 273 |
| | number, 1997 | 4 081 | 9 609 | 873 | 4 955 | 23 175 | 8 591 | 124 | 8 921 |
| Cattle | farms, 1997 | 134 | 155 | 41 | 140 | 531 | 254 | 7 | 226 |
| | 1992 | 120 | 157 | 44 | 121 | 665 | 272 | 5 | 213 |
| | number, 1997 | 5 891 | 4 699 | 1 134 | 3 424 | 16 509 | 10 863 | 424 | 8 709 |
| | 1992 | 7 407 | 3 868 | 856 | 2 803 | 18 269 | 9 267 | (D) | 6 294 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | farms, 1997 | 10 | 8 | – | 8 | 26 | 17 | – | 11 |
| | number, 1997 | 319 | 204 | – | (D) | 389 | 608 | – | 293 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms, 1997 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 28 | 7 | – | 31 |
| | 1992 | 16 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 47 | 14 | – | 43 |
| | number, 1997 | 484 | 61 | (D) | 9 533 | 80 632 | 1 533 | – | 54 280 |
| | 1992 | 1 250 | 742 | 97 | (D) | 78 461 | 1 333 | – | 48 567 |
| Used or to be used for breeding | farms, 1997 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 2 | – | 16 |
| | 1992 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 24 | 12 | – | 27 |
| | number, 1997 | 56 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 137 | (D) | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | 372 | 148 | 16 | (D) | 11 195 | 187 | – | 4 615 |
| Other | farms, 1997 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 28 | 7 | – | 31 |
| | 1992 | 12 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 41 | 13 | – | 39 |
| | number, 1997 | 428 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 71 495 | (D) | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | 878 | 594 | 81 | (D) | 67 266 | 1 146 | – | 43 952 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms, 1997 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 24 | 6 | – | 30 |
| | 1992 | 20 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 37 | 15 | – | 39 |
| | number, 1997 | 1 102 | (D) | (D) | 16 407 | 203 660 | 2 105 | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | 5 466 | 2 044 | 261 | (D) | 243 279 | 2 752 | – | 140 614 |
| Feeder pigs | farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 10 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 1 | – | 18 |
| | number, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | 1 728 | 1 274 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 70 356 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Arkansas | Arkansas | Ashley | Baxter | Benton | Boone | Bradley |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 108 | – | – | – | 9 | 5 | – |
| 1992 | 165 | – | – | 1 | 23 | 8 | – |
| number, 1997 | 3 720 | – | – | – | 85 | 189 | – |
| 1992 | 6 385 | – | – | (D) | 569 | 568 | – |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 78 | – | – | – | 7 | 4 | – |
| 1992 | 132 | – | – | 2 | 16 | 9 | – |
| number, 1997 | 2 609 | – | – | – | 87 | 327 | – |
| 1992 | 5 299 | – | – | (D) | 232 | 571 | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 855 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 83 | 17 | 8 |
| 1992 | 965 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 92 | 22 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 15 099 394 | 110 | 110 | (D) | 1 372 939 | 180 219 | 153 980 |
| 1992 | 17 586 638 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 322 931 | 203 662 | 102 500 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | 3 617 | – | – | 8 | 325 | 56 | 14 |
| 1992 | 3 638 | – | 1 | 8 | 301 | 40 | 18 |
| number, 1997 | 1 003 061 425 | – | – | 994 102 | 113 131 068 | (D) | 4 164 416 |
| 1992 | 862 300 136 | – | (D) | 968 000 | (D) | 10 395 671 | 4 109 762 |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997 | 832 | 15 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 188 | 81 | 17 | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 129 860 | 2 668 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 341 241 | 8 341 | 1 944 | – | – | – | – |
| bushels, 1997 | 8 927 489 | 177 396 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 23 166 356 | 688 025 | 84 430 | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 3 207 | 322 | 21 | – | 12 | – | 1 |
| 1992 | 3 881 | 306 | 21 | – | 13 | – | 1 |
| acres, 1997 | 759 125 | 86 731 | 4 579 | – | 891 | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 808 799 | 57 381 | 6 202 | – | 1 415 | – | (D) |
| bushels, 1997 | 35 236 523 | 4 834 655 | 171 544 | – | 39 180 | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 35 045 407 | 3 252 963 | 182 881 | – | 43 950 | – | (D) |
| Rice ..... farms, 1997 | 4 181 | 366 | 51 | – | – | – | 1 |
| 1992 | 4 816 | 393 | 62 | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 1 384 490 | (D) | 19 170 | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 1 361 065 | 119 834 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| cwt, 1997 | 78 857 005 | (D) | 986 505 | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 75 322 419 | 7 306 606 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | 1 694 | 7 | 70 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 184 | 5 | 101 | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 961 559 | 2 080 | 53 649 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 946 112 | 712 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| bales, 1997 | 1 620 412 | 3 841 | 103 883 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 1 572 991 | 663 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997 | 6 290 | 382 | 105 | – | 12 | – | 1 |
| 1992 | 6 830 | 397 | 98 | – | 19 | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 3 546 704 | 210 124 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 3 135 759 | 182 003 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| bushels, 1997 | 102 678 023 | 7 730 682 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 98 602 169 | 6 689 176 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 9 823 | 19 | 20 | 87 | 663 | 301 | 41 |
| 1992 | 9 832 | 17 | 28 | 93 | 678 | 282 | 42 |
| acres, 1997 | 815 075 | 1 402 | 978 | 5 010 | 54 627 | 16 812 | 2 198 |
| 1992 | 741 615 | 853 | 1 922 | 5 117 | 48 489 | 18 170 | 2 127 |
| tons, dry, 1997 | 1 677 498 | 3 473 | 1 354 | 8 940 | 122 568 | 27 850 | 5 160 |
| 1992 | 1 521 869 | 2 392 | 3 891 | 7 937 | 101 223 | 28 582 | 4 844 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Calhoun | Carroll | Chicot | Clark | Clay | Cleburne | Cleveland |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | – | 6 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| 1992 | – | 7 | – | – | – | 5 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | 317 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | 196 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 6 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| 1992 | – | 5 | – | – | – | 5 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | 159 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | 260 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 32 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 14 |
| 1992 | 2 | 28 | – | 10 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 1 169 994 | (D) | 181 934 | (D) | 80 404 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 628 966 | – | 187 733 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 148 | – | 7 | 1 | 118 | 45 |
| 1992 | – | 136 | – | 2 | – | 138 | 37 |
| number, 1997 | – | 38 420 082 | – | 3 185 000 | (D) | 20 112 955 | 20 022 762 |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | 19 303 150 | 12 634 736 |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 14 | 2 | 79 | 1 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 59 | 10 | 239 | 1 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | 3 298 | (D) | 9 161 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | 1 052 | 31 253 | (D) | – |
| bushels, 1997 | – | – | 256 889 | (D) | 624 573 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | 65 648 | 1 987 375 | (D) | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 49 | 7 | 183 | 2 | – |
| 1992 | – | 4 | 88 | 6 | 226 | 2 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | (D) | 925 | 26 439 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | 60 | 17 763 | 381 | 29 453 | (D) | – |
| bushels, 1997 | – | – | (D) | 24 989 | 1 167 060 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | 2 250 | 645 696 | 9 530 | 1 275 080 | (D) | – |
| Rice ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 112 | 5 | 211 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 146 | 7 | 234 | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | 36 870 | 1 179 | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | 1 884 | 68 078 | – | – |
| cwt, 1997 | – | – | 1 923 228 | 47 450 | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | 87 759 | 3 504 113 | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 93 | – | 61 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 126 | 2 | 74 | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | 45 871 | – | 28 331 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 53 294 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| bales, 1997 | – | – | 84 045 | – | 42 771 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 82 968 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 224 | 23 | 354 | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 1 | – | 195 | 37 | 370 | 2 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | 139 162 | 9 399 | 132 026 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 91 732 | 13 119 | 109 127 | (D) | – |
| bushels, 1997 | – | – | 4 259 473 | 223 866 | 3 776 139 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 3 321 313 | 373 500 | 3 452 479 | (D) | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 23 | 381 | 27 | 84 | 48 | 187 | 56 |
| 1992 | 14 | 375 | 32 | 84 | 50 | 185 | 42 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 306 | 26 452 | 2 085 | 8 791 | 2 915 | 13 057 | 3 905 |
| 1992 | 1 095 | 25 939 | 1 763 | 5 639 | 2 436 | 10 925 | 2 632 |
| tons, dry, 1997 | 4 088 | 53 619 | 5 307 | 18 732 | 4 772 | 26 703 | 9 847 |
| 1992 | 2 937 | 48 142 | 3 986 | 12 328 | 4 268 | 23 592 | 7 023 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Columbia | Conway | Craighead | Crawford | Crittenden | Cross | Dallas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 191 | – | – | – |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 106 | 128 | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 10 | 5 | – | 10 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | 300 700 | (D) | – | 147 229 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 342 600 | (D) | (D) | 130 785 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | 41 | 133 | – | 62 | – | – | 1 |
| 1992 | 37 | 130 | – | 63 | – | – | 1 |
| number, 1997 | 15 533 916 | 27 073 568 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 12 101 518 | (D) | – | 13 651 929 | – | – | (D) |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 41 | – | 30 | 29 | – |
| 1992 | – | 5 | 100 | 3 | 85 | 81 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | 3 266 | – | 6 190 | 4 401 | – |
| 1992 | – | 337 | 9 497 | (D) | 15 413 | (D) | – |
| bushels, 1997 | – | – | 214 640 | – | 506 742 | 307 611 | – |
| 1992 | – | 22 040 | 637 756 | (D) | 1 141 522 | (D) | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997 | – | 22 | 117 | 16 | 103 | 139 | – |
| 1992 | – | 24 | 134 | 24 | 142 | 199 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | (D) | 13 937 | 3 816 | 32 781 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | 9 233 | 13 153 | 3 366 | 51 629 | 49 668 | – |
| bushels, 1997 | – | (D) | 624 316 | 146 758 | 1 447 239 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | 327 290 | 503 575 | 115 204 | 2 191 045 | 2 173 993 | – |
| Rice ..... farms, 1997 | – | 3 | 276 | – | 77 | 226 | – |
| 1992 | – | 9 | 305 | 2 | 90 | 262 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | – | 23 885 | 99 255 | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 884 | 79 363 | (D) | (D) | 84 347 | – |
| cwt, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | – | 1 273 880 | 5 586 177 | – |
| 1992 | – | 90 371 | 4 416 929 | (D) | (D) | 4 676 951 | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 188 | – | 77 | 10 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 219 | – | 106 | 14 | 2 |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | 107 564 | – | 45 819 | 4 431 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 83 400 | – | 56 969 | 3 260 | (D) |
| bales, 1997 | – | – | 169 649 | – | 77 736 | 7 608 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 132 310 | – | 90 946 | 4 949 | (D) |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997 | – | 25 | 378 | 35 | 196 | 257 | – |
| 1992 | – | 28 | 449 | 40 | 199 | 283 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | 21 059 | 110 193 | 17 534 | 201 672 | 183 166 | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 108 023 | 20 319 | 175 861 | 162 842 | – |
| bushels, 1997 | – | 463 117 | 3 143 017 | 437 303 | 5 495 631 | 5 627 542 | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 3 308 350 | 531 495 | 5 723 779 | 5 310 946 | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 73 | 244 | 37 | 162 | 11 | 17 | 20 |
| 1992 | 78 | 218 | 47 | 163 | 9 | 14 | 16 |
| acres, 1997 | 6 181 | 22 779 | 1 789 | 15 918 | (D) | 2 101 | 1 522 |
| 1992 | 4 941 | 21 151 | 3 751 | 13 050 | 475 | 1 179 | 966 |
| tons, dry, 1997 | 14 595 | 54 104 | 2 926 | 33 215 | (D) | 3 511 | 4 126 |
| 1992 | 13 889 | 46 244 | 6 626 | 27 364 | 1 366 | 2 174 | 2 307 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Desha | Drew | Faulkner | Franklin | Fulton | Garland | Grant |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 3 | – | – | 2 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | 25 | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 42 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 2 | – | – | 2 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 4 | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997 | – | 5 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 16 | 2 |
| 1992 | 1 | – | 8 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | 133 875 | (D) | 75 065 | (D) | 211 979 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | 60 406 | 128 | 371 824 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 57 | 1 | – | 3 |
| 1992 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 47 | – | – | 7 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 1 528 000 | (D) | 16 474 427 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 250 000 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 23 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 1992 | 69 | 12 | 3 | 3 | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 2 803 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | 12 469 | (D) | 130 | (D) | – | – | – |
| bushels, 1997 | 202 860 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | 984 224 | (D) | 7 150 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 71 | 20 | 13 | 3 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 74 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 1 | – | 2 |
| acres, 1997 | 18 085 | 3 973 | 2 495 | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 16 573 | 2 075 | 1 240 | 391 | (D) | – | (D) |
| bushels, 1997 | 822 107 | 149 713 | 109 780 | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 630 264 | 88 471 | 34 000 | 15 518 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Rice ..... farms, 1997 | 140 | 57 | 8 | – | 2 | – | – |
| 1992 | 151 | 58 | 19 | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 43 888 | 15 008 | 2 047 | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | 43 313 | 15 006 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| cwt, 1997 | 2 491 088 | 860 804 | 115 915 | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 462 765 | 781 448 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | 152 | 43 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 166 | 47 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 78 239 | 22 678 | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 61 590 | 14 866 | – | – | – | – | – |
| bales, 1997 | 150 266 | 42 327 | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 116 971 | 26 526 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997 | 206 | 65 | 27 | 9 | 2 | – | – |
| 1992 | 197 | 67 | 24 | 8 | 1 | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 110 527 | 28 140 | 11 280 | 2 298 | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | 91 263 | (D) | (D) | 2 237 | (D) | – | – |
| bushels, 1997 | 3 256 678 | 751 776 | 303 623 | 47 225 | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 849 230 | (D) | (D) | 59 993 | (D) | – | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 11 | 45 | 226 | 235 | 168 | 44 | 40 |
| 1992 | 7 | 41 | 232 | 247 | 153 | 45 | 40 |
| acres, 1997 | 670 | 3 107 | 24 200 | 25 904 | 12 226 | 2 938 | 4 050 |
| 1992 | 751 | 3 260 | 22 225 | 27 385 | 9 709 | 2 507 | 4 065 |
| tons, dry, 1997 | 1 274 | 7 083 | 49 133 | 43 397 | 21 413 | 6 195 | 9 238 |
| 1992 | 1 023 | 5 131 | 39 668 | 51 240 | 16 363 | 5 425 | 11 088 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Greene | Hempstead | Hot Spring | Howard | Independence | Izard | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | – | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 12 | (D) | – | – |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | – | 2 | – | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 15 | 16 | 32 | 17 | 4 | – | 4 |
| 1992 | 4 | 22 | 15 | 33 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 749 709 | 348 995 | (D) | 218 403 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 28 | 2 418 388 | 339 250 | (D) | 437 305 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 151 | 1 | 226 | 47 | 36 | – | 7 |
| 1992 | 1 | 151 | – | 220 | 45 | 43 | – | 7 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 11 213 317 | – | 3 508 400 |
| 1992 | (D) | 45 374 534 | – | (D) | 11 648 857 | 9 612 564 | – | 1 968 000 |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997 | 63 | 1 | – | – | 41 | 2 | 43 | 8 |
| 1992 | 192 | 2 | 1 | – | 64 | 1 | 120 | 25 |
| acres, 1997 | 6 473 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | 5 216 | 1 103 |
| 1992 | 21 064 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 20 900 | 3 543 |
| bushels, 1997 | 395 567 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | 228 755 | 81 740 |
| 1992 | 1 304 692 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 1 048 617 | 258 801 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 121 | 1 | 2 | – | 53 | 3 | 154 | 78 |
| 1992 | 167 | 2 | 2 | – | 71 | 2 | 184 | 74 |
| acres, 1997 | 10 828 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 38 076 | 21 676 |
| 1992 | 14 575 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 49 497 | (D) |
| bushels, 1997 | 444 300 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 1 643 428 | 964 020 |
| 1992 | 592 191 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 1 846 428 | (D) |
| Rice ..... farms, 1997 | 200 | – | 2 | – | 33 | – | 254 | 99 |
| 1992 | 245 | – | 4 | – | 39 | – | 267 | 125 |
| acres, 1997 | 56 298 | – | (D) | – | 7 208 | – | 84 665 | 51 084 |
| 1992 | 57 969 | – | 1 047 | – | (D) | – | 84 975 | (D) |
| cwt, 1997 | 3 164 008 | – | (D) | – | 416 823 | – | 4 612 835 | 2 879 208 |
| 1992 | 3 130 135 | – | 53 322 | – | (D) | – | 4 701 295 | (D) |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | 69 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 7 | 94 |
| 1992 | 78 | 2 | – | – | – | – | 5 | 139 |
| acres, 1997 | 22 429 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 1 151 | 55 933 |
| 1992 | 18 224 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 490 | (D) |
| bales, 1997 | 30 466 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 1 674 | 92 063 |
| 1992 | 22 539 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 359 | (D) |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997 | 293 | 12 | 5 | – | 85 | – | 293 | 154 |
| 1992 | 348 | 14 | 7 | – | 102 | 1 | 290 | 187 |
| acres, 1997 | 97 615 | 3 492 | 2 467 | – | 34 662 | – | 163 954 | 114 961 |
| 1992 | 78 133 | 5 816 | (D) | – | 36 628 | (D) | 165 881 | 99 124 |
| bushels, 1997 | 2 480 233 | 83 234 | 55 015 | – | 779 239 | – | 4 016 811 | 3 179 866 |
| 1992 | 2 336 271 | 94 707 | (D) | – | 1 005 051 | (D) | 4 504 745 | 3 315 542 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 56 | 265 | 82 | 250 | 228 | 147 | 24 | 32 |
| 1992 | 61 | 246 | 81 | 245 | 244 | 162 | 23 | 25 |
| acres, 1997 | 3 489 | 24 613 | 5 823 | 16 742 | 21 215 | 10 056 | 1 527 | 2 174 |
| 1992 | 2 336 | 21 339 | 5 198 | 15 129 | 18 137 | 8 807 | 1 968 | 1 412 |
| tons, dry, 1997 | 7 348 | 58 411 | 12 656 | 40 474 | 42 571 | 16 727 | 2 500 | 4 143 |
| 1992 | 4 432 | 52 020 | 14 021 | 41 919 | 37 440 | 16 275 | 4 020 | 2 556 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Johnson | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lee | Lincoln | Little River | Logan | Lonoke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 1 | 3 | – | – | – | 6 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | 498 | – |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | 5 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | 176 | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 13 | 11 | 6 | – | 6 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| 1992 | 7 | 6 | – | 2 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 13 |
| number, 1997 | 202 310 | (D) | 87 000 | – | (D) | 28 853 | 39 178 | 124 249 |
| 1992 | 110 020 | 42 590 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 90 385 | 376 760 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | 64 | 79 | 14 | – | 33 | 39 | 109 | 3 |
| 1992 | 61 | 69 | 7 | – | 29 | 24 | 90 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 26 514 053 | 3 486 966 | – | 21 063 624 | 10 431 881 | (D) | 1 740 000 |
| 1992 | 22 192 896 | 19 907 504 | 1 705 059 | – | 11 732 833 | 5 036 006 | (D) | 660 000 |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 13 | 73 | 23 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 12 |
| 1992 | 6 | 18 | 156 | 50 | 18 | 14 | 6 | 22 |
| acres, 1997 | 433 | 2 410 | (D) | 4 590 | (D) | 1 138 | 150 | (D) |
| 1992 | 581 | 3 103 | 19 629 | 11 436 | 3 376 | 2 814 | 490 | (D) |
| bushels, 1997 | 23 437 | 126 666 | (D) | 382 054 | (D) | 76 067 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 36 687 | 162 410 | 1 310 938 | 867 201 | 202 023 | 145 559 | 37 042 | (D) |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 17 | 129 | 132 | 51 | 14 | 13 | 180 |
| 1992 | 10 | 26 | 158 | 158 | 38 | 17 | 14 | 183 |
| acres, 1997 | 673 | 7 177 | 20 260 | 47 222 | 10 878 | 7 967 | (D) | 38 448 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 22 626 | 57 358 | 5 607 | 4 626 | (D) | 36 108 |
| bushels, 1997 | 29 638 | 295 624 | 971 353 | 2 335 197 | 451 400 | 330 269 | (D) | 1 878 195 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 989 788 | 2 721 745 | 188 538 | 162 598 | (D) | 1 633 826 |
| Rice ..... farms, 1997 | – | 13 | 258 | 108 | 72 | 2 | – | 239 |
| 1992 | – | 21 | 272 | 142 | 83 | 10 | 6 | 267 |
| acres, 1997 | – | 3 127 | 72 906 | (D) | 31 191 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 7 079 | 64 273 | 36 440 | 32 266 | 2 435 | 436 | 73 904 |
| cwt, 1997 | – | 161 450 | 4 218 095 | (D) | 1 801 543 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 310 055 | 3 778 474 | 1 910 177 | 1 946 662 | 76 537 | 20 259 | 4 006 807 |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | – | 10 | – | 54 | 65 | – | 1 | 65 |
| 1992 | – | 16 | 2 | 94 | 77 | – | – | 99 |
| acres, 1997 | – | 3 651 | – | 30 111 | 33 712 | – | (D) | 25 085 |
| 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | 38 161 | 31 341 | – | – | 28 038 |
| bales, 1997 | – | 5 501 | – | 54 194 | 64 306 | – | (D) | 53 813 |
| 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | 57 741 | 51 383 | – | – | 55 583 |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997 | 11 | 34 | 288 | 184 | 100 | 32 | 25 | 290 |
| 1992 | 12 | 29 | 296 | 214 | 113 | 26 | 27 | 308 |
| acres, 1997 | 5 426 | 18 042 | 106 245 | 167 276 | 65 063 | 21 959 | 7 686 | 144 262 |
| 1992 | 3 855 | 11 960 | 86 774 | 159 708 | 53 359 | (D) | 7 004 | 131 485 |
| bushels, 1997 | 147 663 | 528 586 | 2 876 430 | 5 237 427 | 1 783 098 | 521 761 | 189 009 | 4 489 774 |
| 1992 | 127 966 | 374 577 | 2 697 041 | 4 811 111 | 1 782 888 | (D) | 193 753 | 4 404 737 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 145 | 99 | 99 | 16 | 42 | 118 | 269 | 98 |
| 1992 | 145 | 93 | 106 | 12 | 42 | 103 | 285 | 87 |
| acres, 1997 | 14 737 | 9 464 | 8 467 | 1 224 | 3 681 | 11 473 | 26 639 | 12 066 |
| 1992 | 14 208 | 6 613 | 7 467 | 820 | 5 516 | 10 923 | 26 795 | 10 755 |
| tons, dry, 1997 | 28 785 | 23 438 | 16 390 | 3 175 | 6 812 | 33 016 | 44 691 | 28 414 |
| 1992 | 25 813 | 15 224 | 15 152 | 2 290 | 11 443 | 24 435 | 50 268 | 23 550 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Madison | Marion | Miller | Mississippi | Monroe | Montgomery | Nevada | Newton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 2 | 2 | – |
| 1992 | 6 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | 79 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 127 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 6 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | 61 | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 103 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 50 | 6 | 9 | – | 1 | 41 | 14 | 4 |
| 1992 | 49 | 8 | 6 | 5 | – | 51 | 8 | 8 |
| number, 1997 | 520 194 | (D) | 134 700 | – | (D) | 612 683 | 325 600 | 40 100 |
| 1992 | 422 347 | (D) | 58 298 | (D) | – | (D) | 155 040 | 46 314 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | 143 | 4 | 49 | – | – | 54 | 50 | 2 |
| 1992 | 169 | – | 49 | – | – | 59 | 53 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | 36 491 930 | 1 352 000 | 13 432 182 | – | – | 11 755 346 | 13 789 403 | (D) |
| 1992 | 34 613 454 | – | 13 048 504 | – | – | 12 411 428 | 10 949 746 | (D) |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 13 | 37 | 20 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 36 | 162 | 42 | – | 3 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | 4 572 | 5 665 | 3 995 | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 12 112 | 26 116 | 7 713 | – | 231 | – |
| bushels, 1997 | – | – | 341 086 | 399 426 | 313 534 | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 670 947 | 1 956 057 | 510 140 | – | 13 860 | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | – | 20 | 148 | 120 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 4 | – | 21 | 237 | 125 | – | 1 | – |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 31 759 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 6 207 | 58 829 | 22 070 | – | (D) | – |
| bushels, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 1 457 936 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 164 603 | 2 551 040 | 907 098 | – | (D) | – |
| Rice ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 11 | 51 | 133 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 32 | 67 | 167 | – | 1 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | 5 797 | 17 885 | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 9 764 | (D) | 42 323 | – | (D) | – |
| cwt, 1997 | – | – | 281 252 | 978 783 | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 470 390 | (D) | 2 255 966 | – | (D) | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 7 | 295 | 47 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 8 | 327 | 72 | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | 2 095 | 212 708 | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 850 | 181 087 | 26 079 | – | – | – |
| bales, 1997 | – | – | 2 302 | 317 697 | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 559 | 312 848 | 41 392 | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 46 | 310 | 171 | – | 3 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 50 | 373 | 197 | – | 5 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | (D) | 209 307 | 116 072 | – | 629 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | 216 537 | 98 123 | – | (D) | – |
| bushels, 1997 | – | – | (D) | 6 382 817 | 3 021 572 | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | 7 520 505 | 2 704 233 | – | (D) | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 392 | 122 | 125 | 13 | 8 | 134 | 110 | 95 |
| 1992 | 400 | 144 | 131 | 10 | 8 | 136 | 100 | 93 |
| acres, 1997 | 31 779 | 7 978 | 11 557 | 1 376 | (D) | 8 552 | 9 190 | 5 285 |
| 1992 | 27 546 | 10 483 | 11 020 | 1 073 | (D) | 8 561 | 6 979 | 4 248 |
| tons, dry, 1997 | 65 485 | 14 805 | 24 886 | 3 052 | (D) | 17 963 | 19 117 | 8 489 |
| 1992 | 52 321 | 20 749 | 24 057 | 1 035 | (D) | 14 580 | 14 925 | 6 738 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Ouachita | Perry | Phillips | Pike | Poinsett | Polk | Pope | Prairie |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | – | 7 | – | 1 | – | 5 | 2 | – |
| 1992 | – | 4 | 2 | – | – | 3 | 3 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | 116 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 7 | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | – |
| 1992 | – | 5 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | 623 | (D) | – | – | (D) | 84 | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 3 | – | 31 | – | 33 | 21 | 1 |
| 1992 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 34 | 2 | 35 | 25 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | 44 000 | (D) | – | (D) | – | 337 436 | 271 458 | (D) |
| 1992 | 38 015 | (D) | (D) | 440 042 | (D) | 369 322 | 340 030 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 62 | – | 63 | – | 194 | 134 | – |
| 1992 | 10 | 61 | – | 84 | – | 191 | 133 | – |
| number, 1997 | 2 571 875 | 13 671 320 | – | 12 572 854 | – | 36 655 144 | 32 308 410 | – |
| 1992 | 2 465 727 | (D) | – | (D) | – | 37 023 629 | 30 229 345 | – |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 62 | 1 | 24 | – | 4 | 18 |
| 1992 | 1 | 5 | 79 | 3 | 72 | – | 7 | 44 |
| acres, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 548 | 2 173 |
| 1992 | (D) | 690 | 23 347 | 485 | 9 592 | – | (D) | 5 394 |
| bushels, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 158 869 |
| 1992 | (D) | 20 950 | 1 872 175 | 24 474 | 737 169 | – | (D) | 434 512 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 154 | 1 | 102 | – | 11 | 168 |
| 1992 | – | 5 | 158 | 1 | 190 | – | 14 | 195 |
| acres, 1997 | – | (D) | 51 639 | (D) | 18 516 | – | 2 670 | 27 640 |
| 1992 | – | 468 | 39 871 | (D) | 23 512 | – | 3 441 | 31 741 |
| bushels, 1997 | – | (D) | 2 405 596 | (D) | 863 895 | – | 111 936 | 1 466 044 |
| 1992 | – | 6 953 | 1 661 178 | (D) | 1 095 339 | – | 123 659 | 1 607 876 |
| Rice ..... farms, 1997 | – | 3 | 69 | 1 | 375 | – | 4 | 250 |
| 1992 | 1 | 7 | 102 | 1 | 385 | – | 7 | 273 |
| acres, 1997 | – | 1 532 | 17 857 | (D) | 127 171 | – | 263 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 490 | 21 166 | (D) | (D) | – | 650 | 73 575 |
| cwt, 1997 | – | 59 740 | 988 022 | (D) | 7 407 750 | – | 14 752 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 66 195 | 995 460 | (D) | (D) | – | 31 558 | 4 358 768 |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 102 | – | 112 | – | – | 3 |
| 1992 | – | – | 163 | – | 161 | – | – | 3 |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | 78 278 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | 105 199 | – | 60 745 | – | – | (D) |
| bales, 1997 | – | – | 142 695 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | 181 768 | – | 98 701 | – | – | (D) |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997 | – | 20 | 236 | 6 | 385 | – | 18 | 265 |
| 1992 | – | 20 | 260 | 7 | 429 | – | 22 | 278 |
| acres, 1997 | – | 7 683 | 204 570 | 1 100 | 162 173 | – | (D) | 149 071 |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 155 897 | 1 177 | 157 206 | – | 10 503 | 140 420 |
| bushels, 1997 | – | 189 530 | 5 843 691 | 27 800 | 4 959 492 | – | (D) | 4 952 853 |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 4 654 731 | 23 664 | 5 162 190 | – | 311 203 | 4 556 278 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 37 | 121 | 20 | 135 | 21 | 249 | 252 | 46 |
| 1992 | 25 | 100 | 16 | 131 | 17 | 230 | 255 | 36 |
| acres, 1997 | 2 562 | 8 810 | 1 494 | 7 978 | 972 | 14 940 | 19 504 | 4 238 |
| 1992 | 2 158 | 6 882 | 1 277 | 8 156 | 1 262 | 13 705 | 19 218 | 3 016 |
| tons, dry, 1997 | 5 272 | 17 851 | 2 140 | 19 185 | 1 814 | 31 404 | 36 965 | 7 961 |
| 1992 | 4 682 | 14 658 | 1 920 | 18 874 | 2 207 | 32 668 | 41 941 | 5 940 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Pulaski | Randolph | St. Francis | Saline | Scott | Searcy | Sebastian | Sevier |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| 1992 | 3 | 4 | – | – | – | – | 7 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 177 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 510 | – | – | – | – | 215 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| 1992 | 1 | 4 | – | – | – | – | 7 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 114 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 470 | – | – | – | – | 263 | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 4 | – | 4 | 43 | 4 | 8 | 10 |
| 1992 | 4 | 3 | – | 2 | 45 | 4 | 8 | 9 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | 189 | 447 991 | 140 | 60 356 | 144 720 |
| 1992 | 71 | 58 | – | (D) | 485 600 | 61 | 33 261 | 123 346 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 10 | – | 1 | 109 | 2 | 39 | 172 |
| 1992 | 5 | 7 | – | – | 98 | 1 | 36 | 181 |
| number, 1997 | 1 951 200 | 4 173 217 | – | (D) | 33 148 480 | (D) | 10 837 587 | (D) |
| 1992 | 1 820 000 | 1 587 534 | – | – | (D) | (D) | 9 456 922 | 42 844 810 |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 13 | 21 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 12 | 61 | 62 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 2 120 | 1 688 | 3 142 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 10 019 | – | – | – | – | – |
| bushels, 1997 | 113 930 | 107 571 | 246 083 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 835 010 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 42 | 49 | 130 | – | 1 | – | 11 | – |
| 1992 | 38 | 68 | 195 | – | – | – | 7 | – |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 39 194 | – | (D) | – | 1 743 | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 55 838 | – | – | – | 1 299 | – |
| bushels, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 1 753 258 | – | (D) | – | 75 319 | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 2 570 967 | – | – | – | 32 206 | – |
| Rice ..... farms, 1997 | 24 | 84 | 130 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 26 | 80 | 160 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 25 907 | 42 267 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 4 115 | 23 452 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| cwt, 1997 | (D) | 1 470 033 | 2 400 223 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 208 889 | 1 318 243 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 1 | 39 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 10 | – | 53 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 1 319 | (D) | 16 042 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 435 | – | 19 556 | – | – | – | – | – |
| bales, 1997 | 2 237 | (D) | 27 936 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 4 618 | – | 26 605 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997 | 57 | 99 | 205 | – | – | – | 11 | – |
| 1992 | 49 | 106 | 252 | 1 | – | – | 13 | – |
| acres, 1997 | 32 381 | 46 617 | 157 974 | – | – | – | 4 157 | – |
| 1992 | 32 528 | 40 934 | 144 860 | (D) | – | – | 4 152 | – |
| bushels, 1997 | 880 270 | 1 329 108 | 4 432 832 | – | – | – | 98 125 | – |
| 1992 | 985 194 | 1 246 003 | 4 411 731 | (D) | – | – | 113 086 | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 41 | 158 | 11 | 57 | 196 | 138 | 141 | 210 |
| 1992 | 43 | 154 | 7 | 44 | 192 | 146 | 144 | 213 |
| acres, 1997 | 4 594 | 15 140 | 1 205 | 5 527 | 14 276 | 11 235 | 14 370 | 23 217 |
| 1992 | 5 173 | 13 697 | 356 | 4 592 | 13 525 | 13 204 | 12 813 | 15 594 |
| tons, dry, 1997 | 11 266 | 25 133 | 6 325 | 9 976 | 27 300 | 18 290 | 24 694 | 45 581 |
| 1992 | 14 088 | 23 181 | 806 | 9 897 | 25 628 | 23 246 | 28 092 | 40 192 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Sharp | Stone | Union | Van Buren | Washington | White | Woodruff | Yell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 1 | – | 10 | 1 | – | 3 |
| 1992 | – | 4 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 2 | – | 5 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | (D) | – | 214 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 130 | (D) | 710 | (D) | – | 67 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | 7 | 1 | – | 2 |
| 1992 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 1 | – | 2 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | – | 180 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 82 | (D) | 573 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 24 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 82 | 23 | – | 27 |
| 1992 | 15 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 125 | 34 | – | 36 |
| number, 1997 | 401 303 | (D) | 66 414 | 111 | 3 110 516 | 538 862 | – | 397 406 |
| 1992 | 303 325 | 47 | 138 000 | (D) | 3 633 141 | 808 872 | – | 519 161 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | 28 | 113 | 55 | 34 | 300 | 9 | – | 142 |
| 1992 | 30 | 126 | 57 | 37 | 363 | 12 | 1 | 152 |
| number, 1997 | 11 374 000 | 18 458 035 | 17 252 981 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 39 441 894 |
| 1992 | 9 590 522 | (D) | 17 695 230 | 4 555 451 | 93 103 235 | 3 787 621 | (D) | 36 360 050 |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 21 | 34 | 6 |
| 1992 | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | 57 | 65 | 11 |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | – | – | (D) | 4 581 | (D) | 405 |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | 9 301 | (D) | (D) |
| bushels, 1997 | – | – | – | – | (D) | 288 651 | (D) | 26 401 |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | 468 396 | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | – | – | 4 | 67 | 101 | 15 |
| 1992 | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | 9 | 76 | 118 | 16 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | 127 | 11 082 | 34 085 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 9 972 | 32 537 | (D) |
| bushels, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | 5 977 | 452 578 | 1 672 519 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 343 667 | 1 418 917 | (D) |
| Rice ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 92 | 134 | 3 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 115 | 158 | 12 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | 58 677 | 717 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 23 606 | 55 263 | 2 458 |
| cwt, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | 3 064 242 | 40 894 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 123 423 | 3 015 103 | 109 657 |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 12 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | 6 764 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| bales, 1997 | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | 9 777 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 3 | – | – | 2 | 148 | 171 | 25 |
| 1992 | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | 158 | 194 | 24 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 638 | – | – | (D) | 79 938 | 141 132 | 13 560 |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | 58 725 | 133 564 | 14 289 |
| bushels, 1997 | (D) | 18 776 | – | – | (D) | 2 043 747 | 3 967 598 | 327 574 |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | 1 524 029 | 3 828 052 | 381 030 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 129 | 189 | 47 | 163 | 645 | 289 | 7 | 282 |
| 1992 | 115 | 182 | 55 | 137 | 811 | 274 | 9 | 282 |
| acres, 1997 | 11 856 | 11 465 | 2 647 | 15 465 | 51 352 | 28 466 | 215 | 29 627 |
| 1992 | 8 842 | 9 356 | 2 549 | 11 036 | 52 609 | 25 139 | (D) | 26 643 |
| tons, dry, 1997 | 20 751 | 20 880 | 7 689 | 31 913 | 118 336 | 67 482 | 328 | 48 743 |
| 1992 | 15 157 | 19 719 | 7 364 | 21 313 | 107 011 | 48 776 | (D) | 56 416 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

# Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Arkansas | Arkansas | Ashley | Baxter | Benton | Boone | Bradley |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 30 125 | 444 | 212 | 234 | 1 471 | 709 | 171 |
| 1992.. | 30 441 | 451 | 239 | 203 | 1 385 | 639 | 166 |
| acres, 1997.. | 7 665 490 | 359 150 | 129 963 | 9 354 | 80 624 | 28 314 | 6 463 |
| 1992.. | 7 295 095 | 335 860 | 111 363 | 8 062 | 71 868 | 27 285 | 5 283 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 450 | 397 | 114 | 4 | 36 | 18 | 41 |
| 1992.. | 6 607 | 424 | 130 | 3 | 51 | 10 | 42 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 705 976 | 308 177 | 90 966 | (D) | 500 | 155 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 691 480 | 272 293 | 61 603 | (D) | (D) | 270 | 698 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 875 | 15 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 2 343 | 84 | 17 | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 130 948 | 2 668 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 344 936 | 8 382 | 1 944 | – | – | – | – |
| bushels, 1997.. | 8 988 578 | 177 396 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 23 339 497 | 689 510 | 84 430 | – | – | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 188 | 7 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 346 | 51 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 21 757 | 1 046 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 43 780 | 4 412 | 475 | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 96 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 327 | 6 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 302 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 108 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 42 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 361 | 326 | 21 | – | 15 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 4 134 | 310 | 21 | – | 16 | – | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 763 388 | 86 794 | 4 579 | – | 965 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 815 096 | 57 446 | 6 202 | – | 1 577 | – | (D) |
| bushels, 1997.. | 35 361 702 | 4 836 985 | 171 544 | – | 41 320 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 35 234 257 | 3 255 356 | 182 881 | – | 48 082 | – | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 323 | 61 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | 422 | 115 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 57 935 | 14 631 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | 78 331 | 23 060 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 254 | 6 | 2 | – | 6 | 1 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 984 | 55 | 8 | – | 6 | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 068 | 116 | 4 | – | 3 | – | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 646 | 106 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 409 | 43 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| Rice ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 207 | 367 | 51 | – | – | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | 4 924 | 401 | 63 | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 384 969 | 122 744 | 19 170 | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 363 237 | 120 115 | 15 023 | – | – | – | – |
| cwt, 1997.. | 78 882 488 | 7 631 555 | 986 505 | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | 75 410 027 | 7 320 628 | 762 083 | – | – | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 207 | 367 | 51 | – | – | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | 4 924 | 401 | 63 | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 384 969 | 122 744 | 19 170 | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 363 237 | 120 115 | 15 023 | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 92 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 662 | 41 | 5 | – | – | – | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 297 | 119 | 18 | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 327 | 133 | 16 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 829 | 69 | 12 | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 730 | 7 | 70 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 2 279 | 5 | 103 | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 962 272 | 2 080 | 53 649 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 947 973 | 712 | 51 977 | – | – | – | – |
| bales, 1997.. | 1 621 344 | 3 841 | 103 883 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 1 574 664 | 663 | 92 628 | – | – | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 249 | 4 | 67 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 1 044 | 1 | 82 | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 584 670 | 1 085 | 47 953 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 391 801 | (D) | 40 653 | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 55 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 243 | 1 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 308 | 2 | 6 | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 421 | 3 | 23 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 703 | 1 | 36 | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 889 | 392 | 107 | – | 13 | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | 7 604 | 405 | 100 | – | 21 | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 571 342 | 210 429 | 51 491 | – | 918 | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | 3 164 168 | 182 189 | 33 898 | – | 2 341 | – | – |
| bushels, 1997.. | 103 074 994 | 7 734 272 | 1 403 888 | – | 29 449 | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | 99 219 546 | 6 694 704 | 1 057 702 | – | 63 009 | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 970 | 344 | 72 | – | – | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | 2 506 | 334 | 26 | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 576 296 | 176 500 | 23 118 | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | 818 943 | 138 994 | 4 709 | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 339 | 7 | 3 | – | 2 | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 138 | 43 | 14 | – | 9 | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 307 | 39 | 25 | – | 1 | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 533 | 124 | 22 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 2 572 | 179 | 43 | – | – | – | – |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Calhoun | Carroll | Chicot | Clark | Clay | Cleburne | Cleveland |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 88 | 676 | 285 | 233 | 515 | 477 | 128 |
| 1992 | 83 | 666 | 302 | 242 | 547 | 424 | 125 |
| acres, 1997 | 3 525 | 36 542 | 233 740 | 25 623 | 276 775 | 21 679 | 6 448 |
| 1992 | 3 255 | 33 772 | 210 584 | 28 169 | 257 422 | 18 801 | 4 369 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 9 | 189 | 13 | 297 | 17 | 3 |
| 1992 | 2 | 24 | 186 | 16 | 288 | 9 | 9 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 116 121 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 402 | 85 175 | 2 032 | (D) | 79 | 35 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 14 | 3 | 87 | 1 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 60 | 10 | 262 | 3 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | 3 298 | (D) | 9 272 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 9 040 | 1 052 | 31 803 | (D) | – |
| bushels, 1997 | – | – | 256 889 | 15 140 | 630 094 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 585 496 | 65 648 | 2 015 772 | (D) | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 6 | – | 15 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 10 | 1 | 39 | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | 619 | – | 1 403 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 737 | (D) | 3 640 | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | – | – | 1 | 14 | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | – | – | 1 | – | 41 | 1 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | – | 7 | 1 | 21 | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | 6 | 1 | 11 | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 50 | 7 | 193 | 2 | – |
| 1992 | – | 4 | 99 | 6 | 255 | 3 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | 9 616 | 925 | 26 608 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | 60 | 18 319 | 381 | 29 941 | (D) | – |
| bushels, 1997 | – | – | 418 333 | 24 989 | 1 174 629 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | 2 250 | 655 907 | 9 530 | 1 290 971 | (D) | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 4 | – | 11 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 4 | – | 16 | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | 443 | – | 1 520 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 639 | – | 2 134 | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | – | 2 | – | 19 | 1 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | – | – | 17 | 3 | 75 | 1 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | – | 16 | 3 | 65 | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | 12 | 1 | 27 | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | 3 | – | 7 | – | – |
| Rice ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 112 | 5 | 213 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 148 | 7 | 239 | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | 36 870 | 1 179 | 69 785 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 43 869 | 1 884 | 68 167 | – | – |
| cwt, 1997 | – | – | 1 923 228 | 47 450 | 3 930 110 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 2 355 978 | 87 759 | 3 507 488 | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 112 | 5 | 213 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 148 | 7 | 239 | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | 36 870 | 1 179 | 69 785 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 43 869 | 1 884 | 68 167 | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | – | – | 13 | 1 | 33 | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | – | 37 | 1 | 59 | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | 40 | 3 | 72 | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | 22 | – | 45 | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 93 | – | 61 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 132 | 2 | 76 | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | 45 871 | – | 28 331 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 53 440 | (D) | 21 787 | – | – |
| bales, 1997 | – | – | 84 045 | – | 42 771 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 83 067 | (D) | 31 928 | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 70 | – | 40 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 69 | – | 28 | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | 28 905 | – | 15 660 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 24 554 | – | 7 550 | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | – | 4 | – | 3 | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | – | – | 11 | – | 13 | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | – | 19 | – | 8 | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | 24 | – | 15 | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | 35 | – | 22 | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 236 | 28 | 392 | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 1 | – | 213 | 40 | 418 | 2 | – |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | – | 139 548 | 10 012 | 132 982 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 92 699 | 13 174 | 110 198 | (D) | – |
| bushels, 1997 | (D) | – | 4 268 200 | 230 773 | 3 791 972 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 3 338 989 | 374 900 | 3 480 503 | (D) | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 132 | 2 | 222 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 48 | – | 147 | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | 50 758 | (D) | 69 488 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 16 147 | – | 34 856 | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | – | 7 | 1 | 32 | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | – | – | 29 | 8 | 81 | 1 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 | – | 37 | 5 | 73 | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | 61 | 8 | 97 | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | 102 | 6 | 109 | – | – |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Columbia | Conway | Craighead | Crawford | Crittenden | Cross | Dallas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 202 | 517 | 647 | 484 | 246 | 327 | 76 |
| 1992 | 230 | 493 | 701 | 473 | 278 | 370 | 78 |
| acres, 1997 | 10 391 | 59 490 | 317 946 | 45 174 | 292 366 | 304 728 | 3 864 |
| 1992 | 8 955 | 60 810 | 296 331 | 45 081 | 298 663 | 281 814 | 3 384 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 10 | 38 | 441 | 52 | 129 | 255 | 3 |
| 1992 | 9 | 37 | 424 | 41 | 120 | 284 | 1 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 6 559 | 221 367 | 3 911 | (D) | (D) | 4 |
| 1992 | 254 | (D) | 155 635 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 45 | – | 30 | 29 | – |
| 1992 | – | 5 | 113 | 4 | 92 | 83 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | 3 373 | – | 6 190 | 4 401 | – |
| 1992 | – | 337 | 9 748 | 460 | 15 570 | 15 120 | – |
| bushels, 1997 | – | – | 220 318 | – | 506 742 | 307 611 | – |
| 1992 | – | 22 040 | 645 297 | 14 636 | 1 145 872 | 1 049 110 | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 13 | – | 9 | 7 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 11 | – | 10 | 22 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | 965 | – | 1 395 | 865 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 952 | – | 897 | 3 330 | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | – | – | 9 | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | – | – | 24 | – | 11 | 7 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | – | – | 10 | – | 11 | 18 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | – | – | 2 | – | 4 | 3 | – |
| 500 acres or more | – | – | – | – | 4 | 1 | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997 | – | 24 | 123 | 19 | 106 | 141 | – |
| 1992 | – | 24 | 148 | 27 | 148 | 205 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | 7 190 | 14 021 | 3 853 | 32 821 | 36 796 | – |
| 1992 | – | 9 233 | 13 532 | 3 457 | 51 799 | 49 800 | – |
| bushels, 1997 | – | 269 314 | 627 025 | 148 638 | 1 448 411 | 1 683 901 | – |
| 1992 | – | 327 290 | 516 645 | 116 164 | 2 194 467 | 2 179 143 | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 16 | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 27 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | (D) | 1 671 | (D) | 1 463 | 2 126 | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 2 545 | (D) | (D) | 9 152 | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | – | 2 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 13 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | – | 3 | 57 | 4 | 23 | 39 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | – | 6 | 34 | 7 | 34 | 44 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | – | 8 | 13 | 3 | 19 | 21 | – |
| 500 acres or more | – | 5 | 2 | 3 | 26 | 24 | – |
| Rice ..... farms, 1997 | – | 3 | 277 | – | 77 | 230 | – |
| 1992 | – | 9 | 312 | 2 | 91 | 265 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | (D) | 82 248 | – | 23 885 | 99 281 | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 884 | 79 486 | (D) | 23 887 | 84 383 | – |
| cwt, 1997 | – | (D) | 4 813 017 | – | 1 273 880 | 5 587 589 | – |
| 1992 | – | 90 371 | 4 421 998 | (D) | 1 243 551 | 4 677 613 | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | – | 3 | 277 | – | 77 | 230 | – |
| 1992 | – | 9 | 312 | 2 | 91 | 265 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | (D) | 82 248 | – | 23 885 | 99 281 | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 884 | 79 486 | (D) | 23 887 | 84 383 | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | – | 1 | 4 | – | – | 10 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | – | – | 57 | – | 5 | 30 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | – | 1 | 89 | – | 35 | 54 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | – | – | 80 | – | 27 | 66 | – |
| 500 acres or more | – | 1 | 47 | – | 10 | 70 | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 196 | – | 80 | 10 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 232 | – | 110 | 14 | 2 |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | 107 622 | – | 45 862 | 4 431 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 83 612 | – | 57 033 | 3 260 | (D) |
| bales, 1997 | – | – | 169 748 | – | 77 786 | 7 608 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 132 533 | – | 91 004 | 4 949 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 155 | – | 46 | 9 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 116 | – | 26 | 5 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | 69 653 | – | 19 628 | 3 370 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 32 357 | – | 8 472 | 1 229 | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | – | – | 9 | – | 4 | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | – | – | 27 | – | 9 | 1 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | – | – | 37 | – | 13 | 3 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | – | – | 40 | – | 22 | 3 | – |
| 500 acres or more | – | – | 83 | – | 32 | 3 | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997 | – | 28 | 410 | 39 | 219 | 276 | – |
| 1992 | – | 29 | 497 | 43 | 228 | 308 | 2 |
| acres, 1997 | – | 21 204 | 111 719 | 17 595 | 202 631 | 183 842 | – |
| 1992 | – | 22 275 | 109 712 | 20 443 | 177 003 | 163 607 | (D) |
| bushels, 1997 | – | 465 377 | 3 168 500 | 438 857 | 5 512 708 | 5 640 908 | – |
| 1992 | – | 577 444 | 3 346 781 | 533 590 | 5 746 796 | 5 330 714 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | – | 10 | 246 | 11 | 82 | 205 | – |
| 1992 | – | 12 | 169 | 8 | 43 | 131 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | 4 197 | 64 486 | 2 081 | 45 629 | 117 092 | – |
| 1992 | – | 3 985 | 40 037 | 2 405 | 17 160 | 58 832 | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | – | 1 | 26 | 3 | 10 | 14 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | – | 2 | 96 | 9 | 19 | 41 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | – | 8 | 120 | 9 | 23 | 45 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | – | 5 | 88 | 4 | 33 | 50 | – |
| 500 acres or more | – | 12 | 80 | 14 | 134 | 126 | – |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Desha | Drew | Faulkner | Franklin | Fulton | Garland | Grant |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 268 | 247 | 700 | 522 | 375 | 170 | 140 |
| 1992 | 297 | 242 | 695 | 501 | 348 | 178 | 140 |
| acres, 1997 | 243 155 | 75 745 | 54 329 | 39 080 | 20 326 | 6 923 | 7 488 |
| 1992 | 219 666 | 60 476 | 48 606 | 38 980 | 15 569 | 5 686 | 7 564 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 222 | 114 | 26 | 20 | 7 | 9 | 3 |
| 1992 | 223 | 93 | 34 | 31 | 7 | 11 | 3 |
| acres, 1997 | 159 403 | (D) | (D) | 310 | 120 | (D) | 7 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 3 240 | (D) | (D) | 35 | 6 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997 | 23 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 1992 | 73 | 13 | 3 | 3 | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 2 803 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | 12 571 | 1 554 | 130 | (D) | – | – | – |
| bushels, 1997 | 202 860 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | 992 154 | 92 771 | 7 150 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 21 | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 381 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 648 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 4 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | 5 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 78 | 20 | 13 | 3 | – | – | 1 |
| 1992 | 82 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 1 | – | 2 |
| acres, 1997 | 18 378 | 3 973 | 2 495 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 16 797 | 2 075 | 1 240 | 391 | (D) | – | (D) |
| bushels, 1997 | 829 886 | 149 713 | 109 780 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 635 265 | 88 471 | 34 000 | 15 518 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 8 | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 977 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 1 800 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 7 | – | – | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 18 | 4 | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | 32 | 10 | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | 12 | 6 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | 9 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Rice ..... farms, 1997 | 140 | 57 | 8 | – | 2 | – | – |
| 1992 | 156 | 58 | 20 | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 43 888 | 15 008 | 2 047 | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | 43 397 | 15 006 | 2 794 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| cwt, 1997 | 2 491 088 | 860 804 | 115 915 | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 466 848 | 781 448 | 149 426 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 140 | 57 | 8 | – | 2 | – | – |
| 1992 | 156 | 58 | 20 | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 43 888 | 15 008 | 2 047 | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | 43 397 | 15 006 | 2 794 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 3 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | 23 | 12 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | 40 | 21 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | 50 | 14 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | 24 | 10 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | 157 | 47 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 170 | 50 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 78 278 | 22 714 | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 61 661 | 15 172 | – | – | – | – | – |
| bales, 1997 | 150 340 | 42 384 | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 117 058 | 26 580 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 139 | 40 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 128 | 36 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 63 793 | 20 658 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 46 479 | 11 018 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 6 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | 25 | 4 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | 23 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | 50 | 11 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | 53 | 21 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997 | 225 | 73 | 27 | 9 | 2 | – | – |
| 1992 | 230 | 69 | 25 | 8 | 1 | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 111 363 | 28 404 | 11 280 | 2 298 | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | 92 809 | 20 854 | 7 763 | 2 237 | (D) | – | – |
| bushels, 1997 | 3 267 686 | 754 115 | 303 623 | 47 225 | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 882 026 | 621 839 | 222 458 | 59 993 | (D) | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 136 | 45 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 102 | 26 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 51 714 | 12 169 | 578 | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 26 757 | 6 156 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 9 | 5 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | 45 | 7 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | 44 | 17 | 8 | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | 41 | 21 | 3 | 4 | 1 | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | 86 | 23 | 11 | 1 | – | – | – |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Greene | Hempstead | Hot Spring | Howard | Independence | Izard | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 548 | 464 | 257 | 387 | 617 | 363 | 401 | 265 |
| 1992 | 618 | 449 | 276 | 401 | 606 | 340 | 399 | 283 |
| acres, 1997 | 205 163 | 34 821 | 15 300 | 20 853 | 87 707 | 16 996 | 276 269 | 238 625 |
| 1992 | 193 579 | 35 589 | 15 542 | 19 491 | 85 492 | 13 822 | 298 424 | 228 802 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 257 | 10 | 14 | 20 | 58 | 10 | 277 | 159 |
| 1992 | 304 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 50 | 3 | 283 | 160 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 434 | (D) | 824 | (D) | 194 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 86 216 | 212 | (D) | 358 | (D) | (D) | 119 477 | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997 | 71 | 1 | – | – | 42 | 2 | 43 | 8 |
| 1992 | 232 | 2 | 1 | – | 65 | 1 | 125 | 25 |
| acres, 1997 | 6 673 | (D) | – | – | 4 202 | (D) | 5 216 | 1 103 |
| 1992 | 21 804 | (D) | (D) | – | 9 395 | (D) | 21 012 | 3 543 |
| bushels, 1997 | 406 471 | (D) | – | – | 248 595 | (D) | 228 755 | 81 740 |
| 1992 | 1 347 714 | (D) | (D) | – | 594 735 | (D) | 1 050 765 | 258 801 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 14 | – | – | – | 6 | – | 6 | 3 |
| 1992 | 27 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 14 | 2 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 064 | – | – | – | 414 | – | 713 | (D) |
| 1992 | 1 974 | – | – | – | (D) | – | 2 276 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 13 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 31 | – | – | – | 23 | – | 14 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 24 | – | – | – | 16 | – | 16 | 5 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 2 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 4 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 133 | 1 | 2 | – | 55 | 4 | 160 | 82 |
| 1992 | 192 | 2 | 2 | – | 72 | 2 | 194 | 75 |
| acres, 1997 | 11 239 | (D) | (D) | – | 8 837 | 130 | 38 346 | 21 790 |
| 1992 | 15 119 | (D) | (D) | – | 14 888 | (D) | 49 776 | 16 670 |
| bushels, 1997 | 455 432 | (D) | (D) | – | 379 356 | 4 650 | 1 651 228 | 966 472 |
| 1992 | 610 960 | (D) | (D) | – | 625 496 | (D) | 1 856 952 | 718 981 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 4 | 10 |
| 1992 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | 11 | 3 |
| acres, 1997 | 403 | – | – | – | (D) | – | 1 600 | 2 047 |
| 1992 | 676 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 202 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 29 | 1 | – | – | 3 | 2 | 7 | 4 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 63 | – | 2 | – | 19 | 2 | 52 | 21 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 34 | – | – | – | 17 | – | 53 | 26 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 6 | – | – | – | 14 | – | 25 | 15 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 23 | 16 |
| Rice ..... farms, 1997 | 203 | – | 2 | – | 33 | – | 257 | 99 |
| 1992 | 264 | – | 4 | – | 41 | – | 274 | 126 |
| acres, 1997 | 56 341 | – | (D) | – | 7 208 | – | 84 704 | 51 084 |
| 1992 | 58 291 | – | 1 047 | – | 6 828 | – | 85 250 | 44 279 |
| cwt, 1997 | 3 166 213 | – | (D) | – | 416 823 | – | 4 614 882 | 2 879 208 |
| 1992 | 3 143 387 | – | 53 322 | – | 360 346 | – | 4 708 028 | 2 392 063 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 203 | – | 2 | – | 33 | – | 257 | 99 |
| 1992 | 264 | – | 4 | – | 41 | – | 274 | 126 |
| acres, 1997 | 56 341 | – | (D) | – | 7 208 | – | 84 704 | 51 084 |
| 1992 | 58 291 | – | 1 047 | – | 6 828 | – | 85 250 | 44 279 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | 9 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 46 | – | – | – | 10 | – | 52 | 12 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 60 | – | 2 | – | 10 | – | 75 | 22 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 56 | – | – | – | 11 | – | 82 | 30 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 32 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 39 | 35 |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | 69 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 7 | 97 |
| 1992 | 85 | 2 | – | – | – | – | 5 | 141 |
| acres, 1997 | 22 429 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 1 151 | 56 256 |
| 1992 | 18 384 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 490 | 70 717 |
| bales, 1997 | 30 466 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 1 674 | 92 460 |
| 1992 | 22 676 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 359 | 116 898 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 43 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 6 | 77 |
| 1992 | 27 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 4 | 50 |
| acres, 1997 | 10 910 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 1 059 | 40 220 |
| 1992 | 5 558 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 380 | 19 626 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 19 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 17 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 14 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 23 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 23 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 40 |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997 | 346 | 12 | 5 | – | 91 | 1 | 317 | 186 |
| 1992 | 429 | 18 | 9 | – | 112 | 1 | 318 | 210 |
| acres, 1997 | 99 706 | 3 492 | 2 467 | – | 35 021 | (D) | 165 337 | 116 618 |
| 1992 | 80 604 | 6 074 | 2 438 | – | 36 959 | (D) | 166 999 | 99 945 |
| bushels, 1997 | 2 520 310 | 83 234 | 55 015 | – | 784 719 | (D) | 4 033 616 | 3 206 990 |
| 1992 | 2 394 182 | 98 457 | 66 678 | – | 1 012 741 | (D) | 4 525 289 | 3 334 585 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 174 | 1 | 2 | – | 22 | – | 184 | 113 |
| 1992 | 120 | – | – | – | 4 | – | 78 | 58 |
| acres, 1997 | 39 570 | (D) | (D) | – | 4 727 | – | 64 979 | 51 492 |
| 1992 | 17 544 | – | – | – | 290 | – | 28 361 | 14 414 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 19 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 11 | 9 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 100 | 2 | 2 | – | 19 | – | 49 | 30 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 83 | 2 | – | – | 23 | – | 71 | 37 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 79 | 6 | – | – | 18 | – | 90 | 30 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 65 | 1 | 3 | – | 30 | – | 96 | 80 |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Johnson | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lee | Lincoln | Little River | Logan | Lonoke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 426 | 183 | 515 | 243 | 205 | 249 | 642 | 651 |
| 1992 | 383 | 173 | 537 | 298 | 229 | 244 | 680 | 636 |
| acres, 1997 | 31 757 | 46 935 | 210 211 | 254 023 | 142 609 | 50 864 | 50 958 | 280 525 |
| 1992 | 27 193 | 46 560 | 189 822 | 265 422 | 131 128 | 43 299 | 47 575 | 271 511 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 21 | 22 | 274 | 147 | 104 | 18 | 24 | 306 |
| 1992 | 21 | 30 | 289 | 172 | 103 | 20 | 23 | 310 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 583 | (D) | (D) | 102 209 | 98 176 | 731 | (D) | 208 706 |
| 1992 | (D) | 10 439 | (D) | 64 525 | 57 791 | 2 733 | (D) | 169 251 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 13 | 75 | 23 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 13 |
| 1992 | 6 | 18 | 164 | 53 | 18 | 14 | 6 | 24 |
| acres, 1997 | 433 | 2 410 | 10 235 | 4 590 | 1 614 | 1 138 | 150 | 2 200 |
| 1992 | 581 | 3 103 | 19 789 | 11 567 | 3 376 | 2 814 | 490 | 1 528 |
| bushels, 1997 | 23 437 | 126 666 | 511 832 | 382 054 | 124 953 | 76 067 | (D) | 155 628 |
| 1992 | 36 687 | 162 410 | 1 318 263 | 868 873 | 202 023 | 145 559 | 37 042 | 116 326 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 3 | – | – | 4 |
| 1992 | – | – | 13 | 6 | 1 | – | – | 4 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 566 | 500 | 400 | – | – | 200 |
| 1992 | – | – | 591 | 660 | (D) | – | – | 278 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | – | 2 | 5 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 | 5 | 28 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 3 | 4 | 29 | 11 | 2 | 3 | – | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres | – | 2 | 12 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | – | 1 | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 17 | 135 | 140 | 55 | 14 | 15 | 191 |
| 1992 | 11 | 27 | 166 | 167 | 42 | 17 | 15 | 193 |
| acres, 1997 | 673 | 7 177 | 20 423 | 47 442 | 11 114 | 7 967 | 1 799 | 39 040 |
| 1992 | 1 009 | 7 175 | 22 808 | 57 480 | 5 773 | 4 626 | 1 212 | 36 347 |
| bushels, 1997 | 29 638 | 295 624 | 976 961 | 2 339 176 | 458 710 | 330 269 | 73 375 | 1 896 041 |
| 1992 | 36 949 | 194 294 | 997 032 | 2 727 391 | 191 023 | 162 598 | 40 785 | 1 640 877 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 2 | 4 | 9 | – | – | 37 |
| 1992 | – | – | 3 | 9 | 2 | – | – | 41 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 1 762 | – | – | 5 969 |
| 1992 | – | – | 51 | 1 769 | (D) | – | – | 8 313 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 2 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 1 | – | 1 | 15 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 4 | 2 | 61 | 30 | 22 | 4 | 6 | 52 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 3 | 4 | 39 | 33 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 69 |
| 250 to 499 acres | – | 6 | 22 | 33 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 37 |
| 500 acres or more | – | 4 | 7 | 33 | 6 | 4 | – | 18 |
| Rice ..... farms, 1997 | – | 13 | 258 | 109 | 72 | 2 | – | 240 |
| 1992 | – | 21 | 280 | 147 | 83 | 10 | 6 | 271 |
| acres, 1997 | – | 3 127 | 72 906 | 34 224 | 31 191 | (D) | – | 75 139 |
| 1992 | – | 7 079 | 64 489 | 36 514 | 32 266 | 2 435 | 436 | 73 966 |
| cwt, 1997 | – | 161 450 | 4 218 095 | 1 946 777 | 1 801 543 | (D) | – | 4 435 258 |
| 1992 | – | 310 055 | 3 786 208 | 1 913 787 | 1 946 662 | 76 537 | 20 259 | 4 009 738 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | – | 13 | 258 | 109 | 72 | 2 | – | 240 |
| 1992 | – | 21 | 280 | 147 | 83 | 10 | 6 | 271 |
| acres, 1997 | – | 3 127 | 72 906 | 34 224 | 31 191 | (D) | – | 75 139 |
| 1992 | – | 7 079 | 64 489 | 36 514 | 32 266 | 2 435 | 436 | 73 966 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | – | – | 6 | 1 | – | – | – | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres | – | 4 | 51 | 23 | 2 | 1 | – | 41 |
| 100 to 249 acres | – | 3 | 85 | 37 | 25 | 1 | – | 79 |
| 250 to 499 acres | – | 4 | 81 | 23 | 25 | – | – | 75 |
| 500 acres or more | – | 2 | 35 | 25 | 20 | – | – | 42 |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | – | 10 | – | 54 | 65 | – | 1 | 65 |
| 1992 | – | 17 | 2 | 94 | 81 | – | – | 99 |
| acres, 1997 | – | 3 651 | – | 30 111 | 33 712 | – | (D) | 25 085 |
| 1992 | – | 8 242 | (D) | 38 161 | 31 387 | – | – | 28 038 |
| bales, 1997 | – | 5 501 | – | 54 194 | 64 306 | – | (D) | 53 813 |
| 1992 | – | 11 635 | (D) | 57 741 | 51 414 | – | – | 55 583 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | – | 8 | – | 41 | 58 | – | – | 60 |
| 1992 | – | 6 | – | 29 | 46 | – | – | 66 |
| acres, 1997 | – | 2 099 | – | 15 258 | 28 373 | – | – | 23 685 |
| 1992 | – | 2 098 | – | 11 723 | 16 175 | – | – | 17 471 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | – | 1 | – | 5 | 8 | – | – | 11 |
| 100 to 249 acres | – | 2 | – | 13 | 12 | – | – | 17 |
| 250 to 499 acres | – | 6 | – | 11 | 20 | – | – | 19 |
| 500 acres or more | – | 1 | – | 25 | 25 | – | – | 18 |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997 | 14 | 34 | 303 | 215 | 108 | 35 | 28 | 308 |
| 1992 | 16 | 29 | 311 | 260 | 133 | 27 | 30 | 327 |
| acres, 1997 | 5 522 | 18 042 | 106 706 | 168 717 | 65 548 | 22 025 | 7 816 | 144 828 |
| 1992 | 4 069 | 11 960 | 87 182 | 161 692 | 54 168 | 16 948 | 7 111 | 132 375 |
| bushels, 1997 | 149 919 | 528 586 | 2 884 287 | 5 258 525 | 1 788 501 | 523 121 | 190 249 | 4 497 433 |
| 1992 | 130 710 | 374 577 | 2 707 418 | 4 857 565 | 1 800 237 | 621 959 | 197 053 | 4 423 412 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 8 | 162 | 105 | 73 | 1 | 6 | 243 |
| 1992 | 1 | 5 | 35 | 41 | 29 | – | – | 211 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 010 | 4 180 | 37 321 | 50 353 | 35 607 | (D) | 460 | 105 593 |
| 1992 | (D) | 850 | 6 389 | 14 165 | 8 470 | – | – | 74 805 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 | – | 13 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 16 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 4 | 6 | 49 | 43 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 30 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 2 | 10 | 86 | 29 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 63 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 4 | 7 | 78 | 32 | 21 | 7 | 4 | 86 |
| 500 acres or more | 3 | 11 | 77 | 98 | 53 | 17 | 6 | 113 |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Madison | Marion | Miller | Mississippi | Monroe | Montgomery | Nevada | Newton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 788 | 270 | 322 | 443 | 214 | 262 | 265 | 287 |
| 1992 | 772 | 291 | 347 | 522 | 263 | 274 | 284 | 281 |
| acres, 1997 | 44 836 | 11 888 | 64 018 | 464 026 | 203 267 | 13 828 | 14 963 | 10 150 |
| 1992 | 38 601 | 14 119 | 63 012 | 457 375 | 183 810 | 14 215 | 13 982 | 8 510 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 13 | 4 | 21 | 229 | 173 | 8 | 5 | 9 |
| 1992 | 15 | 8 | 44 | 195 | 191 | 9 | 2 | 13 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 25 | (D) | 162 589 | (D) | 104 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 80 | 11 074 | 94 490 | (D) | 91 | (D) | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 13 | 40 | 20 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 36 | 170 | 42 | – | 3 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | 4 572 | 5 871 | 3 995 | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 12 112 | 26 389 | 7 713 | – | 231 | – |
| bushels, 1997 | – | – | 341 086 | 414 930 | 313 534 | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 670 947 | 1 974 496 | 510 140 | – | 13 860 | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 1 | 8 | 7 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 12 | 9 | – | 1 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | (D) | 1 147 | 487 | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 1 439 | 1 430 | – | (D) | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | – | 1 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | – | – | 2 | 12 | 7 | – | 1 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | – | 5 | 18 | 8 | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | 2 | 7 | 3 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | 3 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 1 | 21 | 150 | 127 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 5 | 1 | 21 | 248 | 133 | – | 1 | – |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 7 429 | 46 132 | 31 892 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 209 | (D) | 6 207 | 59 076 | 22 228 | – | (D) | – |
| bushels, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 270 236 | 1 822 509 | 1 461 311 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 6 865 | (D) | 164 603 | 2 560 138 | 911 258 | – | (D) | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 1 | 12 | 14 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 16 | 7 | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | (D) | 2 146 | 2 970 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 3 871 | 1 110 | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 8 | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 2 | – | 3 | 32 | 28 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | – | 4 | 46 | 39 | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | 7 | 29 | 34 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | 6 | 35 | 18 | – | – | – |
| Rice ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 11 | 51 | 135 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 32 | 68 | 172 | – | 1 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | 5 797 | 17 885 | 48 481 | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 9 764 | 16 830 | 42 409 | – | (D) | – |
| cwt, 1997 | – | – | 281 252 | 978 783 | 2 619 534 | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 470 390 | 993 785 | 2 259 947 | – | (D) | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 11 | 51 | 135 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 32 | 68 | 172 | – | 1 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | 5 797 | 17 885 | 48 481 | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 9 764 | 16 830 | 42 409 | – | (D) | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | – | – | 1 | 4 | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | – | – | – | 6 | 21 | – | 1 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | – | 6 | 14 | 34 | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | 1 | 22 | 37 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | 4 | 8 | 39 | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 7 | 304 | 48 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 8 | 345 | 83 | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | 2 095 | 212 843 | 17 572 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 850 | 181 400 | 26 254 | – | – | – |
| bales, 1997 | – | – | 2 302 | 317 865 | 31 415 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 559 | 313 224 | 41 571 | – | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 163 | 41 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 | 130 | 27 | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | – | 78 710 | 13 991 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | 51 140 | 9 741 | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | – | – | 10 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | – | – | 2 | 41 | 8 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | – | 1 | 43 | 9 | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | 2 | 45 | 15 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | 2 | 165 | 14 | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 47 | 330 | 196 | – | 3 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 51 | 411 | 234 | – | 6 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | 25 428 | 209 904 | 116 944 | – | 629 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 17 487 | 217 722 | 99 522 | – | 941 | – |
| bushels, 1997 | – | – | 620 336 | 6 396 422 | 3 036 011 | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 525 166 | 7 559 136 | 2 726 171 | – | 25 446 | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 5 | 124 | 136 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 4 | 73 | 65 | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | 998 | 57 012 | 60 883 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 700 | 24 300 | 18 298 | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | – | 1 | 14 | 16 | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | – | – | 5 | 54 | 25 | – | 1 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | – | 8 | 56 | 28 | – | 1 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | 13 | 62 | 32 | – | 1 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | 20 | 144 | 95 | – | – | – |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | Ouachita | Perry | Phillips | Pike | Poinsett | Polk | Pope | Prairie |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 122 | 279 | 300 | 245 | 523 | 471 | 580 | 357 |
| | 1992 | 124 | 268 | 333 | 247 | 570 | 473 | 589 | 359 |
| | acres, 1997 | 4 989 | 24 712 | 339 395 | 13 527 | 363 805 | 21 572 | 43 018 | 239 175 |
| | 1992 | 5 273 | 20 160 | 319 850 | 13 778 | 361 552 | 19 901 | 44 373 | 242 007 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 1 | 31 | 156 | 8 | 443 | 12 | 28 | 268 |
| | 1992 | 3 | 25 | 154 | 6 | 436 | 15 | 21 | 292 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | 4 961 | 131 053 | 462 | (D) | 180 | 1 739 | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | 102 536 | (D) | 206 980 | (D) | 1 206 | 154 888 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 63 | 1 | 26 | – | 4 | 21 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 5 | 79 | 3 | 77 | – | 8 | 47 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | (D) | 16 565 | (D) | 3 069 | – | 548 | 2 258 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 690 | 23 347 | 485 | 9 708 | – | 993 | 5 471 |
| | bushels, 1997 | – | (D) | 1 367 486 | (D) | 234 617 | – | (D) | 164 624 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 20 950 | 1 872 175 | 24 474 | 742 369 | – | 87 497 | 442 209 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | – | – | 18 | – | 8 | – | 1 | 2 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 19 | – | 18 | – | – | 12 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | – | 4 147 | – | 831 | – | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | – | 6 942 | – | 1 842 | – | – | 1 243 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | – | 1 | 17 | – | 9 | – | 2 | 11 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | – | 1 | 21 | – | 11 | – | 1 | 6 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | – | – | 14 | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | | – | – | 10 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Wheat for grain | farms, 1997 | – | 4 | 161 | 1 | 109 | – | 11 | 171 |
| | 1992 | – | 5 | 167 | 2 | 210 | – | 17 | 205 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | 379 | 51 814 | (D) | 18 711 | – | 2 670 | 27 718 |
| | 1992 | – | 468 | 40 135 | (D) | 24 105 | – | 3 486 | 32 010 |
| | bushels, 1997 | – | 17 176 | 2 410 632 | (D) | 868 753 | – | 111 936 | 1 469 144 |
| | 1992 | – | 6 953 | 1 669 633 | (D) | 1 113 394 | – | 124 779 | 1 617 374 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | – | – | 5 | – | 22 | – | – | 35 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 2 | – | 31 | – | – | 47 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | – | 1 995 | – | 3 727 | – | – | 4 591 |
| | 1992 | – | – | (D) | – | 4 211 | – | – | 6 882 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | – | 1 | 7 | – | 12 | – | – | 10 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | – | 2 | 38 | – | 38 | – | 4 | 58 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | – | – | 43 | 1 | 34 | – | 3 | 73 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | – | 1 | 40 | – | 18 | – | 2 | 21 |
| 500 acres or more | | – | – | 33 | – | 7 | – | 2 | 9 |
| Rice | farms, 1997 | – | 3 | 69 | 1 | 375 | – | 4 | 252 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 7 | 102 | 1 | 387 | – | 7 | 282 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | 1 532 | 17 857 | (D) | 127 171 | – | 263 | 74 182 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 1 490 | 21 166 | (D) | 125 250 | – | 650 | 73 690 |
| | cwt, 1997 | – | 59 740 | 988 022 | (D) | 7 407 750 | – | 14 752 | 4 540 249 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 66 195 | 995 460 | (D) | 7 230 152 | – | 31 558 | 4 364 131 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | – | 3 | 69 | 1 | 375 | – | 4 | 252 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 7 | 102 | 1 | 387 | – | 7 | 282 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | 1 532 | 17 857 | (D) | 127 171 | – | 263 | 74 182 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 1 490 | 21 166 | (D) | 125 250 | – | 650 | 73 690 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | – | – | 2 | – | 8 | – | – | 8 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | – | – | 11 | – | 26 | – | 4 | 40 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | – | 1 | 31 | 1 | 110 | – | – | 81 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | – | 1 | 16 | – | 156 | – | – | 76 |
| 500 acres or more | | – | 1 | 9 | – | 75 | – | – | 47 |
| Cotton | farms, 1997 | – | – | 102 | – | 114 | – | – | 4 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 167 | – | 169 | – | – | 3 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | – | 78 278 | – | 63 117 | – | – | 1 768 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 105 245 | – | 60 926 | – | – | (D) |
| | bales, 1997 | – | – | 142 695 | – | 97 724 | – | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | – | 181 838 | – | 98 915 | – | – | (D) |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | – | – | 67 | – | 74 | – | – | 2 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 65 | – | 66 | – | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | – | – | 46 792 | – | 38 590 | – | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | – | 53 839 | – | 21 959 | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | – | – | 11 | – | 17 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | | – | – | 26 | – | 21 | – | – | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | – | – | 21 | – | 26 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | | – | – | 44 | – | 49 | – | – | 2 |
| Soybeans for beans | farms, 1997 | – | 23 | 271 | 6 | 411 | – | 19 | 280 |
| | 1992 | – | 21 | 301 | 7 | 459 | – | 26 | 297 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | 7 809 | 206 334 | 1 100 | 162 986 | – | 11 207 | 149 523 |
| | 1992 | – | 4 642 | 157 652 | 1 177 | 158 134 | – | 10 675 | 141 206 |
| | bushels, 1997 | – | 193 130 | 5 874 595 | 27 800 | 4 975 492 | – | 222 477 | 4 958 704 |
| | 1992 | – | 109 832 | 4 690 545 | 23 664 | 5 184 943 | – | 315 093 | 4 567 556 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 109 | 2 | 318 | – | 6 | 221 |
| | 1992 | – | 3 | 52 | – | 186 | – | 1 | 202 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | (D) | 54 284 | (D) | 104 857 | – | 985 | 100 167 |
| | 1992 | – | (D) | 20 914 | – | 58 510 | – | (D) | 74 310 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | – | 2 | 11 | – | 17 | – | 3 | 9 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | – | 8 | 41 | 4 | 60 | – | 3 | 33 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | – | 3 | 54 | – | 82 | – | 3 | 56 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | – | 3 | 34 | 2 | 133 | – | 3 | 63 |
| 500 acres or more | | – | 7 | 131 | – | 119 | – | 7 | 119 |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Pulaski | Randolph | St. Francis | Saline | Scott | Searcy | Sebastian | Sevier |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 263 | 445 | 273 | 200 | 415 | 368 | 388 | 364 |
| 1992 | 239 | 421 | 344 | 199 | 405 | 358 | 402 | 351 |
| acres, 1997 | 59 934 | 113 107 | 229 409 | 11 856 | 22 434 | 18 321 | 26 857 | 27 274 |
| 1992 | 59 787 | 101 368 | 241 708 | 9 794 | 20 962 | 18 453 | 25 604 | 19 576 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 64 | 93 | 169 | 14 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 24 |
| 1992 | 50 | 93 | 176 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 13 |
| acres, 1997 | 20 085 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 777 |
| 1992 | 13 793 | 29 997 | (D) | (D) | 88 | (D) | 280 | 441 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 13 | 21 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 14 | 63 | 62 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 2 120 | 1 688 | 3 142 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 1 864 | 8 890 | 10 019 | – | – | – | – | – |
| bushels, 1997 | 113 930 | 107 571 | 246 083 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 106 285 | 618 450 | 835 010 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 1 | 6 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 1 | 3 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 663 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 680 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 2 | 6 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 3 | 4 | 11 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 43 | 50 | 136 | – | 1 | – | 11 | – |
| 1992 | 39 | 70 | 204 | – | – | – | 7 | – |
| acres, 1997 | 11 816 | 8 560 | 39 331 | – | (D) | – | 1 743 | – |
| 1992 | 11 897 | 14 016 | 56 038 | – | – | – | 1 299 | – |
| bushels, 1997 | 536 073 | 426 317 | 1 757 190 | – | (D) | – | 75 319 | – |
| 1992 | 456 290 | 665 596 | 2 576 085 | – | – | – | 32 206 | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 1 | 10 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 6 | 1 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 1 612 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 1 142 | (D) | 2 026 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 5 | 3 | 3 | – | 1 | – | 2 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 9 | 19 | 43 | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 16 | 17 | 40 | – | – | – | 4 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 8 | 9 | 29 | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 5 | 2 | 21 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Rice ..... farms, 1997 | 26 | 84 | 133 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 26 | 80 | 161 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 4 462 | 25 907 | 42 322 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 4 115 | 23 452 | 49 156 | – | – | – | – | – |
| cwt, 1997 | 247 003 | 1 470 033 | 2 402 248 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 208 889 | 1 318 243 | 2 592 013 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 26 | 84 | 133 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 26 | 80 | 161 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 4 462 | 25 907 | 42 322 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 4 115 | 23 452 | 49 156 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 5 | 22 | 24 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 13 | 26 | 38 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 5 | 19 | 35 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 1 | 16 | 32 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 1 | 39 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 10 | – | 56 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 1 319 | (D) | 16 042 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 435 | – | 19 591 | – | – | – | – | – |
| bales, 1997 | 2 237 | (D) | 27 936 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 4 618 | – | 26 648 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 1 | 21 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 8 | – | 18 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 1 311 | (D) | 6 764 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 100 | – | 5 659 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 | – | 9 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 2 | – | 15 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 1 | 1 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997 | 67 | 102 | 233 | – | – | – | 15 | – |
| 1992 | 56 | 109 | 283 | 1 | – | – | 16 | – |
| acres, 1997 | 33 217 | 46 705 | 159 145 | – | – | – | 4 206 | – |
| 1992 | 32 781 | 41 013 | 146 263 | (D) | – | – | 4 265 | – |
| bushels, 1997 | 886 290 | 1 330 856 | 4 452 162 | – | – | – | 99 376 | – |
| 1992 | 992 698 | 1 248 041 | 4 438 995 | (D) | – | – | 115 873 | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 33 | 53 | 112 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 21 | 25 | 59 | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| acres, 1997 | 12 228 | 13 904 | 49 947 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 6 536 | 4 855 | 25 689 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 8 | 2 | 7 | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 9 | 16 | 46 | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 13 | 18 | 31 | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 13 | 28 | 39 | – | – | – | 5 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 24 | 38 | 110 | – | – | – | 3 | – |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Sharp | Stone | Union | Van Buren | Washington | White | Woodruff | Yell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 324 | 386 | 147 | 410 | 1 538 | 1 110 | 211 | 575 |
| 1992 | 278 | 385 | 161 | 360 | 1 651 | 1 049 | 231 | 562 |
| acres, 1997 | 18 587 | 17 345 | 4 907 | 25 300 | 76 914 | 169 223 | 245 807 | 58 225 |
| 1992 | 13 789 | 15 546 | 4 523 | 19 310 | 75 266 | 143 258 | 228 068 | 56 636 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 21 | 3 | 16 | 60 | 158 | 169 | 23 |
| 1992 | 3 | 28 | 6 | 13 | 67 | 179 | 173 | 23 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 783 | 51 001 | 159 122 | 4 418 |
| 1992 | (D) | 160 | (D) | 62 | 1 116 | (D) | 124 563 | 5 253 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 25 | 36 | 6 |
| 1992 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 69 | 67 | 12 |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | 4 637 | 8 626 | 405 |
| 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 677 | 19 001 | 592 |
| bushels, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | 290 781 | 571 984 | 26 401 |
| 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 483 227 | 1 308 881 | 30 486 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | 16 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 19 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | 2 346 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 534 | 4 298 | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 5 | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 9 | 11 | 4 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | 9 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 11 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 5 | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | – | – | 4 | 76 | 107 | 16 |
| 1992 | 4 | 1 | – | 1 | 10 | 90 | 122 | 17 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | 127 | 11 267 | 34 266 | 3 410 |
| 1992 | 44 | (D) | – | (D) | 355 | 10 310 | 32 601 | 3 598 |
| bushels, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | 5 977 | 459 375 | 1 677 217 | 151 067 |
| 1992 | 1 600 | (D) | – | (D) | 14 865 | 353 537 | 1 422 812 | 117 080 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 9 | 8 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | 17 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | – | – | (D) | 590 | 1 552 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 446 | 2 553 | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | 14 | 4 | 4 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | 3 | 19 | 23 | 3 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | 29 | 31 | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 11 | 25 | 4 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 24 | 2 |
| Rice ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 93 | 134 | 3 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 126 | 158 | 12 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 25 340 | 58 677 | 717 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 23 724 | 55 263 | 2 458 |
| cwt, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 1 350 037 | 3 064 242 | 40 894 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 128 839 | 3 015 103 | 109 657 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 93 | 134 | 3 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 126 | 158 | 12 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 25 340 | 58 677 | 717 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 23 724 | 55 263 | 2 458 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 1 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 24 | 14 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 26 | 37 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 29 | 39 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | 10 | 43 | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 13 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | 6 764 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | 4 011 | – |
| bales, 1997 | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | 9 777 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | 6 396 | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 10 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 9 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | 4 521 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 854 | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 7 | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 3 | 1 | – | 2 | 175 | 191 | 30 |
| 1992 | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | 211 | 212 | 30 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 638 | (D) | – | (D) | 81 087 | 141 907 | 13 682 |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | 60 717 | 134 166 | 14 470 |
| bushels, 1997 | (D) | 18 776 | (D) | – | (D) | 2 063 890 | 3 980 764 | 329 368 |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | 1 564 683 | 3 839 708 | 384 768 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 83 | 149 | 5 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 63 | 114 | 4 |
| acres, 1997 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | 21 940 | 80 258 | 2 395 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | (D) | 10 428 | 55 303 | 1 713 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 15 | 9 | 6 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | 37 | 19 | 3 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | 2 | – | – | – | 24 | 24 | 8 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | 40 | 30 | 5 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 59 | 109 | 8 |

# Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Arkansas | Arkansas | Ashley | Baxter | Benton | Boone | Bradley |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 22 201 | 49 | 88 | 227 | 1 421 | 690 | 128 |
| 1992 | 21 542 | 32 | 99 | 198 | 1 316 | 624 | 112 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 232 771 | 2 276 | 3 202 | 8 983 | 74 670 | 27 648 | 5 168 |
| 1992 | 1 111 909 | 1 438 | 3 736 | 8 050 | 64 979 | 27 642 | 3 921 |
| tons, dry, 1997 | 2 396 515 | 5 323 | 5 038 | 14 721 | 163 040 | 43 836 | 10 656 |
| 1992 | 2 106 936 | 3 600 | 6 369 | 11 164 | 128 707 | 41 423 | 7 887 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 298 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 4 | – |
| 1992 | 225 | 4 | 3 | – | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| acres, 1997 | 11 938 | 189 | (D) | (D) | 278 | 32 | – |
| 1992 | 8 955 | 313 | (D) | – | 197 | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 8 107 | 22 | 43 | 101 | 616 | 309 | 55 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 10 725 | 23 | 38 | 111 | 607 | 320 | 64 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 2 838 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 158 | 58 | 8 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 415 | – | 1 | 1 | 30 | 3 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | 116 | – | – | 1 | 10 | – | – |

| Crop | Calhoun | Carroll | Chicot | Clark | Clay | Cleburne | Cleveland |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 76 | 658 | 45 | 207 | 136 | 463 | 123 |
| 1992 | 73 | 646 | 49 | 204 | 110 | 417 | 110 |
| acres, 1997 | 3 216 | 36 028 | 2 831 | 12 405 | 5 603 | 21 663 | 6 375 |
| 1992 | 2 914 | 33 346 | 2 412 | 9 407 | 4 438 | 18 664 | 4 214 |
| tons, dry, 1997 | 8 157 | 68 868 | 6 792 | 25 728 | 7 563 | 39 885 | 13 977 |
| 1992 | 6 161 | 59 473 | 5 448 | 17 820 | 6 499 | 35 761 | 10 179 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | – |
| 1992 | – | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | (D) | 105 | 74 | (D) | 196 | – |
| 1992 | – | 327 | 70 | (D) | (D) | 72 | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 31 | 224 | 15 | 74 | 63 | 200 | 48 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 36 | 340 | 20 | 96 | 60 | 211 | 59 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 9 | 82 | 9 | 31 | 13 | 44 | 13 |
| 250 to 499 acres | – | 10 | 1 | 5 | – | 7 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 |

| Crop | Columbia | Conway | Craighead | Crawford | Crittenden | Cross | Dallas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 191 | 489 | 133 | 421 | 13 | 29 | 72 |
| 1992 | 219 | 456 | 140 | 408 | 15 | 42 | 76 |
| acres, 1997 | 10 119 | 33 053 | 4 259 | 24 122 | 1 329 | 2 424 | 3 839 |
| 1992 | 8 651 | 30 720 | 6 001 | 20 758 | 940 | 2 096 | 3 109 |
| tons, dry, 1997 | 24 335 | 70 222 | 6 726 | 47 638 | 2 318 | 4 263 | 8 821 |
| 1992 | 21 047 | 61 211 | 10 493 | 39 519 | 2 126 | 3 193 | 6 191 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 19 | 3 | 6 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 7 | – | 3 | – |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 895 | 24 | 213 | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 260 | (D) | 87 | – | (D) | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 79 | 131 | 72 | 169 | 2 | 10 | 23 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 88 | 254 | 55 | 185 | 7 | 12 | 37 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 17 | 87 | 6 | 54 | 3 | 4 | 11 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 7 | 13 | – | 9 | – | 2 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | – | 4 | – | 4 | 1 | 1 | – |

| Crop | Desha | Drew | Faulkner | Franklin | Fulton | Garland | Grant |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 16 | 127 | 664 | 500 | 361 | 154 | 131 |
| 1992 | 12 | 140 | 655 | 475 | 337 | 162 | 138 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 112 | 6 580 | 40 284 | 35 859 | 18 012 | 6 876 | 7 554 |
| 1992 | 853 | 6 535 | 37 445 | 36 284 | 14 740 | 5 734 | 7 042 |
| tons, dry, 1997 | 2 213 | 12 815 | 75 559 | 58 769 | 29 000 | 12 648 | 16 016 |
| 1992 | 1 175 | 9 836 | 63 931 | 64 344 | 23 032 | 9 857 | 16 862 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 222 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 90 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 6 | 49 | 205 | 135 | 114 | 64 | 52 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 6 | 56 | 340 | 256 | 203 | 77 | 56 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 3 | 19 | 99 | 87 | 37 | 10 | 19 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 1 | 3 | 15 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| 500 acres or more | – | – | 5 | 6 | – | 1 | 1 |

## Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Greene | Hempstead | Hot Spring | Howard | Independence | Izard | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 197 | 447 | 239 | 379 | 547 | 349 | 68 | 58 |
| 1992 | 183 | 418 | 259 | 386 | 533 | 331 | 52 | 62 |
| acres, 1997 | 7 404 | 30 675 | 11 244 | 20 651 | 32 268 | 16 682 | 2 915 | 3 234 |
| 1992 | 5 076 | 27 502 | 11 780 | 19 349 | 27 383 | 13 666 | 2 959 | 2 701 |
| tons, dry, 1997 | 13 737 | 72 620 | 23 513 | 48 355 | 61 910 | 27 074 | 4 087 | 7 024 |
| 1992 | 8 346 | 62 595 | 25 005 | 49 198 | 50 329 | 23 849 | 5 789 | 4 649 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| 1992 | 1 | 5 | – | 9 | 3 | 1 | 3 | – |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 425 | (D) | 802 | 473 | 160 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 197 | – | 300 | 39 | (D) | 162 | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 94 | 137 | 94 | 133 | 191 | 120 | 27 | 18 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 88 | 214 | 123 | 189 | 262 | 191 | 32 | 32 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 13 | 77 | 18 | 46 | 77 | 34 | 9 | 5 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 1 | 15 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 4 | – | 3 |
| 500 acres or more | 1 | 4 | 2 | – | 4 | – | – | – |

| Crop | Johnson | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lee | Lincoln | Little River | Logan | Lonoke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 395 | 151 | 228 | 28 | 80 | 220 | 623 | 303 |
| 1992 | 355 | 130 | 227 | 20 | 76 | 216 | 658 | 278 |
| acres, 1997 | 24 867 | 10 741 | 13 335 | 1 614 | 4 944 | 15 486 | 41 289 | 20 489 |
| 1992 | 22 266 | 7 430 | 11 025 | 1 045 | 7 345 | 14 832 | 40 174 | 18 190 |
| tons, dry, 1997 | 44 035 | 27 176 | 23 209 | 3 622 | 9 597 | 41 923 | 65 810 | 43 301 |
| 1992 | 40 709 | 17 424 | 20 726 | 2 765 | 14 339 | 31 232 | 70 338 | 36 650 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | – | 6 | 2 | – | 9 | 8 | 10 |
| 1992 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | – | 6 | 4 | 9 |
| acres, 1997 | 120 | – | 308 | (D) | – | 241 | 287 | 560 |
| 1992 | 290 | (D) | 213 | (D) | – | 295 | 73 | 687 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 118 | 56 | 75 | 16 | 32 | 64 | 189 | 89 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 201 | 75 | 116 | 8 | 34 | 117 | 319 | 141 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 65 | 16 | 30 | 3 | 12 | 29 | 96 | 61 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 7 | 3 | 7 | – | – | 8 | 10 | 10 |
| 500 acres or more | 4 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 2 |

| Crop | Madison | Marion | Miller | Mississippi | Monroe | Montgomery | Nevada | Newton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 775 | 264 | 274 | 25 | 10 | 259 | 250 | 276 |
| 1992 | 749 | 283 | 289 | 25 | 9 | 268 | 268 | 268 |
| acres, 1997 | 44 133 | 11 820 | 15 753 | 1 840 | 712 | 13 772 | 14 097 | 10 106 |
| 1992 | 37 868 | 14 113 | 15 478 | 1 291 | 759 | 14 244 | 11 943 | 8 490 |
| tons, dry, 1997 | 92 925 | 21 484 | 34 738 | 4 239 | 2 126 | 26 407 | 27 802 | 17 096 |
| 1992 | 68 376 | 25 685 | 32 151 | 1 635 | 1 474 | 22 608 | 24 667 | 12 432 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 6 | – | 1 |
| 1992 | 4 | 3 | 3 | – | 2 | 4 | – | 6 |
| acres, 1997 | 247 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 102 | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 114 | 42 | 5 | – | (D) | 63 | – | 101 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 253 | 101 | 103 | 5 | 4 | 72 | 95 | 119 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 396 | 134 | 131 | 11 | 3 | 146 | 123 | 138 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 105 | 27 | 32 | 8 | 3 | 38 | 29 | 18 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 18 | 1 | 6 | 1 | – | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | 3 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | 2 | – |

| Crop | Ouachita | Perry | Phillips | Pike | Poinsett | Polk | Pope | Prairie |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 114 | 246 | 29 | 240 | 42 | 462 | 553 | 86 |
| 1992 | 118 | 238 | 21 | 242 | 30 | 459 | 555 | 64 |
| acres, 1997 | 4 834 | 13 700 | 1 797 | 11 720 | 1 622 | 21 919 | 30 540 | 5 461 |
| 1992 | 5 182 | 12 361 | 1 507 | 11 852 | 1 495 | 19 968 | 30 914 | 3 909 |
| tons, dry, 1997 | 9 814 | 25 979 | 2 752 | 28 242 | 2 717 | 41 682 | 52 407 | 10 315 |
| 1992 | 9 595 | 22 732 | 2 274 | 27 230 | 2 632 | 44 134 | 59 478 | 7 338 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | – | 5 | – | 6 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 6 |
| 1992 | – | 3 | – | 5 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 5 |
| acres, 1997 | – | 660 | – | 117 | 212 | 163 | 446 | 198 |
| 1992 | – | 220 | – | 112 | (D) | 168 | 369 | 369 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 49 | 77 | 12 | 89 | 18 | 200 | 201 | 27 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 52 | 126 | 13 | 117 | 20 | 200 | 269 | 43 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 13 | 38 | 3 | 33 | 4 | 56 | 70 | 12 |
| 250 to 499 acres | – | 5 | 1 | 1 | – | 6 | 11 | 3 |
| 500 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Pulaski | Randolph | St. Francis | Saline | Scott | Searcy | Sebastian | Sevier |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 166 | 359 | 26 | 176 | 409 | 359 | 365 | 356 |
| 1992 | 144 | 324 | 34 | 168 | 402 | 353 | 383 | 340 |
| acres, 1997 | 9 632 | 23 084 | 1 528 | 11 215 | 22 277 | 18 333 | 21 737 | 27 493 |
| 1992 | 8 912 | 19 330 | 1 046 | 9 302 | 21 374 | 18 620 | 20 676 | 19 614 |
| tons, dry, 1997 | 18 644 | 37 851 | 6 981 | 18 975 | 40 845 | 26 684 | 37 553 | 54 106 |
| 1992 | 18 647 | 30 792 | 1 689 | 16 744 | 37 758 | 29 455 | 39 708 | 48 146 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | – | 4 | 2 | 19 |
| 1992 | 1 | 3 | – | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 165 | (D) | 87 | – | 242 | (D) | 768 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 85 | (D) | (D) | 423 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 65 | 98 | 13 | 61 | 121 | 136 | 135 | 128 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 75 | 190 | 11 | 76 | 228 | 166 | 162 | 164 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 23 | 62 | 1 | 34 | 54 | 49 | 57 | 55 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 2 | 6 | – | 5 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 5 |
| 500 acres or more | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 4 |

| Crop | Sharp | Stone | Union | Van Buren | Washington | White | Woodruff | Yell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 308 | 370 | 141 | 398 | 1 477 | 895 | 12 | 555 |
| 1992 | 266 | 367 | 153 | 348 | 1 586 | 774 | 16 | 549 |
| acres, 1997 | 17 534 | 16 462 | 4 963 | 25 664 | 75 516 | 49 173 | 419 | 40 587 |
| 1992 | 13 659 | 14 644 | 4 469 | 18 827 | 73 024 | 41 348 | 358 | 36 540 |
| tons, dry, 1997 | 28 231 | 27 971 | 13 519 | 46 181 | 164 427 | 106 177 | 630 | 65 095 |
| 1992 | 22 321 | 28 375 | 11 560 | 31 659 | 140 019 | 74 297 | 629 | 73 445 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 3 | – | 8 | 10 | 4 | – | 11 |
| 1992 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 9 |
| acres, 1997 | 93 | 46 | – | 365 | 207 | 175 | – | 421 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 513 | (D) | (D) | 690 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 114 | 150 | 87 | 107 | 610 | 320 | 5 | 167 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 151 | 187 | 44 | 209 | 657 | 449 | 7 | 268 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 33 | 23 | 7 | 72 | 172 | 116 | – | 96 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 7 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 31 | 9 | – | 16 |
| 500 acres or more | 3 | – | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | – | 8 |

# Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Arkansas | Arkansas | Ashley | Baxter | Benton | Boone | Bradley |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997 | 30 369 | 73 | 120 | 396 | 1 830 | 1 072 | 161 |
| 1992 | 29 162 | 62 | 117 | 372 | 1 790 | 1 005 | 146 |
| number, 1997 | 1 770 248 | 3 102 | 4 954 | 20 785 | 105 787 | 62 465 | 5 359 |
| 1992 | 1 632 666 | 2 751 | 5 011 | 20 463 | 101 258 | 58 435 | 5 080 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997 | 3 741 | 13 | 19 | 68 | 258 | 126 | 25 |
| 1992 | 3 261 | 7 | 29 | 52 | 242 | 99 | 12 |
| number, 1997 | 22 197 | (D) | 132 | (D) | 1 467 | 737 | 149 |
| 1992 | 19 281 | 44 | 171 | 301 | 1 441 | 620 | 78 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997 | 5 689 | 11 | 26 | 80 | 372 | 202 | 41 |
| 1992 | 5 502 | 13 | 26 | 91 | 356 | 177 | 43 |
| number, 1997 | 79 420 | 161 | 348 | 1 044 | 5 219 | 2 731 | 604 |
| 1992 | 77 268 | (D) | (D) | 1 301 | 4 993 | 2 500 | 591 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | 10 782 | 27 | 50 | 125 | 623 | 353 | 58 |
| 1992 | 10 508 | 24 | 33 | 110 | 601 | 373 | 63 |
| number, 1997 | 339 915 | 825 | 1 633 | 3 860 | 19 388 | 11 064 | 1 790 |
| 1992 | 331 074 | 650 | 1 152 | 3 494 | 18 707 | 11 943 | 1 988 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | 5 778 | 16 | 16 | 60 | 315 | 224 | 34 |
| 1992 | 5 912 | 11 | 16 | 72 | 340 | 204 | 24 |
| number, 1997 | 391 116 | 1 033 | 1 046 | 4 118 | 20 931 | 15 331 | 2 179 |
| 1992 | 400 500 | 657 | 1 104 | 4 712 | 23 385 | 14 109 | 1 736 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | 3 001 | 5 | 5 | 46 | 156 | 115 | 2 |
| 1992 | 2 774 | 5 | 11 | 29 | 173 | 102 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | 398 764 | 559 | 687 | 5 815 | 21 426 | 15 241 | (D) |
| 1992 | 368 720 | 732 | 1 609 | 3 666 | 23 387 | 13 426 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | 1 135 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 89 | 47 | 1 |
| 1992 | 1 033 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 65 | 46 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | 320 823 | (D) | 1 108 | 4 362 | 25 125 | 13 644 | (D) |
| 1992 | 291 344 | (D) | (D) | 3 242 | 18 757 | 13 263 | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997 | 243 | – | – | 2 | 17 | 5 | – |
| 1992 | 172 | – | – | 6 | 13 | 4 | – |
| number, 1997 | 218 013 | – | – | (D) | 12 231 | 3 717 | – |
| 1992 | 144 479 | – | – | 3 747 | 10 588 | 2 574 | – |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997 | 27 555 | 67 | 106 | 344 | 1 640 | 940 | 150 |
| 1992 | 26 856 | 59 | 104 | 323 | 1 636 | 905 | 140 |
| number, 1997 | 976 369 | 1 872 | 2 715 | 9 730 | 59 713 | 32 414 | 3 273 |
| 1992 | 890 733 | 1 674 | 2 650 | 8 472 | 56 099 | 30 360 | 3 179 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997 | 26 981 | 67 | 105 | 342 | 1 590 | 925 | 148 |
| 1992 | 26 011 | 59 | 103 | 320 | 1 568 | 883 | 140 |
| number, 1997 | 927 357 | 1 872 | (D) | 9 465 | 55 312 | 31 259 | 3 234 |
| 1992 | 826 306 | 1 674 | (D) | 8 230 | 49 921 | 28 878 | 3 179 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 6 067 | 17 | 31 | 104 | 427 | 198 | 34 |
| number | 32 482 | (D) | 166 | 513 | 2 303 | 1 010 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 6 461 | 16 | 29 | 79 | 366 | 201 | 53 |
| number | 87 866 | 199 | 401 | 1 093 | 4 949 | 2 689 | 725 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 9 288 | 23 | 36 | 105 | 509 | 335 | 50 |
| number | 277 852 | 685 | 1 072 | 3 161 | 15 164 | 10 209 | 1 547 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 3 480 | 9 | 4 | 44 | 170 | 137 | 10 |
| number | 228 637 | 533 | 245 | 2 855 | 11 202 | 9 120 | 590 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 1 232 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 82 | 43 | 1 |
| number | 155 516 | (D) | 368 | 626 | 10 742 | 5 376 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 400 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 33 | 11 | – |
| number | 106 210 | (D) | (D) | 1 217 | 8 652 | 2 855 | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 53 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – |
| number | 38 794 | – | – | – | 2 300 | – | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997 | 1 193 | – | 2 | 9 | 83 | 44 | 4 |
| 1992 | 1 688 | – | 2 | 12 | 132 | 56 | – |
| number, 1997 | 49 012 | – | (D) | 265 | 4 401 | 1 155 | 39 |
| 1992 | 64 427 | – | (D) | 242 | 6 178 | 1 482 | – |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 452 | – | 1 | 3 | 14 | 16 | 2 |
| number | 1 278 | – | (D) | 11 | (D) | 50 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 124 | – | – | 1 | 9 | 7 | 1 |
| number | 1 611 | – | – | (D) | 120 | 88 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 197 | – | 1 | 2 | 19 | 9 | 1 |
| number | 6 449 | – | (D) | (D) | 562 | 290 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 271 | – | – | 3 | 30 | 12 | – |
| number | 18 285 | – | – | 160 | 2 121 | 727 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 127 | – | – | – | 9 | – | – |
| number | 16 154 | – | – | – | 1 115 | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 22 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| number | 5 235 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997 | 24 425 | 56 | 108 | 297 | 1 484 | 841 | 124 |
| 1992 | 24 380 | 51 | 106 | 290 | 1 524 | 797 | 113 |
| number, 1997 | 397 376 | 637 | 1 269 | 5 122 | 24 172 | 12 839 | 1 058 |
| 1992 | 403 401 | 536 | 1 453 | 4 647 | 24 873 | 13 308 | 1 173 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 13 332 | 32 | 64 | 166 | 834 | 444 | 77 |
| number | 59 679 | (D) | 286 | (D) | 3 685 | 1 963 | 319 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 5 832 | 15 | 31 | 64 | 327 | 200 | 37 |
| number | 75 005 | 189 | 408 | 852 | 4 205 | 2 630 | 457 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 3 918 | 8 | 8 | 48 | 223 | 158 | 10 |
| number | 109 964 | 216 | (D) | 1 408 | 6 494 | 4 577 | 282 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 910 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 64 | 30 | – |
| number | 58 562 | (D) | 266 | 888 | 3 912 | 2 046 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 293 | – | 1 | 5 | 26 | 5 | – |
| number | 38 309 | – | (D) | 711 | 3 254 | 677 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 114 | – | – | 2 | 10 | 4 | – |
| number | 31 814 | – | – | (D) | 2 622 | 946 | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 26 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | 24 043 | – | – | – | – | – | – |

# Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Calhoun | Carroll | Chicot | Clark | Clay | Cleburne | Cleveland |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997 | 81 | 887 | 70 | 277 | 181 | 536 | 159 |
| 1992 | 85 | 890 | 68 | 275 | 159 | 525 | 169 |
| number, 1997 | 4 196 | 73 745 | 7 206 | 17 228 | 7 466 | 25 431 | 8 334 |
| 1992 | 3 237 | 69 425 | 6 270 | 14 937 | 6 053 | 26 813 | 8 381 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 77 | 6 | 28 | 31 | 63 | 20 |
| 1992 | 11 | 77 | 5 | 24 | 25 | 64 | 17 |
| number, 1997 | 45 | 469 | 35 | (D) | 201 | 388 | (D) |
| 1992 | 69 | 485 | 29 | 153 | 149 | 390 | 117 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997 | 18 | 127 | 6 | 54 | 47 | 116 | 28 |
| 1992 | 16 | 133 | 6 | 45 | 43 | 107 | 31 |
| number, 1997 | 248 | 1 793 | 74 | 750 | 645 | 1 602 | 388 |
| 1992 | 218 | 1 905 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 501 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | 26 | 263 | 24 | 88 | 68 | 218 | 61 |
| 1992 | 33 | 270 | 28 | 106 | 57 | 200 | 77 |
| number, 1997 | 701 | 8 330 | 749 | 2 598 | 2 001 | 6 936 | 1 859 |
| 1992 | 1 091 | 8 843 | 867 | 3 388 | 1 797 | 6 282 | 2 516 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | 21 | 191 | 12 | 53 | 21 | 90 | 32 |
| 1992 | 20 | 206 | 11 | 67 | 23 | 99 | 29 |
| number, 1997 | 1 358 | 13 527 | 818 | 3 594 | 1 390 | 6 200 | 2 215 |
| 1992 | 1 220 | 14 322 | 771 | 4 651 | 1 582 | 6 544 | 1 902 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 146 | 11 | 38 | 10 | 35 | 13 |
| 1992 | 5 | 129 | 12 | 26 | 9 | 38 | 10 |
| number, 1997 | 978 | 19 393 | 1 461 | 4 791 | 1 229 | 4 462 | 1 802 |
| 1992 | 639 | 17 728 | 1 860 | 3 528 | 1 251 | 4 977 | 1 257 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 71 | 8 | 14 | 2 | 11 | 3 |
| 1992 | – | 64 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | 866 | 20 030 | 2 249 | 4 065 | (D) | 3 261 | 740 |
| 1992 | – | 17 726 | 1 095 | 1 964 | (D) | 3 572 | 726 |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997 | – | 12 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 1992 | – | 11 | 2 | 1 | – | 4 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | – | 10 203 | 1 820 | (D) | (D) | 2 582 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 8 416 | (D) | (D) | – | 3 547 | (D) |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997 | 71 | 798 | 64 | 250 | 163 | 492 | 150 |
| 1992 | 82 | 780 | 62 | 261 | 140 | 490 | 154 |
| number, 1997 | 2 199 | 36 107 | 3 719 | 9 357 | 4 111 | 14 650 | 5 138 |
| 1992 | 1 966 | 33 945 | 3 364 | 8 687 | 2 944 | 14 052 | 4 580 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997 | 71 | 775 | 64 | 244 | 162 | 477 | 149 |
| 1992 | 82 | 743 | 62 | 256 | 140 | 469 | 150 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 33 190 | (D) | 8 860 | (D) | 13 585 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 30 891 | 3 344 | 7 986 | 2 927 | 12 483 | 4 488 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 16 | 128 | 11 | 55 | 47 | 118 | 30 |
| number | 113 | (D) | (D) | 340 | 283 | (D) | 161 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 19 | 166 | 8 | 52 | 57 | 119 | 42 |
| number | 241 | 2 262 | 108 | 699 | 757 | 1 617 | 569 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 25 | 248 | 19 | 82 | 42 | 187 | 51 |
| number | 798 | 7 671 | 537 | 2 501 | 1 160 | 5 600 | 1 516 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 6 | 162 | 10 | 35 | 11 | 39 | 16 |
| number | 334 | 10 802 | 625 | 2 351 | 660 | 2 596 | 1 003 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 4 | 53 | 12 | 17 | 3 | 9 | 8 |
| number | 500 | 6 755 | 1 288 | 2 095 | 495 | 1 056 | 1 061 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 1 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| number | (D) | 4 146 | 1 100 | 874 | (D) | 1 400 | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 55 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 25 | 2 |
| 1992 | 1 | 73 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 34 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 2 917 | (D) | 497 | (D) | 1 065 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 3 054 | 20 | 701 | 17 | 1 569 | 92 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 2 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 1 |
| number | (D) | 37 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | – | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | – | 12 | – | 3 | – | 6 | 1 |
| number | – | 392 | – | 106 | – | 191 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | 18 | – | – | – | 4 | – |
| number | – | 1 222 | – | – | – | 234 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | 8 | – | 1 | – | 3 | – |
| number | – | 997 | – | (D) | – | 415 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997 | 73 | 699 | 53 | 232 | 140 | 441 | 126 |
| 1992 | 74 | 727 | 55 | 241 | 132 | 433 | 146 |
| number, 1997 | 938 | 15 762 | 1 470 | 4 262 | 1 748 | 5 699 | 1 533 |
| 1992 | 687 | 17 590 | 1 188 | 3 903 | 1 472 | 6 902 | 2 067 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 37 | 309 | 25 | 121 | 92 | 266 | 75 |
| number | (D) | 1 407 | 137 | 544 | 402 | 1 188 | 348 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 18 | 153 | 6 | 47 | 28 | 105 | 28 |
| number | 258 | 1 994 | (D) | 621 | 362 | 1 370 | 382 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 16 | 167 | 14 | 48 | 15 | 53 | 18 |
| number | 391 | 4 674 | 353 | 1 415 | 398 | 1 504 | 438 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 2 | 44 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 14 | 3 |
| number | (D) | 2 997 | (D) | 878 | (D) | 854 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | 21 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| number | – | 2 836 | 805 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | 3 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Columbia | Conway | Craighead | Crawford | Crittenden | Cross | Dallas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997 | 233 | 595 | 179 | 617 | 21 | 70 | 91 |
| 1992 | 227 | 549 | 170 | 592 | 19 | 64 | 90 |
| number, 1997 | 15 717 | 33 992 | 5 308 | 30 438 | 1 224 | 5 399 | 3 206 |
| 1992 | 14 005 | 30 967 | 7 235 | 29 863 | 1 739 | 3 623 | 3 095 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997 | 20 | 74 | 37 | 100 | 3 | 9 | 16 |
| 1992 | 16 | 63 | 32 | 80 | 3 | 7 | 13 |
| number, 1997 | 134 | 477 | 231 | 609 | (D) | 37 | 66 |
| 1992 | 90 | 380 | 195 | 500 | 23 | 28 | 79 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997 | 51 | 92 | 46 | 117 | 2 | 21 | 19 |
| 1992 | 44 | 92 | 38 | 131 | 1 | 13 | 21 |
| number, 1997 | 692 | 1 308 | 610 | 1 666 | (D) | 305 | 270 |
| 1992 | 625 | (D) | (D) | 1 794 | (D) | 186 | 307 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | 74 | 213 | 69 | 237 | 9 | 23 | 38 |
| 1992 | 86 | 205 | 59 | 220 | 2 | 27 | 34 |
| number, 1997 | 2 520 | 6 597 | 2 150 | 7 597 | 272 | 619 | 1 182 |
| 1992 | 2 590 | 6 572 | 1 877 | 6 904 | (D) | 801 | 1 014 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | 51 | 137 | 18 | 99 | – | 8 | 9 |
| 1992 | 55 | 105 | 26 | 101 | 6 | 10 | 17 |
| number, 1997 | 3 351 | 9 477 | 1 159 | 6 934 | – | 472 | 577 |
| 1992 | 3 739 | 6 725 | 1 829 | 6 855 | 422 | 681 | 1 093 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | 22 | 55 | 9 | 45 | 7 | 3 | 9 |
| 1992 | 16 | 57 | 11 | 39 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | 2 870 | 7 526 | 1 158 | 5 950 | 920 | 405 | 1 111 |
| 1992 | 1 980 | 7 352 | 1 440 | 5 249 | 328 | 657 | 602 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | 12 | 19 | – | 15 | – | 3 | – |
| 1992 | 5 | 25 | 3 | 17 | 4 | 2 | – |
| number, 1997 | 3 237 | 5 071 | – | 4 532 | – | 841 | – |
| 1992 | 1 262 | 7 232 | 766 | 4 667 | 872 | (D) | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 5 | – | 4 | – | 3 | – |
| 1992 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | – | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | 2 913 | 3 536 | – | 3 150 | – | 2 720 | – |
| 1992 | 3 719 | (D) | (D) | 3 894 | – | (D) | – |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997 | 212 | 534 | 156 | 555 | 20 | 56 | 80 |
| 1992 | 216 | 507 | 154 | 549 | 19 | 59 | 85 |
| number, 1997 | 7 648 | 18 964 | 2 868 | 16 801 | 975 | 2 267 | 1 821 |
| 1992 | 6 674 | 17 696 | 3 974 | 14 435 | 1 243 | 2 141 | 1 883 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997 | 211 | 504 | 156 | 545 | 20 | 56 | 77 |
| 1992 | 215 | 464 | 151 | 540 | 19 | 59 | 83 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 15 652 | (D) | 15 991 | 975 | 2 267 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 13 824 | 3 866 | 13 737 | 1 243 | (D) | 1 872 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 46 | 100 | 62 | 136 | 4 | 13 | 13 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 316 | 739 | (D) | (D) | 59 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 38 | 133 | 44 | 139 | 1 | 17 | 31 |
| number | 507 | 1 862 | 616 | 1 807 | (D) | 199 | 443 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 86 | 182 | 38 | 187 | 10 | 17 | 26 |
| number | 2 648 | 5 498 | 1 027 | 5 506 | 296 | 468 | 775 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 25 | 67 | 10 | 62 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| number | 1 648 | 4 160 | 634 | 4 151 | (D) | 257 | 322 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 11 | 18 | 2 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| number | 1 284 | 2 110 | (D) | 2 109 | 563 | 354 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 5 | 3 | – | 3 | – | 1 | – |
| number | 1 184 | 900 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 41 | 2 | 22 | – | – | 3 |
| 1992 | 7 | 54 | 10 | 21 | – | 1 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 3 312 | (D) | 810 | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 3 872 | 108 | 698 | – | (D) | 11 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 1 | 4 | 1 | 14 | – | – | 2 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | 34 | – | – | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | – | 7 | 1 | 4 | – | – | – |
| number | – | 90 | (D) | 61 | – | – | – |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | – | 4 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| number | – | 111 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | 10 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | 613 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 1 | 14 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| number | (D) | 1 952 | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997 | 201 | 470 | 144 | 493 | 11 | 52 | 65 |
| 1992 | 204 | 457 | 144 | 505 | 16 | 54 | 68 |
| number, 1997 | 4 966 | 8 689 | 1 034 | 7 008 | 106 | 2 005 | 752 |
| 1992 | 4 679 | 7 683 | 1 981 | 6 674 | 312 | 903 | 736 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 103 | 229 | 105 | 297 | 9 | 29 | 38 |
| number | 488 | (D) | 422 | 1 329 | (D) | 137 | 176 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 54 | 126 | 28 | 101 | – | 14 | 14 |
| number | 687 | 1 697 | 341 | 1 321 | – | 182 | 171 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 30 | 81 | 11 | 74 | 2 | 6 | 13 |
| number | 915 | 2 247 | 271 | 2 051 | (D) | 184 | 405 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 6 | 21 | – | 15 | – | 1 | – |
| number | 419 | 1 446 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 3 | 11 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| number | (D) | 1 406 | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 4 | 1 | – | 4 | – | – | – |
| number | 1 018 | (D) | – | 1 090 | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| number | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – |

# Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Desha | Drew | Faulkner | Franklin | Fulton | Garland | Grant |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997 | 30 | 188 | 881 | 645 | 638 | 267 | 161 |
| 1992 | 42 | 177 | 873 | 594 | 634 | 281 | 141 |
| number, 1997 | 2 648 | 9 936 | 45 053 | 43 613 | 40 355 | 9 496 | 9 114 |
| 1992 | 2 874 | 7 454 | 44 755 | 42 644 | 38 218 | 9 510 | 10 028 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 11 | 148 | 54 | 78 | 39 | 29 |
| 1992 | 4 | 25 | 103 | 49 | 58 | 52 | 17 |
| number, 1997 | 20 | (D) | 842 | 344 | 459 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 27 | 156 | 608 | 286 | 317 | 317 | 91 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 49 | 173 | 93 | 108 | 70 | 44 |
| 1992 | 7 | 31 | 169 | 86 | 116 | 73 | 34 |
| number, 1997 | 41 | 672 | 2 407 | 1 342 | 1 481 | 999 | 587 |
| 1992 | 96 | 405 | 2 332 | 1 211 | 1 682 | (D) | 492 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 78 | 294 | 250 | 216 | 104 | 45 |
| 1992 | 16 | 71 | 312 | 205 | 236 | 94 | 48 |
| number, 1997 | 217 | 2 442 | 9 163 | 7 878 | 6 956 | 3 215 | 1 319 |
| 1992 | 416 | 2 025 | 9 852 | 6 551 | 7 251 | 2 876 | 1 527 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 30 | 159 | 119 | 122 | 41 | 24 |
| 1992 | 4 | 35 | 181 | 134 | 118 | 49 | 25 |
| number, 1997 | 524 | 2 065 | 10 689 | 7 882 | 8 345 | 2 688 | 1 771 |
| 1992 | 227 | 2 328 | 12 007 | 9 045 | 8 024 | 3 178 | 1 690 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 13 | 81 | 88 | 89 | 11 | 14 |
| 1992 | 7 | 12 | 78 | 78 | 79 | 12 | 10 |
| number, 1997 | 526 | 1 783 | 10 748 | 11 864 | 12 012 | 1 309 | 1 953 |
| 1992 | 832 | 1 500 | 10 328 | 10 346 | 10 886 | 1 657 | 1 253 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 5 | 19 | 35 | 20 | 1 | 3 |
| 1992 | 4 | 3 | 27 | 36 | 22 | 1 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | 1 320 | 1 670 | 5 433 | 10 091 | 5 846 | (D) | 1 169 |
| 1992 | 1 276 | 1 040 | 8 025 | 11 090 | 6 057 | (D) | 1 092 |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| 1992 | – | – | 3 | 6 | 5 | – | 3 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | 5 771 | 4 212 | 5 256 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 603 | 4 115 | 4 001 | – | 3 883 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997 | 24 | 166 | 784 | 576 | 557 | 236 | 140 |
| 1992 | 28 | 160 | 789 | 533 | 541 | 257 | 126 |
| number, 1997 | 1 096 | 5 091 | 24 013 | 22 539 | 19 481 | 5 756 | 3 970 |
| 1992 | 1 308 | 4 179 | 25 345 | 22 439 | 17 840 | 5 622 | 4 661 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997 | 24 | 163 | 762 | 557 | 542 | 232 | 138 |
| 1992 | 28 | 157 | 745 | 508 | 517 | 250 | 124 |
| number, 1997 | 1 096 | 5 024 | 21 665 | 21 014 | 17 088 | 5 491 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 4 119 | 21 372 | 19 857 | 14 958 | 5 358 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 4 | 36 | 192 | 98 | 122 | 72 | 56 |
| number | 16 | 205 | 973 | (D) | 652 | (D) | 252 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 3 | 38 | 192 | 128 | 127 | 70 | 29 |
| number | (D) | 484 | 2 619 | 1 799 | 1 756 | 944 | 376 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 11 | 66 | 256 | 202 | 199 | 67 | 34 |
| number | 380 | 1 877 | 7 443 | 5 822 | 5 931 | 1 940 | 1 034 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 4 | 14 | 96 | 87 | 72 | 21 | 14 |
| number | 261 | 994 | 6 111 | 5 943 | 4 756 | 1 358 | 862 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | 6 | 21 | 30 | 18 | – | 2 |
| number | – | 685 | 2 495 | 3 906 | 2 143 | – | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 2 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| number | (D) | 779 | (D) | 2 486 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | – | 2 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 |
| number | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997 | – | 6 | 44 | 29 | 32 | 9 | 4 |
| 1992 | 2 | 6 | 63 | 43 | 50 | 15 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | – | 67 | 2 348 | 1 525 | 2 393 | 265 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 60 | 3 973 | 2 582 | 2 882 | 264 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | – | 4 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| number | – | (D) | 28 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | – | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | – | – |
| number | – | (D) | (D) | 52 | (D) | – | – |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | – | 1 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 6 | – |
| number | – | (D) | 345 | 349 | 131 | 167 | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | – | 13 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 1 |
| number | – | – | 831 | 381 | 1 451 | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | – | 6 | 4 | 5 | – | – |
| number | – | – | 659 | 436 | 590 | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| number | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997 | 25 | 153 | 699 | 521 | 486 | 214 | 136 |
| 1992 | 35 | 143 | 724 | 499 | 498 | 233 | 122 |
| number, 1997 | 683 | 2 779 | 11 256 | 10 931 | 8 262 | 2 014 | 3 166 |
| 1992 | 1 363 | 1 821 | 11 085 | 10 439 | 9 381 | 2 532 | 3 230 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 11 | 81 | 407 | 236 | 248 | 142 | 80 |
| number | 51 | 396 | 1 778 | 1 112 | 1 178 | 642 | 286 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 5 | 35 | 147 | 132 | 116 | 47 | 31 |
| number | 61 | 429 | 1 901 | 1 759 | 1 501 | (D) | 435 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 5 | 29 | 113 | 104 | 94 | 24 | 12 |
| number | 126 | 776 | 3 188 | 2 941 | 2 627 | 658 | 341 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 2 | 4 | 18 | 36 | 21 | – | 8 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 1 206 | 2 250 | 1 325 | – | 553 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 1 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| number | (D) | 473 | 1 073 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | – | 2 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 054 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| number | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Greene | Hempstead | Hot Spring | Howard | Independence | Izard | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997 | 294 | 599 | 366 | 481 | 850 | 592 | 113 | 108 |
| 1992 | 224 | 566 | 330 | 489 | 772 | 578 | 85 | 89 |
| number, 1997 | 8 660 | 52 673 | 17 830 | 35 693 | 46 926 | 29 427 | 4 174 | 5 667 |
| 1992 | 6 167 | 42 699 | 15 109 | 33 331 | 42 169 | 26 777 | 3 690 | 3 444 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997 | 66 | 51 | 50 | 22 | 101 | 63 | 23 | 21 |
| 1992 | 51 | 46 | 36 | 32 | 79 | 45 | 12 | 14 |
| number, 1997 | 415 | 290 | 285 | (D) | 643 | (D) | 126 | (D) |
| 1992 | 298 | 281 | 214 | 176 | 463 | 230 | 71 | 88 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997 | 76 | 82 | 79 | 65 | 159 | 122 | 22 | 20 |
| 1992 | 66 | 86 | 64 | 82 | 163 | 119 | 26 | 20 |
| number, 1997 | 1 033 | 1 169 | 1 183 | 968 | 2 235 | 1 724 | 284 | 243 |
| 1992 | 924 | 1 206 | (D) | 1 183 | 2 269 | 1 749 | 375 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | 101 | 183 | 129 | 177 | 312 | 217 | 46 | 38 |
| 1992 | 72 | 172 | 126 | 161 | 282 | 235 | 27 | 36 |
| number, 1997 | 2 904 | 5 892 | 4 029 | 5 712 | 10 007 | 6 791 | 1 395 | 1 215 |
| 1992 | 2 228 | 5 451 | 3 755 | 5 187 | 9 197 | 7 429 | 846 | 1 108 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | 40 | 140 | 72 | 106 | 168 | 124 | 16 | 16 |
| 1992 | 29 | 144 | 73 | 128 | 150 | 121 | 13 | 11 |
| number, 1997 | 2 641 | 9 478 | 4 843 | 7 216 | 11 127 | 8 755 | 996 | 1 182 |
| 1992 | 1 862 | 9 580 | 4 657 | 9 204 | 10 099 | 8 528 | 887 | 625 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 79 | 29 | 71 | 74 | 53 | 3 | 8 |
| 1992 | 5 | 70 | 25 | 55 | 63 | 52 | 3 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 1 033 | 10 760 | 3 951 | 9 782 | 9 857 | 7 104 | 353 | 980 |
| 1992 | (D) | 9 183 | 3 405 | 7 406 | 8 144 | 6 888 | (D) | 734 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 52 | 3 | 38 | 30 | 11 | 3 | 4 |
| 1992 | 1 | 41 | 4 | 27 | 32 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | 634 | 15 227 | 864 | 10 830 | 8 636 | 3 300 | 1 020 | 1 116 |
| 1992 | (D) | 12 033 | 980 | 7 900 | 9 596 | 1 953 | 656 | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997 | – | 12 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | – | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | – | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | 9 857 | 2 675 | (D) | 4 421 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 4 965 | (D) | 2 275 | 2 401 | – | (D) | – |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997 | 262 | 546 | 335 | 451 | 776 | 542 | 102 | 99 |
| 1992 | 201 | 540 | 304 | 463 | 732 | 529 | 78 | 85 |
| number, 1997 | 4 868 | 30 753 | 9 694 | 21 465 | 26 682 | 16 369 | 2 355 | 2 711 |
| 1992 | 3 333 | 25 446 | 8 100 | 19 465 | 23 680 | 15 257 | 1 931 | 2 013 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997 | 260 | 541 | 332 | 450 | 770 | 538 | 102 | 99 |
| 1992 | 196 | 533 | 295 | 459 | 720 | 512 | 78 | 85 |
| number, 1997 | 4 606 | 30 289 | 9 491 | 21 432 | 26 468 | 15 578 | 2 355 | 2 711 |
| 1992 | 2 852 | 25 107 | 7 520 | 19 181 | 23 202 | 14 201 | 1 905 | 2 013 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 105 | 86 | 80 | 53 | 167 | 120 | 33 | 34 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 432 | (D) | (D) | 666 | 155 | 188 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 73 | 93 | 91 | 96 | 181 | 132 | 26 | 16 |
| number | 958 | 1 315 | 1 188 | 1 338 | 2 456 | 1 792 | 366 | 222 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 70 | 184 | 111 | 169 | 279 | 198 | 36 | 34 |
| number | 2 115 | 5 645 | 3 344 | 5 156 | 8 251 | 6 017 | 980 | 979 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 10 | 86 | 37 | 76 | 89 | 69 | 2 | 11 |
| number | 680 | 5 758 | 2 308 | 5 133 | 5 725 | 4 341 | (D) | 717 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 2 | 58 | 9 | 40 | 39 | 16 | 3 | 4 |
| number | (D) | 7 043 | 1 094 | 5 123 | 4 577 | 1 912 | 336 | 605 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | 33 | 4 | 15 | 14 | 3 | 2 | – |
| number | – | 9 246 | 1 125 | 3 820 | 3 723 | 850 | (D) | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 18 | 17 | – | – |
| 1992 | 8 | 20 | 17 | 14 | 26 | 31 | 7 | – |
| number, 1997 | 262 | 464 | 203 | 33 | 214 | 791 | – | – |
| 1992 | 481 | 339 | 580 | 284 | 478 | 1 056 | 26 | – |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 5 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 10 | – | – |
| number | 18 | 16 | 26 | (D) | 33 | 26 | – | – |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 1 | 3 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| number | (D) | 74 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 1 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| number | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997 | 237 | 478 | 316 | 389 | 706 | 484 | 97 | 79 |
| 1992 | 193 | 460 | 272 | 426 | 658 | 478 | 71 | 76 |
| number, 1997 | 1 800 | 10 318 | 4 478 | 6 702 | 9 888 | 6 631 | 1 161 | 1 898 |
| 1992 | 1 713 | 10 712 | 3 876 | 7 678 | 10 165 | 6 091 | 1 046 | 734 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 171 | 216 | 183 | 180 | 382 | 269 | 65 | 46 |
| number | 714 | 1 006 | 823 | 853 | 1 779 | 1 214 | 267 | 169 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 45 | 117 | 84 | 98 | 181 | 115 | 25 | 16 |
| number | 529 | 1 447 | 1 095 | 1 213 | 2 309 | 1 457 | 295 | 192 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 21 | 91 | 40 | 77 | 106 | 76 | 4 | 13 |
| number | 557 | 2 527 | 1 045 | 2 174 | 2 840 | 2 102 | 98 | 373 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | 35 | 4 | 28 | 31 | 20 | – | 1 |
| number | – | 2 342 | (D) | 1 751 | 1 886 | 1 228 | – | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | 14 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | – |
| number | – | 1 598 | (D) | 711 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | 5 | 3 | – | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| number | – | 1 398 | 975 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Johnson | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lee | Lincoln | Little River | Logan | Lonoke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997 | 461 | 192 | 331 | 47 | 124 | 302 | 795 | 353 |
| 1992 | 449 | 184 | 317 | 42 | 118 | 274 | 800 | 345 |
| number, 1997 | 27 668 | 28 994 | 16 529 | 1 931 | 9 809 | 29 323 | 48 670 | 15 661 |
| 1992 | 24 721 | 20 033 | 14 381 | 1 912 | 8 996 | 25 835 | 45 477 | 18 430 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997 | 56 | 9 | 32 | 10 | 12 | 23 | 76 | 61 |
| 1992 | 47 | 20 | 23 | 5 | 15 | 19 | 66 | 38 |
| number, 1997 | 341 | 66 | (D) | 53 | 82 | 152 | 486 | 339 |
| 1992 | 308 | 116 | 131 | 40 | 91 | 102 | 420 | 224 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997 | 86 | 24 | 60 | 7 | 26 | 47 | 138 | 70 |
| 1992 | 87 | 18 | 56 | 11 | 19 | 38 | 159 | 72 |
| number, 1997 | 1 184 | 338 | 837 | 122 | 373 | 667 | 1 926 | 986 |
| 1992 | 1 268 | 249 | 769 | (D) | (D) | 544 | 2 195 | 990 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | 188 | 53 | 128 | 17 | 42 | 88 | 283 | 128 |
| 1992 | 162 | 50 | 140 | 12 | 46 | 96 | 293 | 141 |
| number, 1997 | 6 030 | 1 797 | 4 050 | 577 | 1 393 | 2 952 | 8 974 | 3 968 |
| 1992 | 5 098 | 1 541 | 4 419 | 369 | 1 416 | 3 054 | 9 413 | 4 248 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | 75 | 42 | 71 | 10 | 26 | 78 | 171 | 56 |
| 1992 | 96 | 43 | 68 | 9 | 18 | 58 | 171 | 39 |
| number, 1997 | 4 973 | 2 818 | 4 782 | 578 | 1 746 | 5 201 | 11 243 | 3 720 |
| 1992 | 6 465 | 2 919 | 4 364 | 547 | 1 194 | 3 883 | 11 896 | 2 432 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | 37 | 43 | 30 | 2 | 11 | 43 | 90 | 24 |
| 1992 | 42 | 38 | 25 | 4 | 12 | 45 | 80 | 41 |
| number, 1997 | 4 942 | 5 503 | 3 714 | (D) | 1 348 | 5 683 | 12 203 | 3 292 |
| 1992 | 5 759 | 4 979 | 3 385 | 602 | 1 651 | 5 624 | 10 811 | 4 987 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 32 | 14 |
| 1992 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 27 | 11 |
| number, 1997 | 3 683 | 3 938 | 1 869 | (D) | 1 090 | 4 591 | 9 163 | 3 356 |
| 1992 | 3 293 | 3 382 | 1 313 | (D) | 2 134 | 2 823 | 7 849 | 2 888 |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 7 | 2 | – | 3 | 7 | 5 | – |
| 1992 | 3 | 4 | – | – | 1 | 8 | 4 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | 6 515 | 14 534 | (D) | – | 3 777 | 10 077 | 4 675 | – |
| 1992 | 2 530 | 6 847 | – | – | (D) | 9 805 | 2 893 | 2 661 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997 | 424 | 173 | 308 | 42 | 114 | 276 | 736 | 314 |
| 1992 | 426 | 163 | 291 | 40 | 110 | 255 | 750 | 310 |
| number, 1997 | 14 967 | 8 860 | 9 152 | 1 209 | 5 029 | 14 457 | 28 671 | 9 202 |
| 1992 | 12 999 | 8 233 | 8 111 | 1 011 | 4 704 | 12 813 | 25 810 | 9 313 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997 | 422 | 172 | 306 | 42 | 114 | 274 | 716 | 303 |
| 1992 | 420 | 162 | 287 | 40 | 107 | 251 | 702 | 288 |
| number, 1997 | 14 837 | (D) | 9 114 | (D) | 4 724 | (D) | 26 803 | 7 776 |
| 1992 | 12 913 | 8 206 | 7 917 | (D) | 4 464 | 12 571 | 22 483 | 6 902 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 100 | 21 | 55 | 10 | 24 | 52 | 121 | 82 |
| number | (D) | 118 | (D) | 41 | 160 | 270 | (D) | 443 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 108 | 31 | 82 | 10 | 23 | 50 | 179 | 77 |
| number | 1 516 | 434 | 1 110 | 146 | 297 | 677 | 2 464 | 1 050 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 142 | 56 | 114 | 16 | 44 | 97 | 269 | 107 |
| number | 4 237 | 1 805 | 3 332 | 452 | 1 296 | 3 091 | 8 135 | 2 962 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 51 | 39 | 45 | 5 | 14 | 43 | 96 | 25 |
| number | 3 487 | 2 712 | 2 816 | 302 | 909 | 2 892 | 6 413 | 1 713 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 14 | 23 | 8 | – | 6 | 19 | 37 | 12 |
| number | 1 722 | 3 007 | 1 000 | – | 815 | 2 308 | 4 807 | 1 608 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 12 | – |
| number | 1 384 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 260 | 3 313 | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | – |
| number | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 41 | 18 |
| 1992 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 80 | 36 |
| number, 1997 | 130 | (D) | 38 | (D) | 305 | (D) | 1 868 | 1 426 |
| 1992 | 86 | 27 | 194 | (D) | 240 | 242 | 3 327 | 2 411 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 6 | 3 | 4 | – | 3 | 2 | 12 | 5 |
| number | (D) | 8 | (D) | – | 7 | (D) | (D) | 13 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 3 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | 4 | – |
| number | 32 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | 52 | – |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| number | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | 255 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 11 | 4 |
| number | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | 715 | 290 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| number | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | 564 | 641 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997 | 392 | 166 | 268 | 38 | 107 | 248 | 638 | 282 |
| 1992 | 389 | 162 | 260 | 34 | 98 | 242 | 658 | 278 |
| number, 1997 | 6 489 | 7 916 | 3 951 | 358 | 3 365 | 5 446 | 10 514 | 4 059 |
| 1992 | 6 361 | 4 438 | 3 189 | 612 | 2 594 | 7 246 | 10 683 | 6 117 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 231 | 58 | 160 | 21 | 60 | 94 | 343 | 172 |
| number | 1 081 | 245 | 758 | 100 | (D) | 460 | 1 651 | 718 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 98 | 47 | 62 | 14 | 28 | 72 | 144 | 51 |
| number | 1 259 | 591 | 813 | 169 | 349 | 927 | 1 903 | 635 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 47 | 42 | 38 | 3 | 10 | 60 | 114 | 43 |
| number | 1 355 | 1 217 | 1 017 | 89 | 259 | 1 684 | 3 335 | 1 225 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 7 | 10 | 6 | – | 5 | 16 | 28 | 13 |
| number | (D) | 772 | (D) | – | 306 | 927 | 1 746 | 991 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 5 | 2 | – | – | 3 | 3 | 7 | 2 |
| number | 610 | (D) | – | – | 434 | 490 | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 3 | 5 | 1 | – | – | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| number | 851 | 1 441 | (D) | – | – | 958 | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Madison | Marion | Miller | Mississippi | Monroe | Montgomery | Nevada | Newton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997 | 1 038 | 432 | 377 | 30 | 12 | 332 | 290 | 449 |
| 1992 | 1 026 | 452 | 345 | 35 | 15 | 334 | 301 | 435 |
| number, 1997 | 63 561 | 28 251 | 30 298 | 2 070 | 719 | 19 998 | 18 175 | 19 261 |
| 1992 | 59 297 | 28 925 | 26 696 | 1 610 | 670 | 19 471 | 17 172 | 17 324 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997 | 111 | 44 | 43 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 18 | 54 |
| 1992 | 96 | 49 | 29 | 8 | 4 | 29 | 30 | 39 |
| number, 1997 | 660 | (D) | 256 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 326 |
| 1992 | 537 | 274 | 170 | 39 | 24 | 187 | 195 | 235 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997 | 162 | 92 | 64 | 4 | 3 | 58 | 44 | 94 |
| 1992 | 169 | 55 | 63 | 5 | 1 | 35 | 44 | 100 |
| number, 1997 | 2 366 | 1 246 | 919 | 52 | (D) | 807 | 588 | 1 320 |
| 1992 | 2 379 | 795 | 878 | 69 | (D) | 522 | (D) | 1 403 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | 359 | 121 | 135 | 11 | 4 | 109 | 125 | 168 |
| 1992 | 384 | 172 | 113 | 10 | 6 | 126 | 109 | 175 |
| number, 1997 | 11 379 | 3 832 | 4 213 | 340 | 150 | 3 461 | 4 274 | 5 090 |
| 1992 | 12 116 | 5 233 | 3 402 | 305 | (D) | 4 160 | 3 390 | 5 381 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | 224 | 93 | 66 | 4 | 2 | 83 | 55 | 94 |
| 1992 | 233 | 95 | 82 | 4 | 1 | 95 | 77 | 92 |
| number, 1997 | 15 056 | 6 498 | 4 573 | 277 | (D) | 5 543 | 3 824 | 6 321 |
| 1992 | 16 036 | 6 471 | 5 509 | 270 | (D) | 6 371 | 5 383 | 6 107 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | 141 | 56 | 42 | 8 | 1 | 42 | 34 | 32 |
| 1992 | 105 | 59 | 36 | 8 | 3 | 35 | 28 | 24 |
| number, 1997 | 19 045 | 7 348 | 5 671 | 1 092 | (D) | 5 475 | 4 399 | 4 368 |
| 1992 | 14 017 | 8 263 | 4 678 | 927 | 345 | 4 665 | 3 693 | 3 114 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | 33 | 24 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 7 |
| 1992 | 32 | 19 | 16 | – | – | 14 | 12 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | 9 160 | 7 144 | 5 923 | (D) | (D) | 4 056 | 2 884 | 1 836 |
| 1992 | 8 690 | 5 553 | 5 489 | – | – | 3 566 | 2 992 | 1 084 |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 2 | 7 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| 1992 | 7 | 3 | 6 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | 5 895 | (D) | 8 743 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 5 522 | 2 336 | 6 570 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997 | 959 | 382 | 335 | 27 | 10 | 312 | 277 | 412 |
| 1992 | 965 | 420 | 320 | 33 | 15 | 322 | 291 | 412 |
| number, 1997 | 38 251 | 15 970 | 14 234 | 1 243 | 382 | 11 773 | 11 364 | 11 319 |
| 1992 | 33 547 | 16 008 | 12 075 | 877 | 484 | 11 160 | 11 371 | 9 748 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997 | 940 | 370 | 330 | 26 | 10 | 306 | 274 | 406 |
| 1992 | 936 | 405 | 317 | 33 | 15 | 316 | 287 | 397 |
| number, 1997 | 35 891 | 15 238 | 13 878 | (D) | 382 | 11 449 | 11 287 | 11 124 |
| 1992 | 31 232 | 15 325 | 11 906 | (D) | 484 | 10 808 | 11 323 | 9 239 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 162 | 74 | 67 | 3 | 2 | 48 | 39 | 93 |
| number | (D) | 392 | 398 | (D) | (D) | 257 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 211 | 78 | 86 | 6 | 1 | 79 | 54 | 102 |
| number | 2 942 | 1 021 | 1 204 | 85 | (D) | 1 099 | 747 | 1 370 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 345 | 124 | 98 | 9 | 4 | 105 | 115 | 147 |
| number | 10 179 | 3 906 | 2 907 | 251 | 105 | 3 320 | 3 430 | 4 344 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 142 | 60 | 48 | 4 | 2 | 52 | 47 | 53 |
| number | 9 239 | 4 025 | 3 131 | 279 | (D) | 3 376 | 3 123 | 3 434 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 66 | 24 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 14 | 10 |
| number | 8 155 | 3 131 | 2 839 | 475 | (D) | 2 437 | 1 779 | 1 230 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 12 | 10 | 5 | – | – | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| number | 3 343 | 2 763 | 1 314 | – | – | 960 | 607 | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 2 | – | 3 | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| number | (D) | – | 2 085 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997 | 53 | 17 | 14 | 1 | – | 12 | 6 | 15 |
| 1992 | 78 | 30 | 7 | 2 | – | 11 | 10 | 42 |
| number, 1997 | 2 360 | 732 | 356 | (D) | – | 324 | 77 | 195 |
| 1992 | 2 315 | 683 | 169 | (D) | – | 352 | 48 | 509 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 11 | 8 | 8 | – | – | 6 | 2 | 10 |
| number | 25 | 28 | 21 | – | – | 12 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 10 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| number | 141 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | 41 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 14 | 1 | 3 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| number | 561 | (D) | 60 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 11 | 5 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| number | 747 | 341 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 7 | 2 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| number | 886 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997 | 807 | 344 | 320 | 24 | 11 | 275 | 227 | 343 |
| 1992 | 851 | 380 | 294 | 27 | 12 | 284 | 244 | 352 |
| number, 1997 | 11 965 | 6 258 | 8 666 | 438 | 127 | 4 634 | 3 370 | 3 888 |
| 1992 | 14 101 | 6 799 | 9 375 | 398 | 103 | 4 893 | 3 215 | 3 929 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 403 | 157 | 163 | 10 | 3 | 132 | 124 | 215 |
| number | 1 814 | (D) | 744 | 57 | (D) | 596 | (D) | 984 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 218 | 89 | 72 | 5 | 7 | 73 | 59 | 71 |
| number | 2 758 | 1 133 | 905 | (D) | 92 | 972 | 743 | 910 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 146 | 75 | 61 | 8 | 1 | 49 | 29 | 50 |
| number | 4 127 | 2 159 | 1 729 | 228 | (D) | 1 340 | 783 | 1 315 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 29 | 13 | 13 | – | – | 16 | 13 | 5 |
| number | 1 769 | 821 | 821 | – | – | 1 049 | 813 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 10 | 8 | 8 | 1 | – | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| number | (D) | 1 034 | 1 210 | (D) | – | 677 | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Ouachita | Perry | Phillips | Pike | Poinsett | Polk | Pope | Prairie |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997 | 124 | 310 | 38 | 304 | 47 | 664 | 731 | 99 |
| 1992 | 150 | 285 | 52 | 300 | 68 | 615 | 671 | 86 |
| number, 1997 | 5 538 | 14 518 | 3 092 | 20 812 | 1 635 | 37 701 | 36 381 | 5 487 |
| 1992 | 5 537 | 11 451 | 2 290 | 18 772 | 1 993 | 31 029 | 33 465 | 5 291 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997 | 20 | 28 | 7 | 28 | 8 | 75 | 103 | 16 |
| 1992 | 19 | 33 | 11 | 23 | 12 | 85 | 78 | 11 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 167 | 47 | 157 | (D) | 476 | 619 | (D) |
| 1992 | 128 | 198 | 69 | 128 | 55 | 538 | 491 | 57 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997 | 29 | 57 | 4 | 45 | 9 | 139 | 144 | 18 |
| 1992 | 38 | 58 | 14 | 41 | 16 | 117 | 139 | 15 |
| number, 1997 | 403 | 780 | 66 | 630 | 118 | 1 924 | 2 014 | 230 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 190 | (D) | 207 | (D) | (D) | 212 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | 43 | 134 | 13 | 92 | 19 | 236 | 265 | 34 |
| 1992 | 58 | 117 | 18 | 115 | 28 | 214 | 218 | 26 |
| number, 1997 | 1 372 | 4 335 | 430 | 3 094 | 588 | 7 237 | 8 397 | 1 117 |
| 1992 | 1 797 | 3 504 | 520 | 3 772 | 785 | 6 608 | 6 845 | 814 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | 20 | 62 | 6 | 87 | 9 | 122 | 139 | 17 |
| 1992 | 25 | 52 | 5 | 77 | 9 | 125 | 158 | 17 |
| number, 1997 | 1 259 | 4 171 | 422 | 5 989 | 630 | 8 369 | 9 510 | 1 111 |
| 1992 | 1 512 | 3 493 | (D) | 5 425 | 621 | 8 346 | 10 853 | 1 072 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | 10 | 23 | 5 | 37 | 2 | 55 | 54 | 9 |
| 1992 | 9 | 24 | 2 | 27 | 3 | 47 | 59 | 11 |
| number, 1997 | 1 313 | 3 345 | 727 | 4 927 | (D) | 7 618 | 7 284 | 1 220 |
| 1992 | 1 379 | 3 215 | (D) | 3 453 | 325 | 6 174 | 7 673 | 1 697 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 12 | – | 33 | 23 | 3 |
| 1992 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 | – | 26 | 17 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 1 720 | (D) | 3 205 | – | 9 436 | 6 303 | 731 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 655 | – | 7 014 | 4 558 | 1 439 |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | – | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | 2 810 | – | 2 641 | 2 254 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997 | 108 | 289 | 37 | 279 | 44 | 607 | 665 | 85 |
| 1992 | 139 | 270 | 44 | 284 | 51 | 566 | 621 | 79 |
| number, 1997 | 2 599 | 8 722 | 1 999 | 11 578 | 1 047 | 21 153 | 19 785 | 3 431 |
| 1992 | 2 955 | 6 989 | 1 407 | 10 673 | 899 | 17 121 | 17 781 | 3 107 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997 | 108 | 288 | 37 | 275 | 44 | 597 | 653 | 81 |
| 1992 | 138 | 265 | 44 | 283 | 50 | 560 | 604 | 72 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 1 999 | 11 492 | 1 047 | 20 395 | 19 312 | 2 891 |
| 1992 | 2 948 | 6 855 | 1 407 | 10 503 | 888 | 16 763 | 16 966 | 2 208 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 33 | 55 | 8 | 35 | 14 | 140 | 166 | 19 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | 189 | 79 | 778 | 859 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 24 | 70 | 8 | 52 | 9 | 171 | 158 | 17 |
| number | 323 | 966 | 108 | 684 | 133 | 2 352 | 2 190 | 231 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 35 | 116 | 13 | 115 | 13 | 180 | 223 | 32 |
| number | 955 | 3 410 | 378 | 3 668 | 353 | 5 606 | 6 744 | 979 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 13 | 36 | 3 | 51 | 8 | 60 | 77 | 7 |
| number | 812 | 2 428 | 240 | 3 430 | 482 | 3 954 | 4 964 | 451 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 3 | 8 | 2 | 18 | – | 31 | 22 | 4 |
| number | 320 | 930 | (D) | 2 335 | – | 4 084 | 2 716 | 498 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | 3 | 3 | 4 | – | 15 | 7 | 2 |
| number | – | 700 | 985 | 1 186 | – | 3 621 | 1 839 | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 2 | – | 7 | – | 33 | 25 | 5 |
| 1992 | 4 | 7 | – | 8 | 4 | 27 | 37 | 11 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | 86 | – | 758 | 473 | 540 |
| 1992 | 7 | 134 | – | 170 | 11 | 358 | 815 | 899 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 1 | 2 | – | 6 | – | 18 | 16 | – |
| number | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | 57 | – |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 3 | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | 47 | 30 | – |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 2 | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | 96 | (D) | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | – | – | 1 | – | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| number | – | – | – | (D) | – | 418 | 193 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997 | 108 | 244 | 29 | 247 | 33 | 550 | 602 | 85 |
| 1992 | 131 | 235 | 46 | 264 | 51 | 525 | 571 | 76 |
| number, 1997 | 1 426 | 2 844 | 550 | 4 167 | 291 | 8 106 | 8 884 | 1 288 |
| 1992 | 1 519 | 2 396 | 434 | 4 289 | 662 | 7 797 | 8 884 | 1 391 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 67 | 139 | 13 | 114 | 24 | 307 | 340 | 47 |
| number | 295 | 684 | (D) | 565 | 113 | 1 303 | 1 500 | 204 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 22 | 67 | 6 | 66 | 6 | 132 | 155 | 20 |
| number | 307 | 838 | 70 | 840 | 98 | 1 732 | 2 052 | 246 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 16 | 32 | 8 | 53 | 3 | 82 | 79 | 13 |
| number | 468 | 882 | 203 | 1 491 | 80 | 2 266 | 2 153 | 370 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 2 | 5 | 1 | 11 | – | 20 | 20 | 3 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | 743 | – | 1 413 | 1 251 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| number | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 769 | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | 3 | – |
| number | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | 623 | 700 | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Pulaski | Randolph | St. Francis | Saline | Scott | Searcy | Sebastian | Sevier |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997 | 219 | 541 | 63 | 248 | 528 | 546 | 566 | 465 |
| 1992 | 202 | 491 | 65 | 232 | 501 | 551 | 535 | 431 |
| number, 1997 | 10 782 | 35 477 | 2 743 | 10 374 | 27 874 | 34 449 | 28 805 | 37 485 |
| 1992 | 10 164 | 28 696 | 2 897 | 8 396 | 26 232 | 34 330 | 26 386 | 32 089 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997 | 39 | 48 | 13 | 52 | 43 | 66 | 91 | 34 |
| 1992 | 37 | 53 | 4 | 41 | 41 | 53 | 72 | 36 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 270 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 399 | 508 | 212 |
| 1992 | 203 | 305 | 24 | 274 | 247 | 323 | 420 | 198 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997 | 56 | 97 | 8 | 53 | 104 | 94 | 127 | 70 |
| 1992 | 44 | 91 | 23 | 64 | 88 | 88 | 130 | 60 |
| number, 1997 | 769 | 1 420 | 123 | 742 | 1 454 | 1 320 | 1 743 | 995 |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 265 | (D) | 864 | (D) | (D) | 1 805 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | 83 | 193 | 24 | 86 | 189 | 194 | 186 | 174 |
| 1992 | 76 | 167 | 17 | 77 | 185 | 218 | 168 | 158 |
| number, 1997 | 2 491 | 6 222 | 758 | 2 710 | 6 203 | 5 896 | 5 752 | 5 605 |
| 1992 | 2 375 | 5 314 | 554 | 2 350 | 5 646 | 6 732 | 5 488 | 5 248 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | 27 | 114 | 11 | 33 | 121 | 100 | 91 | 88 |
| 1992 | 19 | 109 | 14 | 30 | 124 | 101 | 101 | 94 |
| number, 1997 | 1 735 | 7 691 | 786 | 2 188 | 8 174 | 6 796 | 6 317 | 6 018 |
| 1992 | 1 253 | 7 451 | 896 | 2 001 | 8 266 | 7 125 | 6 753 | 6 420 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 57 | 6 | 19 | 57 | 62 | 48 | 66 |
| 1992 | 19 | 51 | 5 | 16 | 49 | 59 | 46 | 51 |
| number, 1997 | 1 242 | 7 581 | 644 | 2 444 | 7 261 | 8 395 | 6 340 | 8 443 |
| 1992 | 2 530 | 6 384 | 569 | 1 998 | 6 631 | 8 359 | 5 675 | 6 672 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 26 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 24 | 18 | 26 |
| 1992 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 30 | 14 | 30 |
| number, 1997 | 1 209 | 7 085 | (D) | 1 079 | 3 771 | 6 169 | 5 082 | 7 604 |
| 1992 | 1 815 | 4 347 | (D) | 909 | 3 216 | 8 302 | 3 973 | 8 700 |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 6 | – | 1 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 7 |
| 1992 | 1 | 5 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 5 208 | – | (D) | (D) | 5 474 | 3 063 | 8 608 |
| 1992 | (D) | 3 630 | – | – | (D) | (D) | 2 272 | (D) |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997 | 192 | 511 | 56 | 218 | 476 | 505 | 504 | 440 |
| 1992 | 185 | 462 | 64 | 220 | 462 | 519 | 484 | 408 |
| number, 1997 | 5 725 | 18 656 | 1 630 | 6 056 | 15 540 | 20 493 | 15 921 | 22 606 |
| 1992 | 5 719 | 15 554 | 1 911 | 5 134 | 14 936 | 19 345 | 14 312 | 19 922 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997 | 191 | 507 | 56 | 214 | 469 | 486 | 492 | 437 |
| 1992 | 178 | 449 | 64 | 218 | 458 | 492 | 471 | 404 |
| number, 1997 | 5 706 | 18 581 | (D) | 5 812 | 15 172 | 18 669 | 15 214 | 22 288 |
| 1992 | 5 640 | 15 320 | 1 881 | (D) | 14 618 | 16 623 | 13 000 | 19 564 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 62 | 90 | 13 | 70 | 86 | 105 | 134 | 74 |
| number | 326 | (D) | 58 | (D) | 471 | 551 | 702 | 381 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 51 | 124 | 17 | 44 | 109 | 126 | 124 | 90 |
| number | 691 | 1 631 | 232 | 583 | 1 438 | 1 762 | 1 626 | 1 230 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 55 | 185 | 15 | 71 | 180 | 157 | 151 | 157 |
| number | 1 528 | 5 558 | 455 | 1 984 | 5 448 | 4 733 | 4 500 | 4 719 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 14 | 71 | 10 | 21 | 75 | 65 | 57 | 69 |
| number | 898 | 4 771 | 704 | 1 424 | 4 828 | 4 438 | 3 736 | 4 506 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 6 | 29 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 24 | 17 | 30 |
| number | 796 | 3 709 | (D) | 738 | 1 558 | 3 462 | 2 179 | 3 694 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 2 | 7 | – | 1 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 14 |
| number | (D) | 1 888 | – | (D) | 1 429 | 1 190 | 2 471 | 3 751 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 4 | – | 3 |
| number | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | 2 533 | – | 4 007 |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 17 | 37 | 26 | 11 |
| 1992 | 8 | 26 | 3 | 6 | 26 | 53 | 25 | 12 |
| number, 1997 | 19 | 75 | (D) | 244 | 368 | 1 824 | 707 | 318 |
| 1992 | 79 | 234 | 30 | (D) | 318 | 2 722 | 1 312 | 358 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 5 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 17 | 7 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | 24 | (D) | 53 | 26 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 1 | 3 | – | – | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| number | (D) | 40 | – | – | 30 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | – | 1 | – | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | (D) | 114 | 164 | (D) | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 1 |
| number | – | – | – | (D) | 200 | 816 | 181 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | – | – | 1 | – | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| number | – | – | – | (D) | – | 791 | 415 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997 | 171 | 436 | 53 | 201 | 444 | 440 | 472 | 381 |
| 1992 | 170 | 415 | 53 | 204 | 447 | 478 | 439 | 365 |
| number, 1997 | 2 241 | 8 098 | 633 | 2 169 | 6 032 | 7 338 | 7 353 | 7 867 |
| 1992 | 2 605 | 6 404 | 526 | 1 959 | 6 491 | 8 453 | 6 694 | 7 209 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 119 | 214 | 26 | 140 | 224 | 232 | 284 | 187 |
| number | 558 | 946 | (D) | 583 | 1 063 | 1 026 | 1 207 | 883 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 36 | 119 | 17 | 37 | 123 | 101 | 89 | 98 |
| number | 462 | 1 536 | 226 | 493 | 1 596 | 1 337 | 1 148 | 1 265 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 13 | 79 | 9 | 16 | 81 | 78 | 72 | 69 |
| number | 424 | 2 296 | 231 | 474 | 2 209 | 2 110 | 2 042 | 2 024 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | 14 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 20 | 14 | 19 |
| number | – | 868 | (D) | 285 | 833 | 1 314 | (D) | 1 227 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 1 | 7 | – | 3 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 3 |
| number | (D) | 959 | – | 334 | 331 | 796 | 1 478 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| number | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | 755 | (D) | 1 200 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| number | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Sharp | Stone | Union | Van Buren | Washington | White | Woodruff | Yell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997 | 524 | 498 | 187 | 486 | 1 981 | 1 097 | 23 | 653 |
| 1992 | 461 | 490 | 174 | 441 | 2 022 | 964 | 18 | 636 |
| number, 1997 | 26 960 | 30 773 | 6 607 | 25 430 | 109 526 | 56 133 | 1 201 | 36 940 |
| 1992 | 24 805 | 26 069 | 6 657 | 23 236 | 107 911 | 48 330 | 566 | 37 614 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997 | 71 | 62 | 39 | 53 | 272 | 165 | 5 | 66 |
| 1992 | 49 | 54 | 30 | 40 | 287 | 115 | 9 | 50 |
| number, 1997 | 412 | (D) | 252 | (D) | 1 593 | 925 | 22 | 363 |
| 1992 | 284 | 310 | 168 | 240 | 1 586 | 655 | 36 | 286 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997 | 105 | 68 | 46 | 91 | 353 | 248 | 6 | 98 |
| 1992 | 100 | 78 | 38 | 82 | 358 | 194 | 3 | 122 |
| number, 1997 | 1 459 | 939 | 615 | 1 293 | 4 926 | 3 433 | 84 | 1 316 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 556 | (D) | 4 933 | (D) | (D) | 1 694 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | 203 | 178 | 69 | 177 | 743 | 374 | 7 | 263 |
| 1992 | 173 | 184 | 71 | 160 | 714 | 372 | 3 | 235 |
| number, 1997 | 6 504 | 5 586 | 2 119 | 5 679 | 23 217 | 11 652 | 217 | 8 448 |
| 1992 | 5 480 | 5 977 | 2 131 | 5 092 | 22 465 | 11 921 | (D) | 7 526 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | 84 | 115 | 20 | 99 | 347 | 197 | 3 | 124 |
| 1992 | 83 | 100 | 18 | 108 | 402 | 168 | 1 | 134 |
| number, 1997 | 5 554 | 7 644 | 1 299 | 6 940 | 23 153 | 13 388 | (D) | 8 547 |
| 1992 | 5 656 | 6 956 | 1 160 | 7 155 | 27 210 | 11 179 | (D) | 9 303 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | 41 | 57 | 7 | 52 | 175 | 77 | 1 | 73 |
| 1992 | 36 | 63 | 13 | 36 | 169 | 87 | 1 | 64 |
| number, 1997 | 5 481 | 7 620 | 939 | 7 044 | 22 573 | 10 156 | (D) | 9 225 |
| 1992 | 4 858 | 8 531 | 1 592 | 4 733 | 22 141 | 11 951 | (D) | 8 595 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | 16 | 16 | 6 | 13 | 75 | 27 | – | 24 |
| 1992 | 18 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 83 | 27 | 1 | 26 |
| number, 1997 | 4 538 | 4 720 | 1 383 | 3 574 | 20 729 | 7 540 | – | 5 891 |
| 1992 | 5 487 | 2 660 | 1 050 | 3 596 | 22 618 | 7 652 | (D) | 6 975 |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 2 | – | 1 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| 1992 | 2 | 1 | – | 2 | 9 | 1 | – | 5 |
| number, 1997 | 3 012 | (D) | – | (D) | 13 335 | 9 039 | (D) | 3 150 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 6 958 | (D) | – | 3 235 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997 | 479 | 465 | 157 | 448 | 1 813 | 1 004 | 22 | 606 |
| 1992 | 427 | 461 | 156 | 416 | 1 858 | 867 | 15 | 584 |
| number, 1997 | 14 733 | 16 687 | 3 801 | 15 581 | 62 632 | 33 220 | 967 | 22 539 |
| 1992 | 12 942 | 15 164 | 3 639 | 14 169 | 59 810 | 26 326 | 239 | 21 778 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997 | 474 | 452 | 156 | 410 | 1 764 | 967 | 22 | 592 |
| 1992 | 421 | 454 | 156 | 366 | 1 772 | 824 | 15 | 577 |
| number, 1997 | 14 533 | 16 203 | (D) | 11 908 | 58 129 | 30 982 | 967 | 21 837 |
| 1992 | 12 518 | 15 024 | 3 628 | 9 968 | 54 043 | 23 013 | 239 | 21 079 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 112 | 85 | 56 | 96 | 418 | 281 | 8 | 106 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 174 | 1 523 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 137 | 105 | 37 | 107 | 418 | 242 | 6 | 133 |
| number | 1 856 | 1 471 | 490 | 1 478 | 5 703 | 3 230 | 87 | 1 793 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 153 | 164 | 48 | 127 | 604 | 306 | 3 | 219 |
| number | 4 620 | 5 061 | 1 387 | 3 828 | 17 642 | 9 151 | 72 | 6 568 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 46 | 65 | 9 | 65 | 225 | 94 | 4 | 94 |
| number | 3 157 | 4 211 | 654 | 4 041 | 14 593 | 6 386 | 267 | 6 060 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 19 | 29 | 6 | 14 | 66 | 28 | – | 31 |
| number | 2 421 | 3 613 | 769 | 1 779 | 8 501 | 3 486 | – | 4 010 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 6 | 3 | – | 1 | 29 | 13 | – | 8 |
| number | 1 386 | 645 | – | (D) | 7 171 | 3 946 | – | 2 379 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | 1 | – | – | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | – | – | 2 345 | 3 260 | (D) | (D) |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997 | 17 | 27 | 5 | 56 | 101 | 62 | – | 19 |
| 1992 | 21 | 23 | 4 | 62 | 147 | 72 | – | 25 |
| number, 1997 | 200 | 484 | (D) | 3 673 | 4 503 | 2 238 | – | 702 |
| 1992 | 424 | 140 | 11 | 4 201 | 5 767 | 3 313 | – | 699 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 12 | 15 | 4 | 9 | 35 | 26 | – | 5 |
| number | (D) | 36 | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 3 | 3 | – | 5 | 9 | 2 | – | 4 |
| number | 42 | 40 | – | 70 | 117 | (D) | – | 50 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 1 | 6 | – | 4 | 17 | 14 | – | 3 |
| number | (D) | 188 | – | 140 | 684 | 425 | – | 89 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 1 | 3 | – | 27 | 26 | 14 | – | 6 |
| number | (D) | 220 | – | 1 798 | 1 713 | 1 008 | – | 407 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | – | – | 10 | 13 | 6 | – | 1 |
| number | – | – | – | 1 385 | 1 575 | 719 | – | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997 | 429 | 405 | 148 | 373 | 1 550 | 873 | 15 | 516 |
| 1992 | 362 | 426 | 144 | 377 | 1 660 | 789 | 14 | 548 |
| number, 1997 | 5 814 | 7 143 | 1 532 | 6 066 | 22 786 | 12 748 | 118 | 7 402 |
| 1992 | 5 003 | 6 413 | 1 545 | 5 887 | 26 074 | 12 938 | 79 | 9 063 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 247 | 225 | 95 | 191 | 895 | 516 | 12 | 259 |
| number | 1 117 | 955 | 409 | 838 | 3 867 | 2 207 | 47 | 1 181 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 109 | 93 | 33 | 84 | 361 | 198 | 2 | 158 |
| number | 1 349 | 1 219 | 400 | 1 031 | 4 546 | 2 550 | (D) | 1 982 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 51 | 70 | 16 | 73 | 222 | 121 | 1 | 73 |
| number | 1 377 | 1 935 | 429 | 2 068 | 6 382 | 3 297 | (D) | 1 953 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 17 | 13 | 4 | 20 | 50 | 21 | – | 20 |
| number | 976 | 918 | 294 | 1 269 | 3 224 | 1 398 | – | 1 311 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 3 | 1 | – | 4 | 16 | 13 | – | 4 |
| number | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 2 248 | 1 672 | – | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | 5 | 3 | – | 2 |
| number | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |

# Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Arkansas | Arkansas | Ashley | Baxter | Benton | Boone | Bradley |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 26 853 | 63 | 115 | 338 | 1 606 | 938 | 140 |
| 1992.. | 25 800 | 58 | 105 | 328 | 1 545 | 887 | 124 |
| number, 1997.. | 396 503 | 593 | 970 | 5 933 | 21 902 | 17 212 | 1 028 |
| 1992.. | 338 532 | 541 | 908 | 7 344 | 20 286 | 14 767 | 728 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 17 082 | 45 | 83 | 204 | 989 | 554 | 109 |
| number.. | 62 681 | 170 | 307 | 751 | 3 502 | 2 202 | 344 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 5 090 | 13 | 22 | 58 | 322 | 170 | 25 |
| number.. | 66 104 | 167 | 247 | 780 | 4 222 | 2 280 | 334 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 3 387 | 3 | 6 | 56 | 203 | 160 | 3 |
| number.. | 96 123 | (D) | 167 | 1 535 | 5 861 | 4 625 | 78 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 818 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 64 | 33 | 2 |
| number.. | 52 371 | (D) | 249 | 503 | 3 977 | 2 125 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 298 | 1 | – | 7 | 22 | 5 | 1 |
| number.. | 38 309 | (D) | – | 906 | 2 747 | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 138 | – | – | 5 | 6 | 14 | – |
| number.. | 39 375 | – | – | 1 458 | 1 593 | 4 133 | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 40 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| number.. | 41 540 | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 794 | – | 1 | 7 | 70 | 32 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 1 078 | – | 1 | 6 | 97 | 34 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 78 696 | – | (D) | 367 | 6 836 | 1 517 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 93 568 | – | (D) | 297 | 9 184 | 1 921 | – |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 29 903 | 68 | 113 | 400 | 1 790 | 1 073 | 157 |
| 1992.. | 28 545 | 59 | 104 | 364 | 1 749 | 1 006 | 145 |
| number, 1997.. | 978 007 | 1 141 | 2 241 | 19 296 | 50 710 | 34 400 | 2 605 |
| 1992.. | 817 838 | 1 188 | 1 791 | 21 392 | 50 465 | 31 626 | 2 325 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 378 011 | 394 | 795 | 9 708 | 19 951 | 14 350 | 831 |
| 1992.. | 353 874 | 403 | 840 | 10 086 | 22 199 | 14 715 | 896 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 9 619 | 26 | 42 | 137 | 636 | 318 | 60 |
| number.. | 49 417 | 137 | 191 | 726 | 3 178 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 7 632 | 21 | 41 | 93 | 457 | 274 | 56 |
| number.. | 104 193 | 281 | 565 | 1 262 | 6 217 | 3 837 | 799 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 8 202 | 18 | 21 | 100 | 454 | 300 | 33 |
| number.. | 244 727 | 496 | 620 | 2 968 | 13 596 | 9 070 | 921 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 2 938 | 3 | 5 | 37 | 157 | 120 | 7 |
| number.. | 193 867 | 227 | 353 | 2 307 | 10 540 | 7 887 | 412 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 1 017 | – | 4 | 20 | 57 | 42 | 1 |
| number.. | 132 795 | – | 512 | 2 502 | 7 605 | 5 471 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 382 | – | – | 7 | 24 | 18 | – |
| number.. | 110 006 | – | – | 2 101 | 6 228 | 5 827 | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 113 | – | – | 6 | 5 | 1 | – |
| number.. | 143 002 | – | – | 7 430 | 3 346 | (D) | – |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 23 623 | 46 | 102 | 258 | 1 348 | 698 | 143 |
| 1992.. | 22 871 | 48 | 82 | 231 | 1 354 | 689 | 136 |
| number, 1997.. | 480 532 | 561 | 1 417 | 3 824 | 25 666 | 12 611 | 1 777 |
| 1992.. | 395 889 | 917 | 958 | 3 152 | 26 396 | 10 800 | 1 670 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 140 934 | 155 | 405 | 1 206 | 7 892 | 3 925 | 484 |
| 1992.. | 135 534 | 276 | 346 | 1 084 | 9 403 | 3 823 | 569 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 10 179 | 23 | 51 | 129 | 644 | 293 | 72 |
| number.. | 47 514 | 113 | 224 | 576 | 2 950 | 1 311 | 394 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 6 145 | 12 | 28 | 61 | 292 | 195 | 51 |
| number.. | 81 329 | (D) | 367 | (D) | 3 790 | 2 660 | 668 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 5 382 | 10 | 18 | 52 | 305 | 159 | 17 |
| number.. | 154 051 | 239 | 509 | 1 353 | 8 888 | 4 589 | 466 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 1 385 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 76 | 39 | 2 |
| number.. | 88 744 | (D) | 317 | 981 | 4 815 | 2 381 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 379 | – | – | 1 | 22 | 10 | 1 |
| number.. | 47 462 | – | – | (D) | 2 698 | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 132 | – | – | – | 8 | 2 | – |
| number.. | 35 239 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 21 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number.. | 26 193 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 19 454 | 43 | 54 | 285 | 1 220 | 768 | 91 |
| 1992.. | 19 564 | 31 | 68 | 281 | 1 245 | 755 | 83 |
| number, 1997.. | 497 475 | 580 | 824 | 15 472 | 25 044 | 21 789 | 828 |
| 1992.. | 421 949 | 271 | 833 | 18 240 | 24 069 | 20 826 | 655 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 237 077 | 239 | 391 | 8 502 | 12 059 | 10 425 | 347 |
| 1992.. | 218 340 | 127 | 495 | 9 002 | 12 796 | 10 892 | 326 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 10 173 | 21 | 40 | 125 | 658 | 303 | 60 |
| number.. | 42 710 | 90 | 158 | 501 | 2 701 | 1 383 | 226 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 3 999 | 14 | 4 | 58 | 263 | 182 | 20 |
| number.. | 52 617 | 185 | 64 | 792 | 3 464 | (D) | 258 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 3 397 | 6 | 6 | 57 | 189 | 175 | 11 |
| number.. | 98 530 | (D) | 191 | 1 632 | 5 269 | 5 028 | 344 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 1 124 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 69 | 66 | – |
| number.. | 73 876 | (D) | (D) | 1 015 | 4 542 | 4 286 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 463 | – | 2 | 16 | 26 | 26 | – |
| number.. | 60 020 | – | (D) | 2 011 | 3 462 | 3 427 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 215 | – | – | 7 | 11 | 15 | – |
| number.. | 62 595 | – | – | 2 091 | 2 765 | 4 669 | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 83 | – | – | 6 | 4 | 1 | – |
| number.. | 107 127 | – | – | 7 430 | 2 841 | (D) | – |

# Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Calhoun | Carroll | Chicot | Clark | Clay | Cleburne | Cleveland |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997 | 77 | 795 | 62 | 244 | 157 | 469 | 144 |
| 1992 | 77 | 772 | 63 | 250 | 145 | 465 | 149 |
| number, 1997 | 1 059 | 21 876 | 2 017 | 3 609 | 1 607 | 5 082 | 1 663 |
| 1992 | 584 | 17 890 | 1 718 | 2 347 | 1 637 | 5 859 | 1 734 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 52 | 372 | 32 | 156 | 116 | 333 | 98 |
| number | (D) | 1 352 | (D) | 544 | 405 | 1 242 | 313 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 12 | 161 | 9 | 34 | 27 | 80 | 25 |
| number | 159 | 2 196 | 118 | 429 | 355 | 1 047 | 300 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 9 | 177 | 11 | 43 | 10 | 44 | 15 |
| number | 231 | 5 262 | 305 | 1 194 | 307 | 1 242 | 372 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 3 | 45 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 3 |
| number | 205 | 2 992 | 346 | 462 | (D) | 621 | 222 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | 26 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| number | – | 3 485 | 580 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 456 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 1 | 9 | – | 2 | 1 | 2 | – |
| number | (D) | 2 489 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | 4 100 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 45 | – | 7 | – | 17 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 54 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 26 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 4 405 | – | (D) | – | 1 685 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 4 521 | (D) | 1 060 | (D) | 2 462 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 79 | 885 | 70 | 277 | 177 | 540 | 164 |
| 1992 | 85 | 881 | 69 | 270 | 159 | 507 | 163 |
| number, 1997 | 1 821 | 40 041 | 3 150 | 9 788 | 3 999 | 14 376 | 4 649 |
| 1992 | 1 337 | 38 289 | 2 880 | 7 357 | 3 976 | 11 690 | 3 668 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 684 | 17 209 | 1 230 | 3 946 | 1 441 | 5 714 | 1 446 |
| 1992 | 509 | 18 314 | 1 232 | 2 980 | 1 970 | 5 160 | 1 488 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 34 | 218 | 15 | 90 | 79 | 181 | 52 |
| number | 160 | 1 143 | 93 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 275 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 14 | 198 | 12 | 64 | 42 | 150 | 47 |
| number | 201 | 2 726 | 157 | 883 | 533 | 2 066 | 650 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 25 | 251 | 24 | 71 | 38 | 143 | 42 |
| number | 737 | 7 749 | 739 | 2 111 | 1 139 | 4 073 | 1 298 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 3 | 136 | 13 | 34 | 10 | 48 | 15 |
| number | 183 | 8 978 | 911 | 2 290 | 560 | 3 070 | 989 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 2 | 55 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 5 |
| number | (D) | 7 210 | 428 | 1 439 | 876 | 1 616 | 668 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 1 | 21 | 3 | 6 | – | 4 | 3 |
| number | (D) | 5 877 | 822 | 2 024 | – | 1 416 | 769 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | 6 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – |
| number | – | 6 358 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 63 | 604 | 49 | 237 | 146 | 441 | 148 |
| 1992 | 62 | 601 | 48 | 225 | 126 | 437 | 145 |
| number, 1997 | 688 | 14 006 | 1 408 | 5 070 | 2 534 | 7 698 | 3 587 |
| 1992 | 650 | 12 804 | 1 348 | 3 886 | 1 367 | 6 271 | 2 099 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 193 | 4 570 | 416 | 1 504 | 756 | 2 188 | 992 |
| 1992 | 209 | 4 582 | 400 | 1 318 | 479 | 2 067 | 703 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 34 | 219 | 12 | 110 | 75 | 202 | 58 |
| number | 149 | 943 | 45 | 507 | 356 | 939 | 296 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 17 | 167 | 14 | 46 | 38 | 123 | 38 |
| number | 223 | 2 233 | (D) | 641 | 495 | 1 606 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 12 | 149 | 16 | 54 | 24 | 89 | 35 |
| number | 316 | 4 266 | 527 | 1 578 | 777 | 2 389 | 997 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | 50 | 5 | 22 | 4 | 21 | 10 |
| number | – | 3 255 | 286 | 1 406 | (D) | 1 435 | 665 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | 12 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| number | – | 1 406 | (D) | (D) | 450 | (D) | 848 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| number | – | 1 903 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997 | 53 | 634 | 49 | 146 | 97 | 338 | 66 |
| 1992 | 64 | 656 | 42 | 182 | 111 | 346 | 111 |
| number, 1997 | 1 133 | 26 035 | 1 742 | 4 718 | 1 465 | 6 678 | 1 062 |
| 1992 | 687 | 25 485 | 1 532 | 3 471 | 2 609 | 5 419 | 1 569 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 490 | 12 639 | 815 | 2 443 | 685 | 3 526 | 454 |
| 1992 | 300 | 13 732 | 832 | 1 662 | 1 491 | 3 093 | 785 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 26 | 242 | 20 | 65 | 58 | 186 | 31 |
| number | 108 | 1 145 | 91 | 250 | 211 | 736 | 128 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 15 | 137 | 6 | 38 | 20 | 75 | 21 |
| number | 201 | 1 904 | 84 | (D) | 257 | 955 | 288 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 8 | 126 | 14 | 24 | 15 | 51 | 10 |
| number | 248 | 3 856 | 405 | 668 | 414 | 1 455 | 296 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 2 | 76 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 17 | 2 |
| number | (D) | 5 119 | 282 | 605 | (D) | 1 075 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 1 | 35 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| number | (D) | 4 602 | (D) | 612 | (D) | 563 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 1 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | – |
| number | (D) | 3 401 | (D) | 1 473 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | 6 | – | 1 | – | 2 | – |
| number | – | 6 008 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |

# Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Columbia | Conway | Craighead | Crawford | Crittenden | Cross | Dallas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997 | 214 | 524 | 160 | 545 | 20 | 54 | 82 |
| 1992 | 211 | 469 | 146 | 531 | 18 | 53 | 79 |
| number, 1997 | 3 103 | 6 339 | 1 406 | 6 629 | 143 | 1 127 | 633 |
| 1992 | 2 652 | 5 588 | 1 280 | 8 754 | 184 | 579 | 476 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 128 | 332 | 120 | 371 | 15 | 43 | 69 |
| number | 428 | 1 220 | 419 | 1 379 | (D) | 162 | 248 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 55 | 113 | 20 | 99 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| number | 776 | 1 493 | 246 | 1 323 | 40 | 50 | 37 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 22 | 63 | 16 | 56 | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| number | 597 | 1 718 | 446 | 1 582 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 4 | 8 | 3 | 11 | – | 3 | 2 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | 696 | – | 190 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 4 | 7 | 1 | 5 | – | 2 | – |
| number | 515 | 890 | (D) | 601 | – | (D) | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | – | – | 3 | – | 1 | – |
| number | – | – | – | 1 048 | – | (D) | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 9 | – | – | 1 |
| 1992 | 1 | 51 | 2 | 11 | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 6 770 | (D) | 1 674 | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 6 115 | (D) | 1 342 | – | – | – |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 236 | 578 | 180 | 594 | 18 | 75 | 92 |
| 1992 | 227 | 535 | 160 | 572 | 19 | 62 | 86 |
| number, 1997 | 8 267 | 16 152 | 2 513 | 22 170 | 615 | 3 281 | 1 951 |
| 1992 | 6 814 | 15 513 | 4 227 | 15 074 | 395 | 1 339 | 1 330 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 3 800 | 5 570 | 940 | 7 749 | 224 | 1 043 | 715 |
| 1992 | 3 302 | 6 823 | 1 719 | 6 350 | 141 | 549 | 556 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 90 | 173 | 114 | 207 | 2 | 24 | 32 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 576 | (D) | (D) | 143 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 50 | 146 | 27 | 159 | 6 | 29 | 28 |
| number | 698 | 1 972 | (D) | 2 200 | 78 | 395 | 409 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 64 | 185 | 31 | 151 | 6 | 13 | 24 |
| number | 1 973 | 5 578 | 984 | 4 277 | 207 | 366 | 692 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 19 | 57 | 7 | 50 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| number | 1 204 | 3 958 | 459 | 3 441 | 216 | 247 | 484 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 8 | 11 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 3 | – |
| number | 1 111 | 1 315 | (D) | 2 584 | (D) | 460 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 4 | 5 | – | 2 | – | 2 | 1 |
| number | 1 275 | 1 355 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | 1 | – | 6 | – | 1 | – |
| number | (D) | (D) | – | 8 010 | – | (D) | – |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 186 | 478 | 140 | 478 | 17 | 64 | 71 |
| 1992 | 177 | 463 | 125 | 452 | 14 | 52 | 75 |
| number, 1997 | 3 366 | 9 112 | 1 329 | 11 555 | 404 | 2 212 | 1 176 |
| 1992 | 3 010 | 7 873 | 1 666 | 7 236 | 292 | 934 | 795 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 998 | 2 482 | 396 | 3 153 | 99 | 587 | 358 |
| 1992 | 1 055 | 2 461 | 528 | 2 267 | 101 | 346 | 274 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 83 | 193 | 104 | 218 | 3 | 30 | 36 |
| number | 368 | 899 | 491 | 1 006 | 10 | 154 | 185 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 50 | 130 | 18 | 131 | 7 | 21 | 20 |
| number | 690 | 1 796 | 247 | 1 748 | (D) | 283 | 287 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 37 | 124 | 15 | 95 | 6 | 9 | 11 |
| number | 1 075 | 3 609 | 406 | 2 727 | 205 | 256 | 292 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 13 | 21 | 3 | 20 | – | 1 | 3 |
| number | 800 | 1 309 | 185 | 1 329 | – | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 3 | 8 | – | 10 | 1 | 2 | – |
| number | 433 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| number | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | 3 | – | 1 | – |
| number | – | – | – | 3 150 | – | (D) | – |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997 | 148 | 375 | 110 | 388 | 13 | 46 | 61 |
| 1992 | 169 | 342 | 109 | 389 | 15 | 38 | 51 |
| number, 1997 | 4 901 | 7 040 | 1 184 | 10 615 | 211 | 1 069 | 775 |
| 1992 | 3 804 | 7 640 | 2 561 | 7 838 | 103 | 405 | 535 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 2 802 | 3 088 | 545 | 4 596 | 126 | 456 | 357 |
| 1992 | 2 247 | 4 362 | 1 190 | 4 083 | 40 | 203 | 282 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 81 | 203 | 77 | 240 | 5 | 26 | 35 |
| number | 326 | 902 | 280 | 1 046 | 13 | 131 | 143 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 30 | 86 | 17 | 63 | 4 | 11 | 11 |
| number | 390 | 1 130 | (D) | 830 | (D) | 139 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 22 | 63 | 11 | 53 | 3 | 4 | 14 |
| number | 609 | 1 935 | 347 | 1 559 | 101 | 129 | 400 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 5 | 19 | 4 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| number | (D) | 1 405 | 248 | 1 588 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | – | 2 | – |
| number | 701 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 4 | 2 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| number | 950 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| number | (D) | (D) | – | 4 560 | – | – | – |

# Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Desha | Drew | Faulkner | Franklin | Fulton | Garland | Grant |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997 | 28 | 161 | 757 | 566 | 574 | 238 | 142 |
| 1992 | 31 | 147 | 747 | 530 | 580 | 244 | 128 |
| number, 1997 | 869 | 2 066 | 9 784 | 10 143 | 12 612 | 1 726 | 1 978 |
| 1992 | 203 | 1 454 | 8 325 | 9 766 | 10 997 | 1 356 | 2 137 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 17 | 113 | 535 | 343 | 330 | 187 | 99 |
| number | 77 | 402 | 1 889 | 1 335 | 1 361 | 657 | 331 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 3 | 29 | 122 | 105 | 114 | 31 | 20 |
| number | 32 | 364 | 1 505 | 1 336 | 1 426 | 388 | 257 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 4 | 10 | 79 | 77 | 84 | 19 | 13 |
| number | 117 | (D) | 2 272 | 2 239 | 2 398 | (D) | 342 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 2 | 4 | 13 | 26 | 22 | – | 7 |
| number | (D) | 260 | 828 | 1 777 | 1 395 | – | 448 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | 4 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 | – |
| number | – | 585 | (D) | 1 378 | 1 805 | (D) | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | – | 3 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 1 260 | (D) | 1 406 | – | 600 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | – | 1 | 2 | 4 | – | – |
| number | – | – | (D) | (D) | 2 821 | – | – |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 33 | 26 | 30 | 7 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 3 | 53 | 38 | 36 | 9 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | (D) | 4 022 | 2 644 | 3 816 | 396 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 5 783 | 4 107 | 4 207 | 306 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 30 | 189 | 847 | 651 | 635 | 256 | 154 |
| 1992 | 39 | 168 | 851 | 585 | 631 | 265 | 134 |
| number, 1997 | 1 855 | 5 694 | 26 457 | 34 839 | 23 713 | 4 761 | 5 128 |
| 1992 | 1 080 | 3 028 | 21 932 | 22 691 | 19 124 | 4 360 | 5 368 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 657 | 2 053 | 10 018 | 13 423 | 9 741 | 1 670 | 2 129 |
| 1992 | 432 | 1 142 | 9 075 | 10 172 | 8 483 | 1 870 | 2 694 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 10 | 70 | 313 | 170 | 161 | 107 | 69 |
| number | 48 | (D) | 1 557 | 857 | 867 | 490 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 3 | 44 | 219 | 163 | 164 | 82 | 31 |
| number | 42 | 595 | 3 022 | 2 307 | 2 172 | 1 105 | 399 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 10 | 48 | 218 | 186 | 205 | 48 | 32 |
| number | 290 | 1 399 | 6 588 | 5 441 | 6 228 | 1 527 | 993 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 3 | 18 | 68 | 79 | 64 | 16 | 13 |
| number | 191 | 1 236 | 4 586 | 5 350 | 4 315 | 1 056 | 744 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 1 | 7 | 14 | 38 | 24 | 2 | 4 |
| number | (D) | 896 | 1 902 | 5 034 | 3 086 | (D) | 455 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 2 | – | 8 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 4 |
| number | (D) | – | 2 411 | 2 753 | 4 275 | (D) | 1 217 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 3 | – | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 6 391 | 13 097 | 2 770 | – | (D) |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 24 | 145 | 679 | 502 | 432 | 201 | 122 |
| 1992 | 35 | 141 | 701 | 466 | 417 | 218 | 116 |
| number, 1997 | 1 213 | 3 090 | 11 977 | 13 317 | 8 978 | 2 858 | 1 730 |
| 1992 | 843 | 1 924 | 10 994 | 8 786 | 6 174 | 2 352 | 1 998 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 348 | 786 | 3 414 | 3 848 | 2 741 | 784 | 518 |
| 1992 | 302 | 643 | 3 359 | 3 028 | 2 167 | 773 | 719 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 14 | 66 | 313 | 176 | 171 | 105 | 70 |
| number | 66 | 319 | 1 424 | 879 | 795 | 500 | 266 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 3 | 33 | 171 | 137 | 132 | 54 | 23 |
| number | 42 | (D) | 2 243 | 1 795 | 1 726 | 706 | 274 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 2 | 36 | 149 | 137 | 99 | 35 | 21 |
| number | (D) | 969 | 4 234 | 3 833 | 2 750 | 1 046 | 552 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 3 | 8 | 36 | 33 | 19 | 6 | 4 |
| number | 181 | 534 | 2 356 | 2 208 | 1 222 | (D) | 203 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | 1 | 9 | 11 | 6 | – | 4 |
| number | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 796 | – | 435 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 1 | – | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | – |
| number | (D) | – | (D) | 1 506 | 1 689 | (D) | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| number | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997 | 19 | 111 | 549 | 429 | 438 | 163 | 109 |
| 1992 | 27 | 107 | 589 | 416 | 479 | 172 | 94 |
| number, 1997 | 642 | 2 604 | 14 480 | 21 522 | 14 735 | 1 903 | 3 398 |
| 1992 | 237 | 1 104 | 10 938 | 13 905 | 12 950 | 2 008 | 3 370 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 309 | 1 267 | 6 605 | 9 575 | 7 000 | 886 | 1 612 |
| 1992 | 129 | 499 | 5 716 | 7 143 | 6 316 | 1 097 | 1 975 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 9 | 57 | 337 | 206 | 171 | 107 | 65 |
| number | 33 | 248 | 1 414 | 876 | 806 | 416 | 220 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 2 | 19 | 96 | 79 | 107 | 32 | 16 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 1 274 | (D) | 1 428 | 401 | 208 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 6 | 21 | 84 | 80 | 97 | 19 | 15 |
| number | 168 | 582 | 2 334 | 2 324 | 2 931 | 523 | 441 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | 10 | 14 | 34 | 35 | 3 | 7 |
| number | – | 653 | 978 | 2 285 | 2 399 | (D) | 442 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 1 | 3 | 5 | 22 | 17 | 2 | 3 |
| number | (D) | 382 | 628 | 2 933 | 2 024 | (D) | 403 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 1 | – | 6 | 5 | 8 | – | 2 |
| number | (D) | – | 1 611 | 1 482 | 2 377 | – | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | 1 | 7 | 3 | 3 | – | 1 |
| number | – | (D) | 6 241 | (D) | 2 770 | – | (D) |

## Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Greene | Hempstead | Hot Spring | Howard | Independence | Izard | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997 | 256 | 529 | 329 | 449 | 783 | 525 | 95 | 97 |
| 1992 | 198 | 499 | 290 | 454 | 712 | 510 | 70 | 83 |
| number, 1997 | 1 992 | 11 602 | 3 658 | 7 526 | 10 356 | 6 427 | 658 | 1 058 |
| 1992 | 1 121 | 6 541 | 3 133 | 6 188 | 8 324 | 5 429 | 713 | 697 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 201 | 272 | 219 | 234 | 510 | 333 | 76 | 72 |
| number | 659 | 961 | 823 | 877 | 1 983 | 1 267 | 296 | 248 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 30 | 119 | 69 | 105 | 147 | 109 | 14 | 17 |
| number | 370 | 1 545 | 875 | 1 366 | 1 930 | 1 433 | 165 | 227 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 21 | 84 | 33 | 77 | 87 | 70 | 4 | 4 |
| number | 568 | 2 416 | 942 | 2 291 | 2 490 | 2 103 | (D) | 113 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 3 | 34 | 4 | 25 | 24 | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| number | (D) | 2 069 | (D) | 1 743 | 1 423 | 620 | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | 9 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 2 | – | 1 |
| number | – | 1 009 | 375 | (D) | 1 590 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | – | 1 |
| number | (D) | 2 006 | (D) | (D) | 940 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | 1 596 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 11 | – | – |
| 1992 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 15 | 20 | 2 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 347 | 649 | 302 | 128 | 352 | 1 094 | – | – |
| 1992 | 618 | 459 | 833 | 388 | 632 | 1 341 | (D) | – |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 283 | 594 | 348 | 493 | 851 | 595 | 105 | 102 |
| 1992 | 211 | 555 | 329 | 482 | 761 | 565 | 82 | 88 |
| number, 1997 | 4 353 | 28 119 | 9 290 | 21 166 | 24 067 | 15 642 | 1 943 | 4 689 |
| 1992 | 2 599 | 21 334 | 7 957 | 15 764 | 19 889 | 13 723 | 1 513 | 1 805 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 622 | 10 557 | 3 514 | 7 515 | 8 439 | 5 920 | 758 | 1 975 |
| 1992 | 971 | 8 637 | 3 554 | 6 672 | 7 964 | 5 677 | 571 | 769 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 135 | 137 | 132 | 90 | 275 | 183 | 54 | 39 |
| number | (D) | 732 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 980 | 249 | 169 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 75 | 124 | 85 | 137 | 217 | 155 | 26 | 28 |
| number | 962 | 1 695 | 1 171 | 1 812 | 2 995 | 2 079 | 366 | 379 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 57 | 190 | 90 | 139 | 249 | 175 | 18 | 21 |
| number | 1 596 | 5 728 | 2 639 | 4 045 | 7 535 | 5 175 | 464 | 667 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 14 | 72 | 25 | 82 | 72 | 61 | 4 | 7 |
| number | 940 | 4 852 | 1 541 | 5 494 | 4 572 | 3 995 | 264 | 434 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 2 | 46 | 11 | 32 | 23 | 17 | – | 4 |
| number | (D) | 6 093 | 1 314 | 4 228 | 2 946 | 2 260 | – | 490 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | 20 | 3 | 12 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| number | – | 5 654 | 700 | 2 920 | 3 697 | 1 153 | 600 | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| number | – | 3 365 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 207 | 506 | 277 | 424 | 685 | 464 | 74 | 76 |
| 1992 | 165 | 478 | 266 | 396 | 604 | 446 | 65 | 74 |
| number, 1997 | 2 091 | 15 760 | 4 747 | 12 751 | 13 172 | 8 543 | 916 | 1 397 |
| 1992 | 1 590 | 11 843 | 3 286 | 8 791 | 10 972 | 7 328 | 923 | 1 046 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 592 | 4 926 | 1 390 | 3 928 | 3 679 | 2 685 | 274 | 435 |
| 1992 | 472 | 4 265 | 1 075 | 3 208 | 3 692 | 2 574 | 338 | 375 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 120 | 152 | 132 | 129 | 311 | 199 | 47 | 34 |
| number | 481 | 731 | 627 | 667 | 1 485 | 988 | 216 | 129 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 59 | 135 | 77 | 120 | 181 | 129 | 18 | 22 |
| number | 788 | (D) | 1 026 | 1 565 | 2 414 | 1 709 | 222 | 296 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 27 | 141 | 48 | 112 | 149 | 103 | 5 | 13 |
| number | (D) | 4 115 | 1 428 | 3 380 | 4 317 | 3 020 | 112 | 429 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 1 | 44 | 15 | 45 | 30 | 24 | 2 | 4 |
| number | (D) | 2 837 | 941 | 2 727 | 1 904 | 1 420 | (D) | 218 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | 21 | 4 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| number | – | 2 561 | (D) | 1 806 | 1 207 | (D) | (D) | 325 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | 12 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | – | – |
| number | – | 3 074 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997 | 187 | 339 | 208 | 310 | 569 | 377 | 71 | 67 |
| 1992 | 146 | 358 | 239 | 311 | 517 | 358 | 58 | 57 |
| number, 1997 | 2 262 | 12 359 | 4 543 | 8 415 | 10 895 | 7 099 | 1 027 | 3 292 |
| 1992 | 1 009 | 9 491 | 4 671 | 6 973 | 8 917 | 6 395 | 590 | 759 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 030 | 5 631 | 2 124 | 3 587 | 4 760 | 3 236 | 484 | 1 540 |
| 1992 | 499 | 4 372 | 2 480 | 3 463 | 4 272 | 3 103 | 233 | 394 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 122 | 138 | 114 | 135 | 308 | 187 | 45 | 37 |
| number | 474 | 567 | 441 | 588 | 1 376 | 803 | 164 | 143 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 38 | 64 | 43 | 63 | 108 | 78 | 13 | 14 |
| number | (D) | 834 | 586 | 808 | 1 390 | 990 | (D) | 176 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 15 | 77 | 36 | 67 | 96 | 77 | 8 | 12 |
| number | 463 | 2 239 | 1 072 | 1 884 | 2 698 | 2 279 | 230 | 373 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 10 | 32 | 4 | 27 | 42 | 27 | 2 | – |
| number | 643 | 2 281 | 245 | 1 869 | 2 775 | 1 716 | (D) | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 2 | 17 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| number | (D) | 1 976 | 1 024 | 1 496 | 1 161 | (D) | 320 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | 7 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 1 | – | 2 |
| number | – | 2 075 | (D) | 1 770 | 1 495 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | 4 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| number | – | 2 387 | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) |

# Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Johnson | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lee | Lincoln | Little River | Logan | Lonoke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997 | 406 | 175 | 306 | 42 | 114 | 273 | 685 | 295 |
| 1992 | 407 | 166 | 272 | 30 | 108 | 247 | 719 | 289 |
| number, 1997 | 6 212 | 12 218 | 3 426 | 364 | 1 415 | 9 420 | 9 485 | 2 400 |
| 1992 | 5 361 | 7 362 | 3 081 | 289 | 1 698 | 5 776 | 8 984 | 3 000 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 271 | 74 | 185 | 33 | 67 | 145 | 415 | 226 |
| number | 1 019 | (D) | 634 | 131 | (D) | (D) | 1 491 | 790 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 74 | 42 | 65 | 5 | 26 | 63 | 141 | 39 |
| number | 891 | 534 | 837 | 62 | 330 | 815 | 1 796 | 517 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 43 | 42 | 48 | 2 | 16 | 44 | 97 | 25 |
| number | 1 239 | 1 264 | 1 283 | (D) | 414 | 1 204 | 2 736 | 652 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 9 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 22 | 4 |
| number | 517 | 897 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 629 | 1 437 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 6 | – | 1 | – | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 |
| number | 720 | – | (D) | – | 311 | 680 | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 4 | 3 | – |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | 1 114 | 740 | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | 4 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| number | (D) | 9 040 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 13 |
| 1992 | 3 | 2 | 3 | – | 3 | 4 | 63 | 28 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 139 | (D) | 89 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 034 | 2 214 |
| 1992 | 79 | (D) | 314 | – | (D) | (D) | 5 479 | 3 774 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 455 | 191 | 325 | 43 | 119 | 297 | 792 | 337 |
| 1992 | 441 | 175 | 318 | 41 | 116 | 272 | 792 | 334 |
| number, 1997 | 14 487 | 20 263 | 8 481 | 839 | 5 086 | 18 189 | 24 395 | 8 017 |
| 1992 | 13 172 | 14 763 | 7 677 | 989 | 3 478 | 15 847 | 22 123 | 8 302 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 5 798 | 10 743 | 3 364 | 287 | 2 018 | 7 945 | 8 849 | 2 829 |
| 1992 | 6 033 | 7 952 | 3 000 | 387 | 1 436 | 8 412 | 8 629 | 3 258 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 163 | 41 | 103 | 18 | 31 | 77 | 222 | 121 |
| number | 843 | 191 | (D) | 83 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 126 | 39 | 82 | 7 | 33 | 66 | 199 | 90 |
| number | 1 769 | 516 | 1 104 | 100 | 456 | 904 | 2 680 | 1 281 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 112 | 63 | 99 | 14 | 36 | 90 | 243 | 83 |
| number | 3 290 | 1 791 | 2 886 | 388 | 1 062 | 2 645 | 7 178 | 2 324 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 31 | 29 | 34 | 4 | 4 | 35 | 85 | 30 |
| number | 2 003 | 1 961 | 2 243 | 268 | 268 | 2 471 | 5 729 | 1 877 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 13 | 11 | 5 | – | 10 | 17 | 32 | 11 |
| number | 1 646 | 1 621 | 712 | – | 1 231 | 2 503 | 4 294 | 1 489 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 7 | 4 | 1 | – | 4 | 10 | 10 | 2 |
| number | 1 678 | 1 177 | (D) | – | 1 042 | 3 457 | 2 808 | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 3 | 4 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | – |
| number | 3 258 | 13 006 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 362 | 151 | 267 | 39 | 99 | 253 | 649 | 268 |
| 1992 | 362 | 146 | 251 | 34 | 98 | 223 | 654 | 299 |
| number, 1997 | 6 622 | 3 679 | 4 549 | 585 | 2 420 | 6 177 | 13 544 | 4 661 |
| 1992 | 5 644 | 3 778 | 4 696 | 435 | 1 950 | 5 915 | 11 736 | 3 944 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 2 081 | 1 030 | 1 440 | 151 | 704 | 1 738 | 3 795 | 1 312 |
| 1992 | 1 984 | 1 315 | 1 455 | 161 | 699 | 2 130 | 3 538 | 1 096 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 166 | 50 | 112 | 23 | 36 | 91 | 262 | 125 |
| number | 736 | 230 | 540 | 119 | 192 | 417 | 1 262 | 623 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 93 | 38 | 82 | 7 | 29 | 61 | 152 | 67 |
| number | 1 214 | 505 | 1 105 | 107 | 362 | (D) | 1 992 | 898 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 81 | 43 | 56 | 6 | 24 | 73 | 176 | 54 |
| number | 2 398 | 1 190 | 1 663 | 169 | 627 | 2 026 | 5 147 | 1 441 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 12 | 16 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 18 | 42 | 17 |
| number | 839 | 1 071 | 781 | 190 | (D) | 1 234 | 2 772 | 977 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 7 | 3 | 3 | – | 4 | 8 | 13 | 5 |
| number | 754 | (D) | 460 | – | 481 | 1 036 | 1 550 | 722 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 3 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 4 | – |
| number | 681 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | 821 | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997 | 314 | 116 | 195 | 22 | 77 | 194 | 509 | 223 |
| 1992 | 287 | 107 | 213 | 18 | 77 | 173 | 563 | 225 |
| number, 1997 | 7 865 | 16 584 | 3 932 | 254 | 2 666 | 12 012 | 10 851 | 3 356 |
| 1992 | 7 528 | 10 985 | 2 981 | 554 | 1 528 | 9 932 | 10 387 | 4 358 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 3 717 | 9 713 | 1 924 | 136 | 1 314 | 6 208 | 5 054 | 1 517 |
| 1992 | 4 049 | 6 637 | 1 545 | 226 | 738 | 6 281 | 5 091 | 2 163 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 188 | 45 | 106 | 13 | 38 | 94 | 265 | 132 |
| number | 767 | 177 | 454 | 36 | 142 | 397 | 1 182 | 513 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 62 | 22 | 34 | 5 | 16 | 42 | 120 | 43 |
| number | 791 | 312 | 437 | 74 | 233 | (D) | 1 564 | 559 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 41 | 21 | 42 | 3 | 11 | 27 | 72 | 36 |
| number | 1 032 | 587 | 1 216 | (D) | 282 | 761 | 2 107 | 1 045 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 12 | 18 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 29 | 8 |
| number | 765 | 1 231 | 593 | (D) | 249 | 909 | 1 863 | 561 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 4 | 3 | 2 | – | 3 | 10 | 17 | 2 |
| number | (D) | 384 | (D) | – | 355 | 1 421 | 2 264 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 5 | 3 | 1 | – | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| number | 1 283 | 887 | (D) | – | 1 405 | 2 177 | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 2 | 4 | 1 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| number | (D) | 13 006 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |

# Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Madison | Marion | Miller | Mississippi | Monroe | Montgomery | Nevada | Newton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997 | 899 | 394 | 336 | 26 | 11 | 292 | 269 | 415 |
| 1992 | 921 | 401 | 310 | 30 | 12 | 310 | 275 | 400 |
| number, 1997 | 13 345 | 6 023 | 7 398 | 389 | 210 | 3 591 | 3 441 | 4 054 |
| 1992 | 11 649 | 6 118 | 5 246 | 335 | 83 | 3 418 | 2 586 | 3 647 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 506 | 230 | 219 | 11 | 5 | 179 | 169 | 283 |
| number | 1 976 | 813 | 830 | (D) | (D) | 670 | (D) | 1 064 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 197 | 78 | 57 | 7 | 4 | 60 | 51 | 74 |
| number | 2 553 | 1 025 | 739 | 94 | 59 | 793 | 663 | 959 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 145 | 61 | 39 | 7 | 1 | 37 | 35 | 46 |
| number | 4 073 | 1 755 | 1 098 | 178 | (D) | 931 | 1 037 | 1 278 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 38 | 19 | 11 | 1 | – | 12 | 13 | 12 |
| number | 2 408 | 1 275 | 721 | (D) | – | 757 | 826 | 753 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 9 | 4 | 4 | – | 1 | 4 | – | – |
| number | 1 136 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 440 | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 4 | 2 | 5 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| number | 1 199 | (D) | 1 262 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997 | 42 | 9 | 6 | 1 | – | 7 | 4 | 7 |
| 1992 | 45 | 12 | 3 | – | – | 10 | 5 | 13 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 3 749 | 1 092 | 389 | (D) | – | 604 | 105 | 210 |
| 1992 | 3 290 | 947 | 187 | – | – | 446 | 43 | 644 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 1 027 | 432 | 370 | 30 | 12 | 329 | 288 | 445 |
| 1992 | 1 011 | 453 | 346 | 31 | 13 | 336 | 292 | 428 |
| number, 1997 | 31 963 | 24 344 | 19 716 | 1 046 | 334 | 9 924 | 8 765 | 9 694 |
| 1992 | 29 749 | 15 747 | 14 751 | 610 | 297 | 9 233 | 7 870 | 8 276 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 11 743 | 7 544 | 8 407 | 379 | (D) | 3 524 | 2 999 | 3 653 |
| 1992 | 12 084 | 7 220 | 7 091 | 235 | 110 | 3 609 | 3 055 | 3 531 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 274 | 132 | 115 | 5 | 5 | 95 | 76 | 150 |
| number | (D) | 692 | 572 | (D) | 35 | 456 | 435 | 783 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 268 | 94 | 91 | 7 | 3 | 88 | 82 | 107 |
| number | 3 665 | 1 276 | 1 279 | 92 | (D) | 1 185 | 1 098 | 1 485 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 306 | 118 | 86 | 10 | 2 | 88 | 87 | 140 |
| number | 9 215 | 3 647 | 2 648 | 235 | (D) | 2 779 | 2 769 | 3 966 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 129 | 55 | 49 | 6 | 1 | 40 | 31 | 42 |
| number | 8 543 | 3 666 | 3 147 | 419 | (D) | 2 570 | 2 057 | 2 660 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 35 | 22 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 9 | 6 |
| number | 4 270 | 3 018 | 1 905 | (D) | (D) | 2 027 | 1 113 | 800 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 14 | 7 | 9 | – | – | 3 | 2 | – |
| number | 4 132 | 1 911 | 2 522 | – | – | 907 | (D) | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | 4 | 5 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| number | (D) | 10 134 | 7 643 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 842 | 290 | 292 | 22 | 8 | 283 | 251 | 332 |
| 1992 | 841 | 308 | 293 | 22 | 11 | 297 | 259 | 341 |
| number, 1997 | 19 851 | 13 352 | 6 054 | 519 | 176 | 5 718 | 5 582 | 4 498 |
| 1992 | 17 173 | 6 235 | 5 673 | 364 | 199 | 5 432 | 5 210 | 4 287 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 6 351 | 2 215 | 1 708 | 171 | (D) | 1 678 | 1 679 | 1 399 |
| 1992 | 5 967 | 2 325 | 1 915 | 116 | 67 | 1 884 | 1 825 | 1 587 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 301 | 124 | 124 | 7 | 4 | 116 | 87 | 177 |
| number | 1 498 | 562 | 572 | 40 | 23 | 549 | 431 | 802 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 208 | 71 | 80 | 5 | 1 | 61 | 68 | 76 |
| number | 2 826 | 953 | 1 053 | 59 | (D) | (D) | 845 | 1 028 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 244 | 60 | 60 | 5 | 2 | 72 | 70 | 68 |
| number | 7 134 | 1 793 | 1 760 | 141 | (D) | 2 174 | 2 094 | 1 782 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 69 | 26 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 32 | 20 | 8 |
| number | 4 669 | 1 679 | 1 512 | 279 | (D) | 1 945 | 1 325 | 496 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 13 | 5 | 2 | – | – | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| number | (D) | 723 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | 390 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 6 | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| number | 1 546 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997 | 630 | 315 | 252 | 25 | 8 | 203 | 161 | 309 |
| 1992 | 664 | 330 | 239 | 20 | 8 | 233 | 178 | 306 |
| number, 1997 | 12 112 | 10 992 | 13 662 | 527 | 158 | 4 206 | 3 183 | 5 196 |
| 1992 | 12 576 | 9 512 | 9 078 | 246 | 98 | 3 801 | 2 660 | 3 989 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 5 392 | 5 329 | 6 700 | 209 | 67 | 1 846 | 1 321 | 2 254 |
| 1992 | 6 117 | 4 896 | 5 176 | 118 | 43 | 1 726 | 1 230 | 1 944 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 331 | 139 | 124 | 9 | 4 | 111 | 83 | 145 |
| number | 1 388 | 642 | 534 | 33 | 23 | 377 | 377 | 643 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 118 | 65 | 48 | 5 | 2 | 34 | 38 | 77 |
| number | 1 541 | (D) | 617 | (D) | (D) | 491 | 488 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 130 | 65 | 42 | 10 | – | 41 | 32 | 61 |
| number | 3 731 | 2 051 | 1 314 | 262 | – | 1 190 | 961 | 1 755 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 30 | 31 | 21 | – | 2 | 8 | 4 | 24 |
| number | 1 864 | 2 083 | 1 397 | – | (D) | 570 | 239 | 1 480 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 14 | 10 | 7 | 1 | – | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| number | 1 678 | 1 430 | 952 | (D) | – | 743 | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 7 | 2 | 5 | – | – | 3 | 2 | – |
| number | 1 910 | (D) | 1 240 | – | – | 835 | (D) | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | 3 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | 3 134 | 7 608 | – | – | – | – | – |

# Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Ouachita | Perry | Phillips | Pike | Poinsett | Polk | Pope | Prairie |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997 | 115 | 267 | 34 | 271 | 40 | 599 | 653 | 85 |
| 1992 | 139 | 238 | 49 | 285 | 51 | 538 | 591 | 70 |
| number, 1997 | 1 513 | 2 952 | 543 | 5 067 | 297 | 8 442 | 7 712 | 768 |
| 1992 | 1 063 | 2 066 | 449 | 3 810 | 432 | 6 111 | 6 800 | 793 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 84 | 180 | 19 | 155 | 28 | 392 | 444 | 71 |
| number | 265 | 692 | 73 | 603 | 86 | 1 504 | 1 642 | 280 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 20 | 50 | 7 | 63 | 9 | 101 | 114 | 5 |
| number | 247 | 658 | 102 | 859 | 111 | 1 349 | 1 496 | 61 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 8 | 27 | 5 | 38 | 3 | 78 | 72 | 7 |
| number | 241 | 748 | 142 | 1 062 | 100 | 2 086 | 2 129 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 1 | 5 | 2 | 8 | – | 16 | 17 | 1 |
| number | (D) | 290 | (D) | (D) | – | 1 046 | 1 048 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | – | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| number | (D) | 564 | (D) | 780 | – | 853 | 397 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | 2 | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | 1 604 | (D) | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| number | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 16 | 11 | 5 |
| 1992 | – | 4 | – | 3 | – | 8 | 21 | 10 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | – | 1 078 | 684 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 168 | – | (D) | – | 333 | 1 408 | 1 368 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 120 | 305 | 38 | 304 | 50 | 658 | 717 | 90 |
| 1992 | 149 | 283 | 49 | 294 | 66 | 603 | 657 | 79 |
| number, 1997 | 3 433 | 7 832 | 1 225 | 10 065 | 795 | 20 153 | 19 711 | 2 188 |
| 1992 | 2 263 | 5 174 | 798 | 8 606 | 980 | 15 643 | 14 451 | 1 888 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 104 | 2 973 | 467 | 3 853 | 286 | 7 756 | 7 715 | 791 |
| 1992 | 914 | 2 151 | 340 | 3 483 | 407 | 6 762 | 6 162 | 711 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 41 | 85 | 15 | 76 | 25 | 225 | 254 | 36 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 75 | (D) | 139 | 1 145 | 1 290 | 168 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 35 | 90 | 4 | 77 | 10 | 160 | 163 | 19 |
| number | 447 | 1 230 | (D) | 1 060 | (D) | 2 161 | 2 244 | 239 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 31 | 93 | 10 | 100 | 13 | 163 | 197 | 20 |
| number | 936 | 2 775 | 288 | 3 003 | 406 | 4 765 | 5 778 | 599 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 7 | 27 | 7 | 39 | 2 | 69 | 77 | 12 |
| number | 476 | 1 773 | 384 | 2 519 | (D) | 4 591 | 4 970 | 708 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 4 | 8 | 1 | 8 | – | 27 | 17 | 2 |
| number | 428 | 976 | (D) | 1 067 | – | 3 531 | 2 217 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | – | 14 | 6 | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 108 | – | 3 960 | 1 530 | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 3 | – |
| number | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | 1 682 | – |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 99 | 264 | 31 | 255 | 42 | 547 | 578 | 70 |
| 1992 | 125 | 259 | 34 | 261 | 55 | 490 | 524 | 58 |
| number, 1997 | 2 447 | 4 268 | 905 | 5 025 | 493 | 11 412 | 9 412 | 1 267 |
| 1992 | 1 448 | 3 427 | 410 | 4 647 | 598 | 7 346 | 7 344 | 919 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 689 | 1 249 | 322 | 1 525 | 157 | 3 365 | 2 861 | 311 |
| 1992 | 458 | 1 168 | 165 | 1 590 | 225 | 2 516 | 2 695 | 247 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 40 | 110 | 12 | 78 | 25 | 235 | 292 | 31 |
| number | 195 | 531 | 49 | 372 | 119 | 1 053 | 1 288 | 117 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 27 | 77 | 3 | 84 | 7 | 131 | 130 | 15 |
| number | 347 | 986 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 723 | 1 754 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 26 | 63 | 10 | 63 | 9 | 127 | 127 | 17 |
| number | 701 | 1 847 | 280 | 1 729 | 236 | 3 456 | 3 496 | 470 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 3 | 13 | 5 | 29 | 1 | 36 | 23 | 5 |
| number | 160 | (D) | 255 | 1 726 | (D) | 2 403 | 1 477 | 278 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 15 | 3 | 2 |
| number | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | 1 866 | 367 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 3 | 2 | – |
| number | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | 911 | (D) | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| number | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997 | 68 | 188 | 20 | 196 | 30 | 411 | 496 | 58 |
| 1992 | 94 | 169 | 31 | 199 | 39 | 414 | 439 | 58 |
| number, 1997 | 986 | 3 564 | 320 | 5 040 | 302 | 8 741 | 10 299 | 921 |
| 1992 | 815 | 1 747 | 388 | 3 959 | 382 | 8 297 | 7 107 | 969 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 415 | 1 724 | 145 | 2 328 | 129 | 4 391 | 4 854 | 480 |
| 1992 | 456 | 983 | 175 | 1 892 | 182 | 4 246 | 3 466 | 464 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 37 | 101 | 13 | 102 | 17 | 224 | 254 | 36 |
| number | 136 | 471 | 42 | 422 | 75 | 943 | 1 080 | 149 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 16 | 41 | 3 | 41 | 7 | 83 | 108 | 5 |
| number | 214 | 561 | (D) | 516 | 82 | 1 031 | 1 380 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 12 | 32 | 3 | 36 | 6 | 64 | 92 | 13 |
| number | 402 | 856 | 105 | 1 063 | 145 | 1 867 | 2 879 | 378 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 2 | 6 | – | 11 | – | 20 | 27 | 3 |
| number | (D) | (D) | – | 753 | – | 1 214 | 1 776 | 178 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | – | 12 | 9 | 1 |
| number | (D) | 651 | (D) | (D) | – | 1 555 | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | 2 | – | 3 | – | 8 | 5 | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | 1 094 | – | 2 131 | 1 450 | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| number | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |

# Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Pulaski | Randolph | St. Francis | Saline | Scott | Searcy | Sebastian | Sevier |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997 | 185 | 485 | 57 | 217 | 474 | 488 | 497 | 429 |
| 1992 | 184 | 437 | 57 | 205 | 447 | 495 | 463 | 388 |
| number, 1997 | 2 816 | 8 723 | 480 | 2 149 | 6 302 | 6 618 | 5 531 | 7 012 |
| 1992 | 1 840 | 6 738 | 460 | 1 303 | 4 805 | 6 532 | 5 380 | 4 958 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 138 | 264 | 43 | 166 | 282 | 316 | 344 | 260 |
| number | 462 | 1 017 | 169 | 602 | 1 048 | 1 084 | 1 269 | 978 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 33 | 117 | 9 | 32 | 111 | 86 | 70 | 79 |
| number | 414 | 1 561 | 119 | 395 | 1 457 | 1 136 | 877 | 995 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 10 | 74 | 4 | 15 | 62 | 61 | 62 | 64 |
| number | 290 | 2 113 | (D) | (D) | 1 811 | 1 721 | 1 668 | 1 783 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 3 | 20 | 1 | – | 16 | 17 | 16 | 14 |
| number | (D) | 1 241 | (D) | – | 985 | 1 125 | 998 | 917 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | 5 | – | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| number | – | (D) | – | 476 | (D) | 532 | (D) | 1 044 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | 4 | – | 1 | – | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| number | – | 1 441 | – | (D) | – | 1 020 | (D) | 1 295 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| number | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 5 | – | 4 | 9 | 28 | 11 | 4 |
| 1992 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 47 | 16 | 7 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 74 | – | 258 | 586 | 3 259 | 1 008 | 431 |
| 1992 | 94 | 225 | 35 | (D) | 480 | 3 767 | 1 929 | 307 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 210 | 544 | 59 | 229 | 527 | 539 | 557 | 469 |
| 1992 | 192 | 485 | 66 | 229 | 486 | 547 | 524 | 425 |
| number, 1997 | 13 419 | 20 061 | 1 353 | 5 220 | 13 899 | 16 456 | 14 679 | 18 184 |
| 1992 | 3 812 | 14 990 | 1 187 | 3 825 | 11 569 | 15 728 | 12 249 | 14 456 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 7 113 | 7 703 | 440 | 1 976 | 5 084 | 5 953 | 5 535 | 6 768 |
| 1992 | 1 583 | 6 899 | 475 | 1 439 | 4 536 | 6 710 | 5 346 | 5 974 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 87 | 159 | 31 | 93 | 166 | 174 | 207 | 129 |
| number | (D) | 825 | (D) | 445 | 878 | (D) | 1 069 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 60 | 142 | 10 | 60 | 134 | 127 | 144 | 112 |
| number | 767 | 2 007 | 135 | 813 | 1 901 | 1 724 | 1 932 | 1 539 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 46 | 155 | 12 | 55 | 151 | 153 | 134 | 145 |
| number | 1 425 | 4 746 | 387 | 1 637 | 4 386 | 4 531 | 3 970 | 4 372 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 11 | 51 | 1 | 17 | 62 | 60 | 47 | 49 |
| number | 706 | 3 378 | (D) | 1 222 | 4 162 | 4 010 | 2 878 | 3 444 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 4 | 26 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 18 | 16 | 25 |
| number | 499 | 3 299 | 655 | (D) | 1 317 | 2 328 | 1 999 | 3 227 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | 5 | – | – | 2 | 5 | 9 | 7 |
| number | – | 1 363 | – | – | (D) | 1 928 | 2 831 | 2 388 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 2 | 6 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | 2 |
| number | (D) | 4 443 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 152 | 408 | 44 | 190 | 423 | 438 | 438 | 393 |
| 1992 | 153 | 391 | 60 | 190 | 412 | 429 | 414 | 364 |
| number, 1997 | 2 164 | 8 395 | 995 | 2 807 | 7 942 | 10 044 | 7 158 | 9 642 |
| 1992 | 2 306 | 7 232 | 693 | 2 279 | 6 689 | 7 698 | 6 270 | 8 336 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 613 | 2 456 | 270 | 863 | 2 336 | 3 105 | 2 062 | 3 071 |
| 1992 | 779 | 2 565 | 218 | 698 | 2 300 | 2 698 | 2 177 | 3 122 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 80 | 171 | 23 | 97 | 166 | 191 | 230 | 134 |
| number | 369 | 812 | 87 | 447 | 769 | 902 | 1 107 | 603 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 45 | 109 | 6 | 42 | 126 | 95 | 107 | 116 |
| number | 598 | 1 516 | (D) | 539 | 1 689 | 1 221 | 1 418 | 1 513 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 21 | 95 | 10 | 44 | 98 | 102 | 73 | 97 |
| number | 634 | 2 716 | 243 | 1 243 | 2 860 | 2 786 | 2 105 | 2 799 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 2 | 24 | 1 | 6 | 30 | 39 | 19 | 29 |
| number | (D) | 1 653 | (D) | (D) | 2 024 | 2 652 | 1 132 | 1 943 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 4 | 5 | 4 | – | 2 | 6 | 6 | 14 |
| number | (D) | 575 | 515 | – | (D) | (D) | 631 | 1 819 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | 4 | – | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| number | – | 1 123 | – | (D) | (D) | 1 236 | 765 | 965 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997 | 148 | 353 | 41 | 158 | 337 | 337 | 381 | 303 |
| 1992 | 142 | 309 | 43 | 163 | 332 | 372 | 362 | 278 |
| number, 1997 | 11 255 | 11 666 | 358 | 2 413 | 5 957 | 6 412 | 7 521 | 8 542 |
| 1992 | 1 506 | 7 758 | 494 | 1 546 | 4 880 | 8 030 | 5 979 | 6 120 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 6 500 | 5 247 | 170 | 1 113 | 2 748 | 2 848 | 3 474 | 3 697 |
| 1992 | 804 | 4 334 | 257 | 741 | 2 237 | 4 012 | 3 169 | 2 852 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 93 | 148 | 32 | 101 | 182 | 173 | 220 | 160 |
| number | 370 | 622 | 131 | 419 | 806 | 741 | 877 | 651 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 22 | 75 | 3 | 29 | 69 | 63 | 75 | 57 |
| number | 269 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 963 | 821 | 1 044 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 27 | 89 | 5 | 20 | 65 | 72 | 50 | 53 |
| number | 793 | 2 660 | 116 | 607 | 1 862 | 2 030 | 1 399 | 1 572 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 4 | 26 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 20 | 23 | 18 |
| number | (D) | 1 635 | (D) | 425 | 824 | 1 191 | 1 433 | 1 230 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | 8 | – | 1 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 9 |
| number | – | 1 078 | – | (D) | 577 | 829 | 1 012 | 1 061 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| number | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | 800 | 1 756 | 1 566 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 2 | 6 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| number | (D) | 4 443 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |

# Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Sharp | Stone | Union | Van Buren | Washington | White | Woodruff | Yell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997 | 470 | 436 | 171 | 397 | 1 762 | 925 | 20 | 562 |
| 1992 | 406 | 441 | 159 | 371 | 1 784 | 830 | 12 | 565 |
| number, 1997 | 6 413 | 6 943 | 1 274 | 3 783 | 24 108 | 10 165 | 116 | 6 999 |
| 1992 | 6 860 | 4 492 | 1 473 | 3 180 | 22 027 | 9 066 | 248 | 6 773 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 321 | 258 | 137 | 278 | 1 109 | 646 | 16 | 351 |
| number | 1 247 | 917 | 465 | 990 | 4 073 | 2 218 | (D) | 1 344 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 82 | 100 | 22 | 67 | 371 | 164 | 3 | 103 |
| number | 1 082 | 1 287 | 304 | 882 | 4 776 | 2 088 | 38 | 1 325 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 45 | 60 | 8 | 44 | 209 | 83 | 1 | 85 |
| number | 1 211 | 1 690 | 235 | 1 326 | 6 045 | 2 320 | (D) | 2 328 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 11 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 45 | 24 | – | 16 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 270 | (D) | 2 921 | 1 560 | – | 893 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 7 | 7 | – | 2 | 19 | 5 | – | 5 |
| number | 787 | 930 | – | (D) | 2 708 | 615 | – | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 3 | – | – | – | 7 | 2 | – | 2 |
| number | 839 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | 1 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| number | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 14 | 1 | 49 | 72 | 38 | – | 14 |
| 1992 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 52 | 95 | 55 | – | 15 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 223 | 539 | (D) | 6 263 | 7 138 | 3 351 | – | 1 038 |
| 1992 | 566 | 200 | (D) | 5 932 | 7 531 | 5 224 | – | 949 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 505 | 500 | 177 | 475 | 1 915 | 1 053 | 22 | 649 |
| 1992 | 448 | 479 | 165 | 427 | 1 962 | 934 | 11 | 618 |
| number, 1997 | 13 860 | 17 609 | 3 119 | 11 667 | 53 096 | 27 038 | 676 | 21 844 |
| 1992 | 13 724 | 12 562 | 2 644 | 10 453 | 52 456 | 23 035 | 257 | 17 361 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 5 412 | 5 389 | 1 123 | 4 416 | 19 775 | 10 280 | (D) | 7 934 |
| 1992 | 5 819 | 4 900 | 1 416 | 3 974 | 22 026 | 9 765 | 160 | 6 963 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 152 | 149 | 96 | 137 | 631 | 389 | 12 | 147 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 472 | 721 | 3 275 | 2 045 | 65 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 155 | 105 | 45 | 134 | 525 | 291 | 2 | 179 |
| number | 2 111 | 1 460 | 620 | 1 873 | 7 178 | 3 814 | (D) | 2 414 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 133 | 171 | 25 | 139 | 526 | 255 | 6 | 212 |
| number | 3 939 | 5 104 | 738 | 4 203 | 15 420 | 7 786 | (D) | 6 563 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 45 | 47 | 6 | 56 | 149 | 85 | 1 | 74 |
| number | 2 890 | 3 088 | (D) | 3 680 | 9 823 | 5 438 | (D) | 4 921 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 11 | 23 | 4 | 9 | 60 | 21 | – | 23 |
| number | 1 325 | 2 841 | 451 | 1 190 | 7 993 | 2 957 | – | 2 873 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 8 | 3 | – | – | 21 | 9 | 1 | 13 |
| number | 2 213 | 780 | – | – | 6 092 | 2 448 | (D) | 3 660 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | 3 | 3 | – | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 3 315 | 2 550 | – | (D) |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 397 | 428 | 134 | 392 | 1 558 | 830 | 15 | 554 |
| 1992 | 345 | 401 | 123 | 349 | 1 602 | 731 | 5 | 527 |
| number, 1997 | 6 682 | 12 035 | 1 665 | 7 237 | 32 308 | 13 505 | 218 | 11 978 |
| 1992 | 5 167 | 7 506 | 1 431 | 6 561 | 30 554 | 11 430 | 46 | 9 907 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 2 054 | 2 959 | 489 | 2 194 | 9 993 | 3 931 | (D) | 3 390 |
| 1992 | 1 813 | 2 557 | 523 | 1 946 | 10 890 | 3 523 | 14 | 3 302 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 167 | 161 | 81 | 151 | 663 | 401 | 10 | 197 |
| number | 745 | 747 | 380 | 745 | 3 184 | 1 800 | 40 | 968 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 138 | 95 | 34 | 109 | 416 | 232 | 1 | 148 |
| number | 1 801 | 1 268 | 468 | 1 446 | 5 418 | 3 031 | (D) | 1 948 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 66 | 134 | 14 | 101 | 351 | 157 | 3 | 166 |
| number | 1 944 | 3 902 | 373 | 2 850 | 9 971 | 4 477 | (D) | 4 769 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 19 | 26 | 2 | 27 | 91 | 29 | 1 | 29 |
| number | 1 143 | 1 741 | (D) | 1 713 | 5 921 | 1 767 | (D) | 1 867 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 5 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 26 | 6 | – | 9 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | 483 | 3 545 | (D) | – | 1 029 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 2 | 1 | – | – | 9 | 4 | – | 5 |
| number | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | 1 120 | – | 1 397 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997 | 323 | 326 | 116 | 320 | 1 253 | 685 | 13 | 409 |
| 1992 | 313 | 332 | 115 | 294 | 1 321 | 657 | 8 | 423 |
| number, 1997 | 7 178 | 5 574 | 1 454 | 4 430 | 20 788 | 13 533 | 458 | 9 866 |
| 1992 | 8 557 | 5 056 | 1 213 | 3 892 | 21 902 | 11 605 | 211 | 7 454 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 3 358 | 2 430 | 634 | 2 223 | 9 782 | 6 349 | 170 | 4 544 |
| 1992 | 4 006 | 2 343 | 893 | 2 028 | 11 137 | 6 242 | 146 | 3 661 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 161 | 187 | 91 | 191 | 721 | 368 | 9 | 185 |
| number | 698 | 758 | 355 | 780 | 2 957 | 1 541 | 47 | 816 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 65 | 60 | 15 | 56 | 275 | 158 | 1 | 94 |
| number | 856 | 787 | 219 | 727 | 3 644 | 2 038 | (D) | 1 248 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 62 | 57 | 6 | 52 | 180 | 109 | 2 | 84 |
| number | 1 811 | 1 516 | 202 | 1 440 | 5 168 | 3 247 | (D) | 2 434 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 25 | 11 | 3 | 18 | 44 | 29 | – | 31 |
| number | 1 639 | (D) | (D) | 1 122 | 2 868 | 1 757 | – | 2 115 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 7 | 9 | – | 3 | 21 | 15 | – | 9 |
| number | 998 | 1 115 | – | 361 | 2 661 | 2 043 | – | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 2 | 2 | – | – | 10 | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| number | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 462 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | – | 1 |
| number | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |

## Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Arkansas | Arkansas | Ashley | Baxter | Benton | Boone | Bradley |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997 | 1 085 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 61 | 53 | 2 |
| 1992 | 1 404 | – | 10 | 25 | 95 | 58 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | 27 795 | 26 | 27 | 507 | 1 476 | 1 036 | (D) |
| 1992 | 29 266 | – | 31 | 283 | 3 311 | 845 | 34 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 17 201 | 18 | 18 | 357 | 892 | 629 | (D) |
| 1992 | 15 451 | – | 12 | 131 | 2 152 | 427 | 15 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 640 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 36 | 31 | 1 |
| number | 2 407 | 26 | 27 | 49 | 139 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 199 | – | – | – | 12 | 11 | 1 |
| number | 2 609 | – | – | – | 148 | 162 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 143 | – | – | – | 9 | 9 | – |
| number | 4 212 | – | – | – | 274 | 288 | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 46 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 1 | – |
| number | 3 114 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 36 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| number | 4 776 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 16 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| number | 4 219 | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 5 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number | 6 458 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |

| Item | Calhoun | Carroll | Chicot | Clark | Clay | Cleburne | Cleveland |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 37 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 17 | 3 |
| 1992 | 5 | 35 | – | 16 | 24 | 31 | 10 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 1 651 | (D) | 774 | (D) | 257 | (D) |
| 1992 | 39 | 788 | – | 270 | 370 | 632 | 71 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 954 | (D) | 618 | (D) | 187 | 10 |
| 1992 | 12 | 395 | – | 119 | 201 | 389 | 27 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 2 | 18 | – | 3 | 6 | 8 | 2 |
| number | (D) | 80 | – | 10 | 13 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | – | 5 | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | 54 | – | 76 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | – | 6 | – | 1 | – | 3 | – |
| number | – | 170 | – | (D) | – | 72 | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | 4 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| number | – | 460 | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | 3 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| number | – | 743 | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

| Item | Columbia | Conway | Craighead | Crawford | Crittenden | Cross | Dallas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | 23 | 9 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| 1992 | 20 | 17 | 17 | 24 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | 1 195 | 251 | 81 | 335 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 93 | 164 | 405 | 187 | 32 | 37 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 963 | 155 | 62 | 200 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 45 | 71 | 216 | 104 | 15 | 13 | 2 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 2 | 14 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| number | (D) | 59 | 21 | (D) | (D) | 8 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | – | 4 | 2 | 6 | – | – | – |
| number | – | 50 | (D) | 72 | – | – | – |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | – | 5 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 |
| number | – | 142 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| number | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |

# Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Desha | Drew | Faulkner | Franklin | Fulton | Garland | Grant |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 6 | 37 | 22 | 25 | 7 | 13 |
| 1992 | 2 | 8 | 33 | 30 | 40 | 11 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 96 | 285 | 692 | 650 | 73 | 465 |
| 1992 | (D) | 169 | 492 | 1 128 | 1 013 | 45 | (D) |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 60 | 177 | 404 | 421 | 40 | 330 |
| 1992 | (D) | 90 | 247 | 635 | 502 | 19 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 1 | 3 | 27 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 7 |
| number | (D) | 13 | 104 | (D) | 22 | (D) | 16 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | – | – | 6 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 |
| number | – | – | 73 | 90 | 88 | (D) | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | – | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | – | 1 |
| number | – | 83 | 108 | 90 | 152 | – | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | 2 |
| number | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | – | – | 3 | 2 | – | 2 |
| number | – | – | – | 400 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

| Item | Greene | Hempstead | Hot Spring | Howard | Independence | Izard | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 17 | 12 | 13 | 36 | 23 | 2 | 5 |
| 1992 | 17 | 27 | 8 | 10 | 42 | 32 | 4 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 34 | 261 | 256 | 142 | 733 | 231 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 179 | 602 | 887 | 170 | 713 | 530 | 12 | 142 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 24 | 207 | 125 | 90 | 501 | 133 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 96 | 236 | 502 | 72 | 356 | 272 | 4 | 63 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 9 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 20 | 17 | 2 | 3 |
| number | 34 | (D) | 21 | (D) | 70 | 78 | (D) | 5 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | – | 1 | – | – | 10 | 3 | – | 1 |
| number | – | (D) | – | – | 125 | 35 | – | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | – | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | – | – |
| number | – | 146 | (D) | (D) | 93 | (D) | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| number | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |

| Item | Johnson | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lee | Lincoln | Little River | Logan | Lonoke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997 | 16 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 24 | 20 |
| 1992 | 25 | 3 | 30 | – | 8 | 8 | 48 | 18 |
| number, 1997 | 507 | (D) | 289 | (D) | 748 | 538 | 481 | 304 |
| 1992 | 764 | (D) | 400 | – | 238 | (D) | 1 099 | 215 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 301 | (D) | 200 | (D) | 414 | 332 | 274 | 175 |
| 1992 | 357 | (D) | 183 | – | 135 | (D) | 507 | 107 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 8 | – | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 12 |
| number | 34 | – | 28 | (D) | 12 | (D) | (D) | 51 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | 7 | 5 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 97 | 72 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 3 | – | 4 | – | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 |
| number | 81 | – | 110 | – | (D) | 87 | 187 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| number | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 2 | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| number | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |

# Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Madison | Marion | Miller | Mississippi | Monroe | Montgomery | Nevada | Newton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997 | 25 | 16 | 10 | – | – | 10 | 8 | 11 |
| 1992 | 48 | 19 | 17 | 1 | – | 12 | 1 | 28 |
| number, 1997 | 297 | 2 148 | 252 | – | – | 186 | 87 | 131 |
| 1992 | 828 | 297 | 1 514 | (D) | – | 216 | (D) | 415 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 199 | 1 226 | 154 | – | – | 125 | 53 | 89 |
| 1992 | 417 | 139 | 792 | (D) | – | 120 | (D) | 163 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 16 | 7 | 3 | – | – | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| number | 82 | 16 | 11 | – | – | 15 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 6 | 2 | 3 | – | – | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| number | 88 | (D) | 50 | – | – | 46 | 38 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 2 | 3 | 2 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| number | (D) | 122 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | 82 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |

| Item | Ouachita | Perry | Phillips | Pike | Poinsett | Polk | Pope | Prairie |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 11 | – | 16 | 33 | 4 |
| 1992 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 19 | 20 | 8 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 78 | (D) | 100 | – | 963 | 568 | 36 |
| 1992 | 22 | (D) | (D) | 42 | 52 | 304 | 234 | (D) |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 41 | (D) | 66 | – | 668 | 327 | 22 |
| 1992 | 11 | (D) | (D) | 18 | 17 | 161 | 121 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 | – | 10 | 22 | 3 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | 44 | – | 58 | 82 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 4 | – |
| number | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| number | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 162 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | 720 | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

| Item | Pulaski | Randolph | St. Francis | Saline | Scott | Searcy | Sebastian | Sevier |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997 | 10 | 29 | 2 | 18 | 17 | 21 | 18 | 17 |
| 1992 | 11 | 30 | 2 | 18 | 28 | 20 | 25 | 13 |
| number, 1997 | 168 | 715 | (D) | 87 | 221 | 393 | 472 | 376 |
| 1992 | 67 | 1 028 | (D) | 125 | 363 | 193 | 188 | 336 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 105 | 408 | (D) | 58 | 118 | 228 | 248 | 303 |
| 1992 | 32 | 476 | (D) | 59 | 184 | 98 | 76 | 128 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 6 | 11 | 2 | 16 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 12 |
| number | 29 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 39 | 72 | (D) | 38 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 1 | 7 | – | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| number | (D) | 97 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 2 | 6 | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| number | (D) | 186 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 1 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| number | (D) | 262 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | 402 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Sharp | Stone | Union | Van Buren | Washington | White | Woodruff | Yell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 18 | 20 | 6 | 10 | 59 | 46 | – | 19 |
| 1992.. | 26 | 18 | 8 | 25 | 95 | 58 | – | 19 |
| number, 1997.. | 372 | 240 | 20 | 191 | 555 | 750 | – | 329 |
| 1992.. | 304 | 338 | 36 | 273 | 1 704 | 983 | – | 251 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 231 | 166 | 13 | 153 | 377 | 442 | – | 198 |
| 1992.. | 134 | 131 | 18 | 116 | 876 | 442 | – | 130 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 7 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 39 | 31 | – | 7 |
| number.. | (D) | 51 | 20 | (D) | 144 | 125 | – | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 4 | 2 | – | 4 | 12 | 10 | – | 7 |
| number.. | 54 | (D) | – | 55 | 143 | 122 | – | 88 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 5 | – | – | 3 | 5 | 2 | – | 3 |
| number.. | 144 | – | – | 80 | 115 | (D) | – | 80 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | 2 | – | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 153 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

# Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Arkansas | Arkansas | Ashley | Baxter | Benton | Boone | Bradley |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 1 247 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 71 | 17 | – |
| 1992 | 1 883 | 5 | 13 | 21 | 91 | 29 | 8 |
| number, 1997 | 858 741 | 215 | 276 | 588 | 66 502 | 4 732 | – |
| 1992 | 725 497 | 290 | 705 | 2 126 | 59 224 | 1 746 | 145 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997 | 688 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 60 | 10 | – |
| 1992 | 1 048 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 60 | 23 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 4 350 | 37 | 105 | 26 | 328 | 37 | – |
| 1992 | 7 593 | (D) | 91 | (D) | 343 | 166 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | 100 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 237 | – | – | 1 | 8 | 3 | – |
| number, 1997 | 3 268 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 8 051 | – | – | (D) | (D) | 96 | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | 59 | 2 | 2 | – | 4 | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 146 | 1 | – | 5 | 13 | 1 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | 3 934 | (D) | (D) | – | 228 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 9 932 | (D) | – | 375 | 842 | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | 40 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 106 | 2 | – | 1 | 3 | – | – |
| number, 1997 | 5 225 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 14 044 | (D) | – | (D) | 339 | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | 54 | – | – | 1 | – | 4 | – |
| 1992 | 89 | – | 3 | 4 | 1 | – | – |
| number, 1997 | 16 816 | – | – | (D) | – | 1 200 | – |
| 1992 | 26 357 | – | 614 | 1 520 | (D) | – | – |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997 | 80 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 56 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| number, 1997 | 58 607 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 42 466 | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997 | 226 | – | – | – | 7 | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 201 | – | – | – | 6 | – | – |
| number, 1997 | 766 541 | – | – | – | 65 946 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 617 054 | – | – | – | 57 084 | – | – |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | 669 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 27 | 5 | – |
| 1992 | 1 133 | 3 | 11 | 16 | 37 | 15 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | 118 940 | 20 | 77 | 48 | 7 942 | 178 | – |
| 1992 | 85 380 | 80 | 236 | 286 | 11 301 | 339 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 415 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 21 | 2 | – |
| 25 to 49 | 29 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 50 to 99 | 16 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| 100 or more | 209 | – | – | – | 4 | – | – |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 1 132 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 63 | 16 | – |
| 1992 | 1 696 | 5 | 8 | 20 | 83 | 27 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | 739 801 | 195 | 199 | 540 | 58 560 | 4 554 | – |
| 1992 | 640 117 | 210 | 469 | 1 840 | 47 923 | 1 407 | (D) |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | 713 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 27 | 5 | – |
| 1992 | 1 247 | 3 | 11 | 19 | 40 | 17 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | 210 822 | 21 | 55 | 72 | (D) | 352 | – |
| 1992 | 156 315 | 61 | 433 | 468 | 19 031 | 446 | 12 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997 | 633 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 26 | 5 | – |
| 1992 | 1 134 | 3 | 11 | 18 | 36 | 15 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | 104 647 | 11 | 36 | (D) | (D) | 176 | – |
| 1992 | 78 534 | 33 | 217 | 244 | (D) | 342 | (D) |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | 602 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 22 | 5 | – |
| 1992 | 976 | 3 | 10 | 14 | 32 | 8 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | 106 175 | 10 | 19 | (D) | (D) | 176 | – |
| 1992 | 77 781 | 28 | 216 | 224 | (D) | 104 | (D) |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 1 019 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 47 | 11 | – |
| 1992 | 1 666 | 6 | 9 | 22 | 74 | 25 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 2 762 914 | 203 | 589 | 539 | 159 850 | 6 340 | – |
| 1992 | 2 016 536 | 250 | 2 436 | 3 808 | 141 200 | 3 777 | 167 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 217 867 | 20 | 73 | (D) | 10 096 | 512 | – |
| 1992 | 140 077 | 25 | 96 | 206 | 13 722 | 196 | 17 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | 403 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 32 | 4 | – |
| number | 3 663 | 53 | 44 | 47 | 220 | 10 | – |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms | 114 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | – |
| number | 3 915 | 150 | (D) | (D) | 82 | (D) | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 63 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| number | 4 321 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 40 | – | 2 | – | 2 | – | – |
| number | 5 133 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 40 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| number | 11 821 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms | 27 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| number | 19 021 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | 332 | – | – | – | 7 | 3 | – |
| number | 2 715 040 | – | – | – | 158 106 | 5 300 | – |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 283 | – | 3 | 2 | 15 | 3 | – |
| 1992 | 672 | – | 5 | 14 | 16 | 10 | – |
| number, 1997 | 1 100 261 | – | 107 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 938 651 | – | 2 166 | 2 478 | (D) | 2 301 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 31 439 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 45 | – |
| 1992 | 24 232 | – | 70 | 74 | (D) | 61 | – |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 834 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 41 | 8 | – |
| 1992 | 1 379 | 6 | 8 | 16 | 72 | 19 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 1 662 653 | 203 | 482 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 1 077 885 | 250 | 270 | 1 330 | (D) | 1 476 | 167 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 186 429 | 20 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 468 | – |
| 1992 | 115 845 | 25 | 27 | 133 | (D) | 135 | 17 |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Calhoun | Carroll | Chicot | Clark | Clay | Cleburne | Cleveland |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 10 | 27 | 2 | 19 | 11 | 15 | 3 |
| 1992 | 7 | 47 | 3 | 19 | 20 | 40 | 15 |
| number, 1997 | 116 | 1 716 | (D) | 6 008 | 286 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 98 | 9 792 | 47 | 3 040 | 1 198 | 2 001 | 1 289 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| 1992 | 7 | 30 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 35 | 8 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 58 | (D) |
| 1992 | 98 | 198 | (D) | 96 | 77 | 233 | 70 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 6 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 10 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | 243 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 338 | (D) | 94 | 199 | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 2 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | 328 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – | 4 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | 933 |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | 1 866 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | – | 3 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | – | 3 496 | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 2 |
| 1992 | 5 | 21 | 2 | 12 | 13 | 17 | 8 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 169 | (D) | 2 852 | 14 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 38 | 201 | (D) | 799 | 121 | 226 | 202 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| 25 to 49 | – | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 50 to 99 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 100 or more | – | – | – | 6 | – | 1 | – |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 25 | 2 | 17 | 8 | 14 | 3 |
| 1992 | 6 | 46 | 3 | 17 | 19 | 34 | 14 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 1 547 | (D) | 3 156 | 272 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 60 | 9 591 | (D) | 2 241 | 1 077 | 1 775 | 1 087 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 2 |
| 1992 | 5 | 22 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 17 | 9 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 200 | (D) | 2 953 | 21 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 33 | 264 | (D) | 1 055 | 181 | 312 | 216 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| 1992 | 5 | 21 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 8 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 83 | (D) | 1 331 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 19 | 144 | (D) | 501 | 95 | 144 | 111 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| 1992 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 117 | (D) | 1 622 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 14 | 120 | (D) | 554 | 86 | 168 | 105 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 3 |
| 1992 | 6 | 35 | 2 | 18 | 22 | 28 | 12 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 14 435 | (D) | 28 674 | 300 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 246 | 23 934 | (D) | 8 730 | 1 429 | 5 300 | 2 787 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 7 | 1 670 | (D) | 2 403 | 31 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 13 | 2 292 | (D) | 306 | 122 | 440 | 198 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | 2 | 7 | – | 3 | 8 | 6 | 1 |
| number | (D) | 51 | – | 41 | (D) | 43 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms | – | 3 | – | 5 | – | 1 | 1 |
| number | – | 105 | – | 146 | – | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | 4 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| number | – | 485 | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| number | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | – | 2 | – | 6 | – | 1 | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | 27 799 | – | (D) | – |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 6 | – | 4 | 1 | – | 1 |
| 1992 | 3 | 15 | – | 8 | 5 | 10 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 140 | (D) | – | (D) | 198 | 1 384 | 1 101 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 3 | (D) | – | (D) | 5 | 46 | 40 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 3 |
| 1992 | 5 | 29 | 2 | 16 | 20 | 25 | 10 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 75 |
| 1992 | 106 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 231 | 3 916 | 1 686 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 |
| 1992 | 11 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 117 | 394 | 158 |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Columbia | Conway | Craighead | Crawford | Crittenden | Cross | Dallas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 14 | 28 | 9 | 22 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| 1992 | 13 | 40 | 16 | 31 | 10 | 12 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 795 | 57 449 | 1 190 | 246 | (D) | 80 | 157 |
| 1992 | 1 573 | 37 006 | 1 778 | 581 | 672 | 396 | 299 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 1992 | 6 | 16 | 7 | 22 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | 91 | 40 | 57 | 124 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 116 | 46 | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | – | 4 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 176 | 180 | 154 | – | 118 | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 1992 | 3 | – | – | 4 | 1 | – | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 180 | – | – | 311 | (D) | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 4 | 3 | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 616 | 375 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 3 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 1 290 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997 | – | 16 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 13 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | 55 734 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 35 081 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 14 | 4 | 10 | – | 4 | 4 |
| 1992 | 9 | 22 | 9 | 22 | 5 | 9 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | 180 | 5 087 | 178 | 61 | – | 18 | 27 |
| 1992 | 271 | 1 675 | 287 | 138 | 104 | 55 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 10 | – | 4 | 4 |
| 25 to 49 | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 or more | – | 7 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 11 | 22 | 9 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| 1992 | 11 | 37 | 15 | 28 | 10 | 12 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | 615 | 52 362 | 1 012 | 185 | (D) | 62 | 130 |
| 1992 | 1 302 | 35 331 | 1 491 | 443 | 568 | 341 | (D) |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| 1992 | 9 | 24 | 11 | 23 | 6 | 9 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | 233 | 4 839 | (D) | 46 | (D) | 17 | 29 |
| 1992 | 433 | 2 876 | 537 | 167 | 57 | 73 | (D) |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 1992 | 9 | 24 | 11 | 18 | 6 | 9 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | 143 | 2 320 | (D) | 22 | (D) | 9 | (D) |
| 1992 | 253 | 1 408 | 251 | 78 | 37 | 44 | (D) |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| 1992 | 6 | 19 | 10 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | 90 | 2 519 | (D) | 24 | (D) | 8 | (D) |
| 1992 | 180 | 1 468 | 286 | 89 | 20 | 29 | (D) |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 11 | 26 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| 1992 | 12 | 32 | 17 | 29 | 7 | 12 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 1 605 | 123 109 | 2 076 | 322 | (D) | 68 | 256 |
| 1992 | 1 944 | 95 390 | 4 215 | 1 142 | 335 | 694 | 419 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 99 | 10 965 | (D) | 24 | (D) | 6 | 31 |
| 1992 | 223 | 7 997 | 551 | 99 | (D) | 53 | 42 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | 4 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| number | 26 | (D) | 38 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | – | 1 | 3 |
| number | (D) | 123 | (D) | 114 | – | (D) | 92 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| number | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| number | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | 900 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | – | 18 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | 121 397 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | 1 060 | 18 147 | (D) | 119 | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 67 | 19 460 | 782 | 486 | (D) | 91 | (D) |
| $1,000, 1997 | 38 | 505 | (D) | 2 | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 2 | 431 | (D) | 13 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 22 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| 1992 | 12 | 25 | 15 | 26 | 7 | 12 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | 545 | 104 962 | (D) | 203 | (D) | (D) | 256 |
| 1992 | 1 877 | 75 930 | 3 433 | 656 | (D) | 603 | (D) |
| $1,000, 1997 | 61 | 10 459 | (D) | 21 | (D) | (D) | 31 |
| 1992 | 221 | 7 566 | (D) | 86 | (D) | 49 | (D) |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Desha | Drew | Faulkner | Franklin | Fulton | Garland | Grant |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | – | 13 | 34 | 5 | 24 | 6 | 7 |
| 1992 | 6 | 14 | 34 | 22 | 49 | 16 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | – | 394 | 264 | (D) | 731 | (D) | 113 |
| 1992 | 79 | 733 | 834 | 2 937 | 2 429 | 1 544 | 304 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 7 | 32 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 6 |
| 1992 | 6 | 7 | 26 | 15 | 19 | 11 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | – | 63 | (D) | (D) | 160 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 79 | 89 | 189 | 75 | (D) | (D) | 11 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | – |
| 1992 | – | 4 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | 105 | (D) | (D) | 143 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | 149 | 149 | 99 | 680 | 101 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 3 | – | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | – | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | 226 | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 324 | – | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | – | 2 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 800 | – | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | – | 8 | 18 | 1 | 16 | 5 | 6 |
| 1992 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 9 | 38 | 10 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | – | 61 | 95 | (D) | 157 | (D) | 27 |
| 1992 | 20 | 109 | 103 | 62 | 533 | (D) | 33 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | – | 8 | 18 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 6 |
| 25 to 49 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 50 to 99 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 or more | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | – | 12 | 26 | 4 | 22 | 5 | 7 |
| 1992 | 6 | 11 | 30 | 21 | 43 | 15 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | – | 333 | 169 | (D) | 574 | (D) | 86 |
| 1992 | 59 | 624 | 731 | 2 875 | 1 896 | (D) | 271 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 8 | 19 | 2 | 17 | 5 | 6 |
| 1992 | 4 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 43 | 10 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | – | 45 | 106 | (D) | 212 | (D) | 19 |
| 1992 | 21 | 200 | 124 | 62 | 742 | (D) | 36 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 8 | 17 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 5 |
| 1992 | 4 | 11 | 16 | 9 | 39 | 7 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | – | 26 | 66 | (D) | 102 | (D) | 10 |
| 1992 | 12 | 113 | 72 | 34 | 362 | (D) | (D) |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 6 | 11 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 4 |
| 1992 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 38 | 6 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | 19 | 40 | (D) | 110 | (D) | 9 |
| 1992 | 9 | 87 | 52 | 28 | 380 | (D) | (D) |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 13 | 22 | 4 | 23 | 9 | 4 |
| 1992 | 5 | 16 | 27 | 14 | 50 | 11 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 443 | 628 | (D) | 1 866 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 187 | 2 307 | 1 239 | (D) | 6 858 | (D) | 525 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 52 | 64 | (D) | 146 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 17 | 160 | 97 | (D) | 512 | (D) | 53 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | 1 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 14 | 6 | 3 |
| number | (D) | 73 | 107 | (D) | 203 | 34 | 44 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms | – | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | – |
| number | – | (D) | 174 | (D) | 181 | (D) | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | 205 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | – | – |
| number | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| number | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | – |
| number | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 3 | 5 | – | 6 | 1 | – |
| 1992 | – | 4 | 7 | 4 | 28 | 4 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | 119 | – | 1 004 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 383 | 94 | 3 401 | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | (D) | 4 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 10 | 2 | 122 | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 12 | 20 | 4 | 17 | 9 | 4 |
| 1992 | 5 | 15 | 25 | 14 | 45 | 10 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 509 | (D) | 862 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 187 | (D) | 856 | (D) | 3 457 | 259 | (D) |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 61 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 17 | (D) | 88 | (D) | 390 | (D) | (D) |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Greene | Hempstead | Hot Spring | Howard | Independence | Izard | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 20 | 13 | 49 | 32 | 12 | 10 | 6 |
| 1992 | 35 | 32 | 11 | 41 | 54 | 27 | 21 | 9 |
| number, 1997 | 470 | 45 055 | 63 | 78 348 | 1 974 | (D) | 287 | 250 |
| 1992 | 2 532 | 31 444 | 330 | 51 719 | 2 907 | 4 156 | 2 072 | 687 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 21 | 8 | 7 | 2 |
| 1992 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 37 | 11 | 10 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | 34 | (D) | 63 | 18 | 146 | 41 | 61 | (D) |
| 1992 | 141 | 58 | (D) | (D) | 331 | 91 | 83 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 5 | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 1992 | 9 | 9 | – | 3 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 144 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 294 | 312 | – | 115 | 243 | 132 | (D) | 80 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| 1992 | 6 | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 457 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 306 | (D) | 175 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | – | – | 6 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 4 | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | 796 | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 530 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 512 | 480 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 4 | – | – | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | 1 235 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 1 110 | – | – | 1 364 | 1 511 | (D) | 805 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | – | 10 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 | – | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | – | 7 488 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | 2 455 | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997 | – | 9 | – | 28 | – | 1 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 11 | – | 20 | – | 1 | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | 43 537 | – | 69 493 | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 29 937 | – | 47 543 | – | (D) | – | – |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 37 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 4 |
| 1992 | 25 | 18 | 7 | 26 | 32 | 19 | 17 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 91 | 8 734 | 20 | 14 182 | 337 | (D) | 68 | 46 |
| 1992 | 585 | 3 253 | 52 | 5 762 | 622 | 871 | 465 | 114 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 4 |
| 25 to 49 | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 100 or more | – | 8 | – | 30 | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | 20 | 11 | 45 | 32 | 11 | 7 | 6 |
| 1992 | 32 | 32 | 10 | 38 | 42 | 24 | 17 | 8 |
| number, 1997 | 379 | 36 321 | 43 | 64 166 | 1 637 | (D) | 219 | 204 |
| 1992 | 1 947 | 28 191 | 278 | 45 957 | 2 285 | 3 285 | 1 607 | 573 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 39 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 4 |
| 1992 | 29 | 20 | 7 | 27 | 42 | 22 | 17 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | 65 | 8 064 | 10 | 27 897 | 437 | (D) | 88 | 38 |
| 1992 | 728 | 5 973 | 54 | 12 264 | 1 007 | 2 028 | 673 | 71 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 39 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 4 |
| 1992 | 28 | 19 | 5 | 25 | 40 | 22 | 16 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 4 024 | 6 | 14 463 | 218 | (D) | 43 | 14 |
| 1992 | 408 | 3 024 | 44 | 6 255 | 536 | 1 040 | 416 | 45 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 36 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 4 |
| 1992 | 20 | 19 | 5 | 24 | 37 | 18 | 12 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 4 040 | 4 | 13 434 | 219 | (D) | 45 | 24 |
| 1992 | 320 | 2 949 | 10 | 6 009 | 471 | 988 | 257 | 26 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 22 | 6 | 47 | 27 | 8 | 8 | 6 |
| 1992 | 32 | 29 | 10 | 38 | 47 | 28 | 19 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | 732 | 107 368 | 66 | 344 741 | 2 334 | (D) | 487 | 86 |
| 1992 | 6 276 | 84 599 | 349 | 152 961 | 8 055 | 14 365 | 4 741 | 203 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 53 | 10 085 | (D) | 22 602 | 310 | (D) | (D) | 9 |
| 1992 | 323 | 5 159 | 17 | 10 365 | 472 | 758 | 566 | 23 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | 3 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 66 | (D) | 100 | 63 | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms | 2 | 3 | – | – | 2 | – | 4 | 1 |
| number | (D) | 83 | – | – | (D) | – | 132 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | 1 | – | – | 6 | 1 | – | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | – | 400 | (D) | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 2 | – | – | – | 3 | – | 1 | – |
| number | (D) | – | – | – | 745 | – | (D) | – |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | – | 12 | – | 42 | – | 2 | – | – |
| number | – | 107 159 | – | 343 756 | – | (D) | – | – |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 27 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| 1992 | 17 | 12 | 2 | 18 | 20 | 14 | 7 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 52 303 | (D) | 178 685 | 37 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 4 283 | 42 938 | (D) | 82 406 | 4 396 | 10 862 | 1 481 | (D) |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 966 | (D) | 3 835 | 2 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 132 | 918 | (D) | 2 670 | 138 | 401 | 51 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 18 | 6 | 23 | 26 | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| 1992 | 25 | 26 | 10 | 27 | 39 | 24 | 17 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 55 065 | (D) | 166 056 | 2 297 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 1 993 | 41 661 | (D) | 70 555 | 3 659 | 3 503 | 3 260 | (D) |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 9 119 | (D) | 18 767 | 309 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 191 | 4 241 | (D) | 7 694 | 334 | 357 | 515 | (D) |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Johnson | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lee | Lincoln | Little River | Logan | Lonoke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 19 | 20 | 11 |
| 1992 | 21 | 11 | 32 | 8 | 8 | 23 | 30 | 24 |
| number, 1997 | 13 756 | 423 | 152 | 708 | (D) | 16 192 | 23 564 | 177 |
| 1992 | 13 745 | 340 | 2 020 | 659 | (D) | 16 375 | 28 006 | 495 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 9 |
| 1992 | 8 | 9 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 15 | 17 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 28 | (D) | 47 | (D) |
| 1992 | 65 | (D) | 155 | 79 | 34 | 31 | 118 | 105 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | 3 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | – | 5 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | (D) | 75 | (D) | – | 75 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | 190 | (D) | 139 | 232 | 101 | 130 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 1992 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | 215 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 8 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 070 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| 1992 | 5 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| number, 1997 | 965 | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 1 443 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| 1992 | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | – | – | – | 1 | 9 | 5 | – |
| 1992 | 4 | – | – | – | 1 | 7 | 7 | – |
| number, 1997 | 11 650 | – | – | – | (D) | 14 879 | 21 502 | – |
| 1992 | 10 522 | – | – | – | (D) | 15 100 | 25 680 | – |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 12 | 1 |
| 1992 | 14 | 5 | 28 | 8 | 7 | 17 | 19 | 16 |
| number, 1997 | 1 935 | 65 | 32 | 82 | (D) | 3 092 | 2 861 | (D) |
| 1992 | 2 116 | 52 | 385 | 76 | (D) | 3 049 | 2 273 | 278 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| 25 to 49 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| 100 or more | 4 | – | – | – | 1 | 9 | 7 | – |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 18 | 17 | 11 |
| 1992 | 21 | 11 | 27 | 8 | 8 | 23 | 30 | 21 |
| number, 1997 | 11 821 | 358 | 120 | 626 | (D) | 13 100 | 20 703 | (D) |
| 1992 | 11 629 | 288 | 1 635 | 583 | (D) | 13 326 | 25 733 | 217 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 14 | 4 |
| 1992 | 16 | 5 | 31 | 8 | 8 | 17 | 23 | 16 |
| number, 1997 | 2 141 | 85 | 32 | 110 | (D) | 6 449 | 5 296 | 13 |
| 1992 | 3 775 | 42 | 586 | 108 | (D) | 6 310 | 4 163 | 105 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 2 |
| 1992 | 16 | 4 | 28 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 20 | 14 |
| number, 1997 | 1 009 | 38 | 19 | (D) | (D) | 2 914 | 2 557 | (D) |
| 1992 | 1 979 | 24 | 309 | (D) | (D) | 3 310 | 1 973 | 67 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 14 | 4 |
| 1992 | 15 | 5 | 27 | 5 | 6 | 16 | 16 | 10 |
| number, 1997 | 1 132 | 47 | 13 | (D) | (D) | 3 535 | 2 739 | (D) |
| 1992 | 1 796 | 18 | 277 | (D) | (D) | 3 000 | 2 190 | 38 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 17 | 17 | 9 |
| 1992 | 21 | 7 | 38 | 9 | 10 | 22 | 29 | 18 |
| number, 1997 | 44 339 | 532 | 126 | (D) | 188 | 63 227 | 70 270 | 281 |
| 1992 | 46 654 | 328 | 5 678 | 915 | (D) | 65 703 | 66 227 | 870 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 3 767 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 28 | 3 101 | 7 009 | 37 |
| 1992 | 3 123 | 22 | 463 | 89 | (D) | 2 339 | 4 199 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | 35 | (D) | (D) | 89 | 32 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| number | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 |
| number | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 4 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| number | 1 080 | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | 5 | – | – | – | – | 11 | 8 | – |
| number | 42 730 | – | – | – | – | 63 140 | 69 809 | – |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 2 | 4 | – | – | 10 | 8 | 1 |
| 1992 | 11 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 15 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 40 | – | – | (D) | 22 257 | (D) |
| 1992 | 17 641 | (D) | 2 427 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 33 058 | (D) |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 1 | – | – | (D) | 855 | (D) |
| 1992 | 358 | (D) | 93 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 681 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 8 |
| 1992 | 15 | 7 | 27 | 9 | 9 | 15 | 19 | 16 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 86 | (D) | 188 | (D) | 48 013 | (D) |
| 1992 | 29 013 | (D) | 3 251 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 33 169 | (D) |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 10 | (D) | 28 | (D) | 6 154 | (D) |
| 1992 | 2 766 | (D) | 370 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 517 | (D) |

## Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Madison | Marion | Miller | Mississippi | Monroe | Montgomery | Nevada | Newton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 46 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 20 | 10 | 23 |
| 1992 | 51 | 30 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 25 | 14 | 41 |
| number, 1997 | 49 200 | 457 | 315 | (D) | 991 | 18 744 | 157 | 7 922 |
| 1992 | 20 852 | 546 | 1 228 | 258 | 2 421 | 17 933 | 2 018 | 10 835 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997 | 31 | 6 | 4 | – | 4 | 5 | 7 | 12 |
| 1992 | 38 | 24 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 20 |
| number, 1997 | 168 | 17 | 31 | – | 43 | 16 | 47 | (D) |
| 1992 | 204 | (D) | 30 | 58 | 47 | 72 | 62 | 151 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 2 | – |
| 1992 | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | – | 3 | – | 3 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | 125 | – | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 4 | 5 | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 238 | 295 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 349 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 1992 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 512 | (D) | 386 | 683 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | 3 | – | 3 |
| 1992 | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | 909 | – | 997 |
| 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | 5 | – | 4 |
| 1992 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| number, 1997 | 2 448 | – | – | – | (D) | 4 239 | – | 2 374 |
| 1992 | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | – | – | – | – | 7 | – | 3 |
| 1992 | 4 | – | – | – | 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | 45 900 | – | – | – | – | 13 580 | – | 4 368 |
| 1992 | 19 100 | – | – | – | (D) | 15 795 | (D) | 9 370 |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 8 | 17 |
| 1992 | 18 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 19 | 6 | 35 |
| number, 1997 | 363 | (D) | 37 | (D) | 91 | 5 175 | 62 | 2 907 |
| 1992 | 133 | 264 | 107 | 28 | 257 | 2 379 | 225 | 2 500 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 14 | 2 | 5 | – | 4 | 3 | 8 | 7 |
| 25 to 49 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| 50 to 99 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 100 or more | 1 | – | – | – | – | 12 | – | 8 |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 43 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 8 | 22 |
| 1992 | 45 | 25 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 23 | 13 | 34 |
| number, 1997 | 48 837 | (D) | 278 | (D) | 900 | 13 569 | 95 | 5 015 |
| 1992 | 20 719 | 282 | 1 121 | 230 | 2 164 | 15 554 | 1 793 | 8 335 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 18 |
| 1992 | 22 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 19 | 8 | 36 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 39 | (D) | (D) | 10 783 | 45 | 5 056 |
| 1992 | 388 | 429 | 171 | 39 | 453 | 4 592 | 294 | 4 784 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997 | 12 | 4 | 4 | – | 3 | 14 | 7 | 13 |
| 1992 | 20 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 19 | 7 | 33 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 17 | – | (D) | 5 062 | 24 | 2 935 |
| 1992 | 198 | 251 | 84 | 20 | 227 | 2 319 | 150 | 2 410 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 10 | 14 |
| 1992 | 17 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 16 | 6 | 27 |
| number, 1997 | 243 | (D) | 22 | (D) | (D) | 5 721 | 21 | 2 121 |
| 1992 | 190 | 178 | 87 | 19 | 226 | 2 273 | 144 | 2 374 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 25 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 7 | 20 |
| 1992 | 39 | 20 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 22 | 13 | 35 |
| number, 1997 | 74 614 | 1 858 | 280 | (D) | (D) | 114 086 | 178 | 47 327 |
| 1992 | 45 745 | 3 277 | 2 403 | 274 | 3 742 | 53 450 | 2 619 | 40 723 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 8 493 | 197 | 13 | (D) | (D) | 6 992 | 16 | 3 420 |
| 1992 | 4 386 | 175 | 241 | (D) | 356 | 2 252 | 169 | 889 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | 9 | 4 | 2 | – | 6 | 1 | 5 | 8 |
| number | 85 | 8 | (D) | – | 73 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms | 3 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| number | 89 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| number | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| number | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | 10 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 14 | – | 10 |
| number | 72 653 | (D) | – | – | (D) | 113 756 | – | 46 761 |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 2 | 3 | – | 1 | 7 | 3 | 8 |
| 1992 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 1 | – | 11 | 7 | 29 |
| number, 1997 | 37 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 68 100 | 60 | 17 985 |
| 1992 | 683 | 2 570 | (D) | (D) | – | 35 244 | 1 414 | 40 381 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 | (D) | 6 | – | (D) | 769 | 1 | 200 |
| 1992 | 28 | 104 | (D) | (D) | – | 767 | 50 | 854 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 24 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 15 |
| 1992 | 35 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 19 |
| number, 1997 | 74 577 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 45 986 | 118 | 29 342 |
| 1992 | 45 062 | 707 | (D) | (D) | 3 742 | 18 206 | 1 205 | 342 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 8 492 | (D) | 7 | (D) | (D) | 6 224 | 15 | 3 220 |
| 1992 | 4 359 | 71 | (D) | (D) | 356 | 1 485 | 119 | 35 |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Ouachita | Perry | Phillips | Pike | Poinsett | Polk | Pope | Prairie |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 29 | 2 | 45 | 55 | 4 |
| 1992 | 10 | 19 | 10 | 21 | 11 | 48 | 80 | 16 |
| number, 1997 | 221 | 10 908 | 433 | 36 136 | (D) | 47 764 | 74 302 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 14 271 | 192 | 32 845 | 1 431 | 26 822 | 76 517 | 2 618 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 25 | 11 | 2 |
| 1992 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 26 | 27 | 9 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 26 | (D) | (D) | 172 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 49 | 66 | (D) | 14 | (D) | 144 | 176 | 77 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | – | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | 127 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | 90 | (D) | 101 | (D) | 301 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | – | 4 | – |
| 1992 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 5 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | 169 | – | – | – | 270 | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 290 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 3 | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | 320 | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | 440 | 375 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 4 | – | 2 | 7 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | 1 607 | – | (D) | 2 146 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | (D) | 1 200 | 1 449 | 670 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 3 | – | 9 | – | 6 | 6 | – |
| 1992 | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | – | 4 | 17 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | 2 669 | – | 6 740 | – | 4 720 | 3 490 | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | 3 061 | 13 815 | (D) |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997 | – | 4 | – | 10 | – | 11 | 22 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 7 | – | 13 | – | 11 | 16 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | 8 066 | – | 27 535 | – | 42 142 | 67 957 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 13 096 | – | 30 658 | – | 21 979 | 60 825 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 21 | 30 | – |
| 1992 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 18 | 6 | 27 | 46 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 15 | 1 245 | 101 | 5 282 | (D) | 5 634 | 9 557 | – |
| 1992 | 159 | 728 | 23 | 4 591 | 176 | 2 786 | 6 485 | 31 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 5 | 2 | 6 | – | 2 | 10 | 7 | – |
| 25 to 49 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 50 to 99 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 1 | – |
| 100 or more | – | 3 | – | 14 | – | 11 | 21 | – |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 10 | 15 | 9 | 29 | 2 | 44 | 51 | 4 |
| 1992 | 7 | 18 | 9 | 19 | 10 | 43 | 70 | 15 |
| number, 1997 | 206 | 9 663 | 332 | 30 854 | (D) | 42 130 | 64 745 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 13 543 | 169 | 28 254 | 1 255 | 24 036 | 70 032 | 2 587 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 17 | 2 | 23 | 33 | – |
| 1992 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 21 | 6 | 27 | 47 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | 19 | 1 510 | 95 | 10 210 | (D) | 10 488 | 20 002 | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 507 | 20 | 7 533 | 278 | 5 764 | 12 373 | 45 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 17 | 1 | 19 | 32 | – |
| 1992 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 19 | 5 | 25 | 43 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 10 | (D) | 55 | 5 126 | (D) | 4 826 | 10 398 | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 760 | 9 | 3 690 | 163 | 2 667 | 6 200 | 23 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 29 | – |
| 1992 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 17 | 5 | 26 | 42 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 9 | (D) | 40 | 5 084 | (D) | 5 662 | 9 604 | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 747 | 11 | 3 843 | 115 | 3 097 | 6 173 | 22 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 26 | 2 | 39 | 54 | 4 |
| 1992 | 10 | 18 | 11 | 25 | 13 | 43 | 76 | 13 |
| number, 1997 | 450 | 32 356 | 563 | 181 168 | (D) | 121 425 | 215 936 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 34 760 | 405 | 97 402 | 2 655 | 93 091 | 208 188 | 7 207 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 43 | 3 564 | (D) | 17 509 | (D) | 12 409 | 19 989 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 3 260 | (D) | 5 776 | 124 | 6 114 | 15 738 | 715 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | 3 | 5 | 1 | – | 2 | 17 | 7 | 2 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 161 | 47 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms | 4 | – | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| number | 136 | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 3 | – | 2 | – | – | – | 4 | – |
| number | 196 | – | (D) | – | – | – | 265 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 2 | – |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | 4 | – |
| number | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | 1 090 | – |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms | – | – | – | 5 | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| number | – | – | – | 3 619 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | – | 7 | – | 18 | – | 18 | 35 | 1 |
| number | – | 32 149 | – | 177 009 | – | 119 262 | 213 542 | (D) |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 12 | – |
| 1992 | 2 | 6 | – | 15 | 4 | 17 | 33 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | 88 | (D) | (D) | 45 169 | (D) | 26 186 | 56 674 | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | 63 527 | 2 030 | 41 429 | 98 145 | (D) |
| $1,000, 1997 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 458 | (D) | 520 | 1 474 | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | 2 222 | (D) | 888 | 2 592 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 34 | 45 | 4 |
| 1992 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 32 | 51 | 12 |
| number, 1997 | 362 | (D) | (D) | 135 999 | (D) | 95 239 | 159 262 | (D) |
| 1992 | 648 | (D) | 405 | 33 875 | 625 | 51 662 | 110 043 | (D) |
| $1,000, 1997 | 38 | (D) | 20 | 16 050 | (D) | 11 889 | 18 516 | (D) |
| 1992 | 55 | (D) | (D) | 3 554 | (D) | 5 226 | 13 146 | (D) |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Pulaski | Randolph | St. Francis | Saline | Scott | Searcy | Sebastian | Sevier |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 14 | 25 | 11 | 7 | 14 | 23 | 9 | 60 |
| 1992 | 17 | 56 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 26 | 21 | 43 |
| number, 1997 | 385 | 1 086 | 144 | 72 | (D) | 3 453 | (D) | 96 727 |
| 1992 | 256 | 4 428 | 268 | (D) | 281 | 6 454 | 2 077 | 71 560 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 17 | 7 | 10 |
| 1992 | 14 | 25 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 13 |
| number, 1997 | 44 | 142 | (D) | 72 | 62 | 120 | 40 | (D) |
| 1992 | 72 | (D) | (D) | 25 | (D) | 75 | 55 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 4 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 3 |
| 1992 | – | 10 | 1 | 1 | – | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | 80 | 145 | – | – | – | (D) | – | 101 |
| 1992 | – | 312 | (D) | (D) | – | 93 | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 3 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 3 | 8 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 3 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 216 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 184 | 636 | – | – | – | (D) | – | 184 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 7 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 007 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 2 |
| 1992 | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 1 471 | – | – | – | – | 949 | – |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 8 |
| 1992 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | 6 064 |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 37 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | 25 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 89 648 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 4 307 | (D) | 71 213 |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 40 |
| 1992 | 7 | 47 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 20 | 9 | 28 |
| number, 1997 | 62 | 190 | 34 | 25 | (D) | 789 | (D) | 18 129 |
| 1992 | 38 | 1 071 | 22 | (D) | 65 | 1 441 | 326 | 6 258 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 8 |
| 25 to 49 | – | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| 50 to 99 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 or more | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | 32 |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 12 | 23 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 19 | 8 | 57 |
| 1992 | 17 | 47 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 24 | 17 | 38 |
| number, 1997 | 323 | 896 | 110 | 47 | (D) | 2 664 | (D) | 78 598 |
| 1992 | 218 | 3 357 | 246 | (D) | 216 | 5 013 | 1 751 | 65 302 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | 10 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 40 |
| 1992 | 9 | 53 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 23 | 9 | 28 |
| number, 1997 | 56 | 265 | 38 | 23 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 37 470 |
| 1992 | 55 | 1 658 | 37 | 31 | 85 | 2 405 | 600 | 12 806 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 40 |
| 1992 | 8 | 48 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 19 | 9 | 28 |
| number, 1997 | 25 | 132 | 18 | 12 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 18 638 |
| 1992 | 29 | 877 | (D) | 17 | 51 | 1 213 | 315 | 6 429 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 38 |
| 1992 | 5 | 42 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 17 | 6 | 24 |
| number, 1997 | 31 | 133 | 20 | 11 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 18 832 |
| 1992 | 26 | 781 | (D) | 14 | 34 | 1 192 | 285 | 6 377 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 14 | 24 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 61 |
| 1992 | 14 | 59 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 21 | 19 | 42 |
| number, 1997 | 363 | 2 517 | 176 | 215 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 458 798 |
| 1992 | 956 | 12 792 | 440 | 1 294 | 388 | 18 995 | 5 302 | 193 079 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 45 | 200 | (D) | 29 | (D) | 574 | (D) | 25 195 |
| 1992 | 94 | 936 | 27 | 122 | 32 | 978 | 486 | 11 560 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | 10 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 8 |
| number | 89 | 75 | 36 | (D) | 93 | 84 | 36 | 28 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | 4 |
| number | (D) | 279 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | 148 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| number | (D) | 374 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| number | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | 46 |
| number | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 457 990 |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 7 | – | – | 2 | 5 | 1 | 23 |
| 1992 | 6 | 29 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 20 |
| number, 1997 | 32 | 1 454 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 242 355 |
| 1992 | 159 | 5 834 | 250 | (D) | 96 | (D) | (D) | 107 289 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 | 87 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 775 |
| 1992 | 4 | 242 | 7 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 093 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 12 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 40 |
| 1992 | 13 | 46 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 19 | 28 |
| number, 1997 | 331 | 1 063 | 176 | 215 | 73 | (D) | (D) | 216 443 |
| 1992 | 797 | 6 958 | 190 | (D) | 292 | (D) | (D) | 85 790 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 43 | 113 | (D) | 29 | 8 | (D) | (D) | 19 420 |
| 1992 | 89 | 694 | 19 | (D) | 29 | (D) | (D) | 9 466 |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Sharp | Stone | Union | Van Buren | Washington | White | Woodruff | Yell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 18 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 51 | 25 | – | 38 |
| 1992 | 33 | 27 | 10 | 20 | 114 | 37 | 3 | 55 |
| number, 1997 | 672 | 196 | 219 | 9 569 | 80 787 | 1 686 | – | 54 312 |
| 1992 | 1 523 | 1 249 | 172 | 1 604 | 79 154 | 1 747 | 21 | 48 764 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 34 | 20 | – | 10 |
| 1992 | 17 | 11 | 7 | 14 | 90 | 25 | 3 | 20 |
| number, 1997 | 66 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 124 | 117 | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 89 | 48 | 68 | 114 | 537 | 161 | 21 | 176 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 4 | – | 1 | 3 | 2 | – | 1 |
| 1992 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 3 | – | 4 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 106 | – | (D) | 82 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 268 | 244 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 130 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | – | 5 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 444 | (D) | 168 | (D) | 211 | – | 291 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 1992 | 4 | 3 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – |
| number, 1997 | 480 | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 445 | 513 | – | – | – | 425 | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | – | 3 |
| 1992 | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 4 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | 799 |
| 1992 | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | 1 100 |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 6 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | – | 3 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | 4 484 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | 1 737 | (D) | – | 2 125 |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 3 | 11 | – | – | 17 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 1 | 7 | – | – | 19 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | 9 526 | 79 481 | – | – | 48 807 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | (D) | 76 288 | – | – | 44 942 |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 16 | 11 | – | 18 |
| 1992 | 22 | 20 | 7 | 13 | 52 | 21 | 1 | 37 |
| number, 1997 | 88 | 57 | 43 | (D) | 9 162 | 207 | – | 3 996 |
| 1992 | 436 | 225 | 33 | 310 | 11 288 | 264 | (D) | 4 694 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 9 | – | 4 |
| 25 to 49 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 2 |
| 50 to 99 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 or more | – | – | – | 2 | 5 | 1 | – | 12 |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 16 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 47 | 22 | – | 37 |
| 1992 | 26 | 26 | 9 | 19 | 105 | 35 | 2 | 51 |
| number, 1997 | 584 | 139 | 176 | (D) | 71 625 | 1 479 | – | 50 316 |
| 1992 | 1 087 | 1 024 | 139 | 1 294 | 67 866 | 1 483 | (D) | 44 070 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 18 | 12 | – | 20 |
| 1992 | 27 | 20 | 7 | 14 | 58 | 25 | 2 | 39 |
| number, 1997 | 113 | 49 | 53 | (D) | 14 945 | 282 | – | 8 329 |
| 1992 | 625 | 241 | 31 | 611 | 22 312 | 402 | (D) | 8 526 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 18 | 10 | – | 19 |
| 1992 | 23 | 17 | 6 | 10 | 53 | 21 | 2 | 34 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 28 | (D) | 7 462 | 139 | – | 3 977 |
| 1992 | 321 | 114 | 18 | 296 | 11 207 | 252 | (D) | 4 431 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 11 | – | 18 |
| 1992 | 19 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 42 | 18 | 2 | 31 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 25 | (D) | 7 483 | 143 | – | 4 352 |
| 1992 | 304 | 127 | 13 | 315 | 11 105 | 150 | (D) | 4 095 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 35 | 18 | – | 32 |
| 1992 | 31 | 22 | 10 | 13 | 78 | 31 | 2 | 53 |
| number, 1997 | 1 291 | 438 | 341 | 16 433 | 203 867 | 2 205 | – | 172 032 |
| 1992 | 5 929 | 2 709 | 343 | (D) | 244 084 | 3 130 | (D) | 141 028 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 126 | (D) | 31 | 523 | 20 702 | 215 | – | 14 844 |
| 1992 | 450 | 158 | 27 | 126 | 18 490 | 315 | (D) | 9 391 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | 5 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 14 | – | 2 |
| number | 34 | 81 | (D) | (D) | 81 | 111 | – | (D) |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms | 3 | – | 3 | – | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| number | 107 | – | 141 | – | 94 | (D) | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| number | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| number | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | 3 | 14 | 1 | – | 27 |
| number | – | – | – | (D) | 202 728 | (D) | – | 171 419 |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | – | 11 |
| 1992 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 32 | 7 | 1 | 22 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 45 183 |
| 1992 | 2 087 | 1 852 | 42 | (D) | (D) | 394 | (D) | 70 440 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 765 |
| 1992 | 77 | 63 | 2 | 114 | (D) | 12 | (D) | 1 238 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 34 | 18 | – | 21 |
| 1992 | 26 | 20 | 8 | 12 | 71 | 30 | 2 | 35 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 126 849 |
| 1992 | 3 842 | 857 | 301 | 122 | (D) | 2 736 | (D) | 70 588 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 48 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 14 079 |
| 1992 | 373 | 94 | 25 | 12 | (D) | 302 | (D) | 8 152 |

# Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Arkansas | Arkansas | Ashley | Baxter | Benton | Boone | Bradley |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 5 359 | 9 | 13 | 38 | 475 | 115 | 29 |
| 1992 | 5 436 | 5 | 18 | 38 | 453 | 88 | 25 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 1 835 | 6 | 10 | 21 | 144 | 46 | 14 |
| 1992 | 2 123 | 5 | 15 | 21 | 153 | 38 | 12 |
| number, 1997 | 20 213 603 | 165 | (D) | 507 | 1 708 686 | (D) | 236 020 |
| 1992 | 22 115 272 | 68 | 397 | 475 | 1 867 117 | 275 890 | 214 776 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997 | 1 643 | 6 | 10 | 21 | 133 | 44 | 11 |
| 1992 | 1 957 | 5 | 14 | 21 | 132 | 36 | 9 |
| number, 1997 | 15 144 014 | 165 | 220 | 423 | 1 373 775 | 180 945 | 154 045 |
| 1992 | 17 605 474 | 68 | 317 | 445 | 1 323 839 | 203 855 | 102 559 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 848 | 4 | 9 | 20 | 51 | 27 | 3 |
| 50 to 99 | 56 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | – |
| 100 to 399 | 19 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 400 to 3,199 | 8 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 182 | – | – | – | 27 | 3 | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 342 | – | – | – | 39 | 6 | 3 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 167 | – | – | – | 11 | 4 | 5 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 15 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | 6 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 379 | – | 1 | 7 | 19 | 9 | 3 |
| 1992 | 442 | – | 8 | 5 | 33 | 8 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | 5 069 589 | – | (D) | 84 | 334 911 | (D) | 81 975 |
| 1992 | 4 509 798 | – | 80 | 30 | 543 278 | 72 035 | 112 217 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 206 | – | – | 4 | 16 | 4 | 3 |
| 1992 | 192 | – | 2 | 2 | 12 | 4 | – |
| number, 1997 | 4 300 541 | – | – | 100 | 422 195 | 61 | (D) |
| 1992 | 3 219 135 | – | (D) | (D) | 297 438 | (D) | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997 | 3 106 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 273 | 55 | 13 |
| 1992 | 2 989 | – | 3 | 11 | 244 | 38 | 14 |
| number, 1997 | 172 617 806 | (D) | (D) | 190 506 | 18 348 364 | 3 567 575 | 577 508 |
| 1992 | 139 012 569 | – | (D) | 134 582 | 13 796 584 | 2 130 804 | 700 508 |
| Turkeys ..... farms, 1997 | 375 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 50 | 16 | 2 |
| 1992 | 429 | – | 6 | 10 | 52 | 13 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | 9 333 308 | (D) | (D) | 262 701 | 1 563 405 | 324 042 | (D) |
| 1992 | 6 971 499 | – | 40 | 351 352 | 1 402 050 | 401 509 | (D) |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | 127 | – | 1 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 |
| 1992 | 170 | – | 4 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | 354 377 | – | (D) | (D) | 40 510 | 30 | (D) |
| 1992 | 143 459 | – | 7 | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 574 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 37 | 15 | 2 |
| 1992 | 520 | – | 4 | 4 | 24 | 10 | 2 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 5 305 | – | 3 | 28 | 499 | 87 | 30 |
| 1992 | 5 376 | – | 5 | 23 | 495 | 72 | 27 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 2 525 203 | – | (D) | 10 562 | 294 907 | 42 105 | 10 126 |
| 1992 | 1 799 850 | – | (D) | 11 816 | 221 613 | 22 972 | 7 514 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 1 111 | – | 1 | 5 | 111 | 18 | 15 |
| 1992 | 1 131 | – | 2 | – | 120 | 21 | 9 |
| number, 1997 | 26 350 656 | – | (D) | (D) | 2 438 123 | (D) | 382 226 |
| 1992 | 29 153 285 | – | (D) | – | 3 851 428 | 238 138 | 296 825 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997 | 832 | – | 1 | 3 | 88 | 17 | 11 |
| 1992 | 887 | – | 2 | – | 86 | 18 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 12 926 301 | – | (D) | 38 | 1 341 926 | 174 284 | 260 251 |
| 1992 | 16 665 459 | – | (D) | – | 1 191 585 | 164 129 | 96 105 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997 | 301 | – | – | 2 | 24 | 2 | 4 |
| 1992 | 270 | – | – | – | 37 | 4 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | 13 424 355 | – | – | (D) | 1 096 197 | (D) | 121 975 |
| 1992 | 12 487 826 | – | – | – | 2 659 843 | 74 009 | 200 720 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | 3 650 | – | – | 8 | 329 | 57 | 14 |
| 1992 | 3 666 | – | 1 | 8 | 303 | 40 | 18 |
| number, 1997 | 1 003 161 769 | – | – | 994 102 | 113 132 954 | 18 540 549 | 4 164 416 |
| 1992 | 862 403 824 | – | (D) | 968 000 | 93 596 018 | 10 395 671 | 4 109 762 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 41 | – | – | – | 5 | 1 | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 221 | – | – | – | 17 | 2 | 1 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 414 | – | – | 4 | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | 1 016 | – | – | 3 | 56 | 6 | 5 |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | 1 544 | – | – | 1 | 185 | 37 | 5 |
| 500,000 or more | 414 | – | – | – | 57 | 9 | 2 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997 | 289 | – | – | 11 | 54 | 8 | 1 |
| 1992 | 321 | – | – | 11 | 52 | 9 | – |
| number, 1997 | 25 453 814 | – | – | 1 226 067 | 4 897 190 | 704 132 | (D) |
| 1992 | 22 089 497 | – | – | 1 242 944 | 4 045 150 | 821 094 | – |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997 | 258 | – | – | 9 | 48 | 8 | 1 |
| 1992 | 298 | – | – | 11 | 50 | 9 | – |
| number, 1997 | 24 925 922 | – | – | (D) | 4 856 686 | 704 132 | (D) |
| 1992 | 21 901 592 | – | – | 1 242 944 | (D) | 821 094 | – |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 172 | – | – | 2 | 12 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992 | 129 | – | – | – | 8 | – | – |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Calhoun | Carroll | Chicot | Clark | Clay | Cleburne | Cleveland |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ... farms, 1997 | 5 | 212 | 8 | 29 | 9 | 108 | 64 |
| 1992 | 3 | 206 | – | 19 | 15 | 150 | 38 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ... farms, 1997 | 3 | 53 | 7 | 17 | 8 | 16 | 18 |
| 1992 | 3 | 59 | – | 17 | 11 | 30 | 8 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 1 308 787 | 114 | 182 094 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 754 450 | – | (D) | (D) | 59 687 | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ... farms, 1997 | 3 | 48 | 7 | 17 | 8 | 16 | 16 |
| 1992 | 3 | 54 | – | 17 | 11 | 28 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 1 170 281 | 114 | 182 047 | 177 | 80 581 | 317 797 |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 629 424 | – | 187 909 | (D) | (D) | 36 920 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 1 | 26 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 2 |
| 50 to 99 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 100 to 399 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 400 to 3,199 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | – | 9 | – | 1 | – | – | 4 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 1 | 9 | – | – | – | 3 | 2 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 1 | 1 | – | 4 | – | 1 | 8 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ... farms, 1997 | – | 11 | – | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| 1992 | 2 | 12 | – | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | – | 138 506 | – | 47 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 125 026 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ... farms, 1997 | 2 | 4 | – | 1 | – | 4 | 3 |
| 1992 | – | 5 | – | – | – | 6 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 174 687 | – | (D) | – | (D) | 178 000 |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ... farms, 1997 | – | 125 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 90 | 42 |
| 1992 | – | 117 | – | 5 | 2 | 118 | 29 |
| number, 1997 | – | 6 888 454 | (D) | 461 022 | (D) | 4 938 512 | 3 094 317 |
| 1992 | – | 6 090 677 | – | (D) | (D) | 3 455 097 | 1 858 300 |
| Turkeys ... farms, 1997 | – | 37 | 2 | 2 | – | 2 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 37 | – | 1 | 3 | 5 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | 1 149 767 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 981 119 | – | (D) | 13 | 12 | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 4 | – | 1 | 1 | 4 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 16 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ... farms, 1997 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 3 |
| 1992 | – | 11 | – | 1 | 8 | 9 | – |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ... farms, 1997 | 4 | 218 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 132 | 65 |
| 1992 | 2 | 203 | – | 15 | 9 | 148 | 44 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 806 | 122 060 | (D) | 8 605 | (D) | 38 013 | 49 035 |
| 1992 | (D) | 83 381 | – | 3 076 | (D) | 27 244 | 24 722 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ... farms, 1997 | 4 | 26 | – | 8 | – | 11 | 18 |
| 1992 | 1 | 29 | – | 10 | 2 | 10 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 156 890 | 656 706 | – | (D) | – | 232 843 | 675 462 |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 287 210 | – | 497 328 | (D) | (D) | 138 800 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ... farms, 1997 | 2 | 21 | – | 8 | – | 8 | 13 |
| 1992 | 1 | 23 | – | 10 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 263 026 | – | 169 251 | – | 183 840 | 275 462 |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 021 203 | – | 497 328 | (D) | (D) | 31 800 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ... farms, 1997 | 2 | 6 | – | 1 | – | 4 | 5 |
| 1992 | – | 6 | – | – | – | 5 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 393 680 | – | (D) | – | 49 003 | 400 000 |
| 1992 | – | 266 007 | – | – | – | 116 033 | 107 000 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms, 1997 | – | 148 | – | 7 | 1 | 118 | 45 |
| 1992 | – | 137 | – | 2 | 1 | 138 | 37 |
| number, 1997 | – | 38 420 082 | – | 3 185 000 | (D) | 20 112 955 | 20 022 762 |
| 1992 | – | 29 117 319 | – | (D) | (D) | 19 303 150 | 12 634 736 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | – | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | – | 7 | – | – | – | 28 | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | – | 13 | – | 1 | – | 25 | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | – | 41 | – | 1 | – | 39 | 14 |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | – | 73 | – | 2 | – | 19 | 15 |
| 500,000 or more | – | 12 | – | 3 | – | 7 | 16 |
| Turkeys sold ... farms, 1997 | – | 40 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | – | 39 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | 4 069 013 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | 3 365 614 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ... farms, 1997 | – | 40 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | – | 39 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | 3 365 614 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ... farms, 1997 | – | 3 | – | 6 | – | 3 | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 4 | 3 | – |

## Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Columbia | Conway | Craighead | Crawford | Crittenden | Cross | Dallas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ... farms, 1997 | 56 | 124 | 5 | 104 | – | 3 | 3 |
| 1992 | 56 | 128 | 17 | 100 | 2 | 5 | 8 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ... farms, 1997 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 30 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 23 | 18 | 13 | 44 | 2 | 4 | 8 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 44 | 148 420 | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ... farms, 1997 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 29 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 22 | 18 | 13 | 44 | 2 | 4 | 8 |
| number, 1997 | 300 766 | (D) | 44 | 148 182 | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 342 649 | (D) | 186 | 131 610 | (D) | 92 | 136 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 18 | – | 1 | – |
| 50 to 99 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 399 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 400 to 3,199 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 2 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 6 | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ... farms, 1997 | 1 | 5 | – | 6 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 78 | – | 238 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 64 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 2 | – | 5 | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | – | 38 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ... farms, 1997 | 37 | 113 | – | 60 | – | – | 2 |
| 1992 | 34 | 106 | 1 | 49 | – | 2 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | 2 749 000 | 5 268 342 | – | 2 668 067 | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 2 102 000 | 3 893 184 | (D) | 1 958 393 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Turkeys ... farms, 1997 | 1 | 1 | – | 12 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 2 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | 278 307 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 27 | 204 015 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ... farms, 1997 | 1 | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | 8 | – | (D) | – |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ... farms, 1997 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 18 | – | 2 | 2 |
| 1992 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 3 | – |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ... farms, 1997 | 54 | 139 | 1 | 92 | – | – | 2 |
| 1992 | 57 | 145 | 1 | 101 | – | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 33 437 | 54 433 | (D) | 39 658 | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 20 966 | 35 479 | (D) | 31 744 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ... farms, 1997 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 11 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 19 | 3 | – | 16 | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ... farms, 1997 | 10 | 2 | – | 10 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 18 | 3 | – | 15 | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | 223 331 | (D) | – | 142 299 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 281 250 | (D) | – | 130 626 | – | – | – |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ... farms, 1997 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms, 1997 | 41 | 133 | – | 63 | – | – | 2 |
| 1992 | 37 | 132 | – | 63 | – | – | 2 |
| number, 1997 | 15 533 916 | 27 073 568 | – | 15 173 915 | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 12 101 518 | 21 810 976 | – | 13 651 929 | – | – | (D) |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 1 | 8 | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 3 | 23 | – | 4 | – | – | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | 8 | 45 | – | 21 | – | – | – |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | 19 | 54 | – | 32 | – | – | 1 |
| 500,000 or more | 10 | 3 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| Turkeys sold ... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 13 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 2 | – | 16 | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | 675 102 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | 912 700 | – | – | – |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 10 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 2 | – | 15 | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ... farms, 1997 | 2 | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 | 1 | – | 2 | – | 1 | – |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Desha | Drew | Faulkner | Franklin | Fulton | Garland | Grant |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 21 | 51 | 110 | 23 | 35 | 18 |
| 1992 | 7 | 11 | 46 | 101 | 54 | 31 | 18 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | – | 10 | 40 | 16 | 19 | 31 | 14 |
| 1992 | 6 | 7 | 42 | 31 | 51 | 24 | 9 |
| number, 1997 | – | 133 967 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 150 | (D) | (D) | 1 015 | 437 703 | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997 | – | 10 | 40 | 15 | 19 | 25 | 14 |
| 1992 | 4 | 7 | 40 | 30 | 50 | 24 | 9 |
| number, 1997 | – | 133 967 | (D) | 75 189 | 404 | 212 168 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 150 | (D) | 60 871 | 959 | 372 191 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | – | 5 | 36 | 8 | 17 | 8 | 11 |
| 50 to 99 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 100 to 399 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 400 to 3,199 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | 3 | 1 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | – | – | 1 | 4 | – | 8 | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | 4 | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 6 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 |
| 1992 | 4 | – | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | 50 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 58 | – | 162 | (D) | 56 | 65 512 | – |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | 40 | (D) | 58 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 74 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 48 | 5 | 7 | 4 |
| 1992 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 39 | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 280 007 | (D) | 2 894 466 | (D) | 97 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 249 000 | (D) | 2 039 390 | 81 | (D) | 238 005 |
| Turkeys ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 4 | 46 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 2 | 12 | 37 | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | 15 | 2 171 146 | 12 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 29 | 1 108 448 | 51 | (D) | 15 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 2 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | 268 332 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 19 | 111 439 | 21 | (D) | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 5 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 |
| 1992 | – | – | 19 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 2 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | 16 | 15 | 119 | 8 | 23 | 10 |
| 1992 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 116 | 11 | 22 | 13 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 328 | 5 313 | 994 | 79 330 | (D) | 20 539 | 2 159 |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 752 | (D) | 65 229 | 9 | 4 544 | 2 128 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | – | 8 | 4 | 9 | – | 19 | 5 |
| 1992 | – | 2 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 17 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | 67 921 | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 35 | (D) | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 6 | 4 | 9 | – | 15 | 4 |
| 1992 | – | 2 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 16 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | – | 208 478 | (D) | 67 921 | – | 194 803 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | 59 420 | 35 | 303 291 | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | 4 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 57 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 1992 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 48 | – | – | 8 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 1 528 000 | (D) | 16 474 427 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 250 000 | (D) | 11 861 587 | – | – | 1 361 015 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | – | – | 3 | – | 2 | 2 | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | 6 | – | – | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | – | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 | – | – |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | – | 3 | – | 28 | – | – | 1 |
| 500,000 or more | 1 | 1 | – | 8 | – | – | 1 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 1 | 47 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 | 54 | 1 | – | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | (D) | 4 995 584 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | 4 273 255 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 1 | 38 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 44 | 1 | – | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | (D) | 4 593 073 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 4 137 253 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Greene | Hempstead | Hot Spring | Howard | Independence | Izard | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 13 | 163 | 43 | 241 | 85 | 60 | 7 | 21 |
| 1992 | 20 | 158 | 33 | 236 | 68 | 55 | 13 | 13 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 34 | 32 | 50 | 39 | 25 | 3 | 12 |
| 1992 | 19 | 38 | 27 | 49 | 35 | 22 | 10 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 1 438 997 | (D) | 774 642 | 283 418 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 312 | 2 776 008 | (D) | 744 209 | (D) | 79 117 | (D) | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 20 | 31 | 34 | 36 | 24 | 3 | 11 |
| 1992 | 19 | 31 | 26 | 35 | 34 | 21 | 9 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | 220 | 749 803 | 349 158 | 505 897 | 218 626 | (D) | 55 | (D) |
| 1992 | 247 | 2 418 458 | 339 400 | 504 439 | 437 479 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 8 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 22 | 21 | 3 | 7 |
| 50 to 99 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 100 to 399 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 400 to 3,199 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | – | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | – | – | 1 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | – | 3 | 7 | 21 | 7 | 1 | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | – | 4 | 7 | 7 | 3 | – | – | 1 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | – | 4 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| 1992 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 689 194 | (D) | 268 745 | 64 792 | (D) | (D) | 45 |
| 1992 | 65 | 357 550 | (D) | 239 770 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 11 | – | 9 | 6 | – | – | 2 |
| 1992 | – | 10 | 3 | 12 | 4 | – | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | 32 | 393 716 | – | 208 920 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 300 357 | 27 | 199 150 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 126 | 6 | 187 | 44 | 28 | 2 | 8 |
| 1992 | 3 | 117 | – | 176 | 32 | 33 | 2 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 9 162 825 | (D) | 8 006 474 | 2 959 307 | 1 727 383 | (D) | 615 750 |
| 1992 | (D) | 7 333 121 | – | 7 110 542 | 1 737 070 | 1 715 856 | (D) | 355 300 |
| Turkeys ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | 8 | (D) | 9 | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 | (D) | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 7 | – | – | – |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 13 | 18 | 3 | 4 |
| 1992 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 189 | 25 | 286 | 71 | 54 | – | 13 |
| 1992 | 7 | 190 | 23 | 281 | 69 | 51 | 5 | 12 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 118 978 | 5 117 | 97 693 | 50 202 | 17 978 | – | 7 014 |
| 1992 | (D) | 101 018 | 3 798 | 71 683 | 34 565 | 14 349 | (D) | 2 986 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 33 | 16 | 58 | 19 | 4 | – | 3 |
| 1992 | 3 | 38 | 15 | 57 | 21 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 1 281 883 | 333 429 | 1 058 243 | 389 126 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 76 | 2 364 102 | (D) | 1 429 283 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 15 | 16 | 35 | 15 | 3 | – | 3 |
| 1992 | 3 | 26 | 14 | 34 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | – | 386 304 | 333 429 | 399 523 | 226 622 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 76 | 1 562 984 | 319 250 | 811 013 | 477 025 | 65 094 | (D) | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 18 | – | 23 | 5 | 2 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 15 | 1 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 2 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 895 579 | – | 658 720 | 162 504 | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 801 118 | (D) | 618 270 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 152 | 2 | 228 | 48 | 36 | – | 7 |
| 1992 | 3 | 151 | – | 221 | 45 | 43 | – | 7 |
| number, 1997 | – | 49 315 878 | (D) | 43 241 100 | 15 240 264 | 11 213 317 | – | 3 508 400 |
| 1992 | (D) | 45 374 534 | – | 40 637 756 | 11 648 857 | 9 612 564 | – | 1 968 000 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | – | 10 | – | 26 | – | 8 | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | – | 11 | 1 | 27 | 8 | 4 | – | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | – | 36 | 1 | 93 | 12 | 10 | – | 1 |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | – | 72 | – | 73 | 16 | 11 | – | 3 |
| 500,000 or more | – | 22 | – | 7 | 11 | 3 | – | 3 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 7 | – | 2 |
| 1992 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Johnson | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lee | Lincoln | Little River | Logan | Lonoke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 119 | 74 | 25 | 1 | 39 | 37 | 134 | 29 |
| 1992 | 92 | 57 | 12 | 8 | 34 | 24 | 120 | 34 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 34 | 12 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 33 | 23 |
| 1992 | 28 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 45 | 29 |
| number, 1997 | 352 012 | 121 624 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 28 955 | 39 629 | 124 676 |
| 1992 | 237 375 | 42 670 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 91 410 | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997 | 30 | 12 | 14 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 28 | 22 |
| 1992 | 23 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 44 | 28 |
| number, 1997 | 202 579 | 121 624 | 87 320 | (D) | 123 915 | 28 955 | 39 505 | 124 577 |
| 1992 | 110 301 | 42 638 | 154 | 85 | (D) | 191 | 91 276 | 377 047 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 18 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 16 |
| 50 to 99 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 100 to 399 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 400 to 3,199 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 2 | 3 | 1 | – | – | 3 | 1 | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 7 | 3 | 5 | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 3 | 3 | – | – | 6 | – | – | 2 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 100,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | 7 | 5 |
| 1992 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 149 433 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 124 | 99 |
| 1992 | 127 074 | 32 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 134 | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | – | 1 | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| 1992 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | 134 009 | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 79 030 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997 | 62 | 61 | 11 | – | 32 | 30 | 97 | 5 |
| 1992 | 54 | 49 | 4 | 1 | 25 | 14 | 74 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | 4 548 530 | 4 217 721 | 866 135 | – | 3 491 928 | 1 894 427 | 5 800 964 | 296 040 |
| 1992 | 4 062 437 | 4 480 136 | 139 512 | (D) | 1 721 926 | 462 010 | 4 353 531 | (D) |
| Turkeys ..... farms, 1997 | 17 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 7 | 5 |
| 1992 | 13 | 3 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| number, 1997 | 670 850 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 468 006 | 26 |
| 1992 | 129 982 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 39 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 5 |
| 1992 | 5 | 3 | – | – | 2 | – | 3 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | 26 |
| 1992 | 19 473 | 6 | – | – | (D) | – | 8 | 34 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | – | 2 | 11 | 11 |
| 1992 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 13 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 116 | 90 | 22 | 1 | 42 | 42 | 126 | 16 |
| 1992 | 95 | 77 | 11 | 2 | 32 | 25 | 112 | 18 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 67 223 | 50 363 | 7 430 | (D) | 52 789 | 19 140 | 70 538 | 5 784 |
| 1992 | 50 925 | 28 153 | 2 440 | (D) | 16 683 | 7 035 | 36 751 | 5 144 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 25 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 4 |
| 1992 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | – | 13 | 10 |
| number, 1997 | 789 005 | 88 826 | 78 300 | (D) | (D) | 27 504 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 490 074 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 75 599 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997 | 14 | 9 | 6 | – | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| 1992 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | 11 | 9 |
| number, 1997 | 193 541 | 88 826 | 78 300 | – | 110 137 | 27 504 | 42 929 | 99 599 |
| 1992 | 125 074 | 29 642 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 134 418 | 239 526 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997 | 12 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | 1 |
| 1992 | 8 | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | – | 3 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | 595 464 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 365 000 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | 66 | 79 | 14 | – | 33 | 39 | 110 | 3 |
| 1992 | 61 | 69 | 7 | – | 29 | 24 | 91 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | 20 772 440 | 26 514 053 | 3 486 966 | – | 21 063 624 | 10 431 881 | 31 964 306 | 1 740 000 |
| 1992 | 22 192 896 | 19 907 504 | 1 705 059 | – | 11 732 833 | 5 036 006 | 23 366 367 | 660 000 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 2 | 5 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 7 | 9 | 2 | – | 2 | 4 | 7 | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | 15 | 11 | 4 | – | 1 | 9 | 33 | 1 |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | 27 | 38 | 8 | – | 10 | 25 | 55 | – |
| 500,000 or more | 13 | 16 | – | – | 20 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997 | 19 | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | – |
| 1992 | 15 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| number, 1997 | 1 968 836 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 286 000 | – |
| 1992 | 1 092 517 | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997 | 19 | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | – |
| 1992 | 12 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| number, 1997 | 1 968 836 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 286 000 | – |
| 1992 | 1 059 395 | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 3 |
| 1992 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | 6 | 1 |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Madison | Marion | Miller | Mississippi | Monroe | Montgomery | Nevada | Newton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 232 | 44 | 52 | 6 | 3 | 125 | 67 | 32 |
| 1992 | 257 | 45 | 56 | 8 | 2 | 118 | 62 | 37 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 82 | 31 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 70 | 21 | 23 |
| 1992 | 94 | 37 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 66 | 18 | 34 |
| number, 1997 | 912 970 | (D) | 134 734 | (D) | (D) | 1 145 199 | 455 440 | 40 432 |
| 1992 | 593 674 | (D) | 58 450 | (D) | (D) | 1 025 149 | 231 638 | 46 864 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997 | 76 | 31 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 50 | 18 | 21 |
| 1992 | 88 | 37 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 53 | 14 | 34 |
| number, 1997 | 520 680 | (D) | 134 734 | 18 | (D) | 612 800 | 325 630 | 40 365 |
| 1992 | 422 969 | (D) | 58 419 | 98 | (D) | 662 129 | 155 133 | 46 761 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 30 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 16 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 100 to 399 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 400 to 3,199 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 20 | – | 5 | – | – | 6 | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 21 | 2 | 3 | – | – | 26 | 4 | 3 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 3 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 9 | 10 | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 13 | 4 | – | 1 | – | 26 | 5 | 5 |
| 1992 | 16 | 9 | 4 | 1 | – | 15 | 5 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | 392 290 | 22 | – | (D) | – | 532 399 | 129 810 | 67 |
| 1992 | 170 705 | 133 | 31 | (D) | – | 363 020 | 76 505 | 103 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 2 | – | – | – | 12 | 3 | 1 |
| 1992 | 4 | 3 | – | 1 | – | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | 210 135 | (D) | – | – | – | 121 220 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 131 100 | 66 | – | (D) | – | 123 500 | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997 | 127 | 4 | 38 | – | – | 49 | 40 | 9 |
| 1992 | 144 | 5 | 37 | 1 | – | 49 | 42 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | 5 661 194 | 265 400 | 1 942 618 | – | – | 1 830 112 | 2 415 533 | (D) |
| 1992 | 5 580 729 | 34 | 2 042 019 | (D) | – | 1 804 622 | 1 829 189 | 160 |
| Turkeys ..... farms, 1997 | 21 | 10 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 5 |
| 1992 | 25 | 14 | 5 | – | – | – | – | 11 |
| number, 1997 | 269 196 | 451 069 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | 24 |
| 1992 | 416 009 | 376 163 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 77 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 3 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 5 |
| 1992 | 4 | 4 | 5 | – | – | – | – | 11 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 5 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | 16 |
| 1992 | 6 | 21 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 53 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 20 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 8 |
| 1992 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 11 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 230 | 24 | 62 | 1 | 2 | 122 | 68 | 14 |
| 1992 | 254 | 15 | 55 | 2 | – | 130 | 69 | 14 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 79 593 | 12 339 | 26 313 | (D) | (D) | 31 601 | 29 664 | 2 377 |
| 1992 | 62 732 | 7 712 | 18 994 | (D) | – | 25 803 | 17 715 | 336 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 64 | 4 | 11 | – | 1 | 67 | 17 | 6 |
| 1992 | 51 | 2 | 5 | – | – | 68 | 14 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | 1 506 238 | (D) | 94 467 | – | (D) | 1 341 993 | 544 969 | 38 008 |
| 1992 | 1 030 173 | (D) | 42 303 | – | – | 1 522 215 | 352 035 | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997 | 49 | 4 | 11 | – | 1 | 42 | 14 | 6 |
| 1992 | 44 | 2 | 5 | – | – | 48 | 9 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | 481 468 | (D) | 94 467 | – | (D) | 620 511 | 296 369 | 38 008 |
| 1992 | 374 223 | (D) | 42 303 | – | – | 636 015 | 153 035 | 38 810 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997 | 16 | – | – | – | – | 26 | 3 | – |
| 1992 | 8 | 1 | – | – | – | 20 | 5 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | 1 024 770 | – | – | – | – | 721 482 | 248 600 | – |
| 1992 | 655 950 | (D) | – | – | – | 886 200 | 199 000 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | 143 | 4 | 49 | – | – | 54 | 50 | 2 |
| 1992 | 172 | – | 49 | – | – | 59 | 53 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | 36 491 930 | 1 352 000 | 13 432 182 | – | – | 11 755 346 | 13 789 403 | (D) |
| 1992 | 34 613 471 | – | 13 048 504 | – | – | 12 411 428 | 10 949 746 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 4 | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | 5 | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 14 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 11 | 2 | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | 46 | 1 | 16 | – | – | 12 | 18 | – |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | 65 | – | 26 | – | – | 27 | 18 | – |
| 500,000 or more | 14 | 2 | 5 | – | – | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997 | 17 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 25 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | 4 |
| number, 1997 | 742 971 | 1 149 000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 1 152 709 | 900 152 | – | – | – | – | – | 20 |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997 | 14 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 25 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 1 149 000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 1 152 709 | 900 152 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 4 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 3 |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Ouachita | Perry | Phillips | Pike | Poinsett | Polk | Pope | Prairie |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry farms, 1997 | 14 | 63 | 1 | 96 | 2 | 213 | 164 | 3 |
| 1992 | 19 | 72 | 2 | 111 | 9 | 225 | 166 | 11 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) farms, 1997 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 57 | 42 | 3 |
| 1992 | 13 | 19 | 2 | 42 | 6 | 66 | 47 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 44 077 | (D) | (D) | 546 981 | (D) | 560 909 | 428 421 | (D) |
| 1992 | 38 230 | (D) | (D) | 504 123 | 199 | 467 806 | (D) | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older farms, 1997 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 47 | 38 | 3 |
| 1992 | 13 | 19 | 1 | 39 | 6 | 60 | 42 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 44 077 | 498 | (D) | 468 481 | (D) | 337 875 | 271 873 | (D) |
| 1992 | 38 174 | (D) | (D) | 440 123 | 142 | 369 784 | 340 239 | 234 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 19 | 3 |
| 50 to 99 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| 100 to 399 | – | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 400 to 3,199 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | 6 | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 2 | – | – | 22 | – | 27 | 4 | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 1 | – | – | 8 | – | – | 6 | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old farms, 1997 | – | 1 | – | 6 | – | 11 | 7 | 1 |
| 1992 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | – | 78 500 | – | 223 034 | 156 548 | (D) |
| 1992 | 56 | 193 | (D) | 64 000 | 57 | 98 022 | (D) | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| 1992 | 1 | 4 | – | 5 | – | 7 | 3 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | 165 000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 30 | – | 135 400 | – | 157 727 | 108 000 | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1997 | 6 | 50 | – | 48 | – | 151 | 117 | 2 |
| 1992 | 10 | 53 | 1 | 68 | 2 | 154 | 110 | – |
| number, 1997 | 248 600 | 3 100 090 | – | 1 936 705 | – | 5 880 074 | 5 756 202 | (D) |
| 1992 | 202 161 | 2 579 961 | (D) | 2 428 410 | (D) | 5 557 825 | 4 148 817 | – |
| Turkeys farms, 1997 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | – | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| 1992 | 2 | 2 | – | 4 | – | 3 | 9 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | 16 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | 16 | – | 21 | 344 017 | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1997 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992 | 2 | 1 | – | 4 | – | 2 | 2 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1997 | 3 | 4 | – | 3 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 1 |
| 1992 | 1 | 3 | – | 3 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 5 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold farms, 1997 | 13 | 65 | – | 112 | 1 | 247 | 171 | – |
| 1992 | 18 | 72 | – | 128 | 4 | 245 | 179 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 5 142 | 25 027 | – | 34 814 | (D) | 77 157 | 79 026 | – |
| 1992 | 3 881 | 17 513 | – | 27 444 | 8 | 61 036 | 66 501 | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) farms, 1997 | 3 | 1 | – | 45 | – | 46 | 22 | – |
| 1992 | 6 | 7 | – | 44 | 1 | 46 | 28 | – |
| number, 1997 | 42 857 | (D) | – | 967 234 | – | 879 481 | 750 726 | – |
| 1992 | 38 045 | (D) | – | 908 761 | (D) | 887 380 | 533 208 | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold farms, 1997 | 3 | – | – | 31 | – | 33 | 17 | – |
| 1992 | 6 | 7 | – | 35 | 1 | 38 | 25 | – |
| number, 1997 | 42 857 | – | – | 421 234 | – | 327 931 | 225 726 | – |
| 1992 | 38 045 | (D) | – | 467 761 | (D) | 629 480 | 287 208 | – |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold farms, 1997 | – | 1 | – | 14 | – | 13 | 5 | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 | – | 9 | – | 8 | 4 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | – | 546 000 | – | 551 550 | 525 000 | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | 441 000 | – | 257 900 | 246 000 | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1997 | 9 | 62 | – | 63 | – | 194 | 134 | – |
| 1992 | 10 | 62 | – | 85 | – | 191 | 133 | – |
| number, 1997 | 2 571 875 | 13 671 320 | – | 12 572 854 | – | 36 655 144 | 32 308 410 | – |
| 1992 | 2 465 727 | 12 384 634 | – | 15 662 451 | – | 37 023 629 | 30 229 345 | – |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | – | 5 | – | 5 | – | 17 | 8 | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | – | 12 | – | 6 | – | 43 | 15 | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | 2 | 13 | – | 26 | – | 74 | 40 | – |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | 6 | 25 | – | 26 | – | 58 | 65 | – |
| 500,000 or more | 1 | 5 | – | – | – | 2 | 6 | – |
| Turkeys sold farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 8 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | 738 001 | – |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 8 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | 738 001 | – |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1997 | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | – | 2 | 6 | – |
| 1992 | – | 2 | – | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Pulaski | Randolph | St. Francis | Saline | Scott | Searcy | Sebastian | Sevier |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 19 | 25 | 1 | 24 | 166 | 28 | 72 | 159 |
| 1992 | 31 | 34 | 5 | 27 | 143 | 24 | 67 | 168 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 13 | 17 | 1 | 19 | 64 | 24 | 27 | 18 |
| 1992 | 15 | 25 | 2 | 20 | 63 | 21 | 38 | 21 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 663 109 | 694 | 60 779 | (D) |
| 1992 | 434 | 572 | (D) | (D) | 536 924 | (D) | 33 972 | 318 818 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 19 | 57 | 23 | 25 | 16 |
| 1992 | 15 | 25 | 2 | 19 | 60 | 21 | 37 | 15 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 620 | 448 284 | 516 | 60 690 | 144 793 |
| 1992 | 415 | 477 | (D) | 501 | 485 898 | 353 | 33 888 | 123 448 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 12 | 14 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 21 | 18 | 7 |
| 50 to 99 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | – |
| 100 to 399 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 400 to 3,199 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 1 | – | – | – | 27 | – | 1 | 3 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | – | 2 | – | – | 13 | – | 3 | 3 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 3 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 4 | – | 2 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 2 |
| 1992 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 11 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 47 | – | (D) | 214 825 | 178 | 89 | (D) |
| 1992 | 19 | 95 | (D) | (D) | 51 026 | (D) | 84 | 195 370 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 6 |
| 1992 | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | 6 | – | – | 6 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | – | (D) | 212 621 | 138 | 103 200 | 255 002 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 138 000 | – | – | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 10 | – | 5 | 92 | 6 | 35 | 136 |
| 1992 | 4 | 13 | – | 4 | 78 | 2 | 30 | 145 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 344 018 | – | 148 | 5 215 189 | 67 | 1 557 720 | 8 666 652 |
| 1992 | 260 000 | 431 090 | – | 4 | 3 857 442 | (D) | 1 353 612 | 7 076 900 |
| Turkeys ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | – | – | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| 1992 | 6 | 4 | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | – | 17 | 9 | 12 | 16 | (D) |
| 1992 | 26 | 18 | – | 12 | (D) | (D) | 19 | 11 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | – | – | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 1992 | 5 | – | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | – | (D) | 9 | 12 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | – | – | 12 | (D) | (D) | 19 | 11 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 18 | 9 |
| 1992 | 21 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 14 | 4 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 19 | – | 9 | 174 | 10 | 70 | 192 |
| 1992 | 16 | 15 | 3 | 15 | 160 | 9 | 55 | 202 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 3 639 | 7 798 | – | 12 | 80 873 | (D) | 27 658 | 95 620 |
| 1992 | 2 635 | 2 190 | (D) | (D) | 49 515 | (D) | 17 784 | 71 004 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 5 | – | 3 | 60 | 2 | 10 | 16 |
| 1992 | – | 3 | – | 5 | 54 | 2 | 6 | 15 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 1 126 131 | (D) | 218 479 | 493 893 |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | (D) | 867 986 | (D) | (D) | 461 087 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 5 | – | 3 | 48 | 2 | 6 | 12 |
| 1992 | – | 3 | – | 4 | 45 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 557 331 | (D) | 72 467 | 113 869 |
| 1992 | – | 133 | – | 135 | 525 986 | (D) | (D) | 181 287 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | 12 | – | 4 | 6 |
| 1992 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 9 | – | – | 7 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | – | 568 800 | – | 146 012 | 380 024 |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | (D) | 342 000 | – | – | 279 800 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 10 | – | 1 | 109 | 2 | 42 | 174 |
| 1992 | 5 | 7 | – | – | 100 | 1 | 36 | 181 |
| number, 1997 | 1 951 200 | 4 173 217 | – | (D) | 33 148 480 | (D) | 10 838 611 | 45 398 924 |
| 1992 | 1 820 000 | 1 587 534 | – | – | 26 367 001 | (D) | 9 456 922 | 42 844 810 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | – | – | – | – | 4 | 1 | – | 10 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | 15 | – | 1 | 19 |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | – | 2 | – | – | 18 | – | 10 | 62 |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | 1 | 7 | – | – | 59 | – | 26 | 63 |
| 500,000 or more | 2 | 1 | – | – | 13 | – | 2 | 18 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| 1992 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| 1992 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 5 |
| 1992 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 6 | – | 3 | 7 | 2 |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Sharp | Stone | Union | Van Buren | Washington | White | Woodruff | Yell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry farms, 1997 | 82 | 96 | 72 | 44 | 438 | 85 | – | 169 |
| 1992 | 72 | 114 | 74 | 56 | 531 | 82 | 4 | 185 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) farms, 1997 | 52 | 8 | 23 | 21 | 141 | 57 | – | 52 |
| 1992 | 42 | 21 | 18 | 23 | 204 | 68 | 3 | 61 |
| number, 1997 | 530 561 | 409 | 256 681 | 519 | 3 691 259 | (D) | – | 634 506 |
| 1992 | 366 974 | 346 | 266 025 | 637 | 4 580 535 | 809 448 | 74 | 742 059 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older farms, 1997 | 45 | 7 | 15 | 21 | 124 | 53 | – | 41 |
| 1992 | 39 | 21 | 12 | 22 | 186 | 68 | 3 | 52 |
| number, 1997 | 401 945 | 361 | 66 563 | 483 | 3 111 318 | 567 894 | – | 397 827 |
| 1992 | 303 745 | 338 | 138 023 | 494 | 3 634 141 | 809 368 | 74 | 519 533 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 18 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 41 | 33 | – | 13 |
| 50 to 99 | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | 4 | 1 | – | 2 |
| 100 to 399 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| 400 to 3,199 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | – | – | 3 | – | 29 | – | – | 4 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 16 | – | 1 | – | 36 | 5 | – | 11 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 6 | – | 1 | – | 9 | 12 | – | 7 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old farms, 1997 | 11 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 29 | 18 | – | 15 |
| 1992 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 32 | 6 | – | 13 |
| number, 1997 | 128 616 | 48 | 190 118 | 36 | 579 941 | (D) | – | 236 679 |
| 1992 | 63 229 | 8 | 128 002 | 143 | 946 394 | 80 | – | 222 526 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old farms, 1997 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 6 | – | 3 |
| 1992 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 4 | – | 4 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 522 832 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 59 000 | (D) | 95 025 | (D) | 620 047 | (D) | – | 113 600 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1997 | 24 | 81 | 50 | 23 | 252 | 16 | – | 116 |
| 1992 | 31 | 87 | 52 | 35 | 262 | 11 | 2 | 119 |
| number, 1997 | 1 383 706 | 3 303 412 | 3 672 640 | 669 208 | 15 845 360 | 522 185 | – | 5 960 449 |
| 1992 | 1 644 234 | 2 798 597 | 3 003 202 | 826 954 | 13 455 314 | 463 773 | (D) | 5 104 394 |
| Turkeys farms, 1997 | 5 | – | 4 | 6 | 40 | 10 | – | 4 |
| 1992 | 3 | 1 | – | 5 | 60 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | 21 | – | 16 | 16 | 1 360 555 | 24 | – | 212 |
| 1992 | 11 | (D) | – | 37 | 1 071 810 | 13 | (D) | (D) |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1997 | 4 | – | 2 | 5 | 2 | 8 | – | 4 |
| 1992 | 3 | 1 | – | 4 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 16 | – | 212 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 45 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1997 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 37 | 29 | – | 9 |
| 1992 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 41 | 16 | 1 | 13 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold farms, 1997 | 69 | 119 | 76 | 40 | 482 | 44 | – | 189 |
| 1992 | 54 | 135 | 75 | 41 | 599 | 50 | 1 | 219 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 26 410 | 30 536 | 47 843 | 7 921 | 306 985 | 17 078 | – | 85 183 |
| 1992 | 16 877 | 25 256 | 37 597 | 6 273 | 232 857 | 14 970 | (D) | 69 209 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) farms, 1997 | 34 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 116 | 26 | – | 43 |
| 1992 | 22 | 1 | 17 | – | 158 | 36 | – | 52 |
| number, 1997 | 799 618 | (D) | 383 490 | (D) | 4 574 375 | (D) | – | 800 311 |
| 1992 | 567 252 | (D) | 489 058 | – | 5 182 702 | (D) | – | 1 398 791 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold farms, 1997 | 27 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 89 | 21 | – | 29 |
| 1992 | 17 | – | 8 | – | 128 | 34 | – | 41 |
| number, 1997 | 419 618 | (D) | 73 470 | (D) | 2 464 164 | 534 414 | – | 368 746 |
| 1992 | 345 752 | – | 135 058 | – | 3 181 457 | 774 359 | – | 880 407 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold farms, 1997 | 7 | 2 | 10 | – | 31 | 5 | – | 17 |
| 1992 | 5 | 1 | 10 | – | 36 | 2 | – | 12 |
| number, 1997 | 380 000 | (D) | 310 020 | – | 2 110 211 | (D) | – | 431 565 |
| 1992 | 221 500 | (D) | 354 000 | – | 2 001 245 | (D) | – | 518 384 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1997 | 28 | 113 | 55 | 36 | 302 | 11 | – | 142 |
| 1992 | 30 | 127 | 57 | 37 | 366 | 12 | 1 | 156 |
| number, 1997 | 11 374 000 | 18 458 035 | 17 252 981 | 4 344 290 | 102 347 152 | 3 403 550 | – | 39 441 894 |
| 1992 | 9 590 522 | 17 951 870 | 17 695 230 | 4 555 451 | 93 108 511 | 3 787 621 | (D) | 36 360 540 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 1 | 15 | – | 5 | 8 | – | – | 7 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 5 | 37 | 2 | 7 | 35 | 1 | – | 14 |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | 2 | 36 | 12 | 16 | 86 | 1 | – | 41 |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | 14 | 17 | 36 | 6 | 116 | 5 | – | 65 |
| 500,000 or more | 6 | 7 | 5 | – | 55 | 2 | – | 15 |
| Turkeys sold farms, 1997 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 41 | 1 | – | 2 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | 58 | – | – | 6 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 224 827 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | 2 711 183 | – | – | 289 808 |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1997 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 41 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | 58 | – | – | 6 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 224 827 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | 2 711 183 | – | – | 289 808 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1997 | 1 | 1 | 4 | – | 14 | 7 | – | 4 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | 12 | 1 | – | 1 |

# Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Arkansas | Arkansas | Ashley | Baxter | Benton | Boone | Bradley |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 400 | 1 | 3 | – | 40 | 9 | – |
| 1992 | 420 | – | 4 | 1 | 41 | 17 | – |
| number, 1997 | 8 284 | (D) | 4 | – | 596 | 245 | – |
| 1992 | 12 006 | – | 79 | (D) | 774 | 706 | – |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | 295 | 1 | 3 | – | 30 | 5 | – |
| number | 2 186 | (D) | 4 | – | 177 | 60 | – |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms | 93 | – | – | – | 10 | 4 | – |
| number | 3 952 | – | – | – | 419 | 185 | – |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997 | 306 | 1 | 2 | – | 27 | 8 | – |
| 1992 | 329 | – | 4 | 1 | 35 | 13 | – |
| number, 1997 | 4 682 | (D) | (D) | – | 310 | 186 | – |
| 1992 | 7 465 | – | 45 | (D) | 571 | 441 | – |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997 | 198 | 1 | – | – | 25 | 7 | – |
| 1992 | 260 | – | 3 | 3 | 23 | 11 | – |
| number, 1997 | 5 188 | (D) | – | – | 505 | 348 | – |
| 1992 | 9 591 | – | 45 | 165 | 597 | 840 | – |
| pounds of wool, 1997 | 37 103 | (D) | – | – | 4 057 | 2 054 | – |
| 1992 | 76 331 | – | 320 | 1 477 | 5 205 | 5 560 | – |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 293 | 1 | – | 1 | 34 | 8 | – |
| 1992 | 331 | – | 3 | 3 | 30 | 17 | – |
| number, 1997 | 5 836 | (D) | – | (D) | 563 | 383 | – |
| 1992 | 9 335 | – | 11 | 189 | 341 | 857 | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997 | 310 | 1 | – | 1 | 36 | 10 | – |
| 1992 | 352 | – | 3 | 3 | 31 | 18 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 369 | (D) | – | (D) | 40 | 23 | – |
| 1992 | 426 | – | 1 | 13 | 20 | 42 | – |

| Item | Calhoun | Carroll | Chicot | Clark | Clay | Cleburne | Cleveland |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | – | 15 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | – |
| 1992 | 2 | 17 | – | 6 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | 536 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 285 | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 349 | – | (D) | 32 | 488 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | – | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | – |
| number | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms | – | 7 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| number | – | 277 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997 | – | 11 | – | 2 | 2 | 7 | – |
| 1992 | 2 | 12 | – | 4 | 3 | 6 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | 293 | – | (D) | (D) | 132 | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 172 | – | (D) | 13 | 295 | – |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997 | – | 12 | – | – | 1 | 5 | – |
| 1992 | – | 8 | – | 2 | 2 | 5 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | 437 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | 314 | – | (D) | (D) | 316 | – |
| pounds of wool, 1997 | – | 2 944 | – | – | (D) | 1 227 | – |
| 1992 | – | 2 764 | – | (D) | (D) | 2 923 | – |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 13 | – | 2 | 2 | 6 | – |
| 1992 | – | 14 | – | 2 | 2 | 6 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | 413 | – | (D) | (D) | 264 | – |
| 1992 | – | 379 | – | (D) | (D) | 258 | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 13 | – | 2 | 2 | 6 | – |
| 1992 | – | 14 | – | 2 | 2 | 6 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 34 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | 16 | – | (D) | (D) | 13 | – |

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Columbia | Conway | Craighead | Crawford | Crittenden | Cross | Dallas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 16 | – | – | 1 |
| 1992 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 15 | – | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 350 | 107 | 381 | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 241 | 131 | 682 | – | (D) | – |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | 1 | 6 | 6 | 11 | – | – | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms | – | 1 | 1 | 4 | – | – | – |
| number | – | (D) | (D) | 127 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| number | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 14 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 15 | – | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 124 | 78 | 221 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 157 | 95 | 441 | – | (D) | – |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 9 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 14 | – | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 128 | 72 | 221 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 150 | 110 | 555 | – | (D) | – |
| pounds of wool, 1997 | (D) | 1 122 | 532 | 1 764 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 003 | 777 | 4 529 | – | (D) | – |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 9 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 15 | – | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 191 | 76 | 217 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 92 | 136 | 624 | – | (D) | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 9 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 15 | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 16 | 5 | 12 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 6 | 5 | 31 | – | (D) | – |

| Item | Desha | Drew | Faulkner | Franklin | Fulton | Garland | Grant |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 4 | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | 136 | 134 | 45 | 25 | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 100 | 32 | 104 | 33 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | – | – | 10 | 2 | 7 | 4 | – |
| number | – | – | (D) | (D) | 45 | 25 | – |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms | – | 2 | 1 | 3 | – | – | – |
| number | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 1 | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | 105 | 96 | 9 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 60 | (D) | 83 | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | – | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | 107 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 94 | 11 | 98 | – | (D) |
| pounds of wool, 1997 | – | (D) | 852 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 510 | 75 | 559 | – | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | 138 | 43 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 130 | (D) | 129 | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 3 | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Greene | Hempstead | Hot Spring | Howard | Independence | Izard | Jackson | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| 1992 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 5 | – | – |
| number, 1997 | 114 | 22 | 58 | (D) | 41 | 179 | (D) | 36 |
| 1992 | 116 | (D) | 180 | (D) | 173 | 109 | – | – |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | 7 | 4 | 8 | – | 6 | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| number | (D) | 22 | 58 | – | 41 | 55 | (D) | 36 |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | – | – |
| number | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | 124 | – | – |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| 1992 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | – | – |
| number, 1997 | 71 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 23 | 101 | (D) | 27 |
| 1992 | 77 | (D) | 97 | (D) | 110 | 69 | – | – |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | – | 3 |
| 1992 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | – | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 26 | 104 | – | 49 |
| 1992 | 54 | (D) | 162 | 81 | 208 | 86 | – | – |
| pounds of wool, 1997 | 409 | – | (D) | (D) | 162 | 915 | – | 351 |
| 1992 | 410 | (D) | 1 768 | 880 | 645 | 527 | – | – |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | – | 3 |
| 1992 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | – | – |
| number, 1997 | 69 | (D) | 29 | (D) | (D) | 154 | – | 22 |
| 1992 | 116 | (D) | 258 | 84 | 85 | 63 | – | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 7 | – | 3 |
| 1992 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 2 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 9 | 3 | 5 | 2 | – | – |

| Item | Johnson | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lee | Lincoln | Little River | Logan | Lonoke |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | 10 | 9 |
| 1992 | 1 | 1 | 4 | – | – | 1 | 17 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | 650 | 46 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 16 | – | – | (D) | 634 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | 6 | 9 |
| number | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | 21 | 46 |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| number | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | 6 | 4 |
| 1992 | 1 | – | 4 | – | – | 1 | 10 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | 199 | 19 |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 8 | – | – | (D) | 343 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 2 |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | 251 | (D) |
| pounds of wool, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | 2 274 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | 6 |
| 1992 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 13 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | 373 | 55 |
| 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | 275 | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | 7 | 7 |
| 1992 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 15 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | 16 | 5 |
| 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | 9 | (D) |

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Madison | Marion | Miller | Mississippi | Monroe | Montgomery | Nevada | Newton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 18 | 7 | 1 | – | – | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| 1992 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | 277 | 99 | (D) | – | – | 31 | 49 | 285 |
| 1992 | 221 | 167 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 112 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | 12 | 6 | 1 | – | – | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| number | 86 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 31 | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms | 6 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 4 |
| number | 191 | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997 | 15 | 5 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| 1992 | 11 | 5 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 185 | 43 | (D) | – | – | (D) | 21 | 176 |
| 1992 | 128 | 90 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | 93 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 6 |
| 1992 | 6 | 4 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | 204 | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | 116 |
| 1992 | 157 | 98 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | 91 |
| pounds of wool, 1997 | 1 299 | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | 648 |
| 1992 | 887 | 764 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | 589 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 16 | 7 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| 1992 | 9 | 5 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 168 | 105 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | 124 |
| 1992 | 127 | 143 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | 142 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997 | 16 | 7 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| 1992 | 9 | 5 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 10 | 6 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | 6 |
| 1992 | 6 | 7 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | 5 |

| Item | Ouachita | Perry | Phillips | Pike | Poinsett | Polk | Pope | Prairie |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 8 | – | 2 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 2 |
| 1992 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 441 | – | (D) | (D) | 277 | 135 | (D) |
| 1992 | 14 | 461 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 196 | 236 | – |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | 1 | 3 | – | 2 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| number | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 62 | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms | – | 3 | – | – | – | 5 | 2 | – |
| number | – | 95 | – | – | – | 215 | (D) | – |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997 | – | 7 | – | 1 | 1 | 11 | 3 | – |
| 1992 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | 270 | – | (D) | (D) | 144 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 9 | 226 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 108 | (D) | – |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997 | – | 6 | – | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | – |
| 1992 | – | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | 270 | – | (D) | (D) | 130 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | 326 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 103 | (D) | – |
| pounds of wool, 1997 | – | 2 035 | – | (D) | (D) | 1 027 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | 2 605 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 671 | 992 | – |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 8 | – | 1 | 1 | 10 | 3 | – |
| 1992 | 2 | 8 | 2 | – | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 401 | – | (D) | (D) | 158 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 718 | (D) | – | (D) | 81 | 84 | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 8 | – | 1 | 1 | 10 | 3 | – |
| 1992 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 44 | – | (D) | (D) | 9 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 46 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 | 2 | (D) |

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Pulaski | Randolph | St. Francis | Saline | Scott | Searcy | Sebastian | Sevier |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 4 | – | 2 | 7 | 1 | 24 | 1 |
| 1992 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 17 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | 20 | 126 | – | (D) | 289 | (D) | 276 | (D) |
| 1992 | 156 | 804 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 305 | 481 | 135 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | 3 | 2 | – | 1 | 4 | 1 | 21 | – |
| number | 20 | (D) | – | (D) | 49 | (D) | 124 | – |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms | – | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | – | 3 | 1 |
| number | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | 152 | (D) |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 4 | – | 1 | 7 | 1 | 17 | 1 |
| 1992 | 6 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 69 | – | (D) | 160 | (D) | 167 | (D) |
| 1992 | 111 | 519 | (D) | 4 | 12 | 280 | 352 | 116 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| 1992 | 4 | 12 | 1 | – | 2 | 3 | 11 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 192 | (D) | 203 | (D) |
| 1992 | 127 | 647 | (D) | – | (D) | 290 | 333 | (D) |
| pounds of wool, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 1 082 | (D) | 1 380 | (D) |
| 1992 | 1 022 | 4 754 | (D) | – | (D) | 2 906 | 3 046 | 1 420 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 4 | – | 2 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 1 |
| 1992 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | 10 | 48 | – | (D) | 167 | (D) | 188 | (D) |
| 1992 | 102 | 710 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 118 | 385 | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 4 | – | 2 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 1 |
| 1992 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 4 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 4 | 37 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 13 | (D) |

| Item | Sharp | Stone | Union | Van Buren | Washington | White | Woodruff | Yell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 36 | 14 | – | 11 |
| 1992 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 42 | 12 | – | 12 |
| number, 1997 | 42 | (D) | 99 | 119 | 751 | 220 | – | 99 |
| 1992 | (D) | 26 | 409 | 169 | 1 578 | 349 | – | 108 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 28 | 10 | – | 9 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 17 | (D) | 252 | 82 | – | (D) |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms | 1 | – | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | – | 2 |
| number | (D) | – | 82 | (D) | (D) | 138 | – | (D) |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | – | 6 | 5 | 29 | 13 | – | 8 |
| 1992 | – | 5 | 4 | 7 | 29 | 7 | – | 8 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | 86 | 94 | 516 | 117 | – | 72 |
| 1992 | – | 12 | 174 | 66 | 883 | 215 | – | 68 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 20 | 10 | – | 2 |
| 1992 | – | 3 | 4 | 6 | 26 | 6 | – | 4 |
| number, 1997 | 24 | (D) | 78 | 93 | 681 | 145 | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 12 | 177 | 104 | 1 436 | 337 | – | 56 |
| pounds of wool, 1997 | 191 | (D) | 397 | 531 | 4 641 | 997 | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 99 | 1 927 | 793 | 11 941 | 2 887 | – | 552 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 29 | 9 | – | 3 |
| 1992 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 34 | 8 | – | 6 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 65 | 79 | 643 | 145 | – | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 21 | 237 | 96 | 1 019 | 272 | – | 183 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 32 | 11 | – | 3 |
| 1992 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 38 | 8 | – | 6 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | 37 | 9 | – | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | 44 | 15 | – | 5 |

# Table 18. **Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales ($1,000) |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | |
| Arkansas ..... 1997.. | 8 128 | 40 076 | 1 509 | 10 052 | 10 929 |
| 1992.. | 6 685 | 29 563 | 1 375 | 4 347 | 4 677 |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 33 | 146 | 3 | 10 | 8 |
| Ashley | 60 | 255 | 11 | 22 | 20 |
| Baxter | 110 | 454 | 27 | 81 | 88 |
| Benton | 484 | 2 055 | 86 | 214 | 344 |
| Boone | 253 | 1 091 | 51 | 337 | 357 |
| Bradley | 37 | 162 | 6 | 17 | 9 |
| Calhoun | 24 | 123 | 4 | 4 | (D) |
| Carroll | 205 | 737 | 23 | 40 | 49 |
| Chicot | 16 | 90 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Clark | 54 | 307 | 12 | 42 | 84 |
| Clay | 88 | 398 | 19 | 46 | 42 |
| Cleburne | 167 | 887 | 37 | 149 | 123 |
| Cleveland | 36 | 114 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Columbia | 80 | 552 | 17 | 167 | 159 |
| Conway | 142 | 666 | 33 | 95 | 97 |
| Craighead | 91 | 671 | 25 | 167 | 204 |
| Crawford | 178 | 1 073 | 31 | 102 | 356 |
| Crittenden | 7 | 41 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Cross | 30 | 117 | 7 | 10 | 10 |
| Dallas | 18 | 104 | 7 | 20 | (D) |
| Desha | 10 | 43 | 3 | 11 | 6 |
| Drew | 58 | 279 | 7 | 43 | 34 |
| Faulkner | 275 | 1 361 | 55 | 120 | 143 |
| Franklin | 123 | 553 | 18 | 92 | 71 |
| Fulton | 169 | 739 | 19 | 48 | 45 |
| Garland | 97 | 758 | 23 | 103 | 962 |
| Grant | 71 | 351 | 21 | 44 | 59 |
| Greene | 91 | 445 | 21 | 137 | 392 |
| Hempstead | 147 | 575 | 27 | 80 | 166 |
| Hot Spring | 106 | 591 | 16 | 115 | 73 |
| Howard | 125 | 567 | 19 | 39 | 33 |
| Independence | 198 | 1 151 | 37 | 102 | 92 |
| Izard | 127 | 555 | 28 | 80 | 103 |
| Jackson | 37 | 156 | 5 | 8 | 4 |
| Jefferson | 40 | 326 | 8 | 18 | 413 |
| Johnson | 117 | 810 | 26 | (D) | (D) |
| Lafayette | 52 | 263 | 11 | 43 | 37 |
| Lawrence | 83 | 360 | 14 | 36 | 36 |
| Lee | 15 | 43 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Lincoln | 39 | 258 | 7 | 30 | 18 |
| Little River | 98 | 544 | 19 | 40 | 70 |
| Logan | 155 | 667 | 23 | 68 | 65 |
| Lonoke | 145 | 936 | 33 | 90 | 206 |
| Madison | 241 | 986 | 32 | 140 | 127 |
| Marion | 104 | 431 | 16 | 35 | 24 |
| Miller | 89 | 402 | 13 | 36 | 33 |
| Mississippi | 21 | 190 | 10 | 38 | 71 |
| Monroe | 8 | 20 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Montgomery | 78 | 236 | 13 | 28 | (D) |
| Nevada | 51 | 188 | 5 | 17 | 26 |
| Newton | 104 | 360 | 8 | 17 | 23 |
| Ouachita | 40 | 225 | 8 | 17 | (D) |
| Perry | 79 | 322 | 8 | 26 | 37 |
| Phillips | 13 | 63 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Pike | 81 | 374 | 10 | 23 | (D) |
| Poinsett | 28 | 154 | 6 | 16 | 26 |
| Polk | 186 | 842 | 27 | 179 | 543 |
| Pope | 209 | 958 | 50 | 126 | 139 |
| Prairie | 29 | 132 | 3 | 8 | (D) |
| Pulaski | 116 | 970 | 35 | 187 | 279 |
| Randolph | 121 | 471 | 16 | 43 | 36 |
| St. Francis | 14 | 71 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Saline | 76 | 439 | 19 | 64 | 130 |
| Scott | 98 | 574 | 19 | 42 | 50 |
| Searcy | 125 | 459 | 22 | 43 | 58 |
| Sebastian | 154 | 789 | 45 | 134 | 189 |
| Sevier | 125 | 519 | 16 | 36 | 37 |
| Sharp | 119 | 559 | 21 | 89 | 51 |
| Stone | 93 | 369 | 20 | 70 | 74 |
| Union | 86 | 496 | 25 | 58 | 80 |
| Van Buren | 130 | 702 | 24 | 106 | 126 |
| Washington | 531 | 2 539 | 92 | 263 | 610 |
| White | 318 | 1 794 | 63 | 249 | 294 |
| Woodruff | 9 | 54 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Yell | 161 | 1 014 | 33 | 122 | 343 |

## Table 19. **Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Milk goats | | Goat milk | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Gallons | Farms | Total sales ($1,000) |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas .....1997.. | 212 | 3 251 | 75 | 901 | 49 | 232 304 | 99 | 592 |
| 1992.. | 183 | 2 273 | 63 | 685 | 31 | 151 684 | 75 | 294 |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** | | | | | | | | |
| Benton ..... | 10 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Boone ..... | 15 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 9 | 117 241 | 10 | 207 |
| Clay ..... | 3 | 47 | 2 | (D) | – | – | 2 | (D) |
| Cleburne ..... | 4 | 97 | 3 | 28 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Conway ..... | 5 | 57 | 2 | (D) | – | – | 2 | (D) |
| Crawford ..... | 6 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (Z) |
| Faulkner ..... | 8 | (D) | 4 | 47 | 4 | (D) | 6 | 39 |
| Fulton ..... | 5 | 105 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Hot Spring ..... | 7 | 124 | 4 | 45 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 2 |
| Howard ..... | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Independence ..... | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Izard ..... | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Johnson ..... | 3 | (D) | 3 | 35 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Lonoke ..... | 5 | 42 | 3 | 14 | – | – | 3 | 2 |
| Madison ..... | 4 | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Marion ..... | 9 | 317 | 5 | 57 | 4 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Newton ..... | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Pope ..... | 5 | 131 | 4 | 131 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Randolph ..... | 7 | 59 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | 2 |
| Saline ..... | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Scott ..... | 5 | 49 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Searcy ..... | 6 | 107 | 3 | 55 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Sebastian ..... | 6 | 89 | 3 | 14 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Sharp ..... | 7 | 29 | 1 | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) |
| Van Buren ..... | 8 | 61 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Washington ..... | 21 | 261 | 5 | 68 | 7 | 1 620 | 7 | 14 |
| White ..... | 8 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | 220 | 5 | 2 |
| Yell ..... | 3 | 38 | 1 | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties ..... | 34 | 192 | 6 | 35 | – | – | 6 | 1 |

## Table 20. **Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Angora goats | | Mohair | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds | Farms | Total sales ($1,000) |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas .....1997.. | 40 | 2 352 | 15 | 816 | 29 | 16 241 | 31 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 75 | 7 342 | 14 | 449 | 65 | 56 156 | 65 | 88 |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** | | | | | | | | |
| Carroll ..... | 5 | 1 072 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 9 470 | 4 | 21 |
| Fulton ..... | 3 | 143 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 1 001 | 3 | 4 |
| Randolph ..... | 3 | 695 | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | 13 |
| Sebastian ..... | 4 | 89 | – | – | 4 | 493 | 4 | 1 |
| Washington ..... | 4 | 158 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 162 | 3 | (Z) |
| All other counties ..... | 21 | 195 | 7 | 43 | 12 | (D) | 13 | (D) |

## Table 21. **Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[Not published for this State]

## Table 22. **Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Colonies of bees | | Honey | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds | Farms | Total sales ($1,000) |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas ..... 1997.. | 276 | 26 773 | 14 | 559 | 92 | 1 804 630 | 96 | 1 447 |
| 1992.. | 446 | 47 341 | 12 | 268 | 134 | 3 140 024 | 135 | 1 667 |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** | | | | | | | | |
| Baxter | 10 | 55 | – | – | 5 | 664 | 5 | 1 |
| Benton | 11 | 61 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Boone | 6 | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Carroll | 7 | 1 689 | – | – | 3 | (D) | 3 | 112 |
| Clark | 4 | 27 | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Columbia | 6 | 81 | – | – | 4 | 5 380 | 4 | 5 |
| Craighead | 7 | 5 167 | – | – | 6 | 469 593 | 6 | 320 |
| Crawford | 8 | 44 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Crittenden | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | 14 300 | 3 | (D) |
| Cross | 5 | 976 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 61 900 | 4 | 79 |
| Desha | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Faulkner | 5 | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Franklin | 6 | 41 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Fulton | 3 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Garland | 3 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Grant | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Hempstead | 6 | 63 | – | – | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Hot Spring | 8 | 99 | – | – | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Howard | 4 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Independence | 4 | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Izard | 5 | 56 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Lafayette | 3 | (D) | – | – | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Logan | 4 | 16 | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Madison | 5 | 15 | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Miller | 7 | 84 | – | – | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Mississippi | 11 | 3 904 | 1 | (D) | 10 | 301 376 | 10 | 228 |
| Montgomery | 3 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nevada | 4 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Newton | 4 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Perry | 3 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Phillips | 3 | (D) | – | – | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Poinsett | 4 | (D) | – | – | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Polk | 3 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pulaski | 8 | 85 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | 6 |
| Saline | 6 | 12 | – | – | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Scott | 4 | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Searcy | 5 | 24 | – | – | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Sebastian | 3 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sevier | 4 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sharp | 7 | 48 | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Stone | 7 | 49 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | 9 |
| Van Buren | 3 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Washington | 17 | 365 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| White | 11 | 25 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| All other counties | 28 | 777 | – | – | 9 | 56 963 | 9 | 48 |

## Table 23. **Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farms | Pounds (1,000) | Farms | Number (1,000) | Farms | Sales ($1,000) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CATFISH** | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | |
| Arkansas ..... 1997.. | 170 | 74 807 | 38 | 8 935 | 202 | 55 298 |
| 1992.. | 170 | 36 200 | 28 | 11 727 | 191 | 23 131 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 7 | 649 | 1 | (D) | 8 | (D) |
| Ashley | 15 | 10 767 | – | – | 15 | 7 112 |
| Chicot | 36 | 31 648 | 5 | 1 538 | 41 | 23 760 |
| Clay | 3 | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) |
| Craighead | 8 | 268 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 258 |
| Cross | 10 | 511 | – | – | 10 | 443 |
| Desha | 8 | 6 085 | 3 | (D) | 8 | 5 082 |
| Greene | 5 | 952 | 2 | (D) | 7 | 882 |
| Jackson | 3 | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 4 | (D) | – | – | 4 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 4 | 48 | – | – | 4 | 38 |
| Lee | 8 | 1 401 | – | – | 8 | (D) |
| Lincoln | 4 | (D) | – | – | 4 | (D) |
| Lonoke | 5 | 1 847 | 2 | (D) | 7 | 1 648 |
| Madison | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Poinsett | 23 | 2 033 | 3 | 140 | 26 | 1 436 |
| Prairie | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| All other counties | 20 | 5 475 | 17 | 2 937 | 35 | 3 671 |

## Table 23. **Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farms | Pounds (1,000) | Farms | Number (1,000) | Farms | Sales ($1,000) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TROUT** | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | |
| Arkansas 1997.. | 4 | (D) | – | – | 4 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 4 | (D) | – | – | 4 | (D) |
| **OTHER FISH (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | |
| Arkansas 1997.. | 70 | 7 568 | 22 | 25 881 | 88 | 18 932 |
| 1992.. | 75 | 8 275 | 20 | 2 427 | 92 | 21 226 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | |
| Lafayette | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Lonoke | 35 | 5 560 | 7 | (D) | 40 | 12 898 |
| Monroe | 4 | 270 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 1 384 |
| Prairie | 8 | 1 164 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 3 158 |
| White | 5 | 37 | – | – | 5 | 215 |
| All other counties | 15 | (D) | 11 | 74 | 25 | (D) |
| **CRAWFISH** | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | |
| Arkansas 1997.. | 4 | 12 | – | – | 4 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | 37 |
| **OTHER AQUACULTURE PRODUCTS (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | |
| Arkansas 1997.. | 11 | (X) | 9 | (X) | 17 | 1 885 |
| 1992.. | 8 | (X) | 1 | (X) | 8 | (D) |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | |
| Lonoke | 4 | (X) | 1 | (X) | 4 | (D) |
| All other counties | 7 | (X) | 8 | (X) | 13 | (D) |

## Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **DUCKS** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| Arkansas 1997.. | 260 | 3 351 | 34 | 1 249 |
| 1992.. | 304 | 7 205 | 45 | (D) |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Ashley | 3 | 9 | – | – |
| Baxter | 5 | 57 | – | – |
| Benton | 19 | 431 | 4 | 100 |
| Boone | 9 | 60 | – | – |
| Carroll | 4 | 108 | – | – |
| Cleburne | 4 | 56 | 1 | (D) |
| Cleveland | 3 | 22 | – | – |
| Columbia | 4 | 63 | – | – |
| Conway | 3 | 13 | – | – |
| Crawford | 6 | 62 | – | – |
| Faulkner | 14 | 141 | 2 | (D) |
| Franklin | 3 | 73 | 2 | (D) |
| Garland | 4 | 51 | – | – |
| Grant | 5 | 39 | – | – |
| Hot Spring | 5 | 26 | 2 | (D) |
| Independence | 10 | 87 | – | – |
| Izard | 5 | 118 | 2 | (D) |
| Logan | 7 | 30 | – | – |
| Lonoke | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Madison | 5 | 70 | – | – |
| Marion | 10 | 95 | 1 | (D) |
| Mississippi | 3 | 11 | 1 | (D) |
| Newton | 5 | 34 | – | – |
| Polk | 7 | 131 | – | – |
| Pope | 3 | 66 | 1 | (D) |
| Pulaski | 3 | 67 | – | – |
| Randolph | 3 | 21 | – | – |
| Saline | 6 | 184 | 1 | (D) |
| Scott | 5 | 46 | 1 | (D) |
| Searcy | 11 | 66 | 1 | (D) |

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **DUCKS**—Con. | | | | |
| **Counties, 1997**—Con. | | | | |
| Sebastian | 7 | 122 | 3 | 56 |
| Sharp | 4 | 83 | 1 | (D) |
| Stone | 4 | 60 | 1 | (D) |
| Union | 5 | 30 | 2 | (D) |
| Washington | 15 | 222 | 3 | (D) |
| White | 11 | 108 | 1 | (D) |
| Yell | 4 | 67 | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 33 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| **GEESE** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| Arkansas 1997 | 162 | 1 493 | 21 | 197 |
| 1992 | 192 | 1 405 | 18 | 233 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Baxter | 5 | 29 | – | – |
| Benton | 10 | 153 | 3 | 25 |
| Boone | 3 | 13 | – | – |
| Cleburne | 6 | 61 | 1 | (D) |
| Crawford | 7 | 72 | – | – |
| Faulkner | 5 | 31 | 1 | (D) |
| Franklin | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Fulton | 3 | 19 | – | – |
| Independence | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Izard | 4 | 53 | 2 | (D) |
| Logan | 3 | 14 | – | – |
| Lonoke | 3 | 37 | – | – |
| Madison | 7 | 51 | – | – |
| Marion | 7 | 46 | 1 | (D) |
| Montgomery | 3 | 6 | 2 | (D) |
| Polk | 5 | 54 | – | – |
| Pope | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Randolph | 2 | (D) | 3 | 17 |
| Saline | 6 | 121 | 1 | (D) |
| Searcy | 9 | 47 | – | – |
| Sebastian | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Stone | 4 | 60 | 1 | (D) |
| Van Buren | 3 | 7 | – | – |
| Washington | 11 | 95 | – | – |
| White | 7 | 36 | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 37 | 300 | 3 | 43 |
| **PIGEONS OR SQUAB** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| Arkansas 1997 | 26 | 2 346 | 4 | 1 830 |
| 1992 | 27 | 1 072 | 8 | 326 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Izard | 4 | 415 | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 22 | 1 931 | 3 | (D) |
| **PHEASANTS** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| Arkansas 1997 | 20 | 590 | 9 | (D) |
| 1992 | 34 | 7 945 | 12 | 27 955 |
| **QUAIL** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| Arkansas 1997 | 32 | 25 714 | 18 | 79 421 |
| 1992 | 43 | 95 792 | 35 | 168 539 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Logan | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Madison | 3 | 86 | – | – |
| Sebastian | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 23 | 24 732 | 16 | (D) |

# Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **OTHER POULTRY** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| Arkansas ..... 1997.. | 289 | 63 221 | 114 | 80 017 |
| 1992.. | 149 | 226 460 | 46 | 793 769 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Benton | 18 | 3 314 | 9 | (D) |
| Boone | 6 | 256 | 2 | (D) |
| Carroll | 5 | 1 689 | 3 | (D) |
| Clark | 9 | 3 153 | 6 | (D) |
| Crawford | 7 | 463 | 2 | (D) |
| Desha | 3 | 1 577 | 3 | 1 200 |
| Drew | 4 | 157 | 2 | (D) |
| Faulkner | 5 | 28 | 1 | (D) |
| Fulton | 4 | 130 | 1 | (D) |
| Hot Spring | 11 | 906 | 7 | 371 |
| Howard | 3 | 47 | 2 | (D) |
| Independence | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Izard | 10 | 113 | 3 | 106 |
| Jefferson | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Johnson | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Lafayette | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Logan | 3 | 47 | 1 | (D) |
| Lonoke | 6 | 104 | 2 | (D) |
| Madison | 17 | 570 | 7 | 456 |
| Marion | 8 | 235 | 2 | (D) |
| Nevada | 7 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Newton | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Ouachita | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Pike | 3 | 646 | 2 | (D) |
| Polk | 8 | 205 | 2 | (D) |
| Pope | 5 | 72 | 3 | 24 |
| Pulaski | 5 | 117 | – | – |
| Saline | 4 | 48 | – | – |
| Scott | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Searcy | 3 | 39 | – | – |
| Sebastian | 9 | 4 687 | 7 | 6 700 |
| Sevier | 8 | 103 | 5 | 53 |
| Sharp | 7 | 126 | – | – |
| Stone | 5 | 86 | – | – |
| Washington | 22 | 2 526 | 9 | (D) |
| White | 19 | 731 | 6 | 98 |
| Yell | 5 | 93 | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 34 | 11 129 | 14 | 9 579 |
| **POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| Arkansas ..... 1997.. | 186 | 114 699 211 | 231 | 1 338 944 966 |
| 1992.. | 150 | 83 332 956 | 240 | 1 102 219 382 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Ashley | – | – | 3 | 16 |
| Baxter | 4 | 2 740 | 6 | (D) |
| Benton | 13 | 12 584 738 | 10 | 160 368 900 |
| Boone | 4 | 421 | 5 | 335 |
| Carroll | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Clark | 3 | 918 | 4 | 887 |
| Clay | 4 | 310 | 2 | (D) |
| Cleburne | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Conway | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Crawford | 5 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Faulkner | 3 | 193 | 8 | 150 |
| Franklin | 3 | 1 500 | 3 | 380 |
| Garland | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Howard | 6 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Independence | 4 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| Izard | 8 | 7 753 | 8 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 3 | 750 | 1 | (D) |
| Johnson | 3 | (D) | 8 | (D) |
| Lafayette | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Logan | 5 | 2 400 | 4 | (D) |
| Lonoke | 4 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Madison | 7 | 2 365 | 7 | 270 |
| Montgomery | 3 | 21 555 | 4 | 194 030 |
| Newton | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Pike | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Polk | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Pope | 6 | (D) | 8 | (D) |
| Saline | 4 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Scott | 7 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Searcy | 3 | 72 | 8 | 196 |
| Sebastian | 7 | (D) | 12 | (D) |
| Sevier | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Sharp | 4 | 1 774 | 7 | 448 |
| Stone | – | – | 3 | 82 |
| Union | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Washington | 12 | 18 797 508 | 16 | 234 225 650 |
| White | 3 | (D) | 10 | 204 |
| Yell | 4 | (D) | 9 | (D) |
| All other counties | 23 | 23 002 331 | 23 | 206 846 720 |

# Table 25. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales ($1,000) |
| **MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| Arkansas 1997.. | 971 | 2 612 | 100 | 388 | 146 |
| 1992.. | 739 | 1 697 | 81 | 181 | (D) |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 5 | 14 | – | – | – |
| Ashley | 7 | 17 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Baxter | 14 | 24 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Benton | 57 | 115 | 4 | 7 | (D) |
| Boone | 38 | 101 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Bradley | 4 | 7 | – | – | – |
| Carroll | 36 | 80 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Clark | 6 | 29 | – | – | – |
| Clay | 12 | 19 | – | – | – |
| Cleburne | 22 | 49 | 8 | 9 | 3 |
| Columbia | 5 | 13 | – | – | – |
| Conway | 11 | 28 | 3 | 4 | (D) |
| Craighead | 7 | 12 | – | – | – |
| Crawford | 20 | 56 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Cross | 3 | 5 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Dallas | 3 | 7 | – | – | – |
| Drew | 7 | 18 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Faulkner | 26 | 72 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Franklin | 11 | 29 | – | – | – |
| Fulton | 22 | 52 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Garland | 8 | 14 | – | – | – |
| Grant | 7 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Greene | 10 | 29 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Hempstead | 18 | 85 | 8 | 28 | 5 |
| Hot Spring | 8 | 15 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Howard | 15 | 43 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Independence | 21 | 63 | 7 | (D) | (D) |
| Izard | 19 | 39 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Jefferson | 3 | 5 | – | – | – |
| Johnson | 20 | 130 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Lafayette | 6 | 10 | – | – | – |
| Lawrence | 8 | 41 | 4 | 13 | (D) |
| Lincoln | 6 | 23 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Little River | 9 | 26 | – | – | – |
| Logan | 14 | 23 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Lonoke | 13 | 29 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Madison | 29 | 74 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Marion | 32 | 126 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Miller | 8 | 19 | – | – | – |
| Montgomery | 5 | 18 | – | – | – |
| Nevada | 9 | 55 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Newton | 28 | 57 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Ouachita | 4 | 8 | – | – | – |
| Perry | 5 | 15 | – | – | – |
| Pike | 10 | 19 | – | – | – |
| Poinsett | 8 | 11 | – | – | – |
| Polk | 32 | 50 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Pope | 22 | 74 | 4 | 9 | 2 |
| Prairie | 3 | 7 | – | – | – |
| Pulaski | 6 | 15 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Randolph | 14 | 41 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Saline | 8 | 33 | – | – | – |
| Scott | 13 | 24 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Searcy | 15 | 33 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Sebastian | 13 | 20 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Sevier | 19 | 30 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Sharp | 18 | 45 | 3 | 10 | 3 |
| Stone | 10 | 15 | – | – | – |
| Union | 11 | 15 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Van Buren | 14 | 29 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Washington | 69 | 233 | 7 | 63 | 10 |
| White | 32 | 90 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Yell | 20 | 87 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| All other counties | 13 | 28 | – | – | – |
| **GOATS, TOTAL** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| Arkansas 1997.. | 934 | 17 083 | 353 | 5 089 | (NA) |
| 1992.. | 755 | 18 360 | 262 | 3 585 | (NA) |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | |
| Ashley | 5 | 137 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Baxter | 15 | 370 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Benton | 47 | 538 | 17 | 140 | (NA) |
| Boone | 40 | 1 691 | 12 | 425 | (NA) |
| Bradley | 6 | 105 | 5 | 43 | (NA) |
| Calhoun | 4 | 55 | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Carroll | 23 | 1 751 | 9 | 378 | (NA) |
| Chicot | 4 | 56 | – | – | (NA) |
| Clark | 15 | 94 | 6 | 25 | (NA) |
| Clay | 15 | 352 | 9 | 173 | (NA) |

# Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales ($1,000) |
| **GOATS, TOTAL**—Con. | | | | | |
| **Counties, 1997**—Con. | | | | | |
| Cleburne | 17 | 293 | 10 | 119 | (NA) |
| Cleveland | 5 | 84 | 3 | 30 | (NA) |
| Columbia | 6 | 96 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Conway | 12 | 87 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Craighead | 8 | 65 | 4 | 28 | (NA) |
| Crawford | 17 | 214 | 5 | 99 | (NA) |
| Cross | 4 | 22 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Drew | 3 | 75 | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Faulkner | 36 | 289 | 12 | 113 | (NA) |
| Franklin | 9 | 41 | 3 | 37 | (NA) |
| Fulton | 26 | 1 164 | 8 | 127 | (NA) |
| Garland | 11 | 97 | 3 | 7 | (NA) |
| Grant | 6 | 74 | – | – | (NA) |
| Greene | 5 | 41 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Hempstead | 3 | 13 | – | – | (NA) |
| Hot Spring | 16 | 255 | 7 | 73 | (NA) |
| Howard | 11 | 103 | 5 | 34 | (NA) |
| Independence | 33 | 627 | 9 | 134 | (NA) |
| Izard | 18 | 312 | 10 | 184 | (NA) |
| Jackson | 3 | (D) | – | – | (NA) |
| Jefferson | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Johnson | 13 | 180 | 7 | 102 | (NA) |
| Lafayette | 7 | 34 | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Lawrence | 5 | 88 | 4 | 36 | (NA) |
| Little River | 6 | 68 | 3 | (D) | (NA) |
| Logan | 10 | 78 | 7 | 37 | (NA) |
| Lonoke | 22 | 179 | 11 | 92 | (NA) |
| Madison | 20 | 286 | 4 | 32 | (NA) |
| Marion | 23 | 1 233 | 13 | 258 | (NA) |
| Miller | 7 | 26 | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Montgomery | 5 | 26 | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Nevada | 8 | 62 | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Newton | 34 | 814 | 12 | 209 | (NA) |
| Perry | 8 | 73 | 3 | 17 | (NA) |
| Pike | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Poinsett | 4 | (D) | 4 | 10 | (NA) |
| Polk | 19 | 183 | 9 | 66 | (NA) |
| Pope | 13 | 207 | 9 | 253 | (NA) |
| Pulaski | 15 | 195 | 5 | 62 | (NA) |
| Randolph | 15 | 968 | 8 | 661 | (NA) |
| St. Francis | 6 | 91 | 5 | 55 | (NA) |
| Saline | 13 | 184 | 3 | (D) | (NA) |
| Scott | 16 | 147 | 9 | 61 | (NA) |
| Searcy | 22 | 337 | 8 | 101 | (NA) |
| Sebastian | 18 | 308 | 11 | 91 | (NA) |
| Sevier | 18 | 130 | 3 | 22 | (NA) |
| Sharp | 25 | 237 | 7 | 35 | (NA) |
| Stone | 7 | 85 | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Union | 10 | 81 | 7 | 65 | (NA) |
| Van Buren | 33 | 342 | 11 | 55 | (NA) |
| Washington | 45 | 638 | 12 | 138 | (NA) |
| White | 39 | 325 | 14 | 72 | (NA) |
| Yell | 7 | 75 | 3 | 11 | (NA) |
| All other counties | 12 | 180 | 3 | 18 | (NA) |
| **GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| Arkansas 1997 | 769 | 11 480 | 282 | 3 372 | 130 |
| 1992 | 560 | 8 745 | 200 | 2 451 | 84 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | |
| Ashley | 5 | 137 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Baxter | 14 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Benton | 38 | 428 | 14 | 127 | 6 |
| Boone | 27 | 837 | 10 | (D) | 15 |
| Bradley | 6 | 105 | 5 | 43 | (D) |
| Calhoun | 4 | 55 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Carroll | 17 | (D) | 6 | 221 | 10 |
| Chicot | 4 | 56 | – | – | – |
| Clark | 13 | (D) | 6 | 25 | 1 |
| Clay | 14 | 305 | 7 | (D) | 5 |
| Cleburne | 13 | 196 | 7 | 91 | 3 |
| Cleveland | 5 | 84 | 3 | 30 | (D) |
| Columbia | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Conway | 7 | 30 | – | – | – |
| Craighead | 8 | (D) | 4 | 28 | 1 |
| Crawford | 12 | 166 | 5 | (D) | 2 |
| Cross | 4 | 22 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Drew | 3 | 62 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Faulkner | 26 | 153 | 8 | 66 | 3 |
| Franklin | 9 | 41 | 3 | 37 | (D) |

# Table 25. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales ($1,000) |
| **GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK**—Con. | | | | | |
| **Counties, 1997**—Con. | | | | | |
| Fulton | 23 | 916 | 6 | (D) | 2 |
| Garland | 11 | (D) | 3 | 7 | (D) |
| Grant | 6 | 74 | – | – | – |
| Greene | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Hot Spring | 10 | 131 | 3 | 28 | 1 |
| Howard | 9 | 80 | 5 | (D) | 2 |
| Independence | 30 | 612 | 8 | (D) | 2 |
| Izard | 12 | 178 | 7 | 51 | 1 |
| Jackson | 3 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Jefferson | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Johnson | 11 | (D) | 5 | 67 | 2 |
| Lafayette | 5 | 21 | – | – | – |
| Lawrence | 5 | 88 | 4 | 36 | 1 |
| Little River | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Logan | 9 | (D) | 7 | 37 | 1 |
| Lonoke | 18 | 137 | 10 | 78 | 3 |
| Madison | 17 | 270 | 4 | 32 | 1 |
| Marion | 16 | 916 | 8 | 201 | 7 |
| Miller | 6 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Montgomery | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Nevada | 8 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Newton | 33 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 9 |
| Perry | 8 | (D) | 3 | 17 | 1 |
| Pike | 3 | 11 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Poinsett | 3 | 4 | 3 | (D) | (Z) |
| Polk | 18 | (D) | 9 | 66 | 2 |
| Pope | 9 | 76 | 7 | 122 | 6 |
| Pulaski | 15 | 177 | 5 | (D) | 2 |
| Randolph | 9 | 214 | 4 | 83 | (D) |
| St. Francis | 6 | 91 | 5 | 55 | 2 |
| Saline | 11 | 144 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Scott | 11 | 98 | 7 | (D) | 2 |
| Searcy | 18 | 230 | 5 | 46 | 2 |
| Sebastian | 13 | 130 | 9 | 77 | 2 |
| Sevier | 18 | (D) | 3 | 22 | 1 |
| Sharp | 21 | 208 | 6 | (D) | 1 |
| Stone | 6 | 81 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Union | 10 | (D) | 7 | 65 | 2 |
| Van Buren | 29 | 281 | 9 | (D) | 2 |
| Washington | 27 | 219 | 6 | (D) | 2 |
| White | 32 | 225 | 9 | 48 | 2 |
| Yell | 5 | 37 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| All other counties | 13 | 168 | 3 | 18 | 1 |
| **RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| Arkansas 1997 | 235 | 24 559 | 113 | 82 461 | 504 |
| 1992 | 276 | 70 477 | 158 | 185 669 | 811 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | |
| Baxter | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Benton | 17 | 5 867 | 10 | 13 589 | (D) |
| Boone | 7 | 192 | 4 | 1 517 | 6 |
| Carroll | 5 | 192 | 4 | 553 | 2 |
| Clark | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Cleburne | 5 | 131 | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Conway | 6 | 375 | 5 | (D) | 5 |
| Crawford | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Faulkner | 6 | 123 | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Franklin | 5 | 26 | – | – | – |
| Fulton | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Garland | 4 | 11 | – | – | – |
| Grant | 5 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Greene | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Independence | 3 | 30 | – | – | – |
| Izard | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| Johnson | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Lincoln | 3 | 430 | 3 | (D) | 4 |
| Logan | 4 | 2 420 | 6 | 11 024 | 44 |
| Lonoke | 8 | 46 | – | – | – |
| Madison | 8 | (D) | 5 | 6 408 | 25 |
| Marion | 6 | 1 048 | 3 | 3 654 | 14 |
| Newton | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Polk | 4 | 31 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Pope | 6 | (D) | 4 | 3 058 | 12 |
| Pulaski | 3 | 14 | – | – | – |
| Scott | 4 | 41 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Searcy | 11 | 223 | 5 | (D) | (D) |
| Sebastian | 5 | 10 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Sevier | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Sharp | 8 | 124 | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| Stone | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Van Buren | 5 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| Washington | 14 | 434 | 6 | (D) | (D) |
| White | 13 | 754 | 7 | 1 821 | 9 |
| All other counties | 30 | 2 223 | 11 | 3 906 | 44 |

## Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales ($1,000) |
| **OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 1997 | 113 | (X) | 60 | (X) | 669 |
| | 1992 | 107 | (X) | 77 | (X) | 2 169 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | |
| Baxter | | 3 | (X) | 3 | (X) | 14 |
| Benton | | 13 | (X) | 8 | (X) | 205 |
| Boone | | 2 | (X) | 3 | (X) | 17 |
| Carroll | | 9 | (X) | 4 | (X) | 20 |
| Crawford | | 6 | (X) | 1 | (X) | (D) |
| Drew | | 3 | (X) | 2 | (X) | (D) |
| Howard | | 3 | (X) | 1 | (X) | (D) |
| Lonoke | | 3 | (X) | – | (X) | – |
| Pulaski | | 3 | (X) | 2 | (X) | (D) |
| Saline | | 5 | (X) | 4 | (X) | 7 |
| Scott | | 2 | (X) | 3 | (X) | (D) |
| Sebastian | | 6 | (X) | 1 | (X) | (D) |
| Sharp | | 3 | (X) | – | (X) | – |
| Washington | | 9 | (X) | 5 | (X) | (D) |
| White | | 3 | (X) | 1 | (X) | (D) |
| All other counties | | 40 | (X) | 22 | (X) | 146 |

## Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 831 | 184 079 | 21 901 248 | 545 | 118 674 | 622 | 94 606 | 12 139 499 | 330 | 60 635 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 20 | 5 955 | 776 410 | 18 | 5 494 | 34 | 6 078 | 850 387 | 32 | 5 295 |
| Ashley | 12 | 1 112 | 139 489 | 8 | 1 085 | 5 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Benton | 6 | 402 | 30 390 | 1 | (D) | 9 | 431 | 41 150 | – | – |
| Calhoun | 3 | 53 | 2 114 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Chicot | 9 | 3 092 | 363 935 | 5 | 788 | 12 | 1 244 | 140 865 | 7 | 660 |
| Clark | 5 | 1 032 | 92 585 | – | – | 12 | 1 718 | 149 310 | – | – |
| Clay | 144 | 27 906 | 3 440 411 | 119 | 21 466 | 84 | 15 523 | 2 186 696 | 55 | 12 856 |
| Cleburne | 5 | 88 | 6 910 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Conway | 9 | 2 104 | 204 312 | 5 | 1 020 | 9 | 1 957 | 256 240 | 7 | 960 |
| Craighead | 44 | 5 264 | 593 151 | 29 | 3 502 | 51 | 5 731 | 714 241 | 31 | 3 846 |
| Crawford | 6 | 1 457 | 140 880 | 4 | 530 | 4 | 110 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Crittenden | 19 | 6 762 | 877 188 | 14 | 5 275 | 11 | 5 843 | 782 149 | 5 | 3 470 |
| Cross | 12 | 3 709 | 413 455 | 10 | 2 732 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Desha | 6 | 417 | 65 651 | 2 | (D) | 7 | 1 106 | 133 280 | 4 | 534 |
| Drew | 4 | 652 | 74 954 | 2 | (D) | 7 | 153 | 8 065 | 2 | (D) |
| Faulkner | 4 | 318 | 37 940 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Greene | 72 | 12 250 | 1 383 087 | 44 | 8 835 | 49 | 4 585 | 546 260 | 28 | 3 121 |
| Hempstead | 6 | 465 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 7 | 1 007 | 73 200 | 1 | (D) |
| Hot Spring | 7 | 1 076 | 49 690 | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Independence | 24 | 6 756 | 735 615 | 12 | 2 565 | 8 | 716 | 92 720 | – | – |
| Jackson | 21 | 4 019 | 447 485 | 16 | 2 772 | 24 | 4 349 | 618 989 | 18 | 3 683 |
| Jefferson | 15 | 4 303 | 602 987 | 13 | 3 480 | 8 | 2 244 | 336 052 | 3 | 877 |
| Johnson | 7 | 369 | 36 794 | 3 | 160 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lafayette | 15 | 3 889 | 452 258 | 5 | 863 | 11 | 2 531 | 224 473 | 2 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 22 | 3 961 | 388 490 | 11 | 1 916 | 11 | 1 222 | 149 780 | 3 | 465 |
| Lee | 15 | 3 891 | 548 734 | 11 | 2 974 | 6 | 1 125 | 156 075 | 5 | 1 120 |
| Lincoln | 5 | 1 334 | 192 675 | 4 | 980 | 6 | 1 472 | 201 144 | 3 | 402 |
| Little River | 11 | 2 009 | 194 279 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 1 100 | 126 500 | – | – |
| Logan | 12 | 1 271 | 127 292 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Lonoke | 8 | 1 786 | 235 240 | 7 | 1 641 | 16 | 2 763 | 371 210 | 8 | 1 314 |
| Miller | 16 | 6 093 | 635 335 | 3 | 720 | 11 | 1 457 | 137 840 | 5 | 445 |
| Mississippi | 39 | 10 565 | 1 330 589 | 32 | 8 209 | 19 | 3 137 | 466 821 | 11 | 1 968 |
| Monroe | 19 | 5 885 | 818 733 | 16 | 4 715 | 3 | 234 | 20 027 | 2 | (D) |
| Perry | 5 | 189 | 8 830 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 95 | 4 650 | 1 | (D) |
| Phillips | 22 | 12 093 | 1 706 554 | 17 | 7 824 | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Poinsett | 10 | 1 709 | 222 603 | 8 | 1 588 | 16 | 1 980 | 247 258 | 9 | 1 236 |
| Prairie | 11 | 1 875 | 264 838 | 8 | 1 787 | 30 | 4 322 | 622 239 | 25 | 3 750 |
| Randolph | 48 | 11 746 | 1 168 979 | 36 | 6 737 | 26 | 3 868 | 497 361 | 14 | 1 792 |
| St. Francis | 8 | 1 431 | 191 752 | 8 | 1 021 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Van Buren | 3 | (D) | 590 | – | – | 6 | 60 | 4 010 | – | – |
| White | 17 | 2 031 | 214 975 | 10 | 1 204 | 12 | 1 003 | 90 251 | 5 | 581 |
| Woodruff | 57 | 19 818 | 2 337 593 | 48 | 14 057 | 33 | 10 854 | 1 392 671 | 29 | 9 862 |
| Yell | 11 | 1 627 | 167 668 | 6 | 976 | 6 | 987 | 127 732 | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 17 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 875 | 130 948 | 8 988 578 | 188 | 21 757 | 2 343 | 344 936 | 23 339 497 | 346 | 43 780 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 15 | 2 668 | 177 396 | 7 | 1 046 | 84 | 8 382 | 689 510 | 51 | 4 412 |
| Chicot | 14 | 3 298 | 256 889 | 6 | 619 | 60 | 9 040 | 585 496 | 10 | 1 737 |
| Clark | 3 | (D) | 15 140 | – | – | 10 | 1 052 | 65 648 | 1 | (D) |
| Clay | 87 | 9 272 | 630 094 | 15 | 1 403 | 262 | 31 803 | 2 015 772 | 39 | 3 640 |
| Craighead | 45 | 3 373 | 220 318 | 13 | 965 | 113 | 9 748 | 645 297 | 11 | 952 |
| Crittenden | 30 | 6 190 | 506 742 | 9 | 1 395 | 92 | 15 570 | 1 145 872 | 10 | 897 |
| Cross | 29 | 4 401 | 307 611 | 7 | 865 | 83 | 15 120 | 1 049 110 | 22 | 3 330 |
| Desha | 23 | 2 803 | 202 860 | 5 | 381 | 73 | 12 571 | 992 154 | 21 | 2 648 |
| Greene | 71 | 6 673 | 406 471 | 14 | 1 064 | 232 | 21 804 | 1 347 714 | 27 | 1 974 |
| Independence | 42 | 4 202 | 248 595 | 6 | 414 | 65 | 9 395 | 594 735 | 2 | (D) |
| Jackson | 43 | 5 216 | 228 755 | 6 | 713 | 125 | 21 012 | 1 050 765 | 14 | 2 276 |
| Jefferson | 8 | 1 103 | 81 740 | 3 | (D) | 25 | 3 543 | 258 801 | 2 | (D) |
| Johnson | 6 | 433 | 23 437 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 581 | 36 687 | – | – |
| Lafayette | 13 | 2 410 | 126 666 | 1 | (D) | 18 | 3 103 | 162 410 | – | – |
| Lawrence | 75 | 10 235 | 511 832 | 8 | 566 | 164 | 19 789 | 1 318 263 | 13 | 591 |
| Lee | 23 | 4 590 | 382 054 | 4 | 500 | 53 | 11 567 | 868 873 | 6 | 660 |
| Lincoln | 12 | 1 614 | 124 953 | 3 | 400 | 18 | 3 376 | 202 023 | 1 | (D) |
| Little River | 7 | 1 138 | 76 067 | – | – | 14 | 2 814 | 145 559 | – | – |
| Logan | 4 | 150 | (D) | – | – | 6 | 490 | 37 042 | – | – |
| Lonoke | 13 | 2 200 | 155 628 | 4 | 200 | 24 | 1 528 | 116 326 | 4 | 278 |
| Miller | 13 | 4 572 | 341 086 | 1 | (D) | 36 | 12 112 | 670 947 | – | – |
| Mississippi | 40 | 5 871 | 414 930 | 8 | 1 147 | 170 | 26 389 | 1 974 496 | 12 | 1 439 |
| Monroe | 20 | 3 995 | 313 534 | 7 | 487 | 42 | 7 713 | 510 140 | 9 | 1 430 |
| Phillips | 63 | 16 565 | 1 367 486 | 18 | 4 147 | 79 | 23 347 | 1 872 175 | 19 | 6 942 |
| Poinsett | 26 | 3 069 | 234 617 | 8 | 831 | 77 | 9 708 | 742 369 | 18 | 1 842 |
| Pope | 4 | 548 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 8 | 993 | 87 497 | – | – |
| Prairie | 21 | 2 258 | 164 624 | 2 | (D) | 47 | 5 471 | 442 209 | 12 | 1 243 |
| Pulaski | 8 | 2 120 | 113 930 | 2 | (D) | 14 | 1 864 | 106 285 | 1 | (D) |
| Randolph | 13 | 1 688 | 107 571 | 1 | (D) | 63 | 8 890 | 618 450 | 3 | (D) |
| St. Francis | 21 | 3 142 | 246 083 | 6 | 663 | 62 | 10 019 | 835 010 | 7 | 680 |
| White | 25 | 4 637 | 290 781 | 2 | (D) | 69 | 9 677 | 483 227 | 4 | 534 |
| Woodruff | 36 | 8 626 | 571 984 | 16 | 2 346 | 67 | 19 001 | 1 308 881 | 19 | 4 298 |
| Yell | 6 | 405 | 26 401 | – | – | 12 | 592 | 30 486 | – | – |
| All other counties | 16 | (D) | 67 333 | 4 | 134 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **WHEAT FOR GRAIN, TOTAL (SEE TEXT) (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 3 361 | 763 388 | 35 361 702 | 323 | 57 935 | 4 134 | 815 096 | 35 234 257 | 422 | 78 331 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 326 | 86 794 | 4 836 985 | 61 | 14 631 | 310 | 57 446 | 3 255 356 | 115 | 23 060 |
| Ashley | 21 | 4 579 | 171 544 | 1 | (D) | 21 | 6 202 | 182 881 | 3 | (D) |
| Benton | 15 | 965 | 41 320 | – | – | 16 | 1 577 | 48 082 | – | – |
| Chicot | 50 | 9 616 | 418 333 | 4 | 443 | 99 | 18 319 | 655 907 | 4 | 639 |
| Clark | 7 | 925 | 24 989 | – | – | 6 | 381 | 9 530 | – | – |
| Clay | 193 | 26 608 | 1 174 629 | 11 | 1 520 | 255 | 29 941 | 1 290 971 | 16 | 2 134 |
| Conway | 24 | 7 190 | 269 314 | 1 | (D) | 24 | 9 233 | 327 290 | 1 | (D) |
| Craighead | 123 | 14 021 | 627 025 | 18 | 1 671 | 148 | 13 532 | 516 645 | 21 | 2 545 |
| Crawford | 19 | 3 853 | 148 638 | 2 | (D) | 27 | 3 457 | 116 164 | 2 | (D) |
| Crittenden | 106 | 32 821 | 1 448 411 | 4 | 1 463 | 148 | 51 799 | 2 194 467 | 3 | (D) |
| Cross | 141 | 36 796 | 1 683 901 | 16 | 2 126 | 205 | 49 800 | 2 179 143 | 27 | 9 152 |
| Desha | 78 | 18 378 | 829 886 | 8 | 977 | 82 | 16 797 | 635 265 | 8 | 1 800 |
| Drew | 20 | 3 973 | 149 713 | 2 | (D) | 15 | 2 075 | 88 471 | 2 | (D) |
| Faulkner | 13 | 2 495 | 109 780 | – | – | 6 | 1 240 | 34 000 | – | – |
| Franklin | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 4 | 391 | 15 518 | 1 | (D) |
| Greene | 133 | 11 239 | 455 432 | 5 | 403 | 192 | 15 119 | 610 960 | 9 | 676 |
| Independence | 55 | 8 837 | 379 356 | 1 | (D) | 72 | 14 888 | 625 496 | – | – |
| Izard | 4 | 130 | 4 650 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jackson | 160 | 38 346 | 1 651 228 | 4 | 1 600 | 194 | 49 776 | 1 856 952 | 11 | 2 202 |
| Jefferson | 82 | 21 790 | 966 472 | 10 | 2 047 | 75 | 16 670 | 718 981 | 3 | (D) |
| Johnson | 9 | 673 | 29 638 | 1 | (D) | 11 | 1 009 | 36 949 | – | – |
| Lafayette | 17 | 7 177 | 295 624 | – | – | 27 | 7 175 | 194 294 | – | – |
| Lawrence | 135 | 20 423 | 976 961 | 2 | (D) | 166 | 22 808 | 997 032 | 3 | 51 |
| Lee | 140 | 47 442 | 2 339 176 | 4 | (D) | 167 | 57 480 | 2 727 391 | 9 | 1 769 |
| Lincoln | 55 | 11 114 | 458 710 | 9 | 1 762 | 42 | 5 773 | 191 023 | 2 | (D) |
| Little River | 14 | 7 967 | 330 269 | – | – | 17 | 4 626 | 162 598 | – | – |
| Logan | 15 | 1 799 | 73 375 | – | – | 15 | 1 212 | 40 785 | – | – |
| Lonoke | 191 | 39 040 | 1 896 041 | 37 | 5 969 | 193 | 36 347 | 1 640 877 | 41 | 8 313 |
| Madison | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 5 | 209 | 6 865 | – | – |
| Miller | 21 | 7 429 | 270 236 | 1 | (D) | 21 | 6 207 | 164 603 | – | – |
| Mississippi | 150 | 46 132 | 1 822 509 | 12 | 2 146 | 248 | 59 076 | 2 560 138 | 16 | 3 871 |
| Monroe | 127 | 31 892 | 1 461 311 | 14 | 2 970 | 133 | 22 228 | 911 258 | 7 | 1 110 |
| Perry | 4 | 379 | 17 176 | – | – | 5 | 468 | 6 953 | – | – |
| Phillips | 161 | 51 814 | 2 410 632 | 5 | 1 995 | 167 | 40 135 | 1 669 633 | 2 | (D) |
| Poinsett | 109 | 18 711 | 868 753 | 22 | 3 727 | 210 | 24 105 | 1 113 394 | 31 | 4 211 |
| Pope | 11 | 2 670 | 111 936 | – | – | 17 | 3 486 | 124 779 | – | – |
| Prairie | 171 | 27 718 | 1 469 144 | 35 | 4 591 | 205 | 32 010 | 1 617 374 | 47 | 6 882 |
| Pulaski | 43 | 11 816 | 536 073 | 2 | (D) | 39 | 11 897 | 456 290 | 6 | 1 142 |
| Randolph | 50 | 8 560 | 426 317 | 1 | (D) | 70 | 14 016 | 665 596 | 1 | (D) |
| St. Francis | 136 | 39 331 | 1 757 190 | 10 | 1 612 | 204 | 56 038 | 2 576 085 | 9 | 2 026 |

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **WHEAT FOR GRAIN, TOTAL (SEE TEXT) (BUSHELS)**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sebastian | 11 | 1 743 | 75 319 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 1 299 | 32 206 | – | – |
| Washington | 4 | 127 | 5 977 | 1 | (D) | 10 | 355 | 14 865 | – | – |
| White | 76 | 11 267 | 459 375 | 9 | 590 | 90 | 10 310 | 353 537 | 5 | 446 |
| Woodruff | 107 | 34 266 | 1 677 217 | 8 | 1 552 | 122 | 32 601 | 1 422 812 | 17 | 2 553 |
| Yell | 16 | 3 410 | 151 067 | – | – | 17 | 3 598 | 117 080 | – | – |
| All other counties | 12 | 687 | 30 065 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 4 | 38 | 2 052 | – | – |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carroll | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **CANOLA AND OTHER RAPESEED (SEE TEXT) (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| **CANOLA (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crawford | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **OTHER RAPESEED (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fulton | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 100 | 8 062 | 578 205 | 13 | 1 129 | 280 | 15 113 | 1 146 590 | 34 | 2 332 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 19 | 1 790 | 136 331 | 4 | 240 | 63 | 5 117 | 456 367 | 21 | 1 112 |
| Ashley | 13 | 3 091 | 244 796 | 1 | (D) | 16 | 2 214 | 184 761 | 1 | (D) |
| Chicot | 5 | 284 | 18 000 | 2 | (D) | 9 | 619 | 28 508 | – | – |
| Clay | 3 | 37 | 1 650 | – | – | 6 | 140 | 8 420 | – | – |
| Craighead | 4 | 36 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 9 | 235 | 10 105 | 1 | (D) |
| Greene | 6 | 61 | 3 541 | – | – | 15 | 162 | 8 380 | – | – |
| Lonoke | 3 | 24 | 880 | – | – | 17 | 599 | 36 250 | 2 | (D) |
| Poinsett | 3 | 40 | 2 494 | – | – | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Prairie | 5 | 404 | 29 368 | 2 | (D) | 32 | 1 436 | 110 696 | 5 | 470 |
| Pulaski | 3 | 120 | 4 000 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Washington | 3 | 40 | 2 200 | – | – | 5 | 73 | 3 900 | – | – |
| White | 5 | 1 201 | 90 550 | 1 | (D) | 10 | 1 543 | 114 870 | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 28 | 934 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **RICE (CWT)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 4 207 | 1 384 969 | 78 882 488 | 4 207 | 1 384 969 | 4 924 | 1 363 237 | 75 410 027 | 4 924 | 1 363 237 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 367 | 122 744 | 7 631 555 | 367 | 122 744 | 401 | 120 115 | 7 320 628 | 401 | 120 115 |
| Ashley | 51 | 19 170 | 986 505 | 51 | 19 170 | 63 | 15 023 | 762 083 | 63 | 15 023 |
| Chicot | 112 | 36 870 | 1 923 228 | 112 | 36 870 | 148 | 43 869 | 2 355 978 | 148 | 43 869 |
| Clark | 5 | 1 179 | 47 450 | 5 | 1 179 | 7 | 1 884 | 87 759 | 7 | 1 884 |
| Clay | 213 | 69 785 | 3 930 110 | 213 | 69 785 | 239 | 68 167 | 3 507 488 | 239 | 68 167 |
| Conway | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 9 | 1 884 | 90 371 | 9 | 1 884 |
| Craighead | 277 | 82 248 | 4 813 017 | 277 | 82 248 | 312 | 79 486 | 4 421 998 | 312 | 79 486 |
| Crittenden | 77 | 23 885 | 1 273 880 | 77 | 23 885 | 91 | 23 887 | 1 243 551 | 91 | 23 887 |
| Cross | 230 | 99 281 | 5 587 589 | 230 | 99 281 | 265 | 84 383 | 4 677 613 | 265 | 84 383 |
| Desha | 140 | 43 888 | 2 491 088 | 140 | 43 888 | 156 | 43 397 | 2 466 848 | 156 | 43 397 |
| Drew | 57 | 15 008 | 860 804 | 57 | 15 008 | 58 | 15 006 | 781 448 | 58 | 15 006 |
| Faulkner | 8 | 2 047 | 115 915 | 8 | 2 047 | 20 | 2 794 | 149 426 | 20 | 2 794 |
| Greene | 203 | 56 341 | 3 166 213 | 203 | 56 341 | 264 | 58 291 | 3 143 387 | 264 | 58 291 |
| Independence | 33 | 7 208 | 416 823 | 33 | 7 208 | 41 | 6 828 | 360 346 | 41 | 6 828 |
| Jackson | 257 | 84 704 | 4 614 882 | 257 | 84 704 | 274 | 85 250 | 4 708 028 | 274 | 85 250 |
| Jefferson | 99 | 51 084 | 2 879 208 | 99 | 51 084 | 126 | 44 279 | 2 392 063 | 126 | 44 279 |
| Lafayette | 13 | 3 127 | 161 450 | 13 | 3 127 | 21 | 7 079 | 310 055 | 21 | 7 079 |
| Lawrence | 258 | 72 906 | 4 218 095 | 258 | 72 906 | 280 | 64 489 | 3 786 208 | 280 | 64 489 |
| Lee | 109 | 34 224 | 1 946 777 | 109 | 34 224 | 147 | 36 514 | 1 913 787 | 147 | 36 514 |
| Lincoln | 72 | 31 191 | 1 801 543 | 72 | 31 191 | 83 | 32 266 | 1 946 662 | 83 | 32 266 |
| Lonoke | 240 | 75 139 | 4 435 258 | 240 | 75 139 | 271 | 73 966 | 4 009 738 | 271 | 73 966 |
| Miller | 11 | 5 797 | 281 252 | 11 | 5 797 | 32 | 9 764 | 470 390 | 32 | 9 764 |
| Mississippi | 51 | 17 885 | 978 783 | 51 | 17 885 | 68 | 16 830 | 993 785 | 68 | 16 830 |
| Monroe | 135 | 48 481 | 2 619 534 | 135 | 48 481 | 172 | 42 409 | 2 259 947 | 172 | 42 409 |
| Perry | 3 | 1 532 | 59 740 | 3 | 1 532 | 7 | 1 490 | 66 195 | 7 | 1 490 |
| Phillips | 69 | 17 857 | 988 022 | 69 | 17 857 | 102 | 21 166 | 995 460 | 102 | 21 166 |
| Poinsett | 375 | 127 171 | 7 407 750 | 375 | 127 171 | 387 | 125 250 | 7 230 152 | 387 | 125 250 |
| Pope | 4 | 263 | 14 752 | 4 | 263 | 7 | 650 | 31 558 | 7 | 650 |
| Prairie | 252 | 74 182 | 4 540 249 | 252 | 74 182 | 282 | 73 690 | 4 364 131 | 282 | 73 690 |
| Pulaski | 26 | 4 462 | 247 003 | 26 | 4 462 | 26 | 4 115 | 208 889 | 26 | 4 115 |
| Randolph | 84 | 25 907 | 1 470 033 | 84 | 25 907 | 80 | 23 452 | 1 318 243 | 80 | 23 452 |
| St. Francis | 133 | 42 322 | 2 402 248 | 133 | 42 322 | 161 | 49 156 | 2 592 013 | 161 | 49 156 |
| White | 93 | 25 340 | 1 350 037 | 93 | 25 340 | 126 | 23 724 | 1 128 839 | 126 | 23 724 |
| Woodruff | 134 | 58 677 | 3 064 242 | 134 | 58 677 | 158 | 55 263 | 3 015 103 | 158 | 55 263 |
| Yell | 3 | 717 | 40 894 | 3 | 717 | 12 | 2 458 | 109 657 | 12 | 2 458 |
| All other counties | 10 | (D) | (D) | 10 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 7 | 1 379 | 33 959 | 2 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Perry | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SUNFLOWER SEED (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 7 | 44 | 43 220 | – | – | 7 | 851 | 912 610 | – | – |

# Table 27. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **COTTON (BALES)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 1 730 | 962 272 | 1 621 344 | 1 249 | 584 670 | 2 279 | 947 973 | 1 574 664 | 1 044 | 391 801 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 7 | 2 080 | 3 841 | 4 | 1 085 | 5 | 712 | 663 | 1 | (D) |
| Ashley | 70 | 53 649 | 103 883 | 67 | 47 953 | 103 | 51 977 | 92 628 | 82 | 40 653 |
| Chicot | 93 | 45 871 | 84 045 | 70 | 28 905 | 132 | 53 440 | 83 067 | 69 | 24 554 |
| Clay | 61 | 28 331 | 42 771 | 40 | 15 660 | 76 | 21 787 | 31 928 | 28 | 7 550 |
| Craighead | 196 | 107 622 | 169 748 | 155 | 69 653 | 232 | 83 612 | 132 533 | 116 | 32 357 |
| Crittenden | 80 | 45 862 | 77 786 | 46 | 19 628 | 110 | 57 033 | 91 004 | 26 | 8 472 |
| Cross | 10 | 4 431 | 7 608 | 9 | 3 370 | 14 | 3 260 | 4 949 | 5 | 1 229 |
| Desha | 157 | 78 278 | 150 340 | 139 | 63 793 | 170 | 61 661 | 117 058 | 128 | 46 479 |
| Drew | 47 | 22 714 | 42 384 | 40 | 20 658 | 50 | 15 172 | 26 580 | 36 | 11 018 |
| Greene | 69 | 22 429 | 30 466 | 43 | 10 910 | 85 | 18 384 | 22 676 | 27 | 5 558 |
| Jackson | 7 | 1 151 | 1 674 | 6 | 1 059 | 5 | 490 | 359 | 4 | 380 |
| Jefferson | 97 | 56 256 | 92 460 | 77 | 40 220 | 141 | 70 717 | 116 898 | 50 | 19 626 |
| Lafayette | 10 | 3 651 | 5 501 | 8 | 2 099 | 17 | 8 242 | 11 635 | 6 | 2 098 |
| Lee | 54 | 30 111 | 54 194 | 41 | 15 258 | 94 | 38 161 | 57 741 | 29 | 11 723 |
| Lincoln | 65 | 33 712 | 64 306 | 58 | 28 373 | 81 | 31 387 | 51 414 | 46 | 16 175 |
| Lonoke | 65 | 25 085 | 53 813 | 60 | 23 685 | 99 | 28 038 | 55 583 | 66 | 17 471 |
| Miller | 7 | 2 095 | 2 302 | – | – | 8 | 1 850 | 1 559 | 1 | (D) |
| Mississippi | 304 | 212 843 | 317 865 | 163 | 78 710 | 345 | 181 400 | 313 224 | 130 | 51 140 |
| Monroe | 48 | 17 572 | 31 415 | 41 | 13 991 | 83 | 26 254 | 41 571 | 27 | 9 741 |
| Phillips | 102 | 78 278 | 142 695 | 67 | 46 792 | 167 | 105 245 | 181 838 | 65 | 53 839 |
| Poinsett | 114 | 63 117 | 97 724 | 74 | 38 590 | 169 | 60 926 | 98 915 | 66 | 21 959 |
| Prairie | 4 | 1 768 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Pulaski | 4 | 1 319 | 2 237 | 4 | 1 311 | 10 | 2 435 | 4 618 | 8 | 2 100 |
| St. Francis | 39 | 16 042 | 27 936 | 21 | 6 764 | 56 | 19 591 | 26 648 | 18 | 5 659 |
| Woodruff | 13 | 6 764 | 9 777 | 10 | 4 521 | 13 | 4 011 | 6 396 | 9 | 1 854 |
| All other counties | 7 | 1 241 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 6 889 | 3 571 342 | 103 074 994 | 3 970 | 1 576 296 | 7 604 | 3 164 168 | 99 219 546 | 2 506 | 818 943 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 392 | 210 429 | 7 734 272 | 344 | 176 500 | 405 | 182 189 | 6 694 704 | 334 | 138 994 |
| Ashley | 107 | 51 491 | 1 403 888 | 72 | 23 118 | 100 | 33 898 | 1 057 702 | 26 | 4 709 |
| Benton | 13 | 918 | 29 449 | – | – | 21 | 2 341 | 63 009 | – | – |
| Chicot | 236 | 139 548 | 4 268 200 | 132 | 50 758 | 213 | 92 699 | 3 338 989 | 48 | 16 147 |
| Clark | 28 | 10 012 | 230 773 | 2 | (D) | 40 | 13 174 | 374 900 | – | – |
| Clay | 392 | 132 982 | 3 791 972 | 222 | 69 488 | 418 | 110 198 | 3 480 503 | 147 | 34 856 |
| Conway | 28 | 21 204 | 465 377 | 10 | 4 197 | 29 | 22 275 | 577 444 | 12 | 3 985 |
| Craighead | 410 | 111 719 | 3 168 500 | 246 | 64 486 | 497 | 109 712 | 3 346 781 | 169 | 40 037 |
| Crawford | 39 | 17 595 | 438 857 | 11 | 2 081 | 43 | 20 443 | 533 590 | 8 | 2 405 |
| Crittenden | 219 | 202 631 | 5 512 708 | 82 | 45 629 | 228 | 177 003 | 5 746 796 | 43 | 17 160 |
| Cross | 276 | 183 842 | 5 640 908 | 205 | 117 092 | 308 | 163 607 | 5 330 714 | 131 | 58 832 |
| Desha | 225 | 111 363 | 3 267 686 | 136 | 51 714 | 230 | 92 809 | 2 882 026 | 102 | 26 757 |
| Drew | 73 | 28 404 | 754 115 | 45 | 12 169 | 69 | 20 854 | 621 839 | 26 | 6 156 |
| Faulkner | 27 | 11 280 | 303 623 | 5 | 578 | 25 | 7 763 | 222 458 | 2 | (D) |
| Franklin | 9 | 2 298 | 47 225 | 1 | (D) | 8 | 2 237 | 59 993 | 1 | (D) |
| Greene | 346 | 99 706 | 2 520 310 | 174 | 39 570 | 429 | 80 604 | 2 394 182 | 120 | 17 544 |
| Hempstead | 12 | 3 492 | 83 234 | 1 | (D) | 18 | 6 074 | 98 457 | – | – |
| Hot Spring | 5 | 2 467 | 55 015 | 2 | (D) | 9 | 2 438 | 66 678 | – | – |
| Independence | 91 | 35 021 | 784 719 | 22 | 4 727 | 112 | 36 959 | 1 012 741 | 4 | 290 |
| Jackson | 317 | 165 337 | 4 033 616 | 184 | 64 979 | 318 | 166 999 | 4 525 289 | 78 | 28 361 |
| Jefferson | 186 | 116 618 | 3 206 990 | 113 | 51 492 | 210 | 99 945 | 3 334 585 | 58 | 14 414 |
| Johnson | 14 | 5 522 | 149 919 | 3 | 1 010 | 16 | 4 069 | 130 710 | 1 | (D) |
| Lafayette | 34 | 18 042 | 528 586 | 8 | 4 180 | 29 | 11 960 | 374 577 | 5 | 850 |
| Lawrence | 303 | 106 706 | 2 884 287 | 162 | 37 321 | 311 | 87 182 | 2 707 418 | 35 | 6 389 |
| Lee | 215 | 168 717 | 5 258 525 | 105 | 50 353 | 260 | 161 692 | 4 857 565 | 41 | 14 165 |
| Lincoln | 108 | 65 548 | 1 788 501 | 73 | 35 607 | 133 | 54 168 | 1 800 237 | 29 | 8 470 |
| Little River | 35 | 22 025 | 523 121 | 1 | (D) | 27 | 16 948 | 621 959 | – | – |
| Logan | 28 | 7 816 | 190 249 | 6 | 460 | 30 | 7 111 | 197 053 | – | – |
| Lonoke | 308 | 144 828 | 4 497 433 | 243 | 105 593 | 327 | 132 375 | 4 423 412 | 211 | 74 805 |
| Miller | 47 | 25 428 | 620 336 | 5 | 998 | 51 | 17 487 | 525 166 | 4 | 700 |
| Mississippi | 330 | 209 904 | 6 396 422 | 124 | 57 012 | 411 | 217 722 | 7 559 136 | 73 | 24 300 |
| Monroe | 196 | 116 944 | 3 036 011 | 136 | 60 883 | 234 | 99 522 | 2 726 171 | 65 | 18 298 |
| Nevada | 3 | 629 | (D) | – | – | 6 | 941 | 25 446 | – | – |
| Perry | 23 | 7 809 | 193 130 | 1 | (D) | 21 | 4 642 | 109 832 | 3 | (D) |
| Phillips | 271 | 206 334 | 5 874 595 | 109 | 54 284 | 301 | 157 652 | 4 690 545 | 52 | 20 914 |
| Pike | 6 | 1 100 | 27 800 | 2 | (D) | 7 | 1 177 | 23 664 | – | – |
| Poinsett | 411 | 162 986 | 4 975 492 | 318 | 104 857 | 459 | 158 134 | 5 184 943 | 186 | 58 510 |
| Pope | 19 | 11 207 | 222 477 | 6 | 985 | 26 | 10 675 | 315 093 | 1 | (D) |
| Prairie | 280 | 149 523 | 4 958 704 | 221 | 100 167 | 297 | 141 206 | 4 567 556 | 202 | 74 310 |
| Pulaski | 67 | 33 217 | 886 290 | 33 | 12 228 | 56 | 32 781 | 992 698 | 21 | 6 536 |
| Randolph | 102 | 46 705 | 1 330 856 | 53 | 13 904 | 109 | 41 013 | 1 248 041 | 25 | 4 855 |
| St. Francis | 233 | 159 145 | 4 452 162 | 112 | 49 947 | 283 | 146 263 | 4 438 995 | 59 | 25 689 |
| Sebastian | 15 | 4 206 | 99 376 | – | – | 16 | 4 265 | 115 873 | 2 | (D) |
| Stone | 3 | 638 | 18 776 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| White | 175 | 81 087 | 2 063 890 | 83 | 21 940 | 211 | 60 717 | 1 564 683 | 63 | 10 428 |
| Woodruff | 191 | 141 907 | 3 980 764 | 149 | 80 258 | 212 | 134 166 | 3 839 708 | 114 | 55 303 |
| Yell | 30 | 13 682 | 329 368 | 5 | 2 395 | 30 | 14 470 | 384 768 | 4 | 1 713 |
| All other counties | 11 | 1 330 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 27. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **DRY EDIBLE BEANS, EXCLUDING DRY LIMAS (CWT)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 4 | 50 | 510 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **DRY EDIBLE PEAS (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 4 | 361 | 348 751 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **DRY COWPEAS AND DRY SOUTHERN PEAS (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 17 | 1 888 | 16 403 | 4 | (D) | 17 | 974 | 14 241 | 2 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crawford | 3 | 184 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | 136 | 1 680 | 1 | (D) |
| Logan | 4 | 580 | 4 140 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| All other counties | 10 | 1 124 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **POTATOES, EXCLUDING SWEETPOTATOES (CWT)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 39 | 135 | 7 358 | 17 | 67 | 81 | 219 | 16 733 | 12 | 15 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grant | 3 | 1 | 77 | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jefferson | 3 | (D) | 75 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Johnson | 4 | 12 | 940 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 7 | 358 | 1 | (D) |
| Washington | 3 | 1 | 218 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 286 | 3 | 1 |
| All other counties | 26 | (D) | 6 048 | 9 | 57 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SWEETPOTATOES (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 40 | 164 | 34 135 | 14 | 54 | 37 | 498 | 113 464 | 11 | 99 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drew | 4 | 6 | 186 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jefferson | 5 | 13 | 542 | 3 | (D) | 4 | 5 | 935 | 1 | (D) |
| Lee | 4 | 10 | 535 | 2 | (D) | 3 | 2 | 246 | – | – |
| Lincoln | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Pope | 3 | 4 | 530 | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| White | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | 16 | 2 462 | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 18 | 90 | 23 336 | 7 | 30 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **PEANUTS FOR NUTS (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 29 | 1 616 | 4 209 590 | 9 | 726 | 36 | 3 031 | 6 340 203 | 9 | 498 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Craighead | 3 | 110 | 256 360 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 146 | 300 305 | 1 | (D) |
| Crittenden | 13 | 806 | 1 755 471 | 4 | (D) | 12 | 1 218 | 2 635 929 | 3 | (D) |
| Jackson | 3 | 341 | 1 345 089 | 3 | 341 | 8 | 753 | 1 656 000 | 2 | (D) |
| Little River | 5 | 320 | 781 000 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 491 | 1 002 000 | – | – |
| All other counties | 5 | 39 | 71 670 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

# Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **FIELD SEED AND GRASS SEED CROPS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 238 | 17 127 | (X) | 2 | (D) | 131 | 9 208 | (X) | 8 | 996 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baxter | 9 | 468 | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| Benton | 48 | 4 253 | (X) | – | – | 45 | 3 377 | (X) | – | – |
| Boone | 13 | 967 | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| Carroll | 18 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 6 | 373 | (X) | – | – |
| Fulton | 45 | 3 090 | (X) | 1 | (D) | 18 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Garland | 3 | 50 | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| Independence | 3 | 185 | (X) | – | – | 2 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Izard | 12 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 1 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Madison | 16 | 1 471 | (X) | – | – | 15 | 975 | (X) | – | – |
| Marion | 3 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 1 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Newton | 3 | 110 | (X) | – | – | 1 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Randolph | 41 | 3 039 | (X) | – | – | 5 | 1 085 | (X) | – | – |
| Sharp | 4 | 320 | (X) | – | – | 2 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Washington | 10 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | 15 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| All other counties | 10 | 523 | (X) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **FESCUE SEED (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 226 | 16 684 | 3 504 158 | 1 | (D) | 109 | 7 628 | 1 405 757 | – | – |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baxter | 9 | 468 | 96 955 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Benton | 48 | 4 253 | 953 437 | – | – | 45 | 3 377 | 716 527 | – | – |
| Boone | 13 | 967 | 145 835 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Carroll | 16 | 703 | 164 459 | – | – | 6 | 373 | 54 389 | – | – |
| Fulton | 45 | 3 090 | 629 959 | 1 | (D) | 17 | 468 | 98 450 | – | – |
| Independence | 3 | 185 | 37 320 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Izard | 11 | 740 | 205 917 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Madison | 16 | 1 471 | 346 204 | – | – | 15 | 975 | 215 015 | – | – |
| Newton | 3 | 110 | 22 500 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Randolph | 41 | 3 039 | 522 292 | – | – | 5 | 1 085 | 130 000 | – | – |
| Sharp | 4 | 320 | 76 390 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Washington | 9 | 890 | 215 473 | – | – | 14 | 1 060 | 150 218 | – | – |
| All other counties | 8 | 448 | 87 417 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **LESPEDEZA SEED (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 18 | 1 517 | 554 586 | 8 | 996 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 7 | 869 | 320 386 | 4 | 656 |
| Prairie | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 6 | 530 | 197 400 | 4 | 340 |
| **RED CLOVER SEED (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 5 | 107 | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carroll | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Garland | 3 | (D) | 2 100 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Izard | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 22 201 | 1 232 771 | 2 396 515 | 298 | 11 938 | 21 542 | 1 111 909 | 2 106 936 | 225 | 8 955 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 49 | 2 276 | 5 323 | 5 | 189 | 32 | 1 438 | 3 600 | 4 | 313 |
| Ashley | 88 | 3 202 | 5 038 | 3 | (D) | 99 | 3 736 | 6 369 | 3 | (D) |
| Baxter | 227 | 8 983 | 14 721 | 2 | (D) | 198 | 8 050 | 11 164 | – | – |
| Benton | 1 421 | 74 670 | 163 040 | 8 | 278 | 1 316 | 64 979 | 128 707 | 5 | 197 |
| Boone | 690 | 27 648 | 43 836 | 4 | 32 | 624 | 27 642 | 41 423 | 2 | (D) |
| Bradley | 128 | 5 168 | 10 656 | – | – | 112 | 3 921 | 7 887 | 2 | (D) |
| Calhoun | 76 | 3 216 | 8 157 | – | – | 73 | 2 914 | 6 161 | – | – |
| Carroll | 658 | 36 028 | 68 868 | 1 | (D) | 646 | 33 346 | 59 473 | 6 | 327 |
| Chicot | 45 | 2 831 | 6 792 | 3 | 105 | 49 | 2 412 | 5 448 | 3 | 70 |
| Clark | 207 | 12 405 | 25 728 | 3 | 74 | 204 | 9 407 | 17 820 | 1 | (D) |
| Clay | 136 | 5 603 | 7 563 | 1 | (D) | 110 | 4 438 | 6 499 | 1 | (D) |
| Cleburne | 463 | 21 663 | 39 885 | 5 | 196 | 417 | 18 664 | 35 761 | 3 | 72 |
| Cleveland | 123 | 6 375 | 13 977 | – | – | 110 | 4 214 | 10 179 | – | – |
| Columbia | 191 | 10 119 | 24 335 | 1 | (D) | 219 | 8 651 | 21 047 | 1 | (D) |
| Conway | 489 | 33 053 | 70 222 | 19 | 895 | 456 | 30 720 | 61 211 | 5 | 260 |
| Craighead | 133 | 4 259 | 6 726 | 3 | 24 | 140 | 6 001 | 10 493 | 2 | (D) |
| Crawford | 421 | 24 122 | 47 638 | 6 | 213 | 408 | 20 758 | 39 519 | 7 | 87 |
| Crittenden | 13 | 1 329 | 2 318 | – | – | 15 | 940 | 2 126 | – | – |
| Cross | 29 | 2 424 | 4 263 | 1 | (D) | 42 | 2 096 | 3 193 | 3 | (D) |
| Dallas | 72 | 3 839 | 8 821 | – | – | 76 | 3 109 | 6 191 | – | – |
| Desha | 16 | 1 112 | 2 213 | 2 | (D) | 12 | 853 | 1 175 | 1 | (D) |
| Drew | 127 | 6 580 | 12 815 | 2 | (D) | 140 | 6 535 | 9 836 | 2 | (D) |
| Faulkner | 664 | 40 284 | 75 559 | 5 | 222 | 655 | 37 445 | 63 931 | 3 | 90 |
| Franklin | 500 | 35 859 | 58 769 | 4 | (D) | 475 | 36 284 | 64 344 | 2 | (D) |
| Fulton | 361 | 18 012 | 29 000 | 3 | (D) | 337 | 14 740 | 23 032 | 3 | (D) |
| Garland | 154 | 6 876 | 12 648 | 1 | (D) | 162 | 5 734 | 9 857 | 2 | (D) |
| Grant | 131 | 7 554 | 16 016 | – | – | 138 | 7 042 | 16 862 | 2 | (D) |
| Greene | 197 | 7 404 | 13 737 | 3 | (D) | 183 | 5 076 | 8 346 | 1 | (D) |
| Hempstead | 447 | 30 675 | 72 620 | 7 | 425 | 418 | 27 502 | 62 595 | 5 | 197 |
| Hot Spring | 239 | 11 244 | 23 513 | 4 | (D) | 259 | 11 780 | 25 005 | – | – |
| Howard | 379 | 20 651 | 48 355 | 18 | 802 | 386 | 19 349 | 49 198 | 9 | 300 |
| Independence | 547 | 32 268 | 61 910 | 7 | 473 | 533 | 27 383 | 50 329 | 3 | 39 |
| Izard | 349 | 16 682 | 27 074 | 6 | 160 | 331 | 13 666 | 23 849 | 1 | (D) |
| Jackson | 68 | 2 915 | 4 087 | 1 | (D) | 52 | 2 959 | 5 789 | 3 | 162 |
| Jefferson | 58 | 3 234 | 7 024 | 2 | (D) | 62 | 2 701 | 4 649 | – | – |
| Johnson | 395 | 24 867 | 44 035 | 3 | 120 | 355 | 22 266 | 40 709 | 4 | 290 |
| Lafayette | 151 | 10 741 | 27 176 | – | – | 130 | 7 430 | 17 424 | 1 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 228 | 13 335 | 23 209 | 6 | 308 | 227 | 11 025 | 20 726 | 5 | 213 |
| Lee | 28 | 1 614 | 3 622 | 2 | (D) | 20 | 1 045 | 2 765 | 2 | (D) |
| Lincoln | 80 | 4 944 | 9 597 | – | – | 76 | 7 345 | 14 339 | – | – |
| Little River | 220 | 15 486 | 41 923 | 9 | 241 | 216 | 14 832 | 31 232 | 6 | 295 |
| Logan | 623 | 41 289 | 65 810 | 8 | 287 | 658 | 40 174 | 70 338 | 4 | 73 |
| Lonoke | 303 | 20 489 | 43 301 | 10 | 560 | 278 | 18 190 | 36 650 | 9 | 687 |
| Madison | 775 | 44 133 | 92 925 | 4 | 247 | 749 | 37 868 | 68 376 | 4 | 114 |
| Marion | 264 | 11 820 | 21 484 | 1 | (D) | 283 | 14 113 | 25 685 | 3 | 42 |
| Miller | 274 | 15 753 | 34 738 | – | – | 289 | 15 478 | 32 151 | 3 | 5 |
| Mississippi | 25 | 1 840 | 4 239 | 1 | (D) | 25 | 1 291 | 1 635 | – | – |
| Monroe | 10 | 712 | 2 126 | 2 | (D) | 9 | 759 | 1 474 | 2 | (D) |
| Montgomery | 259 | 13 772 | 26 407 | 6 | 102 | 268 | 14 244 | 22 608 | 4 | 63 |
| Nevada | 250 | 14 097 | 27 802 | – | – | 268 | 11 943 | 24 667 | – | – |
| Newton | 276 | 10 106 | 17 096 | 1 | (D) | 268 | 8 490 | 12 432 | 6 | 101 |
| Ouachita | 114 | 4 834 | 9 814 | – | – | 118 | 5 182 | 9 595 | – | – |
| Perry | 246 | 13 700 | 25 979 | 5 | 660 | 238 | 12 361 | 22 732 | 3 | 220 |
| Phillips | 29 | 1 797 | 2 752 | – | – | 21 | 1 507 | 2 274 | – | – |
| Pike | 240 | 11 720 | 28 242 | 6 | 117 | 242 | 11 852 | 27 230 | 5 | 112 |
| Poinsett | 42 | 1 622 | 2 717 | 5 | 212 | 30 | 1 495 | 2 632 | 1 | (D) |
| Polk | 462 | 21 919 | 41 682 | 7 | 163 | 459 | 19 968 | 44 134 | 7 | 168 |
| Pope | 553 | 30 540 | 52 407 | 10 | 446 | 555 | 30 914 | 59 478 | 8 | 369 |
| Prairie | 86 | 5 461 | 10 315 | 6 | 198 | 64 | 3 909 | 7 338 | 5 | 369 |
| Pulaski | 166 | 9 632 | 18 644 | 3 | (D) | 144 | 8 912 | 18 647 | 1 | (D) |
| Randolph | 359 | 23 084 | 37 851 | 3 | 165 | 324 | 19 330 | 30 792 | 3 | (D) |
| St. Francis | 26 | 1 528 | 6 981 | 2 | (D) | 34 | 1 046 | 1 689 | – | – |
| Saline | 176 | 11 215 | 18 975 | 4 | 87 | 168 | 9 302 | 16 744 | 3 | (D) |
| Scott | 409 | 22 277 | 40 845 | – | – | 402 | 21 374 | 37 758 | 6 | 85 |
| Searcy | 359 | 18 333 | 26 684 | 4 | 242 | 353 | 18 620 | 29 455 | 2 | (D) |
| Sebastian | 365 | 21 737 | 37 553 | 2 | (D) | 383 | 20 676 | 39 708 | 2 | (D) |
| Sevier | 356 | 27 493 | 54 106 | 19 | 768 | 340 | 19 614 | 48 146 | 9 | 423 |
| Sharp | 308 | 17 534 | 28 231 | 3 | 93 | 266 | 13 659 | 22 321 | 1 | (D) |
| Stone | 370 | 16 462 | 27 971 | 3 | 46 | 367 | 14 644 | 28 375 | 2 | (D) |
| Union | 141 | 4 963 | 13 519 | – | – | 153 | 4 469 | 11 560 | 1 | (D) |
| Van Buren | 398 | 25 664 | 46 181 | 8 | 365 | 348 | 18 827 | 31 659 | 2 | (D) |
| Washington | 1 477 | 75 516 | 164 427 | 10 | 207 | 1 586 | 73 024 | 140 019 | 12 | 513 |
| White | 895 | 49 173 | 106 177 | 4 | 175 | 774 | 41 348 | 74 297 | 4 | (D) |
| Woodruff | 12 | 419 | 630 | – | – | 16 | 358 | 629 | 1 | (D) |
| Yell | 555 | 40 587 | 65 095 | 11 | 421 | 549 | 36 540 | 73 445 | 9 | 690 |

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 594 | 22 520 | 55 324 | 14 | 607 | 1 167 | 40 290 | 124 212 | 19 | 558 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashley | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 16 | 326 | 833 | – | – |
| Baxter | 9 | 266 | 559 | – | – | 12 | 599 | 1 633 | – | – |
| Benton | 57 | 2 250 | 5 560 | 2 | (D) | 90 | 3 159 | 10 531 | – | – |
| Boone | 35 | 909 | 1 943 | – | – | 58 | 1 448 | 4 332 | 1 | (D) |
| Bradley | 4 | 109 | 429 | – | – | 11 | (D) | 847 | – | – |
| Carroll | 38 | 1 001 | 2 974 | – | – | 58 | 1 862 | 6 095 | 1 | (D) |
| Clark | 7 | 770 | 2 383 | – | – | 3 | 83 | (D) | – | – |
| Clay | 5 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 17 | 257 | 592 | – | – |
| Cleburne | 9 | 165 | 389 | – | – | 24 | 735 | 3 065 | – | – |
| Conway | 6 | 87 | 184 | – | – | 16 | 807 | 3 444 | – | – |
| Craighead | 4 | 120 | 102 | – | – | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Crawford | 10 | 375 | 475 | – | – | 25 | 619 | 2 249 | – | – |
| Drew | 6 | 213 | 422 | 1 | (D) | 22 | 802 | 1 393 | – | – |
| Faulkner | 7 | 127 | 212 | – | – | 31 | 1 068 | 3 458 | – | – |
| Franklin | 9 | 346 | 776 | – | – | 8 | 702 | 1 435 | – | – |
| Fulton | 17 | 549 | 1 408 | 1 | (D) | 31 | 1 224 | 3 093 | 1 | (D) |
| Grant | 4 | 188 | 619 | – | – | 6 | 119 | 418 | – | – |
| Hempstead | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 14 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Hot Spring | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 14 | 644 | 2 828 | – | – |
| Howard | 6 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 17 | 507 | 1 896 | 1 | (D) |
| Independence | 8 | 258 | 508 | 1 | (D) | 23 | 865 | 2 789 | 1 | (D) |
| Izard | 12 | 335 | 1 041 | – | – | 12 | 407 | 1 176 | – | – |
| Jackson | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 8 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Johnson | 8 | 381 | 448 | – | – | 12 | (D) | 833 | – | – |
| Lafayette | 5 | 506 | (D) | – | – | 16 | 819 | 2 193 | – | – |
| Lawrence | 7 | 215 | 342 | 1 | (D) | 14 | 433 | 1 229 | – | – |
| Lincoln | 4 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 11 | 597 | 2 169 | – | – |
| Little River | 6 | 289 | 479 | – | – | 11 | 361 | 1 181 | – | – |
| Logan | 22 | 1 322 | 3 983 | – | – | 23 | 738 | 2 769 | – | – |
| Lonoke | 7 | 466 | 703 | – | – | 8 | 445 | 1 795 | – | – |
| Madison | 26 | 1 252 | 2 832 | – | – | 20 | 1 224 | 2 424 | 1 | (D) |
| Marion | 15 | 474 | 1 136 | – | – | 20 | 608 | 1 707 | 1 | (D) |
| Miller | 7 | 230 | 906 | – | – | 42 | 1 498 | 4 360 | – | – |
| Mississippi | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 9 | 110 | 338 | – | – |
| Montgomery | 8 | 404 | 1 147 | – | – | 8 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Nevada | 3 | 75 | 205 | – | – | 12 | 265 | 767 | – | – |
| Newton | 11 | 204 | 541 | – | – | 15 | 317 | 1 136 | – | – |
| Perry | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 12 | 231 | 918 | – | – |
| Pike | 3 | 320 | (D) | – | – | 5 | 635 | 996 | – | – |
| Polk | 10 | 485 | 987 | – | – | 18 | 398 | 1 693 | 1 | (D) |
| Pope | 6 | 287 | 566 | – | – | 31 | 1 293 | 4 439 | – | – |
| Pulaski | 4 | 179 | 201 | – | – | 9 | 200 | 745 | – | – |
| Randolph | 4 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| St. Francis | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Scott | 6 | 315 | 427 | – | – | 12 | 587 | 1 815 | 3 | (D) |
| Searcy | 14 | 806 | 1 239 | 2 | (D) | 24 | 833 | 2 469 | – | – |
| Sebastian | 6 | 135 | 226 | – | – | 4 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Sevier | 4 | 502 | (D) | – | – | 4 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Sharp | 15 | 426 | 602 | 1 | (D) | 26 | 741 | 2 106 | – | – |
| Stone | 11 | 305 | 870 | 1 | (D) | 14 | 333 | (D) | – | – |
| Union | 6 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 5 | 82 | 324 | – | – |
| Van Buren | 13 | 649 | 1 138 | – | – | 23 | 665 | 1 693 | – | – |
| Washington | 43 | 1 007 | 3 017 | – | – | 87 | 3 672 | 10 811 | 1 | (D) |
| White | 20 | 574 | 1 510 | 1 | (D) | 27 | 1 077 | 3 210 | 1 | (D) |
| Yell | 8 | 431 | 828 | – | – | 13 | 686 | 1 951 | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 18 | 847 | 2 323 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 512 | 20 919 | 39 247 | 12 | 299 | 489 | 20 640 | 37 753 | 11 | 294 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 3 | (D) | 676 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ashley | 7 | 485 | 825 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Benton | 36 | 1 509 | 3 348 | – | – | 55 | 2 295 | 3 562 | 1 | (D) |
| Boone | 12 | 232 | 323 | – | – | 4 | 47 | 84 | – | – |
| Bradley | 10 | 184 | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Calhoun | 5 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Carroll | 13 | 263 | 919 | – | – | 5 | 136 | 200 | – | – |
| Clay | 8 | 176 | 149 | – | – | 5 | 199 | 426 | – | – |
| Cleburne | 11 | 257 | 404 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cleveland | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Columbia | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Conway | 21 | 812 | 1 514 | – | – | 26 | 2 098 | 2 784 | 2 | (D) |
| Crawford | 10 | 334 | 500 | 1 | (D) | 12 | 690 | 1 911 | – | – |
| Cross | 4 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Drew | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | 75 | 92 | – | – |
| Faulkner | 22 | 1 417 | 2 495 | – | – | 22 | 1 223 | 2 867 | – | – |
| Franklin | 6 | 76 | 136 | – | – | 8 | 464 | 761 | – | – |
| Fulton | 5 | 322 | (D) | – | – | 13 | 327 | 715 | – | – |
| Greene | 11 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 6 | 117 | 253 | – | – |
| Hempstead | 8 | 331 | 638 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

# Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hot Spring | 3 | 60 | 115 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Howard | 5 | 175 | 528 | – | – | 9 | 188 | 374 | 1 | (D) |
| Independence | 16 | 800 | 1 730 | – | – | 15 | 665 | 1 686 | – | – |
| Izard | 9 | (D) | 577 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 95 | 115 | – | – |
| Johnson | 4 | 129 | 224 | – | – | 5 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Lawrence | 9 | 485 | 571 | 1 | (D) | 17 | 318 | 533 | – | – |
| Lee | 5 | 56 | 55 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Little River | 7 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Logan | 30 | 965 | 1 598 | 1 | (D) | 40 | 1 323 | 3 577 | 1 | (D) |
| Lonoke | 5 | 196 | 436 | – | – | 10 | 751 | 947 | 1 | (D) |
| Madison | 16 | 458 | 823 | 1 | (D) | 16 | 568 | 1 040 | – | – |
| Marion | 3 | 100 | 163 | – | – | 4 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Miller | 11 | 1 198 | 2 091 | – | – | 6 | 84 | 86 | – | – |
| Montgomery | 3 | 90 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Nevada | 3 | 93 | 170 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Newton | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | 44 | 22 | – | – |
| Perry | 4 | 160 | 270 | – | – | 7 | 189 | 318 | – | – |
| Polk | 5 | 320 | 760 | – | – | 5 | 171 | 275 | – | – |
| Pope | 5 | 112 | 107 | – | – | 8 | 275 | 409 | – | – |
| Prairie | 4 | 595 | 1 225 | – | – | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Pulaski | 5 | 290 | 403 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Randolph | 14 | 1 284 | 1 988 | – | – | 10 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Searcy | 8 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 5 | 210 | 167 | 1 | (D) |
| Sebastian | 7 | 253 | 633 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sevier | 3 | (D) | 230 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sharp | 10 | 297 | (D) | – | – | 8 | 89 | 85 | – | – |
| Stone | 9 | 271 | 400 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Van Buren | 16 | 885 | 1 815 | – | – | 24 | 1 212 | 2 181 | 2 | (D) |
| Washington | 33 | 1 472 | 3 011 | – | – | 46 | 1 580 | 3 363 | – | – |
| White | 24 | 1 016 | 1 747 | – | – | 13 | 570 | 665 | – | – |
| Yell | 8 | 205 | 324 | – | – | 4 | 212 | 187 | – | – |
| All other counties | 24 | 778 | 1 302 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 15 134 | 820 972 | 1 729 558 | 243 | 9 599 | 15 732 | 789 763 | 1 546 440 | 182 | 7 187 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 42 | 1 657 | 4 046 | 5 | 189 | 22 | 826 | 2 588 | 4 | 313 |
| Ashley | 51 | 1 320 | 2 436 | 2 | (D) | 58 | 2 306 | 4 424 | 3 | (D) |
| Baxter | 165 | 6 870 | 11 588 | 2 | (D) | 163 | 6 739 | 8 678 | – | – |
| Benton | 1 061 | 53 752 | 123 413 | 6 | (D) | 1 014 | 49 207 | 97 345 | 4 | (D) |
| Boone | 466 | 18 999 | 31 404 | 3 | (D) | 472 | 19 459 | 29 502 | 2 | (D) |
| Bradley | 87 | 3 373 | 7 480 | – | – | 93 | 3 399 | 6 450 | 2 | (D) |
| Calhoun | 60 | 2 648 | 7 020 | – | – | 50 | 2 228 | 4 563 | – | – |
| Carroll | 484 | 27 468 | 53 170 | 1 | (D) | 498 | 25 747 | 45 941 | 5 | (D) |
| Chicot | 31 | 1 845 | 5 247 | 3 | 105 | 37 | 1 460 | 3 736 | 3 | 70 |
| Clark | 136 | 7 099 | 15 636 | 2 | (D) | 146 | 6 665 | 12 782 | 1 | (D) |
| Clay | 96 | 3 858 | 5 741 | 1 | (D) | 71 | 3 066 | 4 317 | 1 | (D) |
| Cleburne | 325 | 15 772 | 31 922 | 5 | 196 | 319 | 13 623 | 25 825 | 3 | 72 |
| Cleveland | 76 | 4 631 | 11 286 | – | – | 71 | 3 029 | 7 375 | – | – |
| Columbia | 156 | 8 235 | 20 847 | – | – | 184 | 7 288 | 18 266 | – | – |
| Conway | 343 | 22 630 | 53 753 | 16 | 805 | 305 | 19 125 | 42 580 | 4 | 140 |
| Craighead | 107 | 3 328 | 5 208 | 3 | 24 | 119 | 4 830 | 8 641 | 2 | (D) |
| Crawford | 268 | 15 775 | 35 785 | 4 | (D) | 283 | 14 290 | 28 081 | 6 | (D) |
| Crittenden | 6 | 842 | (D) | – | – | 8 | 581 | 1 431 | – | – |
| Cross | 23 | 1 306 | 2 060 | 1 | (D) | 28 | 1 661 | 2 475 | 3 | (D) |
| Dallas | 55 | 2 716 | 6 706 | – | – | 44 | 1 766 | 3 741 | – | – |
| Desha | 9 | (D) | 1 232 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 603 | 637 | 1 | (D) |
| Drew | 81 | 4 907 | 9 746 | 2 | (D) | 79 | 4 034 | 6 252 | 2 | (D) |
| Faulkner | 425 | 24 801 | 51 726 | 2 | (D) | 446 | 23 926 | 42 510 | 3 | 90 |
| Franklin | 264 | 17 189 | 31 343 | 4 | (D) | 300 | 20 382 | 39 010 | 2 | (D) |
| Fulton | 245 | 11 898 | 20 074 | 1 | (D) | 235 | 9 538 | 14 275 | 2 | (D) |
| Garland | 88 | 3 306 | 6 140 | 1 | (D) | 99 | 3 134 | 6 168 | 2 | (D) |
| Grant | 102 | 5 903 | 13 283 | – | – | 114 | 6 033 | 14 514 | 2 | (D) |
| Greene | 136 | 4 433 | 9 393 | 2 | (D) | 146 | 4 054 | 6 703 | – | – |
| Hempstead | 302 | 20 913 | 53 047 | 6 | (D) | 295 | 20 435 | 49 518 | 3 | (D) |
| Hot Spring | 170 | 7 138 | 16 666 | 3 | (D) | 197 | 8 512 | 17 361 | – | – |
| Howard | 280 | 15 994 | 40 228 | 17 | (D) | 292 | 14 839 | 40 109 | 7 | (D) |
| Independence | 379 | 22 008 | 46 127 | 5 | 291 | 413 | 19 926 | 37 627 | 1 | (D) |
| Izard | 256 | 12 009 | 20 307 | 5 | (D) | 267 | 10 984 | 19 610 | 1 | (D) |
| Jackson | 37 | 1 553 | 2 273 | – | – | 31 | 2 225 | 4 426 | 2 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 36 | (D) | 3 727 | – | – | 48 | 1 656 | 3 618 | – | – |
| Johnson | 219 | 14 069 | 26 697 | 3 | 120 | 223 | 14 573 | 26 838 | 1 | (D) |
| Lafayette | 127 | 8 889 | 23 263 | – | – | 104 | 5 593 | 13 779 | 1 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 181 | 9 910 | 19 386 | 3 | (D) | 191 | 8 974 | 17 470 | 5 | (D) |
| Lee | 18 | 1 444 | 3 284 | – | – | 13 | 349 | 810 | 2 | (D) |
| Lincoln | 51 | 3 298 | 6 489 | – | – | 39 | 5 256 | 9 079 | – | – |

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Little River | 158 | 10 918 | 32 802 | 9 | (D) | 167 | 11 994 | 25 553 | 5 | (D) |
| Logan | 319 | 18 684 | 32 836 | 5 | 162 | 391 | 22 906 | 41 109 | 2 | (D) |
| Lonoke | 203 | 13 717 | 33 257 | 10 | 560 | 214 | 12 791 | 28 778 | 7 | (D) |
| Madison | 560 | 33 761 | 74 471 | 2 | (D) | 601 | 30 138 | 56 349 | 3 | (D) |
| Marion | 201 | 9 329 | 17 450 | 1 | (D) | 240 | 11 176 | 21 168 | 2 | (D) |
| Miller | 203 | 11 506 | 26 598 | – | – | 208 | 11 381 | 23 914 | 3 | 5 |
| Mississippi | 11 | 971 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 13 | 950 | 1 015 | – | – |
| Monroe | 8 | 509 | 1 630 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 454 | 974 | 1 | (D) |
| Montgomery | 155 | 8 199 | 16 942 | 5 | (D) | 172 | 9 194 | 14 052 | 3 | (D) |
| Nevada | 165 | 8 082 | 17 675 | – | – | 183 | 7 406 | 16 825 | – | – |
| Newton | 215 | 7 777 | 13 962 | 1 | (D) | 206 | 6 833 | 9 439 | 5 | (D) |
| Ouachita | 88 | 3 883 | 8 373 | – | – | 103 | 4 517 | 8 582 | – | – |
| Perry | 159 | 9 740 | 19 763 | 5 | 660 | 157 | 8 966 | 17 354 | 3 | 220 |
| Phillips | 22 | 1 064 | 2 040 | – | – | 12 | 1 214 | 1 439 | – | – |
| Pike | 189 | 8 624 | 22 172 | 6 | 117 | 197 | 9 217 | 23 054 | 4 | (D) |
| Poinsett | 34 | 1 275 | 2 370 | 2 | (D) | 24 | 1 411 | 2 502 | 1 | (D) |
| Polk | 317 | 15 689 | 32 321 | 7 | 163 | 349 | 15 865 | 36 170 | 6 | (D) |
| Pope | 322 | 18 317 | 34 307 | 8 | (D) | 349 | 19 289 | 39 611 | 7 | (D) |
| Prairie | 61 | 3 185 | 6 405 | 4 | (D) | 47 | 2 829 | 6 316 | 4 | (D) |
| Pulaski | 91 | 5 995 | 13 409 | 3 | (D) | 96 | 5 518 | 11 629 | 1 | (D) |
| Randolph | 280 | 17 634 | 30 158 | 3 | 165 | 262 | 14 690 | 25 005 | 3 | (D) |
| St. Francis | 15 | 504 | 2 878 | 2 | (D) | 15 | 364 | 858 | – | – |
| Saline | 101 | 6 165 | 11 739 | 3 | (D) | 98 | 4 235 | 9 104 | 3 | (D) |
| Scott | 214 | 12 204 | 24 212 | – | – | 229 | 11 830 | 22 349 | 2 | (D) |
| Searcy | 266 | 13 188 | 20 243 | 2 | (D) | 280 | 14 462 | 23 003 | 1 | (D) |
| Sebastian | 199 | 10 957 | 21 946 | 1 | (D) | 239 | 12 643 | 25 303 | 2 | (D) |
| Sevier | 252 | 20 745 | 41 945 | 19 | 768 | 290 | 16 585 | 42 695 | 8 | (D) |
| Sharp | 243 | 12 502 | 21 664 | 3 | (D) | 220 | 11 134 | 18 289 | 1 | (D) |
| Stone | 294 | 13 268 | 23 077 | 2 | (D) | 314 | 12 285 | 25 118 | 2 | (D) |
| Union | 124 | 4 293 | 12 056 | – | – | 136 | 4 042 | 10 527 | 1 | (D) |
| Van Buren | 273 | 15 706 | 30 142 | 7 | (D) | 253 | 12 374 | 21 294 | – | – |
| Washington | 997 | 50 167 | 120 110 | 8 | (D) | 1 173 | 52 166 | 99 828 | 11 | 426 |
| White | 618 | 32 466 | 79 695 | 3 | (D) | 579 | 30 806 | 56 831 | 3 | (D) |
| Woodruff | 11 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 10 | 204 | 394 | 1 | (D) |
| Yell | 322 | 23 883 | 38 202 | 9 | (D) | 372 | 25 573 | 50 954 | 7 | (D) |
| **WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 7 333 | 349 363 | 545 351 | 36 | 1 163 | 5 474 | 237 652 | 365 662 | 22 | 706 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 9 | 367 | (D) | – | – | 6 | 528 | 745 | – | – |
| Ashley | 33 | 1 295 | 1 642 | 1 | (D) | 24 | 922 | 884 | – | – |
| Baxter | 55 | 1 665 | 2 367 | – | – | 23 | 610 | 812 | – | – |
| Benton | 332 | 15 253 | 27 975 | – | – | 234 | 8 389 | 14 668 | – | – |
| Boone | 212 | 7 252 | 9 913 | 1 | (D) | 141 | 6 334 | 7 146 | – | – |
| Bradley | 32 | 1 446 | 2 402 | – | – | 12 | 266 | (D) | – | – |
| Calhoun | 12 | 382 | 772 | – | – | 8 | 244 | 285 | – | – |
| Carroll | 156 | 6 818 | 11 010 | – | – | 130 | 5 220 | 6 827 | – | – |
| Chicot | 17 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 13 | 692 | 994 | – | – |
| Clark | 70 | 4 083 | 7 157 | – | – | 61 | 2 538 | 4 531 | – | – |
| Clay | 36 | 1 494 | 1 559 | – | – | 27 | 869 | 1 101 | – | – |
| Cleburne | 151 | 5 290 | 6 990 | – | – | 101 | 3 837 | 5 769 | – | – |
| Cleveland | 42 | 1 403 | 2 257 | – | – | 27 | 767 | 1 087 | – | – |
| Columbia | 28 | 1 483 | 2 798 | 1 | (D) | 26 | 988 | 1 563 | – | – |
| Conway | 174 | 8 631 | 13 404 | 2 | (D) | 154 | 7 700 | 10 709 | 1 | (D) |
| Craighead | 29 | 750 | 1 263 | – | – | 22 | 711 | 1 128 | – | – |
| Crawford | 162 | 7 561 | 10 764 | 1 | (D) | 111 | 4 673 | 6 851 | 1 | (D) |
| Crittenden | 4 | 221 | 334 | – | – | 5 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Cross | 8 | 730 | 2 006 | – | – | 9 | 179 | 386 | – | – |
| Dallas | 13 | 1 000 | 1 904 | – | – | 20 | 804 | (D) | – | – |
| Desha | 6 | 620 | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Drew | 41 | 1 322 | 2 487 | – | – | 34 | 1 482 | 1 992 | – | – |
| Faulkner | 276 | 13 479 | 20 484 | 3 | (D) | 196 | 10 459 | 14 314 | – | – |
| Franklin | 265 | 17 982 | 26 200 | – | – | 192 | 13 855 | 22 669 | – | – |
| Fulton | 122 | 4 953 | 5 836 | 1 | (D) | 100 | 3 143 | 3 703 | – | – |
| Garland | 67 | 3 450 | 6 145 | – | – | 62 | 2 261 | 2 915 | – | – |
| Grant | 33 | 1 313 | 1 959 | – | – | 22 | 650 | 1 467 | – | – |
| Greene | 63 | 2 457 | 3 436 | 1 | (D) | 30 | 745 | 847 | – | – |
| Hempstead | 152 | 9 258 | 18 719 | 2 | (D) | 112 | 5 443 | 9 381 | 2 | (D) |
| Hot Spring | 73 | 3 925 | 6 579 | 1 | (D) | 51 | 2 039 | 2 810 | – | – |
| Howard | 97 | 4 162 | 7 234 | 1 | (D) | 71 | 3 261 | 6 020 | – | – |
| Independence | 193 | 8 997 | 13 470 | 2 | (D) | 128 | 5 396 | 7 928 | 1 | (D) |
| Izard | 94 | 3 772 | 5 059 | – | – | 69 | 1 861 | 2 713 | – | – |
| Jackson | 29 | 1 229 | 1 458 | – | – | 17 | 537 | 801 | 1 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 23 | 1 749 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 21 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Johnson | 202 | 9 967 | 16 434 | – | – | 157 | 6 627 | 12 060 | 3 | (D) |
| Lafayette | 25 | 1 266 | 1 744 | – | – | 14 | 868 | 1 316 | – | – |
| Lawrence | 52 | 2 502 | 2 852 | 1 | (D) | 20 | 903 | 1 130 | 1 | (D) |
| Lee | 7 | 114 | 283 | – | – | 4 | 310 | 512 | – | – |
| Lincoln | 26 | 1 431 | 2 641 | – | – | 23 | 1 139 | 2 217 | – | – |

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Little River | 69 | 3 999 | 8 202 | – | – | 48 | 2 237 | 4 117 | – | – |
| Logan | 324 | 20 088 | 26 858 | 3 | (D) | 285 | 14 412 | 21 669 | 2 | (D) |
| Lonoke | 113 | 6 070 | 8 851 | – | – | 76 | 3 818 | 4 779 | 1 | (D) |
| Madison | 204 | 8 313 | 14 183 | – | – | 152 | 5 404 | 7 832 | – | – |
| Marion | 54 | 1 850 | 2 640 | – | – | 37 | 1 581 | 2 187 | – | – |
| Miller | 57 | 2 634 | 4 995 | – | – | 45 | 2 275 | 3 434 | – | – |
| Mississippi | 11 | (D) | 2 063 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Montgomery | 105 | 4 829 | 7 976 | – | – | 86 | 4 336 | 7 454 | – | – |
| Nevada | 85 | 5 617 | 9 392 | – | – | 84 | 3 997 | 6 817 | – | – |
| Newton | 57 | 2 020 | 2 497 | – | – | 57 | 1 223 | 1 748 | 1 | (D) |
| Ouachita | 26 | 863 | 1 118 | – | – | 19 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Perry | 94 | 3 746 | 5 841 | – | – | 75 | 2 748 | 3 895 | – | – |
| Phillips | 8 | 733 | 712 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pike | 54 | 2 279 | 5 036 | – | – | 44 | 1 502 | 2 796 | 1 | (D) |
| Poinsett | 9 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Polk | 143 | 5 073 | 7 191 | – | – | 103 | 3 269 | 5 856 | – | – |
| Pope | 261 | 11 621 | 17 063 | 2 | (D) | 204 | 9 134 | 13 922 | 1 | (D) |
| Prairie | 22 | 1 482 | 2 517 | 1 | (D) | 15 | 708 | 666 | – | – |
| Pulaski | 77 | 3 127 | 4 577 | – | – | 50 | 2 210 | 3 035 | – | – |
| Randolph | 91 | 4 062 | 5 518 | – | – | 71 | 3 746 | 4 531 | – | – |
| St. Francis | 13 | 436 | 1 163 | – | – | 19 | 586 | 673 | – | – |
| Saline | 84 | 4 916 | 7 008 | 1 | (D) | 75 | 4 634 | 6 583 | – | – |
| Scott | 210 | 9 488 | 15 994 | – | – | 179 | 8 339 | 12 937 | 1 | (D) |
| Searcy | 89 | 4 064 | 4 965 | – | – | 58 | 2 425 | 3 101 | – | – |
| Sebastian | 182 | 9 538 | 14 162 | 1 | (D) | 153 | 6 926 | 12 623 | – | – |
| Sevier | 113 | 6 098 | 10 411 | – | – | 52 | 2 643 | 4 159 | 1 | (D) |
| Sharp | 65 | 3 988 | 5 234 | – | – | 39 | 1 257 | 1 419 | – | – |
| Stone | 70 | 1 854 | 2 270 | – | – | 56 | 1 723 | 1 727 | – | – |
| Union | 15 | 506 | 948 | – | – | 13 | 237 | 485 | – | – |
| Van Buren | 152 | 7 678 | 10 223 | 1 | (D) | 93 | 4 462 | 6 313 | – | – |
| Washington | 478 | 20 983 | 34 912 | 2 | (D) | 379 | 14 197 | 24 060 | 2 | (D) |
| White | 325 | 12 297 | 18 662 | 1 | (D) | 216 | 8 215 | 12 235 | – | – |
| Yell | 249 | 15 915 | 25 603 | 2 | (D) | 201 | 9 681 | 19 710 | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 3 | 207 | 485 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 321 | 18 997 | 81 108 | 5 | 270 | 534 | 23 564 | 98 615 | 5 | 210 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baxter | 5 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 4 | 102 | 121 | – | – |
| Benton | 20 | 1 906 | 8 233 | – | – | 33 | 1 929 | 7 804 | – | – |
| Boone | 10 | 256 | 762 | – | – | 18 | 354 | 1 080 | – | – |
| Bradley | 3 | 56 | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Carroll | 7 | 478 | 2 384 | – | – | 13 | 381 | 1 225 | – | – |
| Clark | 4 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cleburne | 7 | 179 | 536 | – | – | 11 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Cleveland | 4 | 125 | 286 | – | – | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Columbia | 4 | 252 | 817 | – | – | 8 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Conway | 10 | 893 | 4 102 | 1 | (D) | 19 | 990 | 5 089 | – | – |
| Crawford | 4 | 77 | 341 | – | – | 9 | 486 | 1 277 | – | – |
| Faulkner | 11 | 460 | 1 929 | – | – | 15 | 769 | 2 348 | – | – |
| Franklin | 5 | 266 | 943 | – | – | 16 | 881 | 1 411 | – | – |
| Fulton | 5 | 290 | (D) | – | – | 16 | 508 | 3 735 | – | – |
| Garland | 4 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 8 | 200 | 2 031 | – | – |
| Greene | 7 | 249 | 999 | – | – | 5 | 52 | 210 | – | – |
| Independence | 5 | 205 | 225 | – | – | 18 | 531 | 892 | – | – |
| Izard | 3 | (D) | 270 | – | – | 7 | 319 | 706 | – | – |
| Johnson | 4 | 321 | 698 | – | – | 6 | 437 | (D) | – | – |
| Lawrence | 3 | 223 | 175 | – | – | 8 | 397 | 1 090 | – | – |
| Logan | 10 | 230 | 1 608 | – | – | 15 | 795 | 3 647 | – | – |
| Lonoke | 4 | 40 | 165 | – | – | 4 | 385 | 1 053 | – | – |
| Madison | 8 | 349 | 1 848 | 1 | (D) | 11 | 534 | 2 196 | 1 | (D) |
| Marion | 5 | 67 | 289 | – | – | 5 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Miller | 6 | 185 | 440 | – | – | 8 | 240 | 1 074 | – | – |
| Montgomery | 3 | 250 | (D) | – | – | 7 | 311 | 982 | – | – |
| Nevada | 4 | 230 | 1 080 | – | – | 5 | 275 | 775 | – | – |
| Pike | 7 | (D) | 838 | – | – | 8 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Polk | 5 | 352 | 1 266 | – | – | 6 | 265 | 416 | – | – |
| Pope | 8 | 203 | 1 093 | – | – | 17 | 923 | 3 291 | – | – |
| Prairie | 4 | 199 | 502 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pulaski | 3 | 41 | 162 | – | – | 8 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Scott | 7 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 11 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Sebastian | 8 | 854 | 1 754 | – | – | 13 | 577 | 1 659 | – | – |
| Sevier | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 11 | 253 | 1 049 | – | – |
| Sharp | 5 | 321 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 9 | 438 | 1 264 | – | – |
| Stone | 12 | 764 | 4 057 | – | – | 8 | (D) | 1 160 | – | – |
| Van Buren | 8 | 746 | 8 593 | – | – | 7 | 114 | 534 | – | – |
| Washington | 25 | 1 887 | 10 126 | – | – | 29 | 1 409 | 5 881 | 1 | (D) |
| White | 22 | 2 820 | 13 690 | – | – | 19 | 680 | 4 062 | – | – |
| Yell | 6 | 153 | 415 | – | – | 11 | 388 | 1 932 | – | – |
| All other counties | 33 | 1 649 | 4 946 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 36 | 3 442 | 41 671 | 6 | 818 | 59 | 3 375 | 50 545 | 3 | 642 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benton | 6 | 621 | 8 238 | – | – | 12 | 898 | 15 524 | – | – |
| White | 3 | 50 | 440 | – | – | 4 | 307 | 4 160 | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 27 | 2 771 | 32 993 | 6 | 818 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SORGHUM CUT FOR DRY FORAGE OR HAY (TONS, DRY)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 4 | 54 | 152 | 1 | (D) |
| **SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 49 | 2 714 | 28 413 | 4 | 82 | 84 | 4 868 | 57 603 | 5 | 149 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benton | 3 | 100 | 1 100 | – | – | 7 | 219 | 3 405 | – | – |
| Cross | 4 | 298 | 2 580 | – | – | 4 | 182 | 1 470 | 2 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | 254 | (D) | – | – |
| White | 10 | 482 | 4 715 | – | – | 3 | 280 | 2 500 | – | – |
| All other counties | 29 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 82 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 536 | 14 322 | 270 | 7 428 | 605 | 14 367 | 234 | 5 586 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Ashley | 11 | 97 | 5 | 81 | 11 | 150 | 8 | 142 |
| Benton | 19 | 724 | 4 | 24 | 27 | 1 412 | 5 | 8 |
| Boone | 5 | 35 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Bradley | 44 | 706 | 40 | 610 | 52 | 1 184 | 39 | 632 |
| Calhoun | 3 | 20 | 3 | 17 | 5 | 52 | – | – |
| Carroll | 5 | 2 | 2 | (D) | 14 | 86 | 11 | 42 |
| Chicot | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | 2 |
| Clark | 8 | 66 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 73 | – | – |
| Clay | 9 | 445 | 7 | 296 | 9 | 443 | 2 | (D) |
| Cleburne | 12 | 19 | 8 | 15 | 3 | (D) | 3 | 4 |
| Cleveland | 3 | 7 | 2 | (D) | 14 | 88 | 9 | 33 |
| Columbia | 7 | 39 | 3 | (D) | 10 | 70 | 3 | (D) |
| Craighead | 16 | 247 | 8 | 119 | 23 | 356 | 7 | 122 |
| Crawford | 16 | 1 800 | 8 | 891 | 34 | 2 164 | 11 | 1 111 |
| Drew | 39 | 379 | 30 | 290 | 29 | 196 | 21 | 119 |
| Faulkner | 9 | 52 | 2 | (D) | 11 | 57 | 2 | (D) |
| Franklin | 4 | 14 | 2 | (D) | 8 | 132 | 4 | (D) |
| Grant | 6 | 14 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Greene | 6 | 157 | 2 | (D) | 9 | 153 | 1 | (D) |
| Hempstead | 6 | 56 | 1 | (D) | 11 | 102 | 1 | (D) |
| Hot Spring | 5 | 12 | – | – | 5 | 7 | – | – |
| Independence | 4 | 10 | 3 | 7 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jackson | 8 | 966 | 1 | (D) | 8 | 921 | 1 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 8 | 217 | 5 | 90 | 7 | 186 | 2 | (D) |
| Johnson | 9 | 48 | 5 | 36 | 5 | 52 | 4 | 51 |
| Lafayette | 9 | 109 | – | – | 6 | 375 | – | – |
| Lawrence | 7 | 93 | 2 | (D) | 14 | 98 | 2 | (D) |
| Lee | 6 | 107 | – | – | 8 | 74 | 1 | (D) |
| Lincoln | 7 | 1 547 | 5 | 1 367 | 4 | 1 222 | 2 | (D) |
| Little River | 4 | 59 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 76 | 2 | (D) |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Logan | 6 | 27 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 29 | 6 | 15 |
| Lonoke | 14 | 253 | 6 | 177 | 9 | 82 | 2 | (D) |
| Madison | 10 | 58 | 2 | (D) | 9 | 46 | 4 | 5 |
| Mississippi | 9 | 464 | 3 | (D) | 17 | 627 | 3 | (D) |
| Monroe | 4 | (D) | 4 | 31 | – | – | – | – |
| Nevada | 12 | 156 | 2 | (D) | 16 | 264 | 1 | (D) |
| Newton | 5 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 34 | 6 | 28 |
| Ouachita | 4 | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Poinsett | 3 | 20 | 2 | (D) | 3 | 12 | 3 | 10 |
| Polk | 3 | 3 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 8 | 2 | (D) |
| Pope | 4 | 13 | 2 | (D) | 3 | 8 | 1 | (D) |
| Pulaski | 15 | 832 | 6 | 707 | 14 | 534 | 5 | 347 |
| St. Francis | 6 | 23 | 4 | (D) | 12 | 45 | – | – |
| Saline | 9 | 498 | 5 | (D) | 19 | 465 | 3 | (D) |
| Searcy | 3 | 5 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 12 | – | – |
| Sebastian | 10 | (D) | 3 | 5 | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Sharp | 9 | 117 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 74 | – | – |
| Stone | 6 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 6 | 17 |
| Union | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Van Buren | 7 | 18 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 24 | 2 | (D) |
| Washington | 36 | 319 | 19 | 51 | 18 | 114 | 10 | 27 |
| White | 20 | 357 | 12 | 312 | 15 | 182 | 6 | 78 |
| Woodruff | 4 | 1 372 | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Yell | 5 | (D) | 3 | 17 | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| All other counties | 30 | 584 | 14 | 397 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 536 | 14 480 | 270 | 7 442 | 605 | 14 701 | 232 | 5 685 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Ashley | 11 | 97 | 5 | 81 | 11 | 150 | 8 | 142 |
| Benton | 19 | 724 | 4 | 24 | 27 | 1 461 | 5 | 9 |
| Boone | 5 | 35 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Bradley | 44 | 737 | 40 | 619 | 52 | 1 256 | 39 | 632 |
| Calhoun | 3 | 21 | 3 | 17 | 5 | 52 | – | – |
| Carroll | 5 | 2 | 2 | (D) | 14 | 85 | 11 | 42 |
| Chicot | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | 2 |
| Clark | 8 | 66 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 70 | – | – |
| Clay | 9 | 445 | 7 | 296 | 9 | 443 | 2 | (D) |
| Cleburne | 12 | 19 | 8 | 15 | 3 | (D) | 3 | 4 |
| Cleveland | 3 | 7 | 2 | (D) | 14 | 91 | 9 | 36 |
| Columbia | 7 | 38 | 3 | (D) | 10 | 68 | 3 | (D) |
| Craighead | 16 | 247 | 8 | 119 | 23 | 357 | 7 | 123 |
| Crawford | 16 | 1 800 | 8 | 891 | 34 | 2 224 | 11 | 1 171 |
| Drew | 39 | 378 | 30 | 290 | 29 | 198 | 21 | 122 |
| Faulkner | 9 | 52 | 2 | (D) | 11 | 57 | 2 | (D) |
| Franklin | 4 | 14 | 2 | (D) | 8 | 131 | 4 | (D) |
| Grant | 6 | 14 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Greene | 6 | 157 | 2 | (D) | 9 | 153 | 1 | (D) |
| Hempstead | 6 | 56 | 1 | (D) | 11 | 101 | 1 | (D) |
| Hot Spring | 5 | 10 | – | – | 5 | 5 | – | – |
| Independence | 4 | 10 | 3 | 7 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jackson | 8 | 966 | 1 | (D) | 8 | 921 | 1 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 8 | 217 | 5 | 90 | 7 | 186 | 2 | (D) |
| Johnson | 9 | 47 | 5 | 35 | 5 | 52 | 4 | 51 |
| Lafayette | 9 | 111 | – | – | 6 | 375 | – | – |
| Lawrence | 7 | 93 | 2 | (D) | 14 | 98 | 2 | (D) |
| Lee | 6 | 107 | – | – | 8 | 74 | 1 | (D) |
| Lincoln | 7 | 1 547 | 5 | 1 367 | 4 | 1 284 | 2 | (D) |
| Little River | 4 | 59 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 76 | 2 | (D) |
| Logan | 6 | 29 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 29 | 6 | 16 |
| Lonoke | 14 | 254 | 6 | 178 | 9 | 83 | 2 | (D) |
| Madison | 10 | 58 | 2 | (D) | 9 | 47 | 4 | 5 |
| Mississippi | 9 | 464 | 3 | (D) | 17 | 625 | 3 | (D) |
| Monroe | 4 | (D) | 4 | 31 | – | – | – | – |
| Nevada | 12 | 154 | 2 | (D) | 16 | 264 | 1 | (D) |
| Newton | 5 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 34 | 6 | 28 |
| Ouachita | 4 | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Poinsett | 3 | 20 | 2 | (D) | 3 | 12 | 3 | 10 |
| Polk | 3 | 3 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 7 | 2 | (D) |
| Pope | 4 | 13 | 2 | (D) | 3 | 8 | 1 | (D) |
| Pulaski | 15 | 837 | 6 | 712 | 14 | 534 | 4 | 345 |
| St. Francis | 6 | 23 | 4 | (D) | 12 | 45 | – | – |
| Saline | 9 | 597 | 5 | (D) | 19 | 502 | 3 | (D) |
| Searcy | 3 | 5 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 13 | – | – |
| Sebastian | 10 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Sharp | 9 | 117 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 74 | – | – |
| Stone | 6 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 6 | 17 |
| Union | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Van Buren | 7 | 18 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 24 | 2 | (D) |
| Washington | 36 | 321 | 19 | 52 | 18 | 168 | 10 | 28 |
| White | 20 | 378 | 12 | 312 | 15 | 182 | 6 | 78 |
| Woodruff | 4 | 1 372 | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Yell | 5 | (D) | 3 | 17 | 3 | (Z) | – | – |
| All other counties | 30 | 583 | 14 | 396 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **ASPARAGUS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 11 | 29 | 5 | (D) | 5 | 16 | 1 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 7 | 29 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **GREEN LIMA BEANS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 17 | 44 | 9 | 12 | 24 | 83 | 6 | 11 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Grant | 3 | (Z) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 14 | 43 | 9 | 12 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SNAP BEANS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 120 | 2 464 | 49 | 1 144 | 131 | 2 391 | 40 | 556 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Benton | 11 | 678 | – | – | 20 | 1 435 | 3 | 1 |
| Calhoun | 3 | 2 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Columbia | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Crawford | 7 | 701 | 3 | (D) | 6 | 183 | 3 | 145 |
| Drew | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Faulkner | 3 | 3 | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Grant | 3 | (Z) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Hempstead | 3 | 6 | – | – | 4 | (D) | – | – |
| Jefferson | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Johnson | 3 | 1 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lafayette | 3 | 22 | – | – | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Lincoln | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Logan | 3 | (Z) | 2 | (D) | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Lonoke | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | 1 | 1 | (D) |
| Nevada | 4 | 9 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Newton | 3 | (Z) | 3 | (Z) | – | – | – | – |
| Pulaski | 8 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 9 | 351 | 4 | (D) |
| Washington | 13 | (D) | 8 | 2 | 5 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| All other counties | 36 | 52 | 15 | 23 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **BEETS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 13 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | 4 | (Z) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 9 | 7 | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **BROCCOLI** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 14 | 15 | 8 | (D) | 17 | 38 | 9 | 7 |
| **HEAD CABBAGE** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 27 | 192 | 16 | 176 | 30 | 198 | 11 | 107 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Bradley | 4 | 77 | 3 | 69 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 19 | (D) | 9 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **CANTALOUPS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 62 | 251 | 24 | 112 | 62 | 421 | 23 | 221 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Craighead | 6 | 35 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 15 | 1 | (D) |
| Crawford | 3 | 34 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 57 | 3 | 52 |
| Lafayette | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pulaski | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Washington | 3 | 1 | 2 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| All other counties | 44 | (D) | 16 | 85 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **COLLARDS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 15 | 140 | 8 | 126 | 23 | 241 | 8 | 125 |
| **GREEN COWPEAS AND GREEN SOUTHERN PEAS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 99 | 1 951 | 31 | 120 | 117 | 1 914 | 26 | 257 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Ashley | 3 | 3 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Clark | 6 | 18 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 15 | – | – |
| Crawford | 3 | (D) | – | – | 4 | (D) | – | – |
| Drew | 6 | 14 | – | – | 3 | 3 | – | – |
| Faulkner | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Hempstead | 4 | 9 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 5 | – | – |
| Jackson | 3 | 305 | – | – | 5 | 839 | 1 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Lincoln | 3 | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Logan | 3 | 2 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 7 | 1 | (D) |
| Pulaski | 6 | 46 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 34 | – | – |
| St. Francis | 3 | 12 | 2 | (D) | 3 | 6 | – | – |
| Saline | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | 13 | – | – |
| Washington | 5 | 5 | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| All other counties | 43 | 970 | 15 | 62 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 46 | 41 | 23 | 15 | 49 | (D) | 17 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Lafayette | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Saline | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 6 | 20 | – | – |
| Washington | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| White | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| All other counties | 30 | (D) | 15 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **EGGPLANT** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 23 | 25 | 18 | 24 | 18 | 26 | 6 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Pulaski | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Saline | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | 10 | 1 | (D) |
| Washington | 7 | 1 | 6 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 10 | 6 | 7 | 5 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **GARLIC** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **HERBS, FRESH CUT (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 11 | 7 | 5 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | 3 | 1 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **LETTUCE AND ROMAINE** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **MUSTARD GREENS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 29 | 403 | 13 | 344 | 39 | 670 | 12 | 326 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Drew | 4 | 1 | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Jefferson | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Pulaski | 3 | (D) | – | – | 4 | (D) | – | – |
| All other counties | 19 | (D) | 9 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **DRY ONIONS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 17 | 35 | 11 | (D) | 10 | 27 | 4 | 1 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | 4 | (Z) | 4 | (Z) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 13 | 35 | 7 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **GREEN ONIONS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 21 | 23 | 8 | (D) | 7 | 16 | 3 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | 5 | 1 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 16 | 23 | 6 | 19 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **OKRA** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 73 | 107 | 34 | 27 | 94 | 160 | 21 | 11 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Drew | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Faulkner | 3 | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jefferson | 3 | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lee | 3 | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Monroe | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Pulaski | 3 | (D) | – | – | 4 | 8 | – | – |
| St. Francis | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 8 | – | – |
| Saline | 3 | 3 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 2 | – | – |
| Washington | 10 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| All other counties | 37 | 50 | 18 | 19 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **GREEN PEAS, EXCLUDING GREEN COWPEAS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 28 | 1 143 | 4 | 1 | 40 | 233 | 11 | 14 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Jackson | 3 | 525 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Saline | 3 | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 22 | (D) | 4 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **HOT PEPPERS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 30 | 36 | 17 | 27 | 11 | 11 | 4 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Monroe | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pulaski | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Washington | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 18 | (D) | 8 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **SWEET PEPPERS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 34 | 56 | 24 | 48 | 39 | 66 | 23 | 30 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson | 3 | 3 | 2 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Saline | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | 27 | 1 | (D) |
| Washington | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| White | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 16 | (D) | 12 | 14 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **PUMPKINS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 58 | 376 | 22 | 170 | 39 | 308 | 12 | 91 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Benton | 6 | 31 | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Faulkner | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Washington | 10 | 33 | 5 | 10 | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 39 | (D) | 13 | 134 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SPINACH** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 14 | 107 | 8 | 107 | 9 | 704 | 7 | 612 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | 6 | 1 | 3 | (Z) | – | – | – | – |
| All other counties | 8 | 107 | 5 | 106 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SQUASH** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 73 | 408 | 41 | 331 | 100 | 1 004 | 43 | 391 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Drew | 3 | 1 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Faulkner | 4 | 1 | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Lafayette | 3 | (Z) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Lincoln | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Lonoke | 3 | 4 | 2 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Pulaski | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | – | – |
| Washington | 10 | 4 | 7 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| White | 6 | 87 | 5 | 87 | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| All other counties | 36 | 189 | 22 | 120 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SWEET CORN** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 122 | 1 654 | 54 | 1 484 | 154 | 974 | 37 | 578 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Benton | 4 | 14 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 15 | 2 | (D) |
| Calhoun | 3 | 4 | 2 | (D) | 3 | 4 | – | – |
| Clark | 3 | 9 | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | – | – |
| Clay | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Craighead | 4 | 26 | 3 | 25 | 5 | 116 | 4 | 111 |
| Crawford | 3 | 15 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 10 | – | – |
| Drew | 7 | 20 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 11 | 1 | (D) |
| Faulkner | 4 | 9 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 6 | 1 | (D) |
| Grant | 4 | 1 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jefferson | 5 | 6 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Johnson | 3 | 4 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 12 | 3 | 11 |
| Lafayette | 6 | 32 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Madison | 3 | 6 | – | – | 3 | 10 | – | – |
| Nevada | 4 | 12 | – | – | 4 | 9 | – | – |
| Newton | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Saline | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 10 | 8 | – | – |
| Van Buren | 4 | 5 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 14 | – | – |
| Washington | 11 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 16 | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 45 | (D) | 23 | 1 410 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

# Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **TOMATOES** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 213 | 1 058 | 144 | 890 | 211 | 879 | 125 | 714 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Ashley | 8 | 79 | 5 | 76 | 10 | 119 | 8 | 119 |
| Bradley | 41 | 490 | 38 | 465 | 43 | 437 | 36 | 401 |
| Calhoun | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Carroll | 4 | 1 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Clark | 4 | 3 | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Cleburne | 12 | 16 | 8 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| Columbia | 3 | 1 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Drew | 33 | 253 | 28 | 231 | 21 | 124 | 19 | 111 |
| Faulkner | 4 | (D) | – | – | 6 | 6 | 2 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Lafayette | 3 | (Z) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Logan | 3 | 2 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Madison | 3 | 3 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Monroe | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Newton | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| Ouachita | 3 | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pulaski | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | 1 | 1 | (D) |
| Saline | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 9 | 18 | 1 | (D) |
| Stone | 6 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Washington | 14 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 10 |
| White | 11 | 23 | 8 | 17 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 41 | 116 | 21 | 36 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **TURNIPS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 13 | 58 | 7 | 55 | 19 | 124 | 2 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | 3 | (Z) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 10 | 58 | 6 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **TURNIP GREENS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 36 | 1 018 | 21 | 916 | 32 | 546 | 9 | 292 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Bradley | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | 71 | – | – |
| Crawford | 3 | 275 | 3 | 275 | 4 | 209 | 4 | 209 |
| Drew | 3 | 2 | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Pulaski | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | – | – |
| Washington | 3 | (Z) | 3 | (Z) | – | – | – | – |
| White | 3 | 150 | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 17 | 498 | 8 | 440 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **MIXED VEGETABLES** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 6 | 9 | 2 | (D) | 8 | 13 | 4 | 3 |
| **WATERMELONS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 192 | 2 644 | 64 | 1 136 | 199 | 2 552 | 37 | 359 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Ashley | 3 | 3 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Boone | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Bradley | 3 | 30 | 1 | (D) | 11 | 89 | 2 | (D) |
| Calhoun | 3 | 7 | 3 | 7 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Clark | 3 | 18 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 22 | – | – |
| Clay | 5 | 400 | 3 | 280 | 8 | 341 | 2 | (D) |
| Columbia | 4 | (D) | – | – | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Craighead | 7 | 171 | 1 | (D) | 16 | 221 | 3 | (D) |
| Crawford | 6 | 257 | 3 | 46 | 5 | 325 | 1 | (D) |
| Drew | 8 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Faulkner | 3 | 4 | 2 | (D) | 3 | 10 | – | – |
| Franklin | 4 | 14 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 56 | 3 | (D) |
| Greene | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Hempstead | 3 | (D) | – | – | 5 | 50 | 1 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 4 | 17 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lafayette | 6 | 17 | – | – | 4 | 26 | – | – |
| Lawrence | 5 | 82 | 1 | (D) | 10 | 66 | 1 | (D) |
| Lincoln | 4 | 175 | 4 | 175 | 3 | 17 | 2 | (D) |
| Little River | 4 | 38 | – | – | 5 | 33 | – | – |
| Logan | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | 2 | – | – |

## Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **WATERMELONS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Lonoke | 9 | 69 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 15 | 1 | (D) |
| Mississippi | 7 | 424 | 2 | (D) | 12 | 536 | 2 | (D) |
| Nevada | 8 | 112 | 1 | (D) | 14 | 205 | 1 | (D) |
| Ouachita | 3 | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pulaski | 9 | 68 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 19 | – | – |
| St. Francis | 3 | 5 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 14 | – | – |
| Saline | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 7 | 24 | – | – |
| Sebastian | 5 | 8 | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sharp | 8 | 111 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 74 | – | – |
| Van Buren | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Washington | 9 | 4 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| White | 3 | (D) | – | – | 6 | 15 | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 37 | 282 | 15 | 144 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **OTHER VEGETABLES** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 27 | 110 | 11 | 26 | 18 | 17 | 8 | 8 |

## Table 30. **Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Irrigated | | Total | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **LAND IN ORCHARDS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 646 | 14 334 | 135 | 1 589 | 762 | 13 839 | 143 | 1 694 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 5 | 19 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Baxter | 8 | 52 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Benton | 19 | 486 | 2 | (D) | 32 | 600 | 3 | (D) |
| Boone | 13 | 114 | 9 | 90 | 13 | 130 | 5 | 110 |
| Calhoun | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 6 | 52 | – | – |
| Carroll | 10 | 90 | 1 | (D) | 13 | 108 | 2 | (D) |
| Chicot | 3 | 20 | – | – | 15 | 446 | – | – |
| Clark | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Clay | 7 | 80 | 2 | (D) | 11 | 126 | 3 | (D) |
| Cleburne | 5 | 41 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 5 | 1 | (D) |
| Columbia | 8 | 120 | 3 | (D) | 9 | 48 | 5 | 21 |
| Conway | 8 | 52 | 4 | 22 | 6 | 20 | – | – |
| Craighead | 5 | 145 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Crawford | 11 | 73 | 4 | 13 | 11 | 46 | 4 | (D) |
| Crittenden | 6 | 67 | 1 | (D) | 13 | 131 | – | – |
| Cross | 17 | 311 | – | – | 13 | 386 | 1 | (D) |
| Desha | 6 | 141 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 36 | – | – |
| Drew | 4 | 12 | – | – | 5 | 12 | – | – |
| Faulkner | 13 | 138 | 4 | (D) | 10 | 58 | 4 | 41 |
| Franklin | 13 | 414 | 5 | 50 | 13 | 448 | 6 | 19 |
| Fulton | 3 | 12 | – | – | 5 | 7 | 1 | (D) |
| Garland | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 7 | 21 | – | – |
| Greene | 10 | 48 | – | – | 11 | 52 | 2 | (D) |
| Hempstead | 13 | 410 | – | – | 12 | 338 | 2 | (D) |
| Hot Spring | 5 | 26 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 34 | 1 | (D) |
| Howard | 13 | 240 | 2 | (D) | 20 | 266 | 3 | 28 |
| Independence | 18 | 224 | 5 | 8 | 17 | 154 | 2 | (D) |
| Izard | 5 | 17 | – | – | 7 | 20 | – | – |
| Jackson | 7 | 95 | 3 | 24 | 10 | 110 | – | – |
| Jefferson | 13 | 274 | – | – | 12 | 389 | 2 | (D) |
| Johnson | 14 | 643 | 4 | 138 | 11 | 427 | 3 | (D) |
| Lafayette | 7 | 145 | – | – | 5 | 51 | 1 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 5 | 42 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Lee | 6 | 147 | – | – | 5 | 114 | – | – |
| Lincoln | 7 | 61 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 17 | 1 | (D) |
| Little River | 25 | 4 304 | 2 | (D) | 19 | 1 901 | 2 | (D) |
| Logan | 12 | 82 | 3 | (D) | 9 | 65 | 4 | 30 |
| Lonoke | 20 | 678 | 6 | 44 | 20 | 619 | 5 | 97 |
| Madison | 8 | 32 | 1 | (D) | 8 | 33 | 1 | (D) |
| Miller | 22 | 1 065 | 2 | (D) | 35 | 706 | 2 | (D) |

## Table 30. **Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Irrigated | | Total | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **LAND IN ORCHARDS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi | 5 | 56 | – | – | 7 | 91 | – | – |
| Montgomery | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 7 | 37 | 1 | (D) |
| Nevada | 3 | 8 | 2 | (D) | 3 | 8 | – | – |
| Newton | 5 | 21 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 39 | – | – |
| Phillips | 15 | 495 | – | – | 20 | 395 | 2 | (D) |
| Pike | 7 | 103 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 68 | – | – |
| Poinsett | 5 | 39 | – | – | 7 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Polk | 5 | 8 | – | – | 16 | 39 | 4 | 6 |
| Pope | 10 | 179 | 4 | (D) | 13 | 238 | 4 | (D) |
| Prairie | 7 | 41 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 75 | – | – |
| Pulaski | 17 | 250 | 8 | 164 | 21 | 339 | 4 | 30 |
| Randolph | 3 | 15 | – | – | 5 | 11 | – | – |
| St. Francis | 18 | 513 | 1 | (D) | 26 | 1 386 | 1 | (D) |
| Saline | 10 | 48 | 4 | 14 | 11 | 79 | 4 | 30 |
| Scott | 5 | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Searcy | 5 | 34 | – | – | 3 | 4 | – | – |
| Sebastian | 8 | 51 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 17 | 1 | (D) |
| Sevier | 11 | 89 | 1 | (D) | 10 | 60 | 3 | 16 |
| Sharp | 7 | 31 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Stone | 8 | 64 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 7 | 1 | (D) |
| Union | 3 | (D) | – | – | 4 | 19 | – | – |
| Van Buren | 10 | 35 | 2 | (D) | 11 | 63 | 5 | 21 |
| Washington | 34 | 584 | 9 | 222 | 42 | 1 137 | 13 | 346 |
| White | 35 | 272 | 10 | 71 | 68 | 470 | 23 | 210 |
| Woodruff | 7 | 67 | 3 | 26 | 6 | 69 | – | – |
| Yell | 3 | 7 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| All other counties | 10 | 36 | 3 | 16 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **APPLES** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas 1997 | 213 | 979 | 79 937 | 119 | 11 540 | 175 | 68 397 | 112 | 5 193 982 |
| 1992 | 247 | 1 430 | 160 696 | 112 | 22 349 | 208 | 138 347 | 110 | 7 553 725 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Baxter | 4 | 4 | 451 | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| Benton | 7 | 87 | 5 442 | 2 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Boone | 11 | 69 | 5 726 | 7 | 1 491 | 11 | 4 235 | 8 | 316 802 |
| Calhoun | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Carroll | 9 | 80 | 7 045 | 1 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 8 | 436 814 |
| Conway | 3 | 3 | 107 | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| Cross | 5 | 21 | 1 510 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | 57 150 |
| Faulkner | 6 | 47 | 2 656 | 4 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Greene | 5 | 7 | 361 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Independence | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Izard | 4 | 1 | 21 | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| Johnson | 8 | 64 | 6 653 | 5 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 5 | 31 200 |
| Lincoln | 3 | (D) | 20 | – | – | 3 | 20 | – | – |
| Lonoke | 4 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Madison | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Miller | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Montgomery | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Newton | 4 | 7 | (D) | 3 | 107 | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Pike | 3 | 1 | 19 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Polk | 3 | 2 | 33 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Pope | 5 | 10 | 655 | 4 | 115 | 4 | 540 | 3 | 17 012 |
| Prairie | 4 | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| St. Francis | 6 | 77 | 9 803 | 2 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 5 | 545 100 |
| Saline | 6 | 29 | 2 819 | 3 | 500 | 6 | 2 319 | 4 | (D) |
| Scott | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Searcy | 4 | 32 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Sevier | 3 | 1 | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Sharp | 7 | 27 | 1 533 | 6 | 378 | 5 | 1 155 | 3 | 48 450 |
| Stone | 4 | 2 | 59 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Van Buren | 8 | 14 | 1 512 | 5 | 232 | 8 | 1 280 | 3 | (D) |
| Washington | 20 | 190 | 16 489 | 11 | 1 189 | 14 | 15 300 | 10 | 1 437 868 |
| White | 9 | 17 | 1 421 | 2 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 8 | 108 765 |
| All other counties | 39 | 84 | 6 316 | 24 | 915 | 32 | 5 401 | 21 | 547 303 |
| **APRICOTS** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas 1997 | 8 | (D) | 123 | 7 | 46 | 6 | 77 | – | – |
| 1992 | 7 | 17 | 1 089 | 7 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – |

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **CHERRIES, TOTAL (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas .....1997.. | 14 | 3 | 182 | 8 | 52 | 10 | 130 | 4 | 46 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 6 | 283 | 14 | 73 | 9 | 210 | 1 | (D) |
| **SWEET CHERRIES** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas .....1997.. | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **CHERRIES, NOT SPECIFIED (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas .....1997.. | 12 | (D) | (D) | 7 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 4 | 46 |
| 1992.. | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **FIGS** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas .....1997.. | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas .....1997.. | 175 | 1 418 | 669 694 | 72 | 59 429 | 158 | 610 265 | 88 | 8 487 712 |
| 1992.. | 216 | 1 718 | 807 634 | 48 | 42 487 | 198 | 765 147 | 112 | 3 856 634 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Baxter | 4 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Benton | 8 | 325 | 174 923 | 1 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 8 | 3 477 178 |
| Calhoun | 5 | 4 | 640 | – | – | 5 | 640 | 1 | (D) |
| Crawford | 3 | 5 | 2 513 | – | – | 3 | 2 513 | – | – |
| Faulkner | 6 | 8 | 2 399 | 3 | 129 | 6 | 2 270 | 4 | (D) |
| Franklin | 8 | 401 | 178 618 | 6 | 31 420 | 7 | 147 198 | 7 | 2 081 360 |
| Greene | 3 | 4 | 1 100 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| Independence | 5 | 5 | 1 220 | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Izard | 4 | 1 | 286 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Johnson | 5 | 33 | (D) | 3 | 203 | 5 | (D) | 3 | 24 000 |
| Logan | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Miller | 5 | (D) | 83 | – | – | 5 | 83 | 3 | (D) |
| Newton | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Pope | 3 | 5 | 1 838 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Prairie | 4 | 2 | (D) | – | – | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Saline | 3 | (D) | 336 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Sebastian | 3 | 1 | 200 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| Sevier | 3 | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Stone | 4 | 2 | 837 | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Van Buren | 6 | 12 | 5 041 | 3 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Washington | 16 | 304 | 151 812 | 3 | (D) | 15 | (D) | 12 | 2 142 950 |
| White | 20 | 144 | 68 755 | 10 | 11 011 | 18 | 57 744 | 13 | 621 704 |
| All other counties | 51 | 108 | 45 585 | 18 | 3 084 | 45 | 42 501 | 20 | 64 452 |
| **NECTARINES** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas .....1997.. | 8 | 4 | 305 | 2 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 4 | 13 400 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 73 | 6 566 | 9 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 5 | (D) |

# Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **PEACHES** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas .....1997.. | 261 | 2 663 | 240 751 | 102 | 25 824 | 228 | 214 927 | 143 | 13 585 199 |
| 1992.. | 332 | 3 192 | 317 914 | 124 | 57 173 | 280 | 260 741 | 106 | 8 707 129 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Baxter | 3 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| Benton | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Boone | 8 | 35 | 3 975 | 7 | 761 | 7 | 3 214 | 4 | (D) |
| Calhoun | 5 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Carroll | 5 | 7 | (D) | – | – | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Clay | 5 | 48 | 4 162 | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Cleburne | 4 | 11 | 1 010 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Columbia | 8 | 120 | 4 902 | 2 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 6 | 222 524 |
| Conway | 4 | 9 | 303 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Cross | 13 | 264 | 24 678 | 3 | 2 540 | 13 | 22 138 | 12 | 973 734 |
| Drew | 3 | (D) | 510 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Faulkner | 9 | 81 | 8 340 | 5 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| Franklin | 4 | 5 | 505 | – | – | 4 | 505 | 3 | (D) |
| Greene | 5 | 35 | 4 560 | 4 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 4 | 67 575 |
| Hempstead | 3 | 13 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Hot Spring | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 79 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Howard | 11 | 233 | 21 440 | 1 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 3 | 1 125 000 |
| Independence | 6 | 24 | 1 300 | 4 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Izard | 5 | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Johnson | 9 | 544 | 51 578 | 4 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Lafayette | 3 | (D) | 205 | – | – | 3 | 205 | 3 | (D) |
| Lincoln | 3 | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Little River | 5 | (D) | 732 | – | – | 5 | 732 | 5 | (D) |
| Logan | 6 | 25 | 2 143 | 2 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Lonoke | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Madison | 4 | 16 | 1 160 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | – | – |
| Miller | 4 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Nevada | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Newton | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Pike | 4 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Polk | 3 | (D) | 32 | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Pope | 7 | 161 | 15 856 | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Pulaski | 5 | 14 | 1 526 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| St. Francis | 15 | 385 | 29 365 | 5 | 5 205 | 15 | 24 160 | 14 | 2 564 800 |
| Saline | 4 | 17 | 1 720 | – | – | 4 | 1 720 | 4 | (D) |
| Scott | 4 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Sebastian | 3 | 10 | 852 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Sevier | 8 | 21 | 1 604 | 1 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Sharp | 3 | 1 | 24 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| Stone | 5 | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | 29 | 1 | (D) |
| Van Buren | 5 | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | – | – |
| Washington | 11 | 71 | 5 956 | 7 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 5 | 189 334 |
| White | 6 | 12 | 1 562 | 3 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 6 | 59 804 |
| Yell | 3 | 1 | 33 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 24 | 276 | 24 341 | 6 | 635 | 23 | 23 706 | 11 | 205 281 |
| **PEARS** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas .....1997.. | 53 | 52 | 3 745 | 35 | 306 | 39 | 3 439 | 15 | 17 427 |
| 1992.. | 67 | 86 | 5 248 | 40 | 1 773 | 48 | 3 475 | 18 | (D) |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Izard | 3 | 1 | 12 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| Van Buren | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Washington | 4 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 27 | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| All other counties | 43 | 32 | 1 455 | 28 | 251 | 33 | 1 204 | 14 | (D) |
| **PLUMS AND PRUNES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas .....1997.. | 39 | 26 | 1 696 | 21 | 177 | 31 | 1 519 | 16 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 35 | 21 | 1 419 | 17 | 673 | 28 | 746 | 6 | 2 240 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Pulaski | 3 | (Z) | 79 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| Washington | 4 | (D) | 212 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| White | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| All other counties | 29 | 17 | (D) | 15 | (D) | 24 | 885 | 11 | 3 755 |

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **PECANS (IN SHELL)** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas .....1997.. | 275 | 9 062 | 120 790 | 112 | 12 051 | 238 | 108 739 | 159 | 1 879 112 |
| 1992.. | 302 | 7 164 | 109 744 | 139 | 18 757 | 255 | 90 987 | 119 | 741 796 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Conway ..... | 3 | (D) | 624 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Craighead ..... | 5 | (D) | 1 243 | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Crawford ..... | 5 | 53 | 811 | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | 5 674 |
| Crittenden ..... | 6 | 67 | 966 | 4 | 231 | 6 | 735 | 4 | 5 200 |
| Cross ..... | 6 | 24 | 193 | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Desha..... | 5 | 96 | 1 058 | – | – | 5 | 1 058 | 3 | 2 016 |
| Greene ..... | 3 | (D) | 15 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| Hempstead ..... | 10 | 394 | 5 929 | 5 | 360 | 8 | 5 569 | 7 | 65 720 |
| Independence ..... | 10 | 189 | 2 697 | 2 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 7 | 42 358 |
| Jackson ..... | 4 | 60 | 1 400 | 4 | 790 | 4 | 610 | 3 | 20 800 |
| Jefferson ..... | 12 | 266 | 3 692 | 3 | 26 | 12 | 3 666 | 10 | 17 880 |
| Johnson ..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Lafayette ..... | 5 | 142 | 1 650 | – | – | 5 | 1 650 | 3 | (D) |
| Lee ..... | 6 | 148 | 2 127 | 2 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Lincoln ..... | 5 | 55 | (D) | – | – | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Little River ..... | 21 | 4 297 | 54 411 | 3 | (D) | 21 | (D) | 18 | 1 050 773 |
| Logan ..... | 5 | 28 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Lonoke ..... | 19 | 654 | 9 203 | 8 | 751 | 17 | 8 452 | 13 | 115 637 |
| Miller..... | 20 | 1 028 | 10 457 | 2 | (D) | 20 | (D) | 12 | 182 857 |
| Mississippi ..... | 5 | 54 | 530 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Phillips ..... | 12 | 462 | 7 175 | 5 | 1 974 | 11 | 5 201 | 8 | 115 685 |
| Pike..... | 4 | 90 | 1 925 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Poinsett ..... | 4 | (D) | 618 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Prairie..... | 3 | (D) | 358 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Pulaski ..... | 13 | 231 | 3 665 | 7 | 146 | 10 | 3 519 | 9 | 16 800 |
| St. Francis ..... | 4 | (D) | 831 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Sebastian..... | 4 | 36 | 510 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Sevier..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Stone ..... | 5 | (D) | 323 | 3 | 106 | 4 | 217 | 4 | 3 010 |
| Union ..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| Van Buren ..... | 3 | (D) | 13 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| White ..... | 14 | 88 | 2 657 | 6 | (D) | 12 | (D) | 8 | 3 489 |
| Woodruff ..... | 6 | (D) | 795 | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 | 4 500 |
| All other counties ..... | 39 | 105 | 1 860 | 22 | 239 | 31 | 1 621 | 13 | 21 339 |
| **ENGLISH WALNUTS (IN SHELL)** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas .....1997.. | 6 | 25 | 390 | 3 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 4 | 6 300 |
| 1992.. | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Benton ..... | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Boone..... | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Searcy ..... | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| **OTHER NUTS (IN SHELL)** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas .....1997.. | 8 | 42 | 1 858 | 5 | 206 | 7 | 1 652 | 4 | 2 350 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 83 | 1 545 | 4 | (D) | 5 | (D) | – | – |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Madison ..... | 3 | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties ..... | 5 | 38 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| **OTHER FRUITS AND NUTS (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas .....1997.. | 18 | 56 | 2 687 | 12 | 1 381 | 16 | 1 306 | 11 | 18 840 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 45 | 2 686 | 9 | 650 | 9 | 2 036 | 2 | (D) |

# Table 32. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **BERRIES** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 248 | (D) | (X) | 194 | (D) | 280 | 1 024 | (X) | 207 | 908 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benton | 20 | (D) | (X) | 14 | (D) | 39 | 249 | (X) | 34 | 243 |
| Boone | 3 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) | 6 | (D) | (X) | 3 | 15 |
| Carroll | 6 | (D) | (X) | 3 | 8 | 3 | 7 | (X) | 3 | 7 |
| Columbia | 4 | (D) | (X) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) |
| Crawford | 13 | (D) | (X) | 11 | (D) | 10 | (D) | (X) | 8 | 22 |
| Franklin | 10 | 21 | (X) | 8 | (D) | 18 | 60 | (X) | 16 | (D) |
| Hot Spring | 3 | 13 | (X) | 3 | 13 | 4 | (D) | (X) | 3 | 20 |
| Independence | 3 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) | 3 | 3 | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 5 | (D) | (X) | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| Johnson | 12 | 91 | (X) | 11 | (D) | 12 | 73 | (X) | 11 | (D) |
| Little River | 3 | 4 | (X) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| Logan | 7 | (D) | (X) | 7 | (D) | 6 | 28 | (X) | 6 | 28 |
| Lonoke | 5 | (D) | (X) | 5 | 23 | 5 | 16 | (X) | 3 | 15 |
| Madison | 5 | (D) | (X) | 4 | 3 | 6 | (D) | (X) | 4 | (D) |
| Marion | 3 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) |
| Newton | 5 | 9 | (X) | 5 | 9 | 5 | 16 | (X) | 4 | (D) |
| Poinsett | 3 | 2 | (X) | 3 | 2 | 2 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Pope | 4 | 6 | (X) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Pulaski | 4 | (D) | (X) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) |
| Saline | 4 | (D) | (X) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) |
| Searcy | 6 | 16 | (X) | 4 | 11 | 9 | 11 | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Sebastian | 6 | 4 | (X) | 3 | 4 | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| Sevier | 3 | 1 | (X) | 3 | 1 | 1 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Sharp | 4 | (D) | (X) | 3 | 1 | 1 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Stone | 15 | (D) | (X) | 13 | (D) | 17 | 100 | (X) | 17 | 96 |
| Van Buren | 4 | 12 | (X) | 4 | 12 | 4 | 14 | (X) | 4 | 14 |
| Washington | 29 | 135 | (X) | 20 | 61 | 20 | (D) | (X) | 12 | (D) |
| White | 20 | (D) | (X) | 16 | 108 | 19 | 102 | (X) | 13 | 66 |
| All other counties | 39 | 100 | (X) | 25 | 63 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **BLACKBERRIES (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 68 | 178 | 246 579 | 46 | 79 | 72 | 68 | 95 377 | 41 | 43 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benton | 5 | 12 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 6 | 11 | 28 300 | 3 | (D) |
| Columbia | 3 | 1 | 1 924 | 3 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Crawford | 5 | 24 | 27 200 | 5 | 24 | 4 | 7 | 6 140 | 3 | (D) |
| Johnson | 4 | 27 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lonoke | 3 | 5 | 3 500 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 1 | 1 000 | 2 | (D) |
| Saline | 3 | 5 | 15 200 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 464 | 3 | 3 |
| Sebastian | 3 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sharp | 4 | 1 | 1 553 | 3 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Washington | 11 | 69 | 89 366 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 7 | (D) | – | – |
| All other counties | 27 | 33 | 41 407 | 20 | 23 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **TAME BLUEBERRIES (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 147 | 543 | 1 578 961 | 124 | 469 | 168 | 769 | 1 404 964 | 152 | 748 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benton | 15 | 124 | 343 603 | 12 | 98 | 33 | 228 | 541 615 | 32 | 227 |
| Carroll | 5 | 12 | 11 920 | 3 | 8 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Crawford | 8 | 17 | 30 857 | 6 | 16 | 7 | 13 | 9 222 | 6 | 13 |
| Franklin | 7 | 18 | 67 560 | 7 | 18 | 14 | 59 | 106 538 | 14 | 59 |
| Johnson | 9 | 36 | 85 669 | 9 | 36 | 11 | 60 | 132 099 | 11 | 60 |
| Little River | 3 | 4 | 8 200 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Logan | 5 | 23 | 109 200 | 5 | 23 | 6 | 25 | 71 210 | 6 | 25 |
| Lonoke | 4 | 7 | 13 700 | 4 | 7 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Madison | 4 | 3 | 3 544 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 11 600 | 4 | 8 |
| Marion | 3 | 14 | (D) | 3 | 14 | 3 | 35 | 26 600 | 3 | 35 |
| Saline | 3 | 2 | 2 600 | 3 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Searcy | 4 | 11 | 15 899 | 4 | 11 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sevier | 3 | 1 | 820 | 3 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sharp | 3 | (Z) | 135 | 2 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Stone | 15 | 92 | 270 928 | 13 | 83 | 17 | 100 | 144 563 | 17 | 96 |
| Washington | 14 | 62 | 238 734 | 11 | 56 | 14 | 81 | 172 147 | 10 | 73 |
| White | 6 | 34 | (D) | 5 | 33 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| All other counties | 36 | 83 | 147 554 | 28 | 59 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 32. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **RASPBERRIES (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 21 | 9 | 8 619 | 16 | 7 | 28 | 18 | 14 428 | 19 | 14 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newton | 3 | 2 | 1 500 | 3 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sebastian | 4 | 1 | 1 510 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Washington | 4 | 1 | 800 | 4 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 10 | 5 | 4 809 | 7 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **STRAWBERRIES (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 73 | 212 | 1 004 538 | 56 | 190 | 80 | 170 | 574 394 | 48 | 104 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benton | 4 | 7 | 36 150 | 3 | 7 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Johnson | 4 | 29 | 128 150 | 4 | 29 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pulaski | 3 | 17 | 103 600 | 3 | 17 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sebastian | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Washington | 4 | 3 | 10 040 | 4 | 3 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| White | 15 | 82 | 378 786 | 11 | 75 | 17 | 60 | 183 854 | 11 | 23 |
| All other counties | 36 | 71 | 336 781 | 25 | 57 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) |
| **NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 401 | 3 240 635 | 6 998 | 27 167 | 339 | 3 053 120 | 3 415 | 20 749 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 6 | (D) | 64 | 137 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Ashley | 4 | 22 400 | (D) | 59 | 5 | 23 968 | (D) | 77 |
| Benton | 15 | 147 040 | (D) | 985 | 15 | 89 808 | 15 | 753 |
| Bradley | 4 | 4 910 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 6 400 | 10 | 19 |
| Carroll | 6 | (D) | 19 | 89 | 9 | 26 400 | (D) | 96 |
| Clark | 7 | 86 955 | 13 | 272 | 6 | 219 600 | (D) | 458 |
| Cleburne | 5 | (D) | (D) | 36 | 4 | 12 964 | (D) | 46 |
| Cleveland | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | 25 | (D) |
| Columbia | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | 500 560 | (D) | 3 547 |
| Conway | 5 | 7 900 | (D) | 72 | 10 | 54 004 | 104 | 439 |
| Craighead | 9 | (D) | 134 | 653 | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Crawford | 35 | 726 482 | 445 | 4 559 | 18 | 520 894 | 138 | 2 578 |
| Cross | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | 64 400 | (D) | 149 |
| Dallas | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Drew | 8 | 11 988 | (D) | 150 | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Faulkner | 9 | 97 716 | 35 | 482 | 8 | 99 400 | 3 | 394 |
| Franklin | 9 | (D) | (D) | 174 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 103 |
| Garland | 10 | 166 949 | 5 | 1 477 | 8 | 158 908 | (D) | 1 150 |
| Grant | 3 | – | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Greene | 4 | (D) | (D) | 712 | 5 | 41 208 | (D) | (D) |
| Hempstead | 7 | 44 572 | (D) | 234 | 6 | 65 240 | (D) | 133 |
| Hot Spring | 8 | 6 538 | (D) | 53 | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Independence | 3 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 13 |
| Izard | 4 | 12 700 | 15 | 80 | – | – | – | – |
| Jefferson | 5 | 66 195 | (D) | 158 | 5 | 47 112 | 1 | 140 |
| Johnson | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Little River | 3 | (D) | (D) | 72 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lonoke | 12 | 15 328 | (D) | (D) | 7 | 61 536 | (D) | 906 |
| Madison | 4 | (D) | (D) | 114 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 165 |
| Marion | 3 | 11 850 | – | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |

# Table 33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) |
| **NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Miller | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mississippi | 7 | (D) | 338 | 474 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 121 |
| Monroe | 3 | (D) | – | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Ouachita | 4 | (D) | 13 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Perry | 27 | (D) | 1 222 | 2 457 | 24 | 13 000 | 763 | 1 350 |
| Poinsett | 3 | (D) | (D) | 73 | 7 | 21 735 | 11 | 123 |
| Polk | 3 | – | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | 70 |
| Pope | 6 | 30 500 | (D) | 173 | 7 | 39 480 | 1 | 95 |
| Pulaski | 18 | 122 684 | 846 | 1 795 | 13 | 107 525 | (D) | 1 677 |
| Saline | 7 | (D) | 127 | 93 | 9 | 73 548 | (D) | 415 |
| Searcy | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sebastian | 6 | 33 658 | 5 | 256 | 4 | 176 236 | (D) | (D) |
| Sevier | 4 | (D) | 31 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sharp | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Stone | 3 | (D) | (D) | 10 | 3 | 2 074 | (D) | (D) |
| Union | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | 8 100 | – | 41 |
| Van Buren | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 | 40 900 | (D) | (D) |
| Washington | 33 | 211 733 | 182 | 1 402 | 30 | 208 870 | 180 | 1 107 |
| White | 18 | (D) | (D) | 986 | 13 | 18 472 | (D) | 1 753 |
| Yell | 4 | 37 600 | (D) | 49 | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| All other counties | 30 | 91 576 | 364 | 1 333 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 134 | (X) | 4 921 | (X) | 111 | (X) | 2 586 | (X) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 4 | (X) | (D) | (X) | 2 | (X) | (D) | (X) |
| Benton | 4 | (X) | (D) | (X) | 5 | (X) | 3 | (X) |
| Craighead | 4 | (X) | (D) | (X) | – | (X) | – | (X) |
| Crawford | 12 | (X) | 172 | (X) | 8 | (X) | 90 | (X) |
| Faulkner | 5 | (X) | 11 | (X) | 4 | (X) | 3 | (X) |
| Hot Spring | 3 | (X) | (D) | (X) | – | (X) | – | (X) |
| Izard | 3 | (X) | 3 | (X) | – | (X) | – | (X) |
| Jefferson | 4 | (X) | (D) | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| Mississippi | 5 | (X) | 338 | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| Perry | 18 | (X) | 1 137 | (X) | 14 | (X) | 640 | (X) |
| Pope | 4 | (X) | 1 | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| Pulaski | 12 | (X) | (D) | (X) | 6 | (X) | 29 | (X) |
| Washington | 11 | (X) | (D) | (X) | 15 | (X) | (D) | (X) |
| White | 5 | (X) | (D) | (X) | 6 | (X) | (D) | (X) |
| All other counties | 40 | (X) | 872 | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| **FLORICULTURE CROPS—BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS, FOLIAGE, POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, AND CUT FLOWERS, TOTAL** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 185 | 2 432 226 | 114 | 11 608 | 196 | 2 197 301 | 165 | 9 946 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Ashley | 4 | 22 400 | (D) | 59 | 5 | 23 968 | – | 65 |
| Benton | 10 | 136 160 | (D) | 740 | 9 | 81 028 | (D) | 540 |
| Carroll | 5 | (D) | 12 | 75 | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Conway | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | 30 544 | (D) | (D) |
| Crawford | 12 | 724 160 | (D) | 3 102 | 10 | 520 894 | (D) | 2 301 |
| Drew | 3 | 7 600 | – | 28 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Faulkner | 4 | (D) | (D) | 365 | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Franklin | 3 | 2 656 | (D) | 15 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Garland | 8 | 163 600 | (D) | 1 435 | 7 | 147 908 | (D) | 1 124 |
| Hempstead | 6 | (D) | – | (D) | 4 | 36 712 | – | 97 |
| Hot Spring | 4 | (D) | (D) | 17 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 37 |
| Izard | 3 | 12 700 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Jefferson | 4 | 37 680 | (D) | 80 | 4 | (D) | – | 87 |
| Lonoke | 5 | (D) | (D) | 27 | 5 | (D) | (D) | 203 |
| Miller | 3 | (D) | (D) | 23 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Monroe | 3 | (D) | – | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Pope | 5 | (D) | – | 161 | 4 | 21 580 | 1 | 51 |
| Pulaski | 10 | 80 484 | 7 | 773 | 10 | (D) | 4 | 1 246 |
| Searcy | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sebastian | 4 | 17 420 | (D) | 151 | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Washington | 24 | 208 033 | 13 | 1 047 | 17 | 184 870 | (D) | 697 |
| All other counties | 59 | 684 357 | 52 | 2 679 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

# Table 33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) |
| **BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 143 | 1 768 139 | 59 | 7 365 | 153 | 1 419 076 | 54 | 5 788 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Ashley | 3 | (D) | – | (D) | 4 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Benton | 5 | (D) | – | (D) | 8 | 62 500 | – | 440 |
| Carroll | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | 22 200 | – | 74 |
| Conway | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Crawford | 11 | (D) | (D) | 2 805 | 10 | 323 294 | 9 | 1 406 |
| Drew | 3 | 7 600 | – | 28 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Faulkner | 4 | 90 728 | 6 | (D) | 6 | 74 200 | (D) | 272 |
| Garland | 7 | 116 400 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 92 388 | (D) | 700 |
| Hempstead | 6 | 38 360 | – | 194 | 4 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Hot Spring | 4 | (D) | (D) | 17 | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Jefferson | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | 27 550 | – | 68 |
| Lonoke | 5 | 8 156 | (D) | 14 | 3 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Pope | 5 | 23 000 | – | 138 | 4 | 21 580 | (D) | (D) |
| Pulaski | 8 | 35 484 | (D) | 186 | 8 | 56 200 | 2 | 444 |
| Washington | 16 | 139 944 | (D) | 738 | 12 | 104 756 | 4 | 319 |
| All other counties | 57 | 526 319 | 39 | 1 628 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 21 | 11 083 | 41 | 290 | 21 | 49 836 | 100 | 520 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | 8 | (D) | 8 | 63 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 13 | (D) | 33 | 227 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **FOLIAGE PLANTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 25 | 194 127 | (D) | 1 257 | 38 | 306 113 | 2 | 1 810 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Garland | 3 | (D) | – | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Washington | 3 | (D) | – | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 19 | 135 860 | (D) | 1 040 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 52 | 458 877 | (D) | 2 696 | 65 | 422 276 | 10 | 1 828 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Benton | 8 | 88 560 | – | 500 | 3 | 18 528 | – | (D) |
| Lonoke | 3 | 3 844 | – | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 32 |
| Pope | 3 | (D) | – | 23 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sebastian | 3 | (D) | (D) | 26 | 3 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Washington | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 | 31 934 | (D) | 160 |
| All other counties | 32 | 338 606 | 8 | 2 066 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **BULBS, CORMS, RHIZOMES, AND TUBERS (DRY)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 9 | (D) | 108 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **CUT CHRISTMAS TREES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 73 | (X) | 428 | 370 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Craighead | 6 | (X) | 40 | 43 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Franklin | 3 | (X) | 19 | 11 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lonoke | 4 | (X) | 29 | 73 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| White | 3 | (X) | 44 | 25 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 57 | (X) | 296 | 218 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) |
| **MUSHROOMS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 8 | 46 299 | (X) | 214 | 5 | 16 500 | (X) | (D) |
| **NURSERY CROPS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 98 | 655 675 | 360 | 4 388 | 106 | 641 209 | 753 | 5 871 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Benton | 4 | – | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Clark | 4 | (D) | (D) | 178 | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Conway | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) | 90 |
| Crawford | 14 | – | 60 | 298 | 7 | – | 65 | (D) |
| Franklin | 3 | (D) | (D) | 148 | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Garland | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | 11 000 | (D) | 27 |
| Hot Spring | 4 | (D) | 7 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jefferson | 4 | 28 515 | (D) | 79 | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Johnson | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pope | 4 | – | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pulaski | 7 | (D) | (D) | 366 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sebastian | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| White | 8 | (D) | 41 | 372 | 11 | (D) | 111 | 731 |
| All other counties | 31 | 378 304 | 123 | 2 479 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SOD HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 45 | (X) | 5 586 | 8 375 | 36 | (X) | 2 408 | 4 102 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Crawford | 3 | (X) | 320 | (D) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mississippi | 3 | (X) | 334 | 434 | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Perry | 23 | (X) | (D) | 2 447 | 20 | (X) | (D) | (D) |
| Pulaski | 3 | (X) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Washington | 3 | (X) | (D) | 229 | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 10 | (X) | 2 790 | 3 836 | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEEDS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 13 | 16 312 | 20 | 168 | 13 | (D) | 25 | 64 |
| **GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 15 | 38 668 | (X) | (D) | 22 | 167 819 | (X) | 403 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | 5 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 10 | (D) | (X) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) |
| **OTHER NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 30 | (D) | 383 | 1 405 | 12 | (D) | (D) | 73 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Faulkner | 3 | – | 18 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| White | 3 | (D) | (D) | 18 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 21 | 50 332 | 301 | 1 250 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 34. **Other Crops: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **SORGHUM FOR SIRUP (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 7 | 81 | 58 993 | 2 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 110 147 | 2 | (D) |
| **OTHER** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 14 | 556 | (X) | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 35. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Land in farms | | Harvested cropland | | Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000) | Farms by value of sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Occupation farming | | | Occupation other than farming | | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | | Less than $2,500 | $2,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 or more | Less than $2,500 | $2,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 or more |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas 1997 | 934 | 159 218 | 609 | 89 226 | 52 415 | 93 | 126 | 210 | 219 | 194 | 92 |
| 1992 | 848 | 155 826 | 612 | 96 408 | 34 941 | 55 | 119 | 225 | 200 | 170 | 79 |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 10 | 1 888 | 7 | 1 307 | 252 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | – |
| Ashley | 7 | 648 | 4 | 94 | 24 | – | 2 | – | 3 | 2 | – |
| Benton | 21 | 1 727 | 14 | 785 | 6 238 | 1 | – | 12 | 3 | 5 | – |
| Boone | 3 | 153 | 2 | (D) | 13 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| Bradley | 4 | 502 | 4 | 63 | (D) | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| Chicot | 31 | 5 615 | 18 | 3 449 | 561 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| Clark | 20 | 1 270 | 5 | 163 | 172 | 4 | 2 | – | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| Cleburne | 4 | 726 | 4 | 58 | 19 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| Columbia | 16 | 1 240 | 6 | 97 | 80 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | – |
| Conway | 32 | 4 020 | 15 | 825 | 350 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 1 |
| Crawford | 8 | 705 | 3 | 143 | 37 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | – |
| Crittenden | 24 | 7 641 | 22 | 6 623 | 959 | 5 | 3 | 8 | – | 5 | 3 |
| Cross | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Dallas | 14 | 1 378 | 9 | 147 | 30 | 2 | 3 | – | 5 | 4 | – |
| Desha | 11 | 600 | 10 | 439 | 65 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | – |
| Drew | 19 | 2 452 | 12 | 1 391 | 538 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| Faulkner | 29 | 3 182 | 10 | 230 | 112 | 2 | 1 | – | 13 | 10 | 3 |
| Franklin | 3 | 92 | 1 | (D) | 11 | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| Hempstead | 31 | 2 629 | 15 | 445 | 705 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 1 |
| Hot Spring | 9 | 593 | 2 | (D) | 20 | 3 | – | – | 5 | 1 | – |
| Howard | 23 | 2 546 | 12 | 271 | 680 | – | 7 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 1 |
| Independence | 6 | 678 | 2 | (D) | 43 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Izard | 8 | 2 343 | 4 | 230 | 59 | – | – | 2 | 5 | 1 | – |
| Jackson | 16 | 6 359 | 14 | 4 610 | 770 | – | – | 9 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Jefferson | 52 | 10 008 | 40 | 7 963 | 1 816 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 12 |
| Johnson | 7 | 1 553 | 5 | 338 | (D) | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | – |
| Lafayette | 6 | 576 | 3 | 80 | 26 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | – |
| Lee | 46 | 6 395 | 44 | 5 526 | 983 | 6 | 9 | 17 | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| Lincoln | 26 | 4 708 | 22 | 2 610 | 1 728 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| Little River | 35 | 5 059 | 18 | 931 | 878 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 3 |
| Logan | 11 | 913 | 8 | 220 | 39 | – | 1 | – | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Lonoke | 21 | 7 550 | 17 | 6 639 | 2 894 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Madison | 15 | 3 620 | 9 | 564 | 1 478 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Miller | 15 | 750 | 6 | 106 | 69 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | – |
| Mississippi | 5 | 1 450 | 5 | 1 441 | 347 | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| Monroe | 26 | 3 828 | 19 | 2 734 | 596 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 4 |
| Nevada | 9 | 556 | 4 | 57 | (D) | – | – | 1 | 6 | 2 | – |
| Newton | 4 | 3 350 | 3 | 270 | 61 | – | 3 | – | – | – | 1 |
| Ouachita | 6 | 790 | 5 | 247 | 48 | – | – | 3 | 3 | – | – |
| Perry | 3 | 369 | 3 | 132 | 18 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| Phillips | 51 | 18 465 | 48 | 16 969 | 4 097 | 6 | 8 | 24 | 7 | 5 | 1 |
| Polk | 6 | 348 | 3 | 155 | 27 | 1 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Pope | 14 | 2 022 | 12 | 668 | (D) | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | – |
| Prairie | 6 | 1 580 | 6 | 764 | 449 | – | – | 4 | – | 2 | – |
| Pulaski | 29 | 2 814 | 18 | 1 527 | 405 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 3 |
| Randolph | 3 | 310 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| St. Francis | 49 | 13 782 | 42 | 10 050 | 2 972 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 10 | 11 |
| Scott | 14 | 1 031 | 5 | 286 | 2 006 | – | 1 | 9 | 1 | – | 3 |
| Searcy | 6 | 2 282 | 6 | 281 | 41 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Sebastian | 12 | 618 | 1 | (D) | 8 136 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 |

## Table 35. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Land in farms | | Harvested cropland | | Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000) | Farms by value of sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Occupation farming | | | Occupation other than farming | | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | | Less than $2,500 | $2,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 or more | Less than $2,500 | $2,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 or more |
| **COUNTIES, 1997 —Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sevier | 12 | 2 300 | 8 | 730 | 2 657 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Sharp | 4 | 896 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| Union | 9 | 511 | 3 | 34 | (D) | – | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | – |
| Washington | 30 | 2 162 | 18 | 412 | 1 980 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 4 |
| White | 9 | 800 | 7 | 244 | (D) | – | – | 1 | 7 | 1 | – |
| Woodruff | 9 | 3 519 | 7 | 3 014 | 518 | – | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Yell | 9 | 822 | 4 | 118 | 197 | – | 2 | – | 4 | – | 3 |
| All other counties | 21 | (D) | 9 | 389 | 515 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 3 |

## Table 36. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Full owners | | | Part owners | | | Tenants | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Land in farms | Harvested cropland | Number | Land in farms | Harvested cropland | Number | Land in farms | Harvested cropland |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas 1997 | 510 | 50 568 | 13 903 | 285 | 78 257 | 51 943 | 139 | 30 393 | 23 380 |
| 1992 | 464 | 41 950 | 14 442 | 258 | 91 943 | 68 274 | 126 | 21 933 | 13 692 |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 4 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 1 460 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Ashley | 4 | 589 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Benton | 18 | 1 378 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Bradley | 4 | 502 | 63 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Chicot | 7 | 332 | (D) | 16 | 3 235 | 1 891 | 8 | 2 048 | (D) |
| Clark | 13 | 542 | (D) | 3 | 616 | (D) | 4 | 112 | (D) |
| Columbia | 12 | 995 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Conway | 19 | 2 486 | 430 | 12 | (D) | 395 | 1 | (D) | – |
| Crawford | 5 | 181 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Crittenden | 8 | 486 | 204 | 7 | 1 932 | 1 302 | 9 | 5 223 | 5 117 |
| Cross | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Dallas | 9 | 848 | 68 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Desha | 4 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 324 | 221 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Drew | 12 | 723 | 124 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) |
| Faulkner | 21 | 2 581 | (D) | 7 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | – |
| Franklin | 3 | 92 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hempstead | 23 | 1 792 | 239 | 7 | (D) | 206 | 1 | (D) | – |
| Hot Spring | 5 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 306 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – |
| Howard | 12 | 1 193 | 105 | 9 | (D) | 166 | 2 | (D) | – |
| Independence | 5 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Izard | 8 | 2 343 | 230 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jackson | 7 | 757 | 374 | 5 | 3 185 | 2 381 | 4 | 2 417 | 1 855 |
| Jefferson | 24 | 3 875 | 2 854 | 19 | 4 880 | 4 337 | 9 | 1 253 | 772 |
| Johnson | 5 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Lafayette | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Lee | 15 | 693 | 408 | 20 | 4 035 | 3 477 | 11 | 1 667 | 1 641 |
| Lincoln | 8 | 977 | 161 | 12 | 2 939 | 1 831 | 6 | 792 | 618 |
| Little River | 24 | 2 296 | 671 | 7 | 2 053 | (D) | 4 | 710 | (D) |
| Logan | 9 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Lonoke | 10 | (D) | (D) | 10 | 3 656 | 3 190 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Madison | 10 | 2 731 | 392 | 4 | (D) | 172 | 1 | (D) | – |
| Miller | 10 | 423 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Mississippi | 1 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Monroe | 14 | 591 | 326 | 7 | 1 373 | 943 | 5 | 1 864 | 1 465 |
| Nevada | 6 | 246 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Newton | 1 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Ouachita | 4 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Phillips | 8 | 957 | 750 | 35 | 15 998 | 14 723 | 8 | 1 510 | 1 496 |
| Polk | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Pope | 6 | (D) | (D) | 7 | 1 173 | 485 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Prairie | 4 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Pulaski | 17 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 10 | 1 178 | 865 |
| Randolph | 3 | 310 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| St. Francis | 17 | 2 612 | 923 | 21 | 7 568 | 6 421 | 11 | 3 602 | 2 706 |
| Scott | 12 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Searcy | 5 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Sebastian | 12 | 618 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sevier | 7 | 1 669 | 625 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Union | 5 | 260 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | – |
| Washington | 23 | 1 525 | 334 | 5 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| White | 6 | 350 | (D) | 3 | 450 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Woodruff | 4 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 2 204 | 2 085 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Yell | 6 | 437 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| All other counties | 20 | 2 368 | 276 | 11 | 1 658 | 131 | 4 | 492 | 227 |

# Table 37. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | All farms | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Land in farms | Farms | Land in farms |
| **BLACK** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| Arkansas 1997 | 679 | 119 125 | 219 | 83 186 |
| 1992 | 658 | 130 105 | 236 | 101 321 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Arkansas | 10 | 1 888 | 2 | (D) |
| Ashley | 7 | 648 | – | – |
| Chicot | 25 | 4 380 | 14 | 3 757 |
| Clark | 19 | (D) | – | – |
| Columbia | 15 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Conway | 30 | (D) | 5 | 806 |
| Crittenden | 23 | (D) | 11 | 6 681 |
| Cross | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Dallas | 14 | 1 378 | – | – |
| Desha | 11 | 600 | 3 | 266 |
| Drew | 18 | (D) | 7 | 1 656 |
| Faulkner | 21 | 1 231 | 2 | (D) |
| Hempstead | 27 | 2 354 | 2 | (D) |
| Hot Spring | 5 | 128 | – | – |
| Howard | 20 | 2 372 | 3 | 339 |
| Jackson | 15 | (D) | 10 | 3 934 |
| Jefferson | 50 | (D) | 19 | 7 597 |
| Lafayette | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Lee | 46 | 6 395 | 21 | 4 995 |
| Lincoln | 26 | 4 708 | 11 | 3 037 |
| Little River | 26 | 3 833 | 4 | 1 303 |
| Logan | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Lonoke | 18 | (D) | 8 | 5 756 |
| Miller | 12 | 464 | 2 | (D) |
| Mississippi | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Monroe | 23 | (D) | 10 | 1 736 |
| Nevada | 8 | (D) | – | – |
| Ouachita | 6 | 790 | 3 | 619 |
| Phillips | 51 | 18 465 | 25 | 17 076 |
| Pope | 10 | 1 582 | 3 | 531 |
| Prairie | 5 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Pulaski | 26 | 2 274 | 6 | 898 |
| St. Francis | 47 | (D) | 23 | 10 497 |
| Searcy | 3 | 1 044 | 2 | (D) |
| Sevier | 7 | 722 | 2 | (D) |
| Union | 9 | 511 | 1 | (D) |
| Woodruff | 9 | 3 519 | 4 | 2 929 |
| Yell | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 17 | 1 933 | 3 | 407 |
| **AMERICAN INDIAN** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| Arkansas 1997 | 186 | 29 239 | 52 | 15 986 |
| 1992 | 146 | 18 664 | 45 | 9 165 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Benton | 14 | 1 457 | 7 | 972 |
| Boone | 3 | 153 | – | – |
| Chicot | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Crawford | 6 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Faulkner | 6 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Hempstead | 4 | 275 | 1 | (D) |
| Hot Spring | 4 | 465 | – | – |
| Izard | 5 | 1 676 | – | – |
| Johnson | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Little River | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Logan | 7 | 619 | – | – |
| Lonoke | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Madison | 12 | 2 832 | 5 | 2 386 |
| Miller | 3 | 286 | – | – |
| Monroe | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Polk | 6 | 348 | 1 | (D) |
| Pope | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Randolph | 3 | 310 | 1 | (D) |
| Scott | 5 | 637 | 4 | (D) |
| Searcy | 3 | 1 238 | – | – |
| Sebastian | 8 | 379 | 2 | (D) |
| Sharp | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Washington | 26 | 1 969 | 9 | 806 |
| White | 8 | (D) | – | – |
| Yell | 5 | 423 | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 34 | 9 159 | 11 | 6 426 |

## Table 37. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | | All farms | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Land in farms | Farms | Land in farms |
| **ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 1997 | 33 | 4 418 | 17 | 2 631 |
| | 1992 | 21 | 2 142 | 13 | 1 518 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | |
| Benton | | 3 | 165 | 2 | (D) |
| Independence | | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Scott | | 9 | 394 | 8 | (D) |
| Sebastian | | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Washington | | 4 | 193 | – | – |
| All other counties | | 11 | 3 219 | 3 | 1 792 |
| **OTHER RACES (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 1997 | 36 | 6 436 | 14 | 2 212 |
| | 1992 | 23 | 4 915 | 10 | 2 328 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | |
| Benton | | 4 | 105 | 3 | (D) |
| Chicot | | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Johnson | | 3 | 412 | – | – |
| Little River | | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Sevier | | 5 | 1 578 | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | | 18 | 3 302 | 4 | 542 |

## Table 38. **Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**

[For classification of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | | All farms | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Land in farms | Farms | Land in farms |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 1997 | 299 | 92 807 | 141 | 70 453 |
| | 1992 | 131 | 26 951 | 76 | 18 475 |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** | | | | | |
| Baxter | | 3 | 254 | – | – |
| Benton | | 20 | 2 043 | 12 | 1 244 |
| Boone | | 5 | 424 | – | – |
| Chicot | | 5 | 1 590 | 4 | (D) |
| Cleburne | | 3 | 671 | – | – |
| Conway | | 7 | 1 078 | 2 | (D) |
| Craighead | | 7 | 8 943 | 6 | (D) |
| Crawford | | 4 | 173 | 1 | (D) |
| Drew | | 3 | 3 810 | 3 | 3 810 |
| Faulkner | | 10 | 5 131 | 3 | (D) |
| Franklin | | 4 | 196 | 2 | (D) |
| Fulton | | 7 | 2 317 | 4 | 1 540 |
| Garland | | 3 | 672 | 2 | (D) |
| Hempstead | | 6 | 538 | 3 | 288 |
| Hot Spring | | 6 | 536 | – | – |
| Howard | | 6 | 452 | 4 | (D) |
| Independence | | 8 | 1 685 | 3 | (D) |
| Izard | | 6 | 477 | – | – |
| Jefferson | | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Johnson | | 4 | 509 | – | – |
| Lawrence | | 5 | 2 806 | 3 | (D) |
| Lee | | 4 | 1 086 | 2 | (D) |
| Little River | | 9 | 835 | 3 | (D) |
| Logan | | 6 | 608 | 2 | (D) |
| Lonoke | | 10 | 3 249 | 5 | 2 852 |
| Madison | | 9 | 1 361 | 3 | (D) |
| Marion | | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Mississippi | | 3 | 6 392 | 2 | (D) |
| Monroe | | 3 | 3 848 | 3 | 3 848 |
| Newton | | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Perry | | 4 | 2 484 | 3 | (D) |
| Phillips | | 3 | 6 815 | 3 | 6 815 |
| Pike | | 4 | 635 | 4 | 635 |
| Polk | | 6 | 410 | 4 | (D) |
| Pope | | 8 | 1 132 | 5 | 771 |
| Pulaski | | 6 | 338 | – | – |
| Randolph | | 6 | 1 917 | 4 | (D) |
| St. Francis | | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Scott | | 4 | 152 | 1 | (D) |
| Sebastian | | 4 | 344 | – | – |

## Table 38. **Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For classification of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | All farms | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Land in farms | Farms | Land in farms |
| **COUNTIES, 1997**—Con. | | | | |
| Sevier | 14 | 2 657 | 9 | 1 533 |
| Sharp | 5 | 1 056 | – | – |
| Van Buren | 3 | 1 240 | 3 | 1 240 |
| Washington | 11 | 1 343 | 4 | (D) |
| White | 9 | 1 545 | 1 | (D) |
| Yell | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| All other counties | 29 | 15 995 | 19 | 14 145 |

## Table 39. **Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Land in farms | | Farms by land in farms | | | | | | Source of permits | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Less than 100 acres | 100 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more | Forest service | Taylor grazing | Indian land | Other |
| **FARMS WITH GRAZING PERMITS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas 1997 | 204 | 63 072 | 77 | 61 | 33 | 23 | 6 | 4 | 152 | 14 | – | 38 |
| 1992 | 222 | 71 029 | 77 | 58 | 51 | 21 | 11 | 4 | 122 | 13 | 3 | 93 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benton | 16 | 4 589 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | 12 | 4 | – | – |
| Boone | 3 | (D) | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| Bradley | 3 | 268 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| Crawford | 14 | 3 524 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | – | – | 13 | – | – | 1 |
| Franklin | 11 | 2 322 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 8 | 1 | – | 2 |
| Garland | 4 | 549 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – |
| Jackson | 3 | 5 415 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| Johnson | 3 | 234 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| Lee | 4 | 8 425 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | 3 | – | – | 1 |
| Logan | 22 | 4 520 | 10 | 7 | 4 | – | 1 | – | 12 | 4 | – | 6 |
| Madison | 10 | 1 155 | 4 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | 6 |
| Miller | 3 | (D) | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| Montgomery | 8 | 2 181 | 2 | 4 | – | 2 | – | – | 8 | – | – | – |
| Nevada | 3 | (D) | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| Newton | 12 | 2 443 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 12 | – | – | – |
| Perry | 6 | 1 232 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 6 | – | – | – |
| Polk | 6 | 2 221 | – | 3 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 5 | – | – | 1 |
| Pope | 3 | 155 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 2 |
| Scott | 4 | 1 839 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | 1 |
| Stone | 4 | 690 | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – |
| Washington | 15 | 5 292 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | – | – | 14 | – | – | 1 |
| Yell | 14 | 4 668 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | – | 9 | – | – | 5 |
| All other counties | 33 | 8 326 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 4 | – | – | 23 | – | – | 10 |

# Appendix A.
# General Explanation

## DATA COLLECTION

### Method of Enumeration

All agriculture censuses beginning with the 1969 census have primarily used mailout/mailback data collection for each State. Direct enumeration methods were used for the agriculture censuses in Guam, U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Commonwealth of Northern Mariana Islands. Puerto Rico used mail as the primary contact method, but relied heavily on telephone and personal interviews and an area frame survey for followup activity. The report for each territory includes a discussion of its method of enumeration.

### Mail List

The mail list for the 1997 census was comprised of individuals, businesses, and organizations that could be identified as associated with agriculture. The list was assembled from previous census records, U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) mail registers, and other authorized sources. In an attempt to maximize the coverage of active farm operators, names and addresses were obtained from State and Federal agencies, trade associations, and similar organizations. The variety of list sources utilized helped insure representation of specialized interests such as nurseries and greenhouses; poultry, fish, and livestock farms; cattle feedlot operations; maple syrup producers; and Christmas tree growers.

Lists of companies having one or more establishments/locations producing agricultural products were obtained from the 1992 census and updated using information from the Standard Statistical Establishment List maintained by the Bureau of the Census. Exhaustive record linkage, unduplication, and mathematical modeling yielded an initial mail list of 3.31 million names and addresses which had a substantial probability of being farm operations.

To refine these 3.31 million names even further, a screening operation was conducted prior to mailout which identified about 125,570 names as nonfarms. Finally, NASS's State Statistical Offices (SSOs) added approximately 13,000 names which brought the final mail list to approximately 3.2 million.

### Report Forms

In 1997, two report forms were used—a sample form and a nonsample form (which helped minimize respondent burden). The sample form contained all questions asked on the nonsample form plus additional questions on commercial fertilizer, chemicals, production expenses, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, income from farm-related sources, and hired workers. The additional information collected on the sample forms provided a good basis for making estimates of these items for all farms. There were 11 regional versions of the nonsample form and 13 regional versions of the sample form with the prelisted crops varying by region. Appendix D contains copies of the sample form and the information sheet.

The sample form was mailed to approximately 814,000 addresses on the mail list, including 1) all those expected to be large (based on expected sales or acreage), 2) all farms operated by multi-establishment companies or nonprofit organizations, 3) all those in Alaska, Hawaii, and Rhode Island, 4) those in a county that had less than 100 farms in 1992, and 5) a sample of other addressees. The nonsample form was mailed to the remaining 2.37 million addressees. Further discussion of the criteria used to determine which form was mailed to an addressee is provided in the Census Sample Design section of appendix C.

### Data Collection Outreach/Promotional Efforts

Promotional and outreach programs were primarily handled by the NASS State Statistical Offices (SSOs) rather than from the NASS headquarters; similar programs in past censuses were conducted from a central, national-level office. The Census Division of NASS coordinated the overall effort through the national headquarters of the various USDA agencies and prepared many materials that the SSOs could customize to meet their specific requirements.

Information kits containing a mixture of census materials such as brochures, report forms, fact sheets, press releases, answers to frequently asked questions, posters, print and radio/television advertisements, and various other items were distributed, as appropriate, to many public and private groups. Also included in these information kits was the 1997 Census of Agriculture Report Form Guide which described and defined various items in greater detail than was available in the instructions that accompanied each report form.

The most common recipients of the information kits were county service centers, extension offices, farm-supply retail stores and cooperatives, Farm Service Agency and Natural

Resources Conservation Service offices, State and local farmer organizations, commodity groups, State departments of agriculture, commissioners of agriculture, governors, and vocational agriculture instructors. Kits were distributed by mail and through personal visits by field enumerators and SSO staff.

SSOs worked with the commissioners of agriculture, governors, and other officials to obtain written proclamations and verbal support of the census in their speeches and public appearances. To improve the coverage of minorities, SSOs made special promotional efforts through direct contacts with 1890 land-grant universities, Native American tribal leaders, limited resource farm organizations, and women's associations.

## INITIAL MAILING

Most report forms were mailed in late December 1997 to individuals, businesses, and organizations on the mail list. Approximately 34,000 report forms were not mailed but given directly to the SSOs for data collection to ease respondent burden for operators selected to participate in other NASS surveys. The mail packages included a report form with a cover letter, an information sheet containing instructions for completing the form, and a postage-paid return envelope. Special instructions were included with report forms sent to grazing associations, American Indian reservations, Christmas tree growers, maple producers, and firms with multiple farm or ranch operations.

For the first time in 1997, the census counted the number of individual American Indian farmers or ranchers that operated within the boundaries of American Indian reservations. Each reservation was asked to complete an additional one-page report form (called an R1 form, see appendix D) that asked for the number of American Indians within their borders who had an agricultural operation that met the $1,000 sales definition of a farm. It was not required that these operators be individually listed by name to be counted.

### Followup Procedures

A thank you/reminder card was mailed to everyone on the mail list in early January 1998. In mid-February and again in late March, a followup letter, census report form, and information sheet were sent to each nonrespondent.

Telephone calling began in the State offices in early February. Calls were made to 1992 census nonrespondents who had not yet responded to the 1997 Census of Agriculture. In early March, telephone calls were made to operators of large farms who had not responded. In addition, from early April until late May, telephone calls were made to all remaining nonrespondents to encourage them to respond to the census and to ensure a minimum 75 percent response rate in each county in the U.S. A nonresponse adjustment procedure was used to represent the final nonrespondent farms in the census results. A description of this procedure is included in the Census Estimation section of appendix C.

## DATA CHANGES

Prior to each agriculture census, the content of the census report forms and publication tables is reviewed to eliminate items no longer needed, identify necessary new items, and modify existing items to better describe the agricultural situation in the Nation. Data requests are solicited from farm organizations, land-grant colleges and universities, State and Federal agencies, State departments of agriculture, agribusinesses, the Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and others. Each user is asked to identify and justify its specific data needs. The following paragraphs explain the major changes made to the 1997 census data.

In 1992, farms that had all their acreage in the Conservation Reserve Program were not included in the data for all farms. For the 1997 census, these farms are included in the data for all farms.

For the 1997 census, data for land under federal acreage reduction programs and Commodity Credit Corporation loans for honey and rye were not included, because these items were eliminated by the 1996 Farm Bill.

The following data inquiries were added: 1) Cut Christmas trees harvested, 2) Short rotation woody crops, 3) Maple trees tapped, and 4) Number of American Indian operators on reservations (obtained by an additional form mailed to each reservation).

## DATA PROCESSING

Selected report forms, including those with attached correspondence, remarks, or no positive data on the front page, were reviewed prior to data keying.

The data from each report form were subjected to a detailed item-by-item computer edit. The edit performed comprehensive checks for consistency and reasonableness, corrected erroneous or inconsistent data, supplied missing data based on similar farms within the same county, and assigned farm classification codes necessary for tabulating the data. Substantial computer-generated changes to the data were clerically reviewed and verified.

In the computer edit, farms with sales, acreage, or commodities exceeding specified levels were tested for historical comparability. Key items, such as acreage and sales, were compared for substantial changes between 1992 and 1997. Sizeable historical differences were resolved or verified by telephone. Prior to publication, tabulated totals for each State were reviewed by State statisticians to identify inconsistencies and potential coverage problems. Comparisons were made with previous census data, official NASS Agricultural Statistics Board numbers, and other available check data.

## DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a detailed description of specific terms and phrases used in this publication. Items in the publication tables which carry

the note ''See text'' also are explained. For an exact wording of the questions on the 1997 census report forms and the information sheet which accompanied these forms, see appendix D. Most definitions of terms are the same as those used in earlier censuses. The more important exceptions are noted here.

**Abnormal farms.** This category includes institutional, experimental, and research farms. Research farms include farms operated by private companies as well as those operated by universities, colleges, and government organizations for the purpose of expanding agricultural knowledge.

**Acres and quantity harvested.** Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops which were reported in 10ths of acres: potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, berries, vegetables, nursery and greenhouse crops in the open, and in Hawaii, taro, ginger root, and lotus root. Totals for crops reported in 10ths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process. Ginseng was reported in 10ths of acres for Wisconsin and Michigan, and it is published in 10ths of acres for all States. Nursery and greenhouse crops grown under glass or other protection were reported in square feet and are published in square feet.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year, the acres were counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested generally exceeded the acres of cropland harvested. An exception to this procedure was hay crops.

When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres were counted only once but the quantity harvested included all cuttings. Hay cut for both dry hay and green chop or silage was to be reported for each applicable crop. For interplanted crops or ''skip-row'' crops, acres were to be reported according to the portion of the field occupied by each crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not to be reported as harvested. These acres were to be reported in the ''land use'' section under the appropriate cropland items—cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland used for cover crops, cropland on which all crops failed, cropland in cultivated summer fallow, or cropland idle.

Corn and sorghum, hogged or grazed, were to be reported as ''cropland harvested'' and not as ''cropland used only for pasture or grazing.'' Crop residue left in fields and later hogged or grazed was not reported as cropland pasture.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as vegetables; nursery and greenhouse crops; corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed; and sorghum, hogged or grazed.

Acres of land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees were to be reported as harvested cropland regardless of whether the crop was harvested or failed. However, abandoned orchards were to be reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland, and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not to be reported.

**Age of operator.** See Operator characteristics; Farms by age and principal occupation of operator.

**Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer.** For each type of agricultural chemical, the acres treated were to be reported only once even if the acres were fertilized or treated more than once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, the acres treated for each purpose were to be reported.

**American Indian farm operators, total.** This item, as it appears in appendix B, is new for the 1997 census. Data represent the number of American Indian farm operators reporting individually by replying to their own census report form and those who did not report individually but were counted on a supplemental report form. Agricultural production for these operators was collected on their respective reservation report. This ''total'' in appendix B is not the same as the ''total'' in county table 37. The ''total'' in county table 37 equals the number of operators in appendix B reported individually plus the number of reservations from State table 19.

**Bedding/garden plants.** In 1992, this category was called ''bedding plants.'' Bedding plants are referred as ''bedding/garden plants'' for 1997. This is a wording change; all data are comparable.

**Black and other races.** This category includes Blacks, American Indians (Native Americans), Asian or Pacific Islanders, and all other racial groups other than White.

**Canola and other rapeseed.** Canola and other rapeseed is a total of canola (edible rapeseed) and industrial rapeseed.

**Chemicals.** See Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer; total farm production expenses-Agricultural chemicals.

**Cherries.** Cherries were reported as sweet cherries, tart cherries, or cherries depending on the regional form the respondent completed. On regional forms for States where cherries were an important fruit crop, sweet cherries and tart cherries were listed separately. On the other regional forms, cherries were prelisted or could be written in. For publication purposes, total cherries could be shown along with the individual breakdown of sweet cherries, tart cherries, or nonspecified cherries. Nonspecified cherries were used to account for cherries where the sweet and tart breakdown was not asked or where respondents wrote in cherries but did not specify or code the kind of cherry. All the individual cherry items may not be shown for a given State.

**Chickens 3 months old or older.** See Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older.

**Citrus enumeration.** Census reports for selected citrus caretakers in Arizona, Florida, and Texas were obtained by direct enumeration. A citrus caretaker is an organization or person caring for or managing citrus groves for others. This special enumeration has been used since 1969 because of the difficulty in identifying and enumerating absentee grove owners who often do not know the information that is needed to adequately complete the census report form.

Each citrus caretaker was enumerated as a farm operator and requested to complete one report form for all groves cared for and to furnish a list of grove owners' names, addresses, and acres of citrus. The names on the lists were matched to completed grove owners' report forms to eliminate duplication. The caretaker also was requested to inform the grove owner that he/she had already reported for the citrus under his/her care and that the grove owner was not to report the citrus again. In the 1997 census, 16 caretakers in Arizona reported 120 grove owners having 19,100 acres of citrus; 75 caretakers in Florida reported 1,950 grove owners having 142,000 acres of citrus; and 10 caretakers in Texas reported 330 grove owners having 13,000 acres of citrus.

**Coffee (parchment).** In Hawaii, coffee could be reported in pounds parchment or pounds cherry.

**Colonies of bees and honey.** Bee and honey production was enumerated and tabulated in the county in which the home farm was located even though hives are often moved from farm to farm over a wide geographic area.

**Commodity Credit Corporation loans.** This category includes loans for corn, wheat, soybeans, sorghum, barley, oats, cotton, sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, mustard seed, peanuts, rice, and tobacco. Honey and rye were removed for 1997 due to their exclusion from the 1996 farm bill.

**Conservation Reserve Programs or Wetlands Reserve Programs.** See Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Programs (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Programs (WRP).

**Crop units of measure-field crops.** The regional report forms allowed the operator to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the operator reported in units different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

**Crop units of measure-fruit crops.** For fruit, citrus, and nut crops the operator was given a choice of reporting the units of measure in pounds, tons, boxes or bins.

**Crop year or season covered.** Acres and quantity harvested are for the calendar year 1997 except for citrus fruits, avocados, vegetables, and sugarcane for sugar in Florida; sugarcane for sugar and citrus fruits in Texas; pineapples and coffee in Hawaii; and avocados and olives in California.

*Avocados.* The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the November 1996 through November 1997 harvest season and for Florida the April 1997 through March 1998 harvest season.

*Citrus fruits.* The data for Florida relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1996 through July 1997 harvest season, except limes and avocados that were harvested in the April 1997 through March 1998 harvest season. The data for Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1996 through May 1997 harvest season. The data for States other than Florida and Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the 1996-97 harvest season.

*Coffee.* The data for Hawaii relate to the 1996-97 crop.

*Olives.* The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1996 through March 1997 harvest season.

*Pineapples.* The data for Hawaii relate to the quantity harvested in the year ending May 31, 1997.

*Sugarcane for sugar.* The data for Florida relate to the cuttings from November 1996 through April 1997, and for Texas the cuttings from October 1996 through April 1997.

*Vegetables.* The data for Florida relate to the crop harvested from September 1996 through August 1997.

**Cropland, harvested.** See Harvested cropland.

**Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Programs (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Programs (WRP).** These categories include acres of ''highly erodible'' cropland taken out of agricultural production and planted in protective cover crops or reforested. The Food, Agriculture, Conservation, and Trade Act of 1990 amended the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) authorized by the Food Security Act of 1985. The 1990 Act continued the CRP and put greater emphasis on preserving and upgrading water quality by establishing a WRP that provides for annual rental payments and shared costs of conservation practices through a minimum ten-year contract with the USDA. For the 1997 census, places with land enrolled in the CRP or WRP were counted as farms, given they received $1,000 or more in government payments, even if they had no sales and otherwise lacked the potential to have $1,000 or more in sales.

**Cropland, irrigated.** See Irrigated land.

**Cropland, other.** See Other cropland.

**Cropland, total.** See Total cropland.

**Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.** This category includes land used only for pasture or grazing which could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Also included was all cropland used for rotation pasture. However, cropland which was pastured before or after crops were harvested was to be included as harvested cropland rather than cropland for pasture or grazing.

**Customwork income.** See Farm-related income -Customwork and other agricultural services.

**Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment.** See Total farm production expenses-Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment.

**Cut Christmas trees harvested.** This item is new for 1997. Data are for acres of cut Christmas trees harvested and value of sales. Acres of uncut Christmas trees were reported as other nursery and greenhouse crops. Live Christmas trees sold were reported as nursery crops.

**Data are based on a sample of farms.** For censuses since 1978, selected data were collected from only a sample of farms. These data are subject to sampling error. For 1997, the sample form was mailed to approximately 25 percent of all farms, including all large and specialized farms (based on expected sales, acres, or standard industrial classification), and all farms in Alaska, Hawaii, and Rhode Island. Sections 21 through 27 of the 1997 sample form included questions on commercial fertilizer, chemicals, production expenses, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, income from farm-related sources. Estimates of the reliability of State totals for most items are shown in tables C and D of appendix C. Estimates of the reliability of county totals for selected items are shown in table F of appendix C.

**Direct sales to consumers.** See Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption.

**Expenses.** See Total farm production expenses.

**Farm-related income.** Income from farm-related sources consists of gross income received in 1997 before taxes and expenses from the sales of farm by-products and other sales and services closely related to the principal functions of the farm business. The data exclude income from employment or business activities which are separate from the farm business.

Changes in items comprising farm-related income occurred between 1992 and 1997. Cut Christmas tree sales and maple product sales were included as farm-related income in 1992. These items are included in the appropriate crop production sales for 1997.

*Customwork and other agricultural services.* This income includes gross receipts received by farm operators for providing services for others such as planting, plowing, spraying, and harvesting. Income from customwork and other agricultural services is generally included in the agriculture census if it is closely related to the farming operation. However, it is excluded if it constituted a separate business or was conducted from another location.

*Rental of farmland.* This income includes gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland; payments received from the lease or sale of allotments for crops such as tobacco; and payments received for livestock pastured on a per-head, per-month, or per-pound basis. It excludes rental income from nonfarm property.

*Sales of forest products.* This income includes gross receipts from sales of standing timber, gum for naval stores, firewood, and other forest products from the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm timber tracts, sawmill businesses, cut Christmas trees and maple products.

*Other farm-related income sources.* This income includes gross receipts from hunting leases, fishing fees, camping, other recreational services, patronage dividends from farm cooperatives, sales of farm by-products, and other sales and services closely related to the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm businesses.

**Farms by age and principal occupation of operator.** Data on age and principal occupation were requested from all operators in 1997. The principal occupation classifications used were as follows:

*Farming.* The operator spent 50 percent or more of his/her worktime in 1997 at farming or ranching.

*Other.* The operator spent more than 50 percent of his/her worktime in 1997 at occupations other than farming or ranching.

**Farms by combined government payments and market value of agricultural products sold (State table 52).** This table can be compared to data by market value of agricultural products sold in State Table 50 to analyze the difference in economic size when government payments are added to value of sales. Combined sales and government payments may be a better measure of economic size of farm, because government payments coupled with sales represent all incoming resources of an operation.

**Farms by market value of agricultural products sold or value of sales.** All farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. The category ‘‘farms with sales of less than $1,000’’ included all farms with actual sales of less than $1,000 but having the production potential for sales of $1,000 or more, or receiving government payments of $1,000 or more. These farms normally would be expected to sell $1,000 or more of agricultural products.

The sales size categories used are consistent with the standard business size categories issued by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) in 1982. In State table 50, data are presented for four sales size categories between $10,000 and $49,999. This provides users with bridge data under both the OMB and prior census classifications.

**Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS).** For 1997, all agricultural production establishments (farms, ranches, nurseries, greenhouses, etc.) were classified by type of activity or activities using the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) and the Standard Industrial Classification System (SIC). See appendix E for an explanation of the conversion from the SIC to the NAICS.

The NAICS classifies economic activities. It was jointly developed by Mexico, Canada, and the United States. The NAICS will make it possible to produce comparable industrial statistics for Mexico, Canada, and the United States. The NAICS is scheduled to go into effect for reference year 1997 in Canada and the United States and 1998 in Mexico.

NAICS was developed to provide a consistent framework for the collection, analysis, and dissemination of industrial statistics used by government policy analysts, academics and researchers, the business community, and the public. It is the first industry classification system that was developed in accordance with a single principle of aggregation−that production units using similar production processes should be grouped together. Though NAICS differs from other industry classification systems, statistics compiled on NAICS are comparable with statistics compiled according to the latest revision of the United Nations' International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC, Revision 3) for some sixty high level groupings. Following are explanations of the major classifications used in the 1997 census.

*Oilseed and grain farming (1111).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing oilseed and/or grain crops and/or (2) producing oilseed and grain seeds. These crops have an annual life cycle and are typically grown in open fields.

*Vegetable and melon farming (1112).* Contains establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) growing vegetables and/or melon crops; (2) producing vegetable and melon seeds; and (3) growing vegetable and/or melon bedding plants.

*Fruit and tree nut farming (1113).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing fruit and/or tree nut crops. These crops are generally not grown from seeds and have a perennial life cycle.

*Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing crops of any kind under cover and/or growing nursery stock and flowers. ''Under cover'' is generally defined as greenhouses, cold frames, cloth houses, and lath houses. Crops grown are removed at various stages or maturity and have annual and perennial life cycles. The nursery stock includes short rotation woody crops, such as Christmas trees, that have a growing and harvesting cycle of 10 years or less.

*Tobacco farming (11191).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing tobacco.

*Cotton farming (11192).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing cotton.

*Sugarcane farming (11193).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing sugarcane.

*Hay farming (11194).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing hay, alfalfa, clover, and/or mixed hay.

*All other crop farming (11199).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing crops (except oilseeds and/or grains; vegetables and/or melons; fruits and/or tree nuts; greenhouse, nursery and/or floriculture products; tobacco; cotton; sugarcane; or hay) or (2) growing a combination of crops (except a combination of oilseed(s) and grain(s)); and a combination of fruit(s) and tree nut(s) with no one crop or family of crops accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production (value of crops for market).

*Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising cattle (including cattle for dairy herd replacements).

*Cattle feedlots (112112).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in feeding cattle for fattening.

*Dairy cattle and milk production (11212).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in milking dairy cattle.

*Hog and pig farming (1122).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising hogs and pigs. Activities may include breeding, farrowing, and the raising of weanling pigs, feeder pigs, or market size hogs.

*Poultry and egg production (1123).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in breeding, hatching, and raising poultry for meat or egg production.

*Sheep and goat farming (1124).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising sheep, lambs, and goats, or feeding lambs for fattening.

*Animal aquaculture (1125).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in the farm raising of finfish, shellfish, or any other kind of animal aquaculture. These establishments use some form of intervention in the rearing process to enhance production, such as holding in captivity, regular stocking, feeding, and protecting from predators.

*Other animal production (1129).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising animals and insects (except cattle, hogs and pigs, poultry, sheep and goats, animal aquaculture) for sale or product production. These establishments are primarily engaged in one of the following: bees, horses and other equines, rabbits and other furbearing animals, and so forth, and producing products, such as honey and other bee products. Establishments primarily engaged in raising a combination of animals with no one animal or family of animals accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production (i.e., value of animals for market) are included in this industry group.

**Farms by size.** All farms were classified into selected size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered to be part of the tenant's farm and not part of the owner's.

**Farms by Standard Industrial Classification (SIC).** Data for farms by SIC are provided in a bridge table in appendix E. For future censuses, farms will be classified only by the North American Industrial Classification System (NAICS).

**Farms by tenure of operator.** All farms were classified by tenure of operator in 1997. The classifications used were as follows:

Full owners-operated only land they owned.

Part owners-operated land they owned and also land they rented from others.

Tenants-operated only land they rented from others or worked on shares for others.

**Farms by type of organization.** All farms were classified by type of organization in the 1997 census. The classifications used were as follows:

Individual or family (sole proprietorship), excluding partnership and corporation.

Partnership, including family partnership.

Corporation, including family corporation—further subclassified into the following two categories:

1. Family held or other than family held
2. More than 10 stockholders or less than 10 stockholders

Other, cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.

**Farms by value of sales.** See Farms by market value of agricultural products sold or value of sales.

**Farms or farms reporting.** The terms ''farms'' and ''farms reporting'' in the presentation of data denote the number of farms reporting the item. For example, if there are 3,710 farms in a State and 842 of them had 28,594 cattle and calves, the data for those farms reporting cattle and calves would appear as:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cattle and calves..... | farms..... | 842 |
| | number..... | 28,594 |

**Farms with sales of less than $1,000.** This category includes farms with sales of less than $1,000 but having the potential for sales of $1,000 or more. It provides information on all report form items for farms that normally would be expected to sell agricultural products of $1,000 or more.

**Fertilizer.** See Total farm production expenses--Commercial fertilizer .

**Fish and other aquaculture products.** The raising of fish and other aquaculture products in captivity is included in the agriculture census. Production in saltwater is considered not to be in captivity and is excluded from the census.

**Floriculture crops.** For 1997, data for floriculture crops are a total of bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage plants, and potted flowering plants.

**Government payments.** This category consists of direct cash payments received by the farm operator in 1997. It includes disaster payments; transition payments from prior participation; payments from Conservation Reserve Programs, the Wetlands Reserve Programs, and other conservation programs; and all other federal farm programs under which payments were made directly to farm operators.

**Grain sales.** Data are for the total market value of cash grains sold, including corn for grain or seed, wheat for grain, soybeans for beans, sorghum for grain or seed, oats for grain, and other grains.

**Grapes.** Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of grapes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of grapes harvested were converted to pounds fresh weight. The conversion used was 4.20 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

**Greenhouse produced vegetables.** In 1992, this item was referred to as ''greenhouse vegetables.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable.

**Harvested cropland.** This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and land in orchards, citrus groves, Christmas trees, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once. Land in tapped maple trees is included in woodland not pastured.

**Hay−alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc.** Data shown for hay represent all hay crops, including grass silage, haylage, and hay crops cut and fed green (green chop). In production data, dry tons

represents dry tonnage for the various hay categories and dry weight equivalents for grass silage and hay cut and fed green. The conversion used was 3 tons of green weight to 1 ton of dry weight.

**Hay−tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay.** Data shown represent dry tons of hay harvested from clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, and other types of legume and tame grasses.

**Hens and pullets.** See Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks.

**Hens and pullets of laying age.** See Layers 20 weeks old and older.

**Herbs−total, fresh cut, and dried.** Total herbs is a total of fresh cut and dried herbs. Separate data are shown for fresh cut herbs as a vegetable crop and dried herbs as another crop.

**Hired farm labor.** Data are for total hired farm workers, including paid family members, by number of days worked.

**Income.** See Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit.

**Injuries and deaths.** Data are for work-related injuries and deaths of the farm operator, family members, and hired workers.

**Irish potatoes.** See Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes.

**Irrigated land.** This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, flooding, furrows or ditches, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was to be counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested.

**Land area.** The approximate land area of counties and States represents the total land area as determined by records and calculations as of January 1, 1997. These data are updated periodically; however, the acreages shown for 1997 are the same as in 1992.

**Land in farms.** The acreage designated as ''land in farms'' consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator's total operation. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the processing operations. Land in farms includes acres in the Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was to be reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as ''land in farms'' provided it was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was to be reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in American Indian reservations used for growing crops or grazing livestock was to be included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by individual American Indians or non-Native Americans was to be reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In many instances, an entire American Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

**Land in orchards.** This category includes land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents were instructed not to report abandoned plantings and plantings of fewer than 20 total fruit, citrus, or nut trees, or grapevines.

**Land in two or more counties.** With few exceptions, the land in each farm was tabulated as being in the operator's principal county. The principal county was defined as the one where the largest value of agricultural products was raised or produced. It was usually the county containing all or the largest proportion of the land in the farm or viewed by the respondent as his/her principal county. For a limited number of Midwest and Western States, this procedure resulted in the allocation of more land in farms to a county than the total land area of the county. To minimize this distortion, separate reports were required for large farms identified in the 1992 census as having more than one farm unit. Other reports received showing land in more than one county were separated into two or more reports if the data would substantially affect the county totals.

**Land used for vegetables.** Data are for the total land used for vegetable crops. The acres were to be reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres.

**Landlords.** Data show the number of landlords from whom the farm operator rented land, including those whose land may have been subleased by the farm operator to someone else.

**Layers 20 weeks old and older.** This category includes layer hens in molt and other layer hens and pullets 20 weeks old and older. In the 1992 census this category was referred to as ''Hens and pullets of laying age.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

**Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older.** This category includes layer hens in molt and other layer hens and pullets 13 weeks old and older. In the 1992 census this category was referred to as ''Chickens 3 months old or older.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

**Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks.** This category includes layers, pullets, and pullet chicks of all ages. In the 1992 census, this category was referred to as ''Hens and pullets.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

**Macadamia nuts.** In Hawaii, macadamia nuts could be reported in pounds husked, unshelled or pounds shelled.

**Maple trees tapped.** Data are for acres of tapped maple trees (sugar bush). Quantity harvested is for number of taps from which sap was gathered. Acres of tapped maple trees are included in woodland not pastured.

**Market value of agricultural products sold.** This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 1997 regardless of who received the payment. It includes sales by the operator as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. In addition, it includes receipts from placing commodities in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program in 1997. It does not include payments received for participation in other federal farm programs nor does it include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources.

The value of crops sold in 1997 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 1997. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and may exclude some crops produced in 1997 but held in storage and not sold. For commodities such as sugar beets and wool sold through a co-op which made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 1997.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all operators. If the operator failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory, or number sold. Extensive estimation was required for operators growing crops or livestock under contract.

Caution should be used when comparing sales in 1997 with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation.

**Misreported or miscoded crops.** In a few cases data may have been reported on the wrong line, in the wrong section, or the wrong crop code may have been assigned to a small number of write-in crops. A few of these errors may not have been identified and corrected during processing which resulted in rare cases of inaccurately tabulated data. Reports with significant acres of unusual crops for the area were examined to minimize the possibility that they were in error.

**Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit.** Net cash return is derived by subtracting total operating expenditures from the gross market value of agricultural products sold. Both gross sales and production expenditures include sales and expenses of the farm operator as well as those of partners, landlords, and contractors. Therefore, the net cash return is that of the farm unit rather than the net farm income of the operator. Consequently, while the net cash return of a contractee grower could be negative, the actual return could be positive, meaning the integrator/contractor was absorbing an even larger loss on the growout operation. Oftentimes, these losses are offset by later gains from further processing. Conversely, a very high net cash return is usually shared between an integrator/contractor and a contractee grower and should not be viewed totally as a return to the contractee grower.

Operating expenses used in calculating net cash return do not include depreciation or changes in inventory values. Expenses may have been understated on farms renting land from others because taxes paid by landlords are excluded, and insurance and other landlord expenses not readily known to renters may have been omitted or underestimated.

For publication purposes, farms are divided into two categories: 1) Farms with net gains and 2) Farms with net losses. Farms with net gains include those whose production expenses are equal to the market value of their agricultural products sold.

**Nursery and greenhouse crops grown for sale.** These data are summations of the individual items reported. All of the individual items may not be shown.

**Nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seed crops, sod, etc., grown in the open, irrigated.** Data refer to farms reporting irrigated nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seeds, sod, bedding/garden plants, etc., grown in the open.

**Occupation.** See Operator characteristics; Farms by age and principal occupation of operator.

**Operator.** The term ''operator'' designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, and marketing. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. For partnerships, only one partner is counted as the operator. If it is not clear which partner is in charge, then the senior or oldest active partner is considered the operator.

For census purposes, the number of operators is customarily the same as the number of farms. The exception to this rule occurs in appendix B, table A. It shows the number of American Indian farm operators on reservations. Since reservations are counted as one farm in other tables, in this instance, the number of operators will exceed the number of farms. In some cases, the operator was not the

individual named on the address label of the report form, but another family member, a partner, or a hired manager who was actually in charge of the farm operation.

**Operator characteristics.** All operators were asked to report age, race, sex, place of residence, principal occupation, days worked off the farm, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, and Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. If race, age, sex, and principal occupation were not reported, they were imputed based on information reported by farms with similar acreage, tenure, and value of sales. No imputations were made for nonresponse to place of residence, Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, off-farm work, or year began operation. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin were tabulated by reported race.

**Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.** No imputation was made for those not responding to the question on Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin are found in all of the racial groups listed in the census and were tabulated according to the race reported. In 1992, this category was referred to as ''Operators of Spanish origin.''

**Other aquaculture products.** This category includes the production of aquaculture other than crawfish and finfish.

**Other crop sales.** Data are for the total market value of all crops not having fitted into one of the prelisted sales categories. It includes crops such as maple syrup, mint for oil, peanuts, potatoes, sugar beets, sugarcane, sweetpotatoes, etc.

**Other cropland.** This category includes cropland not harvested and not grazed which was used for cover crops or soil-improvement crops, land on which all crops failed, land in cultivated summer fallow, idle cropland, and land planted in crops which were to be harvested after the census year.

**Other fish.** This category includes production of fish other than catfish, trout, hybrid striped bass, and crawfish.

**Other fruits and nuts.** Data shown for other fruits and nuts relate to any fruits and nuts not having a specific code on the 1997 report form.

**Other grain sales.** These data are for the total market value of other grains sold including dry edible beans, dry lima beans, buckwheat, canola, dry southern peas (cowpeas), emmer and spelt, flaxseed, lentils, mustard seed, dry edible peas, popcorn, proso millet, industrial rapeseed, rice, rye for grain, safflower, sunflower seed, triticale, and wild rice.

**Other land.** This category includes land in house lots, barn lots, ponds, roads, ditches, wasteland, etc. It includes those acres in the farm operation not classified as cropland, pastureland, or woodland.

**Other livestock and livestock products.** This category includes all livestock and livestock products not having specific codes on the 1997 report form.

**Other nursery and greenhouse crops.** Data for ''Other nursery and greenhouse crops'' include acres of uncut Christmas trees with minimum sales of $1,000. Also included are acres and sales of short rotation woody crops.

**Other races.** This category is primarily limited to persons native to or of ancestry from Mexico, the Caribbean, and Central and South America.

**Plums and prunes.** Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of plums and prunes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of plums and prunes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 3.00 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

**Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes.** In 1992, this item was referred to as Irish potatoes. This is only a wording change; all data are comparable.

**Poultry hatched.** This category includes all poultry hatched on the place during the year and placed or sold. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1997, is tabulated under the column heading ''Inventory'' and the number of poultry hatched and placed or sold is under the heading ''Sales.''

**Production expenses.** See Total farm production expenses.

**Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old.** This category includes all pullets and pullet chicks less than 13 weeks old. In the 1992 census, this category was referred to as ''Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

**Race.** See Other races; Black and other races; Operator characteristics.

**Rental income.** See Farm-related income-Rental of farmland.

**Sales, total.** See total sales; Market value of agricultural products sold; Farms by market value of agricultural products sold or value of sales.

**Size of farm.** See Farms by size.

**Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry).** See Hay−tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay.

**Tenure.** See Farms by tenure of operator.

**Total cropland.** This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut; land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses; cropland used only for pasture or grazing; land in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses; land on which all crops failed; land in cultivated summer fallow; and idle cropland.

**Total farm production expenses.** Includes the share of the expenditures provided by landlords, contractors, and partners in the operation of the farm business. Expenses were limited to those incurred in the operation of the farm business. Property taxes paid by landlords were excluded. Also excluded were expenditures for nonfarm activities; farm-related activities such as providing customwork for others, producing and harvesting forest products, and providing recreational services; and household expenses. In 1997, as in other recent censuses, operators producing crops, livestock, or poultry under contract often were unable or unwilling to estimate the cost of production inputs furnished by the contractors. As a consequence, extensive estimation for some expenditure items was required for contract producers. Explanations of selected production expenses are listed below.

*Agricultural chemicals.* These expenses include the cost of all insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including costs of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased.

*Commercial fertilizer.* The expense for commercial fertilizer is the amount spent on all forms of fertilizer including rock phosphate and gypsum. It also includes the cost of custom application.

*Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment.* These expenses include costs incurred for having customwork done on the place and for renting machines to perform agricultural operations. The cost of cotton ginning is excluded. The cost of labor involved in the customwork service is included in the customwork expense. The cost of custom application of fertilizer and chemicals is included in expenditures for fertilizer and chemicals in 1997, 1992, and 1987. The cost of hired labor for operating rented or hired machinery is included as a hired farm and ranch labor expense.

*Feed for livestock and poultry.* These expenses include the cost of all feed for livestock and poultry including grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc.

*Hired farm and ranch labor.* These expenses include the total amount paid for farm or ranch labor including regular workers, part-time workers, and members of the operator's family if they received payments for labor. It includes social security taxes, State taxes, unemployment tax, payment for sick leave or vacation pay, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, and pension plans.

*Interest.* Separate data are included for interest paid on debts secured by real estate and interest paid on debts not secured by real estate.

*Livestock and poultry purchased.* These expenses include the total amount spent by the operator, his/her landlord, and by others for all livestock and poultry bought during 1997 for production on the farm or ranch. The total includes amounts spent for cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, hatchery eggs, etc. Estimations of the value of livestock or poultry grown under contract or fed on a custom basis were to be made based on their value when they arrived on the farm or ranch.

*Repairs and maintenance.* These expenses include all costs for the repair and upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment used for the farm business.

*Seed cost.* These expenses include the cost of all seeds, bulbs, plants and trees, or the estimated cost of these items if provided by contractors. Seed cost does not include the value of seed grown on this place.

**Total sales.** This item represents the gross market value of all agricultural products sold before taxes and expenses in the census year including livestock, poultry, and their products, and crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops, and hay. Respondents were asked to include landlords' and contractors' shares. The value of commodities placed in CCC loans is included as sold. All farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales.

**Tractors.** This item includes a new horsepower (PTO) category. In the 1992 census, respondents reported wheel tractors other than garden tractors and motor tillers as less than 40 horsepower (PTO) or 40 horsepower (PTO) or more. In the 1997 census, the 40 horsepower (PTO) category was broken into 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) and 100 horsepower (PTO) or more.

**Type of farm.** See Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification (SIC).

**Type of organization.** See Farms by type of organization.

**Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption.** This item represents the value of agricultural products produced and sold directly to individuals for human consumption from roadside stands, farmers' markets, pick-your-own sites, etc. It excludes nonedible products such as nursery crops, cut flowers, wool, etc. Sales of agricultural products by vertically integrated operations through their own processing and marketing operations were excluded.

**Value of land and buildings.** Respondents were asked to report their estimate of the current market value of land and buildings owned, rented or leased from others, and rented or leased to others. Market value refers to the value the land and buildings would sell for under current market conditions. If the value of land and buildings was not reported, it was estimated using the average value of land and buildings from a similar farm in the same geographic area.

**Vegetables harvested for sale.** The acres of vegetables harvested is the summation of the acres of individual vegetables harvested. All of the individual vegetable items may not be shown.

**Wheat for grain.** Wheat was listed on the report form separately or in combinations by type as listed below, depending on the regional report form completed by the respondent.

Wheat for grain
Winter wheat for grain
Spring wheat for grain
Durum wheat for grain
Spring wheat, other than durum, for grain

For publication, wheat was shown separately or in combinations by type as listed below, depending on the State for which it was published.

Wheat for grain, total
Winter wheat for grain
Spring wheat for grain
Durum wheat for grain
Other spring wheat for grain
Non-specified wheat for grain

The wheat by type (winter, spring, durum, and other spring) breakdown was published for States where more than one type was commonly produced; however, all the types may not be shown. Non-specified wheat was shown when a type not commonly produced in a State was reported on a report form not intended for use for that State or when reporting errors were suspected.

**Woodland pastured.** This category includes all woodland used for pasture or grazing during the census year. Woodland or forest land pastured under a per-head grazing permit was not counted as land in farms and, therefore, was not included in woodland pastured.

**Woodland, total.** This category includes natural or planted woodlots or timber tracts, cutover and deforested land with young growth which has or will have value for wood products, and woodland pastured. Land covered by sagebrush or mesquite was to be reported as other pastureland and rangeland or other land. Land planted for Christmas tree production was to be reported in cropland harvested, and land in tapped maple trees reported as woodland not pastured.

**Write-in crops.** To reduce the length of the report form, only the major crops for each region were prelisted. For other crops, the respondent was asked to look at a list of crops in each section and write in the crop name and its code. For crops that had no individual code listed on the report form, the respondent was to write in the crop name and code into the appropriate ''all other'' category for that section. Write-in crops coded as ''all other'' were reviewed and assigned a specific code when possible. Crops not assigned a specific code were left in the appropriate ''all other'' category.

In some cases, the reviewers were unable to determine the specific crop reported by the respondent because of incomplete or generalized crop names. To ensure proper coding, most of these respondents were telephoned. Reports for those not telephoned were changed on the basis of other reports for the area.

# Appendix B.
# **American Indian Farm Operators**

During the 1992 and previous censuses, American Indian farm operations on reservations were enumerated at the reservation level, generally as a single unit. In the 1997 census, the historic methodology was used in conjunction with an additional procedure to count American Indian farm operators on reservations who were not counted individually.

Table A, American Indian Farm Operators: 1997, reflects the results of the methodological changes to enumerate American Indian farm and ranch operators. The table provides the total number of American Indian farm operators both on and off reservations. The "other" column provides counts of operators on reservations. The "individually reported" column provides counts of operators on or off reservations. This is the only table in the Volume 1, Geographic Area Series publication where information for total number of American Indian farm operators is available. Other than the count of operators, information for American Indian farm operators who did not report individually was collected at or aggregated to the reservation level. Consequently, other published data treat each reservation as a single farm operation. State level data are provided in Table B, State Highlights of Farms Operated by American Indians: 1997. American Indian agricultural resources and production not reported by individuals are included in their respective reservation reports.

The term American Indian was used on the report form that collected the counts of on-reservation operators as well as the 1997 Census of Agriculture report form. The term American Indian represents persons who also would identify themselves as Native American or Alaskan Native.

## Table A. **American Indian Farm Operators: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | American Indian farm operators | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Individually reported | Other[1] |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | |
| Arkansas | 186 | 186 | – |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** | | | |
| Benton | 14 | 14 | – |
| Boone | 3 | 3 | – |
| Chicot | 3 | 3 | – |
| Crawford | 6 | 6 | – |
| Faulkner | 6 | 6 | – |
| Hempstead | 4 | 4 | – |
| Hot Spring | 4 | 4 | – |
| Izard | 5 | 5 | – |
| Johnson | 3 | 3 | – |
| Little River | 6 | 6 | – |
| Logan | 7 | 7 | – |
| Lonoke | 3 | 3 | – |
| Madison | 12 | 12 | – |
| Miller | 3 | 3 | – |
| Monroe | 3 | 3 | – |
| Polk | 6 | 6 | – |
| Pope | 3 | 3 | – |
| Randolph | 3 | 3 | – |
| Scott | 5 | 5 | – |
| Searcy | 3 | 3 | – |
| Sebastian | 8 | 8 | – |
| Sharp | 3 | 3 | – |
| Washington | 26 | 26 | – |
| White | 8 | 8 | – |
| Yell | 5 | 5 | – |
| All other counties | 34 | 34 | – |

[1]Data represent American Indian farm and ranch operators on reservations that did not report individually. Data obtained from reservation officials.

# Table B. **State Highlights of Farms Operated by American Indians: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Farms operated by American Indians | State total of all farms | Percent of State total of all farms |
|---|---|---|---|
| American Indian farm operators [1] ..... number | 186 | (X) | (X) |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 29 239 | 14 364 955 | .2 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[2] ..... $1,000 | 30 807 | 16 255 201 | .2 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[2] ..... $1,000 | 3 607 | 2 510 490 | .1 |
| Total cropland ..... acres | 15 715 | 10 062 289 | .2 |
| Harvested cropland ..... acres | 8 134 | 7 665 490 | .1 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... acres | 6 902 | 2 008 011 | .3 |
| Other cropland ..... acres | 679 | 388 788 | .2 |
| Total woodland ..... acres | 8 191 | 2 327 890 | .4 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... acres | 4 415 | 1 466 303 | .3 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres | 2 234 | 3 717 217 | .1 |
| Harvested cropland ..... acres | 2 234 | 3 705 976 | .1 |
| Pastureland and other land ..... acres | – | 11 241 | – |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000 | 12 056 | 5 479 692 | .2 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000 | 1 359 | 2 188 026 | .1 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000 | 10 697 | 3 291 665 | .3 |
| Total farm production expenses[2] ..... $1,000 | 8 220 | 4 161 029 | .2 |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... number | 5 143 | 1 770 248 | .3 |
| Beef cows ..... number | 2 876 | 927 357 | .3 |
| Milk cows ..... number | (D) | 49 012 | (D) |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... number | (D) | 397 376 | (D) |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... number | 1 180 | 396 503 | .3 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... number | 2 636 | 978 007 | .3 |
| Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... number | 867 | 497 475 | .2 |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates for slaughter ..... number | 82 | 27 795 | .3 |
| Cattle weighing less than 500 pounds ..... number | 1 769 | 480 532 | .4 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... number | 123 | 8 284 | 1.5 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... number | 82 | 4 682 | 1.8 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... number | 86 | 5 188 | 1.7 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... number | 78 | 5 836 | 1.3 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... number | 249 | 40 076 | .6 |
| Horses and ponies sold ..... number | 48 | 10 052 | .5 |
| Crops harvested: | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... acres | – | 184 079 | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... acres | 194 | 763 388 | (Z) |
| Oats for grain ..... acres | – | 8 062 | – |
| Hay - alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... acres | 3 854 | 1 232 771 | .3 |

[1] Includes operators on and off reservations.
[2] Data are based on a sample of farms.

# Appendix C.
# Statistical Methodology

## THE SCREENING PHASE AND THE MAIL LIST MODEL

The 1997 Census of Agriculture featured a pre-census screening phase that surveyed selected records, by mail or telephone, for presence or absence of agricultural activity. Records selected for screening had a low probability of qualifying as farms. All records responding to the screener and reporting no agricultural activity were removed from the census mail list. Eliminating nonfarm records from the mail list reduced respondent burden and data collection costs.

The screening phase included nearly 500,000 records. Records were selected for screening using one of the following criteria:

1) Records on selected agriculture specialty lists that had no other list source,

2) Records identified by a mail list model as having a low probability of being a farm.

A mail list model predicted the probability that an addressee on the 1997 preliminary census mail list operated a farm. The model defined groups based on combinations of characteristics such as source(s) of the mail list record, expected value of agricultural production, and geographic location. Farm proportions were estimated for these groups by calculating the proportion of 1992 census respondent records that were farms which exhibited the characteristics defined by the group. This proportion, also called the in-scope rate, provided an estimate of the probability that an addressee in the group operated a farm.

Each address record on the 1997 preliminary census mail list was assigned to a model group by matching record characteristics to model group characteristics. Records belonging to the groups with the highest farm probability were those more likely to be farms. Records with a farm probability of approximately 30 percent or less were selected for screening, along with records included on selected agriculture specialty lists as noted above.

Before screening, the preliminary census mail list consisted of 3,314,790 records. There were 478,298 records selected for screening. Of these, 125,570 records were determined to be nonfarms as a result of the screening phase and were removed. These records were removed from the final census mail list. The remaining 3,189,220 records received census report forms.

## CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN

All name and address records on the final census mail list were designated to receive a 1997 Census of Agriculture report form. Two different types of census report forms, sample and nonsample, were used to collect data. Sections 1 through 20 and 28 through 32 of the sample form were identical to sections on the nonsample census form. Sample form sections 21 through 27 contained additional questions on usage of fertilizers and chemicals, farm production expenditures, value of machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, farm-related income, and hired workers. There were 11 regional versions of the nonsample form and 13 regional versions of the sample form with listings of crops varying by region. These different forms were used to reduce the response burden of the census, while providing reliable information on a large number of data items.

The sample form was mailed to all mail list records in Alaska, Hawaii, and Rhode Island and to a sample of records in other States selected from the final mail list. Mail list records were selected into the sample with certainty if they (1) were expected to have large total value of agricultural products sold or large acreage, (2) were multi-unit operations (i.e., separate farms producing under one company organization), (3) were in a county with less than 100 farms in 1992, or (4) had other special characteristics. Farms with special characteristics were abnormal farms, such as institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. Mail list records in counties containing 100 to 199 farms in 1992 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 2; records in counties containing 200 to 299 farms in 1992 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 4; and records in counties containing 300 or more farms in 1992 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 6. The remaining mail list records not chosen to receive the sample form received the nonsample census form. This differential sampling scheme was used to provide reliable data for the sample sections of the report form for all counties.

## EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE

The census of agriculture complex edit and imputation system is an automated computerized system that performed the following functions:

- Ensured reasonable relationships between/among data items, values for various sizes of farms, combinations of commodities, and economic interactions.
- Ensured necessary consistencies were present (there were more than 70 distinct consistency requirements).
- Ensured climatic, geographic, legal, and physical constraints were met.

The system performed these and similar functions for more than 900 data key codes for sample records and approximately 850 data key codes for nonsample records.

For the 1997 Census of Agriculture, as in previous censuses, all reported data were keyed and then edited by computer. The edits were used to determine whether the reports met the minimum criteria to be counted as farms in the census. The complex edit and imputation system provided the basis for deciding to accept, impute (supply), delete, or alter the reported value for each data record item.

Whenever possible, edit imputations, deletions, and changes were based on component or related data on the respondent's report form. For some items, such as operator characteristics, data for that record from the previous census were used when available. Values for other missing or unacceptable reported data items were calculated based on reported quantities and known fixed price parameters.

When these and similar methods were not available and values had to be supplied, the imputation process used information reported for another farm operation in a geographically adjacent area with characteristics similar to those of the farm operation with incomplete data. For example, a farm operation that reported acres of corn harvested, but did not report quantity of corn harvested, was assigned the same bushels of corn per acre harvested as that of the last nearby farm with similar characteristics that reported acceptable yields during that particular execution of the computer edit. The imputation for missing items in each section of the report form was conducted separately; thus, assigned values for one operation could come from more than one respondent.

Prior to the imputation operation, a set of default values and relationships was assigned to the possible imputation variables. The relationships and values varied depending on the item being imputed. For example, different default values were assigned for several Standard Industrial Classifications and total value of sales categories when imputing hired farm labor expenses. These values and item relationships for the possible imputation variables were stored in the computer in a series of matrices.

Each execution of the computer edit consisted of records from only one State sorted by reported State and county. For a given execution of the edit, the stored entries in the various matrices were retained in memory only until a succeeding record having acceptable characteristics for the same sections of the report form was processed by the computer. Then the acceptable responses of the succeeding operation replaced those previously stored. When a record processed through the edit had unreported or unacceptable data, the record was assigned the last acceptable ratio or response from an operation with a similar set of characteristics. Once each execution of the computer edit for a State was completed, the possible imputation variables were reset to the default values and relationships for subsequent executions. An edit run usually consisted of 10,000 or more records.

After the initial computer edit, all keyed reports not meeting the census farm definition were reviewed to ensure that the data had been keyed correctly. Edit referrals were generated for 17 percent of the reports included as farms; they were reviewed for keying accuracy and to ensure that the computer edit actions were correct. If the results of the computer edit were not acceptable, corrections were made and the record re-edited.

## CENSUS ESTIMATION

The 1997 Census of Agriculture used two types of statistical estimation procedures to account for whole farm nonresponse and sample data collection. The procedures were necessary because some farm operators did not respond to the census despite numerous attempts to contact them, and estimates for certain data items were based on a sample of farm operators rather than a full enumeration.

### Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation

Whole farm nonresponse to the census occurred when a response was never received for a record. If the record was a large farm, as defined by value of production or acreage, or a unique farm operation, intensive telephone or personal followup was conducted during census processing to obtain a response. If these attempts failed, either the NASS survey database, the census historic database, or other more current sources were used to impute data for the record.

During mail list development, the State Statistical Offices (SSOs), in an effort to reduce respondent burden, identified records that participated in multiple NASS surveys and/or situations where there were special reporting relationships between an enumerator and a respondent. These records were referred to as tagged records. The SSOs had full responsibility for the data collection for these records, including imputation of data for the record if a response was not obtainable.

Whole farm nonresponse that occurred within the remaining universe of records was accounted for by a statistical weighting procedure. The weights of the responding farms were adjusted to account for farms that did not respond. The information needed for this process was obtained from the 1997 Nonresponse Survey. The SSOs conducted the nonresponse survey using computer-assisted telephone interviewing (Blaise-CATI) or personal enumeration when telephone contact was not possible. Alaska and Rhode

Island were not eligible for the survey because all nonrespondents were subject to extensive followup. In these cases, data were collected by telephone or other methods. The nonresponse survey collected information from a sample of census nonrespondents to determine farm status and estimate the proportion of farms in the nonresponse universe. The information was then used to estimate the number of nonresponding farm operations by State and county.

The 1997 Nonresponse Survey consisted of a stratified systematic sample of the nonresponse records within each State. The sample was selected near the end of the census follow-up operations. Five strata were defined to be homogeneous on probability of farm status and were based on screener status, total value produced, and list source(s) of the mail list record.

Based on survey results, estimates of the proportion of census nonrespondents operating farms were made for each stratum in the State. The estimates were applied to the total number of census nonrespondents in that stratum, providing a State estimate of the number of census nonrespondents that operated farms. The number of census nonrespondents that operated farms was then derived for each county by stratum. This estimation procedure assumed that the distribution of farms in a stratum by county was the same for census nonrespondents as for census respondents.

Within each stratum in a county, a noninteger nonresponse weight was calculated and assigned to each eligible respondent farm record. Census respondent farms that were designated as large farms or tagged records or as farms that exhibited ''rare'' commodities were ineligible to represent nonrespondent farms and were excluded from the nonresponse weighting procedure. These records were assigned nonresponse weights of 1.0.

The noninteger nonresponse weight is the ratio of the sum of the estimated number of nonrespondent farms from the nonresponse survey and the number of eligible census respondent farms, divided by the number of eligible census respondent farms. Stratum controls were established to ensure that this weight never exceeded 2.0. For the published tabulations of the complete count items, the noninteger nonresponse weight was randomly rounded to an integer weight of either 1 or 2 for each record. For the sample count items, the noninteger nonresponse weight was used in the calculation of the final sample weight.

Table A quantifies the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. The percentages in this table are percents of the census values contributed by nonresponse estimation. These indicate the potential for bias in published figures resulting from nonresponse to the census. The estimates provided in this table do not reflect the effect of item nonresponse to individual census data items. The effect of this item nonresponse is discussed in the ''Census Nonsampling Error'' section.

## Sample Estimation

Sample data estimation determined the population totals that would have resulted from a complete census for the items in sections 21 through 27 of the sample form. The estimates were obtained from a weighting procedure that assigned a weight to each respondent record containing sample items. For any given county, a sample item total was estimated by multiplying the data items for each farm in the county by the corresponding sample weight and summing over all sample records.

Each respondent sample farm was assigned a sample weight for use in producing estimates for all sample items. For example, if the weight given to a sample farm had the value 6, all sample data items reported by that farm were multiplied by 6.

The noninteger sample weight is calculated for each respondent sample farm by multiplying the noninteger nonrespondent weight by the sampling factor. For published tabulations of the sample count items, the noninteger sample weight was randomly rounded to an integer weight for each record. For certainty farms, the sampling factor equals 1 so the sample weight is just equal to the nonresponse weight. Sampling factor calculation for non-certainty farms is described below.

Within a county, the weighting procedure for non-certainty farms was performed in three steps using three variables. The first variable contained eight 1997 total value of agricultural production (TVP) groups. The second and third variables, Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) code and farm acreage, contained two groups. The three sets of groups were:

| TVP | SIC | Acres |
|---|---|---|
| $1 to $999 | 01, 08 All crops | 1 to 69 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | 02 All livestock | 70 or more |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | | |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | |
| $100,000 or more | | |

The first step in the estimation procedure classified the sample records into 32 mutually exclusive initial strata formed by the three variable groups. The total and sample farm counts were expanded to account for nonresponse. Each cell containing sample farm records was assigned an initial sample factor equal to the ratio of the total farm count to the sample farm count. This factor was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a farm for the census sample.

The second step in the estimation procedure combined, when necessary, the 32 initial strata to increase the reliability of the weighting procedure. Any stratum that contained less than 10 sample farms or had a factor greater than twice the mail sample rate was collapsed with another stratum. The mail sample rate was either 2, 4, or 6,

depending on whether the county had a 1 in 2, 1 in 4, or 1 in 6 sample selection rate. The collapsing occurred within the 32 initial strata according to a specified collapsing pattern. After the collapsing process was completed, new total farm counts and sample farm counts were computed from each final strata and used to calculate final sample factors.

The final step calculated the noninteger sample weight as the product of the final sampling factor and the noninteger nonresponse weight. As described previously, the noninteger sample weight for each record is randomly rounded to an integer weight which is used in published tabulations. For example, if the final weight for a farm was 7.2, then the record would be rounded to either 7 or 8.

## CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR

The sample for the 1997 Census of Agriculture was only one of a large number of possible samples of the same size that could have been selected using the same sample design. In this context, ''sample'' refers to the sample for both the nonresponse survey and the selection of farms to receive sample forms.

The standard error, or sampling error, of a survey estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all possible samples. It is a measure of precision - that is, how well an estimate from a particular sample approximates the true population parameter. The percent relative standard error of an estimate is defined as the standard error of the estimate divided by the value of the estimate, then multiplied by 100. The true population parameter can be defined or conceptualized several different ways. One way is to think of the true population parameter as the average result of all possible samples (selected using a given sample design). A second way is to think of the true population parameter as the figure obtained from carrying out a complete enumeration of the population.

If all possible samples were selected, each of the samples surveyed under essentially the same conditions, and an estimate and its standard error calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.65 standard errors below the estimate to 1.65 standard errors above the estimate would include the true population parameter.
2. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from 1.96 standard errors below the estimate to 1.96 standard errors above the estimate would include the true population parameter.

The following example illustrates the computations necessary to produce a confidence statement for an estimate. Assume that the estimate of number of farms for a State is 94,382 and the relative standard error of the estimate is 0.1 percent (0.001). Multiplying 94,382 by 0.001 yields 94, the standard error; therefore, a 90-percent confidence interval is 94,227 to 94,537 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.65 x 94). If corresponding confidence intervals were constructed for all possible samples of the same size and design, approximately 90 percent of these intervals would contain the true population parameter. Similarly, a 95-percent confidence interval is 94,198 to 94,566 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.96 x 94).

Census items were classified as either complete count or sample count items. All farm operators were asked the complete count items. Examples of complete count items were: land in farms, harvested cropland, livestock inventory and sales, crop acreage, quantities harvested and crop sales, land use, irrigation, government loans and payments, conservation acreage, type of organization, and operator characteristics.

Only a sample of farm operators were asked the sample count items. These items appeared only in sections 21 through 27 of the sample form. Sample count items were included under the following section headings: commercial fertilizers, chemicals, production expenses, farm machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, farm-related income, and hired workers.

Variability in the estimates of complete count items was due only to the nonresponse survey estimation procedure. With regard to the estimates of sample count items, variability was due to both the nonresponse survey estimation procedure and the census sample selection and estimation procedure. Therefore, variability in the sample count item estimates tends to be larger than the variability in the complete count item estimates. Percent relative standard error is a common measure of variability.

Table B provides the generalized reliability estimates of the estimated number of farms in a county that reported complete count and sample count items. The top half of the table shows the percent relative standard errors for estimated number of farms in a county that reported a complete count item, and the bottom half relates to sample count items. These reliability estimates are derived from regression equations. Separate regression equations were used to produce each section of table B. Each regression equation was fit with the estimated number of farms in a county reporting an item as the independent variable and the relative variance of that estimate as the dependent variable for the appropriate counties in the State. To illustrate the use of this table, assume that the estimate of the number of farms reporting hogs and pigs for a particular county, as given in county table 15, is 89. Since hogs and pigs is a complete count data item, refer to the first part of table B and use the estimated percent relative standard error of the estimate from the row with farm count equal to or just less than the estimated number of farms, 89. For this example, the percent relative standard error of the estimate comes from the row for 75 farms reporting. For sample count items, follow the same procedure using the second part of table B. For counties with fewer than 100 farms in the 1992 Census of Agriculture, variability in sample count

item estimates came only from nonresponse survey estimation procedures. The estimated relative standard error for a sample count item in these counties may be obtained using the first part of table B.

Use caution when referring to the ''Sample Count Item'' section of table B to make inferences on counties. Some counties may have been sampled at the rate of 1 in 2 or 1 in 4, but the reliability estimates shown were computed using only data from counties sampled at the rate of 1 in 6. Therefore, the reliability estimates shown would likely be overstated (or conservative) if the county was actually sampled at a higher rate.

Table C presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms, and table D presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms with sales of $10,000 or more.

Table E presents the standard error for percent change in State totals from 1992 to 1997. The general purpose of the percent change estimate is to provide a relative measure of the difference in a characteristic between censuses. The relative change for a given characteristic is defined as the ratio of the difference of the 1997 and the 1992 estimate for that characteristic to the 1992 estimate. This ratio is multiplied by 100 to obtain the percent change. The standard error of a percent change estimate is the standard error of the ratio multiplied by 100.

Table F presents the percent relative standard error for State and county totals for selected data items. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for the same item differs among counties in the State. Reasons for this are differences among counties in the (1) total number of farms, (2) number of large farms included with certainty, (3) size classifications of the farms sampled, (4) amount of nonresponse, (5) general agricultural characteristics, and (6) specific characteristic being measured.

The farm counts and related estimates displayed in tables A through F relate to unadjusted census totals. These totals are the same as the ''Census total'' displayed in the first column of table G (which will be discussed later in this appendix).

For most of the tables in this appendix, and also many of the tables throughout the publication, there is a footnote that reads ''Data are based on a sample of farms.'' The table entries that this footnote relate to are estimates of totals. To illustrate, suppose that the entry ''other farm-related income'' is shown with this footnote and has some number of farms given. This number given would represent an estimated total number of farms with ''other farm-related income,'' based on the farms that were in the sample. This number should not be interpreted as the number of farms in the sample that have ''other farm-related income.''

## CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR

The accuracy of the census counts is affected jointly by sampling errors (described in the previous section) and nonsampling errors. Extensive efforts were made to compile a complete and accurate mail list for the census, to design an understandable report form with instructions, and to minimize processing errors through the use of quality control measures. Nonsampling errors arise from many sources, including respondent or enumerator error or incorrect data keying, editing, or imputing for missing data. These nonsampling errors are further discussed in this section. Nonsampling error due to mail list incompleteness and duplication as well as misclassification of records on the mail list is called coverage error. The section titled ''Coverage Evaluation'' discusses the evaluation studies conducted to measure the extent of this error in the census.

### Respondent and Enumerator Error

Incorrect or incomplete responses to the census report form or to the questions posed by an enumerator can introduce error into the census data. To reduce reporting error, detailed instructions for completing the report form were provided to each respondent. Questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on previous tests of the report form. In addition, each respondent's answers were checked for completeness and consistency by the complex edit and imputation system.

### Item Nonresponse

As information flowed from data collection to tabulation, various types of item nonresponses were identified on the census report forms. Nonresponse to particular questions on the census report form that logically should have been present created a type of nonsampling error in both complete count and sample count data. In this case, information from a similar farm was used to impute for these missing data items. The resulting data may have been biased if the characteristics of the nonreporting respondents were different from those of reporting respondents for those items.

### Processing Error

All phases of processing for each census report form were potential sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. An automated check-in recorded that the report had been returned and excluded from further followup mailings. Approximately one-third of the mail returns were reviewed to resolve questions dealing with multiple reports, respondent remarks, or no reported data. The remaining mail returns (about two-thirds) were batched and sent directly to data keying, along with some of the reviewed cases containing farm data. Keyed records were transmitted, formatted, and run through the complex edit and imputation system. About one-fifth of all forms edited were clerically reviewed for inconsistencies, omissions, or questionable values. While reviewing these forms, the edit review staff determined if the action taken by the computer edit and imputation system was correct. Edited records were tabulated to the county level. Each county was reviewed and, when necessary, individual records were corrected prior to publication.

Developing accurate processing methods is complicated by the complex structure of agriculture. Among the complexities are the many places to be included, the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the continuing changes in the relationship of operators to the farm operated, the expiration of leases and the initiation or renewal of leases, the problem of obtaining a complete list of agriculture operations, the difficulty of contacting and identifying some types of contractor/contractee relationships, the operator's absence from the farm during the data collection period, and the operator's opinion that part or all of the operation does not qualify and should not be included in the census. During data collection and processing of the census, all operations underwent a number of quality control checks to ensure as accurate an application as possible.

## COVERAGE EVALUATION

### Coverage Overview

The primary objectives of the census of agriculture are to accurately count U.S. farms, measure commodity production and sales, and measure demographic characteristics of farm operators. Since 1945, an evaluation of census coverage has been conducted for each census of agriculture to provide estimates of the completeness of census farm counts. These results help to identify problems and focus improvements for future censuses.

According to coverage evaluation results, the past five censuses of agriculture included an average of 92 percent of U.S. farms and 98 percent of agriculture production. Complete enumeration of agricultural operations satisfying the farm definition of $1,000 or more in agricultural sales is complicated by the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the multiplicity of names used for an operation, the number of operations in which an operator participates, and the difficulty in classifying those operations just around the $1,000 sales range. In 1997, extensive efforts were made to compile as complete and accurate a mail list as possible, while reducing the duplication and number of nonfarm operations on the list.

The 1997 coverage evaluation program was designed to measure four components of error in the census farm counts. These components include:

1. Undercount due to farms Not on the Mail List (NML)
2. Overcount due to farms Duplicated or enumerated more than once (DUP)
3. Undercount due to farms Incorrectly Classified as nonfarms (ICU)
4. Overcount due to nonfarms Incorrectly Classified as farms (ICO).

The first component, mail list undercount, is by far the largest component of coverage error. Duplication, though occurring far less frequently, can involve larger farms and have a larger impact on acreage and sales estimates. The last two components involve the misclassification of either farms or nonfarms. Misclassification can arise from errors in either reporting or processing the data.

Table G - Coverage Estimates - illustrates the effect of coverage adjustments on census farm counts by demographic characteristics, land in farms, and total value of sales. The coverage total is defined as the net difference between undercounted and overcounted farms. The adjusted census total is the sum of the census total and the net coverage total. The relative standard error is shown for the final census coverage adjusted number. This number will be similar to the relative standard error for the census number, except when the coverage total is negative or close to zero. The coverage adjustment percentage shows the coverage total as a percentage of total census adjusted farms for that characteristic.

The 1997 Census of Agriculture is the first census to include all four components of coverage error in table G. Previous publications only included the coverage error component due to farms not on the mail list (NML). Because of this, caution should be taken when comparing coverage estimates from table G with previous years. In addition, the coverage total is a negative number for some characteristics. This means that the number of farms overcounted for this characteristic was greater than the number of farms undercounted.

### Area Frame Surveys to Measure Mail List Undercoverage

Names and addresses collected in the 1997 June Agricultural Survey and 1997 Fall Area Survey were used to estimate the undercount due to farms not on the census mail list (NML). These names were matched to the census mail list, and those that did not match were contacted by telephone or person. The enumerator verified whether the operation had reported in the census, and if not, a census of agriculture report form was completed.

The percentage of farms missed in the census varies considerably by State. In general, farms not on the mail list tended to be small in acreage, production, and sales of agricultural products. Farm operations could be missed for various reasons, including the possibility that the operation started after the mail list was developed, the operation may be so small as not to appear in any agriculture-related source lists, or the operation may have been falsely classified as a nonfarm prior to mailout.

### Classification Error Survey to Measure Three Types of Coverage Error

The remaining three types of coverage error were measured by the Classification Error Survey. This survey was used to estimate the number of farms counted more than once (DUP), the number of farms misclassified as nonfarms (ICU), and the number of nonfarms misclassified as farms (ICO). A sample of census of agriculture respondents was selected for reinterview to determine their farm/nonfarm status and collect information to identify

potential duplication. The farm classification from this interview was compared with the classification on the census of agriculture report form. Any differences between these two classifications were reconciled to determine the true farm status. Each operation was reviewed for duplication by matching the additional information received from the reinterview (landlords, tenants, other names, etc.) to the list of census respondents. Potential duplication was reviewed and discrepancies reconciled.

In general, the classification error rate is higher for small farms close to the $1,000 agricultural sales requirement. This rate is also higher for farms with small acreage (less than 49 acres), higher for tenant farms than for full- or part-owner farms, and higher for farms where farming is not the operator's principal occupation.

## Coverage Estimation

The adjusted census total, T, is estimated as the census farm count, C, plus undercount and minus overcount adjustments. Undercount includes 1) farms not on the mail list (NML) and 2) farms incorrectly classified as nonfarms (ICU). Overcount includes 3) nonfarms incorrectly classified as farms (ICO) and 4) farms duplicated in the census (DUP). Altogether, the adjusted census total is:

$$T = C + (NML + ICU) - (ICO + DUP).$$

In some States, estimates of misclassification of farms owned by operators having rare demographic characteristics were based on particularly small sample sizes. Where such small sample sizes occurred, a form of small area estimation was used in which data from similar States contributed to that State's estimates. In these cases, the coverage totals are weighted totals of the direct State estimate and the direct estimate from the region. Direct estimates were used to the largest extent possible, based on the amount of survey cases available for the particular item being estimated.

## Table A. Percent of State Totals Contributed by Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation: 1997

| Item | Percent of total | Item | Percent of total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number | 9.0 | Corn for grain or seed ..... acres | 2.0 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 5.1 | Wheat for grain ..... acres | 2.1 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] ..... $1,000 | 5.1 | Livestock and poultry inventory: | |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000 | 1.5 | Cattle and calves ..... number | 7.1 |
| Harvested cropland ..... acres | 3.0 | Hogs and pigs ..... number | 1.7 |
| | | Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... number | 5.0 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

## Table B. Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Complete Count Item or Sample Count Item: 1997

| Farms | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Farms | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|---|---|---|
| COMPLETE COUNT ITEM | | SAMPLE COUNT ITEM | |
| Number of farms reporting: | | Number of farms reporting: | |
| 25 | 5.5 | 25 | 42.7 |
| 50 | 3.5 | 50 | 29.6 |
| 75 | 2.5 | 75 | 23.7 |
| 100 | 1.8 | 100 | 20.1 |
| 150 | .7 | 150 | 15.6 |
| 200 | .6 | 200 | 12.9 |
| 300 | .5 | 300 | 9.3 |
| 500 | .4 | 500 | 4.9 |
| 750 | .3 | 750 | 4.0 |
| 1,000 | .3 | 1,000 | 3.4 |
| 1,500 | .2 | 1,500 | 2.8 |
| 2,000 | .2 | 2,000 | 2.4 |

# Table C. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals for All Farms: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 45 142 | .4 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 14 364 955 | .3 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 318 | .5 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 45 142 | .4 |
| $1,000.. | 5 479 692 | .1 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 121 388 | .5 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms.. | 5 202 | .7 |
| $1,000.. | 1 464 | .9 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 5 827 | .7 |
| $1,000.. | 9 857 | .7 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 6 901 | .6 |
| $1,000.. | 24 768 | .6 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 6 723 | .6 |
| $1,000.. | 47 550 | .6 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 4 906 | .7 |
| $1,000.. | 67 785 | .7 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 1 165 | 1.0 |
| $1,000.. | 25 760 | 1.0 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 1 699 | 1.0 |
| $1,000.. | 53 029 | 1.0 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 709 | 1.3 |
| $1,000.. | 31 312 | 1.3 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 1 978 | 1.1 |
| $1,000.. | 141 691 | 1.1 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 3 466 | .7 |
| $1,000.. | 574 186 | .6 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 3 366 | – |
| $1,000.. | 1 209 218 | – |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 3 200 | – |
| $1,000.. | 3 293 072 | – |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 14 269 | .5 |
| $1,000.. | 2 188 026 | .1 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 7 393 | .5 |
| $1,000.. | 1 593 750 | .2 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 783 | .6 |
| $1,000.. | 56 186 | .3 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 3 355 | .5 |
| $1,000.. | 117 570 | .2 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 6 873 | .5 |
| $1,000.. | 672 058 | .2 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 844 | .8 |
| $1,000.. | 22 270 | .4 |
| Barley ..... farms.. | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 80 | 2.4 |
| $1,000.. | 1 155 | 1.1 |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 4 224 | .4 |
| $1,000.. | 724 511 | .2 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | 1 729 | .5 |
| $1,000.. | 512 652 | .1 |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 5 883 | .6 |
| $1,000.. | 24 306 | .7 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 535 | 1.3 |
| $1,000.. | 18 879 | 1.0 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 550 | 1.3 |
| $1,000.. | 9 659 | 1.7 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 401 | 1.5 |
| $1,000.. | 27 167 | 1.1 |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 110 | 2.6 |
| $1,000.. | 1 614 | 1.6 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms.. | 33 181 | .4 |
| $1,000.. | 3 291 665 | .1 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 5 305 | .4 |
| $1,000.. | 2 525 203 | .1 |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 794 | .9 |
| $1,000.. | 78 696 | .6 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 29 903 | .5 |
| $1,000.. | 378 011 | .4 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 1 019 | .9 |
| $1,000.. | 217 867 | .1 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 310 | 1.6 |
| $1,000.. | 369 | 3.0 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 2 413 | .7 |
| $1,000.. | 91 518 | .3 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 084 | 1.0 |
| $1,000.. | 5 107 | 1.3 |

| Item | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 45 139 | .4 |
| $1,000.. | 4 161 029 | .2 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 92 183 | .5 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 14 619 | 1.5 |
| $1,000.. | 467 737 | .4 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 29 654 | .8 |
| $1,000.. | 1 654 949 | .2 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 19 709 | 1.2 |
| $1,000.. | 1 559 117 | .2 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 12 192 | 1.5 |
| $1,000.. | 110 955 | .6 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 25 076 | 1.0 |
| $1,000.. | 213 542 | .6 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 16 089 | 1.3 |
| $1,000.. | 237 031 | .4 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 43 057 | .5 |
| $1,000.. | 181 212 | .4 |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 23 334 | 1.0 |
| $1,000.. | 60 432 | .6 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 14 125 | 1.4 |
| $1,000.. | 238 733 | .5 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 5 498 | 2.5 |
| $1,000.. | 25 544 | 1.8 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 36 149 | .7 |
| $1,000.. | 202 827 | .5 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 10 847 | 1.8 |
| $1,000.. | 84 552 | 1.0 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 20 737 | 1.1 |
| $1,000.. | 192 005 | .8 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 14 249 | 1.5 |
| $1,000.. | 110 678 | 1.2 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 11 619 | 1.6 |
| $1,000.. | 81 327 | .6 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 9 818 | 1.9 |
| $1,000.. | 127 308 | .8 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 42 825 | .5 |
| $1,000.. | 48 485 | .9 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 38 686 | .6 |
| $1,000.. | 315 718 | .3 |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 45 139 | .4 |
| $1,000.. | 1 007 988 | .6 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 22 331 | .7 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 23 043 | 1.0 |
| $1,000.. | 1 200 382 | .4 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 52 093 | 1.1 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 22 096 | 1.1 |
| $1,000.. | 192 394 | 1.3 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 8 707 | 1.7 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 9 477 | .5 |
| $1,000.. | 143 873 | .3 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 8 455 | 2.2 |
| $1,000.. | 72 452 | 2.5 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 2 469 | 4.3 |
| $1,000.. | 32 229 | 4.2 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 1 738 | 5.2 |
| $1,000.. | 21 177 | 4.4 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 1 589 | 5.7 |
| $1,000.. | 10 991 | 6.6 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 4 131 | 3.0 |
| $1,000.. | 8 056 | 3.3 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 1 704 | .6 |
| $1,000.. | 104 687 | .3 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table C. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals for All Farms: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | |
| Total cropland | farms | 37 205 | .4 |
| | acres | 10 062 289 | .3 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 30 125 | .4 |
| | acres | 7 665 490 | .2 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 2 217 | .8 |
| | acres | 10 781 | .9 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms | 4 168 | .6 |
| | acres | 54 151 | .6 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms | 3 924 | .6 |
| | acres | 86 305 | .6 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms | 5 324 | .6 |
| | acres | 192 836 | .6 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms | 4 924 | .6 |
| | acres | 323 742 | .6 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms | 2 944 | .7 |
| | acres | 378 189 | .8 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms | 2 378 | .9 |
| | acres | 731 101 | 1.0 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 1 926 | .5 |
| | acres | 1 385 974 | .4 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms | 2 320 | – |
| | acres | 4 502 411 | – |
| Cropland: | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only | farms | 20 799 | .5 |
| | acres | 2 008 011 | .5 |
| Other cropland | farms | 4 459 | .6 |
| | acres | 388 788 | .7 |
| Total woodland | farms | 23 866 | .5 |
| | acres | 2 327 890 | .5 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms | 12 288 | .5 |
| | acres | 1 466 303 | .5 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms | 22 162 | .4 |
| | acres | 508 473 | .5 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 6 593 | .5 |
| | acres | 3 717 217 | .2 |
| Acres irrigated: | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 572 | 1.3 |
| | acres | 1 693 | 1.6 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 673 | 1.3 |
| | acres | 18 088 | 1.3 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms | 519 | 1.5 |
| | acres | 36 371 | 1.5 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms | 630 | 1.4 |
| | acres | 88 381 | 1.4 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms | 1 502 | .8 |
| | acres | 500 341 | .8 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 1 516 | .2 |
| | acres | 1 070 838 | .2 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms | 1 181 | – |
| | acres | 2 001 505 | – |
| Harvested cropland irrigated | farms | 6 450 | .5 |
| | acres | 3 705 976 | .2 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated | farms | 228 | 1.7 |
| | acres | 11 241 | 2.3 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms | 1 713 | .8 |
| | acres | 169 105 | 1.2 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings | farms | 45 139 | .4 |
| | $1,000 | 16 255 201 | .8 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 360 114 | .9 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 1 151 | 1.0 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | farms | 45 137 | .4 |
| | $1,000 | 2 510 490 | .7 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 55 619 | .8 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]** | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 25 006 | 1.0 |
| | acres on which used | 5 602 211 | .6 |

| Item | | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | |
| All operators | farms | 45 142 | .4 |
| | acres | 14 364 955 | .3 |
| Full owners | farms | 27 669 | .5 |
| | acres | 5 013 276 | .4 |
| Part owners | farms | 12 598 | .4 |
| | acres | 6 464 481 | .3 |
| Tenants | farms | 4 875 | .6 |
| | acres | 2 887 198 | .3 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | |
| Land owned | farms | 40 447 | .4 |
| | acres | 8 220 560 | .4 |
| Owned land in farms | farms | 40 267 | .4 |
| | acres | 7 461 111 | .4 |
| Land rented or leased from others | farms | 17 569 | .4 |
| | acres | 6 971 829 | .2 |
| | landlords | 40 094 | .4 |
| Rented or leased land in farms | farms | 17 473 | .4 |
| | acres | 6 903 844 | .2 |
| Land rented or leased to others | farms | 3 115 | .7 |
| | acres | 827 434 | .9 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | |
| On farm operated | | 32 326 | .4 |
| Not on farm operated | | 9 705 | .6 |
| Not reported | | 3 111 | .5 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | |
| Farming | | 22 300 | .4 |
| Other | | 22 842 | .5 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | |
| Any | | 24 906 | .5 |
| 200 days or more | | 17 855 | .5 |
| Operators by sex: | | | |
| Male | farms | 41 256 | .4 |
| | acres | 13 648 552 | .3 |
| Female | farms | 3 886 | .7 |
| | acres | 716 403 | .7 |
| Average age of operator | years | 53.5 | .6 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms | 39 009 | .4 |
| | acres | 9 091 236 | .4 |
| Partnership | farms | 3 891 | .6 |
| | acres | 3 535 665 | .3 |
| Corporation: | | | |
| Family held | farms | 1 882 | .8 |
| | acres | 1 534 692 | .4 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 46 | 3.1 |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 1 836 | .8 |
| Other than family held | farms | 143 | 2.4 |
| | acres | 73 058 | 2.0 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 21 | 3.4 |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 122 | 2.7 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms | 217 | 1.8 |
| | acres | 130 304 | 1.2 |
| **HIRED FARM LABOR[1]** | | | |
| Hired workers by days worked: | | | |
| 150 days or more | farms | 6 547 | 1.8 |
| | workers | 15 728 | 1.0 |
| Less than 150 days | farms | 12 198 | 1.6 |
| | workers | 31 626 | 1.7 |
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | |
| Operator and family members | farms | 349 | 1.4 |
| | number | 396 | 1.5 |
| Hired workers | farms | 195 | 1.2 |
| | number | 259 | 1.1 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | |
| Operator and family members | farms | 12 | – |
| | number | 13 | – |
| Hired workers | farms | 9 | – |
| | number | 9 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table C. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals for All Farms: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 1 686 | .9 |
| | acres | 7 253 | 1.0 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 9 186 | .6 |
| | acres | 269 785 | .6 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms | 3 228 | .7 |
| | acres | 187 783 | .7 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms | 4 963 | .6 |
| | acres | 407 365 | .6 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms | 4 698 | .6 |
| | acres | 544 358 | .6 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms | 3 561 | .7 |
| | acres | 559 524 | .7 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms | 2 652 | .7 |
| | acres | 524 345 | .7 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms | 1 936 | .8 |
| | acres | 460 218 | .8 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms | 5 849 | .6 |
| | acres | 2 082 906 | .7 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 4 049 | .6 |
| | acres | 2 792 143 | .6 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms | 2 298 | .3 |
| | acres | 3 124 734 | .3 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms | 1 036 | – |
| | acres | 3 404 541 | – |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | farms | 6 806 | .5 |
| | acres | 5 895 658 | .2 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | farms | 339 | 1.7 |
| | acres | 32 370 | 1.9 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | farms | 387 | 1.7 |
| | acres | 32 756 | 3.0 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | farms | 320 | 1.7 |
| | acres | 23 337 | 1.9 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | farms | 3 985 | .6 |
| | acres | 1 938 573 | .3 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | farms | 24 329 | .5 |
| | acres | 4 882 562 | .5 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | farms | 703 | 1.2 |
| | acres | 133 278 | 1.3 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | farms | 637 | 1.0 |
| | acres | 206 951 | 1.0 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | farms | 582 | 1.1 |
| | acres | 93 814 | .8 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | farms | 4 948 | .4 |
| | acres | 907 860 | .3 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | farms | 184 | 2.3 |
| | acres | 14 681 | 3.6 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | farms | 1 922 | .8 |
| | acres | 203 115 | 1.0 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms | 30 369 | .4 |
| | number | 1 770 248 | .4 |
| Beef cows | farms | 26 981 | .5 |
| | number | 927 357 | .5 |
| Milk cows | farms | 1 193 | .8 |
| | number | 49 012 | .6 |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms | 29 903 | .5 |
| | number | 978 007 | .4 |
| | $1,000 | 378 011 | .4 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms | 1 247 | .8 |
| | number | 858 741 | .3 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms | 1 019 | .9 |
| | number | 2 762 914 | .7 |
| | $1,000 | 217 867 | .1 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory | farms | 400 | 1.5 |
| | number | 8 284 | 1.9 |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms | 293 | 1.7 |
| | number | 5 836 | 2.3 |
| Horses and ponies inventory | farms | 8 128 | .5 |
| | number | 40 076 | .7 |
| Horses and ponies sold | farms | 1 509 | .9 |
| | number | 10 052 | .9 |
| **POULTRY** | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | farms | 1 835 | .8 |
| | number | 20 213 603 | .7 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older | farms | 1 643 | .8 |
| | number | 15 144 014 | .6 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms | 3 650 | .2 |
| | number | 1 003 161 769 | .1 |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms | 831 | .6 |
| | acres | 184 079 | .3 |
| | bushels | 21 901 248 | .3 |
| Corn for silage or green chop | farms | 36 | 3.2 |
| | acres | 3 442 | .9 |
| | tons, green | 41 671 | .9 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | farms | 875 | .7 |
| | acres | 130 948 | .4 |
| | bushels | 8 988 578 | .4 |
| Wheat for grain | farms | 3 361 | .5 |
| | acres | 763 388 | .2 |
| | bushels | 35 361 702 | .2 |
| Rice | farms | 4 207 | .4 |
| | acres | 1 384 969 | .2 |
| | cwt | 78 882 488 | .2 |
| Cotton | farms | 1 730 | .5 |
| | acres | 962 272 | .1 |
| | bales | 1 621 344 | .1 |
| Soybeans for beans | farms | 6 889 | .5 |
| | acres | 3 571 342 | .2 |
| | bushels | 103 074 994 | .2 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes | farms | 39 | 4.9 |
| | acres | 135 | 6.0 |
| | cwt | 7 358 | 7.2 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | 22 201 | .5 |
| | acres | 1 232 771 | .5 |
| | tons, dry | 2 396 515 | .5 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms | 536 | 1.3 |
| | acres | 14 480 | 1.0 |
| Land in orchards | farms | 646 | 1.3 |
| | acres | 14 334 | 1.5 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

# Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals for Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 20 489 | .5 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 11 396 799 | .3 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 556 | .5 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 20 489 | .5 |
| $1,000.. | 5 396 052 | .1 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 263 363 | .5 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 4 906 | .7 |
| $1,000.. | 67 785 | .7 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 1 165 | 1.0 |
| $1,000.. | 25 760 | 1.0 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 1 699 | 1.0 |
| $1,000.. | 53 029 | 1.0 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 709 | 1.3 |
| $1,000.. | 31 312 | 1.3 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 1 978 | 1.1 |
| $1,000.. | 141 691 | 1.1 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 3 466 | .7 |
| $1,000.. | 574 186 | .6 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 3 366 | – |
| $1,000.. | 1 209 218 | – |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 3 200 | – |
| $1,000.. | 3 293 072 | – |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 9 770 | .5 |
| $1,000.. | 2 176 291 | .1 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 6 673 | .5 |
| $1,000.. | 1 590 810 | .2 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 755 | .6 |
| $1,000.. | 56 127 | .3 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 3 205 | .5 |
| $1,000.. | 117 218 | .2 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 6 283 | .5 |
| $1,000.. | 669 790 | .2 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 806 | .7 |
| $1,000.. | 22 155 | .4 |
| Barley ..... farms.. | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 68 | 2.3 |
| $1,000.. | 1 129 | 1.0 |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 4 194 | .4 |
| $1,000.. | 724 390 | .2 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | 1 693 | .5 |
| $1,000.. | 512 490 | .1 |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 2 580 | .6 |
| $1,000.. | 17 260 | .9 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 337 | 1.3 |
| $1,000.. | 18 354 | .9 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 286 | 1.5 |
| $1,000.. | 9 087 | 1.7 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 257 | 1.8 |
| $1,000.. | 26 725 | 1.1 |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 73 | 2.8 |
| $1,000.. | 1 565 | 1.3 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms.. | 13 992 | .5 |
| $1,000.. | 3 219 762 | .1 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 4 935 | .3 |
| $1,000.. | 2 524 853 | .1 |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 774 | .9 |
| $1,000.. | 78 630 | .6 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 11 928 | .5 |
| $1,000.. | 310 239 | .4 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 621 | .9 |
| $1,000.. | 217 169 | .1 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 83 | 2.2 |
| $1,000.. | 181 | 5.9 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 927 | .9 |
| $1,000.. | 88 690 | .3 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 366 | 1.4 |
| $1,000.. | 4 138 | 1.4 |

| Item | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 20 164 | .5 |
| $1,000.. | 4 019 023 | .2 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 199 317 | .5 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 8 509 | 1.6 |
| $1,000.. | 454 812 | .4 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 13 093 | .9 |
| $1,000.. | 1 632 904 | .2 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 9 649 | 1.4 |
| $1,000.. | 1 548 799 | .2 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 8 781 | 1.4 |
| $1,000.. | 109 683 | .6 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 13 673 | 1.1 |
| $1,000.. | 201 958 | .6 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 10 562 | 1.3 |
| $1,000.. | 234 333 | .5 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 19 911 | .5 |
| $1,000.. | 167 285 | .4 |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 14 824 | 1.0 |
| $1,000.. | 57 953 | .6 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 10 104 | 1.4 |
| $1,000.. | 235 689 | .6 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 3 758 | 2.7 |
| $1,000.. | 24 085 | 2.0 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 18 456 | .7 |
| $1,000.. | 184 295 | .5 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 7 199 | 1.9 |
| $1,000.. | 81 701 | 1.0 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 13 013 | 1.2 |
| $1,000.. | 172 877 | .8 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 8 520 | 1.7 |
| $1,000.. | 94 835 | 1.3 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 8 189 | 1.7 |
| $1,000.. | 78 042 | .6 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 6 683 | 2.0 |
| $1,000.. | 124 805 | .8 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 18 979 | .6 |
| $1,000.. | 34 855 | .8 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 20 161 | .5 |
| $1,000.. | 301 788 | .3 |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 20 164 | .5 |
| $1,000.. | 1 065 318 | .5 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 52 833 | .7 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 15 354 | 1.0 |
| $1,000.. | 1 185 814 | .4 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 77 232 | 1.1 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 4 810 | 2.9 |
| $1,000.. | 120 496 | 1.6 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 25 051 | 3.3 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 6 978 | .5 |
| $1,000.. | 137 441 | .3 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 5 015 | 2.6 |
| $1,000.. | 58 892 | 3.1 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 1 498 | 5.2 |
| $1,000.. | 28 889 | 4.6 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 863 | 7.1 |
| $1,000.. | 16 098 | 6.6 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 663 | 8.6 |
| $1,000.. | 6 251 | 8.4 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 3 008 | 3.3 |
| $1,000.. | 7 654 | 3.5 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 1 642 | .6 |
| $1,000.. | 104 618 | .3 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals for Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | |
| Total cropland | farms | 18 143 | .5 |
| | acres | 8 726 871 | .2 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 16 514 | .5 |
| | acres | 7 215 629 | .2 |
| Cropland: | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only | farms | 8 232 | .5 |
| | acres | 1 220 639 | .6 |
| Total woodland | farms | 10 112 | .5 |
| | acres | 1 315 198 | .5 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms | 4 897 | .5 |
| | acres | 992 972 | .6 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms | 10 091 | .5 |
| | acres | 361 758 | .4 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 6 070 | .5 |
| | acres | 3 708 563 | .2 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated | farms | 5 990 | .4 |
| | acres | 3 700 213 | .2 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated | farms | 150 | 1.8 |
| | acres | 8 350 | 2.3 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms | 735 | .9 |
| | acres | 77 054 | 1.0 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings | farms | 20 164 | .5 |
| | $1,000 | 12 359 210 | .8 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 612 934 | 1.0 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 1 119 | 1.1 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | farms | 20 162 | .5 |
| | $1,000 | 1 982 789 | .8 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 98 343 | 1.0 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]** | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 13 651 | 1.1 |
| | acres on which used | 5 176 930 | .7 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | |
| All operators | farms | 20 489 | .5 |
| | acres | 11 396 799 | .3 |
| Full owners | farms | 9 835 | .5 |
| | acres | 3 062 036 | .4 |
| Part owners | farms | 7 494 | .5 |
| | acres | 5 635 381 | .3 |
| Tenants | farms | 3 160 | .7 |
| | acres | 2 699 382 | .3 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | |
| Land owned | farms | 17 462 | .4 |
| | acres | 5 612 216 | .4 |
| Owned land in farms | farms | 17 329 | .4 |
| | acres | 5 139 280 | .4 |
| Land rented or leased from others | farms | 10 698 | .5 |
| | acres | 6 310 997 | .2 |
| | landlords | 29 964 | .4 |
| Rented or leased land in farms | farms | 10 654 | .5 |
| | acres | 6 257 519 | .2 |
| Land rented or leased to others | farms | 1 575 | .7 |
| | acres | 526 414 | .8 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | |
| On farm operated | | 14 298 | .4 |
| Not on farm operated | | 4 880 | .7 |
| Not reported | | 1 311 | .6 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | |
| Farming | | 14 906 | .4 |
| Other | | 5 583 | .6 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | |
| Any | | 7 995 | .6 |
| 200 days or more | | 4 978 | .7 |
| Operators by sex: | | | |
| Male | | 18 876 | .5 |
| Female | | 1 613 | .8 |
| Average age of operator | years | 52.7 | .6 |

| Item | | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms | 15 969 | .5 |
| | acres | 6 406 695 | .4 |
| Partnership | farms | 2 653 | .6 |
| | acres | 3 335 585 | .2 |
| Corporation: | | | |
| Family held | farms | 1 655 | .8 |
| | acres | 1 482 587 | .4 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 39 | 2.8 |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 1 616 | .8 |
| Other than family held | farms | 99 | 2.3 |
| | acres | 61 143 | 1.7 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 16 | 2.0 |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 83 | 2.7 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms | 113 | 1.9 |
| | acres | 110 789 | 1.0 |
| **HIRED FARM LABOR[1]** | | | |
| Hired workers by days worked: | | | |
| 150 days or more | farms | 5 802 | 1.8 |
| | workers | 14 952 | 1.0 |
| Less than 150 days | farms | 8 232 | 1.7 |
| | workers | 24 935 | 1.9 |
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | |
| Operator and family members | farms | 191 | 1.6 |
| | number | 225 | 1.6 |
| Hired workers | farms | 185 | 1.1 |
| | number | 249 | 1.0 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | |
| Operator and family members | farms | 8 | – |
| | number | (D) | (D) |
| Hired workers | farms | 9 | – |
| | number | (D) | (D) |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | | 481 | 1.3 |
| 10 to 49 acres | | 1 863 | .7 |
| 50 to 69 acres | | 786 | .9 |
| 70 to 99 acres | | 1 327 | .8 |
| 100 to 139 acres | | 1 561 | .7 |
| 140 to 179 acres | | 1 406 | .8 |
| 180 to 219 acres | | 1 284 | .9 |
| 220 to 259 acres | | 1 056 | .9 |
| 260 to 499 acres | | 3 986 | .7 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 3 504 | .6 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | | 2 213 | .3 |
| 2,000 acres or more | | 1 022 | – |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | | 5 478 | .5 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | | 186 | 1.9 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | | 128 | 2.3 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | | 206 | 2.1 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | | 1 540 | .6 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | | 6 495 | .6 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | | 286 | 1.6 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | | 622 | 1.0 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | | 366 | 1.0 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | | 4 800 | .3 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | | 22 | 6.5 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | | 360 | 1.4 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms | 11 751 | .5 |
| | number | 1 267 687 | .4 |
| Beef cows | farms | 10 419 | .5 |
| | number | 639 714 | .5 |
| Milk cows | farms | 846 | .8 |
| | number | 47 976 | .6 |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms | 11 928 | .5 |
| | number | 769 732 | .4 |
| | $1,000 | 310 239 | .4 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms | 671 | .8 |
| | number | 848 770 | .3 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms | 621 | .9 |
| | number | 2 755 122 | .7 |
| | $1,000 | 217 169 | .1 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory | farms | 108 | 2.1 |
| | number | 3 720 | 2.2 |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms | 78 | 2.3 |
| | number | 2 609 | 3.2 |
| Horses and ponies inventory | farms | 2 819 | .6 |
| | number | 15 266 | .9 |
| Horses and ponies sold | farms | 515 | 1.2 |
| | number | 7 704 | 1.0 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals for Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **POULTRY** | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | farms | 1 010 | .9 |
| | number | 20 126 345 | .7 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older | farms | 855 | 1.0 |
| | number | 15 099 394 | .6 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms | 3 617 | .2 |
| | number | 1 003 061 425 | .1 |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms | 779 | .6 |
| | acres | 183 466 | .3 |
| | bushels | 21 869 775 | .3 |
| Corn for silage or green chop | farms | 33 | 2.8 |
| | acres | 3 418 | .8 |
| | tons, green | 41 399 | .7 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | farms | 832 | .7 |
| | acres | 129 860 | .4 |
| | bushels | 8 927 489 | .4 |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | |
| Wheat for grain | farms | 3 207 | .5 |
| | acres | 759 125 | .2 |
| | bushels | 35 236 523 | .2 |
| Rice | farms | 4 181 | .4 |
| | acres | 1 384 490 | .2 |
| | cwt | 78 857 005 | .2 |
| Cotton | farms | 1 694 | .5 |
| | acres | 961 559 | .1 |
| | bales | 1 620 412 | .1 |
| Soybeans for beans | farms | 6 290 | .5 |
| | acres | 3 546 704 | .2 |
| | bushels | 102 678 023 | .2 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes | farms | 15 | 8.2 |
| | acres | 116 | 6.8 |
| | cwt | (D) | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | 9 823 | .5 |
| | acres | 815 075 | .5 |
| | tons, dry | 1 677 498 | .5 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms | 337 | 1.3 |
| | acres | 14 022 | .9 |
| Land in orchards | farms | 276 | 1.6 |
| | acres | 11 477 | 1.8 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

# Table E. **Reliability Estimates of Percent Change in State Totals: 1992 to 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Percent change from 1992 to 1997 | Standard error of estimate | Percent change from 1992 to 1997 | Standard error of estimate |
| Farms ..... number | 2.7 | .8 | –3.0 | .7 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 1.7 | .5 | .7 | .4 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | –1.2 | .9 | 3.7 | .8 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 27.5 | 1.7 | 33.3 | 1.8 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 30.8 | 1.8 | 29.2 | 1.8 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 24.7 | 1.6 | 27.1 | 1.7 |
| Farms by size: | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | –2.4 | 1.3 | –22.3 | 1.3 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 10.7 | 1.2 | –2.9 | .9 |
| 50 to 179 acres | 4.3 | .7 | –1.9 | .7 |
| 180 to 499 acres | –2.6 | .8 | –3.1 | .9 |
| 500 to 999 acres | –3.3 | .8 | –6.0 | .7 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | .5 | .3 | .1 | .3 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 9.1 | – | 8.5 | – |
| Total cropland ..... farms | –.5 | .8 | –4.1 | .7 |
| acres | – | .4 | .1 | .3 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms | –1.0 | .8 | –3.4 | .7 |
| acres | 5.1 | .3 | 4.8 | .3 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms | –1.3 | .6 | –.7 | .6 |
| acres | 37.6 | .2 | 37.7 | .2 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000 | 31.7 | .2 | 32.3 | .2 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 28.2 | 1.0 | 36.4 | 1.0 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000 | 27.6 | .2 | 27.8 | .2 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000 | 34.6 | .2 | 35.6 | .2 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 | 15.3 | 1.1 | (X) | (X) |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 7.7 | 1.3 | (X) | (X) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | –1.8 | 1.1 | (X) | (X) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | – | 1.1 | – | 1.1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | –11.4 | 1.2 | –11.4 | 1.2 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | –24.3 | 1.1 | –24.3 | 1.1 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | –23.8 | .6 | –23.8 | .6 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | .4 | – | .4 | – |
| $500,000 or more | 75.8 | – | 75.8 | – |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000 | 28.2 | .6 | 28.9 | .7 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 24.8 | 1.1 | 34.4 | 1.2 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms | 2.7 | .9 | –4.1 | .8 |
| $1,000 | 29.5 | 1.0 | 29.7 | .9 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 26.0 | 1.5 | 35.3 | 1.5 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | |
| Farming | –4.2 | .7 | –5.3 | .6 |
| Other | 10.5 | 1.1 | 3.6 | 1.1 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | |
| Any | 9.5 | 1.0 | –.1 | .9 |
| 200 days or more | 10.3 | 1.1 | 4.9 | 1.1 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms | 4.1 | .9 | 1.3 | .8 |
| number | 8.4 | .8 | 9.3 | .7 |
| Beef cows ..... farms | 3.7 | .9 | 3.3 | .8 |
| number | 12.2 | .9 | 13.4 | .9 |
| Milk cows ..... farms | –29.3 | .8 | –26.1 | .8 |
| number | –23.9 | .6 | –24.1 | .6 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms | 4.8 | .9 | 1.4 | .8 |
| number | 19.6 | .8 | 20.2 | .8 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms | –33.8 | .8 | –32.2 | .8 |
| number | 18.4 | .6 | 19.8 | .6 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms | –38.8 | .8 | –35.2 | .8 |
| number | 37.0 | 1.1 | 38.3 | 1.1 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms | –4.8 | 2.1 | –34.5 | 1.8 |
| number | –31.0 | 2.0 | –41.7 | 2.0 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms | –13.6 | 1.0 | –9.3 | 1.1 |
| number | –8.6 | .7 | –8.9 | .7 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms | –.4 | .3 | –.6 | .3 |
| number | 16.3 | .1 | 16.3 | .1 |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms | –62.7 | .3 | –62.0 | .3 |
| acres | –62.0 | .2 | –61.9 | .2 |
| bushels | –61.5 | .2 | –61.5 | .2 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms | –18.7 | .5 | –17.4 | .5 |
| acres | –6.3 | .2 | –6.1 | .2 |
| bushels | .4 | .2 | .5 | .2 |
| Rice ..... farms | –14.6 | .5 | –13.2 | .5 |
| acres | 1.6 | .2 | 1.7 | .2 |
| cwt | 4.6 | .2 | 4.7 | .2 |
| Cotton ..... farms | –24.1 | .5 | –22.4 | .5 |
| acres | 1.5 | .2 | 1.6 | .2 |
| bales | 3.0 | .1 | 3.0 | .1 |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms | –9.4 | .6 | –7.9 | .6 |
| acres | 12.9 | .3 | 13.1 | .3 |
| bushels | 3.9 | .2 | 4.1 | .2 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms | 3.1 | .9 | –.1 | .8 |
| acres | 10.9 | .9 | 9.9 | .8 |
| tons, dry | 13.7 | .9 | 10.2 | .8 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farms | | Land in farms | | Average size of farm | | Average market value of land and buildings per farm[1] | | Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total (number) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (acres) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (acres) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Value (dollars) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **Arkansas** | **45 142** | **.4** | **14 364 955** | **.3** | **318** | **.5** | **360 114** | **.9** | **2 510 490** | **.7** |
| Arkansas | 518 | .4 | 426 363 | .3 | 823 | .5 | 896 468 | 2.5 | 90 785 | 2.6 |
| Ashley | 299 | .5 | 165 826 | .7 | 555 | .9 | 549 647 | 3.1 | 28 273 | 6.4 |
| Baxter | 492 | .5 | 105 323 | 1.3 | 214 | 1.4 | 238 555 | 10.2 | 12 292 | 7.7 |
| Benton | 2 323 | .4 | 296 543 | .7 | 128 | .8 | 300 261 | 3.8 | 79 497 | 2.8 |
| Boone | 1 259 | .5 | 257 698 | 1.0 | 205 | 1.1 | 251 238 | 8.3 | 32 292 | 7.3 |
| Bradley | 249 | .5 | 28 900 | 1.6 | 116 | 1.7 | 193 876 | 9.3 | 7 914 | 8.0 |
| Calhoun | 112 | .6 | 17 622 | 2.9 | 157 | 2.9 | 144 774 | 5.8 | 3 210 | 11.0 |
| Carroll | 1 032 | .4 | 242 482 | .8 | 235 | .9 | 283 170 | 4.8 | 33 593 | 5.1 |
| Chicot | 361 | .4 | 287 962 | .4 | 798 | .6 | 703 977 | 3.8 | 56 143 | 5.7 |
| Clark | 376 | .4 | 96 301 | 1.1 | 256 | 1.2 | 252 290 | 12.5 | 11 138 | 11.9 |
| Clay | 611 | .5 | 323 578 | .5 | 530 | .7 | 676 471 | 3.2 | 65 044 | 2.2 |
| Cleburne | 710 | .5 | 117 435 | 1.2 | 165 | 1.3 | 169 086 | 5.3 | 22 141 | 8.8 |
| Cleveland | 222 | .3 | 32 824 | 2.3 | 148 | 2.3 | 224 016 | 9.0 | 7 947 | 8.2 |
| Columbia | 313 | .3 | 57 683 | 1.3 | 184 | 1.4 | 217 418 | 7.0 | 8 593 | 8.8 |
| Conway | 729 | .4 | 162 732 | .8 | 223 | .9 | 236 836 | 5.9 | 33 429 | 8.2 |
| Craighead | 754 | .5 | 363 253 | .4 | 482 | .7 | 611 584 | 2.8 | 90 035 | 2.7 |
| Crawford | 806 | .4 | 138 811 | .8 | 172 | .9 | 258 518 | 3.9 | 26 759 | 5.0 |
| Crittenden | 259 | .6 | 319 824 | .3 | 1 235 | .7 | 1 239 075 | 2.5 | 56 064 | 4.7 |
| Cross | 382 | .4 | 343 634 | .3 | 900 | .5 | 921 910 | 2.8 | 77 450 | 2.8 |
| Dallas | 121 | .5 | 23 228 | 2.8 | 192 | 2.8 | 186 601 | 6.7 | 3 318 | 7.1 |
| Desha | 302 | .5 | 275 954 | .3 | 914 | .5 | 797 799 | 2.2 | 53 312 | 1.5 |
| Drew | 342 | .6 | 122 552 | 1.0 | 358 | 1.1 | 333 081 | 6.2 | 31 651 | 11.2 |
| Faulkner | 1 111 | .4 | 211 467 | .9 | 190 | 1.0 | 290 554 | 15.2 | 32 727 | 6.4 |
| Franklin | 783 | .4 | 171 391 | 1.0 | 219 | 1.1 | 283 441 | 5.7 | 26 196 | 6.6 |
| Fulton | 737 | .5 | 227 794 | .8 | 309 | 1.0 | 237 542 | 6.8 | 13 809 | 7.5 |
| Garland | 360 | .4 | 43 471 | 1.8 | 121 | 1.9 | 222 262 | 7.4 | 8 919 | 7.2 |
| Grant | 215 | .5 | 32 519 | 2.2 | 151 | 2.2 | 216 775 | 7.1 | 6 838 | 8.3 |
| Greene | 733 | .4 | 262 827 | .6 | 359 | .8 | 393 912 | 3.0 | 46 857 | 2.6 |
| Hempstead | 752 | .4 | 189 435 | 1.0 | 252 | 1.1 | 270 114 | 5.0 | 28 570 | 4.8 |
| Hot Spring | 447 | .4 | 75 305 | 1.3 | 168 | 1.3 | 190 402 | 6.3 | 11 067 | 7.0 |
| Howard | 656 | .5 | 108 020 | 1.5 | 165 | 1.6 | 240 922 | 5.5 | 30 967 | 6.1 |
| Independence | 1 044 | .5 | 283 126 | .9 | 271 | 1.0 | 253 599 | 5.9 | 38 420 | 3.7 |
| Izard | 703 | .5 | 187 863 | 1.0 | 267 | 1.1 | 196 946 | 5.9 | 18 027 | 8.6 |
| Jackson | 461 | .6 | 335 099 | .4 | 727 | .7 | 629 413 | 2.7 | 48 748 | 3.9 |
| Jefferson | 362 | .6 | 288 655 | .5 | 797 | .8 | 761 166 | 3.6 | 56 044 | 5.4 |
| Johnson | 606 | .5 | 114 579 | 1.2 | 189 | 1.3 | 264 164 | 5.2 | 22 175 | 10.0 |
| Lafayette | 261 | .6 | 97 701 | 1.3 | 374 | 1.4 | 357 221 | 4.3 | 14 631 | 6.1 |
| Lawrence | 661 | .4 | 293 576 | .5 | 444 | .7 | 440 462 | 2.1 | 51 484 | 3.4 |
| Lee | 273 | .8 | 279 643 | .4 | 1 024 | .8 | 855 854 | 2.1 | 47 722 | 3.3 |
| Lincoln | 292 | .4 | 184 232 | .5 | 631 | .6 | 588 846 | 2.0 | 40 175 | .9 |
| Little River | 381 | .4 | 146 344 | .8 | 384 | .9 | 332 632 | 5.9 | 15 594 | 5.8 |
| Logan | 953 | .4 | 199 294 | .9 | 209 | 1.0 | 228 671 | 5.4 | 28 613 | 6.3 |
| Lonoke | 869 | .4 | 390 705 | .4 | 450 | .5 | 584 568 | 3.8 | 83 934 | 5.8 |
| Madison | 1 203 | .4 | 282 114 | .8 | 235 | .9 | 248 044 | 4.4 | 35 617 | 5.0 |
| Marion | 495 | .5 | 139 553 | .9 | 282 | 1.0 | 238 211 | 6.5 | 12 710 | 7.4 |
| Miller | 502 | .5 | 154 096 | .9 | 307 | 1.1 | 265 732 | 8.2 | 21 367 | 8.7 |
| Mississippi | 462 | .4 | 489 158 | .2 | 1 059 | .4 | 1 286 648 | 1.3 | 108 806 | 1.1 |
| Monroe | 245 | .4 | 235 812 | .5 | 962 | .6 | 878 759 | 2.2 | 42 120 | 3.0 |
| Montgomery | 417 | .4 | 74 260 | 1.2 | 178 | 1.2 | 227 770 | 8.4 | 12 892 | 8.3 |
| Nevada | 372 | .4 | 72 810 | 1.5 | 196 | 1.6 | 212 840 | 10.8 | 11 978 | 7.3 |
| Newton | 521 | .5 | 108 680 | 1.1 | 209 | 1.2 | 214 196 | 15.0 | 9 906 | 12.4 |
| Ouachita | 177 | .5 | 29 449 | 1.5 | 166 | 1.6 | 178 629 | 5.4 | 4 969 | 4.3 |
| Perry | 391 | .5 | 72 711 | 1.6 | 186 | 1.6 | 286 046 | 8.5 | 13 103 | 8.2 |
| Phillips | 323 | .6 | 361 185 | .3 | 1 118 | .7 | 1 034 072 | 1.6 | 52 230 | 2.6 |
| Pike | 406 | .6 | 73 211 | 2.0 | 180 | 2.1 | 216 524 | 16.2 | 13 472 | 10.3 |
| Poinsett | 570 | .4 | 401 266 | .3 | 704 | .5 | 786 212 | 1.9 | 96 134 | 5.7 |
| Polk | 850 | .5 | 133 203 | 1.0 | 157 | 1.1 | 205 273 | 5.2 | 22 343 | 6.9 |
| Pope | 917 | .5 | 152 100 | 1.0 | 166 | 1.1 | 229 228 | 4.6 | 30 377 | 6.3 |
| Prairie | 420 | .4 | 301 851 | .4 | 719 | .6 | 780 481 | 5.0 | 62 670 | 7.0 |
| Pulaski | 421 | .6 | 110 830 | 1.3 | 263 | 1.4 | 333 575 | 5.6 | 16 970 | 5.7 |
| Randolph | 694 | .4 | 265 771 | .8 | 383 | .9 | 320 007 | 5.1 | 30 045 | 4.1 |
| St. Francis | 328 | .7 | 289 882 | .4 | 884 | .8 | 898 934 | 2.4 | 42 789 | 1.8 |
| Saline | 329 | .4 | 50 225 | 1.6 | 153 | 1.7 | 261 922 | 8.0 | 9 496 | 13.1 |
| Scott | 655 | .4 | 115 733 | 1.4 | 177 | 1.5 | 206 366 | 5.6 | 20 248 | 7.0 |
| Searcy | 614 | .5 | 188 275 | 1.1 | 307 | 1.1 | 215 024 | 8.7 | 16 057 | 13.6 |
| Sebastian | 724 | .4 | 114 950 | 1.1 | 159 | 1.2 | 253 292 | 7.4 | 16 618 | 7.5 |
| Sevier | 588 | .5 | 133 466 | .7 | 227 | .8 | 243 411 | 4.7 | 23 518 | 4.4 |
| Sharp | 618 | .4 | 173 598 | 1.0 | 281 | 1.1 | 220 005 | 9.2 | 13 631 | 6.2 |
| Stone | 601 | .4 | 142 453 | .9 | 237 | 1.0 | 210 922 | 6.7 | 15 979 | 10.3 |
| Union | 281 | .4 | 34 150 | 2.0 | 122 | 2.0 | 206 307 | 9.6 | 8 471 | 5.2 |
| Van Buren | 578 | .5 | 132 417 | 1.2 | 229 | 1.3 | 234 175 | 8.5 | 19 648 | 10.2 |
| Washington | 2 476 | .4 | 334 667 | .7 | 135 | .8 | 303 429 | 4.6 | 77 942 | 4.9 |
| White | 1 667 | .4 | 394 294 | .7 | 237 | .8 | 288 596 | 8.7 | 62 547 | 6.8 |
| Woodruff | 239 | .4 | 284 731 | .3 | 1 191 | .5 | 1 128 494 | 1.2 | 53 045 | 2.4 |
| Yell | 826 | .5 | 188 480 | .9 | 228 | 1.0 | 273 977 | 5.2 | 30 388 | 5.2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Average market value of all machinery and equipment per farm[1] | | Market value of agricultural products sold | | Average market value of agricultural products sold per farm | | Farm production expenses[1] | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Total farm production expenses | | | |
| | | | | | | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Value (dollars) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Value (dollars) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **Arkansas** | **55 619** | **.8** | **5 479 692** | **.1** | **121 388** | **.5** | **45 139** | **.4** | **4 161 029** | **.2** |
| Arkansas | 175 599 | 2.7 | 142 405 | .2 | 274 913 | .4 | 517 | .5 | 83 931 | .9 |
| Ashley | 94 875 | 6.4 | 59 378 | .3 | 198 590 | .6 | 298 | .7 | 39 012 | 1.7 |
| Baxter | 24 983 | 7.8 | 21 046 | .8 | 42 776 | .9 | 492 | .7 | 19 086 | 2.4 |
| Benton | 34 222 | 2.9 | 337 522 | .1 | 145 296 | .5 | 2 323 | .5 | 294 230 | .4 |
| Boone | 25 608 | 7.3 | 59 906 | .3 | 47 583 | .6 | 1 261 | .7 | 54 450 | 2.0 |
| Bradley | 31 783 | 8.0 | 14 410 | .8 | 57 871 | .9 | 249 | 1.1 | 11 034 | 2.9 |
| Calhoun | 28 662 | 11.2 | 1 714 | 4.7 | 15 307 | 4.8 | 112 | 2.3 | 1 897 | 2.3 |
| Carroll | 32 520 | 5.1 | 146 376 | .2 | 141 837 | .5 | 1 033 | .6 | 129 050 | .6 |
| Chicot | 155 521 | 5.8 | 101 250 | .2 | 280 472 | .5 | 361 | .7 | 68 408 | 1.4 |
| Clark | 29 624 | 11.9 | 18 725 | .7 | 49 801 | .8 | 376 | .7 | 14 795 | 3.6 |
| Clay | 106 280 | 2.3 | 88 096 | .4 | 144 183 | .6 | 612 | .7 | 55 123 | 1.7 |
| Cleburne | 31 185 | 8.8 | 46 486 | .5 | 65 474 | .7 | 710 | .7 | 37 378 | 2.4 |
| Cleveland | 35 799 | 8.3 | 50 722 | .2 | 228 476 | .4 | 222 | .9 | 42 048 | .8 |
| Columbia | 27 455 | 8.8 | 40 862 | .3 | 130 548 | .4 | 313 | .6 | 35 525 | .8 |
| Conway | 45 856 | 8.3 | 83 395 | .3 | 114 397 | .5 | 729 | .5 | 64 647 | 1.4 |
| Craighead | 119 410 | 2.8 | 122 723 | .3 | 162 763 | .6 | 754 | .7 | 76 440 | 1.3 |
| Crawford | 33 241 | 5.0 | 60 016 | .2 | 74 461 | .5 | 805 | .6 | 47 711 | .8 |
| Crittenden | 216 463 | 4.8 | 82 402 | .3 | 318 153 | .6 | 259 | .7 | 62 915 | .7 |
| Cross | 203 282 | 2.9 | 102 850 | .2 | 269 240 | .5 | 382 | .7 | 71 541 | 1.0 |
| Dallas | 27 423 | 7.4 | 1 950 | 1.6 | 16 119 | 1.7 | 121 | 1.9 | 1 700 | 4.2 |
| Desha | 176 531 | 1.7 | 100 873 | .2 | 334 018 | .5 | 302 | .7 | 65 886 | .9 |
| Drew | 92 547 | 11.2 | 35 809 | .6 | 104 704 | .9 | 342 | .9 | 22 023 | 2.8 |
| Faulkner | 29 431 | 6.4 | 21 059 | .8 | 18 955 | .9 | 1 112 | .6 | 17 079 | 4.0 |
| Franklin | 33 499 | 6.6 | 99 719 | .2 | 127 355 | .5 | 782 | .6 | 89 183 | .4 |
| Fulton | 18 737 | 7.5 | 15 186 | 1.1 | 20 605 | 1.2 | 737 | .7 | 12 650 | 4.3 |
| Garland | 24 776 | 7.2 | 25 478 | .4 | 70 772 | .6 | 360 | .9 | 9 562 | 6.7 |
| Grant | 31 805 | 8.4 | 4 704 | 1.4 | 21 881 | 1.5 | 215 | 1.5 | 5 048 | 3.0 |
| Greene | 63 838 | 2.7 | 63 989 | .5 | 87 297 | .7 | 734 | .7 | 37 713 | 2.3 |
| Hempstead | 37 992 | 4.9 | 142 070 | .2 | 188 922 | .5 | 752 | .6 | 119 885 | .8 |
| Hot Spring | 24 759 | 7.0 | 10 135 | .9 | 22 673 | 1.0 | 447 | .8 | 9 190 | 5.0 |
| Howard | 47 206 | 6.1 | 128 526 | .2 | 195 924 | .5 | 656 | .6 | 94 896 | 1.1 |
| Independence | 36 801 | 3.8 | 72 510 | .4 | 69 454 | .6 | 1 044 | .6 | 59 460 | 1.2 |
| Izard | 25 643 | 8.6 | 27 980 | .6 | 39 801 | .8 | 703 | .8 | 25 877 | 1.7 |
| Jackson | 105 745 | 4.0 | 80 192 | .4 | 173 952 | .7 | 461 | .8 | 54 739 | 1.6 |
| Jefferson | 154 817 | 5.4 | 95 248 | .2 | 263 117 | .7 | 362 | .9 | 68 025 | .6 |
| Johnson | 36 653 | 10.1 | 82 274 | .2 | 135 766 | .5 | 605 | .7 | 73 446 | 1.4 |
| Lafayette | 56 059 | 6.2 | 71 925 | .3 | 275 575 | .6 | 261 | .9 | 60 327 | 1.3 |
| Lawrence | 77 770 | 3.4 | 74 889 | .4 | 113 296 | .6 | 662 | .6 | 50 435 | 1.3 |
| Lee | 174 807 | 3.5 | 80 407 | .3 | 294 530 | .8 | 273 | 1.1 | 54 896 | 1.7 |
| Lincoln | 137 587 | 1.3 | 109 772 | .2 | 375 933 | .4 | 292 | .9 | 84 938 | .4 |
| Little River | 40 928 | 5.9 | 37 130 | .4 | 97 454 | .6 | 381 | .6 | 31 021 | 2.3 |
| Logan | 30 024 | 6.3 | 92 617 | .2 | 97 184 | .5 | 953 | .6 | 77 038 | 1.1 |
| Lonoke | 96 587 | 5.8 | 125 997 | .2 | 144 990 | .4 | 869 | .6 | 84 866 | 1.8 |
| Madison | 29 583 | 5.1 | 104 648 | .2 | 86 989 | .5 | 1 204 | .5 | 82 357 | 1.2 |
| Marion | 25 678 | 7.4 | 21 653 | .4 | 43 743 | .6 | 495 | .7 | 18 402 | 2.7 |
| Miller | 42 649 | 8.8 | 46 594 | .4 | 92 816 | .7 | 501 | .7 | 39 019 | 2.0 |
| Mississippi | 235 510 | 1.3 | 166 810 | .1 | 361 061 | .4 | 462 | .6 | 113 721 | .7 |
| Monroe | 171 919 | 3.0 | 63 191 | .3 | 257 924 | .5 | 245 | .8 | 41 646 | .8 |
| Montgomery | 30 990 | 8.4 | 43 159 | .5 | 103 499 | .6 | 416 | .7 | 30 963 | 2.6 |
| Nevada | 32 199 | 7.3 | 33 254 | .3 | 89 393 | .6 | 372 | .7 | 27 063 | .7 |
| Newton | 18 976 | 12.4 | 9 929 | .9 | 19 057 | 1.0 | 522 | .8 | 7 936 | 4.0 |
| Ouachita | 28 075 | 4.6 | 6 692 | .4 | 37 807 | .6 | 177 | 1.7 | 6 045 | 1.1 |
| Perry | 33 511 | 8.3 | 36 785 | .4 | 94 079 | .6 | 391 | .8 | 28 248 | 2.4 |
| Phillips | 162 711 | 2.7 | 113 700 | .2 | 352 013 | .7 | 322 | 1.0 | 83 843 | .9 |
| Pike | 33 265 | 10.4 | 57 070 | .3 | 140 568 | .7 | 405 | 1.0 | 40 594 | 3.1 |
| Poinsett | 168 362 | 5.7 | 139 716 | .2 | 245 117 | .5 | 571 | .5 | 85 216 | 1.5 |
| Polk | 26 317 | 6.9 | 99 264 | .3 | 116 782 | .6 | 849 | .7 | 72 526 | 1.9 |
| Pope | 33 127 | 6.4 | 110 368 | .2 | 120 358 | .5 | 917 | .7 | 87 993 | 1.0 |
| Prairie | 148 860 | 7.0 | 90 082 | .3 | 214 481 | .5 | 421 | .6 | 51 767 | 1.9 |
| Pulaski | 40 309 | 5.8 | 24 761 | .6 | 58 816 | .9 | 421 | .9 | 18 977 | 2.1 |
| Randolph | 43 355 | 4.2 | 44 112 | .5 | 63 562 | .6 | 693 | .7 | 31 053 | 1.6 |
| St. Francis | 130 852 | 2.0 | 68 925 | .4 | 210 138 | .8 | 327 | 1.0 | 51 152 | 1.2 |
| Saline | 28 863 | 13.1 | 4 049 | 1.3 | 12 308 | 1.4 | 329 | .9 | 3 273 | 5.3 |
| Scott | 30 960 | 7.0 | 88 942 | .3 | 135 790 | .5 | 654 | .6 | 69 017 | 1.2 |
| Searcy | 26 151 | 13.6 | 10 248 | 1.5 | 16 690 | 1.6 | 614 | .7 | 8 615 | 6.1 |
| Sebastian | 22 984 | 7.6 | 36 854 | .4 | 50 903 | .6 | 723 | .7 | 28 313 | 1.9 |
| Sevier | 40 064 | 4.5 | 128 522 | .1 | 218 576 | .5 | 587 | .7 | 103 145 | .9 |
| Sharp | 22 057 | 6.2 | 33 090 | .5 | 53 544 | .7 | 618 | .7 | 27 681 | 1.7 |
| Stone | 26 632 | 10.4 | 37 335 | .6 | 62 122 | .7 | 600 | .7 | 26 860 | 3.5 |
| Union | 30 255 | 5.2 | 49 711 | .3 | 176 908 | .5 | 280 | .9 | 44 554 | .6 |
| Van Buren | 33 993 | 10.2 | 19 863 | 1.1 | 34 366 | 1.2 | 578 | .7 | 15 450 | 7.4 |
| Washington | 31 454 | 5.0 | 359 423 | .1 | 145 163 | .4 | 2 478 | .5 | 307 482 | .5 |
| White | 37 520 | 6.8 | 62 828 | .5 | 37 689 | .7 | 1 667 | .5 | 50 464 | 1.6 |
| Woodruff | 221 021 | 2.5 | 74 080 | .2 | 309 958 | .4 | 240 | .6 | 46 568 | 1.8 |
| Yell | 36 789 | 5.3 | 113 307 | .3 | 137 176 | .5 | 826 | .6 | 91 976 | .7 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farm production expenses[1]—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Livestock and poultry purchased | | | | Feed for livestock and poultry | | | | Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **Arkansas** | **14 619** | **1.5** | **467 737** | **.4** | **29 654** | **.8** | **1 654 949** | **.2** | **12 192** | **1.5** | **110 955** | **.6** |
| Arkansas | 30 | 29.3 | 117 | 42.0 | 65 | 22.8 | 323 | 13.1 | 409 | 3.4 | 6 391 | 1.3 |
| Ashley | 24 | 34.9 | 534 | .7 | 168 | 7.0 | 3 050 | 1.5 | 126 | 13.1 | 1 942 | 4.8 |
| Baxter | 204 | 13.1 | 4 780 | 4.3 | 361 | 6.6 | 9 183 | 1.3 | 46 | 35.9 | 9 | 49.2 |
| Benton | 1 017 | 4.9 | 42 714 | .8 | 1 845 | 2.4 | 192 976 | .4 | 284 | 11.8 | 258 | 20.1 |
| Boone | 499 | 6.9 | 7 460 | 8.3 | 989 | 3.4 | 33 306 | 1.1 | 139 | 18.5 | 55 | 21.2 |
| Bradley | 67 | 17.3 | 1 079 | 13.6 | 164 | 9.0 | 5 640 | 3.3 | 67 | 17.4 | 71 | 11.1 |
| Calhoun | 26 | 13.9 | 298 | 4.3 | 73 | 7.5 | 849 | 2.2 | 20 | 21.9 | 7 | 44.1 |
| Carroll | 444 | 7.3 | 17 670 | 1.2 | 831 | 3.7 | 87 635 | .6 | 112 | 19.2 | 90 | 39.7 |
| Chicot | 57 | 27.1 | 2 594 | .9 | 112 | 11.0 | 8 458 | .7 | 252 | 6.6 | 4 385 | 5.9 |
| Clark | 122 | 20.6 | 2 047 | 10.0 | 270 | 8.1 | 6 302 | 3.0 | 28 | 37.6 | 137 | 3.2 |
| Clay | 107 | 17.6 | 177 | 26.2 | 159 | 10.8 | 327 | 7.5 | 421 | 4.0 | 4 009 | 4.8 |
| Cleburne | 280 | 8.8 | 4 891 | 9.7 | 468 | 6.0 | 24 033 | 3.1 | 90 | 23.0 | 47 | 43.6 |
| Cleveland | 109 | 11.8 | 8 477 | .6 | 161 | 7.2 | 26 640 | .5 | 27 | 30.7 | 27 | 60.1 |
| Columbia | 124 | 17.3 | 4 398 | 1.2 | 238 | 8.6 | 22 200 | .2 | 39 | 35.1 | (D) | (D) |
| Conway | 290 | 9.3 | 11 950 | 1.6 | 570 | 4.6 | 36 887 | 1.5 | 137 | 17.4 | 314 | 8.9 |
| Craighead | 103 | 19.4 | 205 | 24.8 | 200 | 13.5 | 527 | 19.3 | 561 | 5.2 | 5 183 | 2.3 |
| Crawford | 258 | 11.0 | 6 088 | 1.8 | 564 | 5.4 | 27 084 | .4 | 133 | 16.7 | 908 | 1.7 |
| Crittenden | 12 | 56.5 | 7 | 68.3 | 29 | 32.2 | 21 | 51.3 | 217 | 5.0 | 4 302 | 1.1 |
| Cross | 25 | 39.3 | 343 | 9.1 | 63 | 22.1 | 210 | 10.8 | 321 | 4.7 | 5 518 | 1.1 |
| Dallas | 24 | 19.7 | (D) | (D) | 67 | 8.8 | 547 | 7.0 | 16 | 20.7 | (D) | (D) |
| Desha | 8 | – | 534 | – | 28 | 31.3 | 1 985 | 3.5 | 255 | 3.6 | 4 178 | 1.1 |
| Drew | 73 | 29.4 | 741 | 10.1 | 160 | 11.8 | 3 200 | 3.0 | 112 | 16.8 | 1 016 | 2.2 |
| Faulkner | 392 | 8.8 | 2 168 | 20.6 | 835 | 4.0 | 3 364 | 4.4 | 132 | 17.2 | 326 | 3.2 |
| Franklin | 320 | 9.3 | 9 222 | 1.7 | 556 | 5.6 | 65 073 | .2 | 114 | 21.6 | 90 | 14.4 |
| Fulton | 213 | 13.4 | 2 398 | 11.4 | 655 | 3.2 | 3 361 | 11.0 | 120 | 21.1 | 40 | 25.4 |
| Garland | 91 | 18.2 | 2 036 | 6.5 | 241 | 8.6 | 2 190 | 18.1 | 29 | 43.3 | 128 | 12.3 |
| Grant | 71 | 9.0 | 860 | 5.6 | 161 | 4.2 | 2 131 | 3.3 | 46 | 14.6 | 15 | 20.6 |
| Greene | 126 | 21.1 | 609 | 26.3 | 282 | 10.1 | 1 023 | 8.2 | 419 | 5.8 | 2 922 | 3.5 |
| Hempstead | 364 | 7.9 | 20 341 | 1.2 | 606 | 3.6 | 72 134 | .4 | 107 | 20.0 | 162 | 35.6 |
| Hot Spring | 128 | 16.5 | 1 252 | 19.8 | 377 | 4.3 | 3 363 | 3.6 | 69 | 24.6 | 45 | 17.3 |
| Howard | 361 | 9.1 | 20 169 | .7 | 537 | 4.6 | 55 134 | 1.4 | 78 | 30.2 | 21 | 27.4 |
| Independence | 350 | 10.0 | 16 616 | 1.0 | 751 | 4.1 | 21 045 | .6 | 284 | 10.8 | 844 | 10.2 |
| Izard | 282 | 10.9 | 2 451 | 9.2 | 545 | 5.1 | 16 111 | 1.8 | 102 | 23.4 | 71 | 34.6 |
| Jackson | 27 | 45.6 | 104 | 48.2 | 51 | 27.7 | 673 | 5.9 | 325 | 5.1 | 5 002 | 3.2 |
| Jefferson | 63 | 25.7 | 2 306 | 2.2 | 136 | 12.2 | 6 297 | .6 | 193 | 7.5 | 3 884 | 2.3 |
| Johnson | 235 | 12.0 | 12 941 | 3.8 | 456 | 5.3 | 46 284 | .9 | 148 | 19.0 | 72 | 8.0 |
| Lafayette | 164 | 8.5 | 9 704 | .5 | 208 | 7.1 | 34 888 | .1 | 71 | 18.0 | 646 | 8.5 |
| Lawrence | 136 | 16.3 | 1 157 | 9.5 | 328 | 6.9 | 4 733 | 2.6 | 375 | 5.1 | 3 045 | 2.2 |
| Lee | 14 | 56.2 | 237 | 5.7 | 56 | 28.8 | 496 | 12.0 | 240 | 5.3 | 5 020 | 3.3 |
| Lincoln | 87 | 11.1 | 12 342 | .3 | 151 | 8.0 | 29 464 | .4 | 140 | 4.8 | 1 994 | 1.6 |
| Little River | 160 | 12.4 | 4 797 | 3.3 | 278 | 6.0 | 14 328 | 1.5 | 74 | 23.3 | 542 | 7.7 |
| Logan | 312 | 9.1 | 8 756 | .8 | 757 | 3.8 | 54 258 | .9 | 109 | 19.1 | 141 | 22.2 |
| Lonoke | 141 | 18.2 | 2 689 | 8.8 | 357 | 8.1 | 6 752 | 2.4 | 407 | 6.2 | 4 891 | 3.2 |
| Madison | 502 | 7.6 | 8 952 | 2.8 | 949 | 3.3 | 55 982 | .9 | 137 | 18.3 | 54 | 11.4 |
| Marion | 233 | 9.5 | 2 581 | 4.4 | 400 | 4.7 | 10 360 | 2.2 | 83 | 21.6 | 19 | 25.0 |
| Miller | 192 | 10.8 | 4 850 | 2.9 | 392 | 5.2 | 18 494 | .6 | 115 | 17.7 | 875 | 10.4 |
| Mississippi | 37 | 31.6 | 276 | 53.7 | 44 | 28.6 | 64 | 18.3 | 441 | 1.3 | 7 157 | 1.8 |
| Monroe | 4 | – | (D) | (D) | 17 | 34.1 | 258 | 2.5 | 213 | 2.2 | 3 524 | 2.2 |
| Montgomery | 193 | 12.2 | 4 537 | 5.8 | 339 | 5.1 | 20 289 | 2.5 | 53 | 32.3 | 13 | 35.4 |
| Nevada | 154 | 13.0 | 2 968 | 2.9 | 305 | 5.4 | 18 471 | .4 | 21 | 34.8 | 10 | 22.8 |
| Newton | 86 | 24.0 | 809 | 10.8 | 472 | 3.7 | 3 508 | 4.2 | 108 | 21.8 | 19 | 29.7 |
| Ouachita | 71 | 8.0 | 859 | 2.2 | 142 | 3.3 | 3 807 | .6 | 10 | 22.7 | 11 | 30.8 |
| Perry | 145 | 12.3 | 3 611 | 8.6 | 271 | 6.7 | 16 585 | .9 | 100 | 18.4 | 224 | 27.3 |
| Phillips | 15 | 42.4 | 75 | 12.7 | 37 | 17.2 | 117 | 10.9 | 270 | 5.2 | 5 632 | 2.0 |
| Pike | 168 | 14.9 | 9 342 | 5.8 | 355 | 4.2 | 22 314 | 4.3 | 40 | 32.9 | 16 | 26.3 |
| Poinsett | 50 | 40.7 | 118 | 30.9 | 85 | 29.3 | 770 | 20.9 | 441 | 6.4 | 6 305 | 2.2 |
| Polk | 425 | 7.8 | 12 583 | 2.6 | 695 | 4.1 | 46 795 | 2.5 | 99 | 23.6 | 38 | 37.8 |
| Pope | 377 | 8.7 | 19 541 | 1.7 | 737 | 3.8 | 48 598 | 1.0 | 134 | 18.0 | 167 | 6.0 |
| Prairie | 48 | 32.4 | 337 | 3.7 | 101 | 17.2 | 1 129 | 2.9 | 306 | 2.3 | 4 095 | 2.7 |
| Pulaski | 112 | 19.0 | 2 683 | 2.9 | 242 | 9.4 | 3 351 | 2.7 | 166 | 13.6 | 846 | 4.8 |
| Randolph | 190 | 13.6 | 2 048 | 3.6 | 495 | 4.8 | 6 664 | 1.8 | 200 | 10.9 | 1 269 | 2.0 |
| St. Francis | 17 | 55.4 | 131 | 13.4 | 37 | 38.3 | 687 | 6.7 | 270 | 5.8 | 4 036 | 2.5 |
| Saline | 130 | 14.5 | 279 | 21.5 | 255 | 7.1 | 516 | 14.7 | 24 | 44.1 | 34 | 12.3 |
| Scott | 268 | 10.4 | 13 382 | 2.5 | 545 | 4.4 | 42 693 | 1.0 | 42 | 36.1 | 10 | 22.7 |
| Searcy | 177 | 12.9 | 790 | 17.4 | 484 | 4.3 | 2 848 | 8.8 | 70 | 25.7 | 22 | 27.8 |
| Sebastian | 234 | 11.5 | 5 520 | 2.7 | 556 | 4.6 | 15 563 | 1.6 | 69 | 21.7 | 179 | 56.2 |
| Sevier | 317 | 7.0 | 19 793 | .7 | 489 | 4.0 | 64 885 | .8 | 83 | 23.4 | 51 | 19.9 |
| Sharp | 235 | 11.9 | 3 319 | 2.8 | 507 | 4.2 | 17 105 | .7 | 148 | 16.5 | 59 | 17.6 |
| Stone | 156 | 12.3 | 2 460 | 4.9 | 498 | 4.0 | 17 587 | 3.6 | 119 | 18.9 | 130 | 10.5 |
| Union | 120 | 10.3 | 15 117 | .7 | 226 | 5.2 | 22 025 | .7 | 49 | 24.3 | 10 | 26.9 |
| Van Buren | 212 | 14.2 | 1 729 | 14.9 | 483 | 4.5 | 6 889 | 7.7 | 111 | 21.0 | 74 | 35.5 |
| Washington | 1 024 | 5.1 | 58 246 | 1.0 | 1 923 | 2.3 | 185 525 | .5 | 242 | 15.1 | 158 | 14.4 |
| White | 413 | 9.5 | 3 874 | 14.5 | 993 | 4.2 | 12 656 | 3.2 | 330 | 9.3 | 1 755 | 4.4 |
| Woodruff | 5 | – | 29 | – | 34 | 32.7 | 145 | 10.6 | 189 | 4.1 | 4 259 | 3.4 |
| Yell | 369 | 8.9 | 16 284 | 1.0 | 637 | 4.6 | 53 786 | 1.3 | 115 | 21.5 | 230 | 24.2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farm production expenses[1]—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commercial fertilizer | | | | Agricultural chemicals | | | | Petroleum products | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **Arkansas** | **25 076** | **1.0** | **213 542** | **.6** | **16 089** | **1.3** | **237 031** | **.4** | **43 057** | **.5** | **181 212** | **.4** |
| Arkansas | 430 | 3.3 | 14 073 | 1.3 | 360 | 4.7 | 9 864 | 1.6 | 476 | 2.9 | 7 833 | 3.0 |
| Ashley | 228 | 6.9 | 3 750 | 2.8 | 136 | 7.4 | 8 271 | .7 | 280 | 3.7 | 2 477 | 3.1 |
| Baxter | 257 | 9.6 | 530 | 13.9 | 52 | 34.3 | 21 | 6.4 | 475 | 2.3 | 636 | 5.7 |
| Benton | 974 | 5.2 | 1 627 | 6.7 | 562 | 7.8 | 354 | 9.0 | 2 164 | 1.4 | 6 684 | 1.3 |
| Boone | 737 | 5.4 | 1 432 | 9.2 | 313 | 11.4 | 220 | 16.0 | 1 198 | 1.6 | 1 773 | 4.3 |
| Bradley | 157 | 9.6 | 193 | 11.1 | 87 | 16.5 | 132 | 10.8 | 248 | 1.1 | 392 | 3.6 |
| Calhoun | 81 | 5.9 | 106 | 11.6 | 25 | 16.7 | 22 | 31.8 | 110 | 2.6 | 97 | 9.5 |
| Carroll | 434 | 7.9 | 834 | 9.9 | 284 | 11.2 | 206 | 24.7 | 1 016 | 1.2 | 3 491 | 2.9 |
| Chicot | 211 | 10.5 | 4 292 | 4.3 | 200 | 8.2 | 9 242 | 2.3 | 347 | 2.6 | 4 622 | 2.7 |
| Clark | 211 | 12.0 | 586 | 16.7 | 107 | 22.3 | 404 | 27.1 | 364 | 2.0 | 733 | 7.5 |
| Clay | 487 | 3.0 | 8 840 | 3.9 | 404 | 4.6 | 6 585 | 3.3 | 561 | 3.1 | 4 887 | 2.1 |
| Cleburne | 331 | 9.7 | 476 | 11.2 | 163 | 15.5 | 83 | 20.8 | 633 | 2.8 | 860 | 5.1 |
| Cleveland | 107 | 11.6 | 178 | 29.7 | 92 | 13.2 | 56 | 20.6 | 205 | 3.9 | 654 | 6.7 |
| Columbia | 180 | 13.2 | 355 | 9.6 | 120 | 18.7 | 92 | 5.3 | 313 | .6 | 667 | 6.1 |
| Conway | 413 | 6.4 | 1 258 | 5.4 | 194 | 13.4 | 773 | 7.3 | 727 | .5 | 1 617 | 3.4 |
| Craighead | 638 | 4.0 | 10 587 | 2.2 | 510 | 4.7 | 12 690 | 1.8 | 715 | 2.4 | 6 402 | 2.0 |
| Crawford | 378 | 9.1 | 718 | 6.5 | 262 | 12.0 | 353 | 8.1 | 758 | 1.9 | 1 447 | 4.1 |
| Crittenden | 177 | 6.9 | 5 358 | 1.1 | 220 | 5.0 | 11 905 | .8 | 244 | 3.6 | 3 807 | 1.1 |
| Cross | 307 | 4.3 | 8 235 | 2.0 | 292 | 5.3 | 8 356 | 2.3 | 375 | 1.9 | 5 513 | 1.9 |
| Dallas | 61 | 10.6 | 111 | 9.5 | 28 | 19.8 | 3 | 26.6 | 109 | 4.0 | 127 | 9.8 |
| Desha | 225 | 4.9 | 7 205 | 1.0 | 243 | 3.9 | 12 355 | 1.1 | 282 | 3.1 | 5 063 | .9 |
| Drew | 210 | 12.2 | 1 953 | 5.1 | 164 | 14.8 | 3 108 | 1.8 | 314 | 5.3 | 1 539 | 2.9 |
| Faulkner | 678 | 5.7 | 1 620 | 6.5 | 202 | 13.4 | 437 | 5.4 | 1 070 | 1.5 | 1 089 | 4.8 |
| Franklin | 326 | 10.4 | 488 | 8.9 | 188 | 15.1 | 164 | 16.8 | 775 | 1.0 | 1 698 | 3.4 |
| Fulton | 507 | 5.8 | 1 438 | 9.7 | 149 | 18.6 | 45 | 17.7 | 712 | 1.8 | 804 | 8.2 |
| Garland | 112 | 14.9 | 197 | 17.3 | 74 | 22.9 | 40 | 22.9 | 319 | 3.6 | 433 | 6.2 |
| Grant | 131 | 5.6 | 234 | 8.0 | 61 | 11.1 | 25 | 37.0 | 205 | 2.4 | 259 | 6.0 |
| Greene | 526 | 4.8 | 5 545 | 3.5 | 392 | 6.6 | 4 902 | 3.7 | 693 | 1.8 | 3 607 | 3.5 |
| Hempstead | 326 | 9.5 | 678 | 14.8 | 259 | 12.0 | 402 | 23.2 | 717 | 2.1 | 2 915 | 5.6 |
| Hot Spring | 213 | 9.1 | 468 | 11.8 | 98 | 17.5 | 230 | 25.2 | 431 | 2.4 | 571 | 10.0 |
| Howard | 242 | 13.2 | 500 | 19.0 | 222 | 13.0 | 196 | 27.5 | 635 | 1.8 | 2 120 | 2.9 |
| Independence | 544 | 6.5 | 1 721 | 5.6 | 322 | 10.4 | 935 | 4.6 | 1 013 | 1.3 | 1 942 | 3.7 |
| Izard | 429 | 7.4 | 821 | 13.8 | 100 | 20.7 | 48 | 16.8 | 682 | 1.5 | 888 | 5.6 |
| Jackson | 338 | 6.0 | 6 922 | 2.2 | 327 | 6.2 | 7 266 | 2.6 | 449 | 1.7 | 4 749 | 2.0 |
| Jefferson | 206 | 9.8 | 6 010 | 1.0 | 202 | 10.6 | 11 019 | .4 | 341 | 2.9 | 4 284 | 2.9 |
| Johnson | 262 | 10.5 | 485 | 14.7 | 108 | 17.6 | 173 | 5.0 | 597 | 1.5 | 1 608 | 5.5 |
| Lafayette | 154 | 8.3 | 946 | 5.1 | 145 | 9.1 | 1 875 | 6.8 | 257 | 1.5 | 1 351 | 3.4 |
| Lawrence | 543 | 3.7 | 6 515 | 2.4 | 419 | 5.7 | 5 818 | 2.2 | 661 | .7 | 4 596 | 2.2 |
| Lee | 240 | 3.4 | 6 602 | 2.3 | 249 | 3.2 | 9 281 | 3.4 | 258 | 4.3 | 3 162 | 2.7 |
| Lincoln | 188 | 5.8 | 3 957 | .6 | 156 | 7.1 | 6 927 | 1.3 | 280 | 2.5 | 3 525 | 1.6 |
| Little River | 173 | 12.1 | 783 | 12.4 | 111 | 19.2 | 555 | 7.0 | 371 | 1.8 | 1 112 | 7.3 |
| Logan | 410 | 7.7 | 829 | 10.4 | 292 | 10.0 | 326 | 7.8 | 904 | 1.7 | 1 826 | 2.1 |
| Lonoke | 585 | 4.7 | 10 812 | 4.0 | 488 | 6.2 | 10 025 | 4.1 | 814 | 2.2 | 6 455 | 2.2 |
| Madison | 633 | 6.1 | 1 273 | 11.9 | 271 | 12.0 | 219 | 30.6 | 1 164 | 1.2 | 2 613 | 3.2 |
| Marion | 321 | 7.5 | 676 | 8.4 | 104 | 17.2 | 67 | 32.0 | 464 | 3.0 | 573 | 8.5 |
| Miller | 279 | 8.7 | 1 215 | 5.4 | 158 | 12.8 | 1 243 | 8.4 | 485 | 1.7 | 1 405 | 2.5 |
| Mississippi | 394 | 3.8 | 13 233 | 1.4 | 401 | 2.1 | 23 678 | 1.3 | 462 | .6 | 7 157 | 1.5 |
| Monroe | 201 | 4.0 | 5 896 | 1.2 | 188 | 4.0 | 6 533 | 1.1 | 229 | 2.0 | 3 844 | 2.7 |
| Montgomery | 172 | 14.6 | 289 | 24.7 | 110 | 20.2 | 51 | 19.1 | 397 | 2.5 | 797 | 6.6 |
| Nevada | 210 | 10.4 | 274 | 17.0 | 118 | 19.1 | 38 | 23.1 | 362 | 2.2 | 650 | 4.5 |
| Newton | 299 | 8.9 | 417 | 13.0 | 53 | 35.3 | 24 | 42.5 | 515 | 1.5 | 445 | 12.4 |
| Ouachita | 88 | 6.7 | 88 | 12.2 | 46 | 10.6 | 19 | 29.3 | 177 | 1.7 | 217 | 3.6 |
| Perry | 256 | 6.4 | 689 | 17.8 | 143 | 13.6 | 264 | 32.8 | 376 | 2.0 | 1 068 | 7.3 |
| Phillips | 244 | 7.4 | 9 588 | 2.0 | 280 | 5.0 | 16 460 | 1.3 | 315 | 2.2 | 5 968 | 2.2 |
| Pike | 126 | 20.1 | 390 | 26.3 | 98 | 17.5 | 33 | 18.2 | 382 | 4.5 | 900 | 5.9 |
| Poinsett | 432 | 6.7 | 11 499 | 2.5 | 404 | 6.3 | 12 553 | 1.5 | 499 | 3.9 | 7 163 | 2.1 |
| Polk | 316 | 11.1 | 484 | 15.0 | 291 | 11.8 | 143 | 18.6 | 809 | 2.3 | 1 595 | 4.2 |
| Pope | 443 | 7.2 | 676 | 7.9 | 280 | 10.2 | 274 | 9.3 | 886 | 1.6 | 1 916 | 3.7 |
| Prairie | 318 | 4.7 | 7 565 | 1.7 | 279 | 6.4 | 6 439 | 1.4 | 373 | 3.7 | 4 360 | 4.3 |
| Pulaski | 229 | 10.1 | 1 219 | 3.6 | 174 | 12.3 | 1 540 | 6.6 | 352 | 5.6 | 1 235 | 4.5 |
| Randolph | 545 | 4.6 | 3 995 | 4.2 | 220 | 11.4 | 1 824 | 4.1 | 686 | 1.0 | 2 262 | 2.2 |
| St. Francis | 230 | 8.0 | 5 346 | 3.5 | 227 | 7.3 | 8 206 | 1.4 | 318 | 2.5 | 3 404 | 1.3 |
| Saline | 144 | 13.5 | 324 | 16.2 | 61 | 24.3 | 84 | 16.8 | 307 | 3.8 | 303 | 12.9 |
| Scott | 212 | 13.7 | 338 | 18.1 | 136 | 17.3 | 88 | 26.1 | 651 | .6 | 1 295 | 6.2 |
| Searcy | 372 | 6.9 | 549 | 13.0 | 128 | 17.4 | 66 | 29.3 | 601 | 1.5 | 827 | 12.0 |
| Sebastian | 270 | 11.2 | 433 | 19.2 | 144 | 16.7 | 143 | 33.7 | 691 | 2.1 | 769 | 9.3 |
| Sevier | 258 | 9.5 | 635 | 11.5 | 246 | 10.9 | 183 | 14.1 | 572 | 1.6 | 2 181 | 2.7 |
| Sharp | 357 | 7.9 | 837 | 18.4 | 142 | 16.5 | 126 | 29.4 | 575 | 2.4 | 761 | 7.5 |
| Stone | 324 | 8.5 | 527 | 14.6 | 161 | 15.6 | 87 | 19.3 | 599 | .7 | 818 | 6.6 |
| Union | 141 | 10.1 | 121 | 11.0 | 95 | 12.7 | 38 | 19.5 | 280 | .9 | 642 | 2.9 |
| Van Buren | 326 | 8.9 | 854 | 29.9 | 95 | 19.9 | 95 | 45.5 | 540 | 2.9 | 668 | 9.0 |
| Washington | 1 132 | 5.0 | 1 917 | 9.7 | 731 | 7.4 | 522 | 7.8 | 2 365 | 1.0 | 5 715 | 1.8 |
| White | 951 | 4.2 | 4 863 | 5.3 | 499 | 7.5 | 3 101 | 5.8 | 1 541 | 1.6 | 2 821 | 3.9 |
| Woodruff | 179 | 7.2 | 6 282 | 2.5 | 161 | 9.1 | 6 629 | 2.6 | 224 | 3.9 | 4 001 | 3.0 |
| Yell | 307 | 10.1 | 782 | 16.9 | 263 | 11.8 | 475 | 39.6 | 762 | 2.5 | 2 528 | 4.3 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farm production expenses[1]—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Electricity | | | | Hired farm labor | | | | Contract labor | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **Arkansas** | **23 334** | **1.0** | **60 432** | **.6** | **14 125** | **1.4** | **238 733** | **.5** | **5 498** | **2.5** | **25 544** | **1.8** |
| Arkansas | 389 | 5.7 | 2 310 | 6.0 | 345 | 6.0 | 8 740 | 1.5 | 88 | 17.1 | 883 | 2.2 |
| Ashley | 153 | 11.2 | 1 105 | 1.0 | 101 | 10.5 | 4 103 | 1.3 | 47 | 19.8 | 306 | 2.8 |
| Baxter | 185 | 13.3 | 144 | 4.7 | 118 | 19.2 | 526 | 6.6 | 93 | 25.3 | 132 | 35.9 |
| Benton | 1 334 | 3.8 | 3 193 | 1.2 | 565 | 7.1 | 10 415 | 1.6 | 261 | 11.3 | 1 160 | 3.0 |
| Boone | 593 | 6.9 | 679 | 6.8 | 302 | 10.9 | 712 | 12.0 | 140 | 17.7 | 235 | 15.7 |
| Bradley | 103 | 12.0 | 242 | 12.5 | 70 | 14.6 | 871 | 15.0 | 22 | 27.7 | 206 | 6.9 |
| Calhoun | 47 | 9.1 | 32 | 13.7 | 15 | 22.6 | 27 | 40.5 | 13 | 19.0 | 38 | 32.8 |
| Carroll | 651 | 5.1 | 1 453 | 3.4 | 235 | 11.3 | 2 853 | 1.0 | 118 | 16.0 | 478 | 4.0 |
| Chicot | 216 | 9.5 | 1 729 | .7 | 196 | 7.6 | 7 495 | 1.9 | 88 | 17.3 | 569 | 2.4 |
| Clark | 182 | 14.7 | 233 | 11.2 | 97 | 23.4 | 721 | 26.4 | 19 | 60.3 | 12 | 10.1 |
| Clay | 354 | 6.9 | 942 | 3.4 | 256 | 9.0 | 6 022 | 9.6 | 89 | 17.3 | 341 | 6.5 |
| Cleburne | 298 | 8.3 | 349 | 5.7 | 144 | 15.5 | 518 | 11.2 | 43 | 32.9 | 121 | 36.8 |
| Cleveland | 144 | 8.4 | 406 | 2.6 | 64 | 18.3 | 924 | 2.0 | 40 | 22.8 | 153 | 21.4 |
| Columbia | 186 | 11.9 | 367 | 4.0 | 74 | 23.2 | 2 118 | 3.1 | 38 | 32.1 | (D) | (D) |
| Conway | 367 | 7.8 | 664 | 3.3 | 183 | 11.7 | 1 854 | 3.7 | 63 | 27.4 | 157 | 4.9 |
| Craighead | 555 | 4.9 | 1 487 | 2.4 | 391 | 5.9 | 8 008 | 2.4 | 138 | 13.7 | 1 625 | 18.1 |
| Crawford | 307 | 10.0 | 532 | 5.1 | 184 | 14.0 | 2 332 | 5.4 | 77 | 24.5 | 96 | 14.8 |
| Crittenden | 191 | 6.9 | 778 | 1.8 | 176 | 6.4 | 7 424 | .8 | 60 | 11.7 | 406 | 1.5 |
| Cross | 263 | 7.4 | 2 087 | 1.9 | 222 | 8.6 | 6 806 | 4.4 | 84 | 18.2 | 568 | 2.2 |
| Dallas | 38 | 11.1 | 23 | 17.0 | 23 | 19.7 | (D) | (D) | 9 | 24.9 | (D) | (D) |
| Desha | 221 | 5.4 | 1 008 | 3.5 | 202 | 7.3 | 8 500 | 1.1 | 44 | 19.4 | 466 | 2.1 |
| Drew | 204 | 11.1 | 546 | 8.9 | 122 | 18.6 | 1 673 | 5.3 | 77 | 23.1 | 376 | 33.7 |
| Faulkner | 386 | 10.0 | 261 | 12.7 | 189 | 14.1 | 1 050 | 9.6 | 98 | 21.2 | 127 | 21.5 |
| Franklin | 324 | 9.0 | 536 | 2.4 | 263 | 11.1 | 1 073 | 3.8 | 65 | 24.0 | 141 | 13.1 |
| Fulton | 351 | 9.1 | 148 | 11.3 | 251 | 12.7 | 374 | 11.8 | 50 | 31.1 | 55 | 34.0 |
| Garland | 160 | 14.5 | 394 | 4.8 | 61 | 24.9 | 881 | 1.1 | 41 | 31.7 | 71 | 28.1 |
| Grant | 96 | 7.6 | 75 | 8.9 | 35 | 16.9 | 124 | 7.3 | 18 | 21.6 | 23 | 33.0 |
| Greene | 442 | 7.3 | 949 | 5.8 | 265 | 11.1 | 3 275 | 5.5 | 59 | 20.6 | 286 | 3.4 |
| Hempstead | 388 | 7.4 | 1 279 | 5.2 | 271 | 10.1 | 3 734 | 4.4 | 115 | 20.1 | 409 | 18.7 |
| Hot Spring | 203 | 10.6 | 164 | 8.9 | 100 | 19.6 | 197 | 5.8 | 52 | 27.3 | 157 | 33.1 |
| Howard | 383 | 8.1 | 1 164 | 5.1 | 237 | 11.8 | 2 713 | 3.3 | 117 | 19.5 | 366 | 5.5 |
| Independence | 415 | 8.2 | 678 | 2.6 | 317 | 10.2 | 3 553 | 4.0 | 93 | 21.5 | 229 | 15.6 |
| Izard | 270 | 10.8 | 284 | 9.5 | 197 | 13.9 | 595 | 6.6 | 61 | 23.8 | 98 | 19.7 |
| Jackson | 289 | 7.6 | 1 249 | 6.1 | 212 | 10.0 | 6 006 | 2.1 | 53 | 23.0 | 514 | 8.9 |
| Jefferson | 188 | 10.7 | 1 232 | .6 | 201 | 10.6 | 8 157 | 1.2 | 69 | 20.2 | 868 | .7 |
| Johnson | 253 | 12.2 | 776 | 3.5 | 146 | 17.4 | 2 401 | 2.2 | 42 | 26.6 | 93 | 12.2 |
| Lafayette | 171 | 9.5 | 427 | 1.1 | 103 | 13.9 | 1 466 | .9 | 58 | 15.5 | 194 | 7.4 |
| Lawrence | 390 | 5.8 | 827 | 3.4 | 321 | 7.0 | 4 128 | 3.2 | 91 | 18.6 | 537 | 16.7 |
| Lee | 177 | 9.9 | 1 135 | 4.2 | 144 | 10.3 | 5 525 | .6 | 64 | 24.0 | 467 | 5.4 |
| Lincoln | 205 | 6.2 | 1 027 | .9 | 128 | 6.8 | 7 146 | .9 | 33 | 14.8 | 282 | 4.0 |
| Little River | 230 | 8.3 | 388 | 13.0 | 121 | 14.6 | 1 269 | 9.2 | 61 | 24.1 | 265 | 35.6 |
| Logan | 417 | 7.8 | 722 | 5.7 | 200 | 12.8 | 897 | 10.6 | 84 | 18.7 | 298 | 19.0 |
| Lonoke | 515 | 6.1 | 3 176 | 4.6 | 357 | 7.7 | 9 830 | 1.9 | 95 | 20.4 | 700 | 9.1 |
| Madison | 650 | 5.9 | 800 | 6.3 | 273 | 11.0 | 774 | 6.9 | 105 | 21.5 | 207 | 12.5 |
| Marion | 261 | 9.7 | 224 | 8.7 | 131 | 15.1 | 232 | 13.1 | 59 | 24.8 | 130 | 10.5 |
| Miller | 274 | 7.6 | 366 | 3.4 | 182 | 12.6 | 1 386 | 6.5 | 40 | 27.8 | 85 | 7.0 |
| Mississippi | 301 | 5.7 | 1 096 | 1.5 | 335 | 5.6 | 14 335 | 1.0 | 130 | 7.8 | 1 558 | 4.5 |
| Monroe | 195 | 4.1 | 1 195 | 1.3 | 157 | 4.6 | 4 343 | 1.8 | 50 | 12.7 | (D) | (D) |
| Montgomery | 227 | 10.3 | 353 | 12.4 | 99 | 19.2 | 355 | 33.7 | 86 | 24.4 | 191 | 13.8 |
| Nevada | 159 | 13.3 | 253 | 2.0 | 168 | 12.8 | 547 | 7.5 | 36 | 35.6 | 94 | 25.6 |
| Newton | 197 | 13.9 | 143 | 15.7 | 105 | 20.6 | 135 | 7.1 | 60 | 23.1 | 25 | 27.8 |
| Ouachita | 73 | 7.2 | 72 | 5.4 | 31 | 12.6 | 120 | 5.2 | 26 | 16.5 | 37 | 28.8 |
| Perry | 166 | 13.0 | 261 | 6.0 | 38 | 13.9 | 538 | .6 | 41 | 26.7 | 139 | 37.8 |
| Phillips | 244 | 6.8 | 929 | 3.7 | 207 | 8.9 | 8 562 | .6 | 58 | 12.4 | 1 223 | .1 |
| Pike | 190 | 9.8 | 472 | 12.3 | 114 | 20.0 | 1 432 | 34.1 | 35 | 22.1 | 94 | 10.2 |
| Poinsett | 332 | 7.4 | 1 688 | 2.8 | 361 | 6.8 | 8 701 | 3.5 | 105 | .6 | 1 342 | .3 |
| Polk | 509 | 6.0 | 737 | 5.7 | 259 | 12.5 | 1 383 | 8.1 | 99 | 21.9 | 180 | 6.2 |
| Pope | 450 | 7.4 | 1 157 | 4.1 | 206 | 12.4 | 3 615 | 1.9 | 96 | 17.9 | 372 | 31.4 |
| Prairie | 261 | 7.3 | 2 439 | 4.0 | 212 | 7.7 | 5 788 | 3.0 | 73 | 21.0 | 340 | 11.8 |
| Pulaski | 191 | 11.8 | 227 | 5.5 | 155 | 11.9 | 1 940 | 10.0 | 73 | 19.0 | 491 | 10.2 |
| Randolph | 326 | 9.2 | 413 | 3.0 | 197 | 12.5 | 2 109 | 6.5 | 104 | 18.0 | 281 | 5.6 |
| St. Francis | 204 | 9.0 | 1 241 | 1.3 | 157 | 9.1 | 5 574 | 1.8 | 41 | 19.6 | 444 | 3.0 |
| Saline | 87 | 21.4 | 39 | 22.1 | 46 | 33.9 | (D) | (D) | 17 | 36.7 | (D) | (D) |
| Scott | 356 | 8.4 | 627 | 12.4 | 163 | 14.4 | 1 551 | 12.4 | 72 | 25.9 | 173 | 18.7 |
| Searcy | 260 | 10.4 | 223 | 29.2 | 108 | 17.2 | 378 | 15.7 | 77 | 23.2 | 65 | 29.0 |
| Sebastian | 243 | 9.3 | 244 | 5.2 | 131 | 16.9 | 634 | 37.0 | 57 | 24.7 | 96 | 31.4 |
| Sevier | 330 | 7.9 | 989 | 6.6 | 235 | 10.3 | 2 636 | 9.4 | 96 | 15.3 | 268 | 12.0 |
| Sharp | 253 | 11.6 | 288 | 5.0 | 153 | 14.6 | 420 | 8.4 | 53 | 25.8 | 110 | 24.8 |
| Stone | 248 | 11.3 | 324 | 11.8 | 161 | 17.0 | 231 | 12.0 | 37 | 30.8 | 64 | 37.8 |
| Union | 171 | 6.9 | 524 | 2.4 | 74 | 15.4 | 1 319 | 1.3 | 37 | 25.6 | 56 | 22.4 |
| Van Buren | 274 | 10.0 | 248 | 11.9 | 117 | 19.9 | 495 | 16.3 | 96 | 22.5 | 163 | 13.4 |
| Washington | 1 336 | 4.5 | 2 569 | 2.7 | 614 | 7.7 | 11 646 | 1.8 | 309 | 11.9 | 878 | 10.0 |
| White | 748 | 5.5 | 960 | 3.5 | 372 | 9.3 | 3 165 | 4.6 | 159 | 16.9 | 220 | 23.9 |
| Woodruff | 166 | 6.5 | 1 036 | 3.2 | 160 | 8.8 | 5 702 | .6 | 20 | .1 | 500 | (L) |
| Yell | 418 | 7.7 | 1 091 | 2.1 | 200 | 13.0 | 1 391 | 8.8 | 81 | 17.9 | 301 | 7.7 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farm production expenses[1]—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Repair and maintenance | | | | Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | | | | Interest | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **Arkansas** | **36 149** | **.7** | **202 827** | **.5** | **10 847** | **1.8** | **84 552** | **1.0** | **20 737** | **1.1** | **192 005** | **.8** |
| Arkansas | 434 | 3.4 | 8 702 | 2.3 | 237 | 6.3 | 3 663 | 2.5 | 341 | 6.0 | 5 692 | 2.0 |
| Ashley | 240 | 4.8 | 2 760 | 1.5 | 87 | 11.9 | 1 930 | 7.4 | 98 | 8.9 | 1 920 | .3 |
| Baxter | 341 | 7.2 | 935 | 12.0 | 76 | 22.1 | 58 | 23.0 | 179 | 13.7 | 664 | 8.6 |
| Benton | 1 729 | 2.8 | 6 700 | 2.1 | 526 | 8.0 | 1 039 | 8.0 | 1 092 | 4.9 | 9 401 | 3.5 |
| Boone | 1 031 | 3.0 | 1 656 | 6.2 | 215 | 14.6 | 240 | 19.1 | 466 | 8.3 | 2 466 | 9.3 |
| Bradley | 188 | 6.0 | 485 | 8.3 | 42 | 28.0 | 125 | 11.0 | 109 | 12.7 | 570 | 8.7 |
| Calhoun | 81 | 6.2 | 126 | 11.2 | 11 | 28.0 | 12 | 29.5 | 26 | 12.8 | 68 | 17.3 |
| Carroll | 834 | 3.5 | 2 522 | 3.5 | 227 | 13.7 | 436 | 9.4 | 508 | 7.3 | 4 098 | 6.2 |
| Chicot | 275 | 7.6 | 5 295 | 2.3 | 166 | 10.6 | 3 545 | 2.3 | 228 | 9.5 | 4 488 | 1.5 |
| Clark | 281 | 7.8 | 728 | 13.9 | 52 | 33.1 | 115 | 27.5 | 155 | 16.4 | 816 | 9.7 |
| Clay | 481 | 5.0 | 5 934 | 3.5 | 264 | 9.9 | 2 967 | 10.4 | 358 | 8.1 | 4 933 | 6.0 |
| Cleburne | 552 | 4.3 | 1 105 | 9.6 | 138 | 18.4 | 141 | 23.7 | 276 | 10.0 | 1 199 | 11.5 |
| Cleveland | 187 | 4.5 | 799 | 10.3 | 57 | 22.3 | 65 | 16.2 | 102 | 11.0 | 955 | 4.7 |
| Columbia | 257 | 7.7 | 923 | 6.5 | 50 | 33.8 | 239 | 9.8 | 110 | 19.1 | 1 021 | 16.2 |
| Conway | 580 | 4.3 | 2 182 | 5.8 | 152 | 17.1 | 320 | 9.6 | 312 | 8.9 | 2 211 | 8.4 |
| Craighead | 609 | 4.6 | 7 012 | 3.2 | 351 | 8.7 | 2 963 | 5.3 | 433 | 5.8 | 5 794 | 3.2 |
| Crawford | 600 | 5.0 | 1 574 | 4.4 | 134 | 18.6 | 281 | 14.7 | 240 | 12.1 | 1 585 | 6.3 |
| Crittenden | 229 | 5.1 | 5 391 | .4 | 136 | 8.3 | 3 232 | 8.2 | 135 | 7.4 | 4 109 | 1.6 |
| Cross | 356 | 3.1 | 6 998 | 1.3 | 188 | 10.1 | 4 632 | 1.2 | 231 | 8.2 | 5 324 | 2.0 |
| Dallas | 82 | 7.5 | 106 | 11.9 | 10 | 29.8 | 35 | 15.5 | 15 | 24.1 | 49 | 28.8 |
| Desha | 259 | 3.3 | 5 964 | 1.7 | 190 | 6.0 | 3 245 | 6.0 | 191 | 6.0 | 3 875 | 1.4 |
| Drew | 268 | 8.0 | 1 813 | 10.0 | 50 | 22.7 | 596 | .8 | 148 | 17.9 | 1 337 | 5.2 |
| Faulkner | 848 | 3.9 | 1 513 | 7.1 | 192 | 14.4 | 427 | 15.1 | 333 | 10.5 | 1 623 | 10.9 |
| Franklin | 591 | 5.1 | 1 372 | 6.0 | 120 | 18.8 | 256 | 11.3 | 335 | 9.9 | 2 469 | 5.0 |
| Fulton | 581 | 4.8 | 910 | 7.1 | 195 | 15.0 | 186 | 16.3 | 252 | 11.6 | 1 072 | 17.6 |
| Garland | 278 | 6.5 | 465 | 11.7 | 29 | 41.6 | 44 | 25.0 | 71 | 19.7 | 395 | 12.1 |
| Grant | 173 | 3.8 | 321 | 7.5 | 29 | 18.0 | 23 | 10.4 | 64 | 10.4 | 224 | 12.3 |
| Greene | 619 | 3.6 | 3 738 | 4.0 | 257 | 11.1 | 1 979 | 13.7 | 394 | 7.8 | 3 372 | 5.7 |
| Hempstead | 615 | 4.4 | 2 596 | 4.4 | 115 | 20.2 | 210 | 11.9 | 462 | 7.0 | 4 215 | 6.0 |
| Hot Spring | 355 | 5.3 | 682 | 9.3 | 63 | 27.7 | 42 | 25.1 | 109 | 18.4 | 539 | 14.3 |
| Howard | 543 | 4.7 | 2 474 | 5.8 | 101 | 18.8 | 329 | 7.8 | 328 | 9.7 | 2 893 | 8.7 |
| Independence | 894 | 2.9 | 1 979 | 5.1 | 218 | 14.3 | 454 | 8.1 | 492 | 7.5 | 2 603 | 7.5 |
| Izard | 560 | 4.5 | 946 | 8.8 | 143 | 17.5 | 171 | 20.3 | 324 | 9.8 | 1 653 | 10.1 |
| Jackson | 379 | 5.6 | 4 663 | 2.0 | 236 | 7.3 | 3 805 | 6.6 | 291 | 8.1 | 3 614 | 1.4 |
| Jefferson | 294 | 6.6 | 5 416 | 1.2 | 120 | 16.3 | 2 767 | 6.3 | 173 | 12.8 | 3 175 | 1.4 |
| Johnson | 481 | 4.5 | 1 715 | 4.3 | 93 | 22.7 | 184 | 13.4 | 290 | 10.8 | 2 221 | 6.7 |
| Lafayette | 236 | 3.3 | 1 283 | 5.2 | 73 | 19.5 | 880 | 14.8 | 139 | 10.7 | 1 477 | 6.7 |
| Lawrence | 598 | 2.9 | 4 650 | 2.9 | 217 | 10.3 | 2 368 | 6.1 | 367 | 7.3 | 4 155 | 5.0 |
| Lee | 213 | 8.5 | 4 346 | 2.8 | 169 | 9.9 | 3 869 | 4.0 | 171 | 8.3 | 2 956 | 2.0 |
| Lincoln | 242 | 4.5 | 3 763 | 1.6 | 99 | 8.9 | 1 516 | 1.4 | 153 | 7.5 | 2 783 | 1.4 |
| Little River | 283 | 5.4 | 1 494 | 8.8 | 84 | 23.1 | 401 | 11.8 | 183 | 10.0 | 1 799 | 12.1 |
| Logan | 701 | 4.2 | 1 604 | 5.1 | 129 | 17.4 | 254 | 12.2 | 374 | 8.3 | 2 423 | 5.7 |
| Lonoke | 654 | 5.1 | 7 004 | 1.9 | 298 | 9.2 | 3 450 | 4.2 | 445 | 6.9 | 4 968 | 4.8 |
| Madison | 994 | 2.8 | 2 103 | 9.1 | 203 | 13.8 | 319 | 15.0 | 532 | 7.1 | 3 265 | 7.7 |
| Marion | 426 | 3.9 | 685 | 9.4 | 110 | 18.7 | 142 | 14.5 | 225 | 9.8 | 1 095 | 11.4 |
| Miller | 410 | 4.9 | 1 340 | 3.8 | 100 | 17.5 | 684 | 13.0 | 219 | 10.0 | 1 904 | 6.7 |
| Mississippi | 412 | 2.8 | 10 546 | 1.0 | 290 | 5.9 | 4 312 | 1.5 | 374 | 4.3 | 7 453 | 2.8 |
| Monroe | 219 | 4.0 | 3 057 | 1.4 | 125 | 7.2 | 1 674 | 1.9 | 176 | 6.5 | 2 950 | 2.1 |
| Montgomery | 347 | 5.3 | 718 | 8.5 | 47 | 31.1 | 49 | 31.4 | 179 | 14.1 | 980 | 16.5 |
| Nevada | 354 | 3.3 | 834 | 10.4 | 62 | 26.9 | 94 | 32.4 | 138 | 14.2 | 811 | 11.5 |
| Newton | 403 | 5.6 | 480 | 15.1 | 99 | 19.6 | 251 | 10.1 | 215 | 12.9 | 841 | 16.1 |
| Ouachita | 141 | 3.8 | 259 | 5.5 | 7 | 32.3 | 6 | 31.0 | 45 | 10.4 | 156 | 7.8 |
| Perry | 311 | 4.4 | 865 | 9.0 | 83 | 17.3 | 134 | 13.2 | 174 | 12.3 | 1 177 | 13.1 |
| Phillips | 281 | 5.1 | 6 997 | 1.7 | 203 | 8.2 | 6 135 | 1.5 | 214 | 7.3 | 4 354 | 2.0 |
| Pike | 312 | 5.8 | 1 220 | 16.3 | 66 | 28.5 | 81 | 31.6 | 194 | 14.0 | 1 183 | 9.1 |
| Poinsett | 429 | 6.9 | 7 246 | 1.9 | 270 | 9.3 | 4 506 | 3.9 | 372 | 7.1 | 6 194 | 2.5 |
| Polk | 690 | 4.3 | 1 646 | 7.6 | 133 | 15.7 | 228 | 10.6 | 445 | 8.1 | 2 423 | 8.9 |
| Pope | 813 | 3.0 | 2 550 | 5.0 | 174 | 15.2 | 283 | 17.8 | 436 | 8.0 | 2 969 | 6.2 |
| Prairie | 366 | 3.5 | 4 650 | 3.6 | 162 | 11.2 | 2 027 | 3.7 | 237 | 6.8 | 3 311 | 3.1 |
| Pulaski | 338 | 5.6 | 1 605 | 5.7 | 113 | 19.6 | 440 | 5.5 | 128 | 12.1 | 785 | 9.1 |
| Randolph | 587 | 4.2 | 2 702 | 2.7 | 175 | 12.1 | 1 073 | 2.3 | 319 | 9.6 | 2 560 | 6.7 |
| St. Francis | 266 | 6.3 | 4 186 | 4.2 | 162 | 9.1 | 3 306 | 4.1 | 213 | 8.3 | 3 931 | 7.0 |
| Saline | 284 | 5.1 | 419 | 7.4 | 21 | 46.8 | 11 | 77.1 | 40 | 34.0 | 130 | 36.8 |
| Scott | 560 | 4.1 | 1 404 | 5.7 | 140 | 18.7 | 134 | 17.4 | 311 | 9.9 | 3 022 | 3.9 |
| Searcy | 476 | 5.1 | 702 | 9.0 | 121 | 18.2 | 91 | 17.9 | 214 | 11.3 | 662 | 13.1 |
| Sebastian | 480 | 6.4 | 922 | 12.0 | 90 | 23.2 | 105 | 22.8 | 180 | 13.4 | 983 | 8.4 |
| Sevier | 447 | 5.1 | 1 934 | 6.6 | 135 | 15.5 | 302 | 8.6 | 352 | 6.8 | 3 208 | 13.1 |
| Sharp | 519 | 4.1 | 761 | 9.1 | 124 | 17.9 | 217 | 21.5 | 262 | 10.7 | 1 384 | 11.8 |
| Stone | 494 | 3.7 | 987 | 14.1 | 71 | 24.8 | 85 | 37.1 | 324 | 8.5 | 1 468 | 14.8 |
| Union | 223 | 5.5 | 604 | 4.9 | 13 | 25.8 | 22 | 23.1 | 132 | 10.3 | 786 | 5.8 |
| Van Buren | 486 | 3.8 | 1 030 | 9.4 | 85 | 24.1 | 132 | 21.8 | 262 | 11.8 | 1 189 | 14.6 |
| Washington | 1 942 | 2.6 | 6 348 | 3.3 | 518 | 9.3 | 806 | 11.9 | 1 104 | 4.9 | 7 416 | 4.8 |
| White | 1 264 | 3.1 | 3 998 | 3.3 | 345 | 10.8 | 1 001 | 5.5 | 704 | 6.3 | 3 868 | 6.8 |
| Woodruff | 198 | 6.8 | 4 612 | 4.5 | 104 | 9.9 | 2 194 | 2.0 | 144 | 7.7 | 3 025 | 3.1 |
| Yell | 645 | 4.5 | 2 772 | 6.4 | 157 | 17.9 | 216 | 19.2 | 370 | 7.6 | 3 320 | 6.5 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farm production expenses[1]—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash rent | | | | Property taxes paid | | | | All other farm production expenses | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **Arkansas** | **9 818** | **1.9** | **127 308** | **.8** | **42 825** | **.5** | **48 485** | **.9** | **38 686** | **.6** | **315 718** | **.3** |
| Arkansas | 253 | 7.9 | 5 872 | 1.5 | 437 | 4.4 | 1 311 | 8.2 | 460 | 2.5 | 8 158 | 1.4 |
| Ashley | 72 | 16.3 | 2 808 | 5.8 | 268 | 3.7 | 380 | 8.2 | 248 | 6.2 | 3 674 | 2.1 |
| Baxter | 45 | 27.5 | 210 | 17.0 | 475 | 2.4 | 299 | 5.5 | 427 | 4.5 | 959 | 4.6 |
| Benton | 486 | 8.2 | 970 | 6.3 | 2 251 | 1.1 | 2 530 | 2.2 | 2 069 | 1.8 | 14 209 | 1.4 |
| Boone | 188 | 15.5 | 275 | 19.7 | 1 224 | 1.4 | 928 | 7.1 | 1 023 | 2.8 | 3 014 | 5.7 |
| Bradley | 14 | 27.2 | 40 | 9.5 | 241 | 2.2 | 187 | 7.3 | 208 | 6.7 | 800 | 7.8 |
| Calhoun | 24 | 11.8 | 27 | 8.1 | 110 | 2.6 | 80 | 6.2 | 95 | 4.7 | 108 | 10.7 |
| Carroll | 194 | 15.1 | 441 | 9.7 | 1 017 | .9 | 1 344 | 3.7 | 873 | 2.6 | 5 500 | 1.4 |
| Chicot | 168 | 12.1 | 4 513 | 4.4 | 287 | 5.2 | 914 | 5.3 | 328 | 2.5 | 6 266 | 2.4 |
| Clark | 60 | 29.8 | 249 | 15.8 | 369 | 1.6 | 340 | 8.5 | 312 | 5.4 | 1 371 | 2.5 |
| Clay | 154 | 14.1 | 2 924 | 6.1 | 541 | 3.6 | 875 | 3.6 | 542 | 3.1 | 5 361 | 5.3 |
| Cleburne | 67 | 28.0 | 122 | 17.7 | 706 | .9 | 443 | 4.6 | 542 | 4.4 | 2 992 | 1.9 |
| Cleveland | 26 | 29.6 | 31 | 19.9 | 220 | 1.0 | 200 | 7.9 | 183 | 5.7 | 2 484 | .7 |
| Columbia | 69 | 28.2 | 85 | 22.0 | 303 | 2.7 | 262 | 6.8 | 292 | 4.7 | 1 694 | 2.2 |
| Conway | 146 | 17.7 | 391 | 18.3 | 661 | 3.1 | 585 | 5.1 | 660 | 2.8 | 3 484 | 2.9 |
| Craighead | 282 | 10.0 | 4 585 | 7.5 | 664 | 3.7 | 1 273 | 4.0 | 731 | 1.7 | 8 099 | 4.6 |
| Crawford | 119 | 18.3 | 449 | 6.8 | 796 | 1.2 | 560 | 3.8 | 648 | 4.1 | 3 702 | 2.0 |
| Crittenden | 152 | 6.8 | 10 089 | .4 | 204 | 5.5 | 680 | 2.5 | 233 | 5.0 | 5 404 | .7 |
| Cross | 144 | 10.7 | 8 256 | .4 | 344 | 3.1 | 865 | 2.5 | 358 | 3.2 | 7 829 | .8 |
| Dallas | 14 | 22.2 | 13 | 22.4 | 117 | 2.6 | 117 | 15.4 | 94 | 6.0 | 210 | 4.9 |
| Desha | 127 | 8.7 | 3 813 | .9 | 260 | 4.0 | 767 | .9 | 290 | 1.4 | 6 929 | 1.0 |
| Drew | 86 | 20.5 | 1 226 | 1.4 | 312 | 4.3 | 411 | 13.9 | 298 | 6.0 | 2 486 | 6.5 |
| Faulkner | 146 | 17.0 | 618 | 22.8 | 1 076 | 1.5 | 873 | 8.5 | 946 | 3.1 | 1 582 | 7.0 |
| Franklin | 167 | 16.3 | 316 | 10.2 | 754 | 2.1 | 691 | 7.4 | 678 | 3.5 | 5 593 | 1.2 |
| Fulton | 81 | 21.6 | 338 | 18.2 | 728 | 1.1 | 470 | 6.2 | 635 | 3.7 | 1 010 | 6.2 |
| Garland | 52 | 29.2 | 297 | 21.7 | 350 | 2.0 | 291 | 7.4 | 300 | 5.3 | 1 701 | 7.4 |
| Grant | 40 | 14.8 | 40 | 14.1 | 214 | 1.5 | 174 | 5.1 | 175 | 3.5 | 521 | 4.3 |
| Greene | 134 | 19.5 | 621 | 8.1 | 661 | 3.3 | 907 | 3.7 | 651 | 2.6 | 3 979 | 3.2 |
| Hempstead | 207 | 13.5 | 575 | 22.9 | 709 | 2.6 | 891 | 5.4 | 650 | 3.6 | 9 343 | 1.2 |
| Hot Spring | 81 | 20.3 | 100 | 19.9 | 431 | 2.5 | 330 | 6.5 | 352 | 5.8 | 1 051 | 5.4 |
| Howard | 146 | 18.5 | 299 | 10.8 | 642 | 1.9 | 767 | 4.9 | 569 | 4.7 | 5 750 | 1.7 |
| Independence | 225 | 13.7 | 1 043 | 28.9 | 1 016 | 1.4 | 688 | 4.6 | 849 | 3.4 | 5 131 | 2.1 |
| Izard | 139 | 17.8 | 198 | 16.3 | 673 | 1.9 | 440 | 5.4 | 591 | 3.9 | 1 103 | 5.3 |
| Jackson | 199 | 11.3 | 4 469 | 4.6 | 365 | 5.3 | 661 | 2.4 | 423 | 2.9 | 5 041 | 2.4 |
| Jefferson | 122 | 16.1 | 4 875 | .9 | 321 | 4.6 | 757 | 6.2 | 318 | 5.5 | 6 978 | 1.1 |
| Johnson | 196 | 12.3 | 661 | 5.8 | 580 | 2.3 | 525 | 6.1 | 523 | 3.8 | 3 306 | 2.6 |
| Lafayette | 76 | 16.8 | 1 001 | 25.8 | 243 | 4.1 | 459 | 4.5 | 239 | 4.7 | 3 729 | 2.3 |
| Lawrence | 201 | 12.7 | 2 309 | 12.2 | 596 | 2.7 | 767 | 4.2 | 588 | 3.1 | 4 829 | 2.7 |
| Lee | 155 | 10.8 | 6 417 | 2.7 | 239 | 4.3 | 561 | 5.8 | 253 | 4.0 | 4 822 | 2.4 |
| Lincoln | 91 | 8.0 | 2 267 | 1.6 | 267 | 2.3 | 518 | 7.2 | 266 | 3.1 | 7 429 | .6 |
| Little River | 85 | 22.0 | 581 | 5.9 | 375 | 1.4 | 383 | 8.4 | 289 | 5.5 | 2 324 | 4.2 |
| Logan | 219 | 11.8 | 598 | 5.4 | 904 | 1.8 | 723 | 4.6 | 777 | 3.0 | 3 384 | 3.7 |
| Lonoke | 241 | 11.8 | 4 403 | 2.1 | 793 | 2.4 | 1 073 | 4.5 | 730 | 3.1 | 8 638 | 2.4 |
| Madison | 103 | 20.4 | 259 | 48.8 | 1 198 | .7 | 986 | 3.8 | 1 052 | 2.3 | 4 553 | 2.9 |
| Marion | 57 | 24.5 | 241 | 22.4 | 485 | 1.5 | 390 | 6.1 | 437 | 3.8 | 986 | 5.3 |
| Miller | 145 | 15.0 | 2 024 | 16.0 | 477 | 2.2 | 513 | 7.5 | 401 | 4.5 | 2 637 | 2.6 |
| Mississippi | 232 | 6.9 | 8 722 | .6 | 397 | 3.4 | 1 184 | 4.3 | 437 | 1.9 | 12 950 | .6 |
| Monroe | 114 | 8.9 | 2 759 | 2.9 | 221 | 3.1 | 418 | 2.8 | 229 | 2.1 | 4 453 | 1.3 |
| Montgomery | 66 | 25.5 | 104 | 18.7 | 405 | 2.6 | 345 | 5.9 | 368 | 4.1 | 1 891 | 6.1 |
| Nevada | 88 | 21.3 | 110 | 16.1 | 347 | 3.9 | 333 | 6.9 | 311 | 5.9 | 1 577 | 2.7 |
| Newton | 60 | 28.7 | 55 | 25.4 | 495 | 2.7 | 243 | 7.7 | 366 | 6.8 | 541 | 11.8 |
| Ouachita | 36 | 13.4 | 34 | 20.6 | 168 | 2.4 | 129 | 9.5 | 159 | 2.8 | 230 | 4.5 |
| Perry | 89 | 18.3 | 441 | 26.1 | 379 | 2.1 | 302 | 13.3 | 332 | 4.1 | 1 950 | 4.6 |
| Phillips | 190 | 9.1 | 10 168 | 1.3 | 290 | 3.9 | 705 | 2.6 | 314 | 2.4 | 6 929 | 1.7 |
| Pike | 55 | 31.4 | 112 | 43.0 | 405 | 1.0 | 395 | 15.2 | 358 | 3.9 | 2 612 | 5.1 |
| Poinsett | 213 | 9.7 | 5 724 | 4.0 | 486 | 4.5 | 1 064 | 2.7 | 483 | 4.3 | 10 342 | 1.1 |
| Polk | 116 | 21.9 | 261 | 18.8 | 849 | .7 | 751 | 6.7 | 772 | 2.7 | 3 278 | 2.7 |
| Pope | 175 | 15.6 | 273 | 10.4 | 878 | 1.6 | 757 | 6.3 | 776 | 3.3 | 4 844 | 3.5 |
| Prairie | 119 | 10.2 | 2 642 | 9.9 | 402 | 2.3 | 891 | 5.0 | 367 | 3.0 | 5 752 | 3.4 |
| Pulaski | 80 | 20.1 | 370 | 3.6 | 386 | 3.9 | 418 | 8.7 | 364 | 4.9 | 1 827 | 2.1 |
| Randolph | 168 | 14.9 | 777 | 6.3 | 676 | 1.4 | 544 | 7.6 | 615 | 3.5 | 2 533 | 2.4 |
| St. Francis | 179 | 8.5 | 4 769 | 3.1 | 305 | 2.9 | 788 | 9.6 | 286 | 4.6 | 5 106 | .9 |
| Saline | 76 | 22.5 | 140 | 19.2 | 306 | 3.9 | 261 | 10.7 | 298 | 4.4 | 492 | 6.6 |
| Scott | 68 | 26.0 | 103 | 28.0 | 645 | 1.3 | 474 | 5.5 | 576 | 3.8 | 3 722 | 2.1 |
| Searcy | 87 | 20.3 | 134 | 22.1 | 587 | 2.1 | 406 | 6.4 | 523 | 3.9 | 853 | 7.4 |
| Sebastian | 143 | 15.4 | 555 | 15.8 | 668 | 2.8 | 607 | 8.2 | 594 | 4.6 | 1 560 | 3.8 |
| Sevier | 101 | 16.0 | 502 | 24.1 | 572 | 1.9 | 629 | 4.3 | 516 | 3.6 | 4 948 | 2.1 |
| Sharp | 74 | 23.0 | 238 | 6.3 | 604 | 1.5 | 443 | 12.6 | 483 | 5.1 | 1 613 | 4.6 |
| Stone | 78 | 25.3 | 249 | 41.7 | 587 | 1.3 | 384 | 5.3 | 505 | 3.6 | 1 459 | 8.2 |
| Union | 45 | 25.3 | 34 | 31.3 | 268 | 2.8 | 286 | 7.3 | 243 | 4.4 | 2 972 | .9 |
| Van Buren | 78 | 26.5 | 192 | 43.2 | 560 | 2.0 | 389 | 7.2 | 488 | 3.8 | 1 305 | 16.6 |
| Washington | 353 | 11.3 | 1 352 | 8.7 | 2 421 | .9 | 2 635 | 8.2 | 2 102 | 2.0 | 21 751 | .9 |
| White | 276 | 10.9 | 1 463 | 7.6 | 1 599 | 1.3 | 1 135 | 3.5 | 1 302 | 2.8 | 5 584 | 2.7 |
| Woodruff | 82 | 12.7 | 2 735 | 1.4 | 206 | 5.4 | 579 | 2.8 | 215 | 5.9 | 4 838 | 1.6 |
| Yell | 179 | 16.1 | 351 | 17.7 | 809 | 1.3 | 801 | 4.4 | 698 | 3.3 | 7 648 | 1.9 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] | | | | Total cropland | | | | Harvested cropland | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Acres | | Farms | | Acres | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **Arkansas** | **45 139** | **.4** | **1 007 988** | **.6** | **37 205** | **.4** | **10 062 289** | **.3** | **30 125** | **.4** | **7 665 490** | **.2** |
| Arkansas | 517 | .5 | 51 886 | 2.2 | 474 | .5 | 375 526 | .3 | 444 | .6 | 359 150 | .3 |
| Ashley | 298 | .7 | 16 580 | 2.1 | 239 | .9 | 138 220 | .5 | 212 | 1.1 | 129 963 | .5 |
| Baxter | 492 | .7 | 457 | 63.0 | 358 | .9 | 39 589 | 1.6 | 234 | 1.4 | 9 354 | 1.9 |
| Benton | 2 323 | .5 | 26 947 | 3.8 | 1 883 | .5 | 168 089 | .8 | 1 471 | .6 | 80 624 | 1.0 |
| Boone | 1 261 | .7 | 2 214 | 30.9 | 995 | .6 | 116 341 | 1.1 | 709 | .9 | 28 314 | 1.3 |
| Bradley | 249 | 1.1 | 2 176 | 10.4 | 209 | .9 | 14 642 | 1.7 | 171 | 1.3 | 6 463 | 2.3 |
| Calhoun | 112 | 2.3 | –179 | 31.6 | 105 | .9 | 10 354 | 3.0 | 88 | 1.6 | 3 525 | 3.1 |
| Carroll | 1 033 | .6 | 9 225 | 9.2 | 844 | .6 | 105 428 | 1.1 | 676 | .7 | 36 542 | 1.0 |
| Chicot | 361 | .7 | 27 078 | 3.0 | 312 | .7 | 253 709 | .4 | 285 | .8 | 233 740 | .4 |
| Clark | 376 | .7 | 1 399 | 30.2 | 306 | .7 | 50 509 | 1.3 | 233 | 1.1 | 25 623 | 1.5 |
| Clay | 612 | .7 | 27 259 | 3.7 | 557 | .6 | 296 145 | .5 | 515 | .7 | 276 775 | .5 |
| Cleburne | 710 | .7 | 4 173 | 13.2 | 598 | .7 | 54 952 | 1.4 | 477 | .9 | 21 679 | 1.6 |
| Cleveland | 222 | .9 | 5 611 | 3.2 | 172 | .9 | 13 609 | 2.3 | 128 | 1.4 | 6 448 | 4.2 |
| Columbia | 313 | .6 | 3 470 | 6.3 | 253 | .7 | 26 114 | 1.6 | 202 | 1.1 | 10 391 | 2.1 |
| Conway | 729 | .5 | 12 679 | 5.3 | 606 | .6 | 96 363 | .8 | 517 | .8 | 59 490 | .8 |
| Craighead | 754 | .7 | 39 923 | 2.2 | 696 | .6 | 335 232 | .4 | 647 | .7 | 317 946 | .4 |
| Crawford | 805 | .6 | 8 308 | 4.4 | 641 | .7 | 78 007 | .9 | 484 | .9 | 45 174 | 1.0 |
| Crittenden | 259 | .7 | 16 241 | 2.7 | 247 | .7 | 304 202 | .3 | 246 | .7 | 292 366 | .3 |
| Cross | 382 | .7 | 26 341 | 2.4 | 347 | .6 | 317 066 | .3 | 327 | .7 | 304 728 | .2 |
| Dallas | 121 | 1.9 | 264 | 22.9 | 95 | 1.5 | 9 109 | 2.9 | 76 | 2.1 | 3 864 | 3.7 |
| Desha | 302 | .7 | 30 599 | 1.4 | 282 | .6 | 257 230 | .3 | 268 | .7 | 243 155 | .3 |
| Drew | 342 | .9 | 8 121 | 8.1 | 289 | .9 | 93 855 | .8 | 247 | 1.1 | 75 745 | .7 |
| Faulkner | 1 112 | .6 | 3 244 | 34.0 | 922 | .6 | 120 064 | .9 | 700 | .8 | 54 329 | .9 |
| Franklin | 782 | .6 | 6 017 | 7.8 | 647 | .6 | 86 214 | 1.0 | 522 | .8 | 39 080 | 1.3 |
| Fulton | 737 | .7 | –205 | (H) | 584 | .8 | 92 098 | 1.1 | 375 | 1.1 | 20 326 | 1.6 |
| Garland | 360 | .9 | 15 484 | 3.1 | 257 | 1.0 | 20 524 | 2.5 | 170 | 1.5 | 6 923 | 2.6 |
| Grant | 215 | 1.5 | –538 | 20.9 | 177 | 1.1 | 15 818 | 3.3 | 140 | 1.5 | 7 488 | 2.4 |
| Greene | 734 | .7 | 21 337 | 4.0 | 636 | .6 | 229 540 | .6 | 548 | .7 | 205 163 | .6 |
| Hempstead | 752 | .6 | 16 435 | 4.2 | 577 | .7 | 89 581 | 1.4 | 464 | .9 | 34 821 | 1.3 |
| Hot Spring | 447 | .8 | –277 | (H) | 356 | .7 | 37 106 | 1.7 | 257 | 1.1 | 15 300 | 2.3 |
| Howard | 656 | .6 | 18 104 | 3.2 | 486 | .7 | 53 534 | 1.6 | 387 | .9 | 20 853 | 1.7 |
| Independence | 1 044 | .6 | 7 111 | 8.9 | 820 | .7 | 154 375 | 1.0 | 617 | .9 | 87 707 | 1.2 |
| Izard | 703 | .8 | –186 | (H) | 546 | .7 | 80 112 | 1.3 | 363 | 1.1 | 16 996 | 1.8 |
| Jackson | 461 | .8 | 17 908 | 4.9 | 429 | .7 | 294 515 | .5 | 401 | .8 | 276 269 | .4 |
| Jefferson | 362 | .9 | 23 579 | 3.7 | 308 | 1.0 | 258 344 | .4 | 265 | 1.2 | 238 625 | .4 |
| Johnson | 605 | .7 | 6 571 | 7.9 | 513 | .7 | 65 605 | 1.3 | 426 | .9 | 31 757 | 1.4 |
| Lafayette | 261 | .9 | 8 111 | 3.1 | 203 | 1.0 | 66 707 | 1.3 | 183 | 1.1 | 46 935 | .8 |
| Lawrence | 662 | .6 | 20 048 | 5.7 | 587 | .6 | 238 241 | .5 | 515 | .7 | 210 211 | .5 |
| Lee | 273 | 1.1 | 22 990 | 3.0 | 256 | .9 | 262 839 | .4 | 243 | 1.0 | 254 023 | .4 |
| Lincoln | 292 | .9 | 23 091 | 1.3 | 233 | .9 | 155 781 | .4 | 205 | 1.1 | 142 609 | .4 |
| Little River | 381 | .6 | 5 708 | 9.6 | 308 | .8 | 83 228 | .8 | 249 | 1.1 | 50 864 | .8 |
| Logan | 953 | .6 | 9 397 | 6.2 | 787 | .6 | 106 932 | .9 | 642 | .7 | 50 958 | 1.3 |
| Lonoke | 869 | .6 | 35 872 | 3.1 | 762 | .5 | 327 025 | .3 | 651 | .7 | 280 525 | .4 |
| Madison | 1 204 | .5 | 14 389 | 5.4 | 991 | .5 | 124 770 | 1.0 | 788 | .7 | 44 836 | 1.1 |
| Marion | 495 | .7 | 1 927 | 18.2 | 387 | .8 | 53 429 | 1.3 | 270 | 1.2 | 11 888 | 1.3 |
| Miller | 501 | .7 | 5 847 | 7.6 | 400 | .9 | 105 300 | 1.1 | 322 | 1.1 | 64 018 | 1.3 |
| Mississippi | 462 | .6 | 49 252 | 1.8 | 451 | .4 | 480 157 | .2 | 443 | .4 | 464 026 | .2 |
| Monroe | 245 | .8 | 21 102 | 2.2 | 226 | .7 | 211 137 | .4 | 214 | .8 | 203 267 | .4 |
| Montgomery | 416 | .7 | 6 503 | 7.0 | 326 | .8 | 36 043 | 1.5 | 262 | 1.0 | 13 828 | 1.8 |
| Nevada | 372 | .7 | 2 514 | 10.7 | 312 | .8 | 36 642 | 1.6 | 265 | 1.0 | 14 963 | 1.3 |
| Newton | 522 | .8 | 2 940 | 12.2 | 400 | .9 | 37 316 | 1.5 | 287 | 1.3 | 10 150 | 1.8 |
| Ouachita | 177 | 1.7 | 734 | 17.1 | 140 | 1.2 | 13 164 | 1.5 | 122 | 1.5 | 4 989 | 1.8 |
| Perry | 391 | .8 | 6 829 | 7.0 | 330 | .8 | 45 380 | 1.6 | 279 | 1.0 | 24 712 | 1.6 |
| Phillips | 322 | 1.0 | 27 695 | 2.4 | 312 | .7 | 345 592 | .3 | 300 | .8 | 339 395 | .3 |
| Pike | 405 | 1.0 | 12 387 | 5.5 | 305 | .9 | 32 985 | 1.7 | 245 | 1.2 | 13 527 | 1.8 |
| Poinsett | 571 | .5 | 39 442 | 1.9 | 531 | .5 | 374 979 | .3 | 523 | .5 | 363 805 | .3 |
| Polk | 849 | .7 | 15 882 | 4.3 | 641 | .7 | 61 327 | 1.3 | 471 | .9 | 21 572 | 1.4 |
| Pope | 917 | .7 | 15 604 | 3.8 | 730 | .7 | 85 429 | 1.1 | 580 | .8 | 43 018 | 1.5 |
| Prairie | 421 | .6 | 34 191 | 2.3 | 382 | .6 | 257 472 | .4 | 357 | .7 | 239 175 | .4 |
| Pulaski | 421 | .9 | 6 330 | 7.6 | 350 | .9 | 77 266 | 1.1 | 263 | 1.3 | 59 934 | 1.0 |
| Randolph | 693 | .7 | 9 727 | 5.0 | 572 | .7 | 163 067 | .8 | 445 | .9 | 113 107 | .7 |
| St. Francis | 327 | 1.0 | 15 953 | 2.9 | 303 | .8 | 244 322 | .5 | 273 | 1.0 | 229 409 | .5 |
| Saline | 329 | .9 | 512 | 58.8 | 261 | .9 | 26 451 | 2.0 | 200 | 1.3 | 11 856 | 2.3 |
| Scott | 654 | .6 | 13 215 | 4.3 | 522 | .6 | 56 275 | 1.3 | 415 | .9 | 22 434 | 1.3 |
| Searcy | 614 | .7 | 1 362 | 41.4 | 486 | .7 | 69 024 | 1.5 | 368 | 1.0 | 18 321 | 1.6 |
| Sebastian | 723 | .7 | 7 197 | 8.2 | 536 | .7 | 64 021 | 1.5 | 388 | 1.0 | 26 857 | 1.6 |
| Sevier | 587 | .7 | 20 911 | 2.7 | 456 | .7 | 63 217 | 1.0 | 364 | .9 | 27 274 | .7 |
| Sharp | 618 | .7 | 3 027 | 24.1 | 489 | .7 | 68 959 | 1.3 | 324 | 1.1 | 18 587 | 2.0 |
| Stone | 600 | .7 | 2 877 | 13.9 | 478 | .6 | 56 052 | 1.2 | 386 | .8 | 17 345 | 1.3 |
| Union | 280 | .9 | 3 694 | 4.1 | 202 | 1.0 | 13 667 | 2.7 | 147 | 1.5 | 4 907 | 3.6 |
| Van Buren | 578 | .7 | 830 | 83.3 | 497 | .7 | 61 675 | 1.3 | 410 | .9 | 25 300 | 1.6 |
| Washington | 2 478 | .5 | 36 675 | 4.6 | 1 975 | .5 | 174 878 | .7 | 1 538 | .6 | 76 914 | .9 |
| White | 1 667 | .5 | 7 773 | 11.6 | 1 410 | .5 | 267 983 | .7 | 1 110 | .6 | 169 223 | .7 |
| Woodruff | 240 | .6 | 25 034 | 1.2 | 226 | .6 | 255 216 | .3 | 211 | .8 | 245 807 | .4 |
| Yell | 826 | .6 | 15 059 | 3.9 | 676 | .6 | 106 620 | 1.0 | 575 | .7 | 58 225 | 1.2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Irrigated land | | | | Livestock and poultry | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | Beef cows inventory | | | |
| | Farms | | Acres | | Farms | | Total | | Farms | | Total | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **Arkansas** | **6 593** | **.5** | **3 717 217** | **.2** | **30 369** | **.4** | **1 770 248** | **.4** | **26 981** | **.5** | **927 357** | **.5** |
| Arkansas | 403 | .6 | 308 540 | .3 | 73 | 2.8 | 3 102 | 3.2 | 67 | 2.9 | 1 872 | 3.3 |
| Ashley | 114 | 1.5 | 90 966 | .4 | 120 | 1.8 | 4 954 | 3.0 | 105 | 2.1 | (D) | (D) |
| Baxter | 6 | 13.4 | 62 | 20.3 | 396 | .8 | 20 785 | 1.4 | 342 | 1.0 | 9 465 | 1.8 |
| Benton | 39 | 4.8 | 683 | 14.0 | 1 830 | .5 | 105 787 | .6 | 1 590 | .6 | 55 312 | .7 |
| Boone | 22 | 7.1 | 179 | 6.6 | 1 072 | .6 | 62 465 | .9 | 925 | .7 | 31 259 | 1.0 |
| Bradley | 43 | 3.0 | 1 242 | 1.9 | 161 | 1.3 | 5 359 | 1.7 | 148 | 1.5 | 3 234 | 1.8 |
| Calhoun | 6 | 13.7 | 76 | 23.3 | 81 | 1.8 | 4 196 | 4.2 | 71 | 2.1 | (D) | (D) |
| Carroll | 10 | 8.7 | 148 | 15.9 | 887 | .5 | 73 745 | .8 | 775 | .6 | 33 190 | 1.0 |
| Chicot | 192 | 1.1 | 116 473 | .6 | 70 | 2.7 | 7 206 | 2.6 | 64 | 2.9 | (D) | (D) |
| Clark | 15 | 6.0 | 1 954 | 1.2 | 277 | .9 | 17 228 | 1.5 | 244 | 1.1 | 8 860 | 1.9 |
| Clay | 297 | 1.0 | 176 079 | .5 | 181 | 1.7 | 7 466 | 2.5 | 162 | 1.9 | (D) | (D) |
| Cleburne | 18 | 6.9 | 274 | 14.0 | 536 | .8 | 25 431 | 1.2 | 477 | .9 | 13 585 | 1.6 |
| Cleveland | 4 | 13.0 | 27 | 16.3 | 159 | 1.0 | 8 334 | 3.6 | 149 | 1.1 | (D) | (D) |
| Columbia | 11 | 5.1 | 213 | 1.3 | 233 | .9 | 15 717 | 1.3 | 211 | 1.0 | (D) | (D) |
| Conway | 40 | 3.5 | 6 744 | 1.5 | 595 | .6 | 33 992 | .9 | 504 | .8 | 15 652 | 1.0 |
| Craighead | 444 | .8 | 221 658 | .5 | 179 | 1.8 | 5 308 | 2.8 | 156 | 2.1 | (D) | (D) |
| Crawford | 53 | 3.3 | 4 006 | 3.2 | 617 | .7 | 30 438 | .9 | 545 | .8 | 15 991 | 1.0 |
| Crittenden | 130 | 1.3 | 95 840 | .5 | 21 | 6.4 | 1 224 | 8.4 | 20 | 6.3 | 975 | 8.9 |
| Cross | 256 | .9 | 223 337 | .3 | 70 | 3.1 | 5 399 | 1.9 | 56 | 3.5 | 2 267 | 2.9 |
| Dallas | 3 | 9.2 | 4 | 13.8 | 91 | 1.6 | 3 206 | 2.7 | 77 | 2.0 | (D) | (D) |
| Desha | 222 | 1.0 | 159 403 | .3 | 30 | 5.0 | 2 648 | 3.6 | 24 | 5.9 | 1 096 | 4.5 |
| Drew | 116 | 1.9 | 49 007 | .6 | 188 | 1.4 | 9 936 | 2.9 | 163 | 1.6 | 5 024 | 3.0 |
| Faulkner | 28 | 4.4 | 3 268 | 1.5 | 881 | .6 | 45 053 | .9 | 762 | .7 | 21 665 | 1.0 |
| Franklin | 20 | 6.7 | 310 | 8.2 | 645 | .6 | 43 613 | 1.1 | 557 | .8 | 21 014 | 1.2 |
| Fulton | 7 | 8.7 | 120 | 9.8 | 638 | .7 | 40 355 | .9 | 542 | .8 | 17 088 | 1.0 |
| Garland | 11 | 7.1 | 80 | 21.6 | 267 | .9 | 9 496 | 2.3 | 232 | 1.1 | 5 491 | 3.6 |
| Grant | 3 | 21.4 | 7 | 22.9 | 161 | 1.3 | 9 114 | 2.4 | 138 | 1.6 | (D) | (D) |
| Greene | 258 | 1.1 | 116 388 | .6 | 294 | 1.2 | 8 660 | 2.0 | 260 | 1.4 | 4 606 | 2.4 |
| Hempstead | 13 | 6.3 | 859 | 7.3 | 599 | .6 | 52 673 | 1.0 | 541 | .7 | 30 289 | 1.1 |
| Hot Spring | 15 | 6.7 | 1 101 | 8.4 | 366 | .7 | 17 830 | 1.6 | 332 | .8 | 9 491 | 1.6 |
| Howard | 34 | 2.3 | 1 644 | 2.3 | 481 | .7 | 35 693 | 1.3 | 450 | .7 | 21 432 | 1.4 |
| Independence | 59 | 3.1 | 15 398 | 2.0 | 850 | .6 | 46 926 | 1.1 | 770 | .7 | 26 468 | 1.2 |
| Izard | 11 | 9.3 | 264 | 10.2 | 592 | .7 | 29 427 | 1.2 | 538 | .8 | 15 578 | 1.1 |
| Jackson | 277 | 1.1 | 154 802 | .5 | 113 | 2.2 | 4 174 | 2.4 | 102 | 2.4 | 2 355 | 2.7 |
| Jefferson | 161 | 1.4 | 146 774 | .3 | 108 | 2.6 | 5 667 | 3.6 | 99 | 2.9 | 2 711 | 3.9 |
| Johnson | 24 | 5.4 | 1 611 | 1.5 | 461 | .8 | 27 668 | 1.0 | 422 | .9 | 14 837 | 1.2 |
| Lafayette | 23 | 4.7 | 10 345 | 2.4 | 192 | 1.0 | 28 994 | 1.0 | 172 | 1.2 | (D) | (D) |
| Lawrence | 274 | 1.0 | 112 479 | .6 | 331 | 1.0 | 16 529 | 1.7 | 306 | 1.1 | 9 114 | 1.8 |
| Lee | 147 | 1.5 | 102 209 | .4 | 47 | 4.4 | 1 931 | 5.2 | 42 | 4.7 | (D) | (D) |
| Lincoln | 104 | 1.6 | 98 176 | .5 | 124 | 1.9 | 9 809 | 1.6 | 114 | 2.0 | 4 724 | 2.0 |
| Little River | 22 | 5.4 | 925 | 6.9 | 302 | .8 | 29 323 | .8 | 274 | 1.0 | (D) | (D) |
| Logan | 24 | 5.1 | 1 112 | 4.8 | 795 | .6 | 48 670 | .9 | 716 | .7 | 26 803 | 1.1 |
| Lonoke | 312 | .9 | 209 562 | .3 | 353 | 1.2 | 15 661 | 1.6 | 303 | 1.3 | 7 776 | 2.0 |
| Madison | 14 | 5.9 | 422 | 12.5 | 1 038 | .5 | 63 561 | .8 | 940 | .6 | 35 891 | .8 |
| Marion | 4 | 13.3 | 25 | 14.8 | 432 | .7 | 28 251 | 1.0 | 370 | .9 | 15 238 | 1.2 |
| Miller | 21 | 4.2 | 8 352 | 1.0 | 377 | .9 | 30 298 | 1.1 | 330 | 1.1 | 13 878 | 1.3 |
| Mississippi | 229 | .8 | 162 589 | .3 | 30 | 4.9 | 2 070 | 4.5 | 26 | 5.3 | (D) | (D) |
| Monroe | 173 | 1.0 | 128 099 | .5 | 12 | 6.8 | 719 | 3.8 | 10 | 6.5 | 382 | 3.2 |
| Montgomery | 12 | 5.7 | 216 | 6.9 | 332 | .7 | 19 998 | 1.7 | 306 | .8 | 11 449 | 1.6 |
| Nevada | 5 | 14.2 | 117 | 18.4 | 290 | .9 | 18 175 | 1.2 | 274 | 1.0 | 11 287 | 1.2 |
| Newton | 11 | 9.0 | 132 | 17.4 | 449 | .8 | 19 261 | 1.3 | 406 | .9 | 11 124 | 1.2 |
| Ouachita | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | 124 | 1.5 | 5 538 | 1.5 | 108 | 1.8 | (D) | (D) |
| Perry | 32 | 4.5 | 5 333 | 2.9 | 310 | .9 | 14 518 | 1.8 | 288 | 1.0 | (D) | (D) |
| Phillips | 156 | 1.3 | 131 053 | .3 | 38 | 4.3 | 3 092 | 2.6 | 37 | 4.4 | 1 999 | 2.3 |
| Pike | 13 | 4.0 | 679 | 1.4 | 304 | .9 | 20 812 | 1.8 | 275 | 1.0 | 11 492 | 2.0 |
| Poinsett | 443 | .6 | 274 028 | .3 | 47 | 4.4 | 1 635 | 6.5 | 44 | 4.7 | 1 047 | 6.3 |
| Polk | 16 | 4.9 | 680 | 1.8 | 664 | .7 | 37 701 | 1.2 | 597 | .8 | 20 395 | 1.3 |
| Pope | 34 | 4.5 | 1 945 | 4.8 | 731 | .6 | 36 381 | .9 | 653 | .7 | 19 312 | 1.0 |
| Prairie | 268 | .8 | 178 631 | .4 | 99 | 2.3 | 5 487 | 4.1 | 81 | 2.7 | 2 891 | 4.5 |
| Pulaski | 69 | 3.0 | 20 462 | 1.5 | 219 | 1.6 | 10 782 | 2.2 | 191 | 1.8 | 5 706 | 2.2 |
| Randolph | 95 | 1.7 | 47 333 | .7 | 541 | .7 | 35 477 | 1.1 | 507 | .8 | 18 581 | 1.2 |
| St. Francis | 171 | 1.4 | 102 577 | .7 | 63 | 3.5 | 2 743 | 4.3 | 56 | 3.8 | (D) | (D) |
| Saline | 15 | 7.7 | 438 | 5.4 | 248 | 1.0 | 10 374 | 2.1 | 214 | 1.2 | 5 812 | 1.9 |
| Scott | 1 | 25.6 | (D) | (D) | 528 | .6 | 27 874 | 1.2 | 469 | .7 | 15 172 | 1.4 |
| Searcy | 10 | 6.2 | 262 | .8 | 546 | .6 | 34 449 | 1.1 | 486 | .7 | 18 669 | 1.2 |
| Sebastian | 13 | 7.7 | 209 | 13.7 | 566 | .7 | 28 805 | 1.4 | 492 | .8 | 15 214 | 1.5 |
| Sevier | 35 | 2.8 | 1 315 | 3.1 | 465 | .7 | 37 485 | .8 | 437 | .7 | 22 288 | .8 |
| Sharp | 13 | 8.3 | 904 | 3.7 | 524 | .7 | 26 960 | 1.0 | 474 | .8 | 14 533 | 1.2 |
| Stone | 21 | 4.6 | 334 | 10.0 | 498 | .6 | 30 773 | .9 | 452 | .7 | 16 203 | 1.1 |
| Union | 3 | 13.3 | (D) | (D) | 187 | 1.1 | 6 607 | 2.0 | 156 | 1.4 | (D) | (D) |
| Van Buren | 18 | 7.2 | 429 | 9.7 | 486 | .7 | 25 430 | 1.2 | 410 | .9 | 11 908 | 1.7 |
| Washington | 63 | 3.4 | 874 | 2.9 | 1 981 | .5 | 109 526 | .6 | 1 764 | .5 | 58 129 | .7 |
| White | 164 | 1.8 | 51 073 | 1.1 | 1 097 | .7 | 56 133 | 1.1 | 967 | .7 | 30 982 | 1.1 |
| Woodruff | 169 | 1.0 | 159 122 | .4 | 23 | 5.7 | 1 201 | 2.8 | 22 | 5.8 | 967 | 2.5 |
| Yell | 30 | 3.5 | 5 191 | 4.0 | 653 | .6 | 36 940 | 1.0 | 592 | .7 | 21 837 | 1.1 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Livestock and poultry—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Milk cows inventory | | | | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | Sheep and lambs inventory | | | |
| | Farms | | Total | | Farms | | Total | | Farms | | Total | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **Arkansas** | **1 193** | **.8** | **49 012** | **.6** | **1 247** | **.8** | **858 741** | **.3** | **400** | **1.5** | **8 284** | **1.9** |
| Arkansas | – | – | – | – | 8 | 12.2 | 215 | 14.4 | 1 | 43.9 | (D) | (D) |
| Ashley | 2 | 22.9 | (D) | (D) | 12 | 8.9 | 276 | 14.2 | 3 | 12.1 | 4 | 15.5 |
| Baxter | 9 | 10.3 | 265 | 13.5 | 12 | 8.5 | 588 | 21.3 | – | – | – | – |
| Benton | 83 | 2.3 | 4 401 | 1.7 | 71 | 3.2 | 66 502 | .1 | 40 | 4.5 | 596 | 7.8 |
| Boone | 44 | 3.9 | 1 155 | 4.5 | 17 | 7.0 | 4 732 | 2.4 | 9 | 10.7 | 245 | 9.5 |
| Bradley | 4 | 14.6 | 39 | 14.4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Calhoun | 2 | 22.5 | (D) | (D) | 10 | 6.8 | 116 | 17.7 | – | – | – | – |
| Carroll | 55 | 2.8 | 2 917 | 2.3 | 27 | 4.7 | 1 716 | 2.1 | 15 | 5.9 | 536 | 5.2 |
| Chicot | 2 | 18.3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | 18.3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | 42.3 | (D) | (D) |
| Clark | 9 | 6.4 | 497 | 3.0 | 19 | 5.0 | 6 008 | 7.8 | 2 | 22.5 | (D) | (D) |
| Clay | 2 | 22.5 | (D) | (D) | 11 | 8.5 | 286 | 5.5 | 2 | 21.3 | (D) | (D) |
| Cleburne | 25 | 5.0 | 1 065 | 2.9 | 15 | 7.4 | (D) | (D) | 7 | 11.6 | 285 | 4.5 |
| Cleveland | 2 | 17.3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 16.4 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Columbia | 2 | 12.2 | (D) | (D) | 14 | 6.2 | 795 | 1.6 | 2 | 14.7 | (D) | (D) |
| Conway | 41 | 3.0 | 3 312 | 1.2 | 28 | 3.3 | 57 449 | .5 | 8 | 8.8 | 350 | 2.4 |
| Craighead | 2 | 22.9 | (D) | (D) | 9 | 9.2 | 1 190 | 1.6 | 7 | 11.5 | 107 | 10.4 |
| Crawford | 22 | 5.6 | 810 | .9 | 22 | 5.9 | 246 | 8.2 | 16 | 6.7 | 381 | 12.2 |
| Crittenden | – | – | – | – | 2 | 15.0 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Cross | – | – | – | – | 4 | 16.3 | 80 | 23.1 | – | – | – | – |
| Dallas | 3 | 13.4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 14.9 | 157 | 18.5 | 1 | 28.7 | (D) | (D) |
| Desha | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Drew | 6 | 11.8 | 67 | 19.5 | 13 | 7.7 | 394 | 10.5 | 2 | 20.3 | (D) | (D) |
| Faulkner | 44 | 3.4 | 2 348 | 2.8 | 34 | 4.6 | 264 | 7.0 | 11 | 8.5 | 136 | 12.3 |
| Franklin | 29 | 4.1 | 1 525 | 2.1 | 5 | 9.0 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 13.4 | 134 | 15.3 |
| Fulton | 32 | 4.1 | 2 393 | 3.6 | 24 | 5.8 | 731 | 11.0 | 7 | 12.2 | 45 | 18.4 |
| Garland | 9 | 8.3 | 265 | 5.7 | 6 | 10.1 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 8.6 | 25 | 8.2 |
| Grant | 4 | 16.1 | (D) | (D) | 7 | 10.5 | 113 | 21.3 | – | – | – | – |
| Greene | 9 | 10.5 | 262 | 6.7 | 9 | 8.5 | 470 | 18.2 | 8 | 10.2 | 114 | 13.8 |
| Hempstead | 14 | 7.3 | 464 | 7.9 | 20 | 4.9 | 45 055 | .9 | 4 | 16.1 | 22 | 21.7 |
| Hot Spring | 11 | 9.3 | 203 | 12.2 | 13 | 7.1 | 63 | 8.9 | 8 | 9.6 | 58 | 14.1 |
| Howard | 6 | 9.2 | 33 | 12.1 | 49 | 2.2 | 78 348 | 1.0 | 1 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Independence | 18 | 5.4 | 214 | 8.4 | 32 | 4.9 | 1 974 | 3.7 | 6 | 13.7 | 41 | 15.3 |
| Izard | 17 | 6.6 | 791 | 5.1 | 12 | 6.7 | (D) | (D) | 10 | 8.1 | 179 | 8.1 |
| Jackson | – | – | – | – | 10 | 10.5 | 287 | 24.5 | 1 | 24.7 | (D) | (D) |
| Jefferson | – | – | – | – | 6 | 17.2 | 250 | 21.8 | 3 | 20.5 | 36 | 23.9 |
| Johnson | 11 | 8.2 | 130 | 7.4 | 15 | 6.1 | 13 756 | 1.5 | 4 | 17.4 | (D) | (D) |
| Lafayette | 4 | 13.3 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 10.9 | 423 | 7.1 | 1 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Lawrence | 6 | 13.7 | 38 | 13.3 | 8 | 9.7 | 152 | 19.9 | – | – | – | – |
| Lee | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | 8 | 13.8 | 708 | 30.0 | – | – | – | – |
| Lincoln | 6 | 11.8 | 305 | 2.8 | 7 | 9.3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Little River | 4 | 11.0 | (D) | (D) | 19 | 5.4 | 16 192 | 4.8 | 1 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Logan | 41 | 3.8 | 1 868 | 3.1 | 20 | 5.5 | 23 564 | .9 | 10 | 7.4 | 650 | 3.0 |
| Lonoke | 18 | 5.2 | 1 426 | 3.0 | 11 | 7.2 | 177 | 6.5 | 9 | 8.8 | 46 | 9.1 |
| Madison | 53 | 3.0 | 2 360 | 2.6 | 46 | 3.6 | 49 200 | .5 | 18 | 6.1 | 277 | 8.6 |
| Marion | 17 | 5.1 | 732 | 3.4 | 10 | 9.2 | 457 | 6.0 | 7 | 10.1 | 99 | 16.6 |
| Miller | 14 | 7.8 | 356 | 2.7 | 8 | 8.9 | 315 | 2.3 | 1 | 27.0 | (D) | (D) |
| Mississippi | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Monroe | – | – | – | – | 7 | 11.4 | 991 | 5.6 | – | – | – | – |
| Montgomery | 12 | 5.7 | 324 | 6.0 | 20 | 5.5 | 18 744 | 5.5 | 3 | 17.3 | 31 | 15.8 |
| Nevada | 6 | 11.2 | 77 | 12.6 | 10 | 9.6 | 157 | 17.7 | 4 | 15.4 | 49 | 23.3 |
| Newton | 15 | 7.4 | 195 | 11.6 | 23 | 5.6 | 7 922 | 7.2 | 7 | 9.9 | 285 | 11.2 |
| Ouachita | 1 | 24.9 | (D) | (D) | 11 | 7.7 | 221 | 9.5 | 1 | 37.8 | (D) | (D) |
| Perry | 2 | 19.5 | (D) | (D) | 15 | 5.6 | 10 908 | .2 | 8 | 10.8 | 441 | 16.5 |
| Phillips | – | – | – | – | 9 | 12.5 | 433 | 14.7 | – | – | – | – |
| Pike | 7 | 9.8 | 86 | 4.9 | 29 | 3.1 | 36 136 | 1.2 | 2 | 16.0 | (D) | (D) |
| Poinsett | – | – | – | – | 2 | 24.1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | 40.5 | (D) | (D) |
| Polk | 33 | 5.0 | 758 | 6.1 | 45 | 3.4 | 47 764 | .7 | 15 | 7.6 | 277 | 9.0 |
| Pope | 25 | 5.6 | 473 | 8.1 | 55 | 2.7 | 74 302 | .8 | 4 | 9.5 | 135 | 9.1 |
| Prairie | 5 | 6.5 | 540 | 3.5 | 4 | 13.4 | (D) | (D) | 2 | 26.0 | (D) | (D) |
| Pulaski | 6 | 13.7 | 19 | 22.6 | 14 | 8.7 | 385 | 13.8 | 3 | 20.8 | 20 | 22.7 |
| Randolph | 11 | 7.9 | 75 | 12.1 | 25 | 5.7 | 1 086 | 5.7 | 4 | 15.3 | 126 | 16.6 |
| St. Francis | 1 | 35.9 | (D) | (D) | 11 | 10.1 | 144 | 17.6 | – | – | – | – |
| Saline | 7 | 10.7 | 244 | 12.6 | 7 | 11.4 | 72 | 14.8 | 2 | 17.0 | (D) | (D) |
| Scott | 17 | 6.8 | 368 | 9.8 | 14 | 6.9 | (D) | (D) | 7 | 9.5 | 289 | 12.1 |
| Searcy | 37 | 3.9 | 1 824 | 3.5 | 23 | 5.0 | 3 453 | 1.5 | 1 | 32.6 | (D) | (D) |
| Sebastian | 26 | 4.7 | 707 | 2.7 | 9 | 8.4 | (D) | (D) | 24 | 5.1 | 276 | 7.3 |
| Sevier | 11 | 7.6 | 318 | 2.1 | 60 | 1.8 | 96 727 | .9 | 1 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Sharp | 17 | 6.8 | 200 | 12.9 | 18 | 7.4 | 672 | 8.8 | 3 | 19.2 | 42 | 23.8 |
| Stone | 27 | 4.2 | 484 | 5.1 | 13 | 7.3 | 196 | 10.5 | 1 | 18.6 | (D) | (D) |
| Union | 5 | 10.3 | (D) | (D) | 10 | 8.4 | 219 | 8.7 | 6 | 11.9 | 99 | 16.5 |
| Van Buren | 56 | 3.1 | 3 673 | 2.3 | 10 | 8.4 | 9 569 | 3.4 | 5 | 15.0 | 119 | 18.7 |
| Washington | 101 | 2.1 | 4 503 | 1.4 | 51 | 3.3 | 80 787 | (L) | 36 | 4.7 | 751 | 5.2 |
| White | 62 | 3.1 | 2 238 | 3.0 | 25 | 5.6 | 1 686 | 7.5 | 14 | 8.1 | 220 | 10.3 |
| Woodruff | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Yell | 19 | 6.5 | 702 | 6.6 | 38 | 2.9 | 54 312 | .9 | 11 | 8.3 | 99 | 14.7 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Livestock and poultry—Con. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory | | | | Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | | | |
| | Farms | | Total | | Farms | | Total | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **Arkansas** | **1 643** | **.8** | **15 144 014** | **.6** | **3 650** | **.2** | **1 003 161 769** | **.1** |
| Arkansas | 6 | 10.0 | 165 | 12.3 | – | – | – | – |
| Ashley | 10 | 9.5 | 220 | 10.4 | – | – | – | – |
| Baxter | 21 | 6.4 | 423 | 7.6 | 8 | 5.4 | 994 102 | 3.3 |
| Benton | 133 | 2.3 | 1 373 775 | 2.0 | 329 | .4 | 113 132 954 | .1 |
| Boone | 44 | 4.5 | 180 945 | 5.7 | 57 | .9 | 18 540 549 | .1 |
| Bradley | 11 | 6.2 | 154 045 | 6.7 | 14 | 2.1 | 4 164 416 | .5 |
| Calhoun | 3 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Carroll | 48 | 3.8 | 1 170 281 | 1.0 | 148 | .8 | 38 420 082 | .2 |
| Chicot | 7 | 11.4 | 114 | 14.1 | – | – | – | – |
| Clark | 17 | 5.9 | 182 047 | 4.6 | 7 | 3.5 | 3 185 000 | .6 |
| Clay | 8 | 9.7 | 177 | 12.4 | 1 | 30.2 | (D) | (D) |
| Cleburne | 16 | 8.0 | 80 581 | 7.9 | 118 | 1.4 | 20 112 955 | .6 |
| Cleveland | 16 | 4.8 | 317 797 | 2.3 | 45 | – | 20 022 762 | – |
| Columbia | 15 | 3.6 | 300 766 | (L) | 41 | 1.5 | 15 533 916 | .3 |
| Conway | 11 | 8.6 | (D) | (D) | 133 | 1.1 | 27 073 568 | .4 |
| Craighead | 4 | 14.1 | 44 | 14.2 | – | – | – | – |
| Crawford | 29 | 5.0 | 148 182 | 4.0 | 63 | .8 | 15 173 915 | .2 |
| Crittenden | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cross | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Dallas | – | – | – | – | 2 | 15.7 | (D) | (D) |
| Desha | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Drew | 10 | 8.0 | 133 967 | 4.2 | 5 | – | 1 528 000 | – |
| Faulkner | 40 | 4.5 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 14.5 | (D) | (D) |
| Franklin | 15 | 8.2 | 75 189 | 14.5 | 57 | 1.1 | 16 474 427 | .2 |
| Fulton | 19 | 7.0 | 404 | 9.2 | 3 | 14.0 | (D) | (D) |
| Garland | 25 | 4.2 | 212 168 | 4.7 | 2 | 12.9 | (D) | (D) |
| Grant | 14 | 7.5 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 6.2 | (D) | (D) |
| Greene | 9 | 9.2 | 220 | 15.7 | – | – | – | – |
| Hempstead | 20 | 4.2 | 749 803 | 1.0 | 152 | 1.0 | 49 315 878 | .2 |
| Hot Spring | 31 | 4.2 | 349 158 | 2.7 | 2 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Howard | 34 | 4.0 | 505 897 | 3.4 | 228 | 1.0 | 43 241 100 | .4 |
| Independence | 36 | 4.5 | 218 626 | 5.3 | 48 | 2.4 | 15 240 264 | .6 |
| Izard | 24 | 5.4 | (D) | (D) | 36 | 3.0 | 11 213 317 | .7 |
| Jackson | 3 | 15.7 | 55 | 16.0 | – | – | – | – |
| Jefferson | 11 | 10.6 | (D) | (D) | 7 | – | 3 508 400 | – |
| Johnson | 30 | 4.8 | 202 579 | 5.9 | 66 | 1.2 | 20 772 440 | .2 |
| Lafayette | 12 | 8.6 | 121 624 | 6.2 | 79 | 1.4 | 26 514 053 | .3 |
| Lawrence | 14 | 7.4 | 87 320 | 5.9 | 14 | 3.5 | 3 486 966 | 1.1 |
| Lee | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Lincoln | 7 | 10.9 | 123 915 | 10.7 | 33 | 1.4 | 21 063 624 | .1 |
| Little River | 8 | 10.2 | 28 955 | 16.1 | 39 | 1.7 | 10 431 881 | .6 |
| Logan | 28 | 5.8 | 39 505 | 17.7 | 110 | .8 | 31 964 306 | .2 |
| Lonoke | 22 | 5.2 | 124 577 | (L) | 3 | – | 1 740 000 | – |
| Madison | 76 | 2.9 | 520 680 | 2.8 | 143 | .7 | 36 491 930 | .3 |
| Marion | 31 | 4.9 | (D) | (D) | 4 | – | 1 352 000 | – |
| Miller | 12 | 8.8 | 134 734 | 6.2 | 49 | – | 13 432 182 | – |
| Mississippi | 3 | 18.2 | 18 | 23.4 | – | – | – | – |
| Monroe | 2 | 13.3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Montgomery | 50 | 3.1 | 612 800 | 3.0 | 54 | 1.7 | 11 755 346 | .6 |
| Nevada | 18 | 5.4 | 325 630 | 4.7 | 50 | 1.3 | 13 789 403 | .2 |
| Newton | 21 | 6.5 | 40 365 | 10.6 | 2 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Ouachita | 6 | 8.8 | 44 077 | 8.6 | 9 | – | 2 571 875 | – |
| Perry | 13 | 9.2 | 498 | 11.7 | 62 | 1.5 | 13 671 320 | .5 |
| Phillips | 1 | 40.5 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Pike | 32 | 3.7 | 468 481 | 3.3 | 63 | 1.1 | 12 572 854 | .4 |
| Poinsett | 1 | 40.5 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Polk | 47 | 3.7 | 337 875 | 3.8 | 194 | 1.1 | 36 655 144 | .4 |
| Pope | 38 | 4.1 | 271 873 | 3.8 | 134 | .9 | 32 308 410 | .3 |
| Prairie | 3 | 18.9 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Pulaski | 13 | 7.9 | (D) | (D) | 3 | – | 1 951 200 | – |
| Randolph | 16 | 7.3 | (D) | (D) | 10 | 2.6 | 4 173 217 | .8 |
| St. Francis | 1 | 42.5 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Saline | 19 | 6.7 | 620 | 10.1 | 1 | 48.4 | (D) | (D) |
| Scott | 57 | 3.4 | 448 284 | 3.5 | 109 | 1.2 | 33 148 480 | .3 |
| Searcy | 23 | 5.6 | 516 | 7.9 | 2 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Sebastian | 25 | 5.5 | 60 690 | 7.0 | 42 | 1.2 | 10 838 611 | .2 |
| Sevier | 16 | 5.2 | 144 793 | 5.7 | 174 | .6 | 45 398 924 | .2 |
| Sharp | 45 | 3.9 | 401 945 | 5.1 | 28 | 1.7 | 11 374 000 | .3 |
| Stone | 7 | 12.3 | 361 | 13.8 | 113 | 1.5 | 18 458 035 | .7 |
| Union | 15 | 6.9 | 66 563 | 8.2 | 55 | 1.2 | 17 252 981 | .3 |
| Van Buren | 21 | 6.6 | 483 | 8.3 | 36 | 3.5 | 4 344 290 | 2.2 |
| Washington | 124 | 2.3 | 3 111 318 | .8 | 302 | .5 | 102 347 152 | .1 |
| White | 53 | 3.1 | 567 894 | (L) | 11 | 4.8 | 3 403 550 | .8 |
| Woodruff | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Yell | 41 | 3.8 | 397 827 | 4.9 | 142 | 1.0 | 39 441 894 | .3 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Selected crops harvested | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Sorghum for grain or seed | | | | | | Wheat for grain | | | | | |
| | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Bushels | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Bushels | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **Arkansas** | **875** | **.7** | **130 948** | **.4** | **8 988 578** | **.4** | **3 361** | **.5** | **763 388** | **.2** | **35 361 702** | **.2** |
| Arkansas | 15 | 2.2 | 2 668 | .2 | 177 396 | .2 | 326 | .7 | 86 794 | .5 | 4 836 985 | .5 |
| Ashley | 2 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 21 | 4.3 | 4 579 | 5.5 | 171 544 | 5.8 |
| Baxter | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Benton | – | – | – | – | – | – | 15 | 5.2 | 965 | 3.8 | 41 320 | 3.5 |
| Boone | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 29.9 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Bradley | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Calhoun | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Carroll | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Chicot | 14 | 3.0 | 3 298 | .4 | 256 889 | .5 | 50 | 2.2 | 9 616 | .7 | 418 333 | .7 |
| Clark | 3 | 7.9 | (D) | (D) | 15 140 | 1.6 | 7 | 6.9 | 925 | 2.2 | 24 989 | 2.8 |
| Clay | 87 | 2.3 | 9 272 | 2.6 | 630 094 | 2.2 | 193 | 1.5 | 26 608 | 1.2 | 1 174 629 | 1.1 |
| Cleburne | 1 | 23.4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 | 26.1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cleveland | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Columbia | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Conway | – | – | – | – | – | – | 24 | 3.7 | 7 190 | 1.7 | 269 314 | 1.3 |
| Craighead | 45 | 3.4 | 3 373 | 3.6 | 220 318 | 3.0 | 123 | 1.8 | 14 021 | 1.9 | 627 025 | 1.9 |
| Crawford | – | – | – | – | – | – | 19 | 4.6 | 3 853 | 1.5 | 148 638 | 2.1 |
| Crittenden | 30 | 3.0 | 6 190 | .8 | 506 742 | .7 | 106 | 1.5 | 32 821 | .5 | 1 448 411 | .4 |
| Cross | 29 | 1.5 | 4 401 | 1.2 | 307 611 | 1.7 | 141 | 1.4 | 36 796 | .5 | 1 683 901 | .5 |
| Dallas | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Desha | 23 | 4.2 | 2 803 | 1.2 | 202 860 | 1.2 | 78 | 2.0 | 18 378 | .9 | 829 886 | .9 |
| Drew | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 20 | 3.0 | 3 973 | 2.3 | 149 713 | 3.2 |
| Faulkner | – | – | – | – | – | – | 13 | 4.5 | 2 495 | 2.2 | 109 780 | 2.2 |
| Franklin | 1 | 18.8 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | 17.4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Fulton | 1 | 37.3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Garland | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Grant | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 33.1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Greene | 71 | 2.7 | 6 673 | 2.5 | 406 471 | 2.4 | 133 | 1.8 | 11 239 | 1.6 | 455 432 | 1.7 |
| Hempstead | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hot Spring | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 11.2 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Howard | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Independence | 42 | 3.7 | 4 202 | 3.0 | 248 595 | 3.1 | 55 | 3.2 | 8 837 | 2.6 | 379 356 | 2.7 |
| Izard | 2 | 18.0 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | 12.1 | 130 | 14.5 | 4 650 | 15.6 |
| Jackson | 43 | 3.6 | 5 216 | 2.8 | 228 755 | 1.4 | 160 | 1.5 | 38 346 | .9 | 1 651 228 | .8 |
| Jefferson | 8 | 6.2 | 1 103 | 5.2 | 81 740 | 4.2 | 82 | 2.0 | 21 790 | 1.0 | 966 472 | 1.1 |
| Johnson | 6 | 5.4 | 433 | .7 | 23 437 | .8 | 9 | 7.1 | 673 | 6.4 | 29 638 | 5.3 |
| Lafayette | 13 | 3.9 | 2 410 | 2.9 | 126 666 | 2.3 | 17 | 2.4 | 7 177 | .7 | 295 624 | .5 |
| Lawrence | 75 | 2.2 | 10 235 | 1.9 | 511 832 | 1.9 | 135 | 1.5 | 20 423 | 1.0 | 976 961 | .9 |
| Lee | 23 | 3.1 | 4 590 | .9 | 382 054 | .8 | 140 | 1.6 | 47 442 | .5 | 2 339 176 | .3 |
| Lincoln | 12 | 5.2 | 1 614 | 1.6 | 124 953 | 1.0 | 55 | 2.2 | 11 114 | 1.0 | 458 710 | .7 |
| Little River | 7 | 3.3 | 1 138 | 1.2 | 76 067 | 1.1 | 14 | 4.5 | 7 967 | .8 | 330 269 | .6 |
| Logan | 4 | 10.9 | 150 | 16.5 | (D) | (D) | 15 | 5.2 | 1 799 | 3.6 | 73 375 | 4.0 |
| Lonoke | 13 | 3.9 | 2 200 | .5 | 155 628 | .3 | 191 | 1.1 | 39 040 | .7 | 1 896 041 | .5 |
| Madison | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 12.0 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Marion | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 37.9 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Miller | 13 | 2.1 | 4 572 | .3 | 341 086 | .1 | 21 | 4.5 | 7 429 | 4.5 | 270 236 | 4.6 |
| Mississippi | 40 | 2.7 | 5 871 | 1.8 | 414 930 | 1.9 | 150 | 1.1 | 46 132 | .3 | 1 822 509 | .2 |
| Monroe | 20 | 4.1 | 3 995 | 1.8 | 313 534 | 1.3 | 127 | 1.3 | 31 892 | .7 | 1 461 311 | .6 |
| Montgomery | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nevada | 1 | 21.3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Newton | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ouachita | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Perry | 2 | 13.1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | 12.0 | 379 | 13.0 | 17 176 | 14.4 |
| Phillips | 63 | 2.2 | 16 565 | .7 | 1 367 486 | .6 | 161 | 1.5 | 51 814 | .6 | 2 410 632 | .7 |
| Pike | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Poinsett | 26 | 4.0 | 3 069 | 2.0 | 234 617 | 1.5 | 109 | 1.6 | 18 711 | .8 | 868 753 | .5 |
| Polk | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pope | 4 | 7.1 | 548 | 1.8 | (D) | (D) | 11 | 4.4 | 2 670 | 1.6 | 111 936 | 1.8 |
| Prairie | 21 | 4.6 | 2 258 | 2.4 | 164 624 | 2.4 | 171 | 1.2 | 27 718 | .6 | 1 469 144 | .6 |
| Pulaski | 8 | 6.1 | 2 120 | 5.6 | 113 930 | 5.5 | 43 | 3.3 | 11 816 | 1.6 | 536 073 | 1.4 |
| Randolph | 13 | 6.5 | 1 688 | 5.3 | 107 571 | 3.9 | 50 | 1.9 | 8 560 | 1.4 | 426 317 | 1.5 |
| St. Francis | 21 | 2.4 | 3 142 | 1.0 | 246 083 | 1.3 | 136 | 1.6 | 39 331 | .6 | 1 757 190 | .6 |
| Saline | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Scott | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Searcy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sebastian | 1 | 20.1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 11 | 4.7 | 1 743 | 7.1 | 75 319 | 8.3 |
| Sevier | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sharp | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Stone | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Union | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Van Buren | 1 | 29.4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Washington | 1 | 19.4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | 4.9 | 127 | 6.1 | 5 977 | 5.2 |
| White | 25 | 4.4 | 4 637 | 1.6 | 290 781 | 2.2 | 76 | 2.4 | 11 267 | 1.6 | 459 375 | 1.6 |
| Woodruff | 36 | 2.3 | 8 626 | 1.3 | 571 984 | 1.2 | 107 | 1.4 | 34 266 | .6 | 1 677 217 | .5 |
| Yell | 6 | 6.2 | 405 | 3.0 | 26 401 | 1.9 | 16 | 5.9 | 3 410 | 3.8 | 151 067 | 4.0 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Selected crops harvested—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rice | | | | | | Cotton | | | | | |
| | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Hundredweight | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Bales | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **Arkansas** | **4 207** | **.4** | **1 384 969** | **.2** | **78 882 488** | **.2** | **1 730** | **.5** | **962 272** | **.1** | **1 621 344** | **.1** |
| Arkansas | 367 | .7 | 122 744 | .3 | 7 631 555 | .2 | 7 | – | 2 080 | – | 3 841 | – |
| Ashley | 51 | 2.1 | 19 170 | .6 | 986 505 | .5 | 70 | 1.8 | 53 649 | .5 | 103 883 | .4 |
| Baxter | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Benton | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Boone | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bradley | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Calhoun | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Carroll | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Chicot | 112 | 1.6 | 36 870 | 1.1 | 1 923 228 | 1.0 | 93 | 1.5 | 45 871 | .4 | 84 045 | .3 |
| Clark | 5 | 4.9 | 1 179 | .7 | 47 450 | .9 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Clay | 213 | 1.2 | 69 785 | .6 | 3 930 110 | .5 | 61 | 2.5 | 28 331 | 1.3 | 42 771 | 1.0 |
| Cleburne | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cleveland | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Columbia | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Conway | 3 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Craighead | 277 | 1.1 | 82 248 | .7 | 4 813 017 | .6 | 196 | 1.4 | 107 622 | .5 | 169 748 | .4 |
| Crawford | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Crittenden | 77 | 1.9 | 23 885 | 1.6 | 1 273 880 | 1.4 | 80 | 1.5 | 45 862 | .2 | 77 786 | .2 |
| Cross | 230 | .9 | 99 281 | .3 | 5 587 589 | .3 | 10 | 2.7 | 4 431 | .9 | 7 608 | .8 |
| Dallas | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Desha | 140 | 1.1 | 43 888 | .6 | 2 491 088 | .6 | 157 | 1.1 | 78 278 | .2 | 150 340 | .2 |
| Drew | 57 | 2.2 | 15 008 | 1.4 | 860 804 | 1.3 | 47 | 2.5 | 22 714 | .7 | 42 384 | .7 |
| Faulkner | 8 | 3.0 | 2 047 | .6 | 115 915 | .4 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Franklin | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Fulton | 2 | 10.9 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Garland | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Grant | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Greene | 203 | 1.3 | 56 341 | .8 | 3 166 213 | .8 | 69 | 2.3 | 22 429 | 1.1 | 30 466 | 1.1 |
| Hempstead | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hot Spring | 2 | 11.2 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Howard | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Independence | 33 | 3.6 | 7 208 | 1.7 | 416 823 | 1.7 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Izard | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jackson | 257 | 1.2 | 84 704 | .6 | 4 614 882 | .6 | 7 | 7.5 | 1 151 | 2.7 | 1 674 | 2.8 |
| Jefferson | 99 | 1.2 | 51 084 | .3 | 2 879 208 | .4 | 97 | 1.7 | 56 256 | .9 | 92 460 | .7 |
| Johnson | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Lafayette | 13 | 7.5 | 3 127 | 7.6 | 161 450 | 7.6 | 10 | 3.6 | 3 651 | .3 | 5 501 | .2 |
| Lawrence | 258 | 1.0 | 72 906 | .6 | 4 218 095 | .6 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Lee | 109 | 1.7 | 34 224 | .7 | 1 946 777 | .8 | 54 | 2.0 | 30 111 | .6 | 54 194 | .5 |
| Lincoln | 72 | 1.2 | 31 191 | .7 | 1 801 543 | .6 | 65 | 1.8 | 33 712 | .4 | 64 306 | .4 |
| Little River | 2 | 24.9 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Logan | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 48.9 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Lonoke | 240 | .9 | 75 139 | .4 | 4 435 258 | .4 | 65 | 1.3 | 25 085 | .5 | 53 813 | .5 |
| Madison | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Marion | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Miller | 11 | 4.5 | 5 797 | 1.4 | 281 252 | 1.6 | 7 | – | 2 095 | – | 2 302 | – |
| Mississippi | 51 | 1.2 | 17 885 | .5 | 978 783 | .5 | 304 | .7 | 212 843 | .2 | 317 865 | .2 |
| Monroe | 135 | 1.2 | 48 481 | .5 | 2 619 534 | .5 | 48 | 2.4 | 17 572 | 1.0 | 31 415 | .8 |
| Montgomery | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nevada | 1 | 21.3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Newton | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ouachita | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Perry | 3 | 16.6 | 1 532 | 3.9 | 59 740 | 7.7 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Phillips | 69 | 1.7 | 17 857 | 1.1 | 988 022 | .9 | 102 | 1.6 | 78 278 | .3 | 142 695 | .3 |
| Pike | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Poinsett | 375 | .7 | 127 171 | .4 | 7 407 750 | .4 | 114 | 1.5 | 63 117 | .5 | 97 724 | .4 |
| Polk | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pope | 4 | 5.0 | 263 | 1.9 | 14 752 | 1.7 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Prairie | 252 | .9 | 74 182 | .4 | 4 540 249 | .3 | 4 | 12.6 | 1 768 | 2.9 | (D) | (D) |
| Pulaski | 26 | 3.9 | 4 462 | 2.0 | 247 003 | 1.8 | 4 | – | 1 319 | – | 2 237 | – |
| Randolph | 84 | 1.7 | 25 907 | .7 | 1 470 033 | .7 | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| St. Francis | 133 | 1.6 | 42 322 | .7 | 2 402 248 | .7 | 39 | 1.5 | 16 042 | .8 | 27 936 | .6 |
| Saline | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Scott | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Searcy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sebastian | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sevier | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sharp | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Stone | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Union | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Van Buren | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Washington | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| White | 93 | 2.1 | 25 340 | 1.1 | 1 350 037 | 1.1 | 1 | 22.1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Woodruff | 134 | 1.1 | 58 677 | .5 | 3 064 242 | .6 | 13 | 5.3 | 6 764 | .9 | 9 777 | .9 |
| Yell | 3 | 8.5 | 717 | 5.0 | 40 894 | 5.4 | 1 | 25.5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Selected crops harvested—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Soybeans for beans | | | | | | Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | | | | | |
| | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Bushels | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Tons, dry | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **Arkansas** | **6 889** | **.5** | **3 571 342** | **.2** | **103 074 994** | **.2** | **22 201** | **.5** | **1 232 771** | **.5** | **2 396 515** | **.5** |
| Arkansas | 392 | .6 | 210 429 | .3 | 7 734 272 | .3 | 49 | 3.6 | 2 276 | 5.4 | 5 323 | 4.6 |
| Ashley | 107 | 1.6 | 51 491 | 1.1 | 1 403 888 | .8 | 88 | 2.5 | 3 202 | 5.3 | 5 038 | 4.6 |
| Baxter | – | – | – | – | – | – | 227 | 1.4 | 8 983 | 1.9 | 14 721 | 2.3 |
| Benton | 13 | 5.7 | 918 | 6.6 | 29 449 | 7.4 | 1 421 | .6 | 74 670 | .9 | 163 040 | 1.0 |
| Boone | – | – | – | – | – | – | 690 | .9 | 27 648 | 1.3 | 43 836 | 1.5 |
| Bradley | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 128 | 1.7 | 5 168 | 2.9 | 10 656 | 2.6 |
| Calhoun | 1 | 34.0 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 76 | 2.0 | 3 216 | 3.2 | 8 157 | 5.0 |
| Carroll | – | – | – | – | – | – | 658 | .7 | 36 028 | 1.0 | 68 868 | 1.1 |
| Chicot | 236 | 1.0 | 139 548 | .6 | 4 268 200 | .5 | 45 | 3.9 | 2 831 | 4.9 | 6 792 | 3.9 |
| Clark | 28 | 4.1 | 10 012 | 3.1 | 230 773 | 2.7 | 207 | 1.3 | 12 405 | 1.9 | 25 728 | 2.3 |
| Clay | 392 | .9 | 132 982 | .6 | 3 791 972 | .6 | 136 | 2.2 | 5 603 | 3.3 | 7 563 | 3.9 |
| Cleburne | 1 | 23.4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 463 | 1.0 | 21 663 | 1.6 | 39 885 | 2.2 |
| Cleveland | – | – | – | – | – | – | 123 | 1.4 | 6 375 | 4.2 | 13 977 | 3.3 |
| Columbia | – | – | – | – | – | – | 191 | 1.1 | 10 119 | 2.2 | 24 335 | 1.9 |
| Conway | 28 | 3.6 | 21 204 | 1.0 | 465 377 | 1.0 | 489 | .8 | 33 053 | 1.2 | 70 222 | 1.4 |
| Craighead | 410 | .9 | 111 719 | .6 | 3 168 500 | .6 | 133 | 2.3 | 4 259 | 3.3 | 6 726 | 3.2 |
| Crawford | 39 | 3.0 | 17 595 | 1.1 | 438 857 | 1.3 | 421 | 1.0 | 24 122 | 1.5 | 47 638 | 1.5 |
| Crittenden | 219 | .9 | 202 631 | .4 | 5 512 708 | .4 | 13 | 8.2 | 1 329 | 19.0 | 2 318 | 16.4 |
| Cross | 276 | .9 | 183 842 | .3 | 5 640 908 | .3 | 29 | 5.2 | 2 424 | 5.6 | 4 263 | 9.0 |
| Dallas | – | – | – | – | – | – | 72 | 2.2 | 3 839 | 3.7 | 8 821 | 3.3 |
| Desha | 225 | 1.0 | 111 363 | .5 | 3 267 686 | .4 | 16 | 7.1 | 1 112 | 4.5 | 2 213 | 5.1 |
| Drew | 73 | 2.1 | 28 404 | 1.2 | 754 115 | 1.0 | 127 | 1.9 | 6 580 | 3.5 | 12 815 | 3.8 |
| Faulkner | 27 | 3.6 | 11 280 | 1.6 | 303 623 | 1.3 | 664 | .8 | 40 284 | 1.1 | 75 559 | 1.2 |
| Franklin | 9 | 7.5 | 2 298 | 8.1 | 47 225 | 9.1 | 500 | .9 | 35 859 | 1.3 | 58 769 | 1.2 |
| Fulton | 2 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 361 | 1.2 | 18 012 | 1.7 | 29 000 | 1.6 |
| Garland | – | – | – | – | – | – | 154 | 1.7 | 6 876 | 2.6 | 12 648 | 3.3 |
| Grant | – | – | – | – | – | – | 131 | 1.7 | 7 554 | 2.4 | 16 016 | 2.4 |
| Greene | 346 | 1.0 | 99 706 | .8 | 2 520 310 | .7 | 197 | 1.7 | 7 404 | 3.5 | 13 737 | 4.3 |
| Hempstead | 12 | 6.3 | 3 492 | 6.6 | 83 234 | 8.6 | 447 | .9 | 30 675 | 1.1 | 72 620 | 1.5 |
| Hot Spring | 5 | 6.3 | 2 467 | 5.6 | 55 015 | 4.2 | 239 | 1.1 | 11 244 | 2.3 | 23 513 | 4.3 |
| Howard | – | – | – | – | – | – | 379 | .9 | 20 651 | 1.7 | 48 355 | 1.4 |
| Independence | 91 | 2.5 | 35 021 | 2.2 | 784 719 | 2.3 | 547 | .9 | 32 268 | 1.5 | 61 910 | 1.8 |
| Izard | 1 | 32.2 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 349 | 1.1 | 16 682 | 1.8 | 27 074 | 2.1 |
| Jackson | 317 | 1.0 | 165 337 | .5 | 4 033 616 | .4 | 68 | 3.2 | 2 915 | 4.0 | 4 087 | 4.2 |
| Jefferson | 186 | 1.4 | 116 618 | .5 | 3 206 990 | .4 | 58 | 4.1 | 3 234 | 6.8 | 7 024 | 8.9 |
| Johnson | 14 | 7.0 | 5 522 | 3.7 | 149 919 | 2.1 | 395 | .9 | 24 867 | 1.6 | 44 035 | 1.9 |
| Lafayette | 34 | 3.2 | 18 042 | 1.0 | 528 586 | .8 | 151 | 1.4 | 10 741 | 1.1 | 27 176 | 1.4 |
| Lawrence | 303 | .9 | 106 706 | .6 | 2 884 287 | .6 | 228 | 1.5 | 13 335 | 2.2 | 23 209 | 2.2 |
| Lee | 215 | 1.2 | 168 717 | .5 | 5 258 525 | .5 | 28 | 5.4 | 1 614 | 4.4 | 3 622 | 5.2 |
| Lincoln | 108 | 1.5 | 65 548 | .7 | 1 788 501 | .7 | 80 | 2.7 | 4 944 | 2.8 | 9 597 | 3.2 |
| Little River | 35 | 3.3 | 22 025 | 1.4 | 523 121 | 1.2 | 220 | 1.2 | 15 486 | 1.4 | 41 923 | 1.9 |
| Logan | 28 | 4.2 | 7 816 | 4.5 | 190 249 | 4.6 | 623 | .8 | 41 289 | 1.3 | 65 810 | 1.2 |
| Lonoke | 308 | .9 | 144 828 | .4 | 4 497 433 | .3 | 303 | 1.3 | 20 489 | 2.0 | 43 301 | 1.9 |
| Madison | – | – | – | – | – | – | 775 | .7 | 44 133 | 1.1 | 92 925 | 1.3 |
| Marion | – | – | – | – | – | – | 264 | 1.2 | 11 820 | 1.3 | 21 484 | 1.4 |
| Miller | 47 | 3.1 | 25 428 | 2.4 | 620 336 | 2.4 | 274 | 1.3 | 15 753 | 1.8 | 34 738 | 1.7 |
| Mississippi | 330 | .7 | 209 904 | .4 | 6 396 422 | .3 | 25 | 5.6 | 1 840 | 6.6 | 4 239 | 6.3 |
| Monroe | 196 | .9 | 116 944 | .5 | 3 036 011 | .4 | 10 | 6.0 | 712 | 4.6 | 2 126 | 1.9 |
| Montgomery | – | – | – | – | – | – | 259 | 1.0 | 13 772 | 1.8 | 26 407 | 2.1 |
| Nevada | 3 | 15.2 | 629 | 14.2 | (D) | (D) | 250 | 1.1 | 14 097 | 1.3 | 27 802 | 1.6 |
| Newton | – | – | – | – | – | – | 276 | 1.3 | 10 106 | 1.8 | 17 096 | 2.3 |
| Ouachita | – | – | – | – | – | – | 114 | 1.6 | 4 834 | 1.9 | 9 814 | 2.1 |
| Perry | 23 | 4.6 | 7 809 | 3.2 | 193 130 | 2.9 | 246 | 1.2 | 13 700 | 1.7 | 25 979 | 1.7 |
| Phillips | 271 | 1.0 | 206 334 | .4 | 5 874 595 | .4 | 29 | 5.1 | 1 797 | 3.4 | 2 752 | 5.2 |
| Pike | 6 | 8.9 | 1 100 | 3.2 | 27 800 | 3.8 | 240 | 1.2 | 11 720 | 2.1 | 28 242 | 2.1 |
| Poinsett | 411 | .7 | 162 986 | .4 | 4 975 492 | .3 | 42 | 4.7 | 1 622 | 5.5 | 2 717 | 6.1 |
| Polk | – | – | – | – | – | – | 462 | 1.0 | 21 919 | 1.5 | 41 682 | 1.5 |
| Pope | 19 | 5.4 | 11 207 | 4.7 | 222 477 | 6.0 | 553 | .9 | 30 540 | 1.2 | 52 407 | 1.2 |
| Prairie | 280 | .8 | 149 523 | .4 | 4 958 704 | .4 | 86 | 2.4 | 5 461 | 3.7 | 10 315 | 3.9 |
| Pulaski | 67 | 2.8 | 33 217 | 1.4 | 886 290 | 1.3 | 166 | 2.0 | 9 632 | 2.6 | 18 644 | 3.0 |
| Randolph | 102 | 1.7 | 46 705 | 1.1 | 1 330 856 | 1.0 | 359 | 1.1 | 23 084 | 1.8 | 37 851 | 1.7 |
| St. Francis | 233 | 1.2 | 159 145 | .5 | 4 452 162 | .5 | 26 | 6.1 | 1 528 | 5.4 | 6 981 | 3.6 |
| Saline | – | – | – | – | – | – | 176 | 1.5 | 11 215 | 2.5 | 18 975 | 2.4 |
| Scott | – | – | – | – | – | – | 409 | .9 | 22 277 | 1.3 | 40 845 | 1.4 |
| Searcy | – | – | – | – | – | – | 359 | 1.0 | 18 333 | 1.6 | 26 684 | 2.5 |
| Sebastian | 15 | 4.9 | 4 206 | 4.1 | 99 376 | 4.0 | 365 | 1.1 | 21 737 | 1.9 | 37 553 | 2.0 |
| Sevier | – | – | – | – | – | – | 356 | .9 | 27 493 | .9 | 54 106 | 1.1 |
| Sharp | 2 | 22.6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 308 | 1.2 | 17 534 | 2.1 | 28 231 | 2.3 |
| Stone | 3 | 10.8 | 638 | 6.1 | 18 776 | 5.2 | 370 | .8 | 16 462 | 1.4 | 27 971 | 1.5 |
| Union | 1 | 31.4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 141 | 1.6 | 4 963 | 3.9 | 13 519 | 4.4 |
| Van Buren | – | – | – | – | – | – | 398 | .9 | 25 664 | 1.6 | 46 181 | 1.8 |
| Washington | 2 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 477 | .6 | 75 516 | .9 | 164 427 | 1.0 |
| White | 175 | 1.7 | 81 087 | 1.1 | 2 063 890 | 1.1 | 895 | .8 | 49 173 | 1.1 | 106 177 | 1.4 |
| Woodruff | 191 | .9 | 141 907 | .4 | 3 980 764 | .3 | 12 | 6.3 | 419 | 8.5 | 630 | 5.9 |
| Yell | 30 | 4.2 | 13 682 | 2.2 | 329 368 | 2.2 | 555 | .8 | 40 587 | 1.3 | 65 095 | 1.1 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

# Table G. **Coverage Estimates: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Census total | Coverage total[1] | Adjusted census | | Coverage adjustment (percent) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Relative standard error (percent) | |
| Farms ..... number | 45 142 | 4 343 | 49 485 | 2.0 | 8.8 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 14 364 955 | 488 707 | 14 853 662 | 1.9 | 3.3 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 318 | 113 | 300 | (X) | (X) |
| Farms by size of farm: | | | | | |
| Less than 10 acres | 1 686 | 272 | 1 958 | 4.1 | 13.9 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 9 186 | 1 781 | 10 967 | 4.6 | 16.2 |
| 50 to 179 acres | 16 450 | 2 211 | 18 661 | 3.6 | 11.8 |
| 180 acres or more | 17 820 | 79 | 17 899 | 1.6 | .4 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 | 11 029 | 1 892 | 12 921 | 3.9 | 14.6 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 | 13 624 | 1 068 | 14 692 | 3.7 | 7.3 |
| $10,000 or more | 20 489 | 1 383 | 21 872 | 2.1 | 6.3 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000 | 5 479 692 | 44 729 | 5 524 420 | 1.5 | .8 |
| Farms by type of organization: | | | | | |
| Individual or family | 39 009 | 4 314 | 43 323 | 2.3 | 10.0 |
| Partnership, corporation, or other | 6 133 | 29 | 6 162 | 2.1 | .5 |
| Farms by tenure of operator: | | | | | |
| Full owners | 27 669 | 3 419 | 31 088 | 2.7 | 11.0 |
| Part owners | 12 598 | 589 | 13 187 | 2.6 | 4.5 |
| Tenants | 4 875 | 335 | 5 210 | 4.3 | 6.4 |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 32 326 | 3 648 | 35 974 | 2.5 | 10.1 |
| Not on farm operated | 9 705 | 529 | 10 234 | 2.5 | 5.2 |
| Not reported | 3 111 | 166 | 3 277 | 7.1 | 5.1 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | |
| Farming | 22 300 | 978 | 23 278 | 2.3 | 4.2 |
| Other | 22 842 | 3 365 | 26 207 | 2.9 | 12.8 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | |
| Male | 41 256 | 3 263 | 44 519 | 2.0 | 7.3 |
| Female | 3 886 | 1 080 | 4 966 | 7.5 | 21.7 |
| Operators by race: | | | | | |
| White | 44 208 | 4 104 | 48 312 | 2.1 | 8.5 |
| Black and other races | 934 | 239 | 1 173 | 1.0 | 20.4 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | |
| 4 years or less | 6 425 | 240 | 6 665 | 1.7 | 3.6 |
| 5 years or more | 30 996 | 1 862 | 32 858 | 1.6 | 5.7 |
| Not reported | 7 721 | 2 241 | 9 962 | 7.0 | 22.5 |

[1] See text in Appendix C regarding coverage estimates.

# Appendix D.
# **Report Forms and Information Sheets**

The report forms and information sheets are shown on the following pages.

**DUE BY FEBRUARY 2, 1998**

OMB No. 0535-0226: Approval Expires 11/30/99

FORM **97-A0206**
(11-4-96)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE

AG CENSUS USA

# UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Conducted in cooperation with:
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

| CENSUS USE ONLY | |
|---|---|
| 035 | 036 |
| 037 | 038 |

Please return your completed report to:

**CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE**
**1201 East 10th Street**
**Jeffersonville, IN 47131-1700**

- **Use reasonable estimates –** If records are not available.
- **Time extension –** Send request to the above address.
- **Correspondence –** Include 12-character Census File Number (CFN) found on address label.

**NOTICE** – Response to this inquiry is required by law (Title 7, U.S. Code). By the same law, YOUR REPORT IS CONFIDENTIAL and it will only be used for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

**97-A0206**

*Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.*

- **Duplicate forms –** If you received extra report forms for the same farming or ranching operation, enter the CFN(s) printed in the label of those extra forms in the boxes provided and return them with your completed report.

**A** _____ – _____

**A** _____ – _____

## SECTION 1

**ACREAGE IN 1997** – Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. *Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE – cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.*

S1

***If the acres you operated in 1997 changed during the year, refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.***

| | None | Number of acres |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** All land owned → | ☐ | 043 |
| **2.** All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. *Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit.)* → | ☐ | 044 |
| **3.** All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased → | ☐ | 045 |
| **4. Acres in "THIS PLACE" for this census report** – *ADD item 1 and item 2, then SUBTRACT item 3.* → | | 046 |

*If the entry is zero, please refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.*

| | None | Number of landlords |
|---|---|---|
| **5.** How many landlords did you have? → | ☐ | 065 |

| | | Number of acres |
|---|---|---|
| **6.** How many of the acres rented or leased TO OTHERS did you own? → | ☐ | 053 |

**7.** Mark (X) all grazing permits used on a per-head or AUM basis. → None 054 ☐

| 1 ☐ Forest Service | 2 ☐ Taylor Grazing, Sec. 3 (BLM) | 3 ☐ Indian Land | 4 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____ |
|---|---|---|---|

**8.** LOCATION OF AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY FOR "THIS PLACE"

| | County name | State | Number of acres |
|---|---|---|---|
| **a.** In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced? → Principal county | | | 056 |
| **b.** If you also had agricultural operations in any other county(ies), enter the county name(s), etc. → Other counties | | | 057 |
| | | | 058 |
| | | | 059 |

***PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT***

***CONTINUE ON PAGE 2*** →

## SECTION 2 — Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1997? *(DO NOT include crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS.)*

S2

| | None | Acres harvested | Quantity harvested | Acres irrigated |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** Cotton | ☐ | 091 | 092 Bales | 093 |
| **2.** Soybeans for beans | ☐ | 088 | 089 Bu. | 090 |
| **3.** Wheat for grain | ☐ | 545 | 546 Bu. | 547 |
| **4.** Oats for grain | ☐ | 076 | 077 Bu. | 078 |
| **5.** Rice | ☐ | 677 | 678 Bu. OR 1 Barrels | 679 |
| **6.** Corn (field) for grain or seed *(Report quantity on a dry shelled-weight basis.)* | ☐ | 067 | 068 Bu. | 069 |
| **7.** Corn (field) for silage or green chop | ☐ | 070 | 071 Tons, green | 072 |
| **8.** Sorghum for grain or seed | ☐ | 082 | 083 Bu. OR 1 Cwt. | 084 |
| **9.** Sorghum for silage or green chop *(DO NOT include sorghum-sudan crosses.)* | ☐ | 085 | 086 Tons, green | 087 |
| **10.** Peanuts for nuts | ☐ | 656 | 657 Lbs. | 658 |
| **11.** Sugarcane for sugar | ☐ | 722 | 723 Tons | 724 |
| **12.** Sugarcane for seed | ☐ | 725 | 726 Tons | 727 |

## SECTION 3 — Was any DRY HAY, GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, or GREEN CHOP cut or harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1997? *Include sorghum-sudan crosses and hay cut from pastures.*

S3 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 4*

*When both dry hay (items 1–4) and grass silage, etc. (item 5) were cut or harvested from the same acres, report acres for each type.*

*If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres for that item only once, but report quantity harvested from all cuttings.*

| | None | Acres harvested | Quantity harvested | Acres irrigated |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay | ☐ | 103 | 104 Tons, dry | 105 |
| **2.** Small grain dry hay – oats, wheat, barley, rye, etc. | ☐ | 106 | 107 Tons, dry | 108 |
| **3.** Other tame dry hay – clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, etc. | ☐ | 109 | 110 Tons, dry | 111 |
| **4.** Wild dry hay | ☐ | 112 | 113 Tons, dry | 114 |
| **5.** Grass silage, haylage, and green chop | ☐ | 115 | 116 Tons, green | 117 |

## SECTION 4 — Were any NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS, including MUSHROOMS, SOD, or CHRISTMAS TREES, GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1997? *Include bulbs, flowers, flower seeds, vegetable seeds and plants, or vegetables under glass or other protection.*

S4 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 5*

| | None | Area irrigated: Square feet | Acres | Tenths |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** Nursery and greenhouse crops irrigated in 1997 | ☐ | 477 | 478 | /10 |

**2.** From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown. *Report herbs, fresh cut, grown under glass or other protection as greenhouse produced vegetables.*

| Crop name | Code | Square feet under glass or other protection in 1997 | Acres in the open in 1997: Whole acres | Tenths | Sales in 1997: Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 /10 | | 2 $ | 00 |
| | | | 1 /10 | | 2 $ | 00 |
| | | | 1 /10 | | 2 $ | 00 |

*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*

| Crop name | Code |
|---|---|
| **Bedding/Garden plants – annuals, herbaceous perennials, and vegetable plants** | **479** |
| **Bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers – dry** | **482** |
| **Cut Christmas trees harvested** | **491** |
| **Cut flowers and cut florist greens** | **485** |
| **Foliage plants** | **707** |
| **Greenhouse produced vegetables** | **503** |
| **Mushrooms – report growing area** | **494** |
| **Nursery crops – ornamentals, shrubs, fruit and nut trees, and vines** | **488** |
| **Potted flowering plants** | **710** |
| **Sod harvested** | **497** |
| **Vegetable and flower seeds** | **500** |
| **Other nursery and greenhouse –** *Specify* | **506** |

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

## SECTION 5

**Were any VEGETABLES, SWEET CORN, MELONS, etc., harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1997?** ***(DO NOT include those grown for home use.)***

S5 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 6*

**1.** Land from which vegetables were harvested in 1997 →

| Acres | | Acres irrigated | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whole acres | Tenths | Whole acres | Tenths |
| 375 | /10 | 376 | /10 |

**2.** For those crops not listed, enter the crop name and code from the list below for each crop harvested in 1997. →

*If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop. Report crops grown under protection in section 4.*

*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*

| Crop name | Code | Acres harvested | | Acres irrigated | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Whole acres | Tenths | Whole acres | Tenths |
| Watermelons | **473** | | /10 | 474 | /10 |
| Beans, snap (bush and pole) | **381** | | /10 | 382 | /10 |
| | | | /10 | 1 | /10 |
| | | | /10 | 1 | /10 |
| | | | /10 | 1 | /10 |
| | | | /10 | 1 | /10 |
| | | | /10 | 1 | /10 |

| Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Asparagus** | **379** | **Eggplant** | **415** | **Okra** | **437** | **Pumpkins** | **449** | **Tomatoes** | **463** |
| **Beets** | **383** | **Herbs, fresh cut** | **455** | **Peas, English, green** *(DO NOT include green southern peas.)* | **441** | **Southern peas, green (cowpeas) – blackeyed, crowder, etc.** | **409** | **Turnips** | **465** |
| **Broccoli** | **385** | **Lettuce and romaine** | **427** | | | | | **Turnip greens** | **467** |
| **Cabbage, head** | **391** | **Lima beans, green** | **429** | | | | | **Other vegetables** – *Specify* | **475** |
| **Cantaloups and muskmelons** | **395** | **Mustard greens** | **431** | **Peppers, sweet** | **443** | **Spinach** | **457** | | |
| **Collards** | **407** | **Onions, dry** | **433** | **Peppers, hot** | **445** | **Squash** | **459** | | |
| **Cucumbers and pickles** | **411** | **Onions, green** | **435** | **Pimientos** | **447** | **Sweet corn** | **461** | | |

## SECTION 6

**Were any STRAWBERRIES or OTHER BERRIES harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1997?** ***(DO NOT include those grown for home use.)***

S6 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section***

2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 7*

*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*

| Crop name | Code | Acres harvested | | Quantity harvested | Acres irrigated | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Whole acres | Tenths | | Whole acres | Tenths |
| Strawberries | **536** | | /10 | 537 Lbs. | 538 | /10 |
| Blackberries and dewberries | **509** | | /10 | 510 Lbs. | 511 | /10 |
| Blueberries, tame | **512** | | /10 | 513 Lbs. | 514 | /10 |
| Raspberries | **533** | | /10 | 534 Lbs. | 535 | /10 |
| Other berries – *Specify* ↙ | **539** | | /10 | 540 Lbs. | 541 | /10 |

## SECTION 7

**Were any OTHER CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1997 – small grains, field seeds, tobacco, potatoes, dry beans, dry peas, or other crops not previously reported?** ***Report FRUIT in section 8. (DO NOT include crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS.)***

S7 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section***

2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 8*

For those crops not listed, enter the crop name and code from the list below. *Report quantity harvested in unit specified with crop name.* →

*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*

| Crop name | Code | Acres harvested | Quantity harvested | Acres irrigated |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barley for grain | **079** | | 080 Bu. | 081 |
| Rye for grain | **686** | | 687 Bu. | 688 |
| Fescue seed | **602** | | 603 Lbs. | 604 |
| Red clover seed | **671** | | 672 Lbs. | 673 |
| Tobacco | **094** | /10 | 095 Lbs. | 096 /10 |
| Sweetpotatoes and yams | **100** | /10 | 101 Bu. | 102 /10 |
| Potatoes | **097** | /10 | 098 Cwt. | 099 /10 |
| | | | 1 | 2 |
| | | | 1 | 2 |
| | | | 1 | 2 |
| | | | 1 | 2 |

| Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Alfalfa seed (pounds)** | **542** | **Dry southern peas (cowpeas) (pounds)** | **584** | **Orchardgrass seed (pounds)** | **653** | **Sorghum hogged or grazed** *(Report acres only.)* | **701** |
| **Bahia grass seed (pounds)** | **551** | **Ginseng (pounds)** | **767** | **Popcorn (pounds, shelled)** | **662** | **Sorghum for sirup (pounds)** | **704** |
| **Bromegrass seed (pounds)** | **569** | **Lespedeza seed (pounds)** | **638** | **Redtop seed (pounds)** | **674** | **Sunflower seed (pounds)** | **734** |
| **Canola (pounds)** | **614** | **Maple trees tapped (number of taps)** | **799** | **Ryegrass seed (pounds)** | **689** | **Timothy seed (pounds)** | **746** |
| **Corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed** *(Report acres only.)* | **581** | **Mungbeans (pounds)** | **647** | **Sorghum cut for dry forage or hay (tons, dry)** | **698** | **Other crops (pounds)** – *Specify* | **752** |

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)



***CONTINUE ON PAGE 4*** →

## SECTION 8

**Was there a combined total of 20 or more FRUIT or NUT TREES, including GRAPEVINES and CITRUS, on "THIS PLACE" in 1997?**

S8 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 9*

| Total acres | | Acres irrigated | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whole acres | Tenths | Whole acres | Tenths |
| 121 | /10 | 122 | /10 |

**1. TOTAL ACRES** in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees on this place. *(DO NOT include abandoned acres.)* →

**2.** For those crops not listed, enter the name and code for the fruit trees, grapevines, and nut trees on this place in 1997. *Report the requested information for each crop even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.*

| Crop name | Code | Number of nonbearing age trees or vines | Number of bearing age trees or vines | Acres in trees and vines of all ages | | Quantity harvested | Unit of measure *Mark (X) one* | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Whole acres | Tenths | | Lbs. | Tons | Boxes or bins | Lbs. per box/bin |
| Apples | **123** | | 124 | 125 | /10 | 126 | 127 1☐ | 2☐ | 3☐ | 128 |
| Grapes | **177** | | 178 | 179 | /10 | 180 | 181 1☐ | 2☐ | 3☐ | 182 |
| Peaches | **225** | | 226 | 227 | /10 | 228 | 229 1☐ | 2☐ | 3☐ | 230 |
| Pecans | **339** | | 340 | 341 | /10 | 342 | 343 1☐ | 2☐ | 3☐ | 344 |
| | | | 1 | 2 | /10 | 3 | 4 1☐ | 2☐ | 3☐ | 5 |
| | | | 1 | 2 | /10 | 3 | 4 1☐ | 2☐ | 3☐ | 5 |

*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*

| Noncitrus crop | Code | Noncitrus crop | Code | Citrus crop | Code | Citrus crop | Code |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Apricots** | **129** | **Pears** | **231** | **Grapefruit** | **267** | **Other citrus –** *Specify* | **315** |
| **Cherries** | **047** | **Plums and prunes** | **243** | **Lemons** | **279** | | |
| **Figs** | **165** | **Other noncitrus fruit and nuts –** *Specify* | **369** | **Oranges** | **297** | | |
| **Nectarines** | **201** | | | **Tangerines** | **309** | | |

## SECTION 9

**GROSS VALUE of CROPS SOLD from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, BEFORE taxes and expenses.** ***Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 9.***

S9

*Report your best estimate of the value for each of the following groups of crops sold from this place in 1997. Include the value of the landlord's and/or contractor's share, estimating if necessary. Include value of Government CCC loans.*

| | None | Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** Grains, soybeans, and other beans sold in 1997 | | | |
| **a.** Corn for grain → | ☐ | 773 $ | 00 |
| **b.** Wheat → | ☐ | 774 $ | 00 |
| **c.** Soybeans → | ☐ | 775 $ | 00 |
| **d.** Sorghum for grain → | ☐ | 776 $ | 00 |
| **e.** Barley → | ☐ | 777 $ | 00 |
| **f.** Oats → | ☐ | 778 $ | 00 |
| **g.** Other – rice, rye, dry peas, canola, popcorn, sunflower seed, etc. → | ☐ | 779 $ | 00 |
| **2.** Cotton and cottonseed → | ☐ | 780 $ | 00 |
| **3.** Tobacco → | ☐ | 781 $ | 00 |
| **4.** Hay, silage, field seeds, and grass seeds → | ☐ | 782 $ | 00 |
| **5.** Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons *(DO NOT include potatoes and sweetpotatoes; report them in item 7 below.)* → | ☐ | 783 $ | 00 |
| **6.** Fruits, nuts, and berries – apples, peaches, pecans, citrus, strawberries, etc. → | ☐ | 784 $ | 00 |
| **7.** Other crops – potatoes, sweetpotatoes, peanuts, sugarcane, ginseng, mungbeans, maple products, etc. *(DO NOT include nursery and greenhouse crops.)* – *Specify* ↙ _____ | ☐ | 785 $ | 00 |

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

## SECTION 10 Report how the ACRES in this place were USED in 1997.

S10

**Any land used for more than one of the following purposes should be reported only once. Report that land in the first listed item that applies. For example: Land that was both pastured (item 1b) and harvested (item 1a) should be reported only in cropland harvested. *(DO NOT include land rented TO OTHERS.)***

| | None | Number of acres |
|---|---|---|
| **1. Cropland** | | |
| **a.** Cropland harvested – *Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.* → | ☐ | 787 |
| **b.** Cropland used only for pasture or grazing – *Include rotation pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements.* → | ☐ | 788 |
| **c.** Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, but NOT harvested and NOT pastured → | ☐ | 789 |
| **d.** Cropland on which all crops failed *(Exception: DO NOT report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed. Such acreage is to be reported in item 1a.)* → | ☐ | 790 |
| **e.** Cropland in cultivated summer fallow → | ☐ | 791 |
| **f.** Cropland idle → | ☐ | 793 |
| **2. Woodland –** *Include all woodlots and timber tracts and cutover and deforested land with young timber growth.* **a.** Woodland pastured → | ☐ | 794 |
| **b.** Woodland not pastured → | ☐ | 795 |
| **3. Other pastureland and rangeland –** *Include any pastureland other than cropland and woodland pastured.* → | ☐ | 796 |
| **4. All other land –** Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. – *Include any land not reported in items 1 through 3 above.* → | ☐ | 797 |
| **5. TOTAL ACRES – *Add the acres reported in items 1 through 4. (Should be the same as section 1, item 4.)*** → | | 798 |

## SECTION 11 Was any LAND IRRIGATED in this place in 1997?

*Irrigated land is all land watered by sprinklers, flooding, ditches or furrows, drip or trickle irrigation, etc. Include supplemental, partial, or preplant irrigation.*

S11 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 12*

| | None | Number of acres irrigated |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** Acres of harvested land irrigated – *Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops.* → | ☐ | 680 |
| **2.** Acres of pastureland, rangeland, and other land irrigated → | ☐ | 681 |

## SECTION 12 Were any ACRES in this place in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) in 1997?

S12 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 13*

| | None | Number of acres |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** Acres under the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP) → | ☐ | 683 |

## SECTION 13 — Did you or anyone else have any CATTLE or CALVES, including DAIRY CATTLE, on this place in 1997?

S13 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 14*

- **DECEMBER 31, 1997 INVENTORY**

| | None | INVENTORY – Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997 |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** CATTLE and CALVES of all ages (Total of a, b, c, and d below.) | ☐ | 803 Total |
| **a.** BEEF COWS – *Include beef heifers that had calved.* | ☐ | 804 Beef cows |
| **b.** MILK COWS kept for production of milk – *Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.* | ☐ | 805 Milk cows |
| **c.** HEIFERS and HEIFER CALVES *(DO NOT include heifers that had calved.)* | ☐ | 806 Heifers and heifer calves |
| **d.** STEERS, STEER CALVES, BULLS, and BULL CALVES | ☐ | 807 Steers and bulls of all ages |

- **CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1997 –** *Include those fed on this place on a contract or custom basis. Also report as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.*

| | None | Number sold in 1997 | Gross value of sales Dollars | Gross value of sales Cents |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **2.** CALVES weighing less than 500 pounds | ☐ | 808 | 809 $ | 00 |
| **3.** CATTLE, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more | ☐ | 810 | 811 $ | 00 |
| **a.** Of the total cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER? | ☐ | 812 | 813 $ | 00 |

- **MILK AND DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1997**

| | None | DAIRY PRODUCTS Gross value of sales Dollars | DAIRY PRODUCTS Gross value of sales Cents |
|---|---|---|---|
| **4.** Gross value of MILK and DAIRY PRODUCTS sold from this place in 1997 – *Include cream, butter, etc.* | ☐ | 814 $ | 00 |

## SECTION 14 — Did you or anyone else have any HOGS or PIGS on this place in 1997?

***Include those grown for others on a contract basis.***

S14 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 15*

- **DECEMBER 31, 1997 INVENTORY**

| | None | INVENTORY — Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997 |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** HOGS and PIGS of all ages (Total of a and b below.) | ☐ | 815 Total |
| **a.** HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for BREEDING | ☐ | 816 Breeding |
| **b.** OTHER HOGS and PIGS | ☐ | 817 Other |

- **LITTERS FARROWED**

| | None | Number of litters |
|---|---|---|
| **2.** LITTERS FARROWED on this place between – | | |
| **a.** December 1, 1996 and May 31, 1997 | ☐ | 818 |
| **b.** June 1, 1997 and November 30, 1997 | ☐ | 819 |

- **HOGS AND PIGS SOLD**

| | None | Number sold in 1997 | Gross value of sales Dollars | Gross value of sales Cents |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **3.** HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1997, including feeder pigs | ☐ | 820 | 821 $ | 00 |
| **a.** FEEDER PIGS sold from this place for further feeding | ☐ | 822 | 823 $ | 00 |

## SECTION 15 — Did you or anyone else have any SHEEP or LAMBS on this place in 1997?

S15 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 16*

| | None | INVENTORY — Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997 | NUMBER SOLD in 1997 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages | ☐ | 824 | 825 |
| **a.** EWES 1 year old or older | ☐ | 826 | |

| | None | Number shorn in 1997 | Pounds of wool shorn in 1997 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **2.** SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN | ☐ | 827 | 828 |

| | None | Gross value of sales Dollars | Gross value of sales Cents |
|---|---|---|---|
| **3.** Gross value of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL sold from this place in 1997 | ☐ | 829 $ | 00 |

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

## SECTION 16

**Did you or anyone else have any POULTRY such as CHICKENS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, etc., on this place in 1997? *Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.***

S16 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 17*

| | None | INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997 | Total number sold in 1997 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** LAYERS 20 weeks old and older → | ☐ | 892 | 893 |
| **2.** PULLETS for laying flock replacement | | | |
| **a.** PULLETS 13 weeks old to 19 weeks old → | ☐ | 894 | 895 |
| **b.** PULLET CHICKS and PULLETS less than 13 weeks old *(DO NOT include commercial broilers.)* → | ☐ | 896 | |
| **3.** BROILERS, fryers, and other meat-type chickens, including capons and roasters → | ☐ | 898 | 899 |
| **4.** TURKEYS | | | |
| **a.** Turkeys for slaughter *(DO NOT include breeders.)* → | ☐ | 900 | 901 |
| **b.** Turkey HENS kept for breeding → | ☐ | 902 | 903 |
| **5.** OTHER POULTRY raised in captivity – ducks, geese, pigeons or squab, pheasants, quail, etc. *(Enter poultry name and code from the list below.)* | | | 1 |
| Poultry name _____ Code _____ | | | 1 |

Poultry name _____ Code _____

| Name | Code | Name | Code | Name | Code |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Ducks** | **904** | **Pigeons or squab** | **908** | **Quail** | **912** |
| **Geese** | **906** | **Pheasants** | **910** | **All other poultry –** *Specify* | **914** |

| | None | Number |
|---|---|---|
| **6.** POULTRY HATCHED on this place in 1997 and placed or sold – chickens, turkeys, ducks, etc. – *Specify kind of poultry* _____ | ☐ | 916 |
| **7.** Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1997 → | ☐ | 917 |

| | None | Gross value of sales | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Dollars | Cents |
| **8.** Gross value of poultry and poultry products (eggs, etc.) sold from this place in 1997 → | ☐ | 918 $ | 00 |

## SECTION 17

**Did you or anyone else have any HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, or ANIMAL SPECIALTIES on this place in 1997?**

S17 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section***

2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 18*

| | None | INVENTORY – Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997 | Total quantity sold in 1997 | Gross value of sales Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** Horses and ponies of all ages → | ☐ | 830 | 831 Number | 832 $ | 00 |
| **2.** Colonies of bees → | ☐ | 839 | 840 Number<br>841 Pounds honey | 842 $ | 00 |
| **3.** Milk goats → | ☐ | 843 | 844 Number<br>845 Gallons milk | 846 $ | 00 |
| **4.** Angora goats → | ☐ | 847 | 848 Number<br>849 Pounds mohair | 850 $ | 00 |
| **5.** Other goats → | ☐ | 851 | 852 Number | 853 $ | 00 |
| **6.** Mules, burros, and donkeys → | ☐ | 833 | 834 Number | 835 $ | 00 |
| **7.** Mink and their pelts → | ☐ | 836 | 837 Number | 838 $ | 00 |
| **8.** Rabbits and their pelts → | ☐ | 854 | 855 Number | 856 $ | 00 |
| **9.** All other livestock and livestock products – *Specify* _____ | ☐ | 857 | 858 Number | 859 $ | 00 |

**10.** Fish and other aquaculture products *(Enter name and code from the list below.)*

Name _____ Code _____

| Name | Code | Name | Code |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Catfish** | **860** | **Other fish –** *Specify* | **866** |
| **Trout** | **863** | **Crawfish** | **875** |
| **Hybrid striped bass** | **872** | **Other aquaculture products –** *Specify* | **869** |

| Total quantity sold in 1997 | Gross value of sales Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|
| 1 Number – OR – Pounds 2 | $ | 00 |

*If additional space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)



***CONTINUE ON PAGE 8*** →

## SECTION 18 GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS – *Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.*

S18

| | None | Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** Amount received in 1997 from Government CCC loans for – | | | |
| **a.** Corn | ☐ | 886 $ | 00 |
| **b.** Wheat | ☐ | 887 $ | 00 |
| **c.** Soybeans | ☐ | 888 $ | 00 |
| **d.** Sorghum, barley, and oats | ☐ | 889 $ | 00 |
| **e.** Cotton | ☐ | 890 $ | 00 |
| **f.** Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed | ☐ | 897 $ | 00 |
| **g.** Peanuts, rice, and tobacco | ☐ | 891 $ | 00 |

## SECTION 19 Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1997 *(DO NOT include CCC loans.) Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 19.*

S19

| | None | Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** Total amount received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS | ☐ | 684 $ | 00 |
| **a.** Of the total amount, how much was received for participation in the Conservation Reserve Program and Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP and WRP)? | ☐ | 685 $ | 00 |

## SECTION 20 During 1997 did you grow or raise any crops, livestock, poultry, or their products that were sold DIRECTLY to individual consumers for HUMAN CONSUMPTION – roadside stands, farmers markets, pick your own, door to door, etc.?

S20 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 21*

| | None | Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** Gross value of these direct sales | ☐ | 920 $ | 00 |

**2.** Specify what was sold directly – vegetables, eggs, etc. _____

## SECTION 21 Was any COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, including ROCK PHOSPHATE and GYPSUM, used on this place in 1997? *(DO NOT include lime.)*

S21 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 22*

| | None | Acres fertilized |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** Acres of cropland fertilized in 1997 *(DO NOT include cropland for pastures.)* | ☐ | 932 |
| **2.** Acres of pastureland and rangeland fertilized in 1997, including cropland pastured | ☐ | 933 |

## SECTION 22 Were any INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATICIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, or OTHER CHEMICALS used on this place in 1997? *Include items such as sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc.*

S22 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 23*

*The same acres can be reported in more than one item below; however, DO NOT report acres more than once for an individual item, regardless of the number of applications.*

| | None | Acres on which used |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** Report acres treated to control – | | |
| **a. Insects** on crops, including hay | ☐ | 936 |
| **b. Nematodes** in crops | ☐ | 937 |
| **c. Diseases** in crops and orchards (blights, smuts, rusts, etc.) | ☐ | 938 |
| **d. Weeds, grass,** or **brush** in crops and pasture – *Include both pre-emergence and post emergence.* | ☐ | 939 |
| **2.** Report acres of crops treated to **control growth, thin fruit,** or **defoliate.** | ☐ | 940 |

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

**SECTION 23** **Report PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you, your landlords, or contractors for this place in 1997.** ***(DO NOT include expenses not related to the farm business or connected with performing customwork for others.)***

S23

| | None | | Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1. Livestock and poultry purchased –** cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poults, started pullets, etc. → | ☐ | 971 | $ | 00 |
| **2. Feed purchased for livestock and poultry –** grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc. → | ☐ | 972 | $ | 00 |
| **a.** Of the total feed purchased, how much was commercially mixed, including supplements and premixes? *(DO NOT include soybean meal, cottonseed meal, etc.)* → | ☐ | 973 | $ | 00 |
| **3. Seeds, plants, etc., purchased –** *Include purchases of seeds for corn, other grains, soybeans, tobacco, cotton, etc., and transplants and trees.* → | ☐ | 974 | $ | 00 |
| **4. Commercial fertilizer purchased –** all forms, including rock phosphate and gypsum. *Include cost of custom applications. (DO NOT include lime.)* → | ☐ | 975 | $ | 00 |
| **5. Agricultural chemicals purchased –** Insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. – *Include cost of custom applications. (DO NOT include lime.)* → | ☐ | 976 | $ | 00 |
| **6. Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil purchased for the farm business –** | | | | |
| **a.** Gasoline and gasohol → | ☐ | 977 | $ | 00 |
| **b.** Diesel fuel → | ☐ | 978 | $ | 00 |
| **c.** Natural gas → | ☐ | 979 | $ | 00 |
| **d.** LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. → | ☐ | 980 | $ | 00 |
| **7. Electricity for the farm business** *(DO NOT include household expenses.)* → | ☐ | 981 | $ | 00 |
| **8. Hired farm and ranch labor –** Also include employer's cost for social security, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, pension plans, etc. *(See the INFORMATION SHEET, section 23.)* → | ☐ | 982 | $ | 00 |
| **9. Contract labor –** *Include expenditures for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc., performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, a cooperative, etc.* → | ☐ | 983 | $ | 00 |
| **10. Repair and maintenance expenses for the upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment** → | ☐ | 984 | $ | 00 |
| **11. Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment –** *Include expenditures for use of equipment and for customwork, such as grinding and mixing feed, plowing, combining, corn picking, drying, silo filling, etc. (DO NOT include cost of cotton ginning and application of fertilizer and chemicals.)* → | ☐ | 985 | $ | 00 |
| **12. Interest paid on debts** *(See the INFORMATION SHEET, section 23.)* | | | | |
| **a.** Secured by real estate → | ☐ | 986 | $ | 00 |
| **b.** Not secured by real estate → | ☐ | 987 | $ | 00 |
| **13. Cash rent paid for land and buildings in 1997** *(DO NOT include grazing fees.)* → | ☐ | 988 | $ | 00 |
| **14. Property taxes paid in 1997 –** *Include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. (DO NOT include taxes paid by landlords.)* → | ☐ | 989 | $ | 00 |
| **15. All other production expenses –** *Include insurance, water, animal health costs, grazing fees, lime, marketing charges, miscellaneous farm supplies, etc. (DO NOT include depreciation, household expenses, and expenses not associated with the farm business.)* → | ☐ | 990 | $ | 00 |

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)



***CONTINUE ON PAGE 10*** →

## SECTION 24 MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT on this place on December 31, 1997

S24

**1.** Estimated market value of ALL machinery, equipment, and implements on this place December 31, 1997
*Include all machinery, equipment, and implements used for the farm or ranch business in 1996 or 1997 and usually kept on this place. (For examples of items, see INFORMATION SHEET, section 24.)* →

| Estimated market value | |
|---|---|
| Dollars | Cents |
| 943 $ | 00 |

**2.** For the machinery and equipment items listed below, report the number on this place December 31, 1997 and used in 1996 or 1997.

| | None | Total number on this place December 31, 1997 | Of the total, the number manufactured in the last 5 years (1993–1997) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **a.** Motortrucks, including pickups → | ☐ | 944 | 945 |
| **b.** Wheel tractors less than 40 horsepower (PTO) *(DO NOT include garden tractors.)* → | ☐ | 946 | 947 |
| **c.** Wheel tractors 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) → | ☐ | 948 | 949 |
| **d.** Wheel tractors 100 horsepower (PTO) or more → | ☐ | 962 | 963 |
| **e.** Grain and bean combines, all types → | ☐ | 950 | 951 |
| **f.** Cotton pickers and strippers → | ☐ | 956 | 957 |
| **g.** Mower conditioners → | ☐ | 958 | 959 |
| **h.** Pickup balers – *Include rectangular and round balers.* → | ☐ | 960 | 961 |

## SECTION 25 Report your best ESTIMATE of the CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND and BUILDINGS. Include all land, dwellings, barns, and other buildings for all acres reported in section 1, items 1, 2, and 3, page 1.

S25

**1.** Estimated market value of –

| | None | Estimated market value of land and buildings | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Dollars | Cents |
| **a.** All land and buildings owned → | ☐ | 996 $ | 00 |
| **b.** All land and buildings rented or leased FROM OTHERS → | ☐ | 997 $ | 00 |
| **c.** All land and buildings rented or leased TO OTHERS → | ☐ | 998 $ | 00 |

## SECTION 26 INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES IN 1997

***Report amount received before taxes and expenses.***

S26

| | None | Farm-related income | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Dollars | Cents |
| **1.** Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others – plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. *(DO NOT include if customwork is an entirely separate business from your agricultural operation.)* → | ☐ | 992 $ | 00 |
| **2.** Gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland or payments received from lease or sale of allotments – *Include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, AUM basis, per-pound basis, etc.* → | ☐ | 993 $ | 00 |
| **3.** Sales of forest products – *Include naval stores, firewood, etc. (DO NOT include sales of Christmas trees or maple products.)* → | ☐ | 994 $ | 00 |
| **4.** Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives, recreational services, and other income which is CLOSELY RELATED to the agricultural operation on this place – *Specify* _____ | ☐ | 995 $ | 00 |

## SECTION 27 Were any HIRED WORKERS, including paid family members, doing agricultural labor on this place in 1997? *(DO NOT include contract labor.)*

S27 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 28*

**1.** Of the hired farm or ranch labor, including paid family members, how many –

| | None | Hired workers |
|---|---|---|
| **a.** Worked less than 150 days? → | ☐ | 941 |
| **b.** Worked 150 days or more? → | ☐ | 942 |

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

## SECTION 28 Were there any INJURIES or DEATHS connected with farm or ranch work on or for this place in 1997?

*Report injuries that required paid medical care, or resulted in lost worktime or were fatal. DO NOT report deaths or injuries of contract workers or customworkers.*

S28 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 29*

| | None | Operator and family members | Hired workers |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** Number of workers with work-related injuries *(DO NOT include deaths.)* → | ☐ | 952 | 953 |
| **2.** Number of work-related deaths → | ☐ | 954 | 955 |

## SECTION 29 TYPE OF ORGANIZATION – *Mark (X) the one item which best describes the type of organization for this place in 1997. Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 29.*

S29

- FAMILY or INDIVIDUAL operation *(DO NOT include partnership and corporation.)* → 921 1 ☐ } *Go to section 31*
- PARTNERSHIP operation – *Include family partnerships.* → 2 ☐ }
- INCORPORATED UNDER STATE LAW → 3 ☐ *Go to section 30*
- OTHER, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc. → 4 ☐ *Specify, then go to section 31* _____

## SECTION 30 CORPORATE STRUCTURE (for incorporated operations only) *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 30.*

S30

**1.** Is this a family-held corporation? → 922 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

**2.** Are there more than 10 stockholders? → 3 ☐ Yes 4 ☐ No

## SECTION 31 CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge) *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 31.*

S31

**1.** RESIDENCE – Does the operator (senior partner or person in charge) live on this place? → 923 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

**2.** PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION – At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1997? → 928 1 ☐ Farming or ranching 2 ☐ Other
*For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.*

**3.** OFF-FARM WORK – How many days did the operator (senior partner or person in charge) work at least 4 hours per day **off** this place in 1997? *Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (DO NOT include exchange farmwork.)* → 929
1 ☐ None 4 ☐ 100–149 days
2 ☐ 1–49 days 5 ☐ 150–199 days
3 ☐ 50–99 days 6 ☐ 200 days or more

**4.** In what YEAR did the operator (or senior partner) begin to operate any part of this place? → 930 _____ Year

**5.** AGE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) on Dec. 31, 1997 → 925 _____ Years of age

**6.** RACE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) → 924
1 ☐ White 4 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander
2 ☐ Black, African American, or Negro 9 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____
3 ☐ American Indian

**7.** SEX of operator (senior partner or person in charge) → 926 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female

**8.** Is the operator (senior partner or person in charge) of SPANISH, HISPANIC, or LATINO origin or background, such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican, regardless of race? → 927 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

## SECTION 32 PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT – *Please print*

| Name | 999 Date | |
|---|---|---|
| Telephone → | Area code ___ ___ ___ | Number ___ ___ ___ – ___ ___ ___ ___ |

**RETURN your completed form to: Census of Agriculture, 1201 East 10th St., Jeffersonville, IN 47131-1700**

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

# INFORMATION SHEET
# 1997 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

## Special Reporting Instructions

**Who Should Report –** WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each name and address included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need every report form returned, whether you farm or not.

**If You Received More Than One Report Form for the Same Operation –** Complete only ONE report form for that operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 12-character census file number(s) of the EXTRA report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided below and to the right of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

**If You No Longer Farm –** If you had agricultural operations for any part of 1997, please report all agricultural activity during that portion of the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1997 crop and livestock production and 1997 sales.

**If You Quit Farming During 1997 –** Complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Explain on the report form in the space to the left of the address label (or on another sheet of paper) when you stopped farming and include, if known, the name and address of the person now using the land and/or buildings.

**If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture –** Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate nonfarm addresses; however, it was not always possible to do so.

**If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation –** Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE operating expense and/or production records including livestock and other inventories and crop acreages.

**If You Have a Partnership Operation –** Complete only ONE report form for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on that report. If members of the partnership operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the extra report(s), such as, *"(Name of partner)* has already completed a report for the partnership *(provide name and CFN of partnership)."*

**Landlord's or Contractor's Share –** If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you DO NOT know or DO NOT have records available for the landlord's or contractor's share, report your BEST ESTIMATE.

**How to Enter Your Response –** Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.

All dollar figures should be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form may contain sections and questions which DO NOT apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

## Instructions For Specified Sections

◆ **Section 1 – ACREAGE IN 1997**

Your answers to this section will determine the land **(Acres in "THIS PLACE")** referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1997 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1997 even if only for part of the year. DO NOT include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

Report all land in section 1 in whole acres.

**Item 1 – All Land Owned –** Report all land owned in 1997 whether held under deed, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

**Item 2 – All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS –** Report all land rented by you or your operation.

INCLUDE in item 2:

- Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash
- Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)
- Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free
- Land rented or leased BY THE ACRE from Federal or State governments, Indian reservations, or railroads.

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

- Land used under Government grazing permits or special license on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land. If you had any of these permits, mark the appropriate boxes in item 7.

**Item 3 – All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS –** Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

- Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock
- Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else
- Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock
- Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 3:

- Land placed in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) as acres rented to the Government.
- Unrelated residential, commercial, or other land not included in items 1 and 2.

**Item 4 – Acres in "THIS PLACE" –** This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1997.

**If item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:**

- You grew any crops or raised any livestock or poultry on "THIS PLACE" in 1997, complete the report.
- All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, complete section 1, item 6 (number of owned acres rented), skip to and complete section 32, and explain briefly, "all land rented out," etc. Mail report form in return envelope.
- You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1997, complete section 32 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return report form in return envelope.

## How to Report Crops Harvested

◆ **Sections 2 through 8 – CROPS**

Sections 2 through 8 provide space for reporting crops harvested during the 1997 crop year from the land shown in section 1, item 4 (Acres in "THIS PLACE") of your report. Please report your crops in the appropriate sections. DO NOT include any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1997.

**Acres harvested –** Enter the acres harvested in 1997. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "/10" in the reporting box, such as for potatoes.

**Quantity harvested –** If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1997, please report the quantity harvested and the estimated quantity to be harvested.

**Acres irrigated –** For each crop irrigated, report number of acres irrigated. Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means – sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that received supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. DO NOT report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation. Leave "Acres irrigated" blank for crops that are not irrigated.

**Double Cropping –** If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping), report the total acres and production of each harvested crop in the appropriate section(s) of the report form.

*Example:* In 1997, you harvested 1,230 bushels of wheat from 40 acres, then on the same 40 acres planted soybeans, from which you harvested 1,550 bushels. You irrigated the soybeans but not the wheat.

**SECTION 2** **Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" IN 1997? *DO NOT include crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS.)***

S2

| | None | Acres harvested | Quantity harvested | Acres irrigated |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Cotton → | ☐ | 091 | 092 Bales | 093 |
| 2. Soybeans for beans → | ☐ | 088 40 | 089 1,550 Bu. | 090 40 |
| 3. Wheat for grain → | ☐ | 545 40 | 546 1,230 Bu. | 547 |
| 4. Oats for grain → | ☐ | 076 | 077 Bu. | 078 |

**Interplanted Crops –** If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the portion of the field used for each crop.

*Example:* A 60-acre field was planted in cotton and soybeans with two rows of cotton, followed by an area of the same width planted in soybeans. Thirty acres of soybeans and 30 acres of cotton would be reported in the appropriate section(s).

**Skip Row Planting –** If a crop is planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non-planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped (2 X 2), report the portion of the field occupied by the crop in the appropriate section for that crop, and report the skipped portion as "Cropland idle" in section 10, item 1f.

◆ **Sections 2 and 3 –** Report only for the listed crops.

◆ **Sections 4 through 8 –** To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list in the section; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line in the section; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed in sections 4 through 8, use the "Other" code in the appropriate section and specify the crop name.

◆ **Section 4 – NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS**

Report Christmas trees grown on this place and sold live as nursery crops, code 488. Report Christmas trees grown on this place and sold as cut Christmas trees in code 491. Acres of Christmas trees to be cut in later years should be reported as other nursery and greenhouse, code 506.

◆ **Section 5 – VEGETABLES**

Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. DO NOT include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

*Example:* In 1997, you harvested 10 acres of lettuce from a field, then replanted the field in lettuce and harvested the 10 acres again. Both crops of lettuce were irrigated. Enter only 10 acres of land from which vegetables were harvested and 10 acres irrigated in item 1 of section 5, but write in 20 acres of lettuce harvested and 20 acres of lettuce irrigated in item 2 of section 5.

◆ **Section 7 – OTHER CROPS**

**Maple Trees Tapped –** Report acres of tapped maple trees (sugar bush) on this place in code 799. Report the number of taps from which you gathered sap as the quantity harvested.

◆ **Section 8 – FRUITS AND NUTS**

In counting the combined total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of the production. Acres in trees or vines that have been abandoned should not be included; these acres should be included in section 10, item 1f "Cropland idle."

If fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with crops other than trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in section 8, item 1, and the total acres of each interplanted crop in their appropriate section.

◆ **Section 9 – GROSS VALUE OF CROPS SOLD**

Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross values before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1997. Include payments received in 1997 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE," regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested.

Also include as sales your estimate of the value of any crop removed from "THIS PLACE" in trade for services, such as hay cut in exchange for labor, or other services. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the crop's market value when removed from "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT INCLUDE crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

◆ **Section 10 – USE OF ACRES IN "THIS PLACE"**

The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE," as reported in section 1, item 4. (DO NOT include any acres you rented or leased to others reported in section 1, item 3.)

**Land Used for More Than One Purpose –** DO NOT report the same acreage in more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1997, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you plowed under a cover crop, and planted and harvested a grain crop, report the land in item 1a, "Cropland harvested," but DO NOT report as "Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, etc." (item 1c).

**Double Cropping –** When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1997, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in item 1a.

**Interplanted Crops –** If you interplanted crops, such as alfalfa hay in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in item 1a.

**Skip Row Planted Crops –** Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," in item 1f. The acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," in item 1a.

**Maple Trees Tapped –** Report acres of tapped maple trees (sugar bush) as "Woodland not pastured", in item 2b.

◆ **Section 11 – IRRIGATION**

Report in item 1 the acres of irrigated land from which crops were harvested. Include all irrigated orchard land with bearing and nonbearing trees. Include irrigated land from which hay was cut. If crops were double cropped and both were irrigated, report the irrigated acres only once. Acres in item 1 of this section should not exceed acres in section 10, item 1a.

In item 2, report all other irrigated land, such as irrigated pasture, land on which crops failed, land in cover crops, and all other irrigated land not included in item 1.

◆ **Section 12 – ACRES UNDER THE CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP) OR WETLANDS RESERVE PROGRAM (WRP)**

Include in item 1 all acres in "THIS PLACE" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP). Acres placed in these programs during and prior to 1997 should be included.

◆ **Sections 13 through 17– LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES**

**Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report Form –** Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "THIS PLACE" (as defined in section 1, item 4) on December 31, 1997. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head, AUM, or lease basis.

Animals in transit on December 31, 1997, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head, AUM, or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

**Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report Form –** DO NOT report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. DO NOT include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "THIS PLACE." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

**Animals Bought and Sold –** DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions and are not included in this census.

**Number Sold –** Report all animals and poultry sold or moved from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. DO NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

**Animals Moved to Another Place –** For animals moved from "THIS PLACE" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "THIS PLACE."

**Fat Cattle Sold –** Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 13, item 3a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

- Cattle and calves sold for further feeding
- Veal calves or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds
- Dairy cows – cull cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

**Value of Sales –** Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or moved from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchased, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "THIS PLACE." DO NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you that were kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

**Contract and Custom Feeding Operations –** Livestock or poultry kept by you on "THIS PLACE" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" number of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1997. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1997. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left "THIS PLACE."

### ◆ Section 16 – POULTRY

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owns the birds. Report as sold, poultry that were taken or moved from "THIS PLACE" in 1997. Estimate the market value of birds if necessary. Do not report the amount received from a contractor as the market value of birds.

### ◆ Section 17 – HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

**Item 2 – If you owned BEES –** Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

**Items 7 and 8 –** Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

**Item 9 – Other Livestock and Livestock Products –** Include in other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1997. Please indicate units used in reporting.

**Item 10 – Fish or Other Aquaculture Products –** Report number or pounds sold and gross value of sales for each. Enter name and code from list.

### ◆ Section 18 – AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Report in item 1 the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loans during 1997. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1997.

DO NOT include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

### ◆ Section 19 – FEDERAL FARM PAYMENTS RECEIVED

Report in item 1 all payments received from Federal farm programs in 1997. Federal payments include receipts from Federal farm programs, such as deficiency payments, support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, payments for enrollment in the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP), payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

In item 1a, report the amount received for participation in the Conservation Reserve Program and Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP and WRP). DO NOT include payment from CCC loans or crop insurance.

### ◆ Section 20 – DIRECT SALES

Report the sales of crops, livestock, poultry, or their products sold directly to consumers for their own consumption from roadside stands, farmers markets, pick your own, door to door, etc. Include only those commodities sold directly for human consumption, such as vegetables, fruit, eggs, milk, cattle, chickens, hogs, turkeys, etc. Report only commodities grown or raised on "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT include crops, livestock, poultry, or other products which you bought and resold.

### ◆ Section 21 – COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER

Report acres on which commercial fertilizer was applied during 1997. If any acreage was fertilized more than once, report acres ONLY ONCE. Report commercial fertilizer expenditures in section 23, item 4.

DO NOT report the use of manure and other material, such as sludge, lime, or other soil conditioners.

### ◆ Section 22 – INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATICIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, OR OTHER CHEMICALS

Report acres on which chemicals were applied during 1997 to control insects, diseases, nematodes, and weeds. Also report acres of crops treated to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate. Include acres on which custom application of chemicals were made. If multiple applications of chemicals for the same purpose (for example, herbicides) were made on the same acres, report acreage only once. If chemicals were applied for different purposes, report the acres for each purpose that the chemicals were used.

Report agricultural chemical expenditures in section 23, item 5.

### ◆ Section 23 – PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for "THIS PLACE" in 1997

Include farm production expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, or anyone else for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on "THIS PLACE." Include expenses incurred in 1997 even if they were not paid for in 1997. Please estimate if exact figures are not known. Refer to the individual expenditure items below for further explanations.

**Item 1 – Livestock and Poultry Purchased –** Report the cost of cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poults, started pullets, etc., including breeding stock and dairy cows. Contract growers or custom feeders who did not own or purchase the livestock or poultry themselves should estimate the value of the cattle, calves, pigs, chicks, started pullets, etc., at the time they came onto the place.

**Item 2 – Feed Purchased for Livestock and Poultry –** Report the purchase cost of all grains, silage, hay, commercially mixed and premixed feeds, ingredients, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock and poultry on "THIS PLACE." Contract livestock and poultry growers should estimate the value of feed provided by the contracting company. Custom feedyards should include feed costs for all cattle fed even if the owners of the cattle were billed for the feed. Feed raised on "THIS PLACE" should not be reported as purchased.

Report in item 2a only purchases of commercially mixed feed, including complete feeds, supplements, concentrates, and premixes. DO NOT include ingredients purchased separately, such as soybean meal, urea, etc.

**Item 8 – Cost of Hired Farm and Ranch Labor –** Include gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and paid bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Include supplemental cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, workman's compensation insurance, life and medical insurance, pension plans, etc.

**Item 9 – Contract Labor –** Includes the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similar farm activities. DO NOT include costs for building or repair work done by a construction contractor. Include the cost of customwork or machine hire in item 11.

**Item 10 – Repair and Maintenance Expenses for the Upkeep of Buildings, Motor Vehicles, and Farm Equipment –** Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. DO NOT include repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business or for equipment used for performing customwork for others. DO NOT include expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

**Item 12 – Interest Expense Paid on Debts –** Report all interest expenses paid in 1997 for the farm business. Include interest on loans secured by land and buildings (real estate) in item 12a. Include all loans not secured by real estate, such as for fertilizer, feed, and seed in item 12b and also include interest paid on CCC loans. DO NOT include interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on "THIS PLACE," such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provide services to others. DO NOT include interest on owner/operator dwelling where amount is separated from interest on other land and buildings on "THIS PLACE."

**Item 13 – Cash Rent Paid for Land and Buildings in 1997 –** Report rent paid in cash during 1997 for land and buildings on "THIS PLACE." DO NOT include rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. DO NOT include the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

**Item 14 – Property Taxes Paid in 1997 –** Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you operated and used in the farm business.

DO NOT include:

- Property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else
- Taxes paid by landlords
- Property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business
- Income and excise taxes

**Item 15 – All Other Production Expenses –** Farm production costs not previously listed should be reported here. In addition to items listed on the report form, include bookkeeping charges, tax preparation fees, postage, advertising, commission for sale of cattle, and fees paid for farm-related advice or for farm consultants. DO NOT include depreciation or expenditures for the purchase of land and buildings or new or used machinery.

◆ **Section 24 – MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**

The estimated market value in item 1 refers to ALL machinery and equipment kept primarily on "THIS PLACE" and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Specialized equipment, which is an integral part of a building, should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings.

Include cars, trucks, tractors, planters, combines and heads, plows, disks, harrows, mowers, sprayers, wagons and trailers, loaders and backhoes, dryers, pumps, motors, irrigation equipment, dairy equipment including milkers and bulk tanks, manure spreaders, livestock feeders, grinding and mixing equipment, etc.

◆ **Section 25 – ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**

The value for each of the three listed categories (owned land, land rented from others, and land rented to others) should be your estimate of the value of the land, houses, barns and other buildings if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land, house, and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. DO NOT deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per-acre basis.

◆ **Section 26 – INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES IN 1997**

Items 1 through 4 refer only to those income producing activities for which you use part of the land, machinery, equipment, labor, or capital normally used on "THIS PLACE" and which you do not consider as entirely separate from your farming activities. Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

**Item 1 – Customwork –** DO NOT report income for customwork or agricultural services provided to others if operated as an entirely separate business from your agricultural operation.

**Item 2 – Rental Income – DO NOT include rental income from nonfarm property.**

**Item 3 – Forest Products –** Include only those forest products cut from "THIS PLACE," not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. DO NOT include income from saw mill business or from the sale of Christmas trees, maple syrup, or sap products.

**Item 4 – Other Farm-Related Income –** Include income from hunting leases, fishing fees, and other recreational services; sales of farm by-products; and other business or income closely related to the agricultural operation on "THIS PLACE." Include patronage dividends or rebates for business done with farmer-owned cooperatives. DO NOT enter previously reported farm sales or income from investments not associated with the farm. DO NOT include retirement pensions or social security benefits received.

◆ **Section 27 – HIRED FARM OR RANCH LABOR**

Report the number of paid farm or ranch workers doing agricultural labor. Include paid family members. Include workers such as hired bookkeepers, office workers, maintenance workers, etc., if their work is primarily associated with agricultural production on "THIS PLACE."

Remember to include in the "less than 150 day" category any short term or temporary workers who may have worked only a few days. DO NOT include contract labor or custom workers.

◆ **Section 28 – INJURIES AND DEATHS**

**Injuries –** Include all injuries resulting in lost worktime or medical care expense that occurred while doing farm or ranch work on or for "THIS PLACE" during 1997. Include injuries of family members, the operator, paid hired workers, and unpaid workers. DO NOT include injuries to contract workers. DO NOT include household injuries not related to the farming operation.

**Deaths –** Include all deaths that resulted from injuries or accidents related to farm or ranch work on or for "THIS PLACE." Include deaths of family members, the operator, paid hired workers, and unpaid workers. DO NOT include deaths of contract workers. DO NOT include deaths that resulted from natural or nonaccidental causes such as heart attacks, cancer, suicide, etc.

◆ **Section 29 – TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for your operation:

**Family or Individual Operation –** Defined as farm or business organization controlled and operated by an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement.

**Partnership Operation –** Defined as two or more persons who have agreed on the amount of their contribution (capital and labor) and the distribution of profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife DOES NOT constitute a partnership unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decision making, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement DOES NOT constitute a partnership.

**Incorporated Under State Law –** A corporation is defined as a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business. This definition DOES NOT include cooperatives. Information on type of corporation should be reported in section 30.

**Other –** Such as cooperatives (defined as an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), estate or trust (defined as a fund of money or property administered for the benefit of another individual or organization), prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, institution run by a government or religious entity, etc.

◆ **Section 30 – CORPORATE STRUCTURE**

This section is to be answered by corporations only. Answer both items. A family-held corporation has more than 50 percent of its stock owned by persons related by blood or marriage.

◆ **Section 31 – CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR**

This section collects information about the operator of "THIS PLACE" who is defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge for the type of organization reported in section 29.

**Family or Individual Operation –** Complete this section for the operator.

**Partnership Operations –** Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "THIS PLACE," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming" worktime all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

**Corporations and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.) –** Complete this section for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

**Item 4 – Year Began Operation –** Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "THIS PLACE" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operation was resumed.

◆ **Section 32 – PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT**

Complete this information and return completed form to: Census of Agriculture, 1201 East 10th St., Jeffersonville, IN 47131-1700.

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Rm 5805, South Building
1400 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20250-2000
202-720-7017

# AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS
## 1997 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Form Approved
O.M.B. Number 0535-0226
Approval Expires 11/30/99
Project Code 650

*Please make corrections to name, address and Zip Code, if necessary.*

**NUMBER OF AMERICAN INDIAN FARM or RANCH OPERATORS**

1. Within the reservation named above, how many American Indians operate a farm/ranch? (*Farms/ranches are defined as any location from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during 1997. **Exclude** as operators, persons who work only as employees or who conduct no farm/ranch activity but receive a payment as a share of reservation farming/ranching.*) . . . . . NUMBER ☐

2. List the county(s) where your reservation is located and the number of operators in each county.

| COUNTY NAME | STATE | NUMBER OF OPERATORS |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

[*Total should equal item 1 above.*]

3. Does (*item 1 answer*) include the operators from all tribes on this reservation?

☐ **YES** - [*Go to item 4.*] ☐ **NO** - Please list the tribes included in item 1 above.

_____

_____

_____

4. Person completing this report--

_____ ( ) _____ _____

**NAME** **TELEPHONE** **DATE**

Public reporting burden for this survey is estimated to average 10 minutes per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Federal agencies may not conduct or sponsor, and a person is not required to respond to, information collection unless it displays a currently valid OMB number.

**SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS**
**1997 Census of Agriculture**

American Indian reservations on which farming or ranching are practiced and operators on them are counted in the census of agriculture.

To improve the total count of American Indian farmers and ranchers, a short additional form entitled "American Indian Reservations" is included with your regular census of agriculture report form. This form asks the count of American Indian farmers and ranchers operating (having $1,000 or more in agricultural sales) on reservation land. Please complete it and return it in the same postage paid envelope used for your census of agriculture report.

These special instructions apply to **BOTH** enclosed report forms. They supplement the enclosed Information Sheet. Before returning your report forms, please be sure you complete all sections that apply to your operations. Please give your best estimate if the requested information is not available from your records.

**For your regular census of agriculture form (The form with the barn and silo logo):**

**SECTION 1:**

- Report all reservation land used by the tribe in common and also by individual members.
  **Include** Federal and State land leased as land rented from others.
  **Exclude** any national grasslands administered by the Forest Service used on a permit basis, this should be reported in item 7.

  **Item 1:** Report all land in the reservation or reporting unit.
  **Include** reservation land used for grazing on a per-head basis.

  **Item 2:** Report all land rented or leased from others including land used rent free.
  **Include** as rented any Section 15 land administered by the Bureau of Land Management.

  **Item 3:** Report all land rented or leased to non-tribal members.
  **Include** land worked by non-tribal members on a share basis or rent free. Report land rented or leased for nonagricultural uses. **Exclude** land which non-tribal members use for grazing on a per-head basis.

  **Item 7:** Mark (X) all permits held by the reservation as permitted.

  **Item 8:** Report the county or counties in which the land reported in item 4 is located. Estimate the acreage for each county if it is not known.

**SECTION 2 - 8:**

- Report any crops that were harvested from the reservation during 1997.
  **Exclude** crops harvested on land rented to others.

**SECTION 9:**

- Report sales of any crops grown on the reservation and sold in 1997.
  **Exclude** the amount received as share payment from land leased to others.

**For your " American Indians Reservations" form (The form with the NASS logo):**

If the value of sales of each operator is not known, estimate the number who met the definition listed in Item 1. For this report, your reservation is defined as the acreage reported in Section 1, Item 4 of your regular census of agriculture report form.

For **BOTH** forms:

Please print your name on **BOTH** report forms and give us your phone number before returning the completed report forms.

If you need additional help in completing either report form, please call the Census Division, toll free at 1-888-4AG-STAT or 1-888-424-7828 between 7:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. Eastern time and request help for your reservation reports.

Your help in completing the 1997 Census of Agriculture is appreciated. Thank you for your cooperation.

NASS **NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE**
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Rm 5805, South Building
1400 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20250-2000
202-720-7017

# Nonresponse Survey 1997 Census of Agriculture



**AG CENSUS USA**

Form Approved
O.M.B. Number 0535-0276
Approval Expires 11/30/99
Form 97-A46

[**ENUMERATOR ACTION:** *Circle the final result of the case:*]

**Complete**
**Inaccessible / Incomplete**
**Refusal**
**Duplicate**
**Deceased (*before 1997*)**

1. [*Please verify name and mailing address of this operation. Make corrections (including the correct operation name) on the label and continue.*]. . . . . ☐ [*Check if name and address are verified.*]

2. [*Enter name and phone number of Respondent.*]

_____ (*Name of Respondent*)

_____ (*Area Code and Number*)

3. [*Enter relationship of Respondent to [person/operation named on label]. Circle one.*]

Operator/Manager/Partner Spouse Accountant Other *(Specify)*: _____

**STEP 1:** **These questions are about the ways you may have been involved in agriculture during 1997.**

**Please answer these questions for** [*person/operation named on label*].

[*If Respondent answers **YES** to **ANY** of the following questions, **Go to Step 2** on **page 2.***]

1. **At any time during 1997, did you plant, grow, sell or have any crops?**

**For example:**
- Fruit, nut or citrus trees
- Vegetables, melons or berries
- Hay or haylage
- Grains, oil seeds or field crops
- Dry beans, rice or potatoes
- Tobacco
- Grapevines
- Maple sap
- Other crops

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

**DO NOT INCLUDE** crops grown for home use.

2. **At any time during 1997, did you plant, grow, sell or have any greenhouse or nursery crops?**

**For example:**
- Mushrooms or sod
- Christmas trees
- Bulbs, flowers or flower seeds
- Vegetable seeds or plants
- Vegetables under protection
- Other greenhouse or nursery crops

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

3. **At any time during 1997, did you raise, sell or keep any livestock?**

**For example:**
- Horses, ponies or other equine
- Fish or shellfish in captivity
- Chickens or other poultry
- Mink or rabbits
- Llamas, emus or ostriches
- Bees for honey
- Cattle, hogs, sheep or goats
- Livestock grown for home use or as a hobby
- Other livestock

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

4. **Did you have any pastureland or rangeland in 1997, including cropland or woodland used only for pasture?** . . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

5. **Did you receive payments in 1997 for participation in Federal farm programs?**

**For example:**
- Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) payments
- Disaster payments
- Soil conservation payments
- Indemnity program payments

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

6. [*If **YES** to **ANY** of the above questions, **Go to Step 2** on **page 2.** If **NO** to **ALL** of the above questions, **Go to Step 8,** on **page 4.***]

**STEP 2:** **These next questions are about the NUMBER OF ACRES that were owned or used at any time during 1997. Include all land owned, rented or used by you or by the partnership, corporation or organization for which you are reporting.**

**The land does not have to be "agricultural" and it does not have to be located in a single place.**

**INCLUDE:**
- Cropland
- Pastureland/rangeland
- Idle land
- Woodland
- Farmstead
- Wasteland, roads or ditches
- Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) land
- Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) land
- Ponds or wetlands
- Buildings or structures
- Other land

1. **How many acres of land were owned during 1997?** . . . . . + ☐ **acres**

2. **In 1997, how many acres of land were rented or leased FROM OTHERS?**

   **INCLUDE:**
   - Land worked by you on shares
   - Land used rent free
   - Leased Federal, State or railroad land
   - Land used in exchange for services or payment of taxes

   . . . . . + ☐ **acres**

   **DO NOT INCLUDE** land used on a per-head or Animal Unit Month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit.

3. **In 1997, how many acres of land were rented or leased TO OTHERS?**

   **INCLUDE:**
   - Land worked on shares by others
   - Land subleased
   - Land used rent free
   - Land rented in exchange for services or payment of taxes

   . . . . . - ☐ **acres**

4. **Then the number of ACRES IN THIS PLACE was --**
   **[*Total 1 + 2 - 3.*]** . . . . . = ☐ **ACRES IN THIS PLACE**

**STEP 3:** **These questions are about some of the ways the ACRES IN THIS PLACE were used in 1997.**

**DO NOT INCLUDE land rented to others.**

1. **Of the [*Step 2, Item 4*] ACRES IN THIS PLACE --**

   a. **how many acres were cropland which was harvested?** . . . . . + ☐ **acres**

   b. **how many acres were cropland on which all crops failed?**

      **DO NOT INCLUDE** orchards, groves and vineyards on which the crop failed. . . . . + ☐ **acres**

   c. **how many acres were pastureland or rangeland?**

      **INCLUDE** cropland and woodland used only for pasture. . . . . + ☐ **acres**

   d. **how many acres were any other type of land, such as land in woodland, farmsteads, ponds, wetlands, roads, wasteland, idleland, etc.?** . . . . . + ☐ **acres**

   e. **[ENUMERATOR INSTRUCTION:** *Step 3, Items 1a + 1b + 1c + 1d must equal Step 2, Item 4, ACRES IN THIS PLACE.*] . . . . . = ☐ **ACRES IN THIS PLACE**

2. **Of the [*Step 2, Item 4*] ACRES IN THIS PLACE, how many acres were under the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP)?** . . . . . ☐ **acres**

**STEP 4:** **Now I'm going to ask about CROPS HARVESTED from the ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997.**

**INCLUDE:**
- Fruit, nut or citrus
- Vegetables, melons or berries
- Hay or haylage
- Grains, oil seeds or field crops
- Greenhouse or nursery crops
- Dry beans, rice or potatoes
- Peanuts
- Grapes
- Tobacco
- Christmas trees
- Other crops

1. **Were any crops harvested from the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997, including crops grown under contract?**

☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Step 5.***]

| What crops were harvested in 1997? | How many acres of [*crop*] were harvested in 1997? |
|---|---|
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

**STEP 5:** **These questions are about LIVESTOCK and POULTRY on the ACRES IN THIS PLACE on December 31, 1997, or sold in 1997. Please provide information about all livestock and poultry, whether owned by you or by others.**

**INCLUDE:**
- Horses, ponies or other equine
- Fish or shellfish in captivity
- Chickens or other poultry
- Mink or rabbits
- Llamas, emus, ostriches
- Bees for honey
- Cattle, hogs, sheep or goats
- Livestock grown for home use or as a hobby
- Other livestock

1. **Were any livestock or poultry, regardless of ownership, on the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997?**

☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Step 6.***]

| What type of livestock were on THIS PLACE in 1997? | How many [*livestock*] were on THIS PLACE on December 31, 1997? | How many [*livestock*] were sold or removed from THIS PLACE in 1997? |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

**STEP 6:** **GROSS VALUE OF SALES**

1. **What was the total gross value of sales for the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997 -- $1,000 or more, less than $1,000 or none?**

**INCLUDE:**
- Sales of all crops, livestock, poultry and livestock products (*milk, eggs, etc.*) sold in **1997**
- The value of products removed for all crops, livestock and poultry produced under production contracts in **1997**
- Sales of all miscellaneous agricultural products in **1997**
- The value of government CCC loans received in **1997**
- Landlord's share of crops sold in **1997**

**DO NOT INCLUDE** payments for participation in Federal farm programs.
**DO NOT INCLUDE** income received in payment for the use of land.

☐ **$1,000 or more**
☐ **Less than $1,000**
☐ **None**

2. **What was the total amount received in 1997 for participation in Federal farm programs?** . . . . . **NONE** ☐ **$** .00

**STEP 7:** **These questions ask for information about any other person(s) who may have been involved in THIS PLACE during 1997.**

1. **At any time during 1997, were there any other individuals associated with the operation of the ACRES IN THIS PLACE?**

   **INCLUDE:**
   - Partners, relatives, managers or other associated persons
   - All individuals whether they lived on or off the **ACRES IN THIS PLACE**

   ☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Item 2.***]

| What were the names of these individuals? | What is the mailing address of [*individual*] *(including City, State, ZIP Code)*? | What is the family relationship of [*individual*] to [*person/operation named on label*]? | What is the business relationship of [*individual*] to [*person/operation named on label*]? |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |
| | | | |

2. **Was any farm or business name, other than the name on the mailing label, used for the ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997?**

   ☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Item 3.***]

| Farm or Business Name | Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code |
|---|---|
| | |

3. **To assist in identifying duplication with our list of farm operators, please report the operator's Social Security Number (SSN). If this operation has a Federal Employer Identification Number (EIN), this would also be helpful. Disclosure of the SSN and EIN is voluntary and is collected under the general authority of Title 7, Section 2204, of the U.S. Code.**

| Operator's SSN | Federal EIN |
|---|---|
| ___ - ___ - ____ | __ - ____ ____ ____ |

4. [***Go to Step 9, CONCLUSION.***]

**STEP 8:** [**ENUMERATOR NOTE:** *Complete this step ONLY if Respondent answered NO to ALL questions in Step 1.*]

**Please answer these questions for** [*person/operation named on label*].

| | YES | NO |
|---|---|---|
| 1. **Was all of your land removed from agricultural production before January 1, 1997?** . . . . . | ☐ | ☐ |
| 2. **During 1997, did you rent out your land for agricultural production?** . . . . . | ☐ | ☐ |
| 3. **During 1997, did you participate as a partner, investor or corporate member of a farm or ranch operated by someone else?** . . . . . | ☐ | ☐ |
| 4. **Did you retire from farming or ranching before January 1, 1997?** . . . . . | ☐ | ☐ |
| 5. **Did you used to be involved in an agricultural operation?** . . . . . | ☐ | ☐ |
| 6. **Was the farm or ranch sold before January 1, 1997?** . . . . . | ☐ | ☐ |
| 7. **During 1997, did you participate in agricultural activities other than agriculture production, such as farm supplier, feed mill operator, provider of custom work, farm market owner, etc.?** . . . . . | ☐ | ☐ |
| 8. **Is there any other reason you were not involved in agriculture during 1997?** . . . . . | ☐ | ☐ |

[*If YES ask:*]
**What is the reason?**

**STEP 9:** **CONCLUSION:** [*Conclude the interview.*] **Thank you for your help.**

| *Enumerator Name:* | *Date:* |
|---|---|
| | |

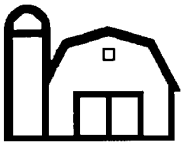
[**ENUMERATOR NOTE:** *Complete disposition code box on top right of page 1.*]

**NOTICE:** Response to this inquiry is required by law (*Title 7, U.S. Code*). By the same law, **YOUR REPORT IS CONFIDENTIAL** and will only be used for statistical purposes. Your report **CANNOT** be used for purposes of taxation, investigation or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal processes.

OMB No. - 0535-0230

Approval Expires - 11/30/00

Form 97-A90



**AG CENSUS USA**

**EVALUATION OF 1997 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE**

*Please correct errors in name, address and ZIP Code.* ***ENTER*** *street address if not shown.*

**Please return your completed report in the enclosed postage paid envelope to your State Agricultural Statistics Service Office.**

**THANK YOU FOR YOUR RESPONSE TO THE 1997 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE.**

**YOU CAN HELP US AGAIN BY COMPLETING THIS QUESTIONNAIRE.**

**What is the purpose of this questionnaire?**

We are evaluating the 1997 Census of Agriculture. The results of this study will measure the number of farms and ranches that were incorrectly counted -- some may have been counted when they should not have been and others may have been missed. Some farms may have been counted more than once. These errors result from inaccurate or incomplete information, as well as differences in the way the census of agriculture and others define a "farm" or "ranch". Although this questionnaire collects information similar to the census of agriculture report form, your answers will help us identify and measure these errors.

**Why am I receiving this questionnaire?**

Results from past censuses have shown that contacting some respondents a second time helps identify problems in our census processes. Since this follow-up is expensive, we only contact a small sample of census respondents. The information you provide will represent many others who do not receive this questionnaire.

**What if I did not produce agricultural products in 1997 or do not consider myself a farmer or rancher?**

Even if you had no agricultural operations, please complete the appropriate sections and return this form. Your information will help to accurately measure the number of operations incorrectly counted in the census.

**Is my response required?**

Yes, by law (*Title 7, United States Code*).

**Will my answers be kept confidential?**

Yes, by the same law (*Title 7. U.S. Code*), your response to the census of agriculture is kept confidential. It can only be used to prepare statistical summaries that will not reveal information about you as an individual.

**When is the questionnaire due?**

We need your response within 10 days. Fill out the enclosed questionnaire and return it in the postage paid envelope provided. Please give the information even if you already answered these questions in the census.

Thank you for taking part in this effort to improve the quality of agricultural statistics.

Sincerely,

Rich Allen

Rich Allen
Chairperson
Agricultural Statistics Board
National Agricultural Statistics Service

**Continue On Page 2**

**STEP 1:** **These questions are about the ways you or any member of your household may be involved in agriculture. It is important that you answer these questions because the census of agriculture's definition of a "farm" includes a broad variety of activities, some of which you may not consider agriculture.**

**Please answer these questions for the person or operation named on the mailing label.**

1. At any time during **1997**, did you plant, grow, sell or have any crops?

   **For example:**
   - Fruit, nut or citrus trees
   - Vegetables, melons or berries
   - Hay or haylage
   - Grains, oil seeds or field crops
   - Dry beans, rice or potatoes
   - Tobacco
   - Grapevines
   - Maple sap
   - Other crops

   YES ☐ NO ☐

   **DO NOT INCLUDE** crops grown for home use

2. At any time during **1997**, did you plant, grow, sell or have any greenhouse or nursery crops?

   **For example:**
   - Mushrooms or sod
   - Christmas trees
   - Bulbs, flowers or flower seeds
   - Vegetable seeds or plants
   - Vegetables under protection
   - Other greenhouse or nursery crops

   YES ☐ NO ☐

3. At any time during **1997**, did you raise, sell or keep any livestock?

   **For example:**
   - Horses, ponies or other equine
   - Fish or shellfish in captivity
   - Chickens or other poultry
   - Mink or rabbits
   - Llamas, emus or ostriches
   - Bees for honey
   - Cattle, hogs, sheep or goats
   - Livestock grown for home use or as a hobby
   - Other livestock

   YES ☐ NO ☐

4. During **1997**, did you grow or raise crops, livestock, poultry or their products that were sold directly to individual customers?

   **For example:**
   - Roadside stands
   - Farmers' markets
   - Pick-your-own
   - Sales at your door
   - Door-to-door

   YES ☐ NO ☐

5. Did you have any pastureland or rangeland in **1997**, **including** cropland or woodland used only for pasture?. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

6. During **1997**, were you involved in the day-to-day decisions for an agricultural operation? . . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

7. Did you receive payments in **1997** for participation in Federal farm programs?

   **For example:**
   - Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) payments
   - Disaster payments
   - Soil conservation payments
   - Indemnity program payments

   YES ☐ NO ☐

If you answered **YES** to **ANY** of the above questions, ***CONTINUE with STEP 2 on page 3.***
If you answered **NO** to **ALL** of the above questions, ***SKIP to STEP 9, on page 8.***

**Continue On Page 3**

**STEP 2:** **This step asks about the NUMBER OF ACRES that were owned or used at any time during 1997 by the person or operation named on the mailing label. Include all land owned, rented or used by you, your spouse or by the partnership, corporation or organization for which you are reporting.**

The land does not have to be **"agricultural"** and it does not have to be located in a single place.

**INCLUDE:**

- Cropland
- Pastureland/rangeland
- Idle land
- Woodland
- Farmstead
- Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) land
- Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) land
- Wasteland, roads or ditches
- Ponds or wetlands
- Buildings or structures
- Other land

1. How many acres of land were owned during **1997**? . . . . . NONE ☐ + ☐ acres

2. In **1997**, how many acres of land were rented or leased **FROM OTHERS**?

   **INCLUDE:**
   - Land worked by you on shares
   - Land used rent free
   - Leased Federal, State or railroad land
   - Land used in exchange for services or payment of taxes . . . . . NONE ☐ + ☐ acres

   **DO NOT INCLUDE** land used on a per-head or Animal Unit Month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit

3. In 1997, how many acres of land were rented or leased TO OTHERS?

   **INCLUDE:**
   - Land worked on shares by others
   - Land subleased
   - Land used rent free
   - Land used in exchange for services or payment of taxes . . . . . NONE ☐ - ☐ acres

4. Please add ***question 1*** and ***question 2***, then subtract ***question 3***.

   The resulting **acreage** is your **" CENSUS PLACE",** and should be used for **completing** this **questionnaire** . . . . . NONE ☐ = ☐ CENSUS PLACE

**STEP 3:** **These questions are about some of the ways the acres in your CENSUS PLACE were used in 1997.**

**DO NOT INCLUDE** land rented to others

1. Of the land in your **CENSUS PLACE** (acres calculated in **Step 2, question 4**):

   a. How many acres were cropland which was harvested? . . . . . ☐ acres

   b. How many acres were cropland on which all crops failed?

      **DO NOT INCLUDE** orchards, groves and vineyards on which the crop failed . . . . . ☐ acres

   c. How many acres were pastureland or rangeland?

      **INCLUDE** cropland and woodland used only for pasture . . . . . ☐ acres

   d. How many acres were any other type of land, such as land in woodland, farmsteads, ponds, wetlands, roads, wasteland, idle land, etc.? . . . . . ☐ acres

2. How many acres were under the **Conservation Reserve Program** (CRP) or **Wetlands Reserve Program** (WRP)? . . . . . ☐ acres

**Continue On Page 4**

**STEP 4:** **This step asks about the CROPS that were HARVESTED from your CENSUS PLACE in 1997. Please provide information about all crops, including those grown under contract.**

**INCLUDE** the landlord's share of harvest

**DO NOT INCLUDE** crops grown on land rented **TO** others

| | | Number of Acres Harvested in 1997 | Quantity Harvested in 1997 |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | For each of the following crops, report the number of acres and quantity harvested from your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**: | | |
| a. | Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay<br>• **INCLUDE** CRP land hayed<br>• If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres only once . . . **NONE** ☐ | | tons, dry |
| b. | All other dry hay, grass silage, haylage and green chop<br>**INCLUDE** grain hay, tame hay and wild hay . . . . ☐ | | tons, dry |
| c. | Corn for grain or seed . . . . . ☐ | | bu. |
| d. | Soybeans for beans . . . . . ☐ | | bu. |
| e. | Wheat for grain **INCLUDE** winter, spring, and durum wheat . . . ☐ | | bu. |
| f. | Cotton . . . . . ☐ | | bales |
| g. | Tobacco (*all types*) . . . . . ☐ | . ___ | lbs. |
| h. | Vegetables, sweet corn, melons, etc. for sale<br>**DO NOT INCLUDE** vegetables grown for home use . . . . . ☐ | . ___ | |
| 2. | In **1997**, how many acres of land were in bearing or nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, or nut trees of all ages?<br>**DO NOT INCLUDE** abandoned acres . . . . . ☐ | . ___ | |

3. Were any other crops harvested from your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

**For example:**

- Oats, barley, sorghum or other grains
- Dry beans, dry peas or rice
- Potatoes
- Peanuts
- Field seeds
- Berries
- Nursery or greenhouse crops
- All other crops

☐ **YES** [*Enter the crop name(s), number of acres, quantity harvested and units below.*]
☐ **NO** [*Go to* ***Step 5, on page 5****.*]

| Name of Crop | Number of Acres Harvested in 1997 | Quantity Harvested in 1997 | Units |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

(*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*)

**Continue On Page 5**

**STEP 5:** **This step asks about the LIVESTOCK and POULTRY on your CENSUS PLACE. Please include livestock and poultry present on December 31, 1997, no matter who owned them.**

**INCLUDE** livestock grown for others on a contract basis

| 1. For each of the following types of livestock, report the number on your **CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997**, regardless of ownership: | NONE | Number on your CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997 |
|---|---|---|
| a. Beef cows and beef heifers that had calved . . . . . | ☐ | |
| b. Milk cows, dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved . . . . . | ☐ | |
| c. Other cattle and calves **INCLUDE** heifers, heifer calves, steers, steer calves,bulls and bull calves . | ☐ | |
| d. Hogs and pigs of all ages . . . . . | ☐ | |
| e. Sheep and lambs of all ages . . . . . | ☐ | |

2. Were any other livestock or poultry, regardless of ownership, on your **CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997**?

**For example:**
- Chickens, turkeys or broilers
- Ducks, geese or other poultry
- Horses or ponies
- Fish in captivity
- Sheep or goats
- Bees
- Mink or rabbits
- All other livestock

☐ **YES** - [*Enter the kind and number of livestock or poultry below.*]
☐ **NO** - [*Go to* ***Step 6.***]

| Kind of Livestock, Poultry or Animal Specialty | Number on your CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997 |
|---|---|
| | |
| | |
| | |

(*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*)

**STEP 6:**

1. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced in 1997? . . . . . .

a. If you also had agricultural operations in any other county(ies), enter the county name(s), etc. . . . .

| | County Name | State | Number of Acres |
|---|---|---|---|
| Principal County | | | |
| Other Counties | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

2. Please provide names and mailing addresses of the landlords **FROM** whom you rented land, used land rent free or worked land on shares (*acres reported in* ***Step 2, question 2***). If you had more than three landlords, provide information for the three largest acreages.

| Name of Landlord | Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code | Number of Acres |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

3. Provide names and mailing addresses of the persons **TO** whom you rented land (*acres reported in* ***Step 2, question 3***). If you rented land to more than three persons, provide information for the three largest acreages.

| Name of Tenant | Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code | Number of Acres |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

4. How many of the acres rented or leased **TO OTHERS** did you own? . . . . . NONE ☐ _____ acres

**Continue On Page 6**

**STEP 7:** **This step asks for information about any person(s) who may have been involved in your CENSUS PLACE during 1997. We know that our mailing list contains outdated addresses as well as duplicates and we need to make sure we count each *"farm"* or *"ranch"* only once.**

1. What is the name of the person making the majority of the management decisions regarding your **CENSUS PLACE**?

   This person will be referred to as the **OPERATOR** of your **CENSUS PLACE**

   | First Name: | Middle Name: | Last Name: |
   |---|---|---|
   | | | |

2. What is the name of the **operator's SPOUSE**?

   | First Name: | Middle Name: | Last Name: |
   |---|---|---|
   | | | |

3. Does the operator live on your **CENSUS PLACE**?

   ☐ **YES**
   ☐ **NO**

4. At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (*50 percent or more*) of his/her worktime in **1997**?

   ☐ **Farming** or **Ranching**
   ☐ **Other**

5. In what year did the operator begin to operate any part of your **CENSUS PLACE**?

   ☐ **Year**

6. What was the operator's age on **December 31,1997**?

   ☐ **Years of age**

7. What is the race of the operator?

   ☐ **White**
   ☐ **Black, African American or Negro**
   ☐ **American Indian**
   ☐ **Asian or Pacific Islander**
   ☐ **Other** - (*Specify*):

8. What is the operator's sex?

   ☐ **Male**
   ☐ **Female**

9. Is the operator of Spanish, Hispanic or Latino origin or background, regardless of race?

   ☐ **YES**
   ☐ **NO**

10. In the past two years, has the operator received mail at any address other than the one shown on the mail label?

    **INCLUDE** address changes made by the post office

    ☐ **YES** - [*Enter the other address below.*]
    ☐ **NO** - [*Go to **question 11.***]

    Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code:

11. Was any farm/ranch or business name, other than the name on the mailing label, used for your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

    ☐ **YES** - [*Enter the other name and address below.*]
    ☐ **NO** - [*Go to **question 12.***]

    | Farm or Business Name: | Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code: |
    |---|---|
    | | |

**Continue On Page 7**

**STEP 7:** *(Continued)*

12. Which type of organization best describes your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

- ☐ **Individual** or **family operation** *(sole proprietorship)* (***Excluding*** *partnerships or corporations)*
- ☐ **Partnership operation** (***Including*** *family partnerships)*
- ☐ **Corporation** - incorporated under State law (***Including*** *family-held corporations)*
- ☐ **Other** - such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc.

*(Specify)*:

13. At any time during **1997**, were there any other individuals associated with the operation of your **CENSUS PLACE**?

**For example:**
- Partners, relatives, managers or other associated persons *(but not hired help)*
- All individuals whether they lived on or off your **CENSUS PLACE**

☐ **YES** - [*Enter the information for* ***each person below.***]
☐ **NO** - [*Go to* ***Step 8.***]

| Name | Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code | Family relationship of this individual to operator of CENSUS PLACE | Business relationship of this individual to operator of CENSUS PLACE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

*(If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.)*

**STEP 8:** **This step asks about the total gross value of sales and government payments for your CENSUS PLACE in 1997.**

1. What was the total gross value of sales for your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

**INCLUDE:**
- Sales of all crops, livestock, poultry and livestock products *(milk, eggs, etc.)* sold in **1997**
- The value of products removed for all crops, livestock and poultry produced under production contracts in **1997**
- Sales of all miscellaneous agricultural products in **1997**
- The value of government CCC loans received in **1997**
- Landlord's share of crops sold in **1997**

**DO NOT INCLUDE** payments for participation in Federal farm programs
**DO NOT INCLUDE** income received in payment for the use of land

- ☐ None
- ☐ Less than $1,000
- ☐ $ 1,000 to $ 2,499
- ☐ $ 2,500 to $ 4,999
- ☐ $ 5,000 to $ 9,999
- ☐ $ 10,000 to $24,999
- ☐ $ 25,000 to $ 49,999
- ☐ $ 50,000 to $ 99,999
- ☐ $ 100,000 to $249,999
- ☐ $ 250,000 to $499,999
- ☐ $ 500,000 to $999,999
- ☐ $1,000,000 or more

2. Please list the crops, livestock, poultry or their products sold or removed from your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**:

3. What was the total amount received in **1997** for participation in Federal farm programs? . . . . . NONE ☐ $ .00

**Continue with Step 10, On Page 8**

**STEP 9:** **Complete this step ONLY if you answered "NO" to ALL questions in Step 1.**

**Please answer these questions for the person or operation named on the mailing label.**

| | | YES | NO |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Was all of your land removed from agricultural production before **January 1, 1997**? | ☐ | ☐ |
| 2. | During **1997**, did you rent out your land for agricultural production? | ☐ | ☐ |
| 3. | During **1997**, did you participate as a partner, investor or corporate member of a farm or ranch operated by someone else? | ☐ | ☐ |
| 4. | Did you retire from farming or ranching before **January 1, 1997**? | ☐ | ☐ |
| 5. | Are you no longer involved in an agricultural operation? | ☐ | ☐ |
| 6. | Was the farm or ranch sold before **January 1, 1997?** | ☐ | ☐ |
| 7. | During **1997**, did you participate in agricultural activities other than agriculture production, such as farm supplier, feed mill operator, provider of custom work, farm market owner, etc.? | ☐ | ☐ |
| 8. | Is there any other reason you were not involved in agriculture during **1997**? | ☐ | ☐ |

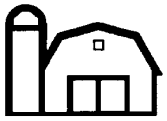
If **YES**, please specify:

**STEP 10:** **Person completing this report - Please Print**

| Name: | Date: | Telephone: ( ) |
|---|---|---|
| | | *(Area Code)* *(Number)* |

## THANK YOU FOR YOUR HELP.

*Please place this form in the enclosed postage paid envelope and mail to your **State Agricultural Statistics Service**.*



**AG CENSUS USA**

According to the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, no persons are required to respond to a collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. The time required to complete this information collection is estimated to average 15 minutes per response.

# Appendix E.
# Conversion From the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification System to the 1997 North American Industry Classification System

In previous agriculture censuses, farms were classified by type of activity or activities according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC). For 1997 a new classification system, the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), replaced the SIC. NAICS was developed jointly by Mexico, Canada, and the United States to make the industrial statistics produced in the three countries comparable.

Table A ''Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1997'' is provided as a bridge table and will not be provided in future census publications. Table B ''1997 NAICS U.S. Matched to 1987 U.S. SIC'' provides excerpts from the 1997 NAICS Manual[1] to assist the data user when making comparisons of establishment data between classification systems. The following text describes the classification methodology for the SIC system.

An establishment primarily engaged in crop production (major group 01) or production of livestock and animal specialties (major group 02) is classified in the four-digit industry and three-digit industry group which accounts for 50 percent or more of the total value of sales of its agricultural products. If the total value of sales of agricultural products of an establishment is less than 50 percent from a single four-digit industry, but 50 percent or more from the products of two or more four-digit industries within the same three-digit industry group, the establishment is classified in the miscellaneous industry of that industry group. Otherwise, it is classified as a general crop farm in industry 0191 or a general livestock farm in industry 0291. Establishments that derive 50 percent or more of the value of sales from horticultural specialties of industry group 018 are classified in industry 0181 or 0182 according to their primary activity.

The SIC groupings, together with the associated products (value of sales representing 50 percent or more of the value of agricultural products sold during the year) on which the classification is based, are as follows:

*Cash grains (011).* Wheat, rice, corn, soybeans, barley, buckwheat, cowpeas, dry field and seed beans and peas, flaxseed, lentils, mustard seed, oats, popcorn, rye, safflower, sorghum, sunflowers, and other small grains.

*Cotton (0131).* Cotton and cottonseed.

*Tobacco (0132).* Tobacco.

*Sugarcane, sugar beets, potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139).* Sugarcane, sugar beets, potatoes, alfalfa, broomcorn, clover, grass seed, hay, hops, mint, peanuts, sweet potatoes, timothy, and yams.

*Vegetables and melons (016).* Vegetables and melons grown in the open.

*Fruits and tree nuts (017).* Berries, grapes, tree nuts, citrus fruits, deciduous tree fruits, avocados, bananas, coffee, dates, figs, olives, pineapples, and tropical fruit.

*Horticultural specialties (018).* Bedding plants, bulbs, florists' greens, flower and vegetable seeds, flowers, foliage, fruit stocks, nursery stock, ornamental plants, shrubbery, sod, mushrooms, and vegetables grown under cover.

*General farms, primarily crops (019).* Crops, including horticultural specialties, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

*Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021).* Cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, goats' milk, mohair, and wool.

*Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212).* Production or feeding of beef cattle, except feedlots.

*Dairy farms (024).* Production of cows' milk and other dairy products and raising of dairy heifer replacements.

*Poultry and eggs (025).* Chickens, chicken eggs, turkeys, ducks, geese, pheasants, pigeons, quail, and squab.

*Animal specialties (027).* Fur-bearing animals, rabbits, horses, ponies, bees, fish in captivity including fish hatcheries, worms, and laboratory animals.

*General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029).* Livestock and animal specialties and their products, but less than 50 percent of sales from any three-digit industry group.

[1]North American Industry Classification System, United States, 1997. For sale by the National Technical Information Service (NTIS), U.S. Department of Commerce, Springfield, VA 22161 or contact the NTIS website at http://www.ntis.gov/search htm/.

# Table A. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| SIC code | Farms | Land in farms (acres) | Harvested cropland (acres) | Estimated market value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars) | | Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Land and buildings | Machinery and equipment | Total | Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | Livestock, poultry, and their products |
| **Total[2]** | **45 142** | **14 364 955** | **7 665 490** | **360 114** | **55 619** | **5 479 692** | **2 188 026** | **3 291 665** |
| Crops (01) | 11 426 | 7 785 946 | 6 586 278 | 702 729 | 130 695 | 2 190 578 | 2 168 316 | 22 261 |
| Cash grains (011) | 6 116 | 5 732 363 | 5 034 487 | 908 005 | 171 066 | 1 556 269 | 1 543 758 | 12 511 |
| Wheat (0111) | 173 | 47 310 | 37 571 | 224 402 | 41 377 | 7 099 | 7 023 | 75 |
| Rice (0112) | 2 384 | 2 280 469 | 2 026 116 | 1 026 241 | 203 272 | 716 003 | 713 715 | 2 288 |
| Corn (0115) | 56 | 29 065 | 18 786 | 387 876 | 65 041 | 4 502 | 4 425 | 77 |
| Soybeans (0116) | 2 205 | 1 545 449 | 1 341 953 | 593 313 | 106 272 | 297 837 | 295 243 | 2 593 |
| Cash grains, n.e.c. (0119) | 1 298 | 1 830 070 | 1 610 061 | 1 411 504 | 259 764 | 530 829 | 523 351 | 7 478 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 3 587 | 1 814 867 | 1 455 462 | 600 903 | 106 766 | 561 097 | 558 789 | 2 307 |
| Cotton (0131) | 1 158 | 1 415 752 | 1 319 314 | 1 422 386 | 272 469 | 547 150 | 546 231 | 919 |
| Tobacco (0132) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets (0133) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Irish potatoes (0134) | 7 | 216 | 59 | 80 000 | 20 000 | 19 | (D) | (D) |
| Field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0139) | 2 422 | 398 899 | 136 089 | 202 592 | 26 431 | 13 928 | (D) | (D) |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 327 | 31 668 | 12 252 | 145 417 | 33 009 | 15 114 | 14 661 | 453 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 397 | 32 490 | 8 495 | 157 183 | 27 891 | 7 729 | 7 383 | 346 |
| Berry crops (0171) | 123 | 6 909 | 1 117 | 118 786 | 19 591 | 2 349 | 2 296 | 53 |
| Grapes (0172) | 28 | 3 931 | 1 358 | 130 211 | 29 200 | 1 157 | 1 107 | 50 |
| Tree nuts (0173) | 41 | 2 441 | 1 437 | 124 546 | 34 024 | 276 | 249 | 27 |
| Citrus fruits (0174) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Deciduous tree fruits (0175) | 90 | 10 394 | 3 224 | 202 137 | 30 392 | 3 621 | 3 420 | 201 |
| Fruits and tree nuts, n.e.c. (0179) | 115 | 8 815 | 1 359 | 177 706 | 33 553 | 326 | 311 | 14 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 267 | 21 003 | 7 992 | 232 714 | 51 885 | 26 863 | 26 246 | 617 |
| Ornamental floriculture and nursery products (0181) | 257 | 20 086 | 7 975 | 232 714 | 51 885 | 26 520 | (D) | (D) |
| Food crops grown under cover (0182) | 10 | 917 | 17 | – | – | 343 | (D) | (D) |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 732 | 153 555 | 67 590 | 210 832 | 40 091 | 23 505 | 17 479 | 6 026 |
| Livestock and animal specialties (02) | 33 666 | 6 576 794 | 1 078 730 | 246 408 | 30 665 | 3 288 794 | 19 391 | 3 269 402 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 25 562 | 5 085 820 | 810 794 | 226 424 | 25 700 | 539 225 | 10 002 | 529 222 |
| Beef cattle feedlots (0211) | 703 | 133 278 | 21 952 | 224 228 | 22 904 | 15 959 | 203 | 15 757 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 24 046 | 4 825 204 | 765 762 | 225 765 | 25 487 | 291 113 | 8 785 | 282 328 |
| Hogs (0213) | 575 | 93 282 | 16 882 | 255 580 | 37 937 | 226 260 | 611 | 225 649 |
| Sheep and goats (0214) | 170 | 13 673 | 1 067 | 131 241 | 14 324 | 868 | 13 | 855 |
| General livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (0219) | 68 | 20 383 | 5 131 | 451 709 | 35 005 | 5 025 | 391 | 4 634 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 637 | 206 951 | 51 590 | 361 250 | 56 444 | 80 120 | 1 010 | 79 110 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 4 934 | 905 878 | 198 544 | 393 422 | 61 923 | 2 580 736 | 6 885 | 2 573 851 |
| Broiler, fryer, and roaster chickens (0251) | 3 532 | 670 788 | 145 865 | 393 670 | 55 832 | 1 852 437 | 4 913 | 1 847 524 |
| Chicken eggs (0252) | 1 007 | 155 037 | 36 079 | 351 741 | 52 210 | 254 445 | 1 349 | 253 096 |
| Turkeys and turkey eggs (0253) | 261 | 69 392 | 15 940 | 587 091 | 66 794 | 228 869 | 595 | 228 274 |
| Poultry hatcheries (0254) | 41 | 2 891 | (D) | 369 085 | 671 915 | 243 678 | – | 243 678 |
| Poultry and eggs, n.e.c. (0259) | 93 | 7 770 | (D) | 155 590 | 38 821 | 1 307 | 28 | 1 279 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 1 695 | 182 217 | 13 632 | 194 689 | 32 236 | 85 549 | 931 | 84 618 |
| Fur-bearing animals and rabbits (0271) | 45 | 2 371 | 70 | 82 238 | 11 490 | 634 | – | 634 |
| Horses and other equines (0272) | 1 359 | 103 407 | 8 131 | 158 194 | 20 848 | 9 951 | 80 | 9 872 |
| Animal aquaculture (0273) | 203 | 69 778 | 5 086 | 525 578 | 121 052 | 73 101 | 840 | 72 261 |
| Animal specialties, n.e.c. (0279) | 88 | 6 661 | 345 | 117 119 | 28 130 | 1 863 | 12 | 1 851 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 838 | 195 928 | 4 170 | 213 073 | 20 224 | 3 164 | 562 | 2 601 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Detail may not add to total because some farms classified in the North American Industry Classification System are not farms under the Standard Industrial Classification system.

Table B. **1997 NAICS U.S. Matched to 1987 U.S. SIC**

| | 1997 NAICS code | 1997 NAICS U.S. description | 1987 SIC code | 1987 U.S. SIC description |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 11 | Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Hunting | | |
| | 111 | Crop Production | | |
| | 1111 | Oilseed and Grain Farming | | |
| | 11111 | Soybean Farming | 0116 | Soybeans |
| | 11112 | Oilseed (except Soybean) Farming | *0119 | Cash Grains, NEC (oilseed, except soybean farming) |
| | 11113 | Dry Pea and Bean Farming | *0119 | Cash Grains, NEC (dry pea and bean farms) |
| | 11114 | Wheat Farming | 0111 | Wheat |
| | 11115 | Corn Farming | 0115 | Corn |
| | | | *0119 | Cash Grains, NEC (popcorn farming) |
| | 11116 | Rice Farming | 0112 | Rice |
| | 11119 | Other Grain Farming | | |
| US | 111191 | Oilseed and Grain Combination Farming | *0119 | Cash Grains, NEC (oilseed and grain combination farms) |
| US | 111199 | All Other Grain Farming | *0119 | Cash Grains, NEC (except popcorn, soybean, and dry pea and bean, and oilseed and grain combination farms) |
| | 1112 | Vegetable and Melon Farming | | |
| | 11121 | Vegetable and Melon Farming | | |
| CAN | 111211 | Potato Farming | 0134 | Irish Potatoes |
| CAN | 111219 | Other Vegetable (except Potato) and Melon Farming | 0161 | Vegetables and Melons |
| | | | *0139 | Field Crops Except Cash Grains (sweet potatoes and yams) |
| | 1113 | Fruit and Tree Nut Farming | | |
| | 11131 | Orange Groves | *0174 | Citrus Fruits (orange groves and farms) |
| | 11132 | Citrus (except Orange) Groves | *0174 | Citrus Fruits (except, orange groves and farms) |
| | 11133 | Noncitrus Fruit and Tree Nut Farming | | |
| US | 111331 | Apple Orchards | *0175 | Deciduous Tree Fruits (apple orchards and farms) |
| US | 111332 | Grape Vineyards | 0172 | Grapes |
| US | 111333 | Strawberry Farming | *0171 | Berry Crops (strawberry farms) |
| US | 111334 | Berry (except Strawberry) Farming | *0171 | Berry Crops ( except strawberry farms) |
| US | 111335 | Tree Nut Farming | 0173 | Tree Nuts |
| US | 111336 | Fruit and Tree Nut Combination Farming | *0179 | Fruits and Tree Nuts, NEC (combination farms) |
| US | 111339 | Other Noncitrus Fruit Farming | *0175 | Deciduous Tree Fruits (except apple orchards and farms) |
| | | | *0179 | Fruit and Tree Nuts, NEC (except combination farms) |
| | 1114 | Greenhouse, Nursery, and Floriculture Production | | |
| | 11141 | Food Crops Grown Under Cover | | |
| CAN | 111411 | Mushroom Production | *0182 | Food Crops Grown Under Cover (mushrooms, growing of) |
| CAN | 111419 | Other Food Crops Grown Under Cover | *0182 | Food Crops Grown Under Cover (except mushroom, growing of) |
| | 11142 | Nursery and Floriculture Production | | |
| CAN | 111421 | Nursery and Tree Production | *0181 | Ornamental Floriculture and Nursery Products (nursery farming) |
| | | | *0811 | Timber Tracts (short rotation woody crops) |

US—United States industry only. CAN—United States and Canadian industries are comparable. When neither US nor CAN appears, Canadian, Mexican, and United States are comparable. *—Part of; NEC—Not Elsewhere Classified.

| | 1997 NAICS code | 1997 NAICS U.S. description | 1987 SIC code | 1987 U.S. SIC description |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| CAN | 111422 | Floriculture Production | *0181 | Ornamental Floriculture and Nursery Products (floriculture farming) |
| | 1119 | Other Crop Farming | | |
| | 11191 | Tobacco Farming | 0132 | Tobacco |
| | 11192 | Cotton Farming | 0131 | Cotton |
| | 11193 | Sugarcane Farming | *0133 | Sugarcane and Sugar Beets (sugarcane farms) |
| | 11194 | Hay Farming | *0139 | Field Crops, Except Cash Grains, NEC (hay farms) |
| | 11199 | All Other Crop Farming | | |
| US | 111991 | Sugar Beet Farming | *0133 | Sugarcane and Sugar Beets (sugar beet farms) |
| US | 111992 | Peanut Farming | *0139 | Field Crops, Except Cash Grains, NEC (peanut farms) |
| US | 111998 | All Other Miscellaneous Crop Farming | *0139 | Field Crops, Except Cash Grains, NEC (except peanut, sweet potato, yam and hay farms) |
| | | | 0191 | General Farms, Primarily Crop |
| | | | *0831 | Forest Products (maple sap, gathering of) |
| | | | *0919 | Miscellaneous Marine Products (plant aquaculture) |
| | | | *2099 | Food Preparations, NEC (reducing maple sap to maple syrup) |
| | 112 | Animal Production | | |
| | 1121 | Cattle Ranching and Farming | | |
| | 11211 | Beef Cattle Ranching and Farming, including Feedlots | | |
| US | 112111 | Beef Cattle Ranching and Farming | 0212 | Beef Cattle, Except Feedlots |
| | | | *0241 | Dairy Farms (dairy heifer replacement farms) |
| US | 112112 | Cattle Feedlots | 0211 | Beef Cattle Feedlots |
| | 11212 | Dairy Cattle and Milk Production | *0241 | Dairy Farms |
| | 11213 | Dual Purpose Cattle Ranching and Farming | | Null Set for U.S. |
| | 1122 | Hog and Pig Farming | | |
| | 11221 | Hog and Pig Farming | 0213 | Hogs |
| | 1123 | Poultry and Egg Production | | |
| | 11231 | Chicken Egg Production | 0252 | Chicken Eggs |
| | 11232 | Broilers and Other Meat Type Chicken Production | 0251 | Broiler, Fryers, and Roaster Chickens |
| | 11233 | Turkey Production | 0253 | Turkey and Turkey Eggs |
| | 11234 | Poultry Hatcheries | 0254 | Poultry Hatcheries |
| | 11239 | Other Poultry Production | 0259 | Poultry and Eggs, NEC |
| | 1124 | Sheep and Goat Farming | | |
| | 11241 | Sheep Farming | *0214 | Sheep and Goats (sheep farms) |
| | 11242 | Goat Farming | *0214 | Sheep and Goats (goat farms) |
| | 1125 | Animal Aquaculture | | |
| | 11251 | Animal Aquaculture | | |
| US | 112511 | Finfish Farming and Fish Hatcheries | *0273 | Animal Aquaculture (finfish farms) |
| | | | *0921 | Fish Hatcheries and Preserves (finfish hatcheries) |
| US | 112512 | Shellfish Farming | *0273 | Animal Aquaculture (shellfish farms) |
| | | | *0921 | Fish Hatcheries and Preserves (shellfish hatcheries) |
| US | 112519 | Other Animal Aquaculture | *0273 | Animal Aquaculture (except finfish and shellfish) |
| | | | *0279 | Animal Specialties, NEC (alligator and frog production) |
| | 1129 | Other Animal Production | | |
| | 11291 | Apiculture | *0279 | Animal Specialties, NEC (apiculture) |
| | 11292 | Horse and Other Equine Production | 0272 | Horse and Other Equine |

US—United States industry only. CAN—United States and Canadian industries are comparable. When neither US nor CAN appears, Canadian, Mexican, and United States are comparable. *—Part of; NEC—Not Elsewhere Classified.

| 1997 NAICS code | 1997 NAICS U.S. description | 1987 SIC code | 1987 U.S. SIC description |
|---|---|---|---|
| 11293 | Fur-Bearing Animal and Rabbit Production | 0271 | Fur-Bearing Animals and Rabbits |
| 11299 | All Other Animal Production | 0219 | General Livestock, Except Dairy and Poultry |
| | | *0279 | Animal Specialties, NEC (except apiculture) |
| | | 0291 | General Farms, Primarily Livestock and Animal Specialties |

US—United States industry only. CAN—United States and Canadian industries are comparable. When neither US nor CAN appears, Canadian, Mexican, and United States are comparable. *—Part of; NEC—Not Elsewhere Classified.

# Appendix F.
# Units of Weights, Measures, and Metric Conversion Factors

To convert the U.S. domestic units to metric units, use the following conversion factors:

**Standard units**
1 acre = 0.4047 hectare
1 square foot (sq. ft.) = 0.093 square meter
1 pound (avoirdupois) = 0.45359 kilograms
1 hundredweight (cwt) = 100 pounds = 45.359 kilograms
1 ton = 2000 pounds = 0.907 metric ton
1 gallon = 3.785 liters

This table contains the units of weights, measures, and conversion factors associated with the commodities shown. There are some variations among commodities in weight per unit of volume resulting from differences in size or variety of commodity.

| Commodity | Unit published | Approximate net weight | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | U.S. pounds | Metric kilograms |
| Barley for grain | Bushel | 48 | 21.772 |
| Buckwheat | Bushel | 48 | 21.772 |
| Corn for grain | Bushel, shelled | 56 | 25.401 |
| Cotton | Bale | 480 Lint | 217.724 |
| Dry cowpeas and southern peas | Bushel | 60 | 27.216 |
| Emmer and spelt | Bushel | 40 | 18.144 |
| Flaxseed | Bushel | 56 | 25.401 |
| Goat milk | Gallon | 8.6 | 3.895 |
| Oats for grain | Bushel | 32 | 14.515 |
| Proso millet | Bushel | 50 | 22.680 |
| Rye for grain | Bushel | 56 | 25.401 |
| Sorghum for grain | Bushel | 56 | 25.401 |
| Soybeans for beans | Bushel | 60 | 27.216 |
| Sweetpotatoes | Bushel | 55 | 24.948 |
| Triticale | Bushel | 56 | 25.401 |
| Wheat, all types | Bushel | 60 | 27.216 |

# Index

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **A** | | | |
| Abnormal farms, selected characteristics | 19 | – | – |
| Abnormal farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) | 19 | – | – |
| Age of operator | 1,16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Agricultural chemicals purchased | 1,3,10,15,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Agricultural products sold, market value | 1,2,10,17–19,45–52 | 1,2,4,12,35 | CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG |
| Agricultural services income | 5,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Alfalfa hay | 41,42,46–52 | 12,28 | CC,CD |
| Alfalfa seed | 42 | 28 | – |
| Almonds | 43,46–52 | 31 | – |
| American Indian operators | 17 | 37 | BA,BB |
| Angora goats | 40 | 20 | – |
| Animal production specialties | 17,18,19,46–52 | 25 | EB |
| Apples | 43,46–52 | 31 | – |
| Apricots | – | 31 | – |
| Aquaculture products | 40 | 23 | – |
| Artichokes | – | 29 | – |
| Asian or Pacific Islander operator | 17 | 37 | – |
| Asparagus | 42 | 29 | – |
| Assets, value | 1,10–12,18,45–52 | 1,6,9,12 | – |
| Austrian winter peas | – | 28 | – |
| Average size of farm | 1,19,45-52 | 1,12 | CC,CD,CE,CG |
| Avocados | 43 | 31 | – |
| **B** | | | |
| Bahia grass seed | – | 28 | – |
| Balers, pickup | 13,46–52 | 9 | – |
| Bananas | 43 | 31 | – |
| Barley for grain | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,26 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Barley for grain, sales value | 2,46–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Beans, dry edible | 41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Beans, dry lima | – | 27 | – |
| Beans, green lima | – | 29 | – |
| Beans, snap (bush and pole) | 42,46–52 | 29 | – |
| Beans, soybeans | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | – |
| Bedding plants | 44 | 33 | – |
| Beef cows | 1,24,28,46–52 | 1,12,14 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Bees, colonies | 40 | 22 | – |
| Beets, sugar | 41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Beets, table | – | 29 | – |




USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **B**—Con. | | | |
| Bentgrass seed | – | 28 | – |
| Bermuda grass seed | – | 28 | – |
| Berries | 42,46–52 | 32 | – |
| Birdsfoot trefoil seed | – | 28 | – |
| Blackberries | 42 | 32 | – |
| Black operators and other races | 16,17,46–52 | 35–37 | CG |
| Blueberries, tame and wild | 42 | 32 | – |
| Bluegrass seed, Kentucky | 42 | 28 | – |
| Boysenberries | – | 32 | – |
| Breeding hogs and pigs | 31,34–36,46–52 | 12,15 | – |
| Broccoli | 42 | 29 | – |
| Broilers | 1,20,22,46–52 | 1,12,16 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Bromegrass seed | – | 28 | – |
| Brussels sprouts | – | 29 | – |
| Buckwheat | – | 26 | – |
| Bulbs | 44 | 33 | CC,CD,CF |
| Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves | 24,26–29,46–52 | 12,14 | BB |
| Burros, donkeys, and mules | 40 | 25 | – |
| **C** | | | |
| Cabbage | – | 29 | – |
| Canola | 42 | 26 | – |
| Cantaloups | 42 | 29 | – |
| Carrots | 42 | 29 | – |
| Cash rent, expenses | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Cash rent or share payments received, farm-related income | 5,46–52 | – | CC,CD |
| Catfish sales | – | 23 | – |
| Cattle and calves, inventory | 1,10,24,26–29,45–52 | 1,12,14 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Cattle and calves, sales value | 2,25–30,45–52 | 1,2,12,14 | BB,CC,CD,CE |
| Cauliflower | 42 | 29 | – |
| Celery | – | 29 | – |
| Certificates, government farm programs payments | 5 | 4 | – |
| Chemicals, expenses | 1,3,10,15,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Chemicals used | 15,46–52 | 10 | CC,CD |
| Cherries | 43,46–52 | 31 | – |
| Chickens (see Broilers, Layers, or Pullets) | | | |
| Chicory | – | 29 | – |
| Chinese cabbage | – | 29 | – |
| Chinese or ming peas | – | 29 | – |
| Christmas trees, cut | 44 | 33 | – |
| Citrus fruit | 43,46–52 | 31 | – |
| Clover seed | – | 28 | – |
| Coffee | 43 | 31 | – |
| Collards | – | 29 | – |
| Colonies of bees | 40 | 22 | – |
| Combines, grain and bean, all types | 13,46–52 | 9,12 | – |
| Commercial fertilizer, expenses | 1,3,10,15,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Commercial fertilizer, used | 15,46–52 | 10 | CC,CD |
| Commercially mixed formula feed purchased | 3,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD |




USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **C**—Con. | | | |
| Commodity Credit Corporation loans | 6,10,17,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs, income from | 5 | 4,12 | – |
| Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs, land in | 7,10,46-52 | 6 | CC,CD |
| Contract labor expenses | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Corn for grain or seed | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,26 | CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Corn for grain, sales value | 2,46–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Corn for silage or green chop | 41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,28 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Corn, sweet | 42,46–52 | 29 | – |
| Corn, sweet, for seed | – | 34 | – |
| Corporation, family held | 16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD |
| Corporation, nonfamily held | 16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD |
| Corporation, type of organization | 1,16,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Cotton, bales | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Cotton and cottonseed, sales value | 2,45–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Cotton pickers and strippers | 13,46–52 | 9 | – |
| Cowpeas for dry peas | – | 27 | – |
| Cowpeas, green (green southern peas) | – | 29 | – |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 24,26-29,46–52 | 12,14 | – |
| Cranberries | 42 | 32 | – |
| Crawfish | – | 23 | – |
| Crimson clover seed | – | 28 | – |
| Cropland for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses | 7,46–52 | 6 | – |
| Cropland harvested | 1,7–10,16–19,45–52 | 1,6–8,11,12,26–29,32, 34–36 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD CE,CF,CG |
| Cropland harvested, irrigated | 8–10,46–52 | 8 | BB,CC |
| Cropland idle | 7,46–52 | 6 | – |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | 7,46–52 | 6 | – |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | 7,46–52 | 6 | – |
| Cropland, other | 7,19 | 6,8 | – |
| Cropland pastured | 7,19,45–52 | 6 | BB,CC,CD |
| Cropland total | 1,7,10,19,45–52 | 1,6,12 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Crops, farms reporting, acres, production | 1,42-44,46-52 | 1,12,13,26-34 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops, sales value | 1,2,10,17-19 | 1,2,12 | BB,CC,CD,CE |
| Cucumbers | 42 | 29 | – |
| Currants | – | 32 | – |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, expenses | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Customwork and other agricultural services, farm-related income | 5,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Cut Christmas trees harvested | 44 | 33 | – |
| Cut flowers | 44 | 33 | – |
| **D** | | | |
| Daikon | – | 29 | – |
| Dairy cows (milk cows), inventory | 1,10,24,29,45–52 | 1,12,14 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Dairy products, sales value | 2,29,45–52 | 2,12,14 | CC,CD |

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **D**—Con. | | | |
| Dates | – | 31 | – |
| Deaths and injuries | 46–52 | – | CC,CD |
| Defoliation, chemical control | 15,46–52 | 10 | – |
| Diesel fuel expenses | 14,46–52 | 3 | – |
| Dill for oil | – | 34 | – |
| Direct sales | 2,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Disease, control in crops and orchards | 15,46–52 | 10 | – |
| Donkeys, burros, and mules | 40 | 25 | – |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry | 20 | 16,24 | – |
| **E** | | | |
| Eggplant | – | 29 | – |
| Electricity expenses | 3,10,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Emmer and spelt | – | 26 | – |
| Endive | – | 29 | – |
| Equipment and machinery, estimated market value | 1,10,12,18,19,45–52 | 1,9,12 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Equipment and machinery, selected items | 13,46–52 | 9 | – |
| Escarole | – | 29 | – |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings | 1,10,11,18,19,45–52 | 1,6,12 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Ewes 1 year old or older | 37–39,46–52 | 17 | BB |
| Expenses, farm production | 1,3,10,19,45–52 | 1,3,12 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| **F** | | | |
| Family held corporations | 16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD |
| Family or individual, type of organization | 1,16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Farmland, rental income | 5,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Farm production expenses | 1,3,10,19,45–52 | 1,3,12 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Farm-related income | 5,10,19,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Farms by principal occupation of operator | 1,16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Farms by combined government payments and market value of agricultural products sold | 52 | – | – |
| Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) | 17,18,19,46-52 | 2,12 | CC,CD,EB |
| Farms by size | 1,8,17,46–52 | 1,6,7,12 | CC,CD,CE,CF,CG |
| Farms by specified racial groups | 17 | 37 | – |
| Farms by Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) | – | – | EA |
| Farms by tenure of operator | 16,17,19,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Farms by type of organization | 1,16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Farms by value of agricultural products sold | 1,2,10,17,18,45–52 | 1,2 | CC,CD,CE,CF,CG |
| Farms with net gains | 4,46–51 | 4,12 | CC,CD |
| Farms with net losses | 4,46–51 | 4,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Farms, number | 1,7–10,17–19,45–52 | 1,6,7,8 | CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG |
| Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | 4,5,46–52 | 12,37,38 | CD,CE |
| Farm-related deaths | 46–52 | – | CC,CD |




USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **F**—Con. | | | |
| Farm-related injuries | 46–52 | – | CC,CD |
| Fattened cattle sales | 28,30,46–52 | 12,14 | – |
| Feed purchased | 1,3,10,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Feeder pigs sales | 32,34–36,46–52 | 12,15 | – |
| Female operators | 16,17,46–52 | 11 | CC,CD,CG |
| Fertilizer expenses | 1,3,10,15,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Fertilizer used | 15,46–52 | 10 | CC,CD |
| Fescue seed | 42 | 28 | – |
| Field seed crops | 42,45–52 | 28 | CC,CD |
| Figs | – | 31 | – |
| Filberts | 43 | 31 | – |
| Fish sales | 40 | 23 | – |
| Flaxseed | 42,46–52 | 26 | – |
| Floriculture crops | 44 | 33 | – |
| Florist greens and flowers, cut | 44 | 33 | – |
| Flower and vegetable seeds | 44 | 33 | – |
| Flowering plants, potted | 44 | 33 | – |
| Flowers and florist greens, cut | 44 | 33 | – |
| Foliage plants | 44 | 33 | – |
| Forest products excluding Christmas trees and maple products sales, farm-related income | 5,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Foxtail millet seed | – | 28 | – |
| Fruit crops | 43,46–52 | 31 | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries, sales value | 2,45–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, etc., expenses | 14,46–52 | 3 | – |
| Full owners | 16,17,19,46–52 | 11,12,36 | CC,CD,CG |
| **G** | | | |
| Gains, farms with | 4 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Garlic | – | 29 | – |
| Gas, natural, expenses | 14,46–52 | 3 | – |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil expenses | 14,46–52 | 3 | – |
| Geese, ducks, and other poultry | 20 | 16,24 | – |
| Ginger root | – | 34 | – |
| Ginseng | – | 34 | – |
| Goat milk sales | 40 | 19 | – |
| Goats | 40,46–52 | 25 | – |
| Goats, Angora | 40 | 20 | – |
| Goats, milk | 40 | 19 | – |
| Goats, other | 40 | 25 | – |
| Government farm programs payments | 5 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Government payments received, income | 5,10,17,19,46–52 | 4,12 | CC,CD |
| Grain hay | 41,42 | 28 | – |
| Grain, sales value | 2,45–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Grains | 42,46–52 | 2,12,26 | CC,CD |
| Grapefruit | 43 | 31 | – |
| Grapes | 43,46–52 | 31 | – |
| Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay | 42,46–52 | 12,28 | – |




USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **G**—Con. | | | |
| Grazing permits | – | 39 | – |
| Grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, etc., expenses | 14,46–52 | 3 | – |
| Greenhouse crops | 44 | 2,33 | – |
| Greenhouse vegetables | 44 | 33 | – |
| Guar | – | 34 | – |
| Guavas | 43 | 31 | – |
| **H** | | | |
| Harvested cropland | 1,7,8,10,16–19,45–52 | 1,6–8,11,12,26–29,32, 34–36 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD, CE,CF,CG |
| Hay | 1,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,28 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds, sales value | 2,45–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Haylage, grass silage, and green chop hay | 41,42,46–52 | 28 | – |
| Hazelnuts | 43 | 31 | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves | 24,26–29,46–52 | 12,14 | – |
| Hens (see Layers and pullets) | | | |
| Herbs | – | 29,34 | – |
| Hired farm labor expenses | 1,3,10,45–52 | 3,5,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Hired labor (workers by days worked) | 46–52 | 5 | CC,CD |
| Hispanic origin, operators of (see Spanish origin) | | | |
| Hogs and pigs, inventory | 1,10,31,34–36,45–52 | 1,12,15 | CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Hogs and pigs, sales value | 1,2,32,34–36,45–52 | 1,2,12,15 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Hogs and pigs, litters farrowed | 33,36,46–52 | 15 | – |
| Honey sales | 40 | 22 | – |
| Honey tangerines | – | 31 | – |
| Honeydew melons | – | 29 | – |
| Hops | 42 | 34 | – |
| Horses and ponies | 40,46–52 | 18 | BB,CC,CD |
| Horticultural specialties (see Nursery and greenhouse crops) | | | |
| Hybrid striped bass | – | 23 | – |
| **I** | | | |
| Income from farm-related sources | 5,10,19,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Income (see Net cash return) | 4,46–52 | 1,4 | CC,CD,CE |
| Individual or family, type of organization | 1,16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Injuries and deaths | 46–52 | – | CC,CD |
| Insects, chemical control | 15,46–52 | 10 | – |
| Interest, debt not secured by real estate | 3,46–52 | 3 | CC,CD |
| Interest, debt secured by real estate | 3,46–52 | 3 | CC,CD |
| Interest expenses | 1,3,10,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Irrigated land | 1,8–10,19,41,42,46–52 | 1,8,12,26–30,32,34 | CC,CD,CE,CF |

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **J** | | | |
| Jojoba | – | 34 | – |
| **K** | | | |
| Kale | – | 29 | – |
| Kentucky bluegrass seed | 42 | 28 | – |
| Kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, etc., expenses | 14,46–52 | 3 | – |
| Kiwifruit | – | 31 | – |
| Kumquats | – | 31 | – |
| **L** | | | |
| Labor expenses | 1,3,10,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Ladino clover seed | – | 28 | – |
| Land in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | 7,10,46–52 | 6,12 | CC,CD |
| Land and buildings, estimated market value | 1,10,11,18,19,45–52 | 1,6,12 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Land in farms, acres | 1,7,8,10,16–19,45–52 | 1,6,11,12,35–39 | BB,CA,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG |
| Land in farms, rented or leased | 10,17,46–52 | – | CC,CD |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | 7,19,46–52 | 6 | CC,CD |
| Land in orchards (see Orchards) | 1,41,42,46–52 | 12,13,30 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Landlords | 46–52 | – | CC,CD |
| Land owned | 10,17,46–52 | – | CC,CD |
| Land rented or leased from others | 46–52 | – | CC,CD |
| Land rented or leased to others | 46–52 | – | CC,CD |
| Land use | 7,10,19,46–52 | 6 | CC,CD |
| Latino origin, operators of (See Spanish origin) | | | |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older | 20-22,46-52 | 12,16 | CA,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old | 20,21,46-52 | 16 | CC,CD,CE |
| Lemons | 43 | 31 | – |
| Lentils | 42 | 27 | – |
| Lespedeza seed | – | 28 | – |
| Lettuce and romaine | 42 | 29 | – |
| Lima beans, dry | – | 27 | – |
| Lima beans, green | 42 | 29 | – |
| Limes | – | 31 | – |
| Litters farrowed, hogs and pigs | 33,36,46–52 | 15 | – |
| Livestock and livestock products | 40 | 25 | CC,CD |
| Livestock and poultry, inventory | 1 | 1,12,25 | CA,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | 1,3,10,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products, sales value | 1,2,10,17–19,45–52 | 1,2,12 | CC,CD,CE |
| Loans, Commodity Credit Corporation | 6,10,17,46–52 | 4 | – |
| Loganberries | – | 32 | – |
| Losses, farms with | 4 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Lotus root | – | 34 | – |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc., expenses | 14,46–52 | 3 | – |

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **M** | | | |
| Macadamia nuts | 43 | 31 | – |
| Machine hire, rental of machinery and equipment, and customwork expenses | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Machinery and equipment, estimated market value | 1,10,12,18,19,45–52 | 1,9,12 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Machinery and equipment, selected | 13,46–52 | 9 | – |
| Male operators | 16,17,46–52 | 11 | CC,CD,CG |
| Mangoes | – | 31 | – |
| Maple trees tapped | – | 34 | – |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | 1,2,10,17–19,45–52 | 1,2,4,12 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD, CE,CF,CG |
| Median size of farm | – | 1 | – |
| Melons | 42 | 29 | – |
| Milk cows (dairy cows) | 1,10,24,29,45–52 | 1,12,14 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Milk goats | 40 | 19 | – |
| Millet, proso | 42 | 26 | – |
| Millet seed, foxtail | – | 28 | – |
| Mink and their pelts | 40 | 21 | – |
| Mint for oil | 42 | 34 | – |
| Mohair sales | 40 | 20 | – |
| Motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, etc., expenses | 14,46–52 | 3 | – |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | 13,46–52 | 9,12 | – |
| Mower conditioners | 13,46–52 | 9 | – |
| Mules, burros, and donkeys | 40 | 25 | – |
| Mungbeans for beans | – | 34 | – |
| Mushrooms | 44 | 33 | – |
| Mustard cabbage | – | 29 | – |
| Mustard greens | – | 29 | – |
| Mustard seed | – | 26 | – |
| **N** | | | |
| Natural gas expenses | 14,46–52 | 3 | – |
| Nectarines | – | 31 | – |
| Nematode control in crops | 15,46–52 | 10 | – |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales | 4,46–52 | 1,4,12 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Nonfamily held corporations | 16,17,46–52 | – | – |
| Nonresponse estimation | – | – | CA,CB |
| North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) | 17–19, 46–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD,EB |
| Number of farms | 1,7–10,17–19,45–52 | 1,6–8 | CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | 10,44,46–52 | 12,33 | CC,CD |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops, sales value | 1,2,10,44–52 | 2,12,33 | CC,CD |
| Nursery crops–shrubs, trees, etc. | 44 | 33 | – |
| Nuts | 2,43,45–52 | 1,2,12,13,31 | CC,CD |
| **O** | | | |
| Oats, sales value | 2,46–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Oats for grain | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,26 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Occupation of operator | 1,16,17,46–52 | 1,11,12 | CC,CD,CE,CG |
| Off-farm work by operator | 1,16,17,46–52 | 1,11,12 | CC,CD,CE |
| Okra | – | 29 | – |




USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **O**—Con. | | | |
| Olives | – | 31 | – |
| Onions, dry and green | 42 | 29 | – |
| Operator characteristics–residence, age, race, occupation, off-farm work, sex, Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, years on present farm | 16,17,46–52 | 1,11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Operators by principal occupation | 1,16,17,46–52 | 1,11,12 | CC,CD,CE,CG |
| Oranges | 43 | 31 | – |
| Orchardgrass seed | – | 28 | – |
| Orchards, land in | 1,41,42,46–52 | 12,13,30 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Organization of farm | 1,16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Other farm production expenses | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Other crops, sales value | 2,45–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Other grains, sales value | 2,46–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Other livestock and livestock products, sales value | 2,40,45–52 | 2,12,25 | CC,CD |
| Other poultry | 20 | 16,24 | – |
| Owned land | 10,17,46–52 | 11 | CC,CD |
| Owners, full and part | 16,17,19,46–52 | 11,12,36 | CC,CD,CG |
| **P** | | | |
| Papayas | 43 | 31 | – |
| Parsley | – | 29 | – |
| Part owners | 16,17,19,46–52 | 11,12,36 | CC,CD,CG |
| Partnership, type of organization | 1,16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Passion fruit | – | 31 | – |
| Pastureland and grazing land | 7,10,19,45–52 | 6 | CC,CD |
| Pastureland and other land irrigated | 9,10,46–52 | 8 | – |
| Payroll expenses | 1,3,10,45–52 | 3,5,12 | – |
| Peaches | 43,46–52 | 31 | – |
| Peanuts for nuts | 41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Pears | 43 | 31 | – |
| Peas, Austrian winter | – | 28 | – |
| Peas, Chinese or ming | – | 29 | – |
| Peas, dry edible | 42 | 27 | – |
| Peas, green | 42,46–52 | 29 | – |
| Pecans | 43,46–52 | 31 | – |
| Peppers, hot | – | 29 | – |
| Peppers, sweet | 42 | 29 | – |
| Persimmons | – | 31 | – |
| Petroleum products expenses | 1,3,10,14,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Pheasants | – | 24 | – |
| Pickup balers | 13,46–52 | 9 | – |
| Pigeons or squab | – | 24 | – |
| Pimientos | – | 29 | – |
| Pineapples | 1,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,34 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Pistachios | 43 | 31 | – |
| Plants, bedding | 44 | 33 | – |
| Plums | 43 | 31 | – |
| Pomegranates | – | 31 | – |
| Ponies and horses | 40,46–52 | 18 | – |
| Popcorn | 42 | 26 | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |




USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **P**—Con. | | | |
| Potatoes, sweet | 42,46–52 | 27 | CC,CD |
| Poultry inventory | 22,46–52 | 16,24 | CC,CD |
| Poultry and poultry products, sales value | 2,22,45–52 | 2,12,16,24 | CC,CD |
| Poultry hatched | – | 24 | CD |
| Principal occupation of operator | 1,16,17,46–52 | 1,11,12 | CC,CE,CG |
| Production expenses | 1,3,10,19,45–52 | 1,3,12 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Property taxes, expenses | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Proso millet | 42 | 26 | – |
| Prunes | 43 | 31 | – |
| Pullets | 20–22,46–52 | 16 | CC,CD |
| Pumpkins | – | 29 | – |
| **Q** | | | |
| Quail | – | 24 | – |
| **R** | | | |
| Rabbits and their pelts | 40 | 25 | – |
| Race of operator | 16,17,46–52 | 37 | CG |
| Radishes | – | 29 | – |
| Rangeland | 7,19,46–52 | 6,10 | BB,CC,CD |
| Rapeseed | 42 | 26 | – |
| Raspberries | 42 | 32 | – |
| Red clover seed | 42 | 28 | – |
| Redtop seed | – | 28 | – |
| Reliability estimates | – | – | CB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Rent paid in cash, expenses | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Rent received, farm-related income | 5,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Rented land | 10,46–52 | 11 | CC,CD |
| Repair and maintenance expenses | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Reservations | 19 | – | – |
| Residence of operator | 16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Rhubarb | – | 29 | – |
| Rice | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,26 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Romaine and lettuce | 42 | 29 | – |
| Rye for grain | 42 | 26 | – |
| Ryegrass seed | 42 | 28 | – |
| **S** | | | |
| Safflower | – | 26 | CB |
| Sales of agricultural products | 1,2,10,17–19,45–52 | 1,2,12 | BB,CA,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG |
| Salt hay | – | 34 | – |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products | 5,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Sex of operator | 16,17,46–52 | 11 | CC,CD,CG |
| Sheep and lambs, inventory | 10,37–39,46–52 | 1,12,17 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Sheep and lambs shorn | 37–39,46–52 | 17 | BB |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool, sales value | 2,37–39,45–52 | 2,12,17 | BB,CC,CD |

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **S**—Con. | | | |
| Size of farm, average | 1,19,45–52 | 1,6,7,12 | CC,CD,CE,CF,CG |
| Small grain hay | 42 | 12,28 | – |
| Snap beans (bush and pole) | 42,46–52 | 29 | – |
| Sod | 44 | 33 | – |
| Sole proprietorship, type of organization | 1,16,17,46–52 | 1,11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,26 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Sorghum for grain or seed, sales value | 2,46–52 | 1,2,12 | CC,CD |
| Southern peas (cowpeas), dry | – | 27 | – |
| Southern peas (cowpeas), green | – | 29 | – |
| Soybeans for beans | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Soybeans for beans, sales value | 2,46–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, operators of | 16,17,46–52 | 38 | – |
| Spelt and emmer | – | 26 | – |
| Spinach | – | 29 | – |
| Squash | 42 | 29 | – |
| Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) of farms | – | – | EA |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | 24,26–29,46–52 | 12,14 | BB |
| Strawberries | 42 | 32 | – |
| Sudangrass seed | – | 28 | – |
| Sugar beets for sugar | 41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Sugarcane for sugar | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Sunflower seed | 1,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,26 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Sweet clover seed | – | 28 | – |
| Sweet corn | 42,45–52 | 29 | – |
| Sweet corn for seed | – | 34 | – |
| Sweetpotatoes | 42,46–52 | 27 | CC,CD |
| **T** | | | |
| Tame dry hay | 41,42,46–52 | 12,28 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Tangelos | – | 31 | – |
| Tangerines | – | 31 | – |
| Taro | – | 34 | – |
| Taxes, property, expenses | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Tenant operated farms | 16,17,19,46–52 | 11,12,36 | CC,CD,CG |
| Tenure of operator | 16,17,19,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Timothy seed | – | 28 | – |
| Tobacco | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Tobacco sales, value | 2,45–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Tomatoes | 42,46–52 | 29 | – |
| Tractors, wheel | 13,46–52 | 9,12 | – |
| Triticale | – | 26 | – |
| Trout sales | – | 23 | – |
| Trucks, including pickups | 13,46–52 | 9,12 | – |
| Turkeys, hens for breedings | 20,23,46–52 | 16 | – |
| Turkeys | 20,23,46–52 | 16 | – |
| Turnip greens | – | 29 | – |
| Turnips | – | 29 | – |
| Type of farm | 17,18,46–52 | 12 | – |
| Type of organization | 1,16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |




USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **V** | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold | 1,2,10,17–19,45–52 | 1,2,4,12 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD, CE,CF,CG |
| Value of land and buildings | 1,10,11,18,19,45–52 | 1,6,12 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Value of machinery and equipment | 1,10,12,18,19,45–52 | 1,9,12 | BB,CC,CD,CE |
| Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool | 37–39,45–52 | 12 | CC,CD |
| Vegetable and flower seeds | 44 | 33 | – |
| Vegetables, greenhouse | 44 | 33 | – |
| Vegetables harvested for sale | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,29 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons, sales value | 2,45–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Vetch seed | – | 28 | – |
| **W** | | | |
| Walnuts, English | 43,46–52 | 31 | – |
| Watercress | – | 29 | – |
| Watermelons | 42 | 29 | – |
| Weeds, grass or brush, chemical control | 15,46–52 | 10 | – |
| Wetlands Reserve or Conservation Reserve Programs, acres | 7,10,46–52 | 4,6,12 | CC,CD |
| Wetlands Reserve or Conservation Reserve Programs, amount of government payments | 5 | 4 | – |
| Wheat for grain | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,26 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Wheat for grain, sales value | 2,46–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Wheatgrass seed | – | 28 | – |
| Wheel tractors | 13,46–52 | 9,12 | – |
| White clover seed | – | 28 | – |
| Wild hay | 41,42 | 28 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Wild rice | – | 26 | – |
| Woodland | 7,19,46–52 | 6 | BB,CC,CD |
| Wool, pounds shorn | 37–39,46–52 | 17 | – |
| Workers by days worked (see hired labor) | 46–52 | 5 | CC,CD |
| Work off-farm by operator | 1,16,17,46–52 | 1,11,12 | CC,CD,CE |
| **Y** | | | |
| Years on present farm | 16,17,45–52 | 11,12 | CG |




USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service